This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

FLEMING AND TIBBINS — ABRIDGED.

A NEW AND COMPLETE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH

AND

ENGLISH AND FRENCH DICTIONARY,

ON THE BASIS OF THE

ROYAL DICTIONARY ENGLISH AND FRENCH

AND FRENCH AND ENGLISH,

WITH ALL THE NEW WORDS IN GENERAL USE:

CONTAINING ALSO A LITERAL AND FIGURED PRONUNCIATION, ADAPTED TO THE USE OF THE ENGLISH STUDENT OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE.

IN TWO PARTS.

BY

PROFESSOR FLEMING,
FORMERLY PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH IN THE COLLEGE LOUIS LE GRAND.

PROFESSOR TIBBINS,
PROFESSOR, AND AUTHOR OF SEVERAL LEXICOGRAPHICAL WORKS.

WITH

COMPLETE TABLES OF THE VERBS,

ON AN ENTIRELY NEW PLAN,

TO WHICH THE VERBS THROUGHOUT THE WORK ARE REFERRED.

BY CHARLES PICOT, ESQ.

THE WHOLE PREPARED

BY J. DOBSON,

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, OF THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA, ETC., ETC.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED BY E. H. BUTLER & CO.

1852.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
1997A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R, 1931 L

Entered, according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1845
BY JUDAH DOBSON,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Eastern District of
Pennsylvania.

PHILADELPHIA:
STEREOTYPED BY J. FAGAN.
PRINTED BY C. SHERMAN.

NOTICE.

The first edition in royal octavo of the French and English and English and French Dictionary, on the basis of that of Professors Fleming and Tibbins, published in 1844, has been pronounced by many competent judges as the best and at the same time the cheapest publication of the kind. The French scholar, the literary man, the physician, the savant, in general, hold it in high estimation, and indeed prefer it to any other, on account of its comprehensiveness and accuracy. But although the price of this library edition is extraordinarily low, a regret has often been expressed by those acquainted with its merits, that it should not be within the reach of every one: for this reason the editor has been induced to prepare the present abridgement, in which will be found, all of the words in general use, a literal and figured pronunciation, together with full instructions adapted for the use of the English student of the French language. Besides which, the tables of the verbs by Mr. Picot have been added, as being calculated to facilitate the study of this difficult part of the French language. In these tables—it will be seen—the verbs are numbered, and so arranged as to show, at a glance, the formation of the various tenses—simple and compound; the irregularities; and modes of conjugation—affirmatively, negatively, and interrogatively. To the different verbs, as they occur in the body of the dictionary, a number is affixed referring to the tables; and as their pronunciation is distinctly indicated, the work may be considered as affording a complete and ready means of ascertaining the modes of conjugation, and the pronunciation of the verbs of the French language in all their forms—a desideratum not to be found in any other publication of the same nature.

Philadelphia, January, 1845.

EXPLANATION

OF

THE TABLE OF SIMPLE SOUNDS.

bàr, bàt, bâse, ântique: thère, êbb, ovêr, jéûne, mêute, bêurre, liên: field, fig, vin: rôbe, rôb, lôrd, môod, hôod, vôs, mon: bûse, bût, brun.

A Table of the simple sounds, to which all the French vowels and diphthongs are referred, by the figures over the letters in the Dictionary.

French sounds.		English sounds.	
A,	*Long in* bâs,	bàr.	p. viii.
	Short in bal,	bàt.	
E,	*Close in* côté,	bâse.	p. xii.
	Open grave in après,	thère.	p. xiii.
	Open acute in trompette,	êbb.	
	Guttural in refus,	ovêr.	p. xiii.
I,	*Long in* gîte,	field.	p. xvi.
	Short in ami,	fig.	
O,	*Long-open in* trône,	rôbe.	p. xvii.
	Short in noble,	rôb.	
	Long-broad in aurore.	lôrd.	
	Open-short in vôs.		
OU,	*Long in* roule,	môod.	p. xviii.
	Short in boule.	hôod.	
U,	*Long in* bûse,		p. xviii.
	Short in bût.		
EU,	*Long-close in* jéûne,		p. xv.
	Short in mêute.		
	Long-broad in bêurre.		p. xv.
AN *or* EN,	*Long in* ântique,		p. x.
	Short-slender in liên.		
IN,	*Long in vin.*		p. xvi.
ON,	*Long in mon.*		p. xviii
UN,	*Long in brun.*		p. xix.

EXPLANATION OF THE TABLE OF SIMPLE SOUNDS.

A Table of the consonants which, in the similar spelling, must be constantly articulated as follows.

b, as in	bag, rob.	n, as in	not, can.
d, as in	done, nod.	*n*, denotes a nasal sound.	
f, as in	fig, roof.	p, as in	put, up.
g, as in	go, bag.	r, as in	robe, or.
g, as in	guard.*	s, as in	safe, yes.
g-n, as in	magnificent.	sh, as in	shore, ash.
gn, as in	poignant.	t, as in	table, bit.
h. See page 21.		v, as in	vine, love.
k, as c in	corn, music.	w, as in	wag.
k, as c in	card.*	y, as in	yes.
l, as in	lad, eel.	z, as in	zone, size.
l, as gl in	seraglio.	*z*, as in	azure.
m, as in	man, am.		

Directions for using the similar sounds *and* articulations.

1. *The figures over the vowels mark their respective sounds. To have them perfect they must be stripped of their attending consonants without losing any part of their peculiar sounds.*

2. *Two vowels in the same syllable are to be pronounced together, and the first shorter than the second. Thus in* plâ-tâ, *the similar sounds for* piété, *the* I *must be united with* â, *precisely as, in the word* osier, *the* i *is united with* er.

3. I *marked with the figure* 1, *is equivalent to* ie *in* field.

---

* The *g* and *k* in italic type denote that between them and the following vowel a sound like *e* or *y* is interposed, the better to unite the letters, and soften a little their hard articulation. This softened articulation of the hard *c* and *k*, and *g*, is noticed in Steele's Gram., p. 49; reproved in Nare's Orth. p. 28, as "a monster of pronunciation only heard on the English stage." It is given as polite pronunciation by Mr. Walker, who, in his Pronouncing Dictionary, p. 13 and 21, directs us to pronounce *card, guard, kind, etc.*, as if spelt *ke-hard, ghe-ard*, or *gyard, kyind, etc.* This intermediate sound is very obvious in *cue* and *argue*, which are not pronounced *kou* and *argou*, but as if a *k* or *g* were articulated before the pronoun *you*, so that *kyou* and *argyou* offer the same sounds as *cue* and *argue*.

The sound of this *y* between the *k* or *g* and the diphthong *ou*, is precisely that which the French interpose between them and their *u*, as in *curé, légume*, and which they frequently express by an *u* after *q*, or before their *e* and *ie* as in *manqué, quête, vainqueur, guette, guide, rigueur, etc.*, wherein these letters are *less hard than in corps, garde*, though harder than in cet, cité, gène, gîte

4. oo *in the same syllable have a single figure, to show that they express a single sound, as in* môod *or* hôod.

5. *In nouns of the singular number, the final vowel marked* 2, *undergoes the same change in the plural; thus* å-mi, trå-zôr, *similar sounds of* a-mi, trésor, *become in the plural* å-mi, trå-zôr.

6. *The standards that have a* u, *or an* n *in italic type, are peculiar to the French language. Look to them as directed in the foregoing table.*

7. *When* u *has no figure, it makes, with the vowel* e, *one of the sounds of the diphthong* eu *in* jêûne, mêute, bêurre.

8. *The three nasal sounds that have no figure never vary.*

9. *An adjective or participle, whose feminine is not noticed in the similar spelling, is pronounced in the same manner for both genders, except the sound of* å, *which is somewhat longer for the feminine.*

10. *The syllables are divided as they are heard in conversation, and not as they are counted in poetry.*

EXAMPLES.

Veiller, vê-*lå*. *The figure* 2 *above the* e *refers to the* e *in* ebb; *the figure* 3 *above the* a *refers to the* a *in* base; *and the* l *in italic refers to the articulation of* gl *in the word* seraglio. *In the locution* veiller à sa conduite, *where* er *is followed by a vowel, its figured pronunciation would be* vê-*lêr*. See page xv., termination *er*.

Courtisan, e, kôor-tl-zân, zân. *The figure* 5 *above the* o *refers to* oo *in* hood, *the figure* 2 *above the* i *refers to* i *in* fig; *the figure* 4 *above the first* zan *refers to the first syllable of* antique; *the figure* 2 *above the second* zan (*which represents the feminine termination of the substantive* courtisan, *and is separated from the masculine by a comma*), *refers to* a *in* bat: *the* n *to be articulated as in the word* man.

Poignard, pwå-gnâr. *The figure* 2 *above the* a, *in both syllables, refers to* a *in* bat; *the* gn *without a hyphen, refers to* gn *in the word* poignant.

Baguenaude, bâg-nôd. *The figure* 2 *above the* a *refers to the* a *in* bat; *the figure* 1 *above the* o *refers to the* o *in* robe; *the* g *separated from the* n *by a hyphen refers to the* gn *in the word* magnificent.

Guerre, gêr. *The figure* 1 *above the* e *refers to the* e *in* there; *and the* g *in italic refers to the* g *in the word* guard, *as pronounced by Walker*. See note immediately below the table of the consonants.

Jour, zôor. *The figure* 4 *above the first* o *refers to the* oo *in* mood; *the* z *in italic refers to the* z *as pronounced in the word* azure.

RULES FOR THE PRONUNCIATION

OF THE

FRENCH VOWELS AND DIPHTHONGS.

CHIEFLY COLLECTED FROM THE

PROSODY OF L'ABBE D'OLIVET,

AND FROM THE BEST WRITERS ON THE SUBJECT.

A has two sounds. It is long in *bās*, and short in *băl*. The English have the first sound in *bar*, and the second in *bat*.

It is long in the alphabet, but short when it is a verb or preposition; *il ă*, he has; *ă*, to.

It is short in the beginning of a word, except in *ăcre*, *āge*, *āffres*, *āgnus*, *āme*, *āne*, *āpre*, *ārrhes*, *ās*, and in their derivatives, *ăcreté*, *āgé*, *etc.*

It is short at the end of words, *papă*, *aimă*, *chantă*. In those taken from foreign languages, it is something between long and short, as in *sofa*, *agenda*, *etc.*

Abe is long only in *astrolābe* and *crābe*.*

Able is long in most verbs and substantives,† except *tăble* and *érăble*, wherein

---

* These rules chiefly relate to final syllables, the sound of which is more easily distinguished.

† Mr. Tardy thinks the termination in most of the verbs and substantives which end in *able* is long: still, the *a* in the French termination *able* being shorter than the *a* of the English word *bat* to which it refers; we have adopted the opinion which pronounces it doubtful; and as we have suppressed all *doubtful sounds, as being* very puzzling to the English student, we have *always referred that* termination to *bat*, in which the a has nearly the same *sound as in able.*

it is short, as in all adjectives, according to M. D'Olivet; and doubtful, according to M. Féraud. Custom seems to be in favour of the latter.*

Abre is long even before a masculine† termination: *sābre, sābrer, etc.*

Ac. General rules: All final syllables are short, when followed by any consonant except *s, z,* or *x*: *săc, nectăr, săl, pĕt, ŭf, etc.*

All masculine syllables, long or short in the singular number, are always long in the plural: *des sācs, des sēls, des pōts, etc.*

All masculine nouns that end their singular number with *s, z,* or *x*, are long: *le tēmps, le nēz, la voīx, etc.*

Ace is long only in *grāce, espāce, délāce, lāce, entrelāce.*

Ache is long only in *lāche, tāche* (a task), *gāche, relāche, māche, fāche,* and in the verbs derived from them, even before a masculine syllable: *lācher, relāchons, etc.*

Acle is long only in *rācle, il débācle;* doubtful in all others.

Acre is long only in *ācre* (sharp, sour).

Ade is always short: *aubăde, făde, etc.*

Adre is short only in *lădre,* long in all other words, even before a masculine syllable: *cādre, cādrer, etc.*

Afe, aphe, are always short: *carăfe, épităphe, etc.*

Affres, afre, are long only in *āffres* and *bāfre.*

Afle is long even before a masculine syllable: *rāfle, rāfler, etc.*

Age is long only in *āge.*

Agne is long only in *gāgne,* and all the tenses of the verb *gāgner.*

Ague is always short: *băgue, dăgue, etc.*

Ai, a false diphthong, which admits of the three sounds of the masculine *e,* has the sound of the close *é* only in *j'āi, je sāis, tu sāis, bāi;* of the open acute *é* in the middle, and at the end of words, except in *essai, delai, vrai,* wherein it is doubtful, according to some; long and open, according to others; and of the open grave *è,* when followed by *e, s, rs, ts, re,* and when it has the circumflex accent; *plaīe, jamaīs, paīrs, portraīts, faīre, faīte, etc.*

Aie is always long. General rules: All vowels immediately followed by an *e* mute are long: *plaīe, pensēe, joīe, etc.* Except when there is a liquid articulation, as in *păye.* But many authors change the *y* into *i,* and write *paīe,* in which case there is no occasion for this exception.

When a vowel meets any other vowel but the mute *e,* it becomes short: *i,* for instance, is long in *je līe,* and short in *nous lĭons.*

---

* A doubtful vowel is long when its word ends a sentence; in other cases it is generally short.

† A syllable *is termed feminine* when it ends with an e mute, like *sobre, aimes, parlent. All other terminations* are masculine.

Aigne is always short: *chătaĭgne, dédaĭgne, etc.*

Aigre is always short: *aĭgre, maĭgre, etc.*

Aĭl is always short. General rule: All final syllables are short that end with a liquid *l*, *eventăĭl, solĕil, sĕuil, etc.*

Aille is short in *médăille, je travăille, détăille, émăille, băille* (I give,) and in all the tenses of these verbs. It is long in all other words, even before a masculine syllable: *rāille, rāillons, etc.*

Aillet, aillir, are always short: *păillet, jăillir, etc.*

Aillon is short only in *médăillon* and *batăillon*; and in these verbs, *nous détăillons, émăillons, travăillons, băillons* (we give); but long in *nous bāillons* (we yawn), and in all other words.

Aim, ain, im, in. General rule: All nasal terminations, followed by a consonant which begins another syllable, are long: *jām-be, mān-tor, bōm-be, crāindre, etc.*

But when the *m* or *n* of the nasal terminations is doubled, there is no nasal sound, and the vowel is short: *épigrăm-me, persŏn-ne, etc.*

An exact standard for this nasal sound is not to be found in the English pronunciation, though something like it is heard in the word *hang*. With regard, however, to this and other nasal sounds, as *on, un*, Mr. Walker very properly observes, that "If, in pronouncing them, the tongue should once touch the roof of the mouth (as it happens in pronouncing *man, men, sin, son, sun*), the French nasal sound would be ruined."

The French standard for this is *in*, in *vin*.

Aime, the only word that has this termination, is short.

Aine is long only in *hāīne, chāīne, gāīne, trāīne*, and in their derivatives.

Air is doubtful in the singular, and long in the plural: *éclairs, etc.*

Aire, aiz, aix, aise, aiese, are always long: *paīre, palaīs, etc.*

Ait, aite, are long only in *plāīt, nāīt, repāīt, fāīte* (top).

Aître is always long: *māītre, etc.*

Ale is long only in *hāle, pāle, un māle, rāle*, and in their derivatives, *hāler pāleur, etc.*

Alle is always short: *măllе, etc.*

Am, an, em, en. This nasal vowel has four sounds; it is always long when spelt with an *a*, except in *comptānt* (ready money.)*

When it is spelt with an *e*, it is long in the beginning, and in the middle of words, and at the end of adjectives, as in *prudēnt, ensēmble, exēmpt, etc.*

---

* *Am, an, em, en*, these four terminations are undoubtedly different in their sounds, but the difference is so little that only a native can distinguish it, and in a hundred English students, not one perhaps would be able to find it out: we have therefore referred them all to *an* of the French word *antique*.

2dly. Generally short at the end of substantives and adverbs, as in *vĕnt sagemĕnt, etc.*

3dly. Short and slender in *miĕn, tiĕn, siĕn, biĕn, liĕn, riĕn, etc.*

4thly. Long and slender in the plural of these words, in *mĕntor*, and some other words, wherein it has the sound of *in*, in *vin*.

The first sound is heard in the two syllables of *ĕnfānt*, and in the first of *ĕncore*, which the English have adopted with its nasal sound.

The second has for standard *en* in *cĕnt*. Those who can pronounce *en* in *encore*, may easily obtain its short sound by dwelling less upon it. Something like it is heard in the word *sand*.

The third, heard in the last syllable of *lien*, has something like it in the word *send*.

The fourth, heard in *mĕntor*, has the sound of *in* in *vin*. See under *Aim* what is said of the nasal sounds.

In this dictionary, the first three sounds of that nasal vowel are always spelt *en*, except after the hard *g* and *k*, where the *a* is better calculated to preserve the hard articulation of these two consonants.

Ame is long only in *āme, infāme, blāme, il se pāme, un brāme;* in the preterites, as *aimāmes, etc.*, and in *flāmme*, although the *m* be doubled.

Ane, anne, are long only in *crāne, āne, mānes, la mānne, une mānne, dāmne* and *condāmne*.

Ape, appe, are long only in *rāpe*, and in the verb *rāper*.

Apre is always long.

Aque is long only in *pāque* and *Jācques*.

Ar is always short. *N. B.* Some authorities are for excepting *char* and proper names, as *César, Gibraltar, etc.*, which are certainly pronounced long, at the end of a sentence.

Arbe. General rule: In all syllables ending with an *r*, and followed by another consonant which begins another syllable, the vowel is short: *băr-be, bĕr-ceau, etc.*

Ard, art, are doubtful. But when an *e* mute follows the *d* or *t*, the *a* is short. See *Arbe, cafard, cafărde*.

Are is always long: *pāre;* but becomes short before a masculine syllable, *il păra, etc.*

Arre. General rule: All vowels before *rr*, which form a single articulation are long, as *ārrêt, bārre, etc.*

Exceptions to this rule will be found in their respective places.

Ari is long only in *hourvāri*.

As is generally long, as in *tās, bās, ās, Pallās, etc.*

Ase. General rule: *S* or *z*, between two vowels, the last of which is an *e* mute, lengthens and opens the penultima: *bāse, pēse, etc.;* but this penultima often becomes short before a masculine syllable, as in *pĕser, apăiser, etc.*

Aspe. General rule: An *s* articulated after a vowel, and followed by another consonant, always renders the vowel short: *jăspe, măsque, lŭstre, etc.*

Asse is long in the substantives: *bāsse, chāsse* (shrine), *clāsse, échāsse, pāsse, nāsse* (stake), and *tāsse;* in the adjectives *bāsse, grāsse, lāsse;* in the verbs *cāsse, amāsse, enchāsse, compāsse, sāsse;* and in their masculine terminations, *cāsser, etc.;* in words derived from, or composed of these verbs; also in the terminations of the subjunctive mood, *aimāsse, parlāsses, chantāssent, etc.* It is short in all other words.

At is long only in *bāt, māt, dégāt,* and in the third person singular of the preterite of the subjunctive: *qu'il aimāt, etc.*

Ate, ates, are long only in *pāte, hāte, il appāte, gāte, māte, démāte;* and in the preterite tense, *chantātes, etc.*

Atre, attre, is only short in *quătre, bătre,* and its derivatives.

Au, a false diphthong, has the three sounds of the French *o.* See *O.*

It is generally long and open before a feminine termination or a consonant at the end of a word; in the plural number, and under the circumflex accent; as in *āuge, chāud, māux, etc.*

It is short in *Păul,* and before two consonants, as in *ăugmenter, etc.*

It is long and broad before *re,* as in *restāure, etc.;* and in all other cases it is generally doubtful, as in *audace, épauler, joyau, etc.*

Ave is short in *răve, căve, etc.;* frequently long, as in *grāve, entrāve, etc.;* and doubtful in *brave* and *Batave.*

Avre is always long: *cadāvre, etc.*

Ax, axe, are always short: *thorăx, parallăxe, etc.*

The French Academy admits three sounds of the letter *e:* the *close,* the *open,* and the *mute.*

But the open may be more or less so. It is a little open in *ferme,* and entirely so in *procès.* When it is a little open, the Academy calls it open acute, and assigns for its standard the first *e* in *trompette.* Dumarsais, and others, call it the *common* or *middle e:* when it is entirely open, it is called *open grave.* Therefore we must distinguish three masculine *e's,* viz., the *close,* the *open acute,* and the *open grave.*

These are termed masculine, in opposition to the mute *e,* the sign of the feminine gender in most adjectives, and all past participles.

The close *é* is so called from its being pronounced with the mouth almost closed, and from its slender sound.

It may be deemed short, if compared with its feminine termination, wherein the *e* mute obliges us to dwell somewhat more upon it, as is obvious in *aisé, aisée;* but it is long, if compared with the open acute, which is shorter, though it frequently bears the same accent. This is observable in *créé,* wherein the

first *é* is somewhat more open than the last, and evidently shorter, according to the general rule which is to be found after the termination *éé*. See *Éé*.

The natural standard for this *é* is the primitive sound by which it is known in the French alphabet, as in *bonté*, and answers to the first letter in the English alphabet, as in *fate*.

The open acute *é*, so named from being somewhat more open than the close *é*, and from the acute accent which it frequently bears, is always short. It is found in the first *é* of *créé* or *trompette*, and is the same as in the English words, *met*, *ebb*.

The open grave *è* is so called from requiring a greater opening of the mouth, and from the grave or circumflex accent which generally attends it, as in *après* and *tête*. It is similar in sound to the English *e* in *there*.

The mute *e* is a mere emission of the voice, and is so very imperceptible to the ear, that the difference between *froc* and *froque*, *crêp* and *crêpe*, can only be decided by the spelling.

Dumarsais thinks that the articulation of the consonant by which it is preceded, is sufficient to express it, as in *mner*, and *dmender*, the figured spelling of *mener* and *demander*. In monosyllables, however, and in the first syllables of other words, the imperfect sound of this letter is more perceptible, and may be termed *guttural*.

At the end of polysyllables, where it is entirely mute, it is like the second *e* in *there*, and generally serves to lengthen or open the preceding vowel: when it is more perceptible, it is like the *e* in *battery* or *over*; and even then the French suppress it as often as they can, especially when the preceding or following syllable has a full sound.

P. Catineau, who has written on this subject, gives the following example, which is very correct: "*Quand vous serez le même, vous me trouverez le même.* This sentence contains thirteen syllables in prose, *quand-vous-se-rez-le-même-vous-me-trou-ve-rez-le-même.* In poetry *même* would have two syllables. However, in familiar reading and conversation, it is pronounced in eight syllables only, *quand-vou-srel-même-voum-trouv-rel-même.*" The suppression of this *e* is precisely the reason why foreigners imagine that the French speak so very quick.

This imperfect sound would be insupportable in two syllables together at the end of a word. To avoid this dissonance, therefore, the mute *e* is changed into an open *è*, in the penultima of verbs, as in *mène* from *mener*; in *tienne* from *tenir*, where the consonant is doubled, producing the same effect; while in others the *e* is changed into the diphthong *oi*, as in *doivent* from *devoir*.

When the pronoun *je* comes after its verb, it produces the same effect, so that *je chante*, *je mène*, become *chanté-je? mené-je?* And in this case the guttural *e* of *mener* that had become open acute in *mène*, becomes again guttural in *mené-je?*

E, when under the acute accent, is generally close at the end of words, as

bonté, aisé, 2dly, in adverbs derived from adjectives ending in *é*, as *aisément*, 3dly, before the feminine termination of adjectives, where it is somewhat longer, as in *aisée;* in every other place it is almost always open acute.* It is close likewise in the termination *ez* and *er*, when the *r* is silent; and open acute in any other place where it is not open grave, or doubtful.

It is generally open grave under the circumflex and grave accent; and sometimes doubtful, as will be seen hereafter

N.B. The following rules relate to the open acute *é*, and to the open grave, when the word *close* is not mentioned.

Ecle, ebre, ec, ece, are always short: *bĕc, niĕce, etc.*

Eche is long only in *bēche, lēche, griēche, pēche* (fishing, or peach), *reveche, il pēche* (he fishes), *dépēche, empēche, prēche*, and in all the tenses and persons of these verbs.

Ecle, ect, ete, ede, eder, are always short: *siĕcle, insĕcte, cĕder, etc.*

Ee is always long and close, as in *animée, etc.* See *Aie.*

Ee. General rule: All vowels before any other than the mute *e*, are short; *crĕé, f ĕal, hăïr, etc.*

Ef is always short; *effe, efle*, are long only in *grēffe* and *nēfle.*

Ege is always long: *collēge, etc.* Some make it short. The prevailing custom seems to be for pronouncing it long at the end of a sentence and short in any other place.

Egle is always short: *rĕgle, sĕigle, etc.*

Egne is doubtful: *rĕgne, douĕgne, etc.*

Eille is long in *viĕille, viĕillard, viĕillesse*, which have the sound of the close *é*.

Ein, einte, are always long. See *Aim.*

Eine is long only in *rēine.*

Eitre is long only in *rēitre.*

Ele is long only in *zēle, poēle, frēle, pēle-mēle, grēle, il se fēle, il bēle.*

Em, en. See *Am* and *An.* But there is no nasal sound in *Bĕthlĕĕm, itĕm, amĕn, hymĕn, etc.* And whenever the *m* or *n* is articulated, the *e* is open acute.

---

* It has been thought proper to adhere to the ancient custom of writing this second *e* with the acute accent, to avoid the double mistake frequently occasioned by those who of late have written it with the grave accent, in some terminations, as *ĕce, ĕde, etc.* Those who are unacquainted with M. d'Olivet's rules, being misled by the grave accent, give to that *é* the sound of the open grave *è*, whilst on the other hand, they are induced to confound with the close *é* all the open acute ones, which have not been subjected to this partia reform. A little attention to the above rule will be sufficient to prevent the *mistaking* of the close *é* for the open acute As to the exceptions to this or any *of these rules, the similar* spelling of every word will remove all doubts.

Eme is short only in *ème*. It is doubtful in *crème;* and long in any other word. The terminations in *ieme* are frequently heard short before another word.

Ene is long only in *cène, chêne, scène, gêne, alêne, rêne, frêne, arène, pêne,* and in all proper names. *Enne* is always short, *étrènne, etc*

Epe is always long: *crêpe, etc.*

Epre is short only in *lèpre, etc.*

Epte, eptre, are always short: *précèpte, scèptre, etc.*

Eque is long only in *évêque, archevêque.*

Er is long and open in *fèr, enfèr, mêr, amêr, hivêr;* long and close in *légèr altièr;* and in all nouns and verbs, as *aimêr, bergêr, etc.,* when the *r* is silent but when the *r* is articulated, as it must be, especially in verbs, before a word beginning with a vowel, the *e* is open acute, and short as in the English word *ebb*, see Table of the Simple Sounds, p. 5. This articulation of the *r*, however, is principally applicable to solemn reading.

Erbe, erce, erse, erche, ercle, erde, erdre, are all short. See *Arbe.*

Erd, ert, are doubtful: *il perd, désert, etc.*

Ere is doubtful: *frère, chimère, etc.,* but it is constantly long in the third persons plural of verbs: *ils espêrent, parlêrent, etc.*

Erge, ergue, erle, erme, erne, erpe, erte, ertre, esque, este, estre, are all short. See *Arbe.*

Erre is always long, even before a masculine syllable: *guêrre, vêrrons, etc.,* but it is short when the two *rr* are heard separately, as in *èrreur, etc.*

Esse is long only in *abêsse, profêsse, confêsse, prêsse, comprêsse, cêsse, lêsse, exprêsse, il s'emprêsse, il profêsse.*

Et is long only in *arrêt, benêt, forêt, genêt, prêt, aprêt, acquêt, intérêt, têt, protêt, il êst.*

Ete is long only in *bête, fête, arbalête, boête, tempête, quête, conquête, enquête, requête, arrête, crête, tête;* it is doubtful in *êtes* and *honnête,* and short in all the rest.

Etre is long only in *être, salpêtre, ancêtre, fenêtre, prêtre, champêtre, nêtre, chevêtre, guêtre, je me dépêtre.*

Eu. This diphthong has three different sounds: it is long and close in *jêune* (fasting), short in *jèune* (young); long and open in *bêurre.*

The first has no standard in English; but it may be obtained by pressing the lips a little forward, in such a manner as to leave to the breath a narrower passage than for the *e* of *over*, and by dwelling longer upon it.

The second is somewhat more open than the *e* of *over*, and can hardly be distinguished from it.

The third may be obtained by opening the lips somewhat wider, and in a more circular form, than for the *e* of *over*, and by protracting the sound.*

---

* No grammarian, *I believe, has ever distinguished* the third sound, so diffe*rent from the two first. Hence some pronounce* bêurre, lêurre, etc., with the

Eu, unless accented, is short in the beginning and in the middle of words. *kĕureux*, *amĕuter*, *etc.*; it is doubtful at the end, *feu*, *jeu*, *etc.*, and when it is long it has the close sound of *eu* in *jeûne* unless it be followed by an *r*.

Euf is always short: *nĕuf*, *vĕuf*, *etc.*

Eule is long only in *mēule*.

Eune is long only in *jēûne* (fasting).

Eur is generally short, *lĕur*, *pĕur*, *etc.*; it is doubtful in *cœur*, *chœur*, *sœur*, and long open in all plural nouns.*

Eure is doubtful, but always open, *heure*, *inférieure*, *etc.*

Eux, *euse*, are always long and close: *f ēux*, *jēux*, *heurēuse*, *etc.*

Eve is long only in *trēve*, *grēve*, *rēve*, *rēver*; it is doubtful in *f ève*, *crève*, *il achève*, *crève*, *se lève*, although mute in *crever*, *achever*, *se lever*.

Evre is doubtful, *lèvre*, *sèvre*, *etc.*

Ex, *exe*, are always short, *perplĕx*, *sĕxe*, *etc.*

N.B. All the terminations of the three following vowels not noticed in these Rules, are constantly short.

I has two sounds; it is long in *gīte*, and short in *amĭ*. The standard for the first, in English, is *ie* in *field*, and of the second *i* in fig.

Idre is long only in *hīdre* and *cīdre*.

Ie is always long. See *Aie*.

Ien, when it is a dissyllable, both syllables are short, as in *lĭ-ĕn*; but it is doubtful when it is a monosyllable, as in *mien*, *tien*, *etc.*; when it is long it has the sound of *in* in *vin*. See *An*.

Ige is doubtful, as in *tige*, *prodige*, *litige*, *il oblige*, *etc.*

Ile is long only in *īle* *huīle*, *tuīle*, *presqu' īle*.

Im, *in*. See *Ain*.

Imes is long only in *abīme*, *dīme*, and in the preterite tense, *vīmes*, *prīmes*, *etc*

†*Ire* is doubtful: *empire*, *soupire*, *etc.*, but always long in the preterite tense, *prīrent*, *punīrent*, *etc.*

---

sound of *eû* in *jeûne*, which is a very vicious pronunciation; for in French, as in English, the *r* generally opens the sound of the preceding vowel. By others, and specially by foreigners, *feux*, *aïeux*, *généreux*, *jeûne*, *etc.*, are pronounced with the sound of *eu* in *beurre*, which is no less exceptionable.

* The French termination *eur* undergoes so trifling a change in its plural that we have made no difference in them, and refer both singular and plural to *eu* of *beurre*.

† *Ir*. This termination not being noticed here, it must, according to Mr. Tardy be short; however, the sound of this termination, in most of our verbs, is longer

Ise is always long: *surprīse, etc.*

Isse is only long in these terminations of the subjunctive, *fisse, prīsses punissent, etc.*

It is long only in the preterite of the subjunctive: *qu'il prīt, qu'il fīt, etc.*

Ite is long in *bénīte, gīte, vīte,* and in the preterite tenses, *vītes, finītes, etc.*

Itre is long in *epītre, huītre, lītre;* but short in *registre* and all the rest.

Ive is long only in adjectives: *vīve, craintive, etc.*

Ivre is long only in *vīvres.*

O has three sounds; it is long and open in *trône,* and short in *nŏble.* It is long and broad when the *o* precedes the final syllable *re, adōre, flōre, aurōre;* when the *or* is connected with the following consonant, as in *corps, alors, fort;* as also when it constitutes a word, *or.**

N.B. This third sound has not been noticed by any grammarian. It would, however, be highly improper to pronounce the *o* in *aurore, corps, alors, etc.,* like the *o* in *trône* or *nŏble.*

The standard in English is, for the first, *o* in *robe;* for the second, *o* in *rob;* for the third, *o* in *lord.*

O in the beginning of a word, is long only in *ōs, ōsier, ōter, hōte.*

Obe is long only in *glōbe* and *lōbe.*

Ode, oge, are long only in *rōde, dōge.*

Oi, a diphthong that sometimes has the sounds of *wa* in *wār,* or *wärt;* sometimes those of *e* in *there* or *ebb.* It is doubtful at the end of words, where it has always the sounds of *wā* or *wŏ, moi, toi, roi, etc.*

Oie is always long: *jōie, etc.*

Oient, a false diphthong, that has always the sound of the open grave *e, ils aimōient, etc.*

Oin, a diphthong, which has the sound of *in* in *vin,* preceded by the English *w.* See *Ain.*

Oir is doubtful: *savoir, espoir, etc.*

Oire is always long: *bōire, mémōire, etc.*

Oix, oise, oisse, oitre, oivre, are always long, whether they have the sound of *wā,* or of an open grave *è.*

---

than the *i* of *bit,* to which it refers, and not quite so long as *ie* of *field;* but we have adhered to this termination, as being more nearly allied to the French sound than the other.

* We have made use of a fourth termination, to represent the sound of *o* when it is as open but not so long as *o* in *trône;* which is generally the case when the *o* is followed by no consonant, or when the consonant that follows is mute, as in *vos, héros, mot,* in which the *o* is as open but somewhat shorter than the *o* in the word *robe,* to which it was constantly referred.

Oit is long only in *il parōit, connōit* and *crōit* (he increases).

Ole is long only in *drōle, pōle, geōle, mōle, rōle, contrōle, il enjōle, enrōle, vōle* (he steals).

Om, on. This nasal vowel has no exact standard in English; but something like it is heard in *song*. See *Aim*. In French its standard is *on*, in *mon*, and it is always long.

Ome is short only in *Rŏme*. *Omme* is always short.

One is always long when the *n* is not doubled: *trōne, etc*

Or is always short, according to M. d'Olivet. Some think it short only in *castŏr, butŏr, encŏr;* but longer in all the other words, when *r* is followed by a *d* or a *t*. This latter opinion seems to prevail, especially when the word ends a sentence. Therefore, *o* in *or, essor, port, bord, etc.*, should be placed in the class of the doubtful vowels.

Ore is always long and broad: *encōre, évapōre, etc.* But it becomes short before a masculine syllable, *évapŏrer, etc.;* unless followed by two *rr*, which form a single articulation, as in *éclōrrai, etc.*

Os, ose, are always long: *repōs, oppōse, etc.*

Osse is long only in *grōsse, fōsse, endōsse, engrōsse*, and in their derivatives, which preserve the *o* long even before a masculine syllable: *grōsseur, etc.*

Ot is long only in *impōt, lōt, depōt, entrepōt, suppōt, prevōt, rōt.*

Ote is long only in *hōte, cōte, maltōte, ōte.* The three last preserve the *o* long before a masculine syllable: *cōté, ōter, maltōtier, etc.*

Otre is long in *apōtre, nōtre* and *vōtre.*

Ou, a false diphthong, which is long in *roūle*, and short in *bŏule.*

The first has for its standard, in English, the two *oo* in *mōod;* the second, the two *oo* in *gŏod.*

Oudre, oue, are always long: *moūdre, je loūe, etc.*

Ouille is long only in *rōuille, il dérōuille, embrōuille, débrōuille;* but becomes short before a masculine syllable, *rŏuiller, brŏuillon, etc.*

Oule is long only in *mōule* (muscle), *la foule, sōule, il foule, écrōule, rōule.*

Oure is doubtful: *bravoure, etc.*

Ourre is always long; but *ourr* becomes short before a masculine syllable, contrary to the rule after *arre; bŏurrade, cŏurrier.*

Ousse is long only in *pōusse.*

Out is long only in *aōut, cōut, gōut, mōut.*

Oute is long in *abeōute, jōute, crōute, vōute; il cōute, brōuts, gōute, ajōute;* but mostly short before a masculine syllable: *jŏuter, etc.*

Outre is long only in *pōutre* and *cōutre.*

U has two sounds; it is long in *būse*, and short in *bŭt.*

There is no standard for these sounds in English. To form the first, observe *the situation of the tongue* when you pronounce the English letter *a*. It widens

itself into the cheeks, so that it touches the first grinders. When the tongue is in this situation, advance both lips a little forward, shutting them at the same time in such a manner as to leave a narrow oval passage for the breath. This movement will lightly press the tongue between the grinders, and its tip against the fore-teeth of the inferior jaw, and thus let pass what breath is necessary to emit the sound of the French *u*. Its short sound is formed by dwelling less upon it.

Uche is long only in *bûche, embûche, débûche*

Ue is always long: *vûe, tortûe, etc.*

Uge is doubtful: *déluge, juge, etc.*

Ule is long only in *brûle*, and in all the tenses of *brûler*.

Um, un. See *Aim.* This nasal vowel has no standard in English. Its sound is formed by lowering the inferior part of the mouth somewhat more than for the pronunciation of *u*, making at the same time the opening of the lips more circular, and throwing the breath against the interior part of the roof, whilst the tongue touches lightly the grinders in removing a little from the fore-teeth of the inferior jaw.

Umes is long only in preterite tenses: *parûmes, reçûmes, etc.*

Ure is always long: *injûre, parjûre, etc.*

Usse, usses, ussent, are always long, except in *la Prûsse, les Rûsses.*

Ut is long only in *fût* (hogshead), *affût*; and in the preterite of the subjunctive, *qu'il fût, etc.*

Ute is long only in *flûte*, and in preterite tenses, *lûtes, parûtes, etc.*

N.B. Few of these rules are without some exceptions. These exceptions, together with the pronunciation of the proper and improper diphthongs not noticed in these rules, and likewise the various articulations of consonants, are shown in the similar spelling of their respective words.

But as words are spelt as they are pronounced when alone, or before a consonant, we shall particularly notice here the final consonants which cease to be silent when they meet a word beginning with a vowel.

Directions for the Articulation of the final consonants *before a* vowel *or* h *mute.*

1st General Rule: Final consonants are to be articulated before a word beginning with a vowel or *h* mute.*

---

* No rule is more frequently cited, and yet few have more exceptions, even in public speaking, wherein it ought to be more strictly adhered to. On this point, harmony must be first attended to. Whenever the connection of a final consonant *produces a discordant sound, it must be* avoided; for, as M. d'Olivet *has very properly remarked, "the French prefer* an irregularity to a discordance."

2d General Rule: All final consonants that are articulated when the word stands alone, or before the consonant of another word, preserve the same articulation before a vowel. The exceptions will be remarked in the following observations.

B is articulated only in *radoub*, and proper names, even before a consonant.

C. When the final *c* is articulated, it has the articulation of a *k*.

It is always silent in *accroc*, *arsenic*, *broc*, *cotignac*, *marc* (weight or sediment), *estomac*, *lacs* (love-knots); in the last syllable of *succinct*, and of *porc-épic*, and after the nasal sounds, as *banc*, *convainc*, *etc.*

However, it is articulated in *donc* at the beginning of a sentence and before a vowel; also in *franc-encens*, *franc-alleu*, *du blanc au noir*.

D. When the final *d* is heard before a vowel or *h* mute, it has the articulation of a *t*.

It is always silent in *sourd*, *nid*, in the terminations in *ond*, *rond*, *etc.*, and after an *r*, as in *fuyard*, *accord*, *etc.*

In other words it is frequently suppressed in conversation.

It should never be suppressed, 1st, in *de fond en comble*; 2d, after *quand*, before *il*, *ils*, *eux*, *elles*, *on*, *en*, *a*, *au*, *aux*; 3d, after adjectives followed by their substantives: *grand homme*, *grand arbre*, *etc.*; 4th, after the third person of verbs, when they are followed by their pronoun personal or the preposition *à*; *répond-il? il entend à demi*, *etc.*

F. The final *f* is generally articulated even before a consonant.

It is silent, even before a vowel; 1st, in *baillif*, *clef*, *cerf*; 2d, in *chef* and *nerf* when used in the following expressions, *chef d'œuvre*, *nerf de bœuf*, although it must be articulated in any other place; 3d, in plural nouns, as *bœufs*, *œufs*, *etc.*; except in *chefs* and *corne de cerf*, wherein it is always articulated.

G. The final *g*, when it is not silent, has the articulation of a *k*.

It is articulated, 1st, in *sang* and *rang* before an adjective, *sang échauffé*, *rang élevé*, *etc.*; 2d, in these or similar sentences, *suer sang et eau*, *de rang en rang*, *etc.*; 3d, always in *bourg*.

According to some, it is also heard in *long* before a substantive: *long été*, *etc.*, which may be spelt *lon-kété*. The word *long* before a vowel is generally avoided, or the *g* suppressed in the pronunciation.

In cases, however, where a disagreeable sound is not the consequence, the connection should take place, even in conversation, when the first word determines, qualifies, or modifies the second, as the article before its noun; the adjective or pronoun before its substantive; the substantive before its adjective; the noun or pronoun before its verb; the verb before its pronoun, adverb, *object, or end*; the adverb before an adjective or participle.

In *joug* some pronounce it as *g* in *bag*, even before a consonant; others suppress it even before a vowel.

H seldom is, and never ought to be, final in French. It has no articulation.

When it is deemed aspirate, "it only communicates to the vowel the properties of a consonant; that is to say, if the preceding word ends with a vowel, that vowel is never suppressed; if it ends with a consonant, that consonant is never connected with the vowel which follows. To this is confined all the effect of the aspirated *h*."—*D'Olivet.*

This pretended aspiration, so different from that of the English, is nothing else than the hiatus occasioned by the meeting of two vowels, as in *go on, go again.*

N. B. The *h* is preserved in the similar spelling only in words before which no vowel is suppressed, and with which no consonant is connected.

It is proper to notice here some irregularities of this letter.

In conversation or prose *h* is mute in *Henri;* it may be aspirated in poetry.

According to the Academy, it is better to aspirate it in *hideux.* The contrary custom still prevails.

It is aspirated in *Hollande* and *Hongrie*, but mute in *toile* or *fromage d'Hollande, reine* or *point d'Hongrie.*

It is mute in *huit* and its derivatives; however, we spell and pronounce *le huit, le huitième, la huitaine,* as if it were aspirated.

Onze and its derivatives, and *oui* used substantively, produce the effects of the aspirated *h.* The vowel is not suppressed before these words, nor any consonant connected with them, *les onze, les onzièmes, etc., le oui et le non, tous vos oui, etc.*, although we spell and pronounce *je crois qu'oui*, instead of *je crois que oui.*

L. The final *l* is never pronounced in *baril, chenil, fusil, gentil, gril, outil, nombril, persil, soul, sourcil, pouls, fils, cul.* But *gentil* in *gentilhomme*, and *gril* in verse, take the liquid articulation of *gl* in *seraglio.*

It is sometimes familiarly suppressed in *quelque, quelquefois, quelqu'un;* though never in *quel* and *quelconque.* To suppress the *l* in *il dit, ils ont dit, parle-t-il?* would be to imitate a pronunciation in use only with the vulgar.

M. Chambaud observes, with regard to this last point, that the *l* cannot be silent in reading; and that it would be better to pronounce it always, to avoid *double meanings.* Since this suppression of the *l* may occasion ambiguity, it cannot be too carefully avoided.

M. The final *m* is never articulated when it makes a nasal sound. It is always articulated in *hem! item*, and in foreign names, *Amsterdam, etc.* However *m* is silent in *Adam* and *Absalom*, which have a nasal sound.

N. The final *n*, when it makes a nasal sound, is articulated before a vowel only in the following cases:

1st. Adjectives before their substantives, and *mon, ton, son*, rien, un and bien

(adverb), lose their nasal sound in connecting their *n* with a following vowel, as *certain auteur, bon ami, rien au monde, un homme, bien-aimé, etc.*, pronounced *cer-té-no-teur, rié-no-monde, bo-na-mi, u-nom, bié-né-mé.*

2d. *Benin* and *malin* ought not to be placed before a substantive, except *malin esprit*, wherein *malin* preserves its nasal sound, and a second *n* is articulated before *esprit, malin-nesprit.* The same may be said of *divin amour, divin évangile*, pronounced *divin-namour, divin-névangile.*

3d. *En* and *on* preserve their nasal sound, but a second *n* is articulated before a vowel: *en entrant, on assure, etc.*, pronounced *en-nen-tran, on-na-sure.* But the first after an imperative and the second after its verb, are never connected: *par-lez-en à votre ami, a-t-on appris, etc.*

P. The final *p* of *coup, beaucoup* and *trop*, and of the words that have it articulated before a consonant, are the only ones heard before a vowel.

Q. When the final *q* is not silent, it has the articulation of a *k*. It is always heard in *cinq*, when alone and before a vowel; also in *coq*.

R. The final *r* is generally articulated before vowels, at least in reading.

Except, 1st, *monsieur* and *messieurs*, though it be always heard in *le sieur les sieurs;*

2d, The plural of nouns ending in *er*, wherein the *s* alone is articulated like a *z*;

3d, In conversation it is often suppressed before consonants, as in *notre votre, quatre*, pronounced *not, vot, quat;* but never in *notre Père qui êtes aux cieux, Notre-Dame, quatre-vingts*, nor at the end of a sentence.

4th, Sometimes also it is suppressed in conversation in the verbs and nouns ending in *er;* but never in proper names, words derived from foreign languages, nor when the *è* is open grave, as in *Jupiter, pater, mer, etc.*

5th, Some suppress it in words ending in *ir;* but it is not the prevailing custom.

S. The final *s*, in reading, is always heard before a vowel. It is articulated as in *yes*, even before a consonant, in the words *vis* and *cens;* and in the Latin and proper names, *Pallas, bolus, etc.*

In every other word, before a vowel, it has the articulation of a *z*, in which case it is often suppressed in conversation; but this would be a fault in reading.

T. The *t* final is generally articulated before a vowel; except,

1st, When it is preceded by another consonant: *respect humain, effort étonnant, etc.*

2d, In *quatre-vingt-un, quatre-vingt-onze*, though it be articulated in *vingt et un*, and even before consonants in the following numbers, up to *vingt-neuf* inclusively;

3d, In all plural nouns, and in *et, teint, contrat, moût, têt, protêt, puits.*

4th, It is silent in *fort* (adjective), *fort et grand*, but articulated in *fort* (adverb), *fort aimable.*

X. The final *x* is always articulated, 1st, like *ks* in Greek and Latin words *Styx, préfix*, in the word *Cadix;* like *s* in *Aix;* like double *s* in *Aix-la-Chapelle*, and like *gz* when followed by a vowel, as in *exercise, exempt;* egzercice egzempt.

Z is silent before a vowel only in the word *nez;* it is frequently suppressed at the end of other words in conversation; but these and similar licenses, though tolerated, can never be enforced as rules.

OF

EFERRED

ive d. re.	Pre Part	Imperfect Subjunctive.	Irregularities in the Subjunctive Mood, Present tense.
rai	acc	que j'acquisse	acquérions, acquérie

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

MODEL

OF

THE CONJUGATION OF PRONOMINAL VERBS

IN THEIR COMPOUND TENSES.

I have given myself.
Je me suis donné.
Tu t'es donné.
Il s'est donné.
Elle s'est donnée.
Nous nous sommes donnés.
Vous vous êtes donnés.
Ils se sont donnés.

Have I given myself?
Me suis-je donné?
T'es-tu donné?
S'est-il donné?
Nous sommes-nous donnés?
Vous êtes-vous donnés?
Se sont-ils donnés?

I have not given myself.
Je ne me suis pas donné.
Tu ne t'es pas donné.
Il ne s'est pas donné.
Nous ne nous sommes pas donnés
Vous ne vous êtes pas donnés.
Ils ne se sont pas donnés.

Have I not given myself?
Ne me suis-je pas donné?
Ne t'es-tu pas donné?
Ne s'est-il pas donné?
Ne nous sommes-nous pas donnés?
Ne vous êtes-vous pas donnés?
Ne se sont-ils pas donnés?

PRONUNCIATION

OF THE

TERMINATIONS OF THE FRENCH VERBS.

Ai ending the preterite and the future is sounded like *é*. Ex.: *j'aimai, je donnerai.*

Ais, ait, aient, ending the imperfect and conditional present, are sounded like *è*. Ex.: *j'avais, j'aurais.*

Er, ending a verb, before a consonant is sounded like *é*.

Ez, ending the second person plural, is sounded like *é*. Ex.: *ayez.*

R is the only consonant to be sounded at the end of verbs. Therefore do not sound *c, cs, ds, ps, t, x,* in *vainc, vaincs, prends, romps, as, bats, peux, veux, vaux, etc*; sound *r* in *avoir, punir, voir, sers, sert, perd, offert, sort, meurs, meurt, etc.* But *r* is not to be sounded in *er* ending the verbs of the first conjugation Ex.: *donner, parler, etc.*: *er* in this case is sounded like *é*.

REMARKS ON THE FRENCH VERBS.

The French verbs are generally divided into four conjugations: those ending in *er* belong to the first; those in *ir* to the second; those in *oir* to the third; those in *re* to the fourth. They are either regular or irregular, and the tables show how they are conjugated in all their forms.

Ant is the termination of the present participle without any exception Ex.: *ayant.*

The imperfect tense of the indicative mood always ends in *ais, ais, ait, ions, iez, aient;* it is conjugated like *je donnais,* and is generally formed by changing *ant* of the present participle into *ais, etc.,* as, *donnant, je donnais, etc.*

The preterite of the indicative ends in four different ways: 1st, in *ai, as, a, âmes, âtes, èrent,* as *je donnai, etc.,* verb 3; 2d, *is, is, it, îmes, îtes, irent,* as *je punis, etc.,* verb 4; 3d, in *us, us, ut, ûmes, ûtes, urent,* as *je reçus, etc.,* verb 5; 4th, in *ins, ins, int,înmes, întes, inrent,* as *je tins, tu tins, il tint, nous tînmes, vous tîntes, ils tinrent,* verb 21.

The future always ends in *rai, ras, ra, rons, rez, ront,* is conjugated like *je donnerai,* and is generally formed by changing the terminations *r, oir,* and *re* of the present infinitive, into *rai, etc.* Ex.: *donner, donnerai, punir, punirai, devoir, devrai, vendre, vendrai.*

The conditional present always ends in *rais, rais, rait, rions, riez, raient,* is conjugated like *je donnerais,* and has its first person formed by adding *s* to *rai* of the future.

In the imperative mood, present tense, the second person singular, the first and second persons plural are like the same persons of the indicative mood, present tense, except in the verbs *avoir,* to have, *être,* to be, and *savoir,* to know, which has *sache, sachons, sachez.* The third persons, singular and plural, of this tense, are like the same persons of the subjunctive mood, present tense. Ex.: *qu'il ait, qu'ils aient.* Those verbs which have *es* at the end of the second person singular of the indicative mood and the verb *aller,* lose the final *s* in the same person of the imperative, except before *y* and *n.* Ex.: *donne, donnes-en, cueille, cueilles-en, va, vas-y, etc.*

The present of the subjunctive mood ends in *e, es, e, ions, iez, ent,* except only in *avoir* and *être,* and is conjugated like *que je donne, etc.,* verb 3. The verbs of which the first person is printed in italics in the present of the subjunctive, have in the first and second persons plural irregularities, which are shown in the last column of the tables. The first person singular of this tense may generally be obtained by changing *ant* of the present participle into *e.*

The imperfect tense of the subjunctive mood always ends in *sse*, *sses*, *t*, *ssions*, *ssiez*, *ssent*, and is conjugated like *que je donnasse*, verb 3; its first person can always be obtained by changing the last letter of the preterite of the indicative into *sse*. Ex.: *donnai*, *donnasse*, *punis*, *punisse*, *etc.*

The preceding remarks show that the first person singular of the imperfect indicative, preterite, future, conditional present, present and imperfect of the subjunctive mood being once known, the other persons of the same tenses may most easily be obtained.

IRREGULARITIES.

In the verbs ending in *eler*, conjugated like *appeler*, verb 73, the *l* is doubled before *e* mute, that is to say, before *e*, *es*, *ent*, final, and in the whole of the future and conditional present. In the verbs ending in *eter*, conjugated like *jeter*, verb 75, the *t* is doubled before *e* mute. In the verbs conjugated like *peler*, verb 74, *acheter*, verb 76, *espérer*, verb 77, the *e* or *é* of the penultimate syllable becomes *è* before *e* mute, that is to say, before *e*, *es*, *ent*, final, and in the whole of the future and conditional present. In the verbs ending in *ger* the *g* must preserve its soft sound, for this reason, the *e* is not dropped before *a*, *o*. Ex.: *manger*, verb 79, *mangeant*, *mangeons*. Those verbs which end in *yer*, in the infinitive mood, present tense, or in *yant*, in the present participle, change the *y* into *i* before *e* mute. Ex.: *essayer*, verb 80, *essaie*, *fuyant*, *que je fuie*, *ayant*, *aie*. When *c* soft occurs in a verb in the infinitive mood, it must preserve the sound of *s* through the verb, and take, therefore, a cedilla before *a*, *o*, *u*. Ex. *avancer*, verb 78, *avançant*, *recevoir*, *reçu*, *reçois*.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. active
a. adjective
ad. adverb
agr. agriculture
ana. or *anat.* anatomy
ant. or *antiq.* antiquity
arch. architecture
ast. or *astr.* astronomy

bl. or *bla.* heraldry
bot. botany

carp. carpentry
conj. conjunction
chim. or *chem.* chemistry
com. commerce
cui. cookery

dem. demonstrative

egl. ecclesiastical, or relating to the church
ent. entomology
ex. example

f. feminine
fam. familiar
fig. figuratively

geo. geography
geol. geology
geom. geometry
gram. grammar

ich. ichthyology
imp. imperfect
inf. infinitive
int. interjection
irr. irregular

jur. law or jurisprudence

m. masculine
mar. marine or sea term
mam. mammalia
man. horsemanship
math. mathematics
me. or *med.* medicine
mec. or *mecan.* mechanics or relating to machines
met. metaphysics
metall. or *metallurg.* metallurgy
mil. art of war, or military
min. mineralogy
mus. music

n. noun
n. neuter
n. h. natural history
num. numeral

orn. ornithology

part. participle
pres. present
phil. or *philos.* philosophy
phys. natural philosophy or physics
pl. plural
prep. preposition
pron. pronoun
pers. personal
pret. preterite

refl. reflected
rhet. rhetoric
recip. reciprocal

sur. surgery
s. substantive
sing. singular

t. term
theol. theology

v. verb
vet. veterinary art
V. vide or see

zoo. zoophytes

The figures following the verbs refer to the tables of verbs.

A NEW

FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

NOUVEAU

DICTIONNAIRE FRANÇAIS ET ANGLAIS.

bàr, bât, bâse, ântique; thère, êbb, ovêr, jêûne, mêute, bêurre, liên: fleld, flg, vin: rôbe, rôb, lôrd, môod, hôod, vôs, mon: bûse, bût, brun.

A, *s.m.* an A. *Être marqué à l'a*, to be a man of honour. When A means the letter a, or when it is the third person of the verb *avoir*, to have, it takes no accent. In all other cases it takes the grave accent thus, à.

À, *pr.* to, at, in, on, with, within, into, between, by, after, about, according to, for, of, against.

À, between two nouns, makes the second serve to denote the species or quality of the first. *Vache à lait*, milch-cow; also, the form, structure, etc., of a thing. *Lit à colonnes*, a four-post bed; also, the purpose, the use. *Terre à blé*, corn land.

À, before an infinitive, most commonly denotes what is proper to be done, the merit or demerit of persons and things. Sometimes it signifies *wherewith*.

À sometimes also is a redundancy.

À sometimes serves to form adverbial phrases. *À tort*, wrongfully.

Aam, *s.m.* (*Dutch measure*,) *aam*, *haam*.

Ababouiné, e, *a.* becalmed.

Abaca, (a hemp or flax of the W.I.) *abaca*.

Abacot, *s.m.* *abacus*, a kind of writing-table. An ancient coronet. [pastry.

Abaisse, à-bès, *s.f.* the under crust of

Abaissement, à-bès-mân, *s.m.* the lowering, abasement, falling, depression.

Abaisser, à-bè-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to let down, to reduce, to debase, to lop off, to abate, — *de la pâte*, (*cui.*) to spread paste.

s'Abaisser, *v.r.* v.3, to fall, to decrease, to stoop. [also *s.m.* abductor.

Abaisseur, à-bè-sêur, *a.* (*anat.*) adducent,

Abait, à-bè, *s.m.* bait. [animals.

Abajoue, à-bà-zôo, *s.f.* cheek-pouch in

Abajour. *Vide*, Abat-jour.

Abalourdir, à-bà-lôor-dîr, *v.a.* v.4, (*fam.*) to make dull and stupid.

Abandon, à-bân-don, *s.m.* forsaking; leaving things at random; abandonment, destitution.

À l'abandon, *ad.* at random, in confusion

Abandonné, e, *a.* abandoned, shameless

Abandonné, *s.m.* a profligate, a rake.

Abandonnée, *s.f.* a prostitute.

Abandonnement, à-bân-dôn-mân, *s.m.* abandonment, desertion, cession of property, dissoluteness.

Abandonner, à-bân-dô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to abandon, to forsake, to give up, to fail, to deliver up.

s'Abandonner, *v.r.* v.3, to give one's self up, to addict one's self, to indulge in, to trust, to despond, to be easy in one's manner. [exile for a year, *abannition*.

Abannation, à-bân-nâ-sîon, *s.f.* (*juris.*)

Abaque, à-bâk, *s.m.* (*arch.*) abacus.

Abarticulation, âb-âr-tî-kû-lâ-sîon, *s.f.* (*anat.*) abarticulation, diarthrosis.

Abas, *s.m.* Persian weight; *abas*.

Abasourdir, à-bâ-zôor-dîr, *v.a.* v.4, to stun, to astound. (*Fam.*)

Abassi, *s.m.* (coin,) *abassi* or *abassis*

Abatage, à-bâ-tâz, *s.m.* cutting down slaughtering; (*mar.*) careening.

Abatant, à-bâ-tân, *s.m.* the shutter of a sky-light: the flap of a counter.

Abâtardir, à-bâ-târ-dîr, *v.a.* v.4. to debase, to adulterate.

s'Abâtardir, *v.r.* to degenerate.

Abâtardissement, à-bâ-târ-dîs-mân, *s.m.* degeneracy.

Abat-chauvée, *s.f.* flock-wool.

Abatée, *s.f.* falling off to leeward.

Abatellement, *s.m.* (*com.*) abatelement.
Abat-faim, *s.m.* a large piece of meat.
Abatis, à-bà-tì, *s.m.*, houses, trees, etc. thrown down; the killing of game, etc.; the giblets of a fowl; the head, etc. of a lamb; the garbage, offal, and hide; raw hides.
Abat-jour, à-bà-zôor, *s.m.* sky-light, window-blind, shade for a lamp; cheek-pouch, in animals.
Abattement, à-bàt-mân, *s.m.* faintness, weakness, despondency; (*blazon.*) abatement.
Abatteur, à-bà-têur, *s.m.* one that pulls *or* casts down. —, braggadocio.
Abattoir, à-bà-twàr, *s.m.* slaughter-house.
Abattre, à-bàtr, *v.a.* v.40, to throw down, to fell, to cut down, to cut off, to blow down, to demolish, to cut down, to let down. Abattre *bien du bois*, to dispatch a great deal of business; to careen (a ship); to waste, to dispirit, to deject. [leeward.
Abattre, *v.n.* v.40, (*mar.*) to fall off to
s'Abattre, *v.r.* v.40, to fall; to stoop; to abate; to despond, to flag.
Abattures, à-bà-tûr, *s.f.pl.* (*hunting*) abatures, foiling. [a steeple.
Abat-vent, à-bà-vân, *s.m.* penthouse of
Abat-voix, à-bà-vwà, *s.m.* sounding-board. [the abbot *or* abbess.
Abbatial, e, à-bà-sìàl, *a.* belonging to
Abbaye, à-bà-yì, *s.f.* an abbey.
Abbé, à-bà, *s.m.* an abbot, a priest.
Abbesse, à-bès, *s.f.* an abbess.
A B C, à-bà-sà, *s.m.* the alphabet, a primer. [rate.
Abcéder, àb-sà-dà, *v.n.* v.77, to suppu-
Abcès, àb-sè, *s.m.* an abscess. [siasts.)
Abdalas, *s.m.pl.* abdals, (Persian enthu-
Abdication, àb-dì-kà-sìon, *s.f.* abdication, (*in old law,*) disinheriting.
Abdiquer, àb-dì-kà, *v.a.* v.3. to abdicate. [men.
Abdomen, àb-dô-mèn, *s.m.* the abdo-
Abdominal, e, àb-dô-mì-nàl, *a.* abdominal. [ductor.
Abducteur, àb-dûk-têur, *s.m.* (*anat.*) ab-
Abducteur, *a.* (*an.*) abducent.
Abduction, àb-dûk-sìon, *s.f.* (*anat.*) abduction.
Abécédaire, à-bà-sà-dèr, *a.* abecedarian.
Abécédaire, *s.m.* an alphabet, a primer.
Abécher, *V.* Abecquer. [a bird.
Abecquer, à-bè-kà, *v.a.* v.3, to feed
Abée, à-bà, *s.f.* a bay or dam.

Abeille, à-bèl, *s.f.* a bee. [chata
Abel-mosc, *s.m.* abelmosk grana mos-
Abenevis, *s.m.* a permission granted by the lord of a manor to drain rivulets.
Abéquer. *V.* Abecquer.
Aberration, à-bèr-rà-sìon, *s.f.* aberration, wandering.
Abêtir, à-bè-tìr, *v.a.* v.4, to stupify.
Abêtir, *v.n.* s'Abêtir, *v.r.* v.4, to grow
Abhal, *s.m.* abhel, savin. [stupid.
Ab hoc et ab hac, at random. *Discourir* —, to talk at random. [detest
Abhorrer, à-bôr-rà, *v.a.* v.3, to abhor, to
s'Abhorrer, *v.r.* v.3, to abhor one's self.
Abiétin, *a.* (*bo.*) pertaining to the fir-tree.
Abigéat, à-bì-zà-à, *s.m.*, a robbery of flocks. [chasm, mystery.
Abîme, à-bìm, *s.m.* an abyss, a gulf,
Abîmer, à-bì-mà, *v.a.* v.3, to overthrow to ingulf, to destroy, to spoil.
Abîmer, *v.n.* (*fig.*) to be destroyed, to be swallowed up, to sink, to perish.
s'Abîmer, *v.r.* to sink, to ruin one's self, (*fam.*) to be spoiled.
Abintestat, àb-in-tês-tà, abintestate.
Ab-irato, in an angry fit.
Ab-irritation, *s.f.* (*med.*) ab-irritation, diminution of vital phenomena.
Abject, e, àb-zèkt, *adj.* abject, base, vile.
Abjection, àb-zèk-sìon, *s.f.* abjection, baseness; humiliation.
Abjuration, ab-zû-rà-sìon, *s.f.* abjuration.
Abjurer, àb-zû-rà, *v.a.* v.3., to abjure, to renounce. [tation, weaning.
*Ablactation, àb-làk-tà-sìon, *s.f.* ablac-
Ablais, à-blè, *s.m.* corn cut down and lying in the field. [tree.)
Ablanier, à-blà-nì-à, *s.m.* ablania (a
Ablaque, à-blàk, *adj.* ardasses, ardassines, (Persian silk.)
Ablaquéation, àb-là-kà-à-sìon, *s.f.* (*hort.*) ablaqueation.
Ablatif, à-blà-tìf, *s.m.*, the ablative case.
Ablation, àb-là-sìon, *s.f.* (*sur.*) amputation, excision.
Ablativo, (*latin*) in confusion. Ablativo *tout en un tas*, (*pop.*) higgledy-piggledy.
Able *ou* Ablette, àbl, *s.m. et f.*, (*fish*) ablet *or* ablen, blay *or* bleak.
Ablégat, àb-là-gà, *s.m.* ablegate. [net.
Ableret, àbl-rè, *s.m.* a hoop-net *or* purse-
Abluant, e, à-blû-àn, ànt, *adj.* abluent, cleansing.
Abluer, à-blû-à, *v.a.* v. 81, to wash paper, etc., slightly with a liquor, in order to revive a writing.
Ablution, *s.f.* ablution, washing

ation, *de soi même*, *s.f.* self-denial, ice.
à-bwà, *s.m.* barking, baying.
nent, à-bwà-mân, *s.m.* barking, g.
à-bwà, *s.m.pl.* bay, last shift, ex-ty, despairing condition.
, à-bô-lîr. *v.a.* v.4, to abolish, to , to suppress.
ir, *v.r.* v.4, to grow obsolete.
able, à-bô-lîs-à-bl, *a.* abolishable.
sement, à-bô-lîs-mân, *s.m.* abo-ent, abrogation.
ion, à-bô-lî-slon, *s.f.* abolition, ction; pardon of a crime.
inable, à-bô-mî-nàbl, *a.* abomi-; detestable; atrocious.
nablement, à-bô-mî-nàbl-mân, bominably, detestably, heinously.
ination, à-bô-mî-nà-slon, *s.f.* abo-tion, detestation. [minate, (*obs.*)
iner, à-bô-mî-nà, *v.a.* v.3, to abo-
amment, à-bon-dà-mân, *ad.* a-antly, amply, fully.
ance, à-bon-dâns, *s.f.* abundance.
r d'—, to speak extempore.
ant, e, à-bon-dân, dânt, *adj. v.* dant, copious; fruitful.
ndant, *ad.* besides, moreover, (old.)
ler, à-bon-dà, *v.n.* v.3, to abound with; to crowd; to overflow.
é, e, *p. d'Abonner*, this also sig-valued, estimated.
é, e, *s.* subscriber.
nement, à-bôn-mân, *s. m.*, sub-ion, agreement; commutation.
ner, à-bô-nà, *v.a.* v.3, to subscribe [for.
iner, *v.r.* to subscribe, to compound
ir, à-bô-nîr, *v.a.* v.4, to mend, to ve. Abonnir, s'Abonnir, *v.n. et r.* nd, to grow better. (Old.)
nissement, à-bôn-nîs-mân, *s.m.* im-ment, amelioration.
, à-bôr, *s.m.* access, the landing, al, approach; landing; attack.
, *ad.* aboard, on board.
rd, de prime abord, *loc. adv.* first, t sight. D'abord, tout d'abord, au ier abord, des l'abord, presently, with, as soon as.
able, à-bôr-dàbl, *adj.* accessible.
age, à-bôr-dàz, *s.m.* the boarding ; the running foul of ships.
er, à-bôr-dà, *v.n.* v.3, to arrive at, d, to resort, to approach.
er, *v.a.* to come *near, to come up* with, to board, to run foul of, to accost one; (*fig.*) to handle, to hint at.
s'Aborder, *v.r.* to run foul of each other.
Abordeur, *s.m.* (*mar.*) boarder. [nes.
Aborigènes, à-bô-rî-zèn, *s.m.pl.* aborigi-
Abornement, à-bôrn-mân, *s.m.* the fixing of the bounds. (Old.)
Aborner, à-bôr-nà, *v.a.* v3. to bound. (Old; Borner is now used.)
Aborti-f, ve, à-bôr-tîf, tîv, *a.* abortive.
Abortif, *s.m.* (*jur.*) an abortive child.
s'Abosir, *v.r.* v.4, to grow calm.
Abot, à-bô, *s.m.* tether.
Abouchement, à-bôosh-mân, *s.m.* interview, conference, (old,) (*anat. and arts,*) anastomosis, inosculation, conflux.
Aboucher, à-bôo-shà, *v.a.* v.3, to bring together.
s'Aboucher, *v.r.* to have an interview.
Abougri. *V.* Rabougri.
Aboument *ou* Boument, *s.m.* *V.* About.
Abouquement, à-bôok-mân. *s.m.* (*in salt works,*) the adding of fresh salt.
Abouquer, à-bôo-kê, *v. a.* v.3. (*in salt works,*) to add fresh salt to an old heap.
About, à-bôo, *s.m.*, a bevelled piece of wood; but end of a plank. [butment.
Aboutement, à-bôot-mân, *s.m.* but, a-
Aboutir, à-bôo-tîr, *v.n.* v.4, to join, to border upon; (*med.*) to burst, to break.
s'Aboutir, to bud. Aboutir, to aim at.
Aboutissant, e, à-bôo-tî-sân, sânt, *a. v.* bordering upon, joining.
Aboutissants, à-bôo-tî-sân, *s.m.* ends and sides of a thing, details of a thing.
Aboutissement, à-bôo-tîs-mân, *s.m.* an eking piece.
Aboutissement, *s.m.* (*sur.*) suppuration.
Ab ovo, *ad.* (*latin*) from the beginning.
Aboyant, e, à-bwà-yân, yânt, *a. v.* barking, baying.
Aboyer, à-bwà-yà, *v.n.* v.3, (*fig.*) to bark, to yelp, to gape after a thing.
Aboyeur, à-bwà-yeur, *s.m.* a barker. *Créancier* —, a dun. *Critique* —, a snarling critic. [bracadabra, abraxas.
Abracadabra, à-brà-kà-dà-brà, *s.m.* a-
Abraquer, *v.a.* v.3, to haul. [tion.
Abrasion, *s.f.* (*med.*) abrasion, excoria-
Abraxas, *s. m.* *V.* Abracadabra.
Abrégé, e, *a.* short, summary.
Abrégé, à-brâ-zà, *s.m.* an abridgment, an epitome, summary. [words.
En Abrégé, *ad.* compendiously, in few
Abrégement, *s.m.* abridgment.
Abréger, à-brâ-zà, *v.a. et n.* v. 3, to abridge, to shorten, to contract.

Abreuver, à-brêu-vâ, *v.a.* v.3. to water; (*fam.*) to give drink. —, to soak, to steep; to inform, to spread a report.
s'Abreuver, *v.r.* to drink plentifully.
Abreuvoir, à-brêu-vwâr, *s. m.* a watering-place, a horsepond.
Abréviateur, à-brâ-vi-à-têur, *s.m.* an abbreviator, abridger, epitomiser.
Abréviati-f, ve, à-brâ-vi-à-tif, tiv, *a.* abbreviative.
Abreviation, à-brâ-vi-à-sion, *s.f.* an abbreviation, contraction.
Abrévier, *v.a.* v. 3. (*obs.*) *V.* Abréger.
Abreyer, à-brâ-yâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to shelter.
Abri, à-bri, *s.m.* a shelter, covert, shade.
A l'abri, *ad. et pr.* sheltered, under cover.
Abricot, à-bri-kô, *s.m.* apricot. [cot.
Abricoté, à-bri-cô-tâ, *s.m.* candied apri-
Abricotier, à-bri-kô-ti-â, *s.m.* an apricot-tree.
Abriter, à-bri-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, (*hort.*) to shade or shelter; (*mar.*) to becalm, to lock.
Abrive! (*mar.*) pull away!
Abrivent, à-bri-vân, *s.m.* a mat, to protect plants, etc.
Abrogation, à-brô-gâ-sion, *s.f.* abrogation, repeal, annulling.
Abroger, à-brô-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to abrogate, to annul, to make void.
s'Abroger, *v.r.* to fall into disuse.
Abrotone mâle, *s.m.* abrotanum, southern-wood. Abrotone *femelle*, *s.f.* santolina. [nipped, browsed.
Abrouti, e, à-brôo-ti, *a.* (*forester's term.*)
Abroutissement, à-brôo-tis-mân, *s.m.* damage done to trees by cattle browsing,
Abrupt, e, *a. V.* Brusque.
Abrupti-penné, *a.* (*bot.*) abruptly pinnate.
Abruption, à-brûp-sion, *s. f.* (*sur.*) abruption, rupture, fracture.
Abrupto (ex), *loc. lat.* suddenly, bluntly.
Abrus, *s.f.* wild-liquorice, abrus.
Abrutir, à-brû-tir, *v.a.* v.4, to stupify, to besot. [besotted.
s'Abrutir, *v. r.* to become stupid, to be
Abrutissement, à-brû-tis-mân, *s.m.* brutishness, stupor. [sion, *or* excision.
Abscision, à-bsi-sion, *s.f.* (*sur.*) absci-
Abscisse, à-bsis, *s.f.* (*geom.*) abscissa.
Absence, à-bsâns, *s.f.* absence.
Absent, e, à-bsân, sânt, *a.* absent.
Absent, *s.m.* an absentee.
s'Absenter, sà-bsân-tâ, *v. r.* v.3, to be absent, to absent one's self, to withdraw.
Abside, à-bsid, *s.f.* vault, arch, niche.
Absinthe, à-bsint, *s.m.* wormwood. *Bière d'*—, purl.

Absinthé, e, à-bsin-tâ, *a.* containing wormwood.
Absinthate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) absinthate.
Absinthique, *a.* (*chem.*) absinthic (acid.)
Absolu, e, à-bsô-lû, lû, *a.* absolute, despotical, sovereign, peremptory.
Absolument, à-bsô-lû-mân, *ad.* absolutely, imperiously, by all means.
Absolution, à-bsô-lû-sion, *s.f.* (*jur.*) an acquittal, a discharge. —, (*theol.*) absolution. [solute government.
Absolutisme, à-bsô-lû-tism, *s.m.* an ab-
Absolutiste, à-bsô-lû-tist, *s.* partisan of absolute power. [solutory.
Absolutoire, à-bsô-lû-twâr, *a.* (*jur.*) ab-
Absorbant, e, à-bsôr-bân, bânt, *s. m. et a.* (*med.*) absorbent.
Absorber, à-bsôr-bâ, *v. a.* v.3, to absorb, to drown, to occupy entirely.
s'Absorber, *v. r.* to be absorbed or swallowed up.
Absorption, à-bsôrp-sion, *s.f.* absorption.
Absoudre, à-bsôodr, *v. a.* v. 64, (not used in the preterite,) to acquit, to give absolution; to justify; to clear. [tion.
Absoute, à-bsôot, *s.f.* (*theol.*) the absolu-
Abstème, à-bs-têm, *a. et s. m.* abstemious, an abstemious person.
s'Abstenir, sà-bs-tê-nir, *v. r.* v.21, to abstain, to keep one's self from, to abstain from, to forego, to forbear.
Abstention, à-bstân-sion, *s.f.* (*jur.*) abstention, refusal of an inheritance.
Abstergent, à-bs-têr-zân, *s.m. et a.* (*med.*) abstergent, cleansing.
Absterger, à-bs-têr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, (*med.*) to absterge, to cleanse.
Abstersi-f, ve, à-bs-têr-sif, siv, *a. et s.m.* (*med.*) abstersive, cleansing.
Abstersion, à-bs-têr-sion, *s.f.* (*med.*) abstersion. [temperance, sobriety.
Abstinence, à-bs-ti-nâns, *s.f.* abstinence,
Abstinent, e, à-bs-ti-nân, nânt, *a.* abstemious, sober.
Abstracti-f, ve, à-bs-trâk-tif, tiv, *a.* (*logic,*) abstract, abstractive.
Abstraction, à-bs-trâk-sion, *s.f.* abstraction, absence of mind.
Abstractivement, à-bs-trâk-tiv-mân, *ad.* abstractedly, abstractly.
Abstraire, à-bs-trêr, *v. a.* v.68, to abstract.
Abstrait, e, à-bs-trê, trêt, *p. a.* abstracted. —, abstract, abstruse, absent of mind. [stractly, abstractedly.
Abstraitement, à-bs-trêt-mân, *ad.* ab-
Abstrus, e, à-bs-trû, trûz, *a.* abstruse, obscure, intricate.

Absurde, à b-sûrd, *a.* absurd, nonsensical, unreasonable, foolish, irrational.
Absurde, *s.m.* absurdity.
Absurdement, à b-sûrd-mân, *ad.* absurdly, nonsensically, senseless.
Absurdité, à b-sûr-dî-tâ, *s.f.* absurdity.
Abus, à-bû, *s.m.* abuse, the misusing (of a thing), a grievance. —, an error, a cheat.
Abuser, à-bû-zâ, *v. n.* v.3, to abuse.
Abuser, *v.a.* to cheat, to deceive; (*fam.*) to gull. [taken.
s'Abuser, *v. r.* to mistake, to be mis-
Abuseur, à-bû-zêur, *s.m.* (*fam.*) a cheat.
Abusi-f, ve, à-bû-zîf, zîv, *a.* abusive, improper. [sively, improperly.
Abusivement, à-bû-zîv-mân, *ad.* abu-
Abuter, à-bû-tâ, v.3, (in ninepins,) to throw who shall go first, to abut.
Abutilon, *s.m.* abutilon, a sort of marshmallow, althæa; twig, reed.
Abyme, *s.m.* *V.* Abîme.
Abymer, *v. a.* v.3. *V.* Abîmer.
Acabit, à-kâ-bî, *s.m.* the good or bad taste, etc., of fruits or pulse; (*fig. and fam.*, nature, temper. [wild carob.
Acacalis, *s.m.* acacalis, siliqua silvestris,
Acacia, à-kâ-sî-â, *s.m.* (*bot.*) acacia, lignum vitæ. Acacia, (*faux.*) Locust, (*Robinia.*) *Suc d'acacia*, gum arabic.
Académicien, à-kâ-dâ-mî-siên, *s.m.* an academician.
Academie, à-kâ-dâ-mî, *s.f.* an academy, a society of learned men, university; riding-school. (*Also*) pupils, school. —, a gaming-house; (*in painting*,) cast.
Académique, à-kâ-dâ-mîk, *a.* academic, academical. [*ad.* academically.
Académiquement, à-kâ-dâ-mîk-mân,
Académiste, à-kâ-dâ-mîst, *s.m.* an academist, pupil.
s'Acagnarder, sâ-kâ-gnâr-dâ, *v.r.* v.3. to grow slothful; to sit sotting. —, *v.a.* to make one grow slothful.
Acadie, *s.f.* Acadia, Nova Scotia.
Acaja, *s.m.* spondias, hog-plum.
Acajou, à-kâ-zôo, *s.m.* mahogany, acajou, cashew-nut tree. — *à pommes*, cassuvium.
Acalicin, *a.* (*bot.*) without calyx.
Acampsie, *s.f.* (*me.*) inflexibility, rigidity.
Acanacé, e, à-kâ-nâ-sâ, *ou plûtot* Canthacé, *a.* (*bot.*) acanaceous; thorny; prickly.
Acane, *s.m.* (*Guinea.*) Acanny.
Acanthabole, *s.m.* (*sur.*) acanthabolus, a kind of forceps.
Acanthe *ou* Branche-ursine, *s.f.* the acanthus *or* bear's-foot. [spines.
Acanthocarpe, *a.* fruit armed with
Acanthophore, *a.* (*bot.*) having numerous spines. [nous petioles.
Acanthopode, *a.* (*bot.*) having very spi-
Acares, *s.m.pl.* a tribe of minute *articulata.* [grained, waspish, shrewish.
Acariâtre, à-kâ-rî-âtr, *a.* crabbed, cross-
Acarium *ou* Marikina, *s.m.* (monkey,) Acarima.
Acarne *ou* Acamane, *s.m.* acarnan, (a sea-fish) likewise a kind of thistle.
Acatalecte *et* Acatalectique, *a.* (*poetry.*) acatalectic. [lepsy, acatalepsis.
Acatalepsie, à-kâ-tâ-lêp-sî, *s.f.* acata-
Acatapose, *s.f.* (*me.*) inability to swallow.
Acatharsie, *s.f.* *med.*) impurity of the blood; acatharsia.
Acaule, *a.* a plant without stem.
Acaweria, *s.m.* (*bot.*) red-flowered ophyoxylum.
Accablant, e, à-k-âblân, blânt, *a.* heavy. (Usually *fig.*) grievous, insupportable.
Accablement, à-kâbl-mân, *s.m.* heaviness, grief, discouragement. —, excessive load.
Accabler, à-kâ-blâ, *v.a.* v.3, to crush, to overwhelm, to press down; to overburden; to fag; to afflict, to deject. s'Accabler *de travail*, to overwork one's self. [Accalia.
Accalia, *s.m. pl.* (Roman festivals,)
Accalmie, *s. f.* *V.* Calmie.
Accaparement, à-kâ-pâr-mân, *s.m.* a monopoly, forestalling.
Accaparer, à-kâ-pâ-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to engross, to forestall.
Accapareu-r, se, à-kâ-pâ-rêur, rêus, *s. m. et f.* monopolist, forestaller.
Accarer, Accarement, (*jur.*) *V.* Confronter, Confrontation.
Accastillage, à-kâs-tî-lâz, *ou plutôt*, Encastillage, *s. m* (*mar.*) upper-works.
Accastillé, à-kâs-tî-lâ, *a.* is said of a ship which has a fore and a hindcastle.
Accéder, âk-sâ-dâ, *v.n.* v.77, to accede, to agree to.
Accélérateur, *s.m.* (*anat.*) accelerator.
Accélérat-eur, rice, âk-sâ-lâ-râ, têur, trîs, *a.* increasing, accelerating.
Accélération, âk-sâ-lâ-râ-sîon, *s.f.* acceleration, hastening, dispatch.
Accéléré, e, âk-sâ-lâ-râ, *a.* accelerated, quickened. [celerate, to quicken.
Accélérér, âk-sâ lâ-râ, *v.a.* v.77, to ac-
Accenses, *s.m. pl.* (*antiq.*) accensi.

Accent, àk-sân, *s.m.* accent, tone.
Accentuation, àk-sân-tû-à-slon, *s.f.* accentuation.
Accentué, e, *a. et p.* accented, accentuated.
Accentuer, àk-sân-tû-à, *v.a.* v. 81, to accent, to accentuate.
Acceptable, àk-sêp-tà-bl, *a.* acceptable.
Acceptant, e, *s.m. et f.* accepter.
Acceptation, àk-sêp-tà-slon, *s.f.* acceptance, accepting.
Accepter, àk-sêp-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to accept, to receive.
Accepteur, àk-sêp-têur, *s.f.* the accepter.
Acceptilation, àk-sêp-tî-là-slon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) acceptilation.
Acception, àk-sêp-slon, *s. f.* respect, regard; (*gram.*) acceptation.
Accès, àk-sê, *s.m.* access, approach, admittance; (*med.*) a fit, access.
Accessible, àk,sê-sîbl, *a.* accessible.
Accession, àk-sê-slon, *s.f.* (*jur.*) accession. —, access, entry.
Accessit, àk-sê-sît, *s.m.* (university term,) the second best premium. [additional.
Accessoire, àk-sê-swàr, *a.* accessory,
Accessoire, *s.m.* accessory.
Accident, àk-sî-dân, *s.m.* an accident, adventure, incident; (*phil.*) an accidental; (*med.*) a symptom; (*mus.*) incidental flats and sharps. — *de terrain*, irregularities of ground.
Par accident, *ad.* accidentally.
Accidenté, e, àk-sî-dân-tâ, *a.* rough, uneven. [dental, adventitious.
Accidentel, le, àk-sî-dân-têl, *a.* acci-
Accidentellement, àk-sî-dân-têl-mân, *ad.* accidentally, by chance.
Accipitrin, *a.* having relation to birds of
Accise, àk-sîz, *s.f* excise. [prey.
Acclamateur, à-klâ-mâ-têur, *s.m.* applauder, shouter. [mation, shout.
Acclamation, à-klâ-mâ-slon, *s.f.* accla-
Acclamper, à-klân-pâ, *v.a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to clamp. [inure to a new climate.
Acclimater, àk-lî-mâ-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to
s'Acclimater, *v.r.* to become inured to a new climate.
Accline, *a.* inclined, sloping.
Accointance, à-kwin-tâns, *s.f.* (*fam.*) conversation, acquaintance.
Accoisement, à-kwâs-mân, (*med.*) the stilling of the humours.
Accoiser, à-kwâ-sâ, *v.a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to still, to settle.
Accolade, à-kô-lâd, *s.f.* a hug, embracing; (*cuis.*) a couple. —, (⌒) brace; (*bl.*) acollee.
Accolé, e, *p. and a.* joined together.

Accoler, à-kô-lâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to hug, to embrace; to tie up.
Accombant, *a.* (*bot.*) laying close to.
Accommodable, à-kô-mô-dâbl, *a.* that may be settled, accommodable.
Accommodage, à-kô-mô-dâz, *s.m.* the dressing of meat, cooking.
Accommodant, e, à-kô-mô-dân, dânt, *a.* accommodating, complaisant.
Accommodement, à-kô-môd-mân, *s.m.* accommodation, a conveniency. — agreement, reconciliation. —, a way a method.
Accommoder, à-kô-mô-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to fit up, to adapt, to accommodate, to furnish. —, to mend, to improve, to reconcile, to compromise. —, to suit. —, to dress, to trim. —, to dress, to cook. —, to let one have, to sell.
s'Accommoder, *v.r.* to trim one's self, to dress, to be in better circumstances, to agree. —, to make free with. —, to like, to put up with.
Accompagnat-eur, rice, à-kon-pâ-gnâ-têur, trîs, *s.m. et f.* (*mus.*) accompanist.
Accompagnement, à-kon-pâgn-mân, *s. m.* the accompanying, escorting; attendance, retinue; —, accompaniment.
Accompagner, à-kon-pâ-gnâ, *v.a.* v.3, to accompany, to wait on; to attend, to escort. —, to match, to set off.
s'Accompagner, *v.r.* to be accompanied.
Accompli, e, à-kon-plî, *a. et p.* accomplished, complete, fine; finished.
Accomplir, à-kon-plîr, *v.a.* v. 4, to accomplish, to perform, to finish.
s'Accomplir, *v.r.* to be accomplished.
Accomplissement, à-kon-plîs-mân, *s.m* accomplishment, fulfilment, execution.
Accon, *s.m.* (oyster-boat,) accon.
Accord, à-kôr, *s.m.* agreement, contract, stipulation. —, consent. —, accord, agreement; (*mus.*) harmony; (*gram.*) concord, agreement.
Accordable, à-kôr-dâbl, *a.* grantable; (*mus.*) tunable. —, reconcilable.
Accordailles, à-kôr-dâl, *s.f. pl.* affiance, espousals.
Accordant, e, *a.* tunable, harmonious.
Accordé, e, à-kôr-dâ, *s.m. et f.* a man *or* a woman betrothed.
Accorder, à-kôr-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to grant, to allow; to admit. —, to reconcile, to adjust; (*gram.*) to make agree; (*mus.*) to tune. [to square. —, to concur.
s'Accorder, *v. r.* to agree, to suit; (*fam.*)
Accordeur, à-kôr-dêur, *s.m.* tuner.

Accordoir, å-kôr-dwàr, *s.m.* a tuner, a tuning tool.
Accore, *s.f.* (*mar.*) prop, shore.
Accorer, *v.a.* v.3, to prop, to stay.
Accorné, e, *a.* (*bl.*) horned.
Accort, e, å-kôr, kôrt, *a.* flexible, obsequious, courteous, subtile. [craft.
Accortise, *s.f.* (*fam.*) civility; subtilty,
Accostable, å-kôs-tâbl, *a.* affable, civil.
Accoster, å-kôs-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to accost; (*mar.*) to come alongside (a ship).
s'Accoster *de*, *v. r.* (usually in a bad sense,) to keep company with.
Accotar, *s.m.* (*mar.*) filling-pieces.
Accoter, å-kô-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to prop up, to lean. [wall.
s'Accoter, *v.r.* to lean, to lean against a
Accotoir, å-kô-twàr. *s.m.* a prop.
Accouchée, å-kôo-shâ, *s.f.* a lying-in woman.
Accouchement, å-kôosh-mân, *s.m.* accouchement, childbed; midwifery.
Accoucher, å-kôo-shâ, *v.n.* v.3, to lie in.
Accoucher, *v.a.* to deliver a woman.
Accoucheur, å-kôo-shêur, *s.m.* man-midwife, accoucheur. [wife.
Accoucheuse, å-kôo-shêuz, *s.f.* a mid-
s'Accouder. sâ-kôo-dâ, *v. r.* v.3, to lean on one's elbow. [fit to lean upon.
Accoudoir, å-kôo-dwàr, *s.m.* any thing
Accouer, *v. a.* v. 81, to wound a stag in the shoulder *or* to hamstring him.
Accoulins, *s.m. pl.* alluvion, accretion.
Accouplé, e, (*arch.*) coupled.
Accouplement, å-kôopl-mân, *s. m.* coupling, pairing; copulation.
Accoupler, å-kôo-plâ, *v.a.* v.3, to couple, to yoke, to match.
s'Accoupler. *v. r.* (applied only to animals,) to couple, to pair.
Accourcir, å-kôor-sîr, *v.a.* v.4, to shorten.
s'Accourcir, *v.r.* to shorten, to decrease.
Accourcissement, å-kôor-sîs-mân, *s.m.* (said of the road and of days) shortening.
Accourir, å-kôo-rîr, *v.n.* v. 10, to run to, to flock together.
Accourse *ou* Accoursie, *s.f.* a passage formed in a ship's hold, to go fore and aft.
Accoutrement, å-kôotr-mân, *s. m.* (usually contemptuously,) accoutrement.
Accoutrer, å-kôo-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (usually ironically) to accoutre; to beat soundly.
Accoutreur, *s. m.* the workman who rounds the holes of a wire-drawing plate. [habit, custom.
Accoutumance, å-kôo-tû-mâns, *s.f*
A l'Accoutumée, *ad.* as usual, according to custom. [accustom; to inure.
Accoutumer, å-kôo-tû-mâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to
Accoutumer, *v.n.* to use, to be wont.
s'Accoutumer, *v.r.* to accustom one's self.
Accouvé, e, *a.* (*fam.*) brooding over the fire.
s'Accouver, *v.r.* v.3, to sit, to hatch.
Accravanter, *v.a.* v.3, (old,) to crush.
Accréditer, å-krâ-dî-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to accredit; to bring into vogue.
s'Accréditer, to get into credit.
Accrétion, *s.f.* (*med.*) accretion.
Accroc, å-krô, *s.m.* rent; impediment.
Accroche, å-krôsh, *s. f.* obstacle. (Not used.) [pling. (Little used.)
Accrochement, å-krôsh-mân, *s.m.* grap-
Accrocher, å-krô-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to hang up *or* upon, to hook; to catch, to tear. —, to stop, to delay, to pick up. —, to grapple (a ship).
s'Accrocher, *v. r.* to hang on, to be caught. —, to grapple with.
Accroire, å-krwàr, *v.n.* v.46, (used only in the inf. with *faire*,) to make believe. *S'en faire* —, to be self-conceited.
Accroissement, å-krwâs-mân, *s. m.* increase, growth. [to enlarge.
Accroître, å-krwâtr, *v.a.* v.47, to increase,
Accroître, *v. n.* to increase, to improve. —, (*jur.*) to accrue.
s'Accroître, *v.r.* to increase, to grow.
Accroupi, e, å-krôo-pî, *a.* squat.
s'Accroupir, sâ-krôo-pîr, *v. r.* v. 4, to squat, to sit squat.
Accroupissement, å-krôo-pîs-mân, *s.m.* the sitting squat, squatting.
Accrue, å-krû, *s. f.* (*jur.*) increase of land by alluvion. — *de bois*, the natural extension of a wood. [come.
Accueil, å-*k*êul, *s. m.* reception, wel-
Accueillir, å-*k*êu-îr, *v.a.* v. 11, to receive, to make welcome, to entertain. —, to surprise, to overtake.
Accul, å-*k*ûl, *s. m.* a blind alley. —, (term used in the French Islands,) a small bay; (*artil.*) britching; (*hunting*,) terrier. [floor-timbers.
Acculement, *s. m.* (*mar.*) rising of the
Acculer, å-*k*û-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bring one to a stand; to drive one into a corner.
s'Acculer, *v.r.* to betake one's self to corner; (*man.*) to aculer; (*mar.*) to be pooped. [accumulation.
Accumulation, å-*k*û-mû-lâ-sîon, *s. f*
Accumuler, å-*k*ûm-û-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to accumulate, to heap up, to store.

s'Accumuler, *v.r.* to be accumulated.
Accusable, à-*kû*-zâbl, *a.* accusable, blameable. [accuser.
Accusat-eur, rice, à-*kû*-zâ-têur, trîs, *s.f.*
Accusatif, à-*kû*-zâ-tîf, *s.m.* the accusative case.
Accusation, à-*kû*-zâ-sîon, *s.f.* accusation, indictment, charge; complaint.
Accuser, à-*kû*-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to accuse of, to indict. —, to reproach, to charge with. —, to mention, to give notice.
s'Accuser, *v.r.* to accuse one's self.
Acens, à-sân, *s.m.* (*jur.*) copyhold property.
Acensement, à-sâns-mân, *s. m.* the letting to farm for a yearly rent.
Acenser, à-sân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to let an estate, &c., for a yearly rent.
Acéphale, à-sâ-fâl, *a.* acephalous, headless. [bitter.
Acerbe, à-sêrb, *a.* sour, sharp; harsh.
Acerbité, à-sêr-bî-tâ, *s.f.* acerbity.
Acéré, e, à-sâ-râ, *a.* steeled; (*fig.*) sharp, keen; (*zool.*) without horns.
Acérer, à-sâ-râ, *v.a.* v. 77, to steel, to temper iron with steel.
Acérellé, *a.* terminating in a blunt point.
Acéreux, *a.* (*bot.*) needle-shaped.
Acéride, *s. m.* acerides, plaster of Nuremburgh, plaster without wax.
Acerre, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) acerra.
Acescence, à-sê-sâns, *s.f.* acescency.
Acescent, e, à-sê-sân, sânt, *a.* acescent.
Acétabule, eux, iforme, *a.* all signifying cup-like.
Acétabule, à-sâ-tâ-bûl, *s.m.* (*anat.*) acetabulum. — ou *Androsace de mer*, (*zool.*) species of polypus, acetabulum. *Acétabule*, (*antiq.*) (measure) acetabulum. [cotyledon.
Acétabulum, *s. m.* (plant) acetabulum,
Acétate, à-sâ-tât, *s.m.* (*chim.*) acetate.
Acété, *a.* acidulous. [acetous.
Acéteu-x, se, à-sâ-têu, têuz, *a.* acetose,
Acétification, *s.f.* (*chim.*) the formation of acetic acid.
Acétique, à-sâ-tîk, *a. m.* (*chim.*) acetic.
Acétum, *s.m.* (*chim.*) acetum.
Achaïe, *s.f.* (*Greece*) Achaia.
Achaine, *s.m.* *achaina*, a kind of fruit.
Achalandage, *s.m.* custom, good-will.
Achalandé, e, *p.* that has customers.
Achalander, à-shâ-lân-dâ, *v. a.* v.3, to get custom, to procure customers.
s'Achalander, *v.r.* to get customers.
Acharné, e, *p.* *Combat* —, a hard fight.
Acharnement, à-shârn-mân, *s.m.* inveteracy; rancour; stubbornness, desperation.
Acharner, à-shâr-nâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to flesh. —, to rouse, to madden. *S'*—, to be maddened; to imbitter.
s'Acharner, to be intent upon.
Achat, à-shâ, *s.m.* purchase, bargain.
Ache, âsh, *s. f.* apium, ache. — *d'eau*, water-parsley, smallage.
Achées, *s. f. pl.* lob-worms. [tles cut.
Achements, âsh-mân, *s.m. pl.* (*bl.*) man-
Acheminement, âsh-mîn-mân, *s.m.* a means (to bring a thing about), an introduction.
Acheminer, âsh-mî-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to forward. — *un cheval*, to way a horse.
s'Acheminer, *v.r.* to set out *or* forward.
Achène. *V.* Achaine. [purchase.
Acheter, âsh-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to buy, to
Acheteur, âsh-têur, *s.m.* buyer.
Achèvement, à-shêv-mân, *s. f.* completing; (*fig.*) perfection, finish.
Achever, âsh-vâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to finish; to perfect; to consummate.
Achever, *v. n.* (in gold-beating,) to stretch and finish; (in candle-making,) to give the finishing dip.
Achiar *ou* Achar, *s. m.* (preserve of bamboo shoots,) achiar. [Achilles.
Achille, *s.m.* Achilles, (*ana.*) tendon of
Achillée, *s. f.* (*bot.*) achillea, ragwort.
Achiote, *s.f.* (*V.* Roucou,) achiote *or* achiolt. [cus in the eye.
Achne, *s.m.* scraped lint; flocculent mu-
Achoppement, à-shôp-mân, *s.m.* (usually preceded by *pierre*,) a stumbling-block. [ulcer on the face.
Achores, *s. m. pl.* (*med.*) achor, running
Achromatique, à-krô-mâ-tîk, *a.* (*optics*,) achromatic. [(*optics*,) achromatism.
Achromatisme, à-krô-mâ-tîsm, *s. m.*
Achronique, à-krô-nîk, *a.* (*astr.*) achronical. [glumes.
Achrophyte, *a.* a flower composed of
Aciculaire, Acicule, Aciculiforme, *a.* needle-shaped.
Acide, à-sîd, *s.m.* acid.
Acide, *a.* acid, sour, tart, sharp.
Acidité, à-sî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* acidity, sourness, tartness.
Acidote, *a.* (*bot.*) pointed.
Acidule, à-sî-dûl, *a.* acidulous. [lated.
Acidulé, e, à-sî-dû-lâ, *a.* (*med.*) acidu
Aciduler, *v.a.* v.3, to acidulate.
Acier, à-sî-â, *s.m.* steel. —, glave.
Aciérer, à-siâ-râ, *v.a.* v. 77, to convert iron into steel.

:, *v r.* v.77, to become steel, to steel.
s. f. steel manufactory.
olié, Acinaciforme, *a.* (*bot.*) sa-
ped leaf. [seeds.
, Acineux, *a.* (*bot.*) like grape
m. (*bot.*) a berry like a grape.
s.m. (*bot.*) basil thyme.
é,*a.*(*bot.*) having pointed leaves.
, *s. f.* (*bot.*) acmella, ahmella,
[bercle.
m. (*med.*) a hard, inflamed tu-
, *s. f.* (*med.*) acology.
, *s.m.* (in the church of Rome,)
hest of the four minor orders.
à-kô-lît, *s.m.* (in the church of
acolyte, acolothist; (*fam.*)
ion. [small flat-bottomed boat.
-kon, *s.m.* a sort of lighter; a
à-kô-nît, *s.m.* aconite, wolf's-
onk's-hood. — *à fleurs bleues*,
el, napellus. — *salutaire*, an-
[guis jaculi.
, *s.m.* acontias, dart-snake, an-
s. f. (a precious stone; sp. of
lit;) acopis.
ant, e, à-kô-kî-nân, nânt, *a. v.*
, engaging,
er, à-kô-kî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to al-
bewitch; to make lazy.
iner, *v.r.* to be bewitched.
v.a. *V.* Accorer.
à-kôr, *s.f.pl.* *V.* Epontilles.
s.f. (*med.*) insatiable appetite.
s.m. acorus, sweet-rush, sweet-
[langal.
rérus, *s.m.* acorus *or* great ga-
lone, *a. et s.m.* (*bot.*) acotyle-
.
tre, *s.m.* acoumeter.
à-kôo, *s.m.* saccade. *Des-à-coup*,
s; (a break.) *Agir par* —, to
fits and starts.
ate, à-kôos-mât, *s.m.* sounds sup-
o be heard in the air), acousma.
ique, à-kôos-tîk, *s.f.* acoustics.
ique, *a.* acoustic. *Cornet* —, an
mpet. [*or* buyer.
ur, à-kâ-rêur, *s.m.* purchaser
r, à-kâ-rîr, *v.a.* v.7, to acquire,
hase, to improve.
rir, *v.r.* to get, to be acquired.
à-kê, *s.m.* (*jur.*) acquest (*fam.*
ofit, gain.
cement, à-kî-ês-mân, *s.m.* ac-
ence. [esce, to agree, to comply.
cer, à-kî-ê-sâ, *v.n.* v.78, to acqui-

Acquis, à-kî, *s.m.* acquired knowledge.
Acquisition, à-kî-zî-sion, *s.f.* acquisition, getting, purchasing, purchase.
Acquit, à-kî, *s.m.* (*finance*) acquittance. — *de douane*, a cocket. — *à caution*, certificate, discharge. —, (at billiards) the lead.
Acquit-patent, *s.m.* *V.* Patent.
Acquittable, *a.* acquittable.
Acquittement, à-kît-mân, *s.m.* payment. (In crim. law) acquittal.
Acquitter, à-kî-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to pay, to pay off, to clear. (In crim. matters) to acquit.
s'Acquitter, *v.r.* to pay off one's debts, *S'— de son devoir*, to perform one's duty, to exercise an office. —, (at play) to be quits; (at billiards) to play first.
Acratie, *s.f.* (*med.*) debility, impotence.
Acre, âkr, *s.f.* (land measure), acre.
Âcre, âkr, *a.* sharp, sour, pungent (*fig.*) bitter, biting.
Âcreté, âkr-tâ, *s.f.* sharpness, sourness, acrimony.
Acrimonie, â-krî-mô-nî, *s.f.* acrimony, sharpness, keenness.
Acrimonieu-x, se, â-krî-mô-ni-êu, êuz, *a.* acrimonious. [(lectures).
Acroatique *ou* Acroamatique, *a.* acroatic
Acrobate, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) rope-dancer.
Acrochir, *s.m.* (*anat.*) the extremity of the hands. [pents of Java.
Acrochorde, *s.m.* (*rep.*) a genus of ser-
Acrochordon, *s.f.* (*me.*) a pendulous wart.
Acron, *s.m.* (in Guines) Acron.
Acronyque. *V.* Achronique.
Acrostiche, â-krôs-tîsh, *s.m.et a.* acrostic.
Acrotères, *s.m.pl.* (*ar.*) acroteria, acroters. Acrotères, (*mar.*) a cape.
Acrothymion, *s. m.* (*med.*) a conical, bleeding wart.
Acte, âkt, *s.m.* act, deed, indenture. *Faire — d'héritier*, (*ju.*) to administer. Actes, records, rolls.
Acteur, âk-têur, *s.m.* actor, player. —, manager.
Actiaques, *s.m.pl.* Actian games.
Acti-f, ve, âk-tîf, tîv, *a.* active, real, actual. —, quick, alert. *L'actif*, *s.m.* the active verb *or* voice.
Actinie, *s.f.* (*zoo.*) the sea anemone.
Action, âk-sion, *s.f.* action, act, agency —*s*, doings. —, gesture, posture *Parler d'*—, to speak with warmth. —, fight, battle; (*ju.*) a suit, plea. —. a share. Actions de grâces, thanks giving.

Actionnaire, ăk-sĭô-nĕr, *s.m.* a shareholder, proprietor. [bring an action.
Actionner, ăk-sĭô-nă, *v.a.* v.3, (*ju.*) to
Activer, ăk-tĭ-vă, *v.a.* v.3, to press, to hasten. [vigorously.
Activement, ăk-tĭv-mân, *ad.* actively,
Activité, ăk-tĭ-vĭ-tă, *s.f.* action, activity.
Actrice, ăk-trĭs, *s.f.* actress. [sent.
Actuel, le, ăk-tû-ĕl, *a.* actual, real, pre-
Actuellement, ăk-tû-ĕl-mân, *ad.* actually, now, indeed.
Acudie, *s.m.* (insect) acudia, pyrolampis.
Acuité, *s.f.* acuteness.
Aculéiforme, *a.* needle-shaped.
Acuminé, e, ă-kû-mĭ-nă, *a.* (*bot.*) sharp-pointed, acuminated.
Acumineux, *a.* pointed. [acupuncture.
Acuponcture, ă-kû-*po*n-tûr, *s.f.* (*sur.*)
Acysie. *V.* Aciesie. [tangular.
Acutangle, ă-kû-tăngl, *a.* (*geom.*) acu-
Adage, ă-dăz, *s.m.* an adage, a proverb.
Adagio, (*mus.*) adagio. [kind.
Adamique, *a.* a primitive race of man-
Adamites, *s.m.pl.* Adamites, (heretics.)
Adane, *s.m.* (a large fish), attilus.
Adaptation, ă-dăp-tă-sĭo*n*, *s.f.* adaptation, (not used.) [adapt.
Adapter, ă-dăp-tă, *v.a.* v.3, to apply, to
Adatais, *s.f.* (cotton cloth) adatais *or*
Adclivité, *s.f.* (*anat.*) adclivity. [adatis.
Addéphagie, *s.f.* (*med.*) voracity.
Additif, *a.* (*min.*) additional.
Addition, ăd-dĭ-sĭo*n*, *s.f.* addition, (in printing) marginal note.
Additionnel, le, *a.* additional.
Additionner, ă-dĭ-sĭô-nă, *v.a.* v.3, to add, to cast up. [ducent.
Adducteur, ă-dûk-têur, *a.m.* (*anat.*) ad-
Adducteur, *s. m.* adductor, adducent muscle.
Adduction, *s.f.* (*anat.*) adduction.
Adéliparie, *s.f.* (*med.*) obesity. [anxiety.
Adémonie, *s.f.* (*med.*) anguish of mind,
Ademption, *s.f.* (*jur.*) ademption, the revoking (a legacy). [gland.
Adénalgie, *s.f.* (*med.*) pain seated in a
Adénite, *s.f.* (*med.*) inflammation of a gland.
Adénoïde, *a.* (*anat.*) shaped like a gland.
Adéno-méningée, *a.* (*me.*) mucous(fever).
Adénographie, Adénologie, *s.f.* adenography.
Adéno-nerveuse, *a.* (*med.*) the plague.
Adénophore, *a.* (*bot.*) bearing glands.
Adénophylle, *a.* (*bot.*) with glands on the leaves. [petioles.
Adénopode, *a.* (*bot.*) with glands on the

Adénos, *s.m.* Turkey-cotton. [glands.
Adénotomie, *s.f.* (*an.*) dissection of the
Adent, *s.m.* dental.
Adepte, ă-dĕpt, *s.m.* an adept.
Adéquat, e, ă-dĕ-kôo-ăt, *a.* adequate.
Adextré, e, *a.* (*bl.*) is said of pieces which have another on their right.
Adherence, ă-dă-răns, *s.f.* adherence adhesion, attachment.
Adhérent, e, ă-dă-răn, răn*t*, *a.* adherent, sticking to. [vourer.
Adhérent, *s.m.* adherent, follower, fa-
Adhérer, ă-dă-ră, *v.n.* v.77, to adhere, to cling; (old law term) to approve.
Adhésion, ă-dă-zĭo*n*, *s.f.* adhesion.
Ad hoc (*mots latins*) ad hoc, to that effect *or* purpose. [honores, honorary.
Ad honores, ăd-hô-nô-rĕs, (*latin,*) ad
Adiante, *s.m.* (*bot.*) adiantum, maidenhair.
Adiaphane, (not used.) *V.* Opaque.
Adiaphore, *a.* neutral, indifferent.
Adiaphoriste, *s.m.et f.* a moderate Lutheran. [defect of cutaneous perspiration.
Adiapneustie, *s.f.* Adiaphorèse, *s.f.* (*med.*)
Adieu, ă-dĭêu, *ad.* adieu, farewell, God be with you.
Adieu, *s.m.* farewell, parting, leave.
Adieu-va! (*mar.*) about ship!
Adil, *s.m.* aureus lupus, a wolf of Asia.
Adimain *ou* Adim-naim, *s.m.* Angola sheep. [adipose, fat.
Adipeu-x, se, ă-dĭ-pêu, pêuz, *adj.* (*med.*)
Adipocire, ă-dĭ-pô-sĭr, *s.f.*(*ch.*)adipocire.
Adipsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) absence of thirst.
Adirer, *v.a.* v.3, to put out of the way, to lose, to mislay.
Adiscal, *a.* (*bot.*) without disk.
Adition, *s.f.* (*ju.*) the acceptance of an inheritance.
Adives *ou* Adires, *s. m.* *V.* Chacal.
Adjacent, e, ăd-zâ-sân, sânt, *a.* adjacent.
Adjectif, ăd-zĕk-tĭf, *a. et s.m.* (*gram.*) adjective.
Adjection, ăd-zĕk-sĭo*n*, *s.f.* addition.
Adjectivement, ăd-zĕk-tĭv-mân, *ad.* adjectively. [ciate, to join.
Adjoindre, ăd-zwĭndr, *v.a.* v.53, to asso-
Adjoint, ăd-zwĭn, *s.m.* adjunct, associate. [junction, association.
Adjonction, ăd-zo*n*k-sĭo*n*, *s.f.* (*ju.*) ad-
Adjudant, ăd-zû-tân, *s.m.* (*mil.*) an adjutant.
Adjudicataire, ăd-zû-dĭ-kă-têr, *s.m. et f.* the highest bidder; purchaser, contractor. [cator, adjudger.
Adjudicat-eur, rice, *s.m. et f.* adjudi

Adjudicati-f, ve, *a.* adjudging.
Adjudication, ăd-zû-dĭ-kă-sĭon, *s.f.* adjudication. [to award.
Adjuger, ăd-zû-zā, *v.a.* v.79, to adjudge,
s'Adjuger, *v.r.* v.79, to appropriate to one's own use; to confiscate.
Adjuration, ăd-zû-rā-sĭon, *s.f.* adjuration.
Adjurer, ăd-zû-rā, *v.a.* v.3, to adjure, to conjure, to call upon.
Adjuvant, *s.m.* (*med.*) adjutorium, to aid the operation, etc.
Ad libitum, ăd-lĭ-bĭ-tŏm, (*latin*) ad libitum; as you will.
Admettre, ăd-mĕtr, *v.a.* v.55, to admit, to receive, to allow.
Adminicule, ăd-mĭ-nĭ-kûl, *s.m.* (*jur.*) (*med.*) furtherance, help, aid.
Administrateur, ăd-mĭ-nĭs-trā-têur, *s.m.* administrator. [*a.* administrative.
Administrati-f, ve, ăd-mĭ-nĭs-trā-tĭf, tĭv,
Administration, ăd-mĭ-nĭs-trā-sĭon, *s.f.* administration. [ly.
Administrativement, *ad.* administrative-
Administratrice, ăd-mĭ-nĭs-trā-trĭs, *s.f.* administratrix, guardian.
Administrer, ăd-mĭ-nĭs-trā, *v.a.* v.3, to administer, to manage, to govern.
Administrés, ăd-mĭ-nĭs-trā, *s.pl.* the governed. [wonderful, rare.
Admirable, ăd-mĭ-rā-bl, *a.* admirable,
Admirablement, ăd-mĭ-rā-bl-mân, *ad.* admirably, wonderfully, curiously.
Admirat-eur, rice, ăd-mĭ-rā-têur, trĭs, *s.m. et f.* admirer, praiser.
Admirati-f, ve, ăd-mĭ-rā-tĭf, tĭv, *a.* (*gram.*) of admiration, *or* exclamation.
Admiration, ăd-mĭ-rā-sĭon, *s.f.* admiration, wonder. [to wonder at.
Admirer, ăd-mĭ-rā, *v.a.* v.3, to admire,
Admissible, ăd-mĭ-sĭbl, *a.* allowable, admissible. [reception.
Admission, ăd-mĭ-sĭon, *s.f.* admission,
Admittatur, *s.m.* (*latin*), (a term used by ecclesiastics), admittatur. [primand.
Admonété, *s.m.* (*jur.*) admonition, re-
Admonéter, ăd-mô-nā-tā, *v.a.* v.77, to admonish, to warn, to reprimand.
Admonit-eur, rice, ăd-mô-nĭ-têur, trĭs, *s.m. et f.* admonitor, monitor, monitress.
Admonition, ăd-mô-nĭ-sĭon, *s.f.* admonition, warning, advice. [to.
Adné, *a.* (*bot. et anat.*) adnate, adhering
Adolescence, ă-dô-lĕ-sâns, *s.f.* adolescence.
Adolescent, e, ă-dô-lĕ-sân, sânt, *s.m. et f.* a youth, a young man; a young woman.
Adolescent, e, *a.* adolescent, young.
Adonc, *con. et. ad.* then. (Old.)
Adonien, ă-dô-nĭ-ĕn, *a.* adonic.
Adonique, ă-dô-nĭk. *V.* Adonien.
Adonis, ă-dô-nĭs, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Adonis. Adonis (flying fish), adonis (a plant), adonis, pheasant's eye.
Adoniser, ă-dô-nĭ-zā, *v.a.* v.3, to deck out, to bedizen. [out.
s'Adoniser, *v.r.* v.3, to dizen one's self
Adoniseur, *s.m.* a beau, an Adonis.
Adonner, *v.n.* v.3, (*mar.*) to veer aft *or* forward; to come in favour.
s'Adonner, să-dô-nā, *v.r.* v.3, to addict, one's self (to a thing). — *à un lieu*, to frequent a place.
Adoptant, ă-dôp-tân, *s.m.* (*jur.*) adopter.
Adopter, ă-dôp-tā, *v.a.* v.3, to adopt, to embrace.
Adopti-f, ve, ă-dôp-tĭf, tĭv, *a.* adoptive.
Adoption, ă-dôp-sĭon, *s.f.* adoption.
Ador, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) (pure wheat), ador.
Adorable, ă-dô-rābl, *a.* adorable.
Adorat-eur, rice, ă-dô-rā-têur, trĭs, *s.m. et f.* adorer, worshipper; also an admirer. [admiration, respect.
Adoration, ă-dô-rā-sĭon, *s.f.* adoration,
Adorer, ă-dô-rā, *v.a.* v.3, to adore, to honour. [a border against a wall.
Ados, ă-dô, *s.m.* (*hor.*) a shelving-bed,
Adossement, *s.m.* backing, putting back to back.
Adosser, ă-dô-sā, *v.a.* v.3, to lean one's back against a thing, to put back to back. [*etc.*) to adoob, to set right.
Adouber, ă-dôo-bā, *v.n.* v.3, (*tricrac*,
Adouber, *v.a.* to mend. (It is a provincialism.) *V.* Radouber.
Adoucir, ă-dôo-sĭr, *v.a.* v.4, to soften, to sweeten, to calm, to allay, to mitigate, to soothe, to tame, to moderate.
s'Adoucir, *v.r.* to grow sweet, mild; to relent. [(*med.*) emollient.
Adoucissant, e, ă-dôo-sĭs-sân, sânt, *a.*
Adoucissant, *s.m.* (*med.*) emollient, mollifier.
Adoucissement, ă-dôo-sĭs-mân, *s.m.* a sweetening; assuaging, appeasing ease, mitigation; conciliating expedient.
Adoucisseur, *s.m.* a polisher of glass.
Adoué, e, ă-dôo-ā, *a.* coupled, paired
Ad patres, ăd-pă-trâs, (*latin, fam.*) *Aller*—, to sleep with one's fathers.
Adrachne, *s.m.* adrachne, strawberry tree. [gum-dragon
Adragant, e, *s.m.* adraganth, tragacanth

ądraganthine, *s.f.* Adragantite, *s.f.* (*ch.*) vegetable mucilage.
Ad rem, (*latin.*) *Répondre* —, to give a direct and explicit answer. [law.)
Adressant, e, *a.* directed. (Used only in
Adresse, ą-drês, *s.f.* direction, address, skill,dexterity. —,address,wit,shrewdness,cunning. *Tour d'*—,legerdemain.
Adresser, ą-drê-są, *v.a.* v.3, to direct, to address.
Adresser, *v.n.* v.3, to hit the mark.
s'Adresser, *v.r.* v.3, to be directed, to apply (to one). [neat, cunning.
Adroit, e, ą-drwą, drwąt, *a.* dexterous,
Adroit, *s.m.* a subtle, cunning fellow.
Adroitement, ą-drwąt-mąn, *ad.* adroitly, cunningly, smartly.
Adstriction. *V.* Astriction.
Adulat-eur, rice, ą-dû-lą-têur, **tris**, *s.m. et f.* flatterer, parasite.
Adulati-f, ve, *a.* adulatory.
Adulation, ą-dû-lą-sion, *s.f.* adulation.
Aduler, *v.a. et n.* v.3, to fawn upon, to flatter. [up.
Adulte, ą-dûlt, *a. et s.* adult, grown
Adulteration, ą-dûl-têr-ą-sion, *s. f.* adulteration; sophistication.
Adultère, ą-dûl-têr, *a. et s.* adulterous, (*a.*) adulterer, adulteress, (*subst.*) —, adultery. [mit adultery.
Adultérer, *v.n.* v.77, (not used,) to com-
Adultérer, *v.a.* v.77, to adulterate.
Adultérin, e, ą-dûl-tą-rin, rin, *a.* bastard. (It is used as a *subst.*)
Aduncirostres, *a. et s.m.pl.* (*orn.*) an order of birds.
Aduste, *a.* (*med.*) hot, dry.
Adustion, *s.f.* (*med.*) adustion, burning.
Ad-utérum, *s.m.* (*anat.*) the oviduct in
Advenir, *v.n. V.* Avenir. [birds.
Adventice, *a.* (*ast.*) adventitious, additional. [adventitious.
Adventi-f, ve, ąd-vąn-tif, tiv, *a.* (*ju.*)
Adverbe, ąd-vêrb, *s.m.* an adverb.
Adverbial, e, ąd-vêr-biąl, *a.* adverbial.
Adverbialement, ąd-vêr-bi-ąl-mąn, *ad.* abverbially. [adversary, opponent.
Adversaire, ąd-vêr-sêr, *s.m. et f.* an
Adversative, ąd-vêr-są-tiv, *a.* adversative.
Adverse, ąd-vêrs, *a.* adverse, opposite.
Adversité, ąd-vêr-si-tą, *s.f.* adversity.
Advertance, *s.f.* advertence, (old.)
Adynamie, ą-di-ną-mi, *s.f.* (*me.*) atony.
Adynamique, ą-di-ną-mik, *a.* (*me.*) putrescent, putrid. [ball.
Ægagropile, Égagropile, *s.m.* (*vet.*) a hair-

Ægilops, *s.m.* (*med.*) an ulcer in the lachrymal sac, goat's eye. [eaten.
Ægithales, *a. et s.m.pl.* (*orn.*) the bee-
Ægyptiac, *s.m.* (*med.*) an ointment.
Aénothionique, *a.* (*ch.*) etherosulphuric.
Æolipyle. *V.* Éolipyle.
Aéré, e, ą-ą-rą, *a.* well situated, airy.
Aérer, ą-ą-rą, *v.a.* v.77, to air; to give light and air to.
Aéricole, *a.* inhabiting air.
Aérien, ne, ą-ą-rien, rien, *a.* aerial.
Aérier, ą-ą-rią, *v.a.* Aérer.
Aérifère, *ad.* (*bot.* and *anat.*) aeriferous.
Aérification. *V.* Gazéification.
Aériforme, ą-ą-ri-fôrm, *a. des deux genres*, aeriform. [minerals.
Aériques, *a. et s.m.pl.* (*min.*) a class of
Aérographie, *s.f.* aerography.
Aérolithe, *s.m.* (*min.*) a stone fallen from the clouds, aerolith, aerolite.
Aérologie, *s.f.* aerology, the theory of
Aéromancie, *s.f.* aeromancy. [the air.
Aéromètre, *s.m.* aerometer.
Aérométrie, *s.f.* aerometry.
Aéronaute, ą-ą-rô-nôt, *s.* aeronaut.
Aérophobie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dread of air.
Aérophore, *ad.* (*an.*) air conducting (ves-
Aérosphère, *s.f.* the atmosphere. [sels.)
Aérostat, ą-ą-rôs-tą, *s.m.* air-balloon.
Aérostation, ą-ą-rôs tą-sion, *s.f.* aeros-
Aérostatique, *a.* aerostatic. [tation.
Ærugineux, *a.* of a rusty colour.
Æsthème, *s.m.* (*med.*) sensation.
Æsthésie, *s.f.* (*me.*) sensibility.
Æsthétère, *s.m.* (*anat.*) the common sen-
Æther. *V.* Éther. [sorium.
Æthiops. *V.* Éthiops.
Ætiologie. *V.* Étiologie.
Ætite, *s.f.* ætites, eagle-stone.
Affabilité, ą-fą-bi-li-tą, *s.f.* affability.
Affable, ą-fą-bl, *a.* affable, courteous.
Affablement, *ad.* (little used,) affably.
Affabulation, ą-fą-bû-lą-sion, *s.f.* affabulation, the moral of a fable.
Affadir, ą-fą-dir, *v.a.* v.4, to make un savoury *or* insipid. —, to be nauseous, to satiate.
Affadissement, *s.m.* nausea, satiety.
Affaiblir, ą-fê-blir, *v.a.* v.4, to enfeeble. —, to impair. —, to debase.
Affaiblir, *v.n.* v.4, to grow weak.
s'Affaiblir, *v.r.* v.4, to grow weak.
Affaiblissant, e, ą-fê-bli-sąn, sąnt, *a.* weakening. [weakening.
Affaiblissement, ą-fê-bli-mąn, *s.m.*
Affaire, ą-fêr, *s.f.* a thing, an affair, matter, doing. —, business, job. —,

scrape, quarrel. —, lawsuit. —, fight, battle. —, need, occasion. —, transaction. Affaires, affairs, concern.
Affairé, e, à-fè-rá, *a.* (*fam.*) full of business.
Affaissement, à-fès-mán, *s.m.* depression, sinking.
Affaisser, à-fè-sá, *v.a.* v.3, to cause to sink, to press down.
s'Affaisser, *v.r.* v.3, to sink, to give way.
Affaiter *un faucon*, *v.a.* v. 3, to tame a hawk.
Affaler, à-fà-lá, *v.a.* v.3, (*mar.*) to lower, to let go amain. —, to embay.
s'Affaler, *v r.* (*mar.*) to slide down, to be embayed.
Affamé, e, *p. et. a.* hungry, starving; (*fig.*) eager for.
Affamé, *p.* too scanty, too short.
Affamer, à-fà-má, *v.a.* v.3, to famish, to make too scanty.
Affeagement, à-fà-àz-mán, *s.m.* (*jur.*) feoffment.
Affeager, à-fà-àz-á, *v.a.* v. 79, (*jur.*) to feoff.
Affectation, à-fèk-tà-slon, *s. f.* affectation, appropriation, mortgage.
Affecté, e, *a. et p.* affected, stiff. —, assigned, appropriated. —, belonging to. —, affected, afflicted.
Affecter, à-fèk-tá, *v.a.* v.3. to appropriate, to entail, to destine. —, to have a liking to. —, to affect, to appear. —, to affect, to touch. —, to aspire to.
s'Affecter, *v.r.* to be affected *or* moved.
Affecti-f, ve, à-fèk-tif, tiv, *a.* affecting, pathetic.
Affection, à-fèk-slon, *s.f* affection, tenderness, inclination; (*phys.*) effect. —, emotion.
Affectionner, à-fèk-slò-ná, *v.a.* v. 3, to love, to fancy, to take an interest in.
s'Affectionner à, *v.r.* to delight in.
Affectueusement, à-fèk-tû-éuz-mán, *ad.* affectionately, kindly, heartily.
Affectueu-x, se, à-fèk-tû-éu, éuz, *a.* affectionate, warm-hearted, kind.
Afférent, e, à-fà-rán, ránt, *a.* (*jur.*) allotted part.
Affermer, à-fèr-má, *v.a.* v. 3, to lease out; to rent.
Affermir, à-fèr-mir, *v.a.* 4, to strengthen, to fasten; to harden. —, to confirm.
s'Affermir, *v.r.* to become strong. —, to persist in.
Affermissement, à-fèr-mis-mán, *s.m.* strengthening, fastening. —, confirming, stay.
Affété, e, à-fè-tá, *a.* affected, prim.
Affèterie, à-fèt-ri, *s.f.* affectation, finicalness, primness.

Affettuoso, *ou* Con Affetto, *a. et ad.* (*mus.*) affettuoso, con affetto.
Affeurer, *v. a.* *V.* Afforer.
Affiche, à-fish, *s.f.* a posting-bill, a bill posted up.
Afficher, à-fi-shá, *v.a.* v.3, to post up, to advertise.
s'Afficher, *v.r.* to brave public opinion.
Afficheur, à-fi-shéur, *s.m.* bill-sticker.
Affidé, e, à-fi-dá, *a.* trusty.
Affilé, e, *a. et p.* set, whetted, keen. —, thin, slender.
Affiler, à-fi-lá, *v.a.* v. 3, to set; to sharpen, to whet; (*bot.*) to set in a row; (*arts*) to lengthen *or* draw out.
Affileur, *s.m.* (*cutlery,*) setter.
Affiliation, à-fi-liâ-slon, *s.f.* affiliation.
Affilier, à-fi-li-á, *v.a.* v.3, to affiliate.
s'Affilier, *v.r.* to get affiliated.
Affinage, à-fi-náz, *s.m.* affinage (of metals,) refining (of metals *or* sugar). *Drap d'*—, broad-cloth.
Affinement, *s.m.* *V.* Affinage.
Affiner, à-fi-ná, *v.a.* v.3, to fine, to refine. —, (old in this sense,) to cheat.
s'Affiner, *v.r.* to be refined, to improve; to ripen (as cheese); (*arts*) to become thinner and more compact.
Affinerie, à-fin-ri, *ou* Tréfilerie, *s.f.* a little forge for wire; finery.
Affineur, à-fi-néur, *s.m.* a refiner (of gold or silver); hemp *or* flax-dresser.
Affinité, à-fi-ni-tá, *s. f.* affinity, kindred, acquaintance.
Affinoir, à-fi-nwàr, *s.m.* a hemp hatchel.
Affiquet, *s.m.* a knitting-sheath.
Affiquets, à-fi-kè, *s. m. pl.* women's dressing-toys, baubles, (*fam.*)
Affirmati-f, ve, à-fir-má-tif, tiv, *a.* affirmative; peremptory.
Affirmation, à-fir-má-slon, *s. f.* affirmation; (*jur.*) oath.
Affirmative, *s.f.* the affirmative.
Affirmativement, à-fir-má-tiv-mán, *ad.* affirmatively.
Affirmer, à-fir-má, *v.a.* v.3, to affirm, to maintain; (*jur.*) to swear; (*log.*) to predicate.
Affistoler, *v.a.* v.3, to dress finically.
Affixe, *a.* (*gram.*) affix.
Affleurer, *v.a.* v. 3. (*ar.*) to level; (*mar.*) to fay.
Afflicti-f, ve, à-flik-tif, tiv, *a.* (used only with the word *peine*), afflictive, corporal.
Affliction, à-flik-slon, *s. f.* affliction, grief, trouble, anguish.
Affligé, e, *a. subst.* afflicted, disconsolate.
Affligeant, e, à-fli-zán, zánt, *a.* afflicting, grievous, heavy, woful, sad.

Affliger, à-fli-zé, *v.a.* v.79, to afflict, to grieve, to vex, to mortify.
s'**Affliger**, *v.r.* to grieve, to droop.
Affluence, à-flû-âns, *s.f.* confluence, abundance.
Affluent, e, à-flû-ân, ânt, *a.* (said of a river,) confluent, (*med. et phys.*) confluent. [streams.
Affluent, *s.m.* confluence, (*pl.*) tributary
Affluer, à-flû-é, *v.a.* v. 81, to flow into. —, to abound; (*med.*) to flow, to rush.
Afflux, à-flû, *s.m.* (*med.*) afflux.
Affolé, e, à fô-lé, *a.* (*mar.*) erroneous.
Affolement, *s.m.* (*mar.*) error in the compass.
Affoler, *v.a.* v. 3, to make extremely fond, (*fam* and used only in the *part.*)
s'**Affoler** *de quelqu'un*, to dote upon a person.
Affolir, *v.n.* v. 4, to grow foolish, (said of the magnetic needle), to err.
Afforage, *s.m.* (feudal law), afforage.
Afforer, *v.a.* v.3, to assize, to set the price.
Affouage, à-fôo-âz, *s. m.* the right of cutting wood.
Affouagement, à-fôo-âz-mân, *s.m.* numbering of the hearths.
Affourche, à-fôorsh, *s. f.* (*mar.*) *Ancre d'*—, the small bower anchor.
Affourché, e, *part.* (*fam.*) astraddle, astride. [to moor across.
Affourcher, à-fôor-shé, *v.n.* v. 3, (*mar.*)
Affourragement, à-fôo-râz-mân, *s.m.* fodder ing. [fodder cattle.
Affourrager, à-fôo-râ-zé, *v.a.* v. 79, to
Affranchi, e, à-frân-shi, shi, *p. et subst.* set free. *Une lettre* —*e*, a letter postpaid.
Affranchir, à-frân-shir, *v.a.* v.4, to set free, to exempt, to frank (a letter).
s'**Affranchir**, *v.r.* to get free.
Affranchissement, à-frân-shis-mân, *s.m.* enfranchisement. —, franking *or* payment of the postage (of a letter).
Affres, à fr, *s. f. pl.* great fright.
Affrétement, à-frêt-mân, *s.m.* (*mar.*) freight, freighting. [*or* hire (a ship).
Affréter, à-frâ-té, *v.a.* v. 77, to freight
Affréteur, à-frâ-têur, *s.m.* the freighter.
Affreusement, à-fréuz-mân, *ad.* frightfully, hideously.
Affreu-x, se, à-fréu, fréuz, *a.* frightful.
Affriander, à-fri-ân-dé, *v.a.* v.3, to accustom to dainties. —, to allure.
Affricher, *v.n.* v. 3, (*ag.*) to let land lie fallow. [to lure, to entice.
Affrioler, à-fri-ô-lé, *v.a.* v.3, to allure,

Affront, à-fron, *s.m.* affront, contumely abuse, insult. —, disgrace, indignity.
Affrontailles, *s. f. pl.* the bordering of several fields upon another.
Affronté, e, *a.* (*bl.*) affrontée, confrontee.
Affronter, à-fron-té, *v.a.* v. 3, (in this sense it is old), to cheat. —, to encounter, to set upon, to rush upon, to attack.
Affronterie, à-fron-tri, *s. f.* (little used), cheat, cozening.
Affront eur, euse, à-fron-têur, têuz, *s.m et f.* a knave, a cheat.
Affublement, à-fûbl-mân, *s.m.* muffler, cloak, (little used.) [muffle up.
Affubler, à-fû-blé, *v.a.* v. 3, (*fam.*) to
s'**Affubler** *de quelqu'un*, *v. r.* to be wrapped up in any one.
Affût, à-fû, *s.m.* a gun-carriage; (*cha.*) ambush, wait. *Etre à l'*—, to be upon the watch.
Affûtage, à-fû-tâz, *s.m.* the mounting of a piece of ordnance. —, (carpentry), a set of tools, etc.
Affûter, à-fû-té, *v.a.* v. 3, to mount (a cannon); to sharpen (tools).
Affûtiau, à-fû-tiô, *s m.* trifle, toy, (*pop.*)
Afin, à-fin, *con.* to, in order to; that, to the end that, (this last expres. is old.)
Afioume, *s.m.* flax from the Levant.
Africain, à-fri-kin, *s.m.* an African.
Afrique, à-frik, *s.m.* Africa.
Aga, à-gâ, *s.m.* (*hist.*) aga. *Capou agasi*, door-keeper. [alluring.
Agaçant, e, à-gâ-sân, sânt, *a.* inciting,
Agace, *s. f.* a magpie.
Agacement, à-gâs-mân, *s.m.* setting on edge. — *des nerfs*, irritation of the nerves.
Agacer, à-gâ-sé, *v.a.* v. 78, to set (the teeth) on edge; to irritate (the nerves.) —, to incite, to entice.
Agacerie, à-gâs-ri, *s.f.* incitement.
Agallocum, *s.m.* (*bot.*) (lignum aloës), agallocum.
Agame, à-gâm, *a.* (*bot.*) cryptogamic.
Agami, à-gâ-mi, *s.m.* a water-fowl of South America.
Agamie, *s.f.* a hen from Cayenne, gallina sylvatica crepitans.
Agamie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) cryptogamia.
Agapes, à-gâp, *s.f.pl.* agapæ, love-feasts.
Agapètes, *s.f. pl.* (*egl.*) agapetæ.
Agaric, à-gâ-rik, *s.m.* (*bot. et pharr.*) agaric.
Agariciforme, Agaricin, *a.* resembling the agaric.
Agasse, à-gâs, *s. f.* a magpie.
Agasyllis, *s.m.* (*bot.*) agasyllis.

, **à-gàt**, *s.f.* agate. *Agate onyx* ou
e, onyx. — *aillée*, oculus beli.
urnisher.
, *s.m.* (*bot.*) (a tree of Malabar),
r. [agate.
fié, Agatisé, *a.* converted into
ïde, Agatoïque, *a.* agate-like.
às, *s.m.* age. —, old age, years.
lays, time; (*chron.*) generation,
.
, en âge, *loc. ad.* from age to age.
e, *a.* elderly, stricken in years.
oïte, *s.f.* (*ch.*) asparagin. [house.
ce, **à-zâns**, *s.f.* agency, agency
cement, **à-zâns-mân**, *s. m.* the
ing appropriately (of things), or-
structure; (*painting*) grouping, etc.
he tricking up one's self.
ser, **à-zân-sâ**, *v. a.* v. 78, to fit up,
t in order; (*paint.*), to dispose the
ps, etc., in an appropriate manner.
ncer, *v. r.* to dress, to trim one's
[book, a note-book.
da, **à-zin-dâ**, *s.m.* a memorandum-
ouiller. *v. a.* 3, to make kneel down.
nouiller, **sâz-nôo-lâ**, *v. r.* to kneel.
ouilloir, *s.m.* hassock, cushion.
, **à-zân**, *s. m.* an agent. — *de*
ge, broker, stock-broker. (In a
sense it is sometimes fem.) —*e*, tool.
aie, *s.f.* (*med.*) vigorous old age.
t, *s.m.* Agérate, *s.f.* (*bot.*) ageratum,
dlin.
ste, *s.f.* (*med.*) absence of taste.
lule, *s.f.* (*bot.*) the Urn of Mosses.
mérat, *s.m.* (*geol.*) an agglomerate.
mération, **à-glô-mâ-râ-slon**, *s. f.*
mmeration. [agglomerate.
mérer, **à-glô-mâ-râ**, *v. a.* v.77, to
tinant, e, **à-glû-tî-nân, nânt**, *a.*
.) agglutinant.
itinati-f, ve, *a.* (*med.*) agglutinative.
itination, **à-glû-tî-nâ-slon**, *s.f.*
.) agglutination.
tiner, **à-glû-tî-nâ**, *v. a.* v.3, (*med.*)
glutinate, to unite.
lutiner, *v.r.* (*med.*) to agglutinate,
here.
ivant, e, **à-grâ-vân, vânt**, *a. v.*
avating.
ivation, **à-grâ-vâ-slon**, *s.f.* (*jur.*)
peine, increase of punishment.
ive, *s.m.* (*egl.*) a threatening moni-
[vate, to enhance.
ver, **à-grâ-vâ**, *v. a.* v.3, to aggra-
raver, *v. r.* to increase, to be ag-
ated.

Aggrégat, Aggrégation, Aggréger. *V.* Agrégat, Agrégation, Agréger
Agheustie. *V.* Ageustie.
Agile, **à-zîl**, *a.* agile, quick. [quickly.
Agilement, **à-zîl-mân**, *ad.* nimbly,
Agilité, **à-zî-lî-tâ**, *s. f.* agility, activity.
Agio *ou* Agiot, **à-zî-ô**, *s.m.* agio, exchange. [graphe, etc.
Agiographe, Agiologique. *V.* Hagio-
Agiotage, **à-zî-ô-tâz**, *s.m.* stock-jobbing; jobbing. [a stock-jobber, to job.
Agioter, **à-zî-ô-tâ**, *v. n.* v. 3, to deal as
Agioteur, **à-zî-ô-têur**, *s. m.* a stock-jobber, a jobber.
Agir, **à-zîr**, *v. n.* v. 4, to act, to do. —, to negotiate. —, to sue, to prosecute. —, to behave.
Il s'agit, il s'agissait, il s'agira, *v. imp.* the question is, the point in question is.
Agissant, e, **à-zî-sân, sânt**, *a. v.* active, stirring, busy.
Agitateur, **à-zî-tâ-têur**, *s.m.* agitator.
Agitation, **à-zî-tâ-slon**, *s. f.* agitation, fluctuation, shaking; (*fig.*) trouble, uneasiness.
Agiter, **à-zî-tâ**, *v.a.* v. 3, to agitate, to shake. —, to hurry, to ruffle. —, to debate, to dispute.
s'Agiter, *v.r.* to be agitated, to stir. —, to be debated.
Aglatia, *s.m.* (*fruit*) aglatia. [cornea.
Aglie, *s.f.* (*med.*) a white cicatrix of the
Agglomération, etc. *V.* Agglomération, etc.
Aglutinant, etc. *V.* Agglutinant, etc.
Agnacat, *s.m.* (a pear tree), agnacat.
Agnanthus, *s.m.* agnanthes, the chaste-flower. [teral.
Agnat, **âg-nâ**, *s.m.* (*jur.*) agnate, colla-
Agnation, **âg-nâ-slon**, *s. f.* (*jur.*) agnation. [the agnates.
Agnatique, **âg-nâ-tîk**, *a.* belonging to
Agneau, x, **à-gnô**, *s.m.* a lamb.
Agneler, **âgn-lâ**, *v. n.* v. 73, to yean.
Agnelet, **âgn-lê**, *s.m.* a lambkin, house-lamb.
Agneline, *a. f.* *Laine* —, lamb's wool.
Agnelins, *s.m. pl.* lamb's wool. [gnels.
Agnels, **à-gnêl**, *s. m. pl.* (gold coin) a-
Agnès, **à-gnês**, *s.f.* (*fam.*) a young, raw girl, a simpleton. [illness.
Agnoïe, *s. f.* (*med.*) unconsciousness (in
Agnus, **âg-nûs**, *s. m.* an Agnus-Dei, a relic. [*s.m.* (*bot.*) agnus-castus.
Agnus-castus, **âg-nûs-kâs-tûs**, *ou* Vitex,
Agomphe, *a.* (*zoo.*) without teeth.
Agon, *s.m.* (a public contest) agon, (*ant.*)
Agone, *a.* (*mol.*) without angles.

Agonie, à-gô-nî, *s.f.* agony, death-bed; (*fig.*) grief, anguish.
Agonir, à-gô-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, (*pop.*) to insult grossly.
Agonisant, e, *a. et s. v.* dying, at the point of death.
Agoniser, à-gô-nî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be in agony *or* at the point of death.
Agonistarque, *s. m.* (*ant.*) agonistarcha.
Agonistique *ou* Agonostique, *a.* agonistical.
Agonothète, *s.m.* (*ant.*) agonotheta.
Agonyclite, *s. m. et f.* agonyclites, agonyclytæ.
Agouti *ou* Acouti, *s.m.* aguti, a sort of Guinea-pig.
Agra, *s.m.* (a scented wood) agra, agracaramba.
Agrafe, à-grâf, *s.f.* a clasp, locket. —, (*ar.*)cramp-iron, a sculptured ornament.
Agrafer, à-grâ-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hasp, to clasp, to fasten with a clasp.
s'Agrafer, *v. r.* v. 3, to clasp, to cling.
Agraire, à-grèr, *a.* (*jur.*) agrarian.
Agrandir, à-grân-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to enlarge, increase, lengthen, to raise, promote. —, to amplify, exaggerate; to dignify.
s'Agrandir, *v. r.* to become great *or* greater, to widen, to enlarge one's estate.
Agrandissement, à-grân-dîs-mân, *s. m.* enlargement, increase, improvement. —, preferment, fortune.
Agravant, etc. *V.* Aggravant, etc.
Agréable, à-grâ-âbl, *a. et s. m.* agreeable, comfortable, delightful, merry.
Agréablement, à-grâ-âbl-mân, *ad.* agreeably, pleasantly.
Agréé, à-grâ-â, *s.m.* a lawyer admitted to plead before the tribunals of commerce.
Agréer, à-grâ-â, *v. a.* v.3, to accept, receive kindly, like. — to approve, to allow. — *un vaisseau*, to rig *or* equip a ship.
Agréer, *v. n.* to be liked, to please.
Agréeur, à-grâ-êur, *s. m.* a rigger of ships. Agréeurs, gaugers.
Agrégat, à-grâ-gâ, *s. m.* aggregate, assemblage; (*ch.*) an aggregate body.
Agrégation, à-grâ-gâ-sîon, *s.f.* admission (into a society); (*phys.*) aggregation. [(*phil.*) an aggregate.
Agrégé, *s.m.* (in the university) a fellow;
Agrégé, *a.* applied, in *bot. zool.* and *geol.*
Agréger, à-grâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 77 *et* 79, to aggregate, to associate.
Agrément, à-grâ-mân, *s.m.* approbation, consent, acceptance. —, accomplishment; gracefulness. —, ornament; charm. Agréments, *s. pl.* (*mus.*) flourishes. —, music and dancing.
Agrès, à-grè, *s.m. pl.* (*mar.*) the rigging of a ship.
Agresser, à-grê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to aggress.
Agresseur, à-grê-sêur, *s. m.* aggressor.
Agression, à-grê-sîon, *s. f.* aggression.
Agreste, à-grêst, *a.* wild. —, ill-bred.
Agricole *ou* Agriculteur, *s. m.* husbandman, farmer, agriculturist.
Agricole, *a.* agricultural.
Agriculteur, à-grî-kûl-têur, *s. m.* agriculturist.
Agriculture, à-grî-kûl-tûr, *s.f.* agriculture, husbandry.
Agrie, *s. f.* (*med.*) herpes, serpigo, a kind of tetter.
Agrier, *s.m.* Agrière, *s.f.* a predial rent.
s'Agriffer, *v. r.* v. 3, to cling to with claws, to lay hold of.
Agrimiste, *s. m. et f.* trimming-maker.
Agriothymie, *s. f.* (*med.*) ferocious insanity.
Agriotte, à-grî-ôt, *s. f.* wild-cherry, [agriot.
Agripaume *ou* Cardiaque, *s.f.* agripalma, cardiaca, mother-wort.
Agrippa, *s.m.* (*med.*) a child born with the feet foremost.
Agripper, à-grî-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*pop.*) to seize, to gripe.
s'Agripper, *v. r.* to lay hold of.
Agronome, *s.m.* an agriculturist.
Agronomie, à-grô-nô-mî, *s.f.* the theory of agriculture.
Agronomique, à-grô-nô-mîk, *a.* agricultural.
Agropile. *V.* Égagropile.
Agrouelles *ou* Écrouelles, *s. f. pl.* scrofula-aquatica; water-worms.
Agrouper, *v. a.* v. 3, to group.
Agrypnie, *s.f.* Agrypnocoma, *s.m.* (*med.*) sleeplessness.
Aguacaté, *s. m.* (*bot.*) agucate.
Aguara-ponda, *s.f.* aguara-ponda (a violet.)
Aguerrir, à-gê-rîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to discipline, to accustom to war; (*fig.*) to inure. [to be inured.
s'Aguerrir, *v. r.* to grow warlike; (*fig.*)
Aguets, à-gê, *s.m. pl.* watch. Être aux aguets, to lie in wait.
Aguillot. *V.* Épissoir.
Agul *ou* Alhagi, *s. m.* (*bot.*) agul, alhagi Maurorum.
Agustine, *s. f.* (*min.*) phosphate of lime.
Aguti-guepa, *s.f.* aguti-guepa, sagittaria, arrow-root.
Aguti-treva, *s.f.* (*bot.*) agutitreva.
Ah, à, *part. int.* ah! hah! oh!
Ah, *s.f.* ahu, Indian gazelle.

m. a haw-haw, aha.
n. (*pop.*) ado, labour, pains.
v. n. v. 3, to toil and moil.
m. (a tree of India,) ahate.
ment, à-ûrt-mân, *s. m.* stub-
s, stiffness, obstinacy.
, *v. a.* v. 3, to rouse, to bestir.
ar, ah-ûr-tâ, *v. r.* to be obsti-
a thing, to persist in it.
part. int. oh! oh dear!
ili, *s.m.* (serpent) ahiccyatli.
a. m. (*bot.*) ahouni, species of
.
a. m. ahovai, a Brazilian tree.
ert. *a.* (*fam.*) amazed.
h-ù-rîr, *v. a.* v. 4, (*fam.*) to a-
) astound.
ty, *ou* Paresseux, *s. m.* (*mam.*)
ypus, sloth. [willing.
b-dân, *a. et p. Dieu aidant*, God
s. m. helper, supporter.
l, *a. f.* aid, help. —, a chapel of
ides, (*man.*) aids. Aides, royal aid,
s. *et f.* helper, assistant. [excise.
-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to aid, to abet, to
; to conduce.
. n. to aid, to help, to assist.
ne s'Entr'aider, *v. r.* to help one
. —, to help one's self.
gie, *s. f.* (*med.*) aidoialogy.
int. ay! oh! ah!
-yêul, *s. m.* (*pl. aïeuls,*) grand-
grandsire.
s. *f.* grandmother.
l-yêu, *pl.* forefathers, ancestors.
s. *f.* (*mar.*) fresh water. *Faire*
ake in fresh water.
m. (*cha.*) dew-drops. [water.
, *v.a.* v. 80, to soak and wash in
f. (*med.*) a white speck in front
upil.
. *V.* Ægilops. [an eagle.
gl, *s.m.* (in *bl.* it is feminine,)
. *f.* (a constellation,) aquila.
n. *V.* Egredon.
, Aigrefin *ou* Hadoc, *s.m.* egle-
haddock.
isson, *s.m.* *V.* Pastenague.
, *s. f.* *V.* Aiglon.
è-glon, *s.m.* an eaglet.
, *s. f.* (*hawking,*) dusky spot.
m. *V.* Fenu-grec.
gr, *a.* acid, harsh, bitter, churl-
s *fer* —, brittle iron; (in paint-
iff *or* harsh.
t. m. sourness. —, rawness (in
). —, sour whey.

Aigre de Cèdre, de limon, de bigarade, *s.m.* sherbet.
Aigre de vitriol, *s. m.* oil of vitriol.
Aigre-dou-x, ce, *a.* (of fruit,) bitter sweet, sourish.
Aigrefin, ègr-fin, *s.m.* a sharper. (*Fam.*)
Aigrefins, *s.m. pl.* haddocks. [cid.
Aigrelet, te, ègr-lè-lêt, *a.* sourish, sub-a-
Aigrement, ègr-mân, *ad.* sourly, sharply.
Aigremoine, *s. f.* agrimony, liverwort.
Aigremore, *s.m.* pulverized charcoal for fireworks. [ish.
Aigret, ète, è-grè, grêt, *a.* sourish, tart-
Aigrette, *s. f.* a heron, aigret; tuft; aigrette, (of diamonds, etc.)
Aigrette. *V.* Murex *et* Pinne marine.
Aigrette. *V.* Macaque.
Aigretté, e, *a.* (*bot.*) tufted.
Aigreur, è-grêur, *s. f.* sourness, sharpness, harshness, spite. Aigreurs, *pl.* heart-burn; (*engraving,*) hatches made too hard. [sour, to irritate.
Aigrir, ègrîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to sour, to turn
s'Aigrir, *v.r.* to turn sour; (*fig.*) to grow worse.
Aigu, ë, è-gû, gû, *a.* pointed; sharp.
Aiguade, è-gâd, Aiguail, Aiguayer. *V.* Aigade, Aigail, Aigayer.
Aigue-marine, ég-mâ-rîn, *ou* Béryl, *s. f.* aqua marina, beryl.
Aiguière, è-gèr, *s. f.* an ewer, jug.
Aiguierée, è-gè-râ, *s. f.* an ewer-full.
Aiguillade, è-gui lâd, *s. f.* goad.
Aiguillat. *V.* Chien de mer.
Aiguille, è-gû-il, *s. f.* a needle. — *à tricoter*, a knitting-needle; the hand (of a watch); cock (of a balance), the spire (of a steeple). — *aimantée*, needle of a compass. —, a needle-fish; (*mar.*) the cutwater, the prow. — *de boussole*, magnetical needle. —. *V.* Obelisque. — *de berger*. *V.* Peigne de Vénus. —, (*min.*) *pl.* (crystallized) spars. — *d'essai ou Touchaux*, (*chim. and assay.*) touch-needles.
Aiguillée, è-gûl-lâ, *s. f.* a needle-full.
Aiguiller, è-gûl-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*sur.*) to couch the cataract.
Aiguilleter *un palan*, *v. a.* v. 76, (*mar.*) to rack. —, to lash (the guns).
Aiguilleter, è-gûl-lè-tâ, *v.a.* s'Aiguilleter, *v.r.* to tie with points.
Aiguillette, è-gûl-lêt, *s. f.* a point, a tagged point. —, shoulder-knot. — *de carène*, (*mar.*) out-rigger.
Aiguillettier, è-gûl-lè-tiâ, *s. m.* lace man, trimming-maker.

Aiguillier, è-gû-l-lié, *s. m.* a needle-case, a needle-maker.
Aiguillon, è-gû-l-lon, *s. m.* a sting, a goad; an incentive; (*bot.*) prickle.
Aiguillonné, **Aiguilloneux**, *a.* prickly.
Aiguillonner, è-gû-l-lô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to goad, to incite. [pintles.
Aiguillots *de gouvernail*, *s.m. pl.* (*mar.*)
Aiguisement, è-gû-z-mân, *s. m.* whetting. (Not used.) [to sharpen.
Aiguiser, è-gû-l-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to whet,
Aiguiserie, *s. f.* a cutler's work shop.
Ail, *pl.* Aulx, âl, ô, *s.m.* garlic.
Aile, êl, *s. f.* a wing, (in poetry) a pinion. *Des bouts d'—s*, first and second quills. *Les —s*, the aisles (of a church), the sweeps (of a windmill); (watch-making,) the fly (of a pinion). *—s de mouche*, (*ar.*) cramp-irons. *— en retour*, angular wing. *— de mouche*, rosenail. *—s du pavé*, the sides of a pavement. *— de lance*, hilt of a lance.
Aile, ale. [mifera.
Aile-pieds, *a. et s.m. pl.* a class of mam-
Ailé, e, è-lâ, *a.* winged; (*bot.*) alated.
Aile-de-papillon, *s. f.* butterfly-shell.
Aile-marine, *s. f.* (*zoo.*) mentula alata.
Aileron, êl-ron, *s. m.* the pinion; the fin (of a carp); the ladles (of a water-mill); the grisly parts (of the nose); scrolls (of a gate).
Ailette, è-lêt, *s. f.* the side-lining of a shoe; (*arch.*) *V.* Alette.
Aillade, â-iâd, *s. f.* a garlic sauce, bread rubbed over with garlic.
Ailleurs, â-iêur, *ad. of place*, elsewhere. D'ailleurs, on another account. —, besides, moreover, again.
Aimable, è-mâbl, *a.* amiable, lovely.
Aimables, *s. m. pl.* those who please.
Aimant, è-mân, *s.m.* magnet, compass.
Aimant, e, *a.* loving.
Aimantaire, *a.* magnetic, (oxide of iron.)
Aimanté, e, è-mân-tâ, *a.* magnetic.
Aimanter, è-mân-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to touch with a loadstone, to polarise.
Aimantin, e, è-mân-tin, tîn, *a.* magnetic.
Aimé, e, *p. a.* loved, darling.
Aimer, è-mâ, *v.a.* v.3, to love, to fancy.
s'Aimer, *v.r.* to love one's self.
Aimorrhous. *V.* Hémorrhous.
Ain, *s.m.* (*mar.*) a large fishing-hook.
Aine, ên, *s. f.* the groin.
Aîné, e, è-nâ, *a. et s.* eldest, elder, the eldest son *or* daughter, brother *or* sister.
Aînesse, è-nês, *s. f.* primogeniture. *Droit d'—*, birthright.
Ains, inz, *con.* but, (used only in this.) *Ains au contraire*, but on the contrary.
Ainsi, in-si, *ad.* thus, so, in this manner. *— soit il*, amen, so be it.
Ainsi, *con.* thus, therefore, so that. —, just so, so. *Comme — soit que*, whereas.
Ainsi que, Tout ainsi que, *con.* as, as well as, even as, in the same manner as. *V.* De même que.
Aiophylle, *a.* (*bot.*) evergreen.
Air, êr, *s.m.* air. *Les —s*, the sky. *Être en l'—*, to be in a flutter. *En l'—*, in vain, sillily. *Un nom en l'—*, a fictitious name. —, air, manner, fashion. *Le bon —, le bon ton*, high life, bon ton. *— de tête*, (*paint.*) the attitude of the head; (*mus.*) air, tune; (*man.*) the gait or carriage of a horse; (*mar.*) *V.* Aire.
Airain, è-rin, *s.m.* 1° *cuivre rouge*, copper; 2° *cuivre jaune*, brass.
Aire, êr, *s. f.* a barn-floor, a threshing-floor; (*arch.*; *geom.*) the area. *Une — de vent*, (*mar.*) a point of the compass. —, an aerie (of a bird of prey). —, a circle of light round the sun.
Airée, è-râ, *s. f.* a floor (of sheaves).
Airelle *ou* Myrtille, *s. f.* vitis idea, vaccinum, whortleberry. [*or* nest.
Airer, è-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make its aerie
Airier. *V.* Aérier.
Ais, è, *s.m.* a board, a shelf. *— de boucher*, butcher's block. *— de carton*, pasteboard.
Aisance, è-zâns, *s. f.* ease, freedom, the comforts of life. *Les Aisances d'une maison*, the privy.
Aise, êz, *s. f.* gladness, joy, content. —, ease, comfort, spare time.
A l'Aise, *ad.* easily, with ease.
Aise, *a.* glad, joyful, well pleased.
Aisé, e, *a.* easy, not difficult. —, convenient, natural. —, in easy circumstances, rich.
Aisément, è-zâ-mân, *ad.* easily, readily.
Aisement, *s.m.* easement, (used only in this.) *A son point et —*, at his *or* her ease *or* leisure.
Aisse, ês. *V.* Esse.
Aisseau, *s.m.* *V.* Aissette.
Aisselier *ou* Lien, *s.m.* (*carp.*) brace.
Aisselle, è-sêl, *s. f.* the armpit; (*bot.*) axil. [adze
Aissette, *s. f. ou* Aisseau, *s. m.* addice,
Aissieu. *V.* Essieu.
Aitiologie, *s. f.* (*med.*) ætiology.
Aitres, êtr, *s.m. pl.* *V.* Êtres.
Ajol *ou* Rochau, *s.m.* *V.* Merlet.

s.m. thorn-broom.
, e, à-zôo-râ, a. (bl.) pierced.
ement, à-zôor-nê-mân, s.m. (ju.) mons, adjournment.
er, à-zôor-nâ, v.a. v.3, (ju.) to on, to adjourn. [adjourn.
er, v.n. s'Ajourner, v.r. v.3, to
ge, à-zôo-tâz, s.m. (t. of foundry,) ment. [join.
r, à-zôo-tâ, v.a. v.3, to add, to
ir. V. Ajutage.
ipita, s.m. (shrub,) ajubatipita.
des, a. et s.f.pl. (bot.) a tribe of
e.
ge, s.m. adjusting a coin.
ment, à-zûst-mân, s.m. adjust- —, attire, garb. —, reconci- —, arrangement, fitting up, out.
r, à-zûs-tâ, v.a. v.3, to adjust, to ite. —, to adapt, to calculate; oncile; to trim; to bedeck.
er, v.r. v.3, to prepare one's self. agree. —, to dress.
ur, à-zûs-têur, s.m. weigher of int. [scales (used in the mint).
r, à-zûs-twâr, s.m. a pair of
e, à-zû-tâz, ou Ajutoir, s.m. aju- V. Achaine. [tage, adjutage.
ie, V. Acologie.
ni, s.m. akouchi, a sort of Guinea- [before it opens.
tre, s.m. (bot.) the flower bud
trin, a. having the properties of ter.
trite, s.f. alabastrites.
tne, a. (mol.) wing-shaped.
ga, s.f. (a quadruped), alagtaga.
a. having reference to wings.
s Alèthes, s.m. a kind of falcon.
Alaize. V. Alèze.
s.f. (med.) dumbness.
ic, à-lân-bik, s.m. an alembic.
iquer, à-lân-bi-kâ, v.a. v.3, to , to refine too much upon.
biquer, v.r. v.3, to puzzle one's about a thing.
à-lân, s.m. boar-hound, mastiff, og. [of plants.
ées, a. et s.f.pl. (bot.) a family
iir, à-lân-gîr, v.a. v.4, to enfee- make languid. (Little used.)
guir, v.r. v.4, to languish, to flag.
ne, (ch.) inuline. [queca.
ica, s.f. (a stone of India,) ala-
er, à-lâr-gâ, v.n. v.3, (mar.) to off, to sheer off.

Alarmant, e, a. alarming, dreadful.
Alarme, à-lârm, s.m. alarm, fright.
Alarmer, à-lâr-mâ, v.a. v.3, to alarm.
s'Alarmer, v.r. v.3, to take alarm.
Alarmiste, s.m. et f. an alarmist.
Alaterne, à-lâ-têrn, s.m. (bot.) a privet.
Alation, s.f. (ent.) the disposition of the wings of insects. (Obsolete.)
Albara, Albaras, Albaros. V. Alphos.
Albâtre, âl-bâtr, s.m. alabaster, fair complexion.
Albâtre vitreux, s.m. alabaster, onychites.
Albatres ou Albatros, s.m. (orn.) albatross. [marinum.
Albergame de mer, s.m. (zoo.) malum
Alberge, âlbêrz, s.m. alberge, (peach.)
Albergeage, s.m. long lease. [tree.
Albergier, âl-bêr-zîâ, s.m. an alberge
Albi, is prefixed to many terms of nat. hist., etc., and signifies white, as—
Albibarbe, a. (n.h.) white-bearded.
Albiniame, s.m. (n.h.) want of colour in the skin.
Albicore, s.m. a kind of mackerel.
Albigeois, s.m.pl. Albigenses.
Albinos, âl-bi-nôs, s.m. Albino.
Albique, âl-bik, s.f. a kind of chalk.
Albornos ou Albornon, s.m. a sort of cloak made of goat's hair.
Albran ou Halbran, âl-brân, s.m. a young wild duck.
Albrené ou Halbrené, e, a. that has its feathers or wings shattered.
Albrener ou Halbrener, âl-brê-nâ, v.n. v.76, to hunt wild ducks.
Albuginé, e, a. (anat.) albugineous.
Albugineu-x, se, âl-bû-zî-nêu, nêuz, a. (an.) albugineous.
Albugo, s.f. (med.) albugo.
Album, âl-bûm, s.m. album.
Albumen, s.m. (bot.) the perisperm, endosperm.
Albumine, s.f. (ch.) albumen.
Albumineu-x, se, a. albuminous.
Albuminine, s.f. (ch.) oonine.
Albumino-caséeux, s.m. (ch.) amygdaline.
Alcade, s.m. an alcaid, alcade.
Alcaïque, âl-kâ-ik, a. alcaic, (verse.)
Alcalescence, âl-kâ-lê-sâns, s.f. (chem.) alcalescency. [alkalescent.
Alcalescent, e, âl-kâ-lê-sân, sânt, a. (ch.)
Alcali, âl-kâ-lî, s.m. alkali.
Alcalifiable, a. susceptible of conversion into an alkali.
Alcalifiant, Alcaligine, a. et s.m. a name proposed for nitrogen.
Alcalimètre, s.m. alkalimeter.

Alcalin, e, *a.* alkaline.
Alcalinité, *s.f.* disposition to alkalization.
Alcalinule, *a.* containing a slight excess of alkali. [lizing, alkalization.
Alcalisation, àl-kà-lî-zà-sion, *s.f.* alka-
Alcaliser, àl-kà-lî-zà, *v.a.* v.3, (*chem.*) to alkalize. [alkalis.
Alcaloïde, *s.m.* name given to organic
Alcana, *s.f.* (root of bugloss) alcanna.
Alcanette, *s.f.* (bugloss) alkanet.
Alcarazas, àl-kà-rà-zàs, *s.m.* alcarazas, water-cooler. [alce *or* elk.
Alce *ou* Alcée, *s.f. ou* Alcé, *s.m.* (*mam.*)
Alcée, *s.f.* (*bot.*) alcea, vervain mallow.
Alchimelech, *s.m.* Egyptian melilot, alchimelech.
Alchimie, àl-shî-mî, *s.f.* alchymy.
Alchimille, *s.f.* (*bot.*) lady's mantle.
Alchimique, *a.* alchymical.
Alchimiste, àl-shî-mîst, *s.m.* alchymist.
Alco, *s.m.* (dog of Peru) alco.
Alcool *ou* Alcohol, Alcoolime, *s.m.* (*ch.*) alcohol *or* alkohol. [ment.
Alcoolatif, *s.f.* (*med.*) an alcoholic lini-
Alcoolature, *s.f.* (*med.*) an alcoholic tinc-
Alcoolique, *a.* alcoholic. [ture.
Alcooliser, *v.a.* v.3, to alcoholize.
Alcoolomètre, *s.m.* (*ch.*) alcoholometer.
Alcoothionique, *a.* (*ch.*) aenothionic.
Alcoran, *ou mieux* Le Coran, *s.m.* the Koran *or* Alcoran.
Alcôve, àl-kôv, *s.f.* alcove, recess.
Alcyon, àl-sî-on, *ou* Alcyonium, *s.m.* (a marine substance) alcyonium.
Alcyon vocal *ou* Rousserole, *s.m.* alcedo vocalis, reed-sparrow, halcyon, king-
Alcyonien, ne, *a.* halcyon. [fisher.
Alcyonites, *s.m.pl.* alcyonia, astroites, white-coral. [debaran.
Aldébaram *ou* Aldébaran, *s.m.* (*ast.*) Al-
Alderaimin, *s.m.* (the star) Alderaimin.
Alderman, *s.m.* an alderman. *Les —s*, the aldermen.
Aléatoire, à-là-à-twàr, *a.* (*ju.*) eventual.
Alectorienne, à-lèk-tô-rîèn, *s.f.* alectoria.
Alectoromancie, *s.f.* alectoromancy.
Alège, *s.f.* parapet, a low wall.
Alègre, etc. *V.* Allègre. [kin.
Alêne, à-lèn, *s.f.* an awl, pricker, bod-
Alêné, *a.* (*n.h.*) subulate, awl-shaped.
Alênier, à-lê-nîà, *s.m.* awl-maker —, sieve, bolter.
Alénois, à-là-nwà, *a.m.* (*bot.*) acuminated. *Cresson* —, nasturtium, Indian cresses. [slow.
Alentir, *v.a.* v.4, to slacken, to make
s'Alentir, *v.r.* v.4, to slacken, to abate.

Alentour, *ad.* about, around, round about.
Alentours, àl-àn-tôor, *s.m.pl.* the grounds round. —, those about one.
Alepasses, *s.f.pl.* (*mar.*) the wooldings of a lateen yard.
Alépidote, *a.* (*ich.*) without scales.
Alépine, *s.f.* aleppine, a sort of stuff.
Alérion, à-lê-rîon, *s.m.* (*bl.*) an eaglet without beak *or* feet.
Alerte, à-lèrt, *a.* alert, vigilant, brisk.
Alerte, *ad. ou interj.* take care, be quick.
Alerte, *s.f.* alarm.
Aléné, e, *ou* Aléné, *a.* (*bl.*) couped.
Aléser, *v.a.* v.77, (coining,) to hammer. — *un canon*, to bore a canon. —, to
Alésoir, à-là-zwàr, *s.m.* borer. [polish.
Alésure, *s.f.* shavings, borings.
Alète, *s.m.* a partridge-hawk.
Alèthes, *V.* Alais.
Alette, *s.f.* (*arch.*) small wing.
Alevin, àl-vîn, Alevinage, *s.m.* fry, fish for breeding. [a pond with fry.
Aleviner, àl-vî-nà, v.3, *un étang*, to stock
Alevinière, àl-vî-nîèr, *s.f.* a small pond to breed fish. [alexandrine.
Alexandrin, à-lèk-sàn-drîn, *a.m.* (*poetry*)
Alexipharmaque *ou* Alexitère, *a.* alexipharmic, alexiterical. [fuge medicine.
Alexipirétique, *a. et s.m.* (*me.*) a febri-
Alezan, e, àl-zàn, zàn, *a. et s.* (said only of horses) of a sorrel colour. *Roux*—, light-bay. [a large clout, safeguard.
Alèze, Alèse *ou* Alaize, à-lèz, *s.f.* (*med.*)
Alézé, *a. V.* Aléné.
Alfange, àl-fànz, *s.m.* a sort of lettuce.
Alfénic *ou* Alphénic, *s.m.* alphenix.
Alfier, *s.m.* (*fam.*) ensign-bearer.
Alfos. *V.* Alphos.
Algacées, *a. et s.f.pl.* (*bo.*) alga, sea-weed.
Algalie, àl-gà-lî, *s.f.* (*sur.*) a catheter.
Alganon, àl-gà-non, *s.m.* a chain for galley-slaves. [lant insult, affront
Algarade, àl-gà-ràd, *s.f.* (*fam.*) a petu-
Algarot, *s.m.* (*med.*) algarot.
Algarrobale, *s.m.* a resinous bean of
Algarve, *s.f.* Algarva. [Peru
Algatrane, *s.f.* pitch (for caulking.)
Algazel, *s.m.* Arabic name of the ante-
Algèbre, àl-zèbr. *s.f.* algebra. [lope
Algébrique, àl-zà-brîk, *a.* algebraic.
Algébriser, àl-zà-brî-zà, *v.n.* v.3, to speak *or* write upon algebra, to study algebra.
Algébriste, àl-zà-brîst, *s.m.* an algebraist.
Algédo. *s.m.* (*med.*) algedo.
Algénir, *s.m.* (star) Algenir.
Alger, *s.m.* Algiers.

ı, ne, *a.* Algerine.
ı, *s.m.* (*phar.*) algarot, algaroth.
s,*f.* a plant like garlic.
ı, *s.f.* Algeziras.
ål-sid, *a. des deux genres med.*
.) algid, icy cold.
ı.m. kind of lizard. [algæ.
e, *s.f.* (*bot.*) a treatise on the
me, *s.m.* algorithm. [bailiff.
l,ål-gwå-zil, *s. m.* an alguazil,
ılg, *s.f.* fucus, alga, sea-weed.
ı, *s.f.* (*bot.*) zannichellia, apono-
V. Agul. [geton.
al, *s.f.* (*bot.*) Arabic name of co-
ı. [of manna.
r ou Sucre Alhasser, *s.m.* a sort
ı, *s.f.* Egyptian privet, alhenna.
V. Alliaire.
se, *s.f.pl.* calico. [*pl.*) an alibi.
-ll-bl, *s.m.* (*juris.*) (has no *s* in
ain, ål-ll-bl-fô-rin, *s.m. pl.* eva-
fam.) (Little used.)
å-ll-bll, *a.* (*me.*) alible, nutritive.
n, å-ll-bô-ron, *s.m.* a conceited
, pretender, ass.
ler, *s.m.* (*bot.*) styrax, rosa mallos.
.f. (kind of wheat) alica.
, *s.f.* enameller's pincers.
ı, *s.m.* bucket of a water-wheel.
le, *s.m.* (tree of Ethiopia) ali-
[cross-staff.
ı, *s.f.* an alhidade, transom, *or*
s.m. the descendants of Ali.
s.m. a snake so called.
ble, å-llå-nåbl, *a.* alienable.
ion, å-llå-nå-sion, *s.f.* aliena-
—*d'esprit*, mental derangement.
, å-llå-nå, *v.a.* v.77, to alienate,
te over. [tions, to forsake.
er, *v.r.* to withdraw one's affec-
, *a.* (*ent.*) wing-bearing.
ne, *a.* (*ent.*) wing-shaped.
ment,å-llgn-mån,*s.m.* a squaring
ing out by a line, (*mil.*) line.
r, å-ll-gnå, *v.a.* v.3, to square *or*
it by a line. *s'Aligner*, to form
ı. [rings, etc. are strung.
tte, *s.f.* small rod on which her-
le, *s.f.* a kind of fishing-net.
net, *s.m.* a wedge (to split slate
quarry). [nourishment.
nt, å-ll-mån, *s.m.* food, aliment,
nts, *pl.* alimony, maintenance.
ntaire,å-ll-mån-tèr, *a.* that which
s to provision *or* maintenance.
ne —, (*med.*) diet. [mentation.
ntation, å-ll-mån-tå-sion, *s.f.* ali-

Alimenter, å-ll-mån-tå, *v.a.*v.3. to feed, to furnish.
Alimenteu-x, se, å-ll-mån-têu, têuz, *a.* (*med.*) nutritive, alimentary.
Alimoche, *s.m.* a kind of vulture.
Alimus, *s.m.* alimos, common liquorice.
Alinéa, å-ll-nå-å, *s.m.* a new paragraph, a break.
Alingé, e, *a.* stocked with linen.
Alinger, *v.a.* v.79, to furnish linen.
Aliptique, *s.f.* (*med.*) the art of anoint-
Alipte,*s.m.*(*med.*)one who anoints. [ing.
Aliquante, å-ll-kånt, *a.* (*math.*) aliquant.
Aliquote, å-ll-kôt, *a. subst.* aliquot.
Alirier, Alisier, å-ll-zlå, *s.m.* the lote *or* nettle-tree.
Alisé. *V.* Alizé.
Alisma, *s.m.* alisma, water-plaintain.
Aliter, å-ll-tå, *v.a.* v.3, to make one keep his bed. [bedrid.
s'Aliter, *v.r.* to keep one's bed, to be
Aliturgique, *adj.* days on which there is no public church service.
Alizari, *s.m.* Adrianople red.
Alizarine, *s.f.* Alizarique, *a.* (*chem.*) red colouring principle of madder.
Alize, å-llz, *s. f.* the fruit of the lote *or* nettle-tree. [trade-winds.
Alizé, å-ll-zå, *a. m.* (*mar.*) *Vents—s*,
Alkahest, *s.m.* (*alch.*) alkahest.
Alkali *et dérivés.* *V.* Alcali, etc.
Alkékenge *ou* Coqueret, *s.m.* alkekengi *or* winter-cherry, morel-cherry.
Alkermès, ål-kêr-mès, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) al-
Alkool. *V.* Alcool. [kermes.
Allah, ål-lå, *s.m.* Alla, Allah.
Allaite, *s.f.* (*cha.*) the nipples of the she-wolf. [suckling.
Allaitement, å-lêt-mån, *s.m.* lactation,
Allaiter, å-lê-tå, *v.a.* v.3, to suckle, to nurse.
Allant, å-lån, *s.m.* goer (only used in this phrase): *Ouvert à tous allants et venants*, open to all comers and goers.
Allant, e, *a. v.* stirring, bustling.
Allasie, *s.m.* an African tree.
Allayer. *V.* Aloyer.
Allebate, *s.m.* a tom-tit. [ment, (*fam.*)
Allèchement, ål-lêsh-mån, *s.m.* allure-
Allécher, å-lê-shå, *v.a.* v.77, to allure, to entice.
Allée, å-lå, *s.f.* passage, alley, a walk.
Allées et venues, å-lå-zêv-nû, *s. f. pl.* going to and fro, backward and forward.
Allégateur, ål-lå-gå-têur, *s.m.* alleger. (Little used.) [quotation; allegation.
Allégation, ål-lå-gå-sion, *s. f.* citing,

Allége, à-lèz, *s.f.* a small boat; (*ar.*) window basement.

Allégeance, àl-lè-zâns, *s.f.* (old) alleviation. *Serment d'*—, oath of allegiance.

Allégement, *s.m.* alleviation, ease.

Alléger, àl-lè-zè, *v. a.* v. 79, to ease, unload. —, to mitigate.

Allégérir, **Allégir**, *v.a.* v.4, to make a horse lighter before than behind. [ease.

Allégir, *v.a.* v.4, (*manuf.*) to lighten, to

Allégorie, àl-lè-gô-rî, *s.f.* an allegory.

Allégorique, àl-lè-gô-rîk, *a.* allegorical.

Allégoriquement, àl-lè-gô-rîk-mân, *ad.* allegorically. [allegorize.

Allégoriser, àl-lè-gô-rî-zè, *v.a.* v.3, to

Allégoriser, *v.n.* to speak, to write allegorically. [allegorizer.

Allégoriseur, àl-lè-gô-rî-zêur, *s.m.* an

Allégoriste, àl-lè-gô-rîst, *s.m.* one that turns into allegory. [(*fam.*)

Allègre, àl-lègr, *a.m. et f.* brisk, nimble,

Allégeas, **Allégias**, *s.m.* kind of Indian cloth. [(old).

Allégrement, àl lègr-mân, *ad.* briskly,

Allégresse, à-lè-grès, *s.f.* mirth, cheerfulness, joy, glee. [gro, allegretto.

Allégro, **Allégretto**, *ad. et s.* (*mus.*) alle-

Alléguer, àl-lè-gè, *v.a.* v.77, to allege; to quote, to plead.

Alléluia, àl-lè-lû-yà, *s.m.* (has no *pl.*) hallelujah. —, oxys, wood-sorrel.

Allemagne, àl-mâgn, *s. f.* Germany.

Allemand, e, àl-mân, mând, *a. et s.* German. [mande.

Allemande, àl-mând, *s.f.* (*mus.*) alle-

Allemanderies, *s.f.* finery, chafery.

Allemazaron, *s.m.* a red earth which Spaniards are said to mix with snuff.

Aller, à-lè, *v.n.* v.71, to go; to move; to resort; to make go. —, to fit, to become, to be matched; to come, to amount; to act, to go about, to tend; to lay, to stake, to play; to go to stool. Aller (in the imp. is an interj.), come, go, away. Aller (is sometimes expletive). Aller, to chance, to happen. *Se laisser Aller*, to yield, to give way. Y Aller, (*impers.*) *Il y allait de la vie*, life was at stake. Il en va, il en ira, il en irait, (for *il en est*,) it is, it will be, etc. Aller, (*substantive.*) *Le pis* —, the worst that can happen.

S'en Aller, *v.r.* v.71, to go away, to set out, to depart; to run away. (*Imperative*,) *va-t'en*, go away. —, to run out, to evaporate, to wear out.

Alléser, à-lè-zè, **Allésoir**, **Allésure**. ▼ Aléser.

Alleu, à-lêu, *s.m.* (*jur.*) (only used with *franc.*) allodium, alleud. *Franc* —, a

Allevure, *s.f.* a Swedish coin. [freehold.

Alliacé, *a.* (*bot.*) alliaceous.

Alliage, à-lî-èz, *s.m.* mixture, alloy.

Alliaire, *s.f.* alliaria, hesperis, dame's violet, jack by the hedge.

Alliance, àl-lî-âns, *s.f.* alliance, marriage. *L'ancienne* —, the old covenant. —, a wedding-ring.

Allié, e, àl-lî-è, *s.m. et f.* relation, kindred, an ally. [crane.

Allièment, *s.m.* knot on the rope of a

Allier, àl-lî-è, *v.a.* v.3, to combine; to marry; to ally. s'Allier, *v.r.* to be incorporated *or* mixed; to match; to make an alliance. [net.

Allier, àl-lî-è, *s.m.* a sort of partridge-

Alligator, *s.m.* alligator. [a river, etc.

Allingue, *s.f.* pile driven in the bed of

Allionie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) genus of nyctagineæ.

Allitération, àl-lî-tè-rè-sion, *s.f.* alliteration. [unmannerly man.

Allobroge, àl-lô-brôz, *s.m.* a clownish.

Allocamelus, *s.m.* (lama of Peru) ela, phocamelus, glama. [allowance.

Allocation, àl-lô-kè-sion, *s.f.* allocation,

Allochroé, *a.* (*n. h.*) that which changes colour. [address, speech.

Allocution, àl-lô-kû-sion, *s.f.* allocution,

Allodial, e, àl-lô-dî-àl, *a.* allodial.

Allodialité, àl-lô-dî-à-lî-tè, *s. f.* allodium, freehold.

Allonge, à-lonz, *s.f.* a piece of stuff to eke out any thing. —*s de ceinturon*, belt-straps. —, (*mar.*) a futtock.

Allongement, à-lonz-mân, *s.m.* a lengthening, stretching out. —, delay.

Allonger, à-lon-zè, *v.a.* v.79, to lengthen, to eke out; to stretch out; to delay. s'Allonger, *v.r.* to stretch one's self out, to lengthen. [of a fish.

Alloptères, *s.m.pl.* (*ich.*) the pectoral fins

Allotrètes, *a. et s.m.pl.* (*zoo.*) two families of polygastrica. [able.

Allouable, àl-lôo-âbl, *a.* (*jur.*) allow-

Alloué, e, *part. d'Allouer*, v.81, allowed. *Un* —, a journeyman. [allow, to grant.

Allouer, àl-lôo-è, *v.a.* v.81, (*jur.*) to

Alluchon, àl-lû-shon, *s.m.* cog, catch tooth. [to inflame

Allumer, àl-lû-mè, *v.a.* v.3, to kindle,

s'Allumer, *v.r.* to be kindled, to take fire

Allumette, à-lû-mêt, *s. f.* a match, (comb-maker's polishing-tool).

Allumeur, à-lû-mêur, *s.m.* lamp-lighter.
Allure, à-lûr, *s.f.* gait, pace. —, (*fig.* and in a bad sense) conduct. Allures, intrigues.
Allurer, *v.a.* v.3, to philter, to charm, (old.)
Allusion, à-lû-zion, *s.f.* allusion, hint.
Alluvial, Alluvien, *a.* (*geol.*) alluvial.
Alluvion, à-lû-vion, *s. f.* Alluvium, *s. m.* (*geol.*) accretion. [almadie.
Almadie, *s.f.* a small canoe of Africa,
Almageste, *s.m.* (*ast.*) almagest.
Almanach, àl-mà-nà, *s m.* almanack.
Almandine, *s.f.* (ruby) almandine, car-
Almérie, *s.f.* Almeria. [buncle.
Almucantarat, *s.m.* (*ast.*) almucantar.
Aloès, à-lô-ès, *s.m.* aloes. [aloetic.
Aloétique, à-lô-à-tik, Aloïque, *a.* (*phar.*)
Aloges, *s.m.pl.* ancient Christian sectaries.
Alogotrophie, *s.f.* (*med.*) hypertrophy.
Aloi, à-lwà, *s.m.* alloy. —, condition, quality.
Aloïdes, *s.f.* aloides, the water-violet.
Aloïne, *s.f.* (*ch.*) an alcali found in aloes.
Alonge, *etc.* *V.* Allonge, *etc.*
Alongement, *s.m.* (*med.*) elongation.
Alopécie, *s.f.* (*med.*) alopecia, the fox-evil.
Alors, à-lôr, *ad.* then, at that time.
Alose, à-lôz, *s.f.* (*ich.*) shad, alose.
Alouche *de Bourgogne*, *s.m.* Alpian sorbus *or* service-tree. [cinnamon.)
Alouchi, *s.m.* (gum-resin of the white
Alouette, à-lôo-êt, *s.f.* a lark.
Alourdir, à-lôor-dir, *v.a.* v.4, to dull; to make stupid.
Alouvi, e, *a.* insatiable, famished.
Aloyage, à-lwà-yàz, *s.m.* pewter, alloying, mixture. [beef, a loin; sirloin.
Aloyau, x, à-lwà-yô, *s.m.* a short rib of
Aloyer, à-lwà-yé, *v.a.* v.80, to alloy gold and silver.
Aloyer, *v.n.* v. 80, (*coining*) to alloy gold and silver as required by law.
Alpagne, *ou* **Pacos**, *s.m.* (quadruped) alpagna, pacos.
Alpam, *s.f.* (a plant) alpam. [untilled.
Alpen *ou* **Alpage**, *s.m.* a piece of ground
Alpes, *s. f. pl.* Alps.
Alpestre, àl-pêstr, *a.* alpine.
Alpha, àl-fà, *s.m.* alpha, (the first Greek letter) (*fig.*) the beginning.
Alphabet, àl-fà-bê, *s.m.* alphabet, the a, b, c. —, a primer. [betic.
Alphabétique, àl-fà-bà-tik, *a.* alpha-
Alphabétiquement, *ad.* alphabetically.
Alphanet, *s. m.* Alphanette *ou* Alphaneise, *s. f.* Tunisian falcon.
Alphanette *ou* **Tunisien**, *s.m.* a Tunisian falcon.
Alphinée, *s. f.* an aromatic plant.
Alphitomancie, *s.f.* divination by means of flour. [so called.
Alphonsines, *a. f. pl.* astronomical tables
Alphos, *s.m.* (*med.*) a species of leprosy.
Alpine, àlpin, **Alpicole, Alpigène**, *a. f.* alpine. [stake double.
Alpiou, *s.m.* (gaming.) *Faire un* —, to
Alpiste, *s.m.* phaloris, canary-grass *or* seed
Alpuxarras, *s.m.* Alpuxarea.
Alque, *s.m.* (*orn.*) penguin.
Alquier, *s.m.* Portuguese measure.
Alquifoux, àl-ki-fôo, *s.m.* potter's ore.
Alrunes, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Celtic idols.
Alsebran, *s.m.* (*pharm.*) kind of electuary; (*bot.*) several plants so called.
Alsine, *s. f.* (*bot.*) a medicinal plant.
Alte, àlt. *V.* Halte. [alterable.
Altérable, àl-tà-ràbl, *a.* corruptible,
Altérant, e, àl-tà-rân, rânt, *a. v.* that causes thirst.
Altérati-f, ve, àl-tà-rà-tif, tiv, *a. et s.m.* (*med.*) alterative.
Alteration, àl-tà-rà-sion, *s.f.* alteration, deterioration. —, adulteration. —, excessive thirst.
Altercas, *s.m.* (old) *V.* Altercation. [tion.
Altercation, àl-têr-cà-sion, *s. f.* alterca-
Altérer, àl-tà-ré, *v.a.* v.77, to alter, to impair; to spoil; debase; to cause thirst.
s'Altérer, *v.r.* to be impaired *or* altered.
Alternante, *s.f.* (*bot.*) a kind of amaranth.
Alternat, àl-têr-nà, *s.m.* alternating.
Alternation, *s.f.* alternation. [ternative.
Alternati-f, ve, àl-têr-nà-tif, tiv, *a.* al-
Alternative, *s.f.* alternative, choice.
Alternativement, àl-têr-nà-tiv-mân, *ad.* alternately, by turns. [alternate.
Alterne, àl-têrn, *a.* (*geom.* and *bot.*)
Alterné, e, *a.* (*bl.*) alternate.
Alterner, àl-têr-nà, *v.n.* v.3, to alternate.
Alterniflore, *a.* (*bot.*) with alternate flowers.
Alternifolié, *a.* (*bot.*) with alternate leaves.
Alterquer, *v.a.* v.3, to wrangle.
Altesse, àl-tês, *s. f.* highness. — *royale*, royal highness. [mallows.
Althéa *ou* **Guimauve**, *s.f.* althæa, marsh-
Althéa-frutex, *s.m.* hibiscus Syriacus, Syrian-mallow.
Althionique. *V.* Alcoothionique.
Alti-er, ère, àl-tiâ, tiêr, *a.* haughty.
Altièrement, *ad.* haughtily, (not used.)
Altimètre, *s.m.* (*math.*) altimeter.
Altimétrie, *s. f.* (*math.*) altimetry.

Altingat, *s.m.* (*alchim.*) verdigris.
Altise, *s. f.* (*en.*) genus of chrysomelinæ.
Altivole, *a.* (*bot.*) climbing high.
Alto, **ăltô**, *s. m.* (*mus.*) a viol.
Alto-basso, *s.m.* a musical instrument.
Aluco, *s.m.* aluco, barn-owl, church-owl.
Alude, *s. f.* sheep's-leather, coloured sheep-skin, roan leather.
Aludel, *s.m.* (*ch.*) aludel, subliming-pot.
Aluine, *s. f.* sea worm-wood, a kind of artemisia.
Alule, *s.f.* (*orn.* and *ent.*) a little wing.
Alumelle, **ă-lû-mĕl**, *s. f.* the blade of a knife; lance-head, (old.) —, a cassock without sleeves.
Alumelles. *V.* Amolettes.
Alumière, *s.f.* alum-house, alum-works.
Aluminate, **Aluminiate**, *s. m.* (*chim.*) aluminate. [alumina.
Alumine, *s. f.* Aluminoxide, *s.m.* (*min.*)
Aluminé, **Aluminifère**, *a.*(*min.*) containing alumina. [aluminous.
Alumineu-x, se, **ă-lû-mi-nĕu**, **nĕux**, *a.*
Aluminium, *s.m.* (*ch.*) aluminium.
Alun, **ă-lun**, *s.m.* alum. — *catin*, potash.
Alunage, **ă-lû-năz**, *s.m.* (dyeing) steeping in alum.
Alunation, **ă-lû-nă-sion**, *s. f.* (*ch.*) the operation of preparing alum.
Aluner, **ă-lû-nă**, *v.a.* v. 3, to steep in alum-water.
Alunière, **ă-lû-ni-ĕr**, *s. f.* alum-pit
Alunifère, *a.* containing alum.
Alvarde, *s.m.* a gramineous plant.
Alvéolaire, *a.* alveolar, alveolary.
Alvéole, **ăl-vă-ôl**, *s.f.* alveolus, the cell (of a honey-comb). —, a socket.
Alvéolaire, **Alvéolariforme**, **Alvéolé**, **Alvéoliforme**, *a.* (*n. h.*) alveolated.
Alvie, *s. f.* (*bot.*) the pinus cembra.
Alvin, e, *a.* (*med.*) alvine.
Alypum, *s.m.* alypum, tithymalus, spurge.
Alysme, *s.m.* (*med.*) restlessness.
Alysson, *s.f.* alyssum, mad-wort.
Alytarchie, *s. f.* (*ant.*) dignity of an alytarch.
Amabilité, **ă-mă-bi-li-tă**, *s. f.* amiability, amiableness.
Amadéiste, *s.m.* kind of Austin friars.
Amadelphe, *a.* (*bot.*) in groups.
Amadis, *s.m.* tight sleeve, cuff; shell.
Amadote, **ă-mă-dôt**, *s. f.* (the tree is *masc.*) amadot, (pear.)
Amadou, **ă-mă-dôo**, *s. m.* German tinder; agaric, spunk.
Amadouri, **Amandouri**, *s. m.* kind of cotton of Alexandria.

Amadoutier, *s.m.* name of the spunk agaric.
Amadouvier, *a.* (*bot.*) boletus of which tinder is made. [to wheedle.
Amadouer, **ă-mă-dôo-ă**, *v.a.* v.3, to coax,
Amadoueur, *s.m.* coaxer, wheedler.
Amaigrir, **ă-mĕ-grir**, *v.a.* v. 4, to make lean, to emaciate, to shrink.
Amaigrir, *v.n.* to grow lean. [away.
s'**Amaigrir**, *v.r.* to grow thin, to fall
Amaigrissement, **ă-mĕ-gris-măn**, *s.m.* emaciation, falling away.
Amairades, **Amaillades**, *s. f. pl.* a kind of fishing-net.
Amalgamation, **ă-măl-gă-mă-sion**, *s.f.* (*ch.*) amalgamation.
Amalgame, **ă-măl-găm**, *s. m.* (*chim.*) amalgam; (*fig.* and *fam.*) amalgamation.
Amalgamer, **ă-măl-gă-mă**, *v.a.* v. 3, (*chim.*) to amalgamate. —, (*fig. et fam.*) to combine, to blend.
s'**Amalgamer**, *v.r.* to amalgamate; (*fig.*) to unite, to blend together.
Amalthée, *s. f.* (*bot.*) collection of dry fruits in a calyx.
Aman, *s.m.* (*mar.*) tie of a lateen-yard.
Amande, **ă-mând**, *s. f.* an almond; the kernel.
Amandé, **ă-mân-dă**, *s.m.* almond-milk.
Amandier, **ă-mân-dia**, *s.m.* an almond tree.
Amanite, *s.m.* kind of mushroom.
Amanitine, *s. f.* (*chim.*) the venomous principle of the fungi.
Amanoyer, *s.m.* tree of Guiana.
Amant, e, **ă-mân**, **mânt**, *s.* a lover; *amante*, sweetheart, gallant, paramour.
Amaper, *v.a.* v.3, (*mar.*) to lay hold of.
Amaranthe, **ă-mă-rânt**, *cu* Pamevelours, *s.f.* amaranth, prince's feather.
Amaranthe, *adj.* amaranthine.
Amaranthine, **ă-mă-rân-tin**, *s. f.* a sort of anemone. [manning a prize.
Amarinage, **ă-mă-ri-năz**, *s. m.* (*mar.*)
Amarine, **Amarinite**, *s.f.* (*chim.*) the bitter principle.
Amariner, **ă-mă-ri-nă**, *une prise*, *v.a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to man a prize. — *un homme*, to inure to sea.
Amarque, *s. f.* *V.* Balise.
Amarrage, **ă-mă-răz**, *s.m.* (*mar.*) anchoring, mooring of a ship. —, ground-tackling.
Amarre, **ă-măr**, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a cable, a hawser. —*s*, (*carp.*) cheeks of a crane.
Amarrer, **ă-mă-ră**, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to moor, to belay, to seize.

is, *s. f.* (*bot.*) amaryllis.
-mà, *s.m.* a mass, hoard, store.
e, *s. f.* herbaceous American
, à-mà-sé, *v.a.* v.3, to heap up,
er, to accumulate, to store. —,
up; (old, we say Ramasser.)
er, *v.r.* to gather, to be collected.
te, à-mà-sèt, *s.f.* a painter's
knife. [messmating.
ttage, à-màt-lô-tàz, *s.m.* (*mar.*)
tter, à-màt-lô-tâ, *v.a.* v.3,(*mar.*)
r, à-mà-têur, *s.m.* a lover, ama-
fem. sometimes Amatrice.)
, *s. f.* kind of polypus.
à-mà-tîr, *v.a.* v. 4, to unpolish
silver; (coining) to blanch the
ts. [serena.
se, *s. f.* (*med.*) amaurosis, gutta
e, à-mà-zôn, *s. f.* an amazon.
ding-habit.
t, *s.m.* (a district,) ambacht.
s, ân-bàz, *s. f. pl.* ambages, an
cumlocution. [baiba.
a *ou* Bois à Canon, (tree,) am-
nga, *s.m.* (tree) ambaitinga.
m, *s.m.* (tree) ambalam.
rd, *s.m.* a paper-maker's wheel-
, *s.m.* (tree) ambare. [barrow.
ales, *s.m.pl.* (*myth.*) ambarvalia.
ade, ân-bà-sàd, *s.f.* embassy.
adeur, ân-bà-sà-dêur, *s.m.* an
ador, an envoy.
adrice, ân-bà-sà-drîs, *s.f.* an
adress.
, *s.m.* (in the game of loto) ambe.
, *s.m.* (tree of India,) ambela.
s, âmb-zàs, *s.m.* ambsace, two
.m. (*sur.*) ambe, ambi. [aces.
s.f. (Indian bitumen,) ambia.
t, e, ân-bî-ân, ânt, *a.* ambient.
xtre, ân-bî-dèkstr, *a.* ambidexter.
ne, *a.* (*n. h.*) hermaphrodite.
, e, ân-bî-gû, *g*û, *a.* ambiguous.
, *s.m.* ambigu, an odd mixture.
ité, ân-bî-gû-î-tâ, *s.f.* ambiguity.
ment, ân-bî-gû-mân, *ad.* am-
sly, equivocally.
re, *a.* (*bot.*) a bud enclosing
s and leaves. [sand.
, *s. f.* glass too soft for want of
usement, ân-bî-sléuz-mân, *ad.*
ously.
u-x, se, ân-bî-sléu, sléuz, *a. et*
itious, high-minded.
n, ân-bî-slon, *s. f.* ambition.

Ambitionner, ân bî-siô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to desire earnestly, to be ambitious of.
Amble, ânbl, *s.m.* amble, pace. [seed.
Ambléocarpe, *a.* (*bot.*) producing little
Ambler, ân-blâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to amble, to
Ambleur, *s.m.* ambler, pacer. [pace.
Amblygone, *a.* amblygon, obtuse-angled.
Amblyhaphie. *V.* Anhaphie.
Amblyode, *s. f.* kind of moss. [serena.
Amblyopie, *s. f.* (*med.*) amblyopy, gutta
Ambon, *s.m.* (tribune) ambo.
Ambotrace, *s. m.* an instrument for writing two letters at once. [snarl.
Amboutir, *v.a.* v. 4, (t. of goldsmith,) to
Amboutissoir, *s. m.* (t. of goldsmith,) snarling-iron.
Ambre, ânbr, *s.m.* amber. — *gris*, ambergris. — *blanc*, spermaceti. — *noir et renardé*, black amber.
Ambré, e, *a.* amber-coloured.
Ambréade, ân-brâ-âd, *s. f.* bastard amber. [gris.
Ambréine, *s.f.* (*chim.*) the base of amber-
Ambréique, *a.* (*chim.*) ambreic (acid).
Ambrologie, *s.f.* a treatise on amber.
Ambrer, ân-brâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to perfume with ambergris.
Ambrette, ân-brêt, *s. f.* the purple sweet-sultan; musk-pear.
Ambrette *ou* Graine de musc, muskseed
Ambroisie, *s.f.* (*bot.*) a genus of urticeæ
Ambrosiaque, *a.* ambrosial.
Ambrosie *ou* Ambroisie, ân-brwà-sî, *s.f.* ambrosia, wood-sage; exquisite food.
Ambrosien, ne, *a.* Ambrosian; exquisite, delicious.
Ambubage, *s.m.* Syrian flute.
Ambulance, ân-bû-lâns, *s. f.* a field hospital.
Ambulant, e, ân-bû-lân, lânt, *a. et s.* ambulatory exciseman. *Marchand* —, a pedlar. *Comédiens* —*s*, strolling players. [latory, itinerant.
Ambulatoire, ân-bû-lâ-twâr, *a.* ambu-
Ambulie, *s.f.* aquatic plant of Malabar.
Amburbales, *s.f.pl.*(*ant.*)Roman festival.
Âme, âm, *s. f.* the soul, the mind. —, conscience. —, spirit, sentiment —, soul, person, people. — *d'une devise*, the motto. —, the bore (of a cannon). — *d'un violon*, the sounding-post. —, the valve (of a pair of bellows). —, the small sticks (in a fagot). —, (*sculpt.*) a rough figure of clay.
Amé, e, â-mâ, *a.* (*jur.*) well-beloved.
Amélanchier, *s.m.* (*bot.*) diospyros, the stone-crop.

Amélioration, à-mâ-liô-râ-sion, s. f. amelioration.
Améliorer, à-mâ-liô-râ, v.a. v. 3, to ameliorate. s'Améliorer, to mend, to improve. [amelioration, bettering.
Améliorissement, s. m. improvement,
Amellié, s.m. the almond tree.
Amelloïdées, a. et s. f. pl. (bot.) a section of asteroidæ-astereæ.
Amellote, Amolette, s. f. (mar.) a square pyramidal mortice.
Amen, s.m. amen, so be it.
Amenage, âm-nâz, s. m. the bringing of any thing; carriage. [preserving.
Aménagement, s.m. felling, replanting,
Aménager, à-mâ-nâ-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to regulate the felling, replanting, etc., of a forest. — *un arbre*, to sell a tree standing. [finable, liable to fine.
Amendable, à-mân-dâbl, a. improvable,
Amende, à-mând, s. f. fine, penalty, forfeit; (*fig. et fam.*) *Faire — honorable*, to beg pardon.
Amendement, à-mând-mân, s. m. amendment, mending. [to correct.
Amender, à-mân-dâ, v.a. v.3, to amend,
Amender, v.n. to mend, to improve. — *ou* Ramender, to fall in price.
s'Amender, v.r. to amend, to reform.
Amené, s. m. (*jur.*) an order to bring one before the court.
Amener, âm-nâ, v.a. v.75, to bring; to fetch, to induce. —, to take to one's self.
Amener, v.n. et a. (*mar.*) to bring to, to strike. — *une mode*, to bring in or up a fashion; (*dice*,) to throw. —, to bring in, to precede. [santness.
Aménité, à-mâ-nî-tâ, s.f. amenity, plea-
Aménomanie, s. f. (*med.*) pleasurable monomania. [psychosis.
Amenthes, s. m. (*egypt. myth.*) metem-
Amenuiser, âm-nûî-zâ, v. a. v. 3, to make thin or slender.
Am-er, ère, à-mèr, a. bitter, sad; harsh, galling. [the gall of an ox.
Amer, s. m. bitterness. *L'— d'un bœuf*,
Amers, s. m. pl. (*mar.*) seamark, landmark. [bitterly, grievously.
Amèrement, à-mèr-mân, ad. (only *fig.*)
Amérique, à-mâ-rîk, s. f. America.
Américain, e, a. et s. American.
Amertume, à-mèr-tûm, s. f. bitterness; grief, gall, venom.
Ames-damnés, s. f. pl. name given to the petrels in the Levant.
Amestrer, v.a. v. 3, (dyeing,) to prepare goods in a particular manner.

Améthodique, a. (*med.*) without method.
Améthyste, à-mâ-tist, s. f. an amethyst.
Améthysté, Amethystin, a. of a violet colour.
Amétrie, s. f. (*med.*) irregularity.
Ameublement, à-mêubl-mân, s. m. furniture, household goods.
Ameubler, v. a. v. 3, (now *Meubler*,) to fit up, to furnish.
Ameublir, à-mêu-blîr, v. a. v. 4, (*jur.*) to convert into moveables; (*agr.*) to make land lighter.
Ameublissement, à-mêu-blîs-mân, s m. (*jur.*) the making moveable, the thing made moveable; (*agr.*) the making land lighter. [hay, corn, etc.
Ameuloner *ou* Amuloner, v.a. v.3, to stack
Ameutement, s.m. the breaking of dogs to hunt together.
Ameuter, à-mêu-tâ, v. a. v. 3, to train dogs for hunting; to stir up, to raise a mob. [assemble riotously.
s'Ameuter, v. r. to gather in a mob, to
Amfigouri. *V.* Amphigouri.
A-mi-la, s.m. the note *la* in the natural diatonic scale.
Ami, e, à-mî, mî, s. friend. *Bons —s*, quarter-cousins. *Bon —*, lover, sweetheart; (*com.*) correspondent; (*gam.*) partner. M'amie, my dear. Mie, *abrégé d'amie*, (*fam.*) nurse. In old French often used for *Maîtresse*.
Ami, e, a. friendly, kind, propitious.
Amiable, à-mî-âbl, a. amiable, kind.
À l'amiable, ad. amicably, neighbourly. *Vente à l'—*, a sale by private contract.
Amiablement, à-mî-âbl-mân, ad. amicably, in a friendly manner.
Amiante, à-mî-ânt, s. m. amianthus, asbestos, plume-alum.
Amiantacé, Amiantoïde, a. (*min.*) resembling amianthus.
Amical, e, à-mî-kâl, a. amicable, kind.
Amicalement, à-mî-kâl-mân, ad. amicably, kindly, in a friendly manner.
Amict, à-mî, s.m. an amice, amictus.
Amidine, Amidonite, s. f. (*chim.*) amidine.
Amidon, à-mî-don, s.m. starch.
Amidonnerie, à-mî-dôn-rî, s. f. starch manufactory. [maker.
Amidonnier, à-mî-dô-nîâ, s. m. starch-
Amie, s. f. mistress. [goods.
Amiestes, s. f. pl. kind of India cotton
Amigdale, s. f. *V.* Amygdale.
Amignarder, Amignotter, à-mî-gnô-tâ, v.a. v.3, to fondle, to coax children.

Amilacé, Amylacé, *a.* (*chim.*) of the nature of starch.
Amincir, à-min-sîr, *v.a.* v.4, to make thinner *or* smaller, to lessen.
s'Amincir, *v.r.* to become thinner.
Amincissement, à-min-sis-mân, *s. m.* thinning, thinness.
Amineur, *s.m.* salt-meter.
Amiral, à-mi-râl, *s.m.* an admiral. *L'*—, flag-ship. [admiral's galley.
Amirale, *s. f.* the admiral's wife; the
Amirante, *s.m.* high admiral of Spain.
Amirauté, à-mi-rô-tâ, *s.f.* admiralship, admiralty.
Amiré Joannet, *s.m.* a kind of pear.
Amissibilité, *s. f.* **Amissible,** *a.* (*theol.*) amissibility; amissible. (Obs.)
Amitié, à-mi-tiâ, *s. f.* friendship; affection; favour. —, fondness. —, delight, fancy. —*s*, caresses, compliments.
Amman, *s.m.* (Swiss magistrate,) amman.
Ammeistre, *s. m.* municipal officer of Strasburg.
Ammi, à-mi, *s.m.* ammi, bishop's-weed.
Amminées, *a. et s. f. pl.* (*bot.*) a tribe of umbelliferæ.
Ammites *ou* **Ammonites,** *s. f. pl.* ammites *or* ammonites. —, a family of cephalopoda.
Ammobate, *s.m.* serpent of Guinea.
Ammobates, *s. m. pl.* (*ent.*) a genus of hymenoptera.
Ammochosie, *s. f.* (*med.*) a sand bath.
Ammochryse, *s. f.* (*min.*) ammochrysos, mica. [a sand-eel.
Ammodyte, *s.m.* (serpent,) ammodites,
Ammon, *s.m.* cornu Ammonis. [nites.
Ammonéen, *a.* (*geol.*) containing ammo-
Ammonéennes, *a. f. pl.* secret letters of the Egyptian priests.
Ammonia-c, que, à-mô-ni-âk, *a.* (used only with the words *sel, gomme* and *gaz*,) ammoniac.
Ammoniacal, à-mô-ni-â-kâl, **Ammoniacé,** *a.* (*chim.*) ammoniac *or* ammoniacal.
Ammoniaque, à-mô-ni-âk, *s.f.* (*chim.*) ammonia; hartshorn (spirits of).
Ammoniate, *s.m.* (*chim.*) ammoniate.
Ammonique, (*sel.*) *a.* (*chim.*) salt containing ammonia. [base of ammonia.
Ammonium, *s. m.* (*chim.*) the metallic
Ammonite, à-mô-nît, *s. f.* ammonite, serpent-stone.
Ammonites. *V.* Ammites.
Ammoniure, *s. f.* (*chim.*) ammoniuret.
Ammy, *s. m.* Ethiopian cummin.

Amnésie, *s. f.* (*med.*) loss of memory.
Amniomancie, *s. f.* divination by the amnios. [amniotic, amnic
Amniotique, Amnique, *a.* (*anat.; chim.*
Amnios, âm-ni-ôs, *s.m.* (*anat.*) amnios.
Amnistie, âm-nis-ti, *s. f.* amnesty.
Amnistier, âm-nis-tiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to include one in an amnesty.
Amodiateur, à-mô-diâ-teur, *s. m.* a lessee, a farmer. (Used only in some provinces.) [ing, ablocation.
Amodiation, à-mô-diâ-sion, *s. f.* leas-
Amodier, à-mô-diâ, *v.a.* v.3, to rent an estate, to farm an estate. [militia.
Amogabare, *s. f.* a kind of Spanish
Amoindrir, à-mwin-drir, *v. a.* v. 4, to lessen.
Amoindrir, *v.n.* to lessen, to decrease.
s'Amoindrir, *v.r.* to lessen, to decay.
Amoindrissement, à-mwin-dris-mân, *s. m.* lessening, decrease, abating.
Amoise. *V.* Moise.
Amolago, *s.m.* a kind of pepper.
Amolettes, Amellotes, Alumelles, *s. f. pl.* (*mar.*) bar-holes.
Amollir, à-mô-lîr, *v.a.* v.4, to mollify.
Amollir, to enervate, to sensualize.
s'Amollir, *v.r.* to soften, to melt, to grow effeminate, to be enfeebled.
Amollissement, à-mô-lis-mân, *s.m.* softening; (*fig.*) enervating. [seed.
Amome, à-môm, *s.m.* amomum, amomi
Amomi, à-mô-mi, *s.m.* amomi, Jamaica-pepper, pimento.
Amonceler, à-mons-liâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to heap up, to lay in a heap.
s'Amonceler, to heap up, to thicken.
Amoncellement, à-mon-sêl-mân, *s. m.* heaping up, pile, heap.
Amont, à-mon, up the river, above. *Vent d'*—, easterly wind.
Amoque, *s.m.* kind of Indian fanatics.
Amorce, à-môrs, *s. f.* bait; priming, tinder; allurement, decoy.
Amorcer, à-môr-sâ, *v.a.* v.78, to bait for; to prime; to allure; (*arts.*) to humour, to ease.
Amorçoir, *s.m.* a wimble, auger
Amorphe, *a.* (*med.*) amorphous, ill shapen. [formation.
Amorphie, *s. f.* (*med.*) deformity, mal-
Amorphophyte, *s.m.* (*bot.*) having anomalous flowers.
Amorphose. *V.* Anamorphose.
Amoroso, *ad.* (*mus.*) amoroso.
Amortir, à-môr-tîr, *v.a.* v.4, to deaden, allay. —, to break (a fall). — des cou-

leurs, to deaden *or* fade colours. —, to amortize (land), to redeem (land *or* stock); to pay off.
s'Amortir, *v.r.* to be quenched, etc.
Amortissable, à-môr-tl-sàbl, *a.* (*jur.*) redeemable.
Amortissement, à-môr-tls-mân, *s. m.* (*jur.*) the redeeming of a rent, extinction. *Fonds d'*—, the sinking fund. —, mortmain. —, deadening, weakening; (*arch.*) the top of a building.
Amouillant, *a.* cow about calving, (*vulg.*)
Amouille, *s. f.* (*vulg.*) the first milk of a cow after calving.
Amour, à-môor, *s. m.* love. —*pour Dieu* (and not *de Dieu*), love of God, etc. *Pour l'*— *de Dieu*, for God's sake.
Amours, *pl. f.* one's love, flame, intrigue; delight.
Amour, *s.m.* Cupid. —*s*, *s.m. pl.* Loves.
Amouracher, s'Amouracher, à-môo-râshà, *v.a. et r.* v. 3, to fall in love, to be smitten, (*fam.*)
Amourette, à-môo-rêt, *s. f.* an amour, intrigue, love affair. —*s de veau*, (*cui.*) marrow, dainty bits.
Amourettes Tremblantes, *s. f. pl.* brisa, tremula, spelt-wheat.
Amoureusement, à-môo-rêuz-mân, *ad.* amorously, tenderly.
Amoureu-x, se, à-môo-rêu, rêuz, *a.* in love, enamoured. *Du drap* —, soft cloth.
Amoureux, *s.m.* a lover, a wooer.
Amovibilité, *s.f.* revocableness.
Amovible, à-mô-vlbl, *a.* removable, revocable.
Ampa, *s.m.* Madagascar fig.
Ampac, *s. m.* East India tree. [length.
Ampan, Empan, *s. m.* a measure of
Ampelite, *s.f.* ampelites, cannel-coal.
Ampelographie, *s. f.* (*bot.*) a treatise on the vine.
Amphibie, ân-fl-bl, *a. et s.* amphibious.
Amphibiologue, *s. m.* a herpetologist.
Amphiblestroïde, *s. f.* (*anat.*) retina, amphiblestroides.
Amphibologie, ân-fl-bô-lô-zl, *s. f.* amphibology, double meaning.
Amphibologique, *a.* ambiguous.
Amphibologiquement, ân-fl-bô-lô-zlk-mân, *ad.* ambiguously. [amphibrach.
Amphibraque, ân-fl-brâk, *s.m.* (*poetry.*)
Amphicépale, *s. m.* a bed with two opposite bolsters. [for women.
Amphichoné, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) a kind of cloak
Amphicome, *s.m.* (*ent.*) genus of insects.

Amphictyonide, *a.* *Ville* —, a town having the right of sending a deputy to the Amphictyonic council.
Amphictyonie, *s. f.* right of sending a deputy to the Amphictyonic council.
Amphictyonique, *a.* Amphictyonic.
Amphictyons, ân-flk-slon, *s.m. pl.* Amphictyons.
Amphicurte, *a.* (*bot.*) rounded.
Amphide, *a.* (*chim.*) a class of salts.
Amphidromie, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) a Gr. festival.
Amphigouri, ân-fl-gôo-rl, *s.m.* a rigmarole, an unintelligible rhapsody.
Amphigourique, ân-fl-gôo-rlk, *a.* ludicrous, nonsensical. [rhapsodically.
Amphigouriquement, *ad.* nonsensically,
Amphimacre, ân-fl-mâkr, *s.m.* (*poetry.*) amphimacer. [quotidian.
Amphimérine, Amphémérine, *a.* (*med.*)
Amphipole, *s. m.* (magistrate of Syracuse) amphipole. [style
Amphiprostyle, *s. m.* (*arch.*) amphipro-
Amphisarque, *s.m.* (*bot.*) an indehiscent, etc., fruit. [heads) amphisbœna
Amphisbène, *s. m.* (serpent with two
Amphisciens, ân-fl-sl-in, *s.m.pl.* (*geog.*) (people of the torrid zone) amphiscii.
Amphithéâtre, ân-fl-tâ-âtr, *s.m.* an amphitheatre.
Amphitryon, *s. m.* (*myth.*) Amphitryon, (*fam.*) host, master of the feast.
Amphore, ân-fôr, *s.f.* amphora; (*antiq.*) a liquid measure.
Amphotide, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) a kind of helmet.
Ample, âmpl, *a.* ample, large, vast, copious, diffuse. [bracing.
Amplectif, Amplexatile, *a.* (*bot.*) em-
Amplement, ânpl-mân, *ad.* amply, largely, copiously.
Ampleur, ân-plêur, *s.f.* (applied only to clothes, etc.) amplitude, largeness, wideness. [stem-clasping.
Amplexicaule, Amplexifolié, *adj.* (*bot.*)
Amplexiflore, *a* (*bot.*) flower-clasping.
Ampliati-f, ve, ân-pll-â-tlf, tlv, *a.* (applied only to briefs and bulls) amplia ting. [flowers.
Ampliatiflore, *a.* (*bot.*) having enlarged
Ampliation, ân-pll-â-slon, *s.f.* the duplicates of any writing. [larged.
Amplié, *a.* (*ent.*) Amplifié, *a.* (*bot.*) en-
Amplier, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to put off, to defer. — *un prisonnier*, to respite.
Amplificateur, ân-pll-fl-kâ-têur, *s. m.* (always in a bad sense) amplifier, romancer. [amplification, theme.
Amplification, ân-pll-fl-kâ-slon, *s. f.*

Amplifier, ân-pli-fi â, *v. a.* v. 3, to amplify, to romance.
Amplissime, *a.* most ample; (*fam.*, little used) very worshipful.
Amplitude, ân-pli-tûd, *s. f.* (*geom.* and *ast.*) amplitude.
Ampoulaou, *s. m.* olive-tree.
Ampoule, ân-pôol, *s.f.* blister. *La sainte ampoule* (the phial of oil used at the coronation of the kings of France), ampulla.
Ampoulé, e, *a.* tumid, bombastic, turgid.
Ampoulette, ân-pôo-lêt, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a half-minute glass.
Ampullacé, Ampullaire, *a.* (*bot.*) swelled.
Amputation, ân-pû-tâ-sion, *s. f.* (*sur.*) amputation. [amputate.
Amputer, ân-pû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*sur.*) to
Ampyx, *s. m.* (*antiq.*) a fillet for the hair.
Amulette, â- mû-lêt, *s.m.* amulet, spell.
Amuner, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to tie the cordage of a ship.
Amunitionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to furnish a fortress with munitions of war.
Amurca, *s.m.* (an astringent) amurca.
Amurer, â-mû-râ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to haul the tack of a sail.
Amures, *s. f.* (*mar.*) tack of a sail.
Amurgues, *s.f.* settlings of olive oil.
Amusable, *a.* capable of being amused.
Amusant, e, â-mû-zân, zânt, *a.* amusing, diverting, entertaining.
Amusement, â-mûz-mân, *s. m.* amusement, sport. —, fooling, trifling.
Amuser, â-mû-zâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to amuse, to divert; to stop. —, to trifle with.
s'Amuser, *v. r.* to amuse one's self. —, to loiter, to trifle.
Amusette, â-mû-zêt, *s. f.* amusement, toy; (*fam.*) —*liégeoise*, a small field-piece. [fler. (Little used.)
Amuseur, â-mû-zêur, *s. m.* amuser, tri-
Amusoir, *s. m.* Amusoire, *s.f.* trifle, toy.
Amygdalaire, *a.(geol.)* amygdaloid (rocks)
Amygdalifère, Amygdalin, *a.* (*min.*) Amygdaloïde, (*bot.*) resembling *or* bearing almonds.
Amygdaline, *s. f.* (*chem.*) amygdaline.
Amygdalite, *s.f.* (*med.*) inflammation of the tonsil.
Amygdale, â-mîg-dâl, *s.f.* tonsil.
Amygdalite, *s.f.* (*min.*) amygdalite.
Amygdaloïde, Amygdalites, *s. f.* (*min.*) amygdaloides lapis.
Amylacé, e, â-mî-lâ-sâ, *a.* amylaceous.
Amyntique. *a. m.* *med.*) a strengthening plaster

Amyxie, *s.f.* (*med.*) deficiency of mucus.
An, ân, *s.m.* a year. *Le jour de l'*—, new year's day.
Ana, â-nâ, *s. m.* (collection of witticisms), ana. —, (*med.*) ana, ää or ä.
Anabaptisme, â-nâ-bâ-tîsm, *s. m.* anabaptism. [anabaptist, a baptist.
Anabaptiste, â-nâ-bâ-tîst, *s. m. et f.* an
Anabasiens, *s. m. pl.* (*antiq.*) mounted couriers. [Rouen, etc.
Anabasse, *s. f.* kind of stuffs made at
Anabole, *s.f.* (*med.*) vomiting.
Anabrose, *s.f.* (*med.*) corrosion, erosion.
Anacalyptérie, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) a Gr. festival.
Anacamptique, *a.(phys.)* reflecting sound or light. [pent) boiguacu.
Anacandaïa *ou* Anacondo, *s. m.* (a ser-
Anacarde, *s.m.* anacardium, cashew-nut.
Anacardier, *s. m.* anacardium, the cashew-tree.
Anacathanse, *s. f.* Anacathartique, *a.* (*med.*) anacathartic, expectorative.
Anachorète, â-nâ-kô-rêt, *s.m.* anchorite, hermit. [achronism.
Anachronisme, â-nâ-krô-nîsm, *s.m.* an-
Anaclastique, *a.* (*phys.*) *point* —, point where a luminous ray is refracted.
Anaclétique, *a.* term of ancient music.
Anacock, *s.m.* (a bean) anacock.
Ana-coluppa, *s.f.* (a plant) ana-coluppa.
Anacoluthe, *s.f.* (*gram.*) anacoluthon.
Anacoste *ou* Anascote, *s.f.* kind of woollen stuff. [creontic.
Anacréontique, â-nâ-krâ-on-tîk, *a.* ana-
Anacyclique, *a.* (*poet.*) anacyclic (verse).
Anadose, *s.f.* (*med.*) chylification.
Anadyomène, *a.* (epithet of Venus) anadyomena. [animal.
Anaème, *a. et s. m.* (*n. h.*) a bloodless
Anæmie. *V.* Anémie.
Aniasthésie, Anasthésie. *V.* Anesthésie.
Anagallis. *V.* Mouron.
Anaglyphe, *s.m.* sculpture in relief.
Anagnoste, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) (a slave reader) anagnoste.
Anagogique, â-nâ-gô-zîk, *a.* mysterious.
Anagrammatiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to anagrammatize. [scription.
Anagraphe, *s. m.* (*med.*) a formula, pre-
Anagrammatiste, *s. m.* anagrammatist
Anagramme, â-nâ-grâm, *s. f.* an anagram. [*m.* (*bot.*) anagyris, bean-trefoil.
Anagyris, â-nâ-zî-rîs *ou* Bois Puant, *s.*
Anal, *a.* (*anat.* and *n. h.*) anal.
Analcime, *s.m.* analcime. [ments.
Analectes, â-nâ-lêkt, *s.m.pl* select frag-
Analême, *s.m.* (*ast.*) analemma.

Analepsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) recovery.
Analeptique, *a. et s. m.* (*med.*) analeptic, restorative.
Analogie, à-nà-lô-zî, *s.m.* analogy, conformity.
Analogique, à-nà-lô-zîk, *a.* analogous.
Analogiquement, à-nà-lô-zîk-mân, *ad.* analogically.
Analogisme, à-nà-lô-zîsm, *s. m.* analogism.
Analogue, à-nà-lôg, *a. et s.* analogous.
Analose, *s. f.* (*med.*) consumption.
Analyse, à-nà-lîz, *s.f.* analysis. —, outline, sketch.
Analyser, à-nà-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to analyze.
Analyste, à-nà-lîst, *s. m.* an analyzer, analyst.
Analytique, à-nà-lî-tîk, *a.* analytical.
Analytiquement, à-nà-lî-tîk-mân, *ad.* analytically.
Ana-mallu, *s. m.* (shrub) ana-mallu.
Anamnésie, *s.f.* (*med.*) return of memory.
Anamorphose, *s.f.* (*persp.*) anamorphosis.
Ananas, à-nà-nà, *s.m.* anana, pine-apple.
Anandraire, Anandrique, *a.* (*bot.*) a flower without stamens.
Anandre, *a.* (*bot.*) a female flower.
Ananthe, *a.* (*bot.*) without flowers.
Anapeste, à-nà-pêst, *s m.* (*poet.*) anapest.
Anapestique, *a.* anapestic.
Anaphonèse, *s. f.* exercise of the voice.
Anaphore, *s.f.* anaphora (when several clauses of a sentence begin with the same word).
Anaplérose, *s. f.* (*med.*) repletion, restitution.
Anaplérotique, *a.* (*med.*) anaplerotic.
Anarchie, à-nàr-shî, *s. f.* anarchy, disordered state.
Anarchique, à-nàr-shîk, *a.* anarchical.
Anarchiste, à-nàr-shîst, *s. m. et f.* anarchist.
Anarrhée, Anarrhapie, *s. f.* (*med.*) congestion of blood to the head.
Anascot *ou* **Flambe**, *s. m.* kind of stuff made at Amiens.
Anastomosant, Anastomostique, *a.* (*med.* and *bot.*) anastomosing.
Anasarque, *s.f.* (*med.*) anasarca, dropsy.
Anastomose, *s.f.* (*anat.* and *bot.*) anastomosis.
s'Anastomoser, *v. r.* v.3, to form an anastomosis.
Anastrophe, à-nàs-trôf, *s. f.* (*gram.*) anastrophe *or* anastrophy.
Anastrophie, *s.f.* (*med.*) inversion.
Anatase, *s. m.* blue schorl.
Anate *ou* **Attole**, *s. f.* E. Indian dye resembling indigo.
Anathematiser, à-nà-tâ-mâ-tî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to anathematize.
Anathème, à-nà-tèm, *s. m.* anathema, reprobation.
Anathème, *a. m. et f.* anathematized, excommunicated; (*fig.*) accursed.
Anatife, Anatifère, *s. m.* (*mol.*) anatifera concha.
Anatocisme, à-nà-tô-sîsm, *s. m.* compound interest.
Anatomie, à-nà-tô-mî, *s. f.* dissection; (*fig.*) critical examination. *Une belle* —, a fine skeleton.
Anatomique, à-nà-tô-mîk, *a.* anatomical.
Anatomiquement, *ad.* anatomically.
Anatomiser, à-nà-tô-mî-zâ, *v. a.* v.3, to anatomize, to dissect.
Anatomiste, à-nà-tô-mîst, *s.m.* an anatomist.
Anatribe, Anatripsie, *s.f.* (*med.*) friction.
Anatron, à-nà-tron. *V.* Natron.
Anatrope, *a.* (*bot.*) reversed.
Anaudie, *s.f.* (*med.*) loss of voice.
Ancêtres, ân-sètr, *s. m. pl.* ancestors.
Ancettes, *s.f.pl.* (*mar.*) bowline-cringles.
Anche, ânsh, *s.f.* reed, the reed-stop (of an organ.) —, mill-scuttle.
Anche, *a.* (*bl.*) crooked.
Ancher, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mus.*) to put a reed to a musical instrument.
Anchiflure, *s. f.* worm hole in a cask.
Anchilops, ân-kî-lôps, *s. m.* (*med.*) the goat's eye, anchilops.
Anchois, ân-shwâ, *s.m.* anchovy.
Ancien, ne, ân-siên, siên, *a.* ancient, old, pristine. —, late, former.
Ancien, *s.* senior, ancient, elder, presbyter.
Anciennement, ân-siên-mân, *ad.* anciently, once, formerly, of old.
Ancienneté, ân-siên-tâ, *s.f.* ancientness, seniority, priority.
Ancierre, *s.f.* rope for dragging boats.
Ancile, *s.m.* ancile, sacred buckler.
Ancipité, *a.* (*n. h.*) two-edged.
Ancolie, *s.f.* aquilegia, columbine.
Ancrage, ân-krâz, *s. m.* anchorage.
Ancre, ânkr, *s. f.* an anchor; (*arch.*) a brace, an S. —, a refuge. *Une dernière* —, a last shift.
Ancrenée, *s. f.* (t. of forge,) ancony.
Ancrer, ân-krâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to anchor, to let go the anchor.
s'Ancrer, *v. r.* to settle one's self.
Ancrure, *s. f.* crease.
Ancylose. *V.* Ankylose.
Anda, *s. m.* (tree of Brazil,) anda.
Andabate, *s. m.* (gladiator,) andabata.
Andaillots *ou* **Daillots**, *s.m.* (*mar.*) rings, hanks, grommets.
Andain, *s.m.* grass mowed at one stroke, a swath.
Andalousie, Andalusia.
Andante *et* **Andantino**, *ad. et s.* (*mus.*) andante, andantino.

Andelle, *s.f.* beech-wood.
Andes, *s. m. pl.* Andes, Cordilleras.
Andira *ou* **Angélin**, *s. m.* (tree) andira, angelyn.
Andira-guachu, *s.f.* (a bat,)andira-guacu.
Andouille, ân-dôôl, *s.f.* chitterlings. —*s de tabac*, pig tail tobacco.
Andouiller, ân-dôô-lâ, *s.m.* antler.
Andouillette, ân-dôô-lêt, *s. f.* forced meat, a pellet of forced meat.
Andrapodocapèle, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) one who took charge of young slaves.
Andréolithe. *V.* Harmotome.
Andriage, *s.f.* a fabulous animal.
Andries, *s.f.pl.* (*antiq.*) public repasts.
Androcyniens, *s.m.pl.* ancient sectaries.
Androdyname, *a.* (*bot.*) having large stamens. [a train and cuffs.
Andrienne, *s.f.* woman's robe, with
Andrinople, *s.m.* Adrianople. [dite.
Androgyne,ân-drô-zîn, *s.m.* hermaphro-
Androgyne, *a.* (*bot.*) androgynous.
Androgynaire, **Androgynique**, **Androgynie**, *s.f.* (*n.h.*) hermaphroditism.
Androïde, *s.m.* androides, automaton.
Androlepsie, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) reprisals.
Androphage, *a. et s.m.* a cannibal.
Androphobie, *s.f.* (*med.*) dread of the human race.
Androsace, *s.f.* (*bot.*) androsace.
Androsème, *a.* (*bot.*) blood-coloured.
Âne, ân, *s.m.* an ass. *Coq-à-l'* —, nonsense. —, a blockhead, an ass, sot, idiot. —, toyman's vice, (bookbinder's,) shaving-tub.
Âne-poisson, **Tête d'âne** *ou* **Chabot**, *s.m.* (*ich.*) miller's-thumb, cottus.
Âne rayé *ou* **Zèbre**, *s.m.* (*mam.*) zebra.
Âne sauvage *ou* **Onagre**, *s.m.* onager, wild ass. [hilate, to destroy.
Anéantir, à-nê-ân-tîr, *v.a.* v.4, to anni-
s'**Anéantir**, *v.r.* to be annihilated, to come to nothing. [annihilation, ruin.
Anéantissement, â-nê-ân-tîs-mân, *s.m.*
Anèbe, *a.* (*med.*) under age.
Anecdote, à-nêk-dot, *s.f.* an anecdote, private memoir.
Anecdotique, *a.* anecdotical.
Ânée, *s.f.* an ass-load ; three bushels.
Anégyraphe, *a.* (medal) without inscription. [deficiency of blood.
Anémasie, **Anémose**, **Anémie**, *s.f.* (*med.*)
Anémobate, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) rope-dancer.
Anémocorde, *s.m.* a seraphine (musical
Anémographie, *s.f.* anemography. [inst.)
Anémomètre, **Anémométrographe**, *s.m.* anemometer.
Anémomométrie, *s.f.* anemometry.
Anémone, à-nê-môn, *s.f.* an anemone.
Anémoscope, *s.m.* a vane.
Anépigraphe, *a.* without inscription.
Ânerie, ân-rî, *s.f.* gross ignorance.
Anésie,*s.f.*(*med.*)remission of symptoms.
Ânesse, à-nês, *s.f.* a she-ass.
Anet, â-nê, **Aneth**, *s.m.* (*bot.*) anethum,
Anétique, *a.* (*med.*) anetic. [dill.
Anévrismal, e, **Anévrismatique**,*a.*(*med.*) aneurismal.
Anévrisme, *s.m.* (*med.*) aneurism.
Anfractueu-x, se, *a.* anfractuose, full of turnings. [edness, a mazy winding.
Anfractuosité,*s.f.*anfractuousness,crook-
Angar. *V.* Hangar.
Angarier, *v.a.* to vex, (old.)
Ange, ânz, *s.m.* an angel. *Eau d'*—, orange water. *Rire aux —s*, to laugh alone and sillily. *Être aux —s*, to be in a transport of joy. —, chain-shot. —, angel-fish, maid, skate.
Angéial, **Angéieux**, *a.* (*anat.*) vascular.
Angéiorrhagie, *s.f.* (*med.*) active hemorrhage. [rhage.
Angéiorrhée, *s.f.* (*med.*) passive hemor-
Angelin, *s.m.* *V.* Andira. [excellent.
Angélique,ân-zâ-lîk, *a.* angelic, divine,
Angélique, *s.f.* angelica, lingwort, longwort.
Angélique épineux, *s.m.* aralia, berry-bearing angelica. —, a sort of lute.
Angéliquement, ân-zâ-lîk-mân, *ad.* like an angel, angelically.
Angelot, *s.m.* (a coin,) angelot, angel. Norman cheese ; angelot.
Angelus, ân-zâ-lûs, *s.m.* (Roman Catholic prayer) Angelus. [ingemination.
Angème, **Angène**, **Angenin**, *s.m.* (*bl.*)
Angine,ân-zîn,*s.f.*(*med.*)angina, quinsy
Angineu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) anginous.
Angiographie, ân-zî-ô-grâ-fî, *s.f.* an giography.
Angiologie, *s.f.* (*anat.*) angiology.
Angiopyre, **Angiopyrie**, *s.f.* (*med.*) inflammatory fever.
Angiosperme, ân-zîô-spêrm, *a. des* 2 *genres*, (*bot.*) angiospermous.
Angiospermie, ân-zîô-spêr-mî, *s.f.* (*bot.*) angiosperm. [lichens.
Angiospore, *a.* (*bot.*) sporocarps of the
Angiostome, *a.* (*mol.*) narrow-mouthed.
Angiotomie, *s.f.* angiotomy.
Anglais, e, ân-glè, glèz, *a. et s.* English.
Anglaise, ân-glâz, *s.f.* a hornpipe ; sort of lace ; thread-lace.
Anglaiser, *v.a.* v.3, to dock a horse's tail.

Angle, ångl, *s.m.* angle, corner.
Anglet, *s.m.* (*arch.*) indenture, channel.
Angleterre, ångl-tèr, *s.f.* England.
Angleu-x, se, ån-glêu, glêuz, *a.* thick-shelled (nut).
Anglican, e, ån-glî-kån, kàn, *a.* English, of English; (*sub.*) *les —s*, the members of the church of England.
Anglicisme, ån-glî-sîsm, *s.m.* anglicism.
Angloir, *s.m.* kind of carpenters' square.
Anglomane, ån-glô-mån, *a.* mad after the English. [mania.
Anglomanie, ån-glô-må-nî, *s.f.* anglo-
Angoisse, ån-gwàs, *s.f.* anguish, pang; affliction. *Poire d'—*, a chokepear;
Angola. *V.* Angora. [a gag.
Angon, ån-go*n*, *s.m.* angon, a javelin.
Angolum, *s.m.* (tree) angolam.
Angora, *a. m. et f.* angora (cat).
Angoure de lin. *V.* Cuscute.
Anguichure, *s.f.* the leathern belt (for the huntsman's horn).
Anguiforme, *a.* (*ich.*) serpent-shaped.
Anguillade, ån-*g*î-*l*åd, *s.f.* lash *or* lashing, (*fam.*)
Anguille, ån-*g*îl, *s.f.* an eel. Anguilles *ou* Coittes, (*mar.*) ways (for launching); ways (on which a gun slides).
Anguille-torpille, *s.f.* torpedo, cramp-fish, numb-fish. — *de sable*, ammodytes, sand-eel, grig.
Anguillères, *s.f.pl.* (*mar.*) limbers.
Anguilliforme, Anguillaire, Anguilloïde, *a.* eel-shaped.
Anguin, *a.* resembling a serpent.
Angulaire, ån-gû-lèr, *a.* angular, cornered. [lous, hooked.
Anguleu-x, se, ån-gû-lêu, lêuz, *a.* angu-
Angulifère, *a.* (*conch.*) angular.
Angusticlave, *s.m.* (Roman tunic,) angusticlavia.
Angusti, is prefixed to many terms in nat. hist. etc. and signifies narrow, as—
Angustifolié, *a.* (*bot.*) narrow-leaved.
Angustié, e, *a.* narrow, (old.)
Angusture, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) Angustura bark.
Anhaphie, Anaphie, *s.f.* (*med.*) loss of the sense of touch. [asthma.
Anhélation, *s. f.* (*med.*) anhelation;
Anhéler, *v.n.* v.77, (*glass-making*,) to keep up the fire.
Anhéleux, *a.* panting.
Anhima, *s.m.* (bird of Brazil,) anhima.
Anhinga, *s.f.* (bird of Brazil,) anhinga.
Anhydre, *a.* (*chem.*) anhydrous.
Anicroche, å-nî-krôsh, *s. f.* demur, difficulty, rub, stop.

Âni-er, ère, å-nîå, nîèr, *s.m. et f.* ass-
Anil, *s.m.* (indigo,) anil. [driver.
Anille, *s.m.* (*bl.*) iron cross for a mill-stone, rynd; (*bot.*) tendril.
Anillé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) having tendrils.
Animadversion, å-nî-måd-vêr-sîon, *s.f.* animadversion, reproof, reprimand.
Anima-l, ux, å-nî-mål, mô, *s.m.* an animal. *Animal*, an ass, brute, booby.
Animal, e, *a.* animal, sensible. *Animal* carnal. [cule
Animalcule, å-nî-mål-*k*ûl, *s.m.* animal
s'Animaliser, *v.r.* v.3, to animalize.
Animalité, å-nî-må-lî-tå, *s.f.* animality
Animateur, *a.* animating.
Animation, å-nî-må-sîon, *s.f.* animation.
Animé, e, å-nî-må, animated, incensed, gay, (*med.*) flushed.
Animé, *s.m.* (a resin,) anime.
Animelles, *s.f.pl.* (*cui.*) *Animelles d'agneau*, lamb's-fry.
Animer, å-nî-må, *v.a.* v.3, to animate, quicken. —, to incite, actuate, stimulate. —, to provoke, incense, (*fam.*) to set off.
s'Animer, *v.r.* to become animated, to cheer up; to be angry.
Animisme, *s.f.* (*med.*) a peculiar system of physiology. [ill will, spite, spleen.
Animosité, å-nî-mô-zî-tå, *s.f.* animosity,
Aninga-iba, *s.m.* (tree) aninga-iba.
Anis, ånî, *s.m.* anise, —*aigre*, cumin. —, aniseed. *Anis de Verdun*, candied aniseed.
Aniser, å-nî-zå, *v.a.* v.3, to strew over; also, to mix with aniseed.
Anisette, *s.f.* (liquor) aniseed, anisette.
Anisotome, *a.* (*bot.*) having unequal divisions.
Ankylose, *s.f.* (*sur.*) anchylosis, ancyle.
Annal, e, ån-nål, *a.* (*jur.*) annual, that lasts but one year. [chronicles.
Annales, ån-nål, *s.f.pl.* annals, annual
Annaliste, ån-nå-lîst, *s.m.* an annalist, writer of annals. [of a living.
Annate, ån-nåt, *s.f.* annats, first fruits
Anneau, x, ån-nô, *s.m.* a ring; a curled lock of hair, a ringlet; the bow (of a key,) (*mar.*) a mooring-ring. *Anneau*, frame.
Année, ån-nå, *s.f.* a year, a twelvemonth.
Annelé, e, ån-lå, *a.* ring-streaked.
Anneler, ån-lå, *les cheveux*, *v.a.* v.73, to curl in locks *or* ringlets. —, *une cavale*, to ring a mare.
Annelet, *s. m.* ringlet, a small ring, (*arch. bl.*) annulet.

Annélides, *s.f.pl.* annelides.
Annelure, ân-lûr, *s.f.* the ringlets *or* locks, (little used.)
Annexe, ân-nèks, *s.f.* an annex, appendant. Annexe, a chapel of ease.
Annexer, â-nèk-sê, *v.a.* v.3, to annex, to add to. [ion, annexation.
Annexion, â-nèk-sion, *s.f.* (*jur.*) annex-
Annihilation, ân-ni-hi-lâ-sion, *s.f.* annihilation.
Annihiler, ân-ni-hi-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to annihilate, to destroy; to annul.
Anniversaire, â-ni-vêr-sêr, *a. des* 2 *genres*, *et s.m.* anniversary.
Annomination, *s.f.* annomination, a pun upon names.
Annonce, â-non*s*. *s.f.* announcement; advertisement; banns of matrimony; the giving out of a play.
Annoncer, â-no*n*-sê, *v.a.* v.78, to announce, to declare, to publish, to prognosticate, to augur. [well *or* ill.
s'**Annoncer**, *v.r.* to present one's self
Annonceur, â-no*n*-sêur, *s.m.* actor who gives out the play.
Annonciade, â-non-siâd, *s.f.* (order of knighthood; also of nuns,) Annunciada. [Annunciation.
Annonciation, â-non-siâ-sion, *s.f.* the
Annotateur, â-nô-tâ-têur, *s.m.* annotator.
Annotation, â-nô-tâ-sion, *s.f.* annotation, remark, (*jur.*) a list of goods attached.
Annoter, ân-nô-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, (*jur.*) to make a list of goods attached. Annoter, to make notes on.
Annuaire, ân-nû-êr, *s.m.* an annual.
Annuel, le, ân-nû-êl, *a.* annual, yearly.
Annuellement, ân-nû-êl-mân, *ad.* annually, every year, yearly.
Annuité, ân-nû-i-tâ, *s.f.* an annuity.
Annulaire, ân-nû-lêr, *a.* annular.
Annulation, *s.f.* annulling, rescission.
Annuler, ân-nû-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to annul, to revoke, to repeal. [to ennoble.
Anoblir, â-nô-blîr, *v.a.* v.4, to make noble,
Anoblissement, â-nô-blis-mân, *s.m.* the ennobling, ennoblement.
Anodin, e, â-nô-din, dîn, *a. et s.* (*med.*) anodyne, paregoric; soothing.
Anolis *ou* Anouli, *s.m.* (lizard of the Antilles,) anole. [anomalous, irregular.
Anomal, e, â-nô-mâl, *a.* (*gram.*, *med.*, *bot.*)
Anomalie, â-nô-mâ-li, *s.f.* (*gram. et ast.*) anomaly, anomalism, irregularity.
Anomalistique, *a.* (*ast.*) anomalistical *or* periodical.
Anomites, *s.f.pl.* fossil anomiæ. [ass.
Ânon, â-non, *s.m.* an ass's foal, a young
Ânonnement, *s.m.* the foaling of an ass.
Ânonner, â-nô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to foal a young ass. —, to falter, to stammer.
Anonyme, â-nô-nîm, *a. et s.* anonymous, nameless.
Anopétale, *a.* (*bot.*) with erect petals.
Anopsie, *s. f.* (*med.*) loss of sight.
Anordie, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a northerly storm.
Anordir, *v.n.* v.4, (*mar.*) to tend to the north. [inappetency, anorexy.
Anorexie, *s. f.* (*med.*) loathing of food,
Anorganognosie, *s. f.* mineralogy.
Anorgique, **Anorganique**, *a.* inorganic.
Anormal, e, *a.* irregular.
Anormalie, *s. f.* irregularity. [of smell.
Anosmie, **Anosphrésie**, *s. f.* (*med.*) loss
Anostome, *a.* (*ich.*) having the mouth elevated.
Anramatique, *s. f.* (plant,) bandura.
Anse, âns, *s. f.* the handle (of a pot, basket, etc.) *Voûte en — de panier*, a flat-arched vault. —, a creek, cove. — *de sable*, a sandy beach. [seatic.
Anséatique, ân-sê-â-tîk, *a.* hanse, han-
Ansérine, *s.f.* (*bot.*) goose-foot, chenopodium.
Ansérine, *a.* (*anat.* and *med.*) anserine.
Ansette, ân-sêt, *s. f.* little handle. —*s*, (*mar.*) cringles; (t. of goldsmith,) the handle of a cup.
Anspect, *s.m.* (*mar.*) handspike, lever.
Anspessade, âns-pê-sâd, *s.m.* lancepesade, anspessade, (petty officer.)
Anta *ou* Tapir, *s.m.* (*zool.*) anta, tapir.
Antacées, *s.m.* (*ich.*) antacæi.
Antacide. *a. et s.m.* (*med.*) antacid.
Antagonisme, *s.m.* (*anat.*) antagonism.
Antagoniste, ân-tâ-gô-nîst, *s.m.* antagonist, adversary, rival.
Antale, ân-tâl, *s.m.* (*mol.*) dentalium, tooth-shell.
Antalgique, *a.* (*med.*) antalgic, anodyne.
Antamba, *s.m.* (a leopard) antamba.
Antan, *s.m.* last year, (old.)
Antanaclase, *s. f.* (*rhet.*) antanaclasis.
Antanaire, *a.* (a hawk) that has not moulted. [southern.
Antarctique, ân-târk-tîk, *a.* antarctic,
Antécédemment, ân-tâ-sê-dâ-mân, *ad.* antecedently, before.
Antécédent, ân-tâ-sê-dân, *s. m.* antecedent, precedent.
Antécédent, *a.* antecedent, preceding.
Antécesseur, *s m.* antecessor, professor of civil law.

Antechrist, ân-krl, *s. m.* antichrist.
Antéciens, *ou plutôt* Antisciens, ân-tâ-sl-in, *s.m.* (*geo.*) antœci.
Antédiluvien, ne, *a.* antediluvian.
Antenne, ân-tên, *s.m.* (*mar.*) a lateen sail-yard. Antenolle, small lateen sail-yard. Antennes, (*ent.*) antennæ, horns, feelers.
Antennifère, *a.* (*bot.*) bearing filaments.
Antenniste, *a. et s. m.* (*ent.*) having antennæ. [palpi.
Antennule, *s. f.* (*ent.*) the maxillary
Antépénultième, ân-tâ-pân-ûl-tlêm, *a. et s.* antepenultima, the last but two.
Antéphialtique, *a.* (*med.*) good against the nightmare.
Antérieur, e, ân-tâ-rl-êur, *a.* anterior, antecedent, prior, former.
Antérieurement, ân-tâ-rl-êur mân, *ad.* previously, before.
Antériorité, ân-tâ-rl-ô-rl-tâ, *s.f.* (*jur.*) anteriority, priority.
Antéro-dorsal, *a.* (*mol.*) apex of a bivalve.
Antes, ânt, *s.m.* (*arch.*) antæ.
Antesciens. *V.* Antisciens.
Antestature, *s. f.* (*fort.*) antestature.
Anthelmintique, *a.* (*med.*) anthelmintic.
Anthelmia, *s. f.* anthelmia, spigelia, worm-grass. [to anthera.
Anthéral, **Anthérique**, *a.* (*bot.*) relating
Anthère, *s. f.* (*bot.*) anther.
Anthérifère, *a.* (*bot.*) bearing anthers.
Anthériforme, *a.* (*bot.*) anther-formed.
Anthèse, *s. f.* (*bot.*) blooming, etc., of flowers. [bractea.
Anthocorynion, *s. m.* (*bot.*) a kind of
Anthodion, *s.m.* (*bot.*) a composite flower.
Anthologie, *s. f.* anthology.
Anthophore, *a. et s.m.* flower-bearing.
Anthore *ou* Anthora, *s. f.* anthora, helmet-flower, aconitum salutiferum.
Anthospermique, *a.* (*bot.*) capsular.
Anthracifère, *a.* (*min.*) containing coal.
Anthracine, *s.f.* (*med.*) a variety of cancer. [meter.
Anthracomètre, *s. m.* (*chim.*) anthraco-
Anthrax, ân-trâks, *s.m.* (*med.*) anthrax; a carbuncle. [nogen.
Anthrazothion, *s f.* (*chim.*) sulpho-cya-
Anthrazothionique, *a.* (*chim.*) sulpho-cyanic. (Obs.) [cyanuret. (Obs.)
Anthrazothionure, *s.m.* (*chim.*) sulpho-
Anthropologie, ân-trô-pô-lô-zl, *s. f.* anthropology. [netism.
Anthropo-magnétisme, *s.m.* animal mag-
Anthropométrie, *s. f.* (*anat.*) anthropometry.

Anthropomorphe, *a.* (*anat.*) anthropomorphous.
Anthropomorphisme, ân-trô-pô-môr-flsm, *s.m.* anthropomorphism.
Anthropomorphite, ân-trô-pô-môr-flt, *s.m.* (*crust. et petrif.*) anthropomorphite.
Anthropophage, ân-trô-pô-fâs, *a. des* 2 *genres*, anthropophagous. [eater.
Anthropophage, *subst.* cannibal, man-
Anthropophagie, ân-trô-pô-fâ-zl, *s. f.* anthropophagy, cannibalism.
Anthropomorphologie, *s. f.* (*anat.*) anatomy. (Obs.)
Anthroponomie, *s. f.* (*med.*) physiology.
Anthropotomie, *s. f.* (*anat.*) anatomy, dissection.
Anthure, *s.m.* (*bot.*) elongated peduncle.
Anthypnotique, *s. m. et a.* (*med.*) remedies against sleep.
Anti, ân-tl, *prep.* from the Greek, used in many compound words, to make opposition, as in *antiscorbutique*, *antipode*. It is also used to indicate priority of time or place, as in *antidote*, *antichambre*.
Anticabinet, *s.m.* ante-cabinet.
Antichambre, ân-tl-shânbr, *s. f.* antechamber, lobby, hall. [gage.
Antichrèse, *s. f.* (*jur.*) antichresis, mort-
Antichrétien, ne, *a.* antichristian.
Antichristianisme, *s.m.* antichristianity.
Anticipation, ân-tl-sl-pâ-slon, *s. f.* anticipation, forestalling, encroachment.
Anticiper, ân-tl-sl-pâ, *v.a.* v.3, to anticipate, to forestall, to encroach.
Anticoeur, *s.m.* (*vet.*) anticor, anticœur.
Anticour, *s. f.* forecourt.
Antidate, ân-tl-dât, *s. f.* antedate, antedating. [tedate.
Antidater, ân-tl-dâ-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to an-
Antidosaire *ou* Antidotaire, *s.m.* antidotary, a book of antidotes. [ventive.
Antidote, ân-tl-dôt, *s. m.* antidote, pre-
Antienne, ân-tlên, *s. f.* an anthem.
Antigorium, *s.m.* coarse enamel, glazing.
Antillis, *s. m.* (*bot.*) anthyllis, bladder-lotus, lady's finger.
Antilobe, *s. m.* (*anat.*) the antilobe.
Antilogie, *s. f.* antilogy.
Antilope, *s. f.* antelope.
Antimoine, *s.m.* antimony. [mony.
Antimonane, (*chim.*) chloride of anti-
Antimoneux, se, *a.* (*chim.*) antimonious.
Antimonial, e, *a.* antimonial.
Antimoniate, *s.m.* (*chim.*) antimoniate.
Antimonié, e, *a.* antimonial. [mony.
Antimonifère, *a.* (*min.*) containing anti-

Antimonique, *a.* (*chim.*) antimonic.
Antimonite, *s.m.* (*chim.*) antimoniuret.
Antimoniure, *s.m.* (*chim.*) antimoniuret.
Antinational, e, *a.* antinational.
Antinomie, *s.f.* antinomy, contradiction.
Antipape, ân-tî-pâp, *s.m.* antipope.
Antipathe, *s. m.* antipathes, gorgonia, black coral. [repugnance.
Antipathie, ân-tî-pâ-tî, *s. f.* antipathy,
Antipathique, ân-tî-pâ-tîk, *a.* antipathetical, opposite, repugnant.
Antipéristase, *s. f.* antiperistasis.
Antiphilosophique, *a. des* 2 *genres*, antiphilosophical. [tiphonal.
Antiphonier *ou* **Antiphonaire**, *s. m.* an-
Anti-phlogistique, *s. m. et a.* (*med.*) antiphlogistic.
Antiphrase, ân-tî-frâz, *s. f.* antiphrasis.
Anti-pieds, *s. m. pl.* the forepaws of the mammalia.
Antipodal, e, *a.* antipodal.
Antipode, ân-tî-pôd, *s.m.* (*geo.*) antipode.
Antipsorique, *a. des* 2 *genres*, (*med.*) antipsoric.
Antiptose, *s. f.* antiptosis.
Anti-pyrétique, *s.m. et a.* (*med.*) febrifuge.
Antiquaille, ân-tî-kâ*l*, *s. f.* (t. of contempt,) an antique, old stuff, old rubbish.
Antiquaire, ân-tî-kêr, *s.m.* an antiquary.
Antique, ân-tîk, *a.* antique, old.
Antique, *s. f.* an antique; piece of antiquity. [fashion, after the antique.
À l'antique, *ad.* after the old way *or*
Antiquer, *v. a.* v.3, (in book binding) to imitate antique ornaments.
Antiquité, ân-tî-kî-tâ, *s. f.* antiquity, primitiveness, the ancients, antique.
Antirrhinées, *a. et s. f. pl.* (*bot.*) a family
Antisalle, *s. f.* anteroom. [of plants.
Antisciens, ân-tî-sî-*in*, *s. m.* (*geo.*) antiscii. [tiseptic.
Antiseptique, *a. des* 2 *genres*, (*med.*) an-
Antisocial, e, *a.* antisocial. [spasmodic.
Antispasmodique, *s. m. et a.* (*med.*) anti-
Antispode, *s.m.* antispodium.
Antistrophe, *s.f.* (*poet.*) antistrophe.
Antithèse, ân-tî-têz, *s. f.* antithesis, contrast.
Antithétique, ân-tî-tâ-tîk, *a.* antithetic.
Antitrinitaire, *s. m.* antitrinitarian, unitarian.
Antitype, *s.m.* antitype, symbol.
Anti-variolique, *s. m. et a.* (*med.*) antivariolous. [(Old.)
Antivermineu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) vermifuge.
Anti-vermiculaire, *s. m. et a.* (*med.*) anthelmintic.

Antoiser, *v.a.* v.3, to heap up dung, to make a dunghill.
Antoit, *s.m.* (*mar.*) wring-bolt or staff.
Antolfe *de girofle*, *s. m.* mother cloves.
Antonomase, *s. f.* antonomasia, antonomasy. [ral grotto, cavern.
Antre, ântr, *s.m.* antre, cave, den, natu-
Antrustions, *s.m. pl.* antrustions.
s'Anuiter, sâ-nû-î-tâ, *v. r.* v.3, to be benighted, to stay till it is dark.
Anus, â-nûs, *s.m.* (*anat.*) the anus.
Anvoie, *s. f.* cœcilia, slow-worm.
Anxiété, ânk-sî-â-tâ, *s. f.* anxiety, sorrow, anguish.
Anxis, *s.m.* (*med.*) constriction.
Aonides, *s. f.* (*myth.*) the muses, Aonides.
Aoriste, ô-rîst, *s.m.* (*gram.*) aorist.
Aorte, *s. f.* (*anat.*) aorta, the great artery.
Août, ôo, *s.m.* August. —, harvest, harvest-time.
Aoûter, â-ôo-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to ripen.
Aoûteron, ôot-ron, *s.m.* a monthsman, a reaper.
Apagogie, *s. f.* apagogy. [but once.
Apagyne, *a.* (*bot.*) plants bearing seed
Apaiser, â-pê-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to appease, to pacify, to calm, to hush, to silence.
s'Apaiser, *v. r.* to be appeased, etc.; to allay one's passion.
Apalachie, *s. f.* Apalachia. *Les monts Apalaches*, Apalachian mountains, *or* Allegany. [cassia-berry tree.
Apalachine, *s. f.* apalachine, cassine,
Apanage, â-pâ-nâz, *s. m.* appanage; (*fig.*) appendage, appurtenance, lot.
Apanager, â-pâ-nâ-zâ, *v.a.* v.79, to portion; to endow with an appanage.
Apanagiste, *a. et s. m.* one who has an appanage. [with dread of man.
Apanthropie, *s. f.* (*med.*) melancholy,
Aparine, *s. f.* apparine, goosegrass.
Aparté, â-pâr-tâ, *ad. et s.m.* aside. *Des aparté*, words spoken aside.
Apathie, â-pâ-tî, *s. f.* apathy, insensibility; indolence, supineness.
Apathique, â-pâ-tîk, *a.* apathetic, insensible, indolent. [person. (Obs.)
Apedeute, *s.m.* apœdeuta; an illiterate
Apennin, *s.m.* the Appenines.
Apens, wilful. *V.* Guet-Apens.
Apepsie, *s. f.* (*med.*) apepsy.
Aperception, *s. f.* immediate consciousness of impressions. [ble, perceptible.
Apercevable, â-pêrs-vâ bl, *a.* perceiva
Apercevance, â-pêrs-vâns, *s. f.* perceivance. (Obs.)
Apercevoir, â-pêrs-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 5, to

perceive, to discern, to remark, to observe. [to be seen; to find out.
s'Apercevoir, *v. r.* to perceive; to see;
Aperçu, e, à-pér-sû, *p. et s.* a sketch, a rapid view, a glance.
Apérén, *s.m.* aperea. (quadruped.)
Apériti-f, ve, à-pâ-rI-tIf, tIv, *a.* (*med.*) aperient, opening.
Apétale, à-pâ-tâl, *a.* (*bot.*) apetalous.
Apetissement, à-p-tIs-mân, *s.m.* diminution. (Little used.) [to shorten.
Apetisser, à-p-tI-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lessen,
Apetisser, *v.n.* to grow short, to lessen.
s'Apetisser, *v.r.* to shrink.
Aphagie, *s.f.* (*med.*) inability to swallow.
Aphanoptère, *a.* (*ent.*) brown-winged.
Aphélie, *s.m.* (*ast.*) aphelion.
Aphérèse, *s.f.* (*gram.*) apheresis.
Aphlé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) a plant without bark.
Aphonie, *s. f.* (*med.*) aphony, loss of speech. [sentence, maxim.
Aphorisme, à-fô-rIsm, *s. m.* aphorism,
Aphrodisiaque, à-frô-dI-sI-âk, *a. m. et f.* (*med.*) aphrodisiac *or* aphrodisiacal.
Aphrodite, *s.m.* aphrodita, sea-mouse.
Aphrodite, *a.* (*bot.*) agamous plant.
Aphro-natron, *s.m.* carbonate of soda.
Aphronitre, *s.m.* aphronitre. [ment.
Aphrosyne, *s. f.* (*med.*) mental derange-
Aphtes, *s.m. pl.* (*med.*) aphthæ.
Aphtheux, se, *a.* (*med.*) aphthous.
Aphylle, *a.* (*bot.*) without leaves.
Api, à-pI, *s. m.* api, a kind of apple.
Apiaire, *a.* (*ent.*) relating to bees.
Apic, *ou* à pic, *ad.* apeak, perpendicularly.
Apichu, *s.f.* potatoes, (their name in Peru)
Apiciflore, *a.* (*bot.*) terminal-flowered.
Apicule, *s.f.* and *m.* (*bot.* and *ent.*) short and sharp point. [point.
Apiculé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) with a short and sharp
Apifère, Apiforme, *adj.* bee-shaped.
Apinel, *s.f.* apinel, (medicinal root.) [up.
Apiquer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to top, to peak
Apiquer, *v.n.* to peak up. [one to pity.
Apitoyer, à-pI-twâ-yâ, *v.a.* v. 80, to move
s'Apitoyer, *v. r.* to pity. (*fam.*)
Apivore, *a.* (*orn.*) bee-eating. [of cloth.
Aplaner, *v. a*, v. 3, to nap, to raise the nap
Aplaneur, *s.m.* he who naps, a carder.
Aplani, e, *a.* (*n. h.*) flattened, depressed.
Aplanir, à-plâ-nIr, *v. a.* v. 4, to smooth, to level, to even, to clear up *or* away.
s'Aplanir, *v. r.* to grow easy, smooth, etc.
Aplanissement, à-plâ-nIs-mân, *s. m.* smoothing, levelling, smoothness.
Aplanisseur, *s. m.* leveller. [flat.
Aplatir, à-plâ-tIr, *v. a.* v. 4, to flatten, to
s'Aplatir, to become flat, to be flattened
Aplatissement, à-plâ-tIs-mân, *s. m.* flattening, being flat.
Aplati, e, *a.* (*n. h.*) flattened.
Aplester, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to unfurl.
Aplestie, *s. f.* (*med.*) insatiable voracity.
Aplets, *s. m.* herring-nets.
Aplomb, à-plon, *s. m.* plumb, perpendicular; (*fig.*) address, steadiness; self-possession, coolness; (in painting,) a-d'Aplomb, *loc. ad.* plumb. [plomb
Apnée, *s. f.* (*med.*) want of respiration.
Apocalypse, à-pô-kâ-lIps, *s. f.* Apocalypse, the revelation of St. John.
Apocalyptique, *adj.* apocalyptical, prophetic.
Apocin, *s.m.* Syrian silk. [tle used.)
Apoco, à-pô-kô, *s. m.* fool, ninny. (Lit-
Apocope, *s. f.* (*gram.*) apocope.
Apocrisiaire, *s. m.* the modern nuncio. Apocrisary.
Apocryphe, à-pô-krIf, *a.* apocryphal.
Apocyn, à-pô-sin, *s. m.* (*bot.*) apocynum, apocynon. [scipula.
Apocyn-gobe-mouche, *s.m.* (*plant.*) mu-
Apode, *a.* apode, having no feet.
Apode, *s. m.* apode, sea-swallow.
Apodictique, *a.* apodictical, evident.
Apogée, à-pô-zâ, *s. m.* (*ast.*) apogeon, apogee.
Apographe, *s. m.* apograph, transcript.
Apollinaires, *a.* Apollinarian games.
Apollinaristes, *s. m. pl.* Apollinarians, Apollinarists. [morning-gown.
Apollon, *s.m.* (*myth.*) Apollo. —, a short
Apologétique, à-pô-lô-zâ-tIk, *a. et s. m.* apologetic; an apology. [cuse.
Apologie, à-pô-lô-zI, *s. f.* apology; ex
Apologiste, à-pô-lô-zIst, *s. m.* apologist.
Apologue, à-pô-lôg, *s. m.* apologue.
Apoltronir, *v. a.* v. 4, to poltroon a hawk.
Aponévrose, *s. f.* (*anat.*) aponeurosis.
Aponévrotique, *a.* aponeurotic. [thegm
Apophthegme, à-pôf-têgm, *s.m.* apoph
Apophyge, *s.m.* (*arch.*) apophyge.
Apoplectique, à-pô-plêk-tIk, *a.* and *s.* apoplectic, apoplectical. [plexy.
Apoplexie, à-pô-plêk-sI, *s.f.* (*med.*) apo-
Apore, Aporisme, *s.m.* aporema, aporime.
Aposchusmie, *s.f.* (*med.*) scarification.
Aposépédin, *s. m.* (*chim.*) caseous oxide
Apositie, *s.f.* (*med.*) loathing of food.
Apostasie, à-pôs-tâ-zI, *s.f.* apostacy, defection, backsliding.
Apostasier, à-pôs-tâ-zIâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to apostatize. to forsake one's religion.
Apostat, à-pôs-tâ, *a. et s.* recreant

Apostème *ou* Apostume, *s. m.* impostume, abscess, (old.)
Aposter, à-pôs-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to suborn, to procure by bribery. [tator.
Apostillateur, *s. m.* annotator, commen-
Apostille, à-pôs-tîl, *s. f.* a marginal note, a postscript (in a letter).
Apostiller, à-pôs-tî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to postil, to write notes. [galley.
Apostis, *s.m. pl.* (*mar.*) the rowlocks of a
Apostolat, à-pôs-tô-lâ, *s.m.* apostleship.
Apostole, *s. m.* (v.) *apôtre.* —, a ship-owner at Athens. [apostolical.
Apostolique, à-pôs-tô-lîk, *a.* apostolic,
Apostoliquement, à-pôs-tô-lîk-mân, *ad.* apostolically.
Apostrophe, à-pôs-trôf, *s. f.* apostrophe.
Apostropher, à-pôs-trô-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to apostrophize. [ter, to suppurate.
Apostumer, à-pôs-tû-mâ, *v.n.* v.3, to fes-
Apothéose, à-pô-tâ-ôz, *s. f.* apotheosis, deification. [cary, pharmacopolist.
Apothicaire, à-pô-tî-kèr, *s.m.* an apothe-
Apothicairerie, à-pô-tî-kèr-rî, *s.f.* pharmacy; an apothecary's shop.
Apotome, *s.m.* (*alg. geom. mus.*) apotome.
Apôtre, à-pôtr. *s.m.* apostle. —*s*, (*mar.*) knight-heads.
Apotureaux. *s.m. pl.* (*mar.*) kevel-heads.
Apozème, à-pô-zêm, *s.m.* (*med.*) apozem, decoction. [*apparaît*, (*jur.*) it appears.
Apparaître, à-pâ-rêtr, *v. n.* to appear. *Il*
Apparat, à-pâ-râ, *s.m.* ostentation, show, a compendious dictionary.
Apparaux, à-pâ-rô, *s. m. pl.* (*mar.*) the sails, etc. of a ship; all except the men and victuals.
Appareil, à-pâ-rêl, *s. m.* preparation, magnificence, train, attendance; (*sci.* and *arts*,) apparatus; (*sur.*) dressing (of wounds); (*arch.*) art of draughting stones, etc.; (*mar.*) machinery, purchase. [for sailing.
Appareillage, *s.m.* (*mar.*) to make ready
Appareiller, à-pâ-rê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3. to match, to fit. —*des bas*, to fit stockings; (*arch.*) to give a draught of the manner in which stones are to be hewn; (*mar.*) to prepare to set sail.
s'Appareiller, to pair, to mess with, (*fam.*)
Appareillement, à-pâ-rêl-mân, *s.m.* yoking, pairing.
Appareilleur, à-pâ-rê-lêur, *s. m.* the workman who marks the stone for hewing; trimmer (of caps).
Appareilleuse, à-pâ-rê-lêuz, *s. f.* a procuress, a bawd.

Apparemment, à-pâ-râ-mân, *ad.* apparently, probably.
Apparence, à-pâ-râns, *s.f.* appearance, outside, probability, sign, remains.
Apparent, e, à-pâ-rân, rânt, *a.* apparent, plain, evident, not real, specious.
Apparenté, e, à-pâ-rân-tâ, (used only with *bien* or *mal*,) related, descended.
Apparesser, *v. a.* v. 3, to dull, to make heavy and dull.
s'Apparesser, *v. r.* to grow dull.
Appariement *ou* Apariment, à-pâ-rî mân, *s. m.* pairing, matching.
Apparier, à-pâ rîâ, *v. a.* v.3, to pair, to sort, to match; to couple.
s'Apparier, *v. r.* to couple, to pair.
Appariteur, à-pâ-rî-têur, *s.m.* apparitor, beadle. [appearance.
Apparition, à-pâ-rî-sîon, *s.f.* apparition,
Apparoir, à-pâ-rwâr, *v. n.* v. 31, to appear, to be evident.
Apparonné, e, *a.* gauged, (old.)
Appartement, à-pârt-mân, *s. m.* an apartment, drawing-room, a lodging.
Appartenance, à-pârt-nâns, *s. f.* appurtenance, dependance, appendage.
Appartenant, e, *a. v.* belonging, appertaining. [belong, to relate.
Appartenir, à-pârt-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to
Appartenir, to be related, to belong.
Il Appartient, *v. imp.* v. 21, it becomes; it is meet, fit; it is the duty, business.
Appas, à-pâ, *s.m. pl.* charms, attractions.
Appât, à-pâ, *s.m.* bait, attraction, charm.
Appâteler, à-pât-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to feed
Appâter, à-pâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bait, to allure, to feed.
Appaumé, à-pô-mâ, *a.* (*bl.*) appaume.
Appauvrir, à-pô-vrîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to impoverish, to make poor.
s'Appauvrir, *v. r.* to grow poor.
Appauvrissement, à-pô-vrîs-mân, *s. m.* impoverishment. [pipe, decoy-bird.
Appeau, x, à-pô, *s.m.* a bird-call, quail-
Appel, à-pêl, *s. m.* appeal, appealing, a call; levy, muster; (fencing) appeal; (*finance*,) call. [*s.* appellant, appealer.
Appellant, e, à-pî-lân, lânt, *a.* appealing
Appelant, *s. m.* decoy-bird.
Appeler, à-pî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to call, to name; (*jur.*) to call over. —, to give a call, to call to; to call upon, to invoke; to send for; to invite; to call for; to summon.
Appeler, *v. n.* to appeal. —, (*mar.*) *le câble appelle*, the cable grows. [self.
s'Appeler, *v. r.* to be called, to call one's

Appellatif, à-pèl-là-tif, *a.* (*gram.*) appellative, common.
Appellation, à-pèl-là-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) appeal, calling, appealing.
Appendant, e, *a.* (*bot.*) appendant.
Appendice, àp-pin-dis, *s. m.* appendix, appendage.
Appendicé, *a.* (*ent.*) having appendices.
Appendre, à-pândr, *v. a.* v. 6, (said of offerings,) to hang on *or* up, to suspend.
Appentis, à-pân-ti, *s. m.* a shed, pent-house.
Apperception, *s. f.* perception.
Appert, à-pèr. *V.* Apparoir.
Appertement, *ad.* plainly, openly.
Appesantir, à-pè-zân-tir, *v. a.* v. 4, to make heavy, to impair, to dull.
s'Appesantir, *v. r.* to grow heavy and dull.
Appesantissement, à-pè-zân-tis-mân, *s. m.* heaviness, dullness.
Appétence, àp-pâ-tâns, *s. f.* appetence, appetency.
Appéter, àp-pâ-tâ, *v. a.* v.77, to desire, to covet.
Appétibilité, *s. f.* appetibility, desire.
Appétible, *a.* appetible, desirable.
Appétissant, e, à-pâ-ti-sân, sânt, *a.* relishing, that provokes the appetite; (*fig.*) tempting, desirable.
Appétit, à-pâ-ti, *s.m.* appetite, affection, inclination; stomach; whet, as red-herrings, etc.
Appétiti-f, ve, *a.* appetitive.
Appétition, à-pâ-ti-sion, *s.f.* appetence, appetency.
Appétrir, *v. r.* v. 4, to fade, to grow rusty.
Applaudir, à-plô-dir, *v. n. et a.* v. 4, to applaud, to clap, to praise, to approve.
'Applaudir, *v. r.* to applaud one's self for, to triumph in (a thing), to admire; to congratulate one's self, to rejoice.
Applaudissement, à-plô-dis-mân, *s. m.* applause, clapping of hands; acclamation.
Applaudisseur, *s.m.* (in a bad sense) applauder.
Applicable, à-pli-kâbl, *a.* applicable.
Applicatif, ve, *a.* (*bot.*) leaves applied face to face.
Application, à-pli-kâ-sion, *s.f.* application, close study, attention, care.
Applique, à-plik, *s.f.* (*arts* and *man.*) added ornaments, inlaying, setting.
Appliqué, e, *a.* applied, adapted; (*fig.*) intent, attentive.
Appliquer, à-pli-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to apply, to stick, to bring close. —, to adapt, to fit. —, to apply to (any use).
s'Appliquer, *v. r.* to apply a thing to one's self, to be applied to, to apply one's self, to labour at.

Appoint, àp-win, *s.m.* odd money, any sum remaining due in balance of an account.
Appointé, e, *par.* referred, agreed, paid.
Appointé, *s.* *Un—en droit à mettre*, an order to the parties to deposit their documents at the bar. *Appointé*, appointee, lance-corporal.
Appointement, à-pwint-mân, *s. m. pl.* salary, allowance, wages. *Appointement*, a decree, order, rule, etc.
Appointer, à-pwin-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, (*jur.*) to refer a cause. *Appointer*, to give a salary. —, to fold (stuffs). —, to set (cloth.)
Appointeur, *s.m.* peace-maker. —, a judge who postpones a cause.
Apport, à-pôr, *s.m.* market, market-place. *Apport*, documents deposited. *Apport*, the chattels personal of a husband. *Apport*, contribution (of a partner).
Apportage, *s.m.* carriage, porterage, portage.
Apporter, à-pôr-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bring, to cause, to procure, to occasion. *Apporter*, to cite, to quote. *Apporter*, to use, to employ.
Apposé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) in opposition.
Apposer, à-pô-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to set, to put, to insert.
Apposition, à-pô-zi-sion, *s.f.* setting, inserting, (*phys.*) accretion, (*gram.*) apposition.
Appréciable, à-prâ-si-âbl, *a.* appreciable.
Appréciateur, à-prâ-si-â-têur, *s. m.* appraiser, valuer.
Appréciati-f, ve, *a.* appreciating.
Appréciation, à-prâ-si-â-sion, *s.f.* appreciation, valuation, estimation.
Apprécier, à-prâ-si-â, *v.a.* v.3, to appraise *or* to value, to appreciate.
Appréhender, à-prâ-ân-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to apprehend, to fear, (*jur.*) to arrest, to seize.
Appréhensi-f, ve, *a.* apprehensive, fearful, (little used.)
Appréhension, à-prâ-ân-sion, *s.f.* apprehension, fear, dread, (*log.*) perception.
Apprendre, à-prândr, *v.a.* v.62, to learn, to be informed of. *Apprendre*, to teach, to tell, to apprise, to acquaint with.
Apprenti, e, à-prân-ti, *s. m. et f.* apprentice, (*fam.*) novice, tyro.
Apprentissage, à-prân-ti-sâz, *s.m.* apprenticeship, noviciate. *Apprentissage*, trial of one's skill.
Appresse, *a.* (*bot.*) close pressed to the stem.
Apprêt, à-prè, *s.m.* (in *pl.*) preparation,

preparative. *Apprêt*, (in *sing.*) the cooking (of meat,) (*arts*) dressing, stiffening, gum. *Apprêt*, painting upon glass. *Apprêt*, (*fig.*) stiffness, affectation.
Apprête, à-prêt, *s.f.* a long narrow slice of bread (to eat with a soft-boiled egg.)
Apprêter, à-prê-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to prepare, to make *or* get ready, to dress (leather), to cook (victuals).
s'Apprêter, *v.r.* to prepare one's self.
Apprêteur, à-prê-têur, *s.m.* a painter upon glass. [dresses, or stiffens.
Apprêteur, *s.m.* (*arts*) one who prepares,
Apprimé, *a. V.* Appressé.
Apprise, *s.f.* (*jur.*) appraising. (Obsolete.)
Apprivoisement, *s.m.* taming.
Apprivoiser, à-prî-vwâ-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to tame, to familiarize.
s'Apprivoiser, *v.r.* to grow familiar.
s'Apprivoiser, to grow tame.
Approbateur, à-prô-bâ-têur, *s.m.* Approbatrice, *s.f.* approver, commender.
Approbateur, *a.* approving, applauding.
Approbati-f, ve, à-prô-bâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* approving. [bation, consent.
Approbation, à-prô-bâ-sîon, *s.f.* appro-
Approbativement, à-prô-bâ-tîv-mân, *ad.* approvingly, with approbation.
Approchant, e, à-prô-shân, shânt, *a.v.* something like, approaching, near akin.
Approchant, *prep.* (*fam.*) near, about.
Approche, à-prôsh, *s.f.* approach, coming, drawing near, access.
Approcher, à-prô-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bring, *or* draw near; to draw close, to reconcile, to have access (to one).
Approcher, *v.n.* to approach, to come near, to be something like.
s'Approcher, *v.r.* to approach, to draw *or* come near.
Approfondir, à-prô-fon-dîr, *v.a.* v.4, to deepen, to dig more deep. —, to sift, to examine, to explore.
Approfondissement, *s.m.* digging, examining, sifting. (Obsolete.)
Appropriance, *s.f.* (*jur.*) entry.
Appropriation, à-prô-prî-â-sîon, *s.f.* appropriation, usurpation.
Approprier, à-prô-prî-â, *v.a.* v.3, to accommodate, to adapt, to fit. Approprier, to clean, to fit up.
s'Approprier, *v.r.* to appropriate a thing to one's self, to embezzle (money).
Approuver, à-prôo-vâ, *v.a.* v.3, to approve, to consent to; to like; to ratify. Approuver, to authorize.
Approvisionnement, à-prô-vî-sîôn-mân, *s.m.* victualling, the supplying an army, etc.
Approvisionner, à-prô-vî-sîô-nâ, *une place, une flotte, etc., v.a.* v.3, to supply, to furnish with, to victual.
Approvisionneur, à-prô-vî-sîô-nêur, *s m.* victualler, contractor; (little used.)
Approximati-f, ve, à-prôk-sî-mâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* approximative.
Approximation, à-prôk-sî-mâ-sîon, *s.f* (*math.*) approximation. [tion.
Approximativement, *ad.* by approxima-
Appui, à-pûî, *s.m.* a prop, a stay, a support *Hauteur d'*—, breast-high. —, help, credit, countenance, protection.
À l'Appui, *loc. prep.* in support.
Appui-main, *s.m.* a painter's maul-stick.
Appulse, *a.* (*ast.*) applied to an eclipse.
Appuyer, à-pûî-yâ, *v.a.* v.80, to prop up, to shore; to support, to buoy up; to lean upon, to rest upon; to ground; to corroborate; to strengthen; to countenance; to defend. [to insist upon.
Appuyer, *v.n.* to lean; to rest. *Appuyer*,
s'Appuyer, *v.r.* to lean, to lean upon; to recline upon; to confide in, to trust to.
Âpre, âpr, *a.* rough, harsh; tart, sharp, brackish. *Âpre*, rugged; biting, bitter; severe, fierce; (*fig.*) eager, greedy, fierce, crabbed, peevish, sullen.
Aprèle, *s.f.* (plant,) horse-tail.
Âprement, âpr-mân, *ad.* harshly, roughly; severely; crabbedly; eagerly.
Après, à-prê, *prep.* after, next to. *Après*, about. *Après, coup*, too late. *Après*, next. *Après*, at, against.
Après, *ad.* afterwards.
Après que, à-prê-kê, *con.* after, when.
Après cela, after that.
Après quoi, and then, afterwards.
Après tout, after all.
ci-Après, *ad.* hereafter, in the sequel.
d'Après, *prep.* from, after, like. *D'— nature*, from life. [to-morrow.
Après-demain, *ad. et s.* the day after
Après-dînée, *s.f.* Après-dîné *ou* Après-dîner, *s.m.* after dinner, afternoon.
Après-midi, *s.f.* afternoon.
Après-soupée, *s.f.* Après-soupé *ou* Après-souper, *s.m.* after supper, to bed, the evening.
Âpreté, à-pr-tâ, *s.f.* harshness, tartness, brackishness; roughness, unevenness acrimony, fierceness, severity; eagerness, greediness.
Apside, *s.f.* (*arch.*) a sort of arch. *Apside*, apsis, (part of a church.)

Apsides, *s.m.pl.* (*ast.*) apsis, apsides.
Apte, åpt. *a.* (*jur.*) apt, fit, proper.
Aptère, åp-tèr, *s.m.* (*ent.*) aptera.
Aptitude, åp-tî-tûd, *s.f.* aptitude, aptness, wit; fitness.
Apurement, å-pûr-mân, *s.m.* the settling *or* balancing one's accounts.
Apurer, å-pû-rå, *v.a.* v.3, to settle and close one's accounts. —, to purify *or* clean (gold).
Apyique, *a.* (*med.*) without suppuration.
Apyre, å-pîr, *a.* (*min.*) apyrous, (*bot.*) glabrous.
Apyrène, *a.* (*bot.*) fruit without seed.
Apyrexie, *s.f.* (*med.*) apyrexy.
Aquarelle, å-kouâ-rêl, *s.f.* a painting in water colours, aquarelle.
Aqua-tinta, å-kouâ-tin-tâ, *s.f.* aquatinta.
Aquatique, å-kwâ-tîk, *a.* aquatic, aquatile; marshy, watery.
Aquatiques, *a. et s.m.pl.* (*n.h.*) aquatic animals. [conduit.
Aqueduc, åk-dûk, *s.m.* an aqueduct,
Aqueu-x, se, å-*k*êu, *k*êuz, *a.* aqueous, watery.
Aquifère, *a.* containing water.
Aquilin, å-*k*î-lin, *a.* *Nez*—, a hawk-nose, aquiline nose, a Roman nose.
Aquilon, å-*k*î-lon, *s. m.* north wind, northerly wind.
Aquilonaire, *a.* northerly, northern.
Aquosité, *s.f.* aqueousness.
Ara, å-rå, *s.m.* (macaw,) ara *or* Aras.
Arabe, å-rå-b, *a. et s.* Arabian, Arabic.
Arabe, a covetous fellow; a miser.
Arabesque, *a.* arabesque, arabesk.
Arabesques, å-rå-bêsk, *s. f. pl.* arabesques, grotesques, moresques; whimsical ornaments (in painting).
Arabie, å-rå-bî, *s.f.* Arabia.
Arabique, å-rå-bîk, *a.* Arabian, Arabic.
Araca-miri, *s.m.* (shrub,) araca-miri.
Arachide, *s.f.* (*bot.*) American earth-nut.
Arachnéolites, *s.f.* (fossil,) arachneolites.
Arachnides, *a. et s.m. pl.* a class of the animal kingdom.
Arachnodermaires, *a. et s.m. pl.* (*zoo.*) a class of the animal kingdom.
Arachnoïde, *a.* (*anat.*) arachnoid.
Arack (å-rak) *ou* Rack, *s.m.* arack *or* rack; (spirit.)
Aragonais, e, *s. et a.* Aragonese.
Araignée, å-rê-gnâ, *s.f.* a spider. *Toile d'*—, cobweb, spider's web. *Toile d'*—, a superfine thin lawn. —*s, s.f. pl.* (*mar.*) crow-feet of the tops. — *de mer, s.f.* (*crust.*) sea-spider.

Aralia, *s.f.* (plant,) aralia.
Aramber, å-rân-bâ, *v.a.* v.3, (*mar.*) to grapple. [tenters.
Aramer, *v.a.* v.3, to stretch cloth upon
Arames, *s.f.* (t. of clothier,) tenters.
Aranéiforme, (*ent.*) spider-shaped.
Arang, *s.m.* idler, drone.
Aranièles, *s.f.pl.* filanders.
Arapède *ou* Lépas, *s.m.* (*mol.*) patella.
Aras, *s.m.* the large red and blue macaw.
Arasement, å-râz-mân, *s. m.* (*carp.*) levelling, making even.
Araser, å-râ-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to level a wall, etc.; to make it even.
Arases, *s.f.pl.* thin stones used for raising a layer of stones to the level of th plinth. [ming-bird, colibri.
Aratica *ou* Arataratagnam, *s.m.* hum
Araticu, *s.m.* (tree of Brazil), araticu.
Aratoire, *a.* (*agr.*) aratory. [staff
Arbalestrille, *s.f.* Jacob's staff, cross
Arbalète, ar-bâ-lêt, (formerly,) Arba lètre, *s.f.* arbalet, cross-bow. —*à jalet* a stone-bow.
Arbaléter, ar-bâ-lâ-tâ, *v.a.* v.77, (*arch.* to stay, to shore up with pieces of timber.
Arbalétrier, ar-bâ-lâ-trîâ, *s.m.* a cross-bowman, an archer. —*s*, principa rafters.
Arbalétrière *d'une galère, s. f.* platform *or* gangway of a galley.
Arbenne, *s.f.* (*orn.*) lagopus, ptarmigan
Arbitrage, ar-bî-trâz, *s. m.* arbitrage arbitration, an umpire's decree. [tary
Arbitraire, ar-bî-trêr, *a.* arbitrary, volun
Arbitrairement, ar-bî-trêr-mân, *ad.* arbitrarily. [*ment*—, an umpire's award
Arbitral, e, ar-bî-trâl, *a.* arbitral. *Juge*
Arbitralement, ar-bî-trâl-mân, *ad.* by arbitrators. [arbitrator
Arbitrateur, ar-bî-trâ-têur, *s. m.* (*jur.*)
Arbitration, *s.f.* (*jur.*) arbitration.
Arbitre, ar-bîtr, *s.m.* will. *Le libre*—, the free-will; arbitrator, umpire; sovereign disposer. [to value, to estimate
Arbitrer, *v.a.* v.3, to arbitrate, to decree
Arbolade, *s.f.* a sort of ragout.
Arborer, ar-bô-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to put up to hoist; (*fig.*) to set up for.
Arborescence, *s.f.* (*bot.*) arborescence.
Arborescent, *a.* (*bot.*) tree-like, arbores cent. [pearance
Arborisation, *s. f.* (*min.*) tree-like ap
Arborisé, e, ar-bô-rî-zâ, *a.* arborized leaved, tufted. [wilding
Arbouse, ar-bôoz, *s.f.* an arbute-berry

Arbousier, **âr-bôo-zîâ**, *s.m.* an arbute *or* strawberry-tree.
Arbre, **ârbr**, *s.m.* a tree. —, beam, shaft, spindle; (*mar.*) mast of xebecks and galleys. [tree, shrub, tod.
Arbrisseau, **x**, **âr-brî-sô**, *s. m.* a small
Arbuscule, *s.m.* (*bot.*) a small tree.
Arbuste, **âr-bûst**, *s.m.* a shrub, a bush.
Arc, **ârk**, *s.m.* a bow, a hand-bow. —, the sweep-perch (of a coach), crane-neck; (*arch.*) arch; (*geom.*) arc; (*mar.*) cambering of a ship's deck *or* keel. —, compass (of a piece of timber). —, a charcoal-burner's iron-rake.
Arc-boutant, **âr-bôo-tân**, *s.m.* arc boutant, abutment, buttress, prop. —, a ring-leader, a supporter; (*mar.*) spar, boom, carling.
Arc-bouter, *v.a.* v.3, to prop, to support.
Arc-en-ciel, **âr-kân-slêl**, *s.m.* the rainbow, iris.
Arcade, **âr-kâd**, *s.f.* an arcade, a piazza.
Arcane, *s.m.* (*chem.*) arcanum, red-chalk. — *corallin*, prepared suet (for tinning).
Arcanson *ou* Brai-sec, *s.m.* colophony, rosin. [stern-frame.
Arcasse, *s.f.* (*mar.*) the buttock of a ship,
Arceau, **x**, *s.m.* arch, small arch. *Arceau*, ornament in sculpture resembling the trefoil.
Archaïsme, **âr-kâ-ism**, *s.m.* archaism.
Archal, **âr-shâl**, *s.m.* *Du fil d'*—, brass-wire.
Archange, **âr-kânz**, *s.m.* an archangel.
Arche, **ârsh**, *s.f.* arch. *L'*— *d'alliance*, the ark of the covenant.
Archéisme, *s. f.* archaeism.
Archelet, *s.m.* drill-bow.
Archélogie, *s.f.* treatise on the science of man. [ology.
Archéologie, **âr-kâ-ô-lô-zî**, *s. f.* archæ-
Archéologique, **âr-kâ-ô-lô-zîk**, *a.* archæological. [archæologist.
Archéologue, **âr-kâ-ô-lôg**, *s. m.* an
Archer, **âr-shâ**, *s.m.* (*mil.*) archer, bowman; (*police*) archer, thief-taker, runner.
Archerot, *s.m.* Cupid.
Archet, **âr-shê**, *s.m.* a bow, a fiddle-stick. —, the tester of a cradle. —, drill-bow. [type, original model.
Archétype, **âr-kâ-tîp**, *s.m. et a.* arche-
Archevêché, **ârsh-vê-shâ**, *s. m.* archbishopric, the archbishop's palace.
Archevêque, **ârsh-vêk**, *s.m.* an archbishop, metropolitan.
Archi, **âr-shî**, a Greek word which means arch, great, chief high. — *chambellan*, arch-chamberlain; (*fam.* most egregious, arch.
Archiâtre, *s.m.* (*med.*) chief physician.
Archidiaconat, *s.m.* archdeaconship.
Archidiaconé, *s.m.* archdeaconry.
Archidiacre, **âr-shî-dîâkr**, *s.m.* an archdeacon.
Archiduc, *s.m.* archduke.
Archiduché, *s.m.* archdukedom, archduchy.
Archiduchesse, *s.f.* archduchess.
Archiépiscopal, **e**, **âr-kî-â-pîs-kô-pâl**, *a.* archiepiscopal.
Archiépiscopat, *s.m.* archiepiscopate.
Archimandritat, *s.m.* the living of an archmandrite, abbey.
Archimandrite, *s.m.* archmandrite.
Archimie. *V.* Alchimie.
Archipel, **âr-shî-pêl**, *s.m.* (*geog.*) archipelago. [well, pump-well.
Archipompe, **âr-shî-ponp**, *s. f.* (*mar.*)
Archipresbytérial, **âr-shî-prês-bî-tâ-rîâl**, *a.* archpresbyterian.
Archiprêtre, **âr-shî-prêtr**, *s. m.* archpriest, archpresbyter.
Archiprêtré, **âr-shî-prê-trâ**, *s.m.* the jurisdiction *or* dignity of an archpriest.
Architecte, **âr-shî-têkt**, *s.m.* architect.
Architectonique, **âr-shî-têk-tô-nîk**, *a* architectonic.
Architectonique, *s.f.* architectonics.
Architectoral, **e**, **âr-shî-têk-tô-râl**, **Architectural**, *a.* architectural. [tecture.
Architecture, **âr-shî-têk-tûr**, *s.f.* archi-
Architis, *s. f.* (Venus) Architis. [trave.
Architrave, **âr-shî-trâv**, *s.f.* (*arch.*) archi-
Architriclin, **âr-shî-trî-klin**, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) steward. [corda.
Archives, **âr-shîv**, *s. f. pl.* archives, re-
Archiviole, *s. f.* (*mus.*) celestina.
Archiviste, **âr-chî-vîst**, *s.m.* archivist, keeper of the records. [vault.
Archivolte, *s. f.* (*arch.*) archivolt, archi-
Archontat, **âr-kon-tâ**, *s.m.* archonship, the office of archon.
Archonte, **âr-kont**, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) archon.
Archures, *s. f. pl.* drum, casing, the woodwork round the millstones.
Arçon, **âr-son**, *s. m.* the saddle-bow. *Perdre les*—*s*, *vider les*—*s*, to fall off one's horse. —, (*arts*) bow.
Arcot, *s.m.* the scoria *or* dross of brass.
Arctier, *s.m.* bow-maker, arrow-maker, (obsolete.)
Arctique, **ârk-tîk**, *a.* arctic, north.
Ardasses, *s. f. pl.* (silk stuff) ardasses.
Ardassines, *s.f.pl.* (silk stuff) ardassines.
Ardélion, *s.m.* ardelio, a busybody.

Ardemment, àr-dà-mǎn, *ad.* ardently, eagerly, keenly, (only fig.)
Ardent, e, àr-dǎn, dǎnt, *a.* hot, burning, glowing. *Chambre—e*, star-chamber. *Ardent*, scorching; ardent, violent, eager, passionate, earnest, greedy, keen. *Ardent*, red. *Blond* —, reddish, sandy.
Ardent *ou* Ravier, *a.* (*mar.*) carrying a weatherly helm.
Ardent, *s. m.* ignis fatuus, will-o'-the wisp. —, (*ou plutôt* Ardants) (*med.*) ar-
Arder. *V.* Ardre. [dentes.
Ardeur, àr-dêur, *s. f.* ardour, heat. —, ardency, eagerness, spirit, fervour, zeal, passion, love, passionateness, greediness, keenness. [a buckle).
Ardillon, àr-dì-*lon*, *s.m.* the tonguo (of
Ardoise, àr-dwàz, *s. f.* slate.
Ardoisé, e, *a.* slate-coloured. [quarry.
Ardoisier, *s.m.* a workman in a slate-
Ardoisier, *a.* (*geol.*) slaty, schistose.
Ardoisière, àr-dwà-ziêr, *s. f.* a slate-quarry. to burn, [(old, little used.)
Ardre, *v.a.* v. 69, *ou* Arder, *v.a.* v. 84.
Ardu, e, *a.* arduous, hard, difficult.
Are, àr, *s.m.* an are. (French measure.)
Aréage, *s. f.* surveying.
Arec, à-rêk, *s.m.* (*bot.*) areca.
Aréfaction, *s. f.* (*chem.*) desiccation.
Arénacé, *a.* (*n. h.*) sandy.
Arénaire, *a.* relating to sand.
Arénation, *s. f.* (*med.*) arenation.
Arène, à-rèn, *s.f.* sand, gravel. —, arena.
Aréner, *v.n.* v. 77, (*arch.*) to sink, to settle.
Aréneu-x, se, à-rè-nêu, nêuz, *a.* sandy,
Aréolaire, *a.* areolar. [(old.)
Aréomètre, *s.m.* (*phys.*) areometer.
Aréopage, à-rà-ò-pàz, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) Areopagus; (*fig.*) court, bar, tribunal.
Aréopagite, à-rà-ò-pà-zìt, *s. m.* areo-
Aréostyle, *s.m.* (*arch.*) areostyle. [pagite.
Aréquier, *s.m.* cachou, drunken date-tree. [the anchors.
Arer, à-rà, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to drag
Arère, *s.m.* shaft of a mill-wheel.
Arête, à-rèt, *s.f.* fish-bone; (*bot.*) awn, prickle; (*arts*) angle *or* edge. —, the ridge of a sword blade. *Arêtes* (in a horse), scratches, mangy tumours.
Arétier, *s.m.* (*carp.*) hip, corner.
Arétières, *s. f. pl.* pointing.
Argali. *V.* Mouflon. [bolt, anchor-ring.
Arganeau, x, àr-gà-nò, *s.m.* (*mar.*) ring-
Argémone *ou* Pavot épineux, *s.m.* argemone, thorny Mexican poppy.
Argent, àr-zǎn, *s. m.* silver. *Vaisselle d'—* plate, silver-plate, coin, silver cash. — (*bl.*) argent, pearl, luna.
Argent-de-chat, *s. m.* mica, talc.
Argenté, e, *part.* plated; (*fig.*) silvery, snowy. [over, to plate.
Argenter, àr-zǎn-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to silver
Argenterie, àr-zǎnt-rì, *s.f.* plate, silver-plate. [who silvers *or* plates.
Argenteur, àr-zǎn-têur, *s.m.* plater, one
Argenteu-x, se, àr-zǎn-têu, têuz, *a* moneyed, full of money, (*pop.*)
Argentier, àr-zǎn-tìà, *s. m.* a steward minister of finance, silversmith.
Argentifère, *a.* (*min.*) containing silver.
Argentin, e, àr-zǎn-tìn, tìn, *a.* of a clear silvery sound; silver-coloured, bright.
Argentine, *s. f.* the silver-weed, wild tansy. [silver
Argentique, (oxide) *a.* (*chem.*) oxide of
Argenture, àr-zǎn-tûr, *s. f.* silver-leaf, silver-plating. [argil.
Argile, àr-zìl, *s. f.* clay, potter's clay,
Argileu-x, se, àr-zì-lêu, lêuz, *a.* clayey full of clay, argillaceous.
Argilière, *s. f.* clay-pit.
Argilifère, *a.* (*geol.*) containing clay.
Argiliforme, *a.* (*n. h.*) resembling clay.
Argiloïde, *a.* (*geol.*) resembling clay.
Argonautes, *s.m. pl.* (*myth.*) Argonauts —, (*mol.*) argonauta, nautilus.
Argot, àr-gò, *s.m.* cant, slang. —, the stub of a branch. [tree above the eye.
Argoter, *v.a.* v. 3, to cut the stub of a
Argoulet, *s.m.* argoulet, a trooper; (*fig.*) a paltry fellow. [cer in the galleys.
Argousin, àr-gòo-zin, *s.m.* an inferior offi-
Argue, àrg, *s.f.* a plate (to wire-draw gold). [to argue, to infer.
Arguer, àr-*gû*-à, *v.a.* v. 84, to reprove,
Argument, àr-gû-mǎn, *s. m.* argument, reasoning. —, conjecture, proof. —, theme, subject. [ponent, disputant.
Argumentant, àr-gû-mǎn-tǎn, *s.m.* op-
Argumentateur, àr-gû-mǎn-tà-têur, *s.m.* arguer, disputer, wrangler.
Argumentation, àr-gû-mǎn-tà-*sion*, *s.f.* argumentation, reasoning.
Argumenter, àr-gû-mǎn-tà, *v.n.* v. 3, to argue, to reason, to discourse, to infer to conclude.
Argus, àr-gûs, *s. m.* (*myth.*) Argus (*fig.*) one that is very quick-sighted.
Argutie, àr-gû-sì, *s. f.* a cavil, quirk.
Argyranthème, *a.* (*bot.*) having brillian white flowers.
Argyrodamas, *s.m.* (*talc*), argyrodamas.
Arhize, *a.* (*bot*) without root.

Arianisme, à-rî-à-nîsm, *s.m.* arianism.
Aride, à-rîd, *a.* arid, dry, sterile.
Aridité, à-rî-dî-tâ, *s.f.* aridity, barrenness. [fever; (old.)
Aridure, *s. f.* (*med.*) dryness, hectic
Arien, ne, à-rîén, ên, *a. et s.* Arian.
Ariette, à-rîêt, *s. f.* (*mus.*) arietta.
Arigot, *s.m.* fife.
Arille, *s.m.* (*bot.*) tunic.
Arillé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) tunicate.
Ariser, Arisser. *V.* Riser *et* Risser.
Aristarque, à-rîs-târk, *s.m.* Aristarchus, hypercritic.
Aristé, e, *a.* (*bot. ent. ich.*) aristate, bearded.
Aristocrate, à-rîs-tô-krât, *s.m. et f.* aristocrat; *a.* aristocratical. [tocracy.
Aristocratie, à-rîs-tô-krâ-sî, *s. f.* aris-
Aristocratique, à-rîs-tô-krâ-tîk, *adj.* aristocratic, aristocratical.
Aristocratiquement, à-rîs-tô-krâ-tîk-mân, *adv.* aristocratically.
Aristo-démocratie, *s.f.* aristo-democracy.
Aristoloche, *s.f.* birth-wort, hard-wort.
Aristotélicien, ne, *a. et s.m.* aristotelian, peripatetic.
Aristotélisme, *s.m.* aristotelianism.
Aristulé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) slightly bearded.
Arithméticien, à-rît-mâ-tî-sîén, *s.m.* arithmetician. [metic, accounts.
Arithmétique, à-rît-mâ-tîk, *s. f.* arith-
Arithmétique, *a.* arithmetical.
Arithmétiquement, à-rît-mâ-tîk-mân, *ad.* arithmetically.
Arithmomancie, *s. f.* arithmomancy.
Arlequin, àrl-kin, *s.m.* harlequin.
Arlequin doré, *s.m.* (*ent.*) chrysomela.
Arlequinade, àrl-kî-nâd, *s.f.* harlequin's trick *or* joke, buffoonery.
Arlequiné, e, *a.* (*n. h.*) party-coloured.
Arlet, àr-lâ, *s.m.* arlet, Indian cummin.
Armadille, àr-mâ-dîl, *s.f.* (Spanish fleet) armadilla. [dillo.
Armadille *ou* Tatou, *s.m.* (*mam.*) arma-
Armand, *s.m.* mash, drink, drench (for horses).
Armateur, àr-mâ-têur, *s.m.* shipowner, a privateer, the captain of a privateer.
Armature, *s. f.* iron bars, belts, used to fasten timber-work, etc.
Arme, àrm, *s. f.* an arm, a weapon. — *à feu*, a fire-arm, a gun. *Armes* —*s*, small arms. —*s blanches*, the sword, the bayonet, etc. *Hautes* —*s*, the pike. *Les Armes*, fencing. *Capitaine d'*—*s*, (*mar.*) armourer. *Salle d'*—*s*, armoury. —, arms, weapons, defence, arguments; (*bl.*) arms, coat of arms.
Armé, e, *p.* armed, equipped, mailed.
Armée, àr-mâ, *s. f.* army, force, troops.
Armeline, *s.f.* ermine. [host.
Armement, *s. m.* armament, arming, raising of forces.
Arménien, ne, *s. et a.* Armenian.
Arménienne, *s. f.* turquoise, Armenian stone.
Armer, àr-mâ, *v.a.* v.3, to arm, to furnish with arms; to cause to take up arms; to raise forces, to make preparations for war; to strengthen, to bind.
s'Armer, *v.r.* to arm one's self, to take up arms, to fortify.
Armet, àr-mê, *s.m.* a helmet, head-piece (of knights errant). [lary.
Armillaire, àr-mîl-lèr, *a.* (*ast.*) armil-
Arminianisme, àr-mî-nîâ-nîsm, *s. m.* Arminianism. [minian, remonstrant.
Arminien, ne, àr-mî-nîén, *a. et s.* Ar-
Armistice, àr-mîs-tîs, *s. m.* armistice, truce. [vigation.
Armogan, *s.m.* (*mar.*) the season for na-
Armoire, àr-mwâr, *s.f.* cupboard; press.
Armoiries, àr-mwâ-rî, *s. f. pl.* (*bl.*) a coat of arms, arms, bearings.
Armoise, *s. f.* mugwort.
Armoisin, *s. m.* sarcenet.
Armon, *s.m.* furchel (of a coach).
Armorial, àr-mô-rî-âl, *s.m.* a book of heraldry; the peerage.
Armorier, àr-mô-rî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to set a coat of arms upon any thing.
Armorique, àr-mô-rîk, *a. et s.f.* armoric, maritime; (*geog.*) Armorica.
Armorique, *s.m. ou Bas-Breton*, the Armoric (dialect). [zoner.
Armoriste, àr-mô-rîst, *s.m.* herald, bla-
Armure, àr-mûr, *s. f.* armour, harness; the arming, etc. (a loadstone). *L'*— *d'une rame de papier*, the wrapper; the side-pieces (of a mast). [gunsmith.
Armurier, àr-mû-rîâ, *s. m.* armourer, a
Arnica *ou* Doronique, *s.f.* (*plant.*) arnica, doronicum.
Arole des Alpes, *s.m.* the Alpine pine.
Aromate, à-rô-mât, *s.m.* aromatic.
Aromatique, à-rô-mâ-tîk, *a.* aromatic, spicy, fragrant. [tion
Aromatisation, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) aromatiza-
Aromatiser, à-rô-mâ-tî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to aromatize. [romatitis
Aromatite, *s.f.* (precious stones, etc.) a-
Arôme, à-rôm, *s.m.* aroma.
Aronde, à-rond, *s.f. queue d'*— (carp.) a dove-tail *or* swallow-tail; (*n. h.*) swallow-fish.

Arondelat, *s. m.* young swallow.
Arondelles de mer, *s. f. pl.* a general name for small vessels, as brigs, etc.
Arow-root, *s. m.* arrow-root.
Arpailleur, *s. m.* gold searcher.
Arpège *ou* Arpègement, *s. m.* (*mus.*) arpeggiamento, arpeggio.
Arpéger, *v. n.* v. 77 *et* 79, to arpeggiate.
Arpent, ar-pan, *s. m.* an acre; also, a large saw. [ment, land-surveying.
Arpentage, ar-pan-taz, *s. m.* measure-
Arpenter, ar-pan-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to survey lands.
Arpenter, to run, to stride. [veyor.
Arpenteur, ar-pan-teur, *s.m.* a land-sur-
Arpenteuse, *a. et s. f.* (*ent.*) phalangium.
Arqué, e, *a.* bent, crooked.
Arquebusade, ark-bû-zâd, *s.f.* the shot of an arquebuse or hand-gun,
Arquebuse, ark-bûz, *s.f.* a hand-gun.
Arquebuser, ark-bû-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to shoot with a hand-gun *or* any fire-arm.
Arquebuserie, ark-bûz-ri, *s.f.* the business of a gunsmith. [a gunsmith.
Arquebusier, ark-bû-zîâ, *s.m.* musketeer,
Arquer, ar-*kâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to bend, to be bent *or* crooked. [become hogged.
Arquer, s'Arquer, *v. n. et r.* v.3, (*mar.*) to
Arrachement, â-râsh-man, *s.m.* pulling *or* grubbing up, clearing away; (*arch.*) toothing; the first arch-stones.
d'Arrache-pied, dâ-râsh-piâ, *ad.* without intermission, together.
Arracher, â-râ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to force away, out, from, out of, away from, off, up, down, asunder; to pull, pluck, snatch, tear, cut, wrest, pinch, to press away, etc.; to strike out; to grub up.
s'Arracher, *v. r. elle s'arracha les cheveux*, she tore her hair.
Arracheur, â-râ-shêur, *s.m.* —*de dents*, a tooth-drawer. —*de cors*, corn-cutter.
Arracheuse, *s.f.* a woman that plucks the fur off beaver-skins.
Arrachis, *s.m.* the fraudulent rooting up of young trees; (*bl.*) young trees arrachee.
Arragonite, *s.m.* (*min.*) arragonite.
Arraisonner *quelqu'un*, s'Arraisonner *avec quelqu'un*, *v. a. et r.* v. 3, to argue, to reason with one.
Arramer, *v. a.* v. 3, to stretch cloth.
Arrangé, *p.* set in order, etc.; *a.* formal.
Arrangement, â-ranz-man, *s.m.* arrangement, disposing, order, method, conciliation; measures.
Arranger, *â-ran-zâ*, *v.a.* v.79, to arrange; to class; to compromise, to conciliate to suit, to settle.
s'Arranger, *v.r.* to take proper measures to settle one's affairs; to agree.
Arraser, *v. a. V.* Araser.
Arrentement, â-rant-man, *s. m.* a renting *or* letting out. [to rent.
Arrenter, â-ran-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to rent out,
Arrérager, *v. n.* v. 79, to get in arrears.
Arrérages, â-râ-râz, *s. m. pl.* arrears.
Arrestation, â-rês-tâ-sion, *s. f.* arrestation; arrest. —, custody.
Arrestographe, *s. m. V.* Arrêtiste.
Arrêt, â-rê, *s.m.* decree, decision, award sentence. Arrêt, attachment, arrest; distraining; seizure, distress. Arrêts, plur., (*mil.*) arrest; (*mar.*) an embargo; the stopping (of a horse), the set (of a dog); rest, (of a lance;) a stop; a stay.
Arrêté, â-rêtâ, *s m.* agreement, resolution.
Arrête-bœuf, â-rêt-bêuf, *ou* Bugrane, *s. f.* rest-harrow.
Arrête-nef. *V.* Rémora.
Arrêter, â-rê-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to arrest, stop, fasten. —, to delay, keep up, to cease, suppress. —, to interest, to set. —, to take into custody, to seize; to distrain. —, to hinder, intercept, to curb. —, to hire, to engage. —, to secure. —, to resolve upon, to decree; to balance. (an account;) to make (a bargain); to appoint (a day).
Arrêter, *v. n.* to stand still, to stop. —, to hold, to forbear.
s'Arrêter, *v. r.* to stop, to pause, to halt. —, to stay, to loiter. —, to refrain from, to give over. —, to mind a thing. —, to resolve upon. [crees.
Arrêtiste, â-rê-tîst, a compiler of de-
Arrhement, âr-man, *s. m.* the giving earnest, (old.) [for a thing.
Arrher, â-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to give earnest
Arrhes, âr, *s.f. pl.* earnest, earnest-money.
Arrière, â-rîer, *s. m.* (*mar.*) stern.
Arrière, *ad.* (*mar.*) aft *or* astern.
Arrière, *part. int.* away! avaunt! En arrière, backward, behind.
Arrière, an inseparable prep. joined to certain substantives. *L'arrière-corps d'un bâtiment*, the hinder part of a ship
Arriéré, e, *a.* in arrears, behindhand.
Arriéré, *s.* arrears.
Arrière-ban, *s.m.* arriere-ban.
Arrière-bec, *s. m.* (*arch.*) back-starlings.
Arrière-boutique, *s. f.* a back shop.
Arrière-change, *s.m.* compound interest.
Arrière-corps, *s.m.* (*arch.*) recess.

Arrière-cour, *s.f.* backyard.
Arrière-dent, *s. m.* back tooth, wisdom [tooth.
Arrière-fermier, *s.m.* under-farmer.
Arrière-fief, *s.m.* arriere-fee, mesne-fief *or* tenure.
Arrière-fleur, *s. f.* (skin-dressing,) small wool left on the skin; (*bot.*) a late flower.
Arrière-garde, *s.f.* the rear, the rear-[guard (of an army.)
Arrière-goût, *s. m.* after-taste, (generally in a bad sense.)
Arrière-main, *s. m.* (tennis,) a back-stroke. —, the hind-quarters (of a horse.)
Arrière-neveu, *s.m.* the son of one's nephew. *Ses —x*, the latest posterity.
Arrière-panage, *s. m.* after-pannage.
Arrière-pensée, *s.f.* after-thought, by-end.
Arrière-petit-fils, —fille, *s. m. et f.* great-grandson. —, grandaughter.
Arrière-point, *s.m.* backstitch.
Arriérer, à-rlè-rà, *v. a.* v. 77, to throw behindhand; to defer, (little used.)
s'Arriérer, *v. r.* to stay behind. —, to be in arrears.
Arrière-saison, *s. f.* autumn, the latter-[end of autumn.
Arrière-vassal, *s. m.* arriere-vassal, under-tenant.
Arrière-voussure, *s.f.* back-arch.
Arrimage, à-rl-màz, *s.m.* (*mar.*) stowing, trim of the hold.
Arrimer, à-rl-mà, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to [stow the hold.
Arrimeur, *s. m.* stower.
Arriser, Arrisser. *V.* Riser *et* Risser.
Arrivage, *s. m.* arrival.
Arrivée, à-rl-và *s.f.* arrival, coming; (*mar.*) bearing away.
Arriver, *v. n.* v. 3, to come to land, to bear down. —, to arrive at. —, to approach. —, to come unexpected. —, to happen, to chance; (*mar.*) to bear away.
Arrobe, *s. f.* (Spanish weight), arroba, arobe.
Arroche, *s.f.* (*plant*), orach, goose-foot.
Arrogamment, à-rò-gà-mân, *ad.* arrogantly, haughtily, insolently.
Arrogance, à-rò-gâns, *s. f.* arrogance, pride, haughtiness.
Arrogant, e, à-rò-gân, gânt, *a.* arrogant, haughty, imperious.
s'Arroger, sà-rò-zà, *v. r.* v. 79, to arrogate [to one's self.
Arroi, à-rwà, *s.m.* array, retinue, train, equipage.
Arrondir, à-ron-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make a thing round. — *un cap*, (*mar.*) to weather a cape. s'—, *v. r.* to round. - , to square oneself.
Arrondissement, à-ron-dîs-mân, *s.m.* the rounding *or* being round. —, district, circuit, arrondisment.
Arrosage, *s.m.* irrigation, watering.
Arrosement, à-rôz-mân, *s.m.* watering, sprinkling, (in gaming), payment.
Arroser, à-rò-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to water, to besprinkle, to bedew; (*fig.* and *fam.*) to distribute money.
Arrosoir, à-rò-zwàr, *s.m.* a watering-pot.
Arrouma, *s. m.* (*palm.*) canna corroides.
Arrow-root, *s. m.* arrow-root.
Arrugie, *s. f.* a drain, canal.
Arrumeur, à-rû-mêur, *s.m. V.* Arrimeur.
Ars, *s. m. pl.* plat-veins, (of a horse.)
Arsena-l, ux, *s.m.* arsenal. —, *de marine*, dock-yard.
Arséniate, àr-sà-nl-àt, *s. m.* (*chem.*) ar-[seniate.
Arsenic, àrs-nl. *s. m.* arsenic, ratsbane. —*jaune*, orpiment. —, *rouge*, red orpiment.
Arsenical, e, àrs-nl-kàl, *a.* arsenical.
Arsénié, Arsénifère, Arséniqué, *a.* (*min.*) containing arsenic.
Arséniure, *s. m.* (*chem.*) arseniuret.
Arsénique àr-sà-nlk, *a.* (*chem.*) arsenic.
Arsénite, àr-sà-nlt, *s.m.* (*chem.*) arsenite.
Arsin, àr-sin, *s. m. Bois —s*, standing trees that have caught fire accidentally.
Arsis, àr-sî, *s.m.* a strong wine; (*grum.*) elevation of the voice when beginning.
Art, àr, *s.m.* art. *Les beaux arts*, the fine arts. —*s d'agrément*, accomplishments. —, art, skill, workmanship, cunning.
Arts, *pl.* arts. *Maître des arts*, master of arts.
Artémon, *s. m.* the third sheeve at the [lower end of the polyspaston.
Artère, àr-tèr, *s. m.* (*anat.*) artery.
Artériel, le, àr-tà-rlèl, Artérieux, se, *a.* arterial.
Artésien, *a. m.* (of Artois) Artesian.
Artestique, *a.* one who has lost a limb.
Arthrite, *s. f.* (*med.*) gout.
Artichaut, àr-tl-shô, *s. m.* artichoke. Artichaut, a cluster of iron spikes on a fence *or* gateway.
Article, àr-tlkl, *s.m.* (*anat.*) articulation, joint, knuckle (of the finger). —, article, head, clause, term, subject, point.
Articulaire, àr-tl-kû-lèr, *a.* (*med.*) arti-[cular.
Articulation, àr-tl-kû-là-sion, *s.f.* (*anat.*) articulation, joint. —, pronunciation, articulation.
Articuler, àr-tl-cû-là, *v.a.* v.3, to articulate, to pronounce. —, to affirm positively, (*jur.*) to enumerate.

s'Articuler, *v.r.* (*anat.*) to be articulated, to joint.
Artien, *s.m.* a student in philosophy.
Artifice, àr-tì-fìs, *s.m.* art, industry, skill, artifice, craft, trick, fraud. Artifice, fireworks.
Artificiel, le, àr-tì-fì-cì-èl, *a.* artificial, factitious, artful.
Artificiellement, àr-tì-fì-sièl-mân, *ad.* artificially, artfully, by art.
Artificier, àr-tì-fì-siâ, *s.m.* fire-worker, pyrotechnist.
Artificieusement, àr-tì-fì-sièuz-mân, *ad.* cunningly, craftily, slily.
Artificieu-x, se, àr-tì-fì-siêu, siêuz, *a.* artful, cunning, fraudulent.
Artillé, e, *a.* mounted with cannon.
Artillerie, àr-tìl-rì, *s.f.* artillery, ordnance. [an artillery-man, a matross.
Artilleur (àr-tìl-lêur) *ou* Artillier, *s.m.*
Artimon, àr-tì-mon, *s.m.* (*mar.*) mizzen.
Artisan, àr-tì-zân, *s. m.* artisan, mechanic, author, contriver.
Artison, àr-tì-zon, *ou* Artuzon, *s. m.* wood-fretter.
Artisonné *ou* Artusonné, *a.* worm-eaten.
Artiste, àr-tìst, *a. et s.* artist, skilful, ingenious. [skilfully, curiously.
Artistement, àr-tìst-mân, *ad.* artfully,
Arum, à-rôm, *s.m.* arum, wake-robin, cuckoo-pint.
Arundinace, *a.* (*bot.*) arundinaceous.
Arure, *s.f.* (Egyptian measure,) aroura.
Aruspice, à-rûs-pìs, *s.m.* diviner, soothsayer.
Arzel, le, *a. Un cheval*—, a horse that has a white spot on the off hind foot.
As, às, *s. m.* an ace. *As*, a Roman weight, a Roman coin.
Asaphe, *s.m.* fossil trilobite.
Asaret, à-sà-rà, *s.m.* (*bot.*) asarum *or*
Asarine, *s.f.* (plant,) asarina. [azarum.
Asarum, *s.m.* (plant,) asarabacca.
Asbeste, àz-bêst. *V.* Amiante.
Ascarides, *s.m.pl.* (*med.*) ascarides.
Ascendant, às-sân-dân, *s.m.* ascendant, ascendency, influence; power.
Ascendant, e, *a.v.* ascendant, ascending.
Ascension, à-sân-sìon, *s.f.* (*phys.*) ascension. —, ascension-day. [sional.
Ascensionnel, le, à-sân-siô-nèl, *a.* ascen-
Ascetes, *s.m.pl.* ascetics. anchorets.
Ascétique, à-sà-tìk, *a. et s.* ascetic.
Ascidié, *a.* (*bot.*) cup-shaped.
Asciens, à-siên, *s.m.pl.* (*geog.*) (the inhabitants of the torrid zone,) Ascii.
Asciforme, *a.* (*bot.*) vase-shaped.

Ascite, *s.f.* (*med.*) ascites, common dropsy.
Ascitique, *a.* (*med.*) ascitic. [asclepiad.
Asclépiade, às-klà-plàd, *a.* (*poetry.*)
Asclépiade, *s.f. ou* Asclépias, *s.m.* asclepias, swallow-wort.
Ase, *s.f.* (*med.*) loathing from satiety.
Aselle, *s.m.* (insect,) Asellus.
Asiarchat, à-zì-àr-kà, *s.m.* dignity of
Asiarque, *s.m.* asiarch. [an asiarch.
Asiatique, à-zì-à-tìk, *a.* Asiatic.
Asie, à-zì, *s.f.* Asia.
Asile *ou* Asyle, à-zìl, *s. m.* asylum, refuge, shelter; retreat; safeguard.
Asine, à-zìn, *a.f. Bête*—, an ass, a blockhead, a dunce.
Asodès, *s.f.* (*med.*) surfeit, heart-burn.
Aspalathe, *s.m.* aspalath, rose-wood.
Asparagine, *s.f.* (*chim.*) asparagin.
Asparagique, Asparamique, Aspartique, *a.* (*chem.*) aspartic.
Asparamide, *s.f.* (*chim.*) asparagin.
Aspartate, Asparamate, *s.m.* (*chim.*) as-
Aspe *ou* Asple, *s.m.* reel, (silk.) [partate.
Aspect, às-pèkt, *s. m.* aspect; look, countenance; (*mar.*) looming of the
Asperge, às-pèrz, *s.f.* asparagus. [land.
Asperger, às-pèr-zà, *v.a.* v.79, (*eg.*) to sprinkle, to besprinkle.
Aspergerie, *s.f.* asparagus-bed.
Aspergès, às-pèr-zès, *s.m.* (*eg. rom.*) aspergile; aspersorium.
Aspérifolié, *a.* (*bot.*) with rough leaves.
Aspérité, às-pà-rì-tà, *s.f.* asperity, roughness. [seed.
Asperme, Aspermé, *a.* (*bot.*) without
Aspersion, às-pèr-sìon, *s.f.* aspersion, sprinkling. [water brush.
Aspersoir, às-pèr-swàr, *s.m.* the holy-
Aspérule, *s.f.* (plant,) woodruffe.
Asphalte, *s.m.* asphalt, Jew's-pitch.
Asphaltique, às-fàl-tìk, *ou* Asphaltite, *a.* asphaltic, bituminous. [spear.
Asphodèle, *s.m.* (*bot.*) asphodel, king's-
Asphyxie, *s.f.* (*med.*) asphyxy, suffocation.
Asphyxier, às-fìk-sià, *v.a.* v.3, to suffocate. [by suffocation.
s'Asphyxier, to die a voluntary death
Aspic, às-pìk, *s.m.* (serpent,) aspic *or*
asp. *Un*—, backbiter, (*bot.*) spikenard.
Aspic, a dish of cold meat *or* fish, and
Aspicanardi, *s.m.* spikenard. [jelly.
Aspirant, e, às-pì-rân, rânt, *a.v.* (used only with *pompe*,) drawing up by suction. [*de marine*, a midshipman.
Aspirant, e, *s.* a candidate, a suitor. —
Aspiration, às-pì-rà-sìon, *s. f.* (*hydr.*) suction. —, aspiration, longing after.

Aspirer, ǎs-pi-rǎ, *v.a.* v.3, (*gram.*) to aspirate, (*hydr.*) to draw up by suction.
Aspirer, à, *v.n.* v.3, to aspire to *or* after, to covet, to aim at.
Aspre, *s.m.* (Turkish coin,)asper *or* aspre.
Assa, *s.f.* (a gum,) asa, assa. Assa dulcis, benzoin. Assa fœtida, asa *or* assafœtida.
Assablement, ǎ-sǎbl-mǎn, *s.m.* sand-bank, shoal.
Assabler, ǎ-sǎ-blǎ, *v.a.* v.3, to choke up with sand.
s'Assabler, *v.r.* to run aground.
Assailant, ǎ-sǎ-lǎn, *s.m.* assailant, aggressor, challenger.
Assaillants, *s.pl.* besiegers, assailants.
Assaillir, ǎ-sǎ-lir, *v.a.* v.8, to assault, to assail, to fall upon; to surprise.
Assainir, ǎ-sê-nir, *v.a.* v.4, to make, to render wholesome.
Assainissement, ǎ-sê-nis-mǎn, *s.m.* rendering wholesome.
Assaisonnement, ǎ-sê-zŏn-mǎn, *s. m.* seasoning.
Assaisonner, ǎ-sê-zŏ-nǎ, *v.a.* v.3, to season, to spice. Assaisonner, to attend, to temper, to sweeten.
Assaisonneu-r, se, ǎ-sê-zŏ-nêur, nêuz, *s.* seasoner.
Assaki, *s.f.* (a sultana,) assaki.
Assassin, ǎ-sǎ-sin, *s.m.* assassin, a ruffian, an assaulter.
Assassin, e, *a.* killing, murdering.
Assassinant, e, ǎ-sǎ-si-nǎn, nǎnt, *a.v.* tedious, boring; murdering.
Assassinat, ǎ-sǎ-si-nǎ, *s. m.* assassination, wilful murder; action of a cut-throat.
Assassiner, ǎ-sǎ-si-nǎ, *v.a.* v.3, to assassinate, to murder, to assault in a cowardly manner; to be tiresome; to bore.
Assation, *s.f.* (*pharm.*) assation.
Assaut, ǎ-sô, *s.m.* assault, storm, (*fig.*) attack, shock, etc. Assaut, fencing-match.
Assazoé, *s.f.* (serpentaria), assazoe.
Assécher, *v.n.* v.77, (*mar.*) to appear dry, as a rock, bank or shore, etc.
Assécution, *s.f.* (canon law,) assecution.
Asséeur, *s.m.* assessor, tax-gatherer.
Assemblage, ǎ-sǎn-blǎz, *s.m.* assemblage, union; combination, (*carp.*) assemblage, joining, (*printing,*) gathering,(*mar.*)rabbeting,scarfing,tenanting.
Assemblée, ǎ-sǎn-blǎ, *s.f.* assembly, meeting; party; (*mil.*) beat of drum. Assemblée, rendezvous.
Assemblement, *s.m.* collecting, uniting.
Assembler, ǎ-sǎn-blǎ, *v.a.* v.3, to collect, to lay together, to assemble, to convoke; (*carp.*) to joint, to clamp; (*sewing,*) to stitch *or* tack together; (*printing,*) to gather.
s'Assembler, *v.r.* to assemble, to meet; to congregate.
Assembleur, euse, *s.m.f.* (printing,) a gatherer
Assener, ǎ-sê-nǎ, *v.a.* v.76, to strike hard, to hit the mark, to strike home.
Assentiment, ǎ-sǎn-ti-mǎn, *s.m.* assent.
Assentir, ǎ-sǎn-tir, *v.n.* v.4, to assent.
Asseoir, ǎ-swǎr, *v.a.* v.23, to seat in a chair, to fix, to establish, to ground, to settle, to assess.
s'Asseoir, *v.r.* to sit, to be seated; (speaking of birds), to perch.
Assermenter, ǎ-sêr-mǎn-tǎ, *v.a.* v.3, to swear in.
Asserteur, *s.m.* assertor, defender.
Assertion, ǎ-sêr-sion, *s.f.* assertion.
Assertivement, *ad.* affirmatively.
Asservir, ǎ-sêr-vir, *v.a.* v.4, to enslave, to subdue, to master.
Asservissement, *s.m.* subjection. bondage.
Assesseur, ǎ-sê-sêur, *s.m.* an assessor, recorder, (little used.)
Assette, *s.f.* slater's hammer.
Assez, ǎ-sǎ, *ad.* enough. —, sufficiently, —, pretty, rather.
Assez! *interj.* hum!
Assidu, e, ǎ-si-dû, *a.* assiduous, punctual, diligent, careful.
Assiduité, *s.f.* ǎ-si-dû-tǎ, assiduity, punctuality, diligence, sedulousness.
Assidument, ǎ-si-dû-mǎn, *ad.* assiduously, constantly, carefully.
Assiégeant, e, ǎ-siǎ-zǎn, zǎnt, *a. v. et s.* besieging, besieger; dun, etc.
Assiéger, ǎ-siǎ-zǎ, *v.a.* v.79, to besiege, to surround, to beset.
Assiente, ǎ-si-ǎnt, *s.m. ou f.* (*com.*) asiento.
Assientiste, *s.m.* assientist.
Assiette, ǎ-siêt, *s.f.* a plate. — *à mouchettes,* snuffer-stand. —, seat, situation, posture; the tone of the mind. —, assessment; assignment; trim (of a ship). — *ou* Mordant, lay, size, ground. —, (book-binding) glair, the white of an egg.
Assiettée, *s.f.* ǎ-siǎ-tǎ, a plate-full.
Assignable, *a.* (*math.*) assignable.
Assignat, *s. m.* assignment. (Paper-money), assignat.
Assignation, ǎ-si-gnǎ-sion, *s.f.* a summons, subpœna. —, appointment, rendezvous. —, assignment.
Assigner, ǎ-si-gnǎ, *v.a.* v.3, to summon,

to subpœna. —, to ascertain, to appoint. —, to assign (land or money).
Assimilation, à-sì-mì-là-sìon, *s. f.* assimilation. [tion.
Assimilable, *a.* susceptible of assimila-
Assimilateur, *a.* that which assimilates.
Assimilé, e, à-sì-mì-là, *a.* assimilated, compared, likened. [late, to compare.
Assimiler, à-sì-mì-là, *v.a.* v.3, to assimi-
Assiminier, *s.m.* (shrub) anona.
Assise, à-sìz, *s. f.* (*arch.*) a course of stones, &c., in a building.
Assises, à-sìz, *s. f. pl.* assizes, the circuit.
Assistance, à-sìs-tâns, *s. f.* assistance, relief, presence, attendance. —, audience, congregation.
Assistant, à-sìs-tân, *s. m.* (in this sense always *pl.*), audience, assembly, auditor, congregation.
Assistant, e, *a. et s.* assistant, helper.
Assistante, *s. f.* a nun-assistant to the abbess.
Assister, à-sìs-tà, *v. n.* v. 3, to be at, to be present at. —, to be an assistant (judge). [port, to attend.
Assister, *v. a.* to assist, to help, to sup-
Association, à-so-cìà-sìon, *s. f.* association, partnership, combination.
Associé, *s. m.* a partner (in business), associate. [a partner, to share.
Associer, à-sò-sìà, *v.a.* v. 3, to admit as
s'Associer, *v.r.* to enter into partnership, to associate, to join with. —, to keep company with. (*fam.*)
Assogue *ou* Azogue, *s. f.* (a ship freighted with mercury), azoga.
Assolement, à-sòl-mân, *s. m* a laying out of arable grounds for a rotation of crops, fallow.
Assoler, à-sò-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to divide arable grounds into soles, to fallow.
Assommant, e, *a.* wearisome, boring.
Assommer, à-sò-mâ, *v.a.* v.3, to beat to death, to maul; (*fig.*) to overpower, to bore; (*pop.*) to oppress.
s'Assommer, *v.r.* to kill one's self, to be overburthened.
Assommeur, *s.m.* one who knocks down, who mauls; a bore, (*pop.*)
Assommoir, *s.m.* trap, a loaded bludgeon.
Assomption, à-sonp-sìon, *s.f.* assumption.
Assonnance, à-sò-nâns, *s. f.* (*poet.*) assonance.
Assonnant, e, *a.* assonant, chiming.
Assortiment, à-sòr-tì-mân, *s. m.* a set, assortment. —, harmony, match; the *matching things together.*

Assortir, à-sòr-tìr, *v. a.* v. 4, to sort, to match, to mate. —, to stock, to furnish.
Assortir, *v. n.* to match, to suit.
s'Assortir, *v.r.* to match, to suit; to be a match. [suits well.
Assortissant, e, *a. v.* that matches or
Assortissoire, *s.m.* confectioner's sieve; *s. f.* box containing an assortment.
Assoté, e, *a.* infatuated, doting on.
Assoupir, à-sòo-pìr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make drowsy, dull; to lull asleep. —, to assuage; to deaden. —, to suppress.
s'Assoupir, *v. r.* to grow drowsy, dull; to fall asleep; to nod; (*fig.*) to be assuaged, to be weakened.
Assoupissant, *a. v.* soporiferous.
Assoupissement, à-sòo-pìs-mân, *s. m.* drowsiness, heaviness. —, carelessness, sloth.
Assouplir, à-sòo-plìr, *v.a.* v.4, to supple, to render flexible. —, to break (a horse).
s'Assouplir, *v.r.* to supple, to be suppled.
Assourdir, à-sòor-dìr, *v.a.* v.4, to deafen, to stun; (painting) to darken.
s'Assourdir, *v.r.* to grow deaf.
Assouvir, à-sòo-vìr, *v.a.* v.4, to glut, to satiate, to cloy.
Assouvissement, à-sòo-vìs-mân, *s. m.* a glutting, cloying. (Little used.)
Assujettir *ou* Assujétir, às-sû-jètìr, *v. a.* v. 4, to subdue, to thrall, to overcome, to keep under. —, to tie up *or* down, to fasten. s'Assujettir, to subject one's self, to submit.
Assujettissant, à-sû-zè-tì-sân, sânt, *a. v.* slavish, that requires attendance.
Assujettissement, à-sû-zè-tìs-mân, *s. m.* subjection, slavery, constraint.
Assurance, à-sû-râns, *s. f.* assurance, certainty. —, security; pledge; trust, confidence; protestation, promise; insurance; assurance, boldness.
Assure, *s. f.* (weaving) woof.
Assuré, e, *a.* sure, safe, bold, trusty.
Assuré, *s.* insured.
Assurément, à-sû-râ-mân, *ad.* assuredly; doubtless; certainly.
Assurer, à-sû-râ, *v.a.* v. 3, to assure, to assert, to promise; to secure, to assure. —, to embolden one. — *une muraille,* to prop a wall; to fix firmly (a ladder, etc.); to fasten, to steady (one's hand); to train (a hawk); to insure, to under write.
s'Assurer, *v.r.* to be assured, to be sure, to be convinced. — *de quelqu'un,* to secure one, to arrest one; to trust in,

to rely upon. —, (with *dans* and *en*) to put one's confidence in. [insurer.
Assureur, à-sû-rêur, *s.m.* underwriter;
Assurgent, *a.* ascending.
Astatique, *a.* unsteady.
Asternal, *a.* the false ribs.
Astéroïde, *s. m.* (*astr.*) asteroid.
Astacite, *s. f.* Astacolite, *s.m.* (petrified crab,) astacolitus.
Aster, *s.m.* aster, star-wort.
Astérie, *s. f.* asteria, cat's eye; star-stone; (*zoo.*) star-fish, encrinite. [tion.
Astérisme, *s. f.* (*ast.*) asterism, constella-
Astérisque, às-tâ-rîsk, *s.m.* asterisk, (*) star.
Astéroïdes, *s. f.* (*bot.*) asteroides, ox-eye.
Asthmatique, àst-mâ-tîk, *a.* (*med.*) asthmatic; short-winded. [wheezing.
Asthme, àstm, *s. m.* (*med.*) asthma;
Astic, *s.m.* shoemaker's glazing-stick.
Asticoter, às-tî-kô-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to plague; to tease, to vex. (*fam.*)
Astour, *s. m.* (*com.*) discount.
Astragale, às-trâ-gâl, *s.m.* (*arch.*) astragal.
Astragale, *s.m.* milk-vetch, wild liquorice
Astragalée, *s. f.* profile of an astragal.
Astral, e, às-trâl, *a.* astral.
Astre, àstr, *s.m.* a star, a planet.
Astrée, às-trâ, *s.f.* star-stone, asterite.
Astreindre, às-trindr, *v.a.* v.53, to force, to compel, to bind down.
s'**Astreindre**, *v. r.* to confine one's self, to tie one's self down to. [triction.
Astriction, às-trik-sion, *s. f.* (*med.*) as-
Astringence, *s. f.* astringency.
Astringent, e, às-trin-zân, zânt, *a. et s.* astringent, costive; styptic.
Astroïte, *s.f.* astroites, star-stone.
Astrolabe, às-trô-lâb, *s. m.* astrolabe, cross-staff. [shipper.
Astrolâtre, às-trô-lâ-tr, *s.m.* star-wor-
Astrolâtrie, às-trô-lâ-trî, *s. f.* star-worship. [worship.
Astrolâtrique, às-trô-lâ-trîk, *a.* of star-
Astrologie, às-trô-lô-zî, *s. f.* astrology.
Astrologique, às-trô-lô-zîk, *a.* astrologic.
Astrologue, às-trô-lôg, *s.m.* astrologer.
Astronome, às-trô-nôm, *s.m.* astronomer.
Astronomie, às-trô-nô-mî, *s.f.* astronomy.
Astronomique, às-trô-nô-mîk, *a.* astronomical. [mân, *ad.* astronomically.
Astronomiquement, às-trô-nô-mîk-
Astuce, às-tûs, *s. f.* craft, cunning.
Astucieu-x, se, *a.* crafty, wily.
Asyle. *V.* Asile.
Asymétrie, *s. f.* (*arith.*) assymmetry.
Asymptote, *s. f.* (*geo.*) asymptote.

Asymptotique, à-sinp-tô-tîk, *a. m. f.* asymptotical.
Asymétranthe, **Asymétrique**, *a.* (*bot. et mol.*) not symmetrical.
Atabale, àt-tâ-bâl, *s.m.* atabal, drum.
Atabule, *s.m.* (a wind) atabulus.
Ataraxie, *s. f.* (*phil.*) ataraxy.
Ate, *s.m.* (*fruit*) atamaram.
Atelier, àt-liâ, *s.m.* workshop, manufactory, study.
Atermoiement, *s.m.* (*jur.*) a delay of payment; composition. [a payment.
Atermoyer, *v.a.* v. 72, to put off, to delay
s'**Atermoyer**, *v.a.* to compound, to agree for a delay. [of arcana.
Athanor, *s.m.* (*chim.*) athanor, furnace
Athée, à-tâ, *s.* atheist.
Athée, *a.* atheistical, atheistic.
Athéisme, à-tâ-îsm, *s.m.* atheism.
Athénée, à-tâ-nâ, *s.m.* Athenæum.
Athènes, *s. f.* Athens.
Athlète, àt-lêt, *s. m.* (*antiq.*) athlete, champion, wrestler.
Athlétique, àt-lâ-tîk, *s.f.* wrestling.
Athlétique, *a.* athletic, athletical.
Atinter, *v.a.* v.3, to bedizen, to deck out, to set off. [atlas.
Atlante, àt-lânt, *s.m.* (*arch.*) atlante,
Atlantic, àt-lân-tîk, *a.* Atlantic.
Atlas, àt-lâs, *s.m.* (*myth., ent., ana., geo.*) Atlas.
Atmidomètre, **Atmomètre**, *s.m.* (*phys.*) instrument for measuring evaporation.
Atmosphère, àt-môs-fêr, *s.f.* the atmosphere, atmospheric pressure.
Atmosphérique, àt-môs-fê-rîk, *a. m. f.* atmospherical, atmospheric.
Atole, *s. f.* pap made of Indian corn.
Atome, à-tôm, *s.m.* atom, mote.
Atomique, **Atomistique**, *a.* atomic.
Atomisme, *s.m.* the atomical philosophy.
Atomiste, *s.m.* an atomist. [bility.
Atonie, à-tô-nî, *s.f.* (*med.*) atony, de-
Atonique, à-tô-nîk, *a.m. f.* (*med.*) atonic.
Atourner, *v.a.* v. 3, to dress out, to bedizen. (Old.)
Atours, à-tôor, *s.m. pl.* a woman's attire, ornament. *Dame d'*—, tire-woman to the queen, or to a princess.
Atout, à-tôo, *s.m.* a trump.
Atrabilaire, à-trâ-bî-lèr, *a.* atrabilarious, bilious.
Atrabile, à-trâ-bîl, *s. f.* (*med.*) black choler, hypochondria.
Atramentaire, *s.f.* green vitriol, pyrites.
Atrape, *s.f.* brass-founder's tongs.
Âtre, **âtr**, *s.m.* the hearth.

Atrempage, *s.m.* gradual heating the pots, etc., in a glass house.
Atrésie, *s. f.* (*anat.*) imperforation.
[Atr-i-o- is prefixed to many terms in nat. hist. etc., and signifies black, as
Atricaude, *a.* (*n. h.*) black-tailed.
Atroce, à-trôs, *a.* atrocious, grievous, heinous.
Atrocement, à-trôs-mân, *ad.* atrociously.
Atrocité, à-trô-si-tâ, *s. f.* heinousness, grievousness, atrocity, atrocious act.
Atrophie, *s. f.* (*med.*) atrophy. [ed.
Atrophié, e. à-trô-fîâ, *a.* wasted, wither-
Atropos, à-trô-pôs, *s.f.* (*myth., zool., ent.*) Atropos. [(*fam.*)
Attabler, *v. a.* v. 3, to set down to table,
s'Attabler, sâ-tâ-blâ, *v.r.* to sit down at table, in order to drink hard or to game long, (*fam.*)
Attachant, e, à-tâ-shân, shânt, *a. v.* engaging, attractive.
Attache, à-tâsh, *s.f.* a string, a strap, a leash (for dogs), a band (of wood, iron, etc.), a tie, a fastening, a set (of diamonds, etc.) *Un chien d'*—, a house-dog; (*anat.*) insertion. —, attachment, affection. *Lettres d'*—, (*jur.*) a royal warrant, an ordinance, etc.
Attachement, à-tâsh-mân, *s.m.* attachment, affection, eagerness.
Attachements, *s.m. pl.* (*arch*) memoranda of the different kinds of work in a building prior to finishing it.
Attacher, à-tâ-châ, *v.a.* v. 3, to fasten, to attach, tack, join, suspend, hook, chain; to engage, to endear; to require great application. —, to interest, to make attentive.
s'Attacher, *v. r.* to take hold, to fasten on, to adhere; (*paint.*) to be crowded together; to devote one's self to. —, to have an affection for; to gain *or* win over; to be bent upon.
Attagas *ou* Attagen, *s.m.* gorcock, moor-cock, red-game. [able.
Attaquable, à-tâk-âbl, *a. m. f.* assail-
Attaquants, à-tâ-kân, *s.m. pl.* the assailants, aggressors.
Attaque, à-tâk, *s. f.* (*mil.*) attack, approach. —, insult, reproach. —, the sounding of one; (*med.*) an attack, a fit.
Attaquer, à-tâ-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to attack, to assault, to aggress, to provoke, to challenge to spur (a horse). —, to cut up, etc.; (*mar.*) to near an island, etc., for reconnoitring.
s'Attaquer à quelqu'un, *v.r.* to challenge, to defy, to find fault with, to fall foul of one, to reflect upon, to encounter one.
Attarder, *v.a.* v. 3, to delay.
s'Attarder, *v.r.* to delay, to linger, (*fam.*)
Attédier, *v.a.* v.3, to tease, to tire, (obs.)
Atteindre, à-tindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to touch, to strike, to hit; (*fig.*) to reach, to affect. —, to arrive at, to attain; to overtake; to equal; (*mar.*) to come up with.
Atteindre, *v. n.* to reach, to attain to a thing. — *au but*, to hit the mark.
Atteint, e, à-tint, *p.* hit, struck, troubled, infected, reached, impeached, arraigned
Atteinte, *s.f.* blow, stroke, touch. —, an attack of disease. —, knock *or* hurt (of a horse that forges). —, attack, injury *Hors d'*—, out of reach.
Attel, *s.m.* Atteloire, *s. f.* peg, pin.
Attelage, àt-lâz, *s.m.* a set of horses, a team of horses, oxen, etc.
Atteler, àt-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to put horses *or* oxen to a cart, etc.
Attelle, à-têl, *s. f.* (*sur.*) *V.* Astelle. —, (saddlery,) the haum. —, a flat piece of iron used by potters.
Atteloire, àt-lwâr, *V.* Attel.
Attenant, e, àt-nân, nânt, *a. v.* next, contiguous, adjoining.
Attenant, *prep.* next, near to, by. (Old.) *Je loge tout* —, *ad.* I live hard by.
Attendant, e, à-tân-dân, dânt, *s. m. et f.* expecting, that waits. (*fam.*)
en Attendant, *loc. ad.* in the mean time, in the interim, meanwhile.
en Attendant, (*ger.* of *attendre* used as a *prep.*) *En* — *mieux*, until something better may turn up.
en Attendant que, *conj.* till, until.
Attendants, *s.m. pl.* attendants, (a sect.)
Attendre, à-tândr, *v.a.* v. 6, to wait for, to expect, to look for; (*fig.*) to be reserved for.
Attendre, *v. n.* to stay, to wait; to delay etc. — *à*, to wait till. *Attendre après*, to be in want of, to wait for.
Attendre, with the *prep.* de, to expect, to hope for. [to expect.
s'Attendre, *v. r.* to rely upon, to trust,
Attendri, e, *p. et a.* moved, affected, touched.
Attendrir, à-tân-drîr, *v.a.* v. 4, to make tender, to soften; to move, to affect.
s'Attendrir, *v.r.* to grow tender. —, to be moved, to pity, to relent.
Attendrissant, e, *a. v.* moving, affecting.
Attendrissement, à-tân-drîs-mân, *s. m.* compassion, pity, relenting.

Attendu, *prep.* considering, on account of, in consideration of.
Attendu que, *loc. conj.* seeing that, as, whereas, in *or* for as much as.
Attentat, à-tân-tà, *s.m.* a capital crime, a wicked attempt, encroachment.
Attentatoire, à-tân-tà-twàr, *a.* (*jur.*) outrageous, unlawful.
Attente, à-tânt, *s.f.* expectation, longing, waiting; trust, confidence, hope. (*arch.*) *Pierres d'*—, toothing; (*arts.*) *Table d'*—, any thing to draw upon.
Attenter, à-tân-tâ, *v.n.* v. 3, to attempt.
Attenti-f, ve, à-tân-tif, tiv, *a.* attentive, diligent, careful.
Attention, à-tân-sion, *s.f.* attention, application, vigilance, regard, respect.
Attentionné, e, à-tân-si-ônâ, *a.* attentive.
Attentivement, à-tân-tiv-mân, *ad.* attentively, intently, carefully.
Atténuant, à-tâ-nù-ân, Atténuatif, *a. v. et s.* (*med.*) attenuant, diluting, wasting; (*jur.*) extenuating.
Atténuation, à-tâ-nù-â-sion, *s.f.* (little used) attenuation; (*jur.*) extenuation.
Atténué, e, *a. et part.* attenuated, etc., mitigated.
Atténuer, à-tâ-nù-â, *v.a.* v.81, to attenuate, to weaken, to extenuate, to palliate.
Attérage *ou* Atterrage, à-tâ-râz, *s.m.* [(*mar.*) landing, landfall.
Attérir, à-tâ-rir, *v.n.* v.14, (*mar.*) to land.
Attérrer, v.3, Attérer, à-tê-râ, *v.a.* v.77, to throw down, to destroy, to ruin.
Atterrer, *v.n.* v.3, (*mar.*) to make the land.
Atterrir. *V.* Attérir.
Atterrissement *ou* Attérissement, à-têris-mân, *s.m.* alluvion, accretion.
Attestation, à-tês-tâ-sion, *s. f.* attestation, certificate.
Attester, à-tês-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to attest, to certify, to witness, to swear.
Atticisme, à-ti-sism, *s.m.* atticism, polite raillery; humour.
Atticiste, à-ti-cist, *s.m.* (*philol.*) atticist.
Attiédir, à-tiâ-dir, *v.n.* v.4, to cool.
s'Attiédir, *v.r.* to cool, to become cool.
Attiédissement, à-tiâ-dis-mân, *s. m.* lukewarmness, abatement.
s'Attifer, sâ-ti-fâ, *v. r.* v. 3, (*joc.*) to dress, to trick up.
Attifet, à-ti-fê, *s.m.* a woman's head-[gear *or* ornament.
Attinter, *v.a.* v.3, (*mar.*) to stow.
Attique, àt-tik, *a.* attic. *Sel* —, (*fig.*) attic salt, attic wit.
Attique, *s.m.* (*arch.*) attic.
Attiquement, à-tik-mân, *ad.* (*gram.*) [attice.
Attirail, à-ti-râl, *s.m. sing.* apparatus, utensils, furniture; (*fam.*) luggage, train, attire.
Attirant, e, *a. v.* attractive, alluring, [engaging, enticing.
Attirer, à-ti-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to attract, to win over, to entice.
s'Attirer, *v.r.* to draw down upon one, to incur, to attract, to win.
Attiser *le feu*, à-ti-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to make up the fire (a wood fire), to stir it up.
Attiseur, *s.m.* one that makes up the fire.
Attisonnoir, *s.m.* (*foundry,*) poker.
Attitrer, à-ti-trâ, *v.a.* v.3, to appoint, to commission. —, to suborn.
Attitude, àt-ti-tûd, *s.f.* attitude, posture.
Attole, *ou* Cinate, à-tôl, *s.f.* (*bot.*) annatto.
Attollon, *s.m.* Attoles, *s.m. pl.* a cluster of small islands close together.
Attombisseur, *s.m.* a bird that attacks the heron in its flight.
Attouchement, à-tôosh-mân, *s.m.* touch, [touching.
Attoucher, *v.n.* v.3, to be akin or related to somebody, (old.)
Attracti-f, ve, à-trâk-tif, tiv, *a.* attractive.
Attraction, à-trâk-sion, *s.f.* attraction, drawing to.
Attractionnaire, *a.* attractionist.
Attraire, *v.a.* (old, *inf.* only used) to allure, to entice, to draw.
Attrait, à-trê, *s.m.* allurement, attraction; disposition, taste; charms, beauty.
Attrape, à-trâp, *s. f.* bite, trick. (*fam.*)
Attrape, *s.m.* a hypocrite, cheat. (*fam.*)
Attrape-mouche, *s. f.* (plant) muscipula, catch-fly.
Attrape-nigaud, *s.m.* Attrape-lourdaud, a take-in, a fool-trap. (*fam.*)
Attraper, à-trâ-pâ, *v.a.* v.3, to insnare. —, to take in, to overreach, to outwit; to cheat. —, to overtake; to seize. —, to get, to catch; to receive. —, to hit, to reach.
Attrapes, *s.f.pl.* (*mar.*) relieving tackles.
Attrapeur, *s.m.* Attrapeuse, *s.f.* deceiver, deluder, cheat. — *de rats*, *s.m.* a rat-catcher.
Attrapoire, à-trâ-pwâr, *s. f.* a trap, a [snare; a trick.
Attrayant, e, à-trê-yân, yânt, *a.v.* attractive, inciting, engaging.
Attrempance, *s. f.* moderation of a passion.
Attrempé, *a.* (hawking) neither fat nor lean.
Attremper, *v. a.* v. 3, to temper iron; (*fig.* obs.) to moderate, to temper.
Attribuer, à-tri-bû-â, *v.a.* v.81, to attribute, to impute; (*fam.*) to score, to father upon. —, to assign, to allow.

s'Attribuer, *v.r.* to assume, to arrogate to one's self; to claim.
Attribut, à-trI-bû, *s.m.* attribute, symbol, emblem.
Attributi-f, ve, à-trI-bû-tIf, tIv, *a.* (*jur.*) attributive.
Attribution, à-trI-bû-sIon, *s.f.* privilege, prerogative; jurisdiction, province; power.
Attristant, e, à-trIs-tân, tânt, *a. v.* sad, sorrowful, grievous.
Attrister, à-trIs-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to grieve, to afflict, to trouble, to cast down.
s'Attrister, *v.r.* to grieve; to be sad.
Attrition, à-trI-sIon, *s. f.* attrition, contrition; (*phys.*) attrition, friction.
Attroupement, à-trôop-mân, *s.m.* a riotous assembly, a mob, a rabble.
Attrouper, *v.a.* v.3, to assemble, to gather.
s'Attrouper, *v. r.* to flock together, to gather in crowds.
Au, ô, to the; *au palais*, to the palace. Au in the *pl.* Aux. *Aux pauvres*, to the poor.
Aubade, ô-bâd, *s. f.* serenade; (*fig.*) reproof, lecture.
Aubain, ô-bin, *s.m.* Aubaine, *s.f.* (*jur.*) alien, foreigner.
Aubaine, ô-bên, *s. f.* Aubainage, *s. f.* (*jur.*) escheat. *Droit d'*—, enfranchisement. —, a windfall.
Aubalétrières, *s. f. pl.* (*mar.*) a sort of balustrade.
Auban, ô-bân, *s.m.* tax on shops.
Aube, ôb, *s. f.* the dawn. —, (*eg.*) an alb. —, the float-boards (of an undershot wheel).
Aubépine, ôb-â-pIn, *s. f. ou* Aubépin, *s.m.* hawthorn.
Aubere, ô-bèr, *a. Cheval* —, a flea-bitten gray horse.
Auberge, ô-bèrz, *s. f.* an inn, a victualling-house.
Auberge. *V.* Alberge.
Aubergine. *V.* Mélongène.
Aubergiste, ô-bèr-zIst, *s.m. et f.* innkeeper, victualler.
Auberon, *s.m.* catch of a lock.
Auberonière, *s. f.* a clasp.
Aubier, ô-blâ, *s.m.* the white hazel-tree.
Aubier *ou* Auboir, (the last not used) sap-wood.
Aubifoin, ô-bI-fwin, *s.m.* cyanus, blue-bottle.
Aubin, ô-bin, *s.m.* canter, hand-gallop —, the white of an egg.
Aubiner, ô-bI-nâ, *v.n.* v.3, to canter.
Aubinet *ou* Saint Aubinet, *s.m.* (*mar.*) no man's land.
Aubours, *s.m.* (tree) laburnum. —, cytisus Alpinus, bean-trefoil-tree.
Auctuaire, ôk-tû-èr, *s.m.* complement, supplement.
Aucun, e, ô-*kun*, *kûn*, *art. neg. et subst.* (always with *ne*) no, not any, none, no one. Aucun, (after doubt, interrogation, loses *ne*) any. — *de vous*, any of you. Aucun, any whatever. Aucun, (sometimes *pl.*) no, any.
Aucunement, ô-*kûn*-mân, *ad.* (always with *ne*) in no wise, no ways, not at all, not in the least; (*jur.*) in some sort.
Audace, ô-dâs, *s. f.* audaciousness, insolence, presumption, confidence.
Audacieusement, ô-dâ-sI-êuz-mân, *ad.* audaciously, boldly, presumptuously.
Audacieu-x, se, ô dâ-sI-êu, sIêuz, *a. et s.* audacious; impudent; enterprising.
Au-deçà, ôd-sâ, *prep.* on this side.
Au-delà, ôd-lâ, *prep.* over, on the other side, beyond.
Audience, ô-diâns, *s. f.* audience. —, court, sitting, the judges. —, the court *or* hall (of justice). —, audience, auditory.
Audiencier, ô-dIân-sIâ, *a. Huissier audiencier*, a crier of the court.
Auditeur, ô-dI-têur, *s.m.* auditor; follower, disciple.
Auditeur, petty judges, (sometimes *a.*) *Juge*, —, judge auditor.
Auditi-f, ve, ô-dI-tIf, tIv, (*anat.*) auditory.
Audition, *s. f.* (*jur.*) hearing, audit.
Auditoire, ô-dI-twâr, *s.m.* congregation, audience, —, session-house *or* lecture room, hall.
Auge, ôz, *s.f.* a trough; hod; scouring-tub; channel. —*s d'une roue*, buckets.
Auge, *à goudron*, (*mar.*) tar-bucket.
Augée, ô-zâ, *s.f.* a hod-full, trough-full.
Augelot, ôz-lô, *s. m.* a (vine-dresser's) little shovel, (salt-boiler's) ladle.
Auger, ô-zâ, *v.a.* v. 79, to hollow out (as a trough).
Auget, ô-zè, *s.m.* seed-box (of a bird-cage). —, the spout (of a mill-hopper); bucket (of a wheel).
Augite, *s. f.* (*min.*) augite.
Augment, ôg-mân, *s.m.* (*jur.*) jointure, dowry; (*gram.*) augment; (*med.*) increase.
Augmentateur, *s. m.* augmenter, improver.
Augmentati-f, ve, ôg-mân-tâ-tIf, tIv, *a.* (*gram.*) augmentative.
Augmentation, ôg-mân-tâ-sIon, *s. f.* augmentation, addition, improvement.
Augmenter, ôg-mân-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to increase, to enlarge, to add to. —, to raise the wages.
Augmenter *ou* s'Augmenter, *v.n. et r.* to augment, to grow, to multiply.
Augural, e, ô-gû-râl, *a.* augurial.

Augure, ô-gùr, *s.m.* augury, divination, omen, presage. —, augur, diviner.
Augurer, ô-gû-rê, *v.a.* v.3, to augur, to conjecture, to surmise, to guess.
Augustat, ô-gûs-tâ, *s.m.* a Roman dignity.
Auguste, ô-gûst, *a.* august, awful. [(obs.)
Augustement, *ad.* in an august manner.
Augustin, ô-gûs-tin, *s. m.* an Austin friar. *Augustine*, *s. f.* an Austin nun. *Saint* —, (type,) English.
Augustinien, *a. s.* Augustinian.
Aujourd'hui, ô-zôor-dûl, *ad.* to-day, this day; now-a-days, now, at present.
Aulæum, *s. m.* (*ant.*) aulæum, (stage-curtain.)
Aulète, ô-lêt, *s.m.* flute-player.
Aulétique, ô-lê-tik, *s. f.* flute-playing, the auletic art.
Aulique, *a.* the Aulic council.
Aulique, *s. f.* thesis maintained for a doctor's degree.
Aulire, (*mar.*) *V.* Tendelet.
Aulnaie, **Aulne**, **Aulnée**. *V.* Aunaie, Aune, Aunée.
Au-lof, (*mar.*) luff. [the luff.
Auloffée, *s. f.* (*mar.*) the act of springing
Aumaillade, ô-mâ-lâd, *s. f.* trammel, drag-net (used in cuttle-fishing).
Aumailles, *a. pl. Bêtes*—, horned cattle.
Aumée, ô-mê, *s.f.* mesh (of a trammel net).
Aumône, ô-môn, *s. f.* alms, charity. *Franche*—, frank-almoin, (old law,) fine.
Aumônée, ô-mô-nâ, *s. f.* alms bread.
Aumôner, ô-mô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to pay a fine for the poor.
Aumônerie, ô-môn-rî, *s. f.* almonry.
Aumônier, ô-mô-niê, *s. m.* almoner, chaplain.
Aumôni-er, ère, ô-mô-niê, niêr, *a.* alms-giving, charitable; *s.* alms-giver; (*pl.*) alms-folk.
Aumônière, ô-mô-niêr, *s. f.* alms-box.
Aumusse *ou* Aumuce, *s. f.* (*egl.*) amess.
Aunage, ô-nâz, *s.m.* alnage.
Aunaie, ô-nê, *s. f.* a grove of alders.
Aune, ôn, *s. f.* ell, ell-wand. *Tout du long de l'*—, very much, soundly.
Aune, *s.m.* alder-tree.
Aunée, ô-nâ, *s. f.* (plant), elecampane.
Auner, ô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to measure by the ell.
Aunette, ô-nêt, *s. f.* alder-copse.
Auneur, ô-nêur, *s.m.* alnager, measurer.
Auparavant, ô-pâ-râ-vân, *ad.* before, first, heretofore, ere now.
Auprès, ô-prê, *prep.* (always with the prep. *de*), near, by, close to *or* by. — near to, with, in, over. *Être bien* — *de*, to be in favour with any one. —, to, in comparison with.
Auprès, *ad.* by, hard by, close to.
Par Auprès, *ad.* by, near, hard by.
Aura, *s.f.* (*med.*) vapour, subtle emanation
Auraie, ô-rê, *s.m.* mooring block.
Aurate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) aurate.
Aurélie. *V.* Chrysalide.
Auréole, ô-râ-ôl, *s. f.* glory, aureola.
Aureux, *a.* (*chem.*) aurous.
Auriculaire, ô-rî-kû-lêr, *a.* auricular. *Le doigt* —, the little finger.
Auricule, *s. f.* (*anat.*) the external ear.
Auriculé, **Auriculifère**, *a.* (*bot., mol.*) auriculate.
Aur-i-o- prefixed to terms in nat. hist. etc. signifies golden, gold-coloured *or* relating to gold, as [ing gold.
Aurifère, ô-rî-fêr, *a.* auriferous, yield-
Auriforme, *a.* ear-shaped. [yellow.
Aurigineux, euse, *a.* (*med.*) of a golden-
Auriflard. *V.* Orillard.
Auripeau *ou* Oripeau, *s.m.* brass tinsel.
Aurique, *a.* *Voiles* —*s*, shoulder-of-mutton sails, lug-sails.
Aurique, *a.* (*chem.*) auric.
Aurochs, *s. m.* urus, wild bull.
Aurone, ô-rôn, *s.f.* southern wood.
Aurore, *a.* of a saffron-yellow colour.
Aurore, ô-rôr, *s.f.* dawn, morning. *Couleur d'*—, a sort of yellow colour. —, the east. [another metal.
Aurure, *s. m.* (*chem.*) alloy of gold with
Auscultation, ôs-kûl-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*phys., med.*) auscultation.
Auspice, ôs-pîs, *s.m.* auspice, omen.
Auspicine, ôs-pî-sîn, *s. f.* auspicy, auguration.
Aussi, ô-sî, *conj.* too, also, likewise; besides, moreover; therefore, but then, accordingly; so neither; but indeed; (*interrog.*) but why then, so; as (repeated), as much as, as much.
Aussi bien, *conj.* for, and the more so, as. **Aussi bien que**, *conj.* as well as. **Aussi peu que**, as little as, as few as. —, so.
Aussière, *s.f.* (*mar.*) hawser, small cable.
Aussitôt, *ad.* immediately, directly.
Aussitôt que, *conj.* as soon as, whenever.
Auster, *s.m.* auster, south wind.
Austère, ôs-têr, *a.* austere, severe, grave; (*phys.*) harsh, sour, sharp (to the taste)
Austèrement, ôs-têr-mân, *ad.* austerely, severely, rigidly, rigorously.
Austérité, ôs-tê-rî-tê, *s. f.* austerity roughness, strictness, mortified life.

Austral, e, ô-trâl, *a.* (has no *masc. pl.*) southern, antartic, austral.
Autan, *s.m.* a gust *or* squall of the south wind, blast.
Autant, ô-tân, *ad.* as much as, as many as, so much as, so many as.
Autant (repeated), as much, so much. *Boire d'autant*, to drink hard.
Autant, *Elliptic*, as well. — *d'un acte*, (*jur.*) a copy of a deed. Autant que, as far as. Autant comme autant, a great many, a great deal. Autant bien que, Autant mal que, as well as, as much as, as bad as.
d'Autant plus *ou* d'Autant mieux, the more so, so much the better, the rather.
d'Autant moins, the less, so much the less. [as, whereas.
d'Autant que, *conj.* (*jur.*) for as much
d'Autant que, (*fam.*) seeing, more especially as.
Autarelle, *s.f.* (*mar.*) *V.* Tollet.
Autel, ô-têl, *s.m.* altar, communion-table.
Autel, *s.m.* (constellation) Ara.
Autelage, ô-têl-âz, *s.m.* altarage.
Auteur, ô-têur, *s. m.* author, inventor, maker, cause; writer; (*mus.*) composer. (In the arts) painter, sculptor, engraver; (*jur.*) an owner.
Authenticité, ô-tân-tî-sî-tâ, *s.f.* authenticity, genuineness. [genuine.
Authentique, ô-tân-tîk, *a.* authentic,
Authentique, *s.f.* authentic Roman laws, original. [authentically.
Authentiquement, ô-tân-tîk-mân, *ad.*
Authentiquer, ô-tân-tî-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to authenticate, to make authentic.
Autochthones, *s.m. pl.* aborigines.
Autoclave, ô-tô-clâv, *s.m.* saucepan with a perforated lid.
Autocrate, ô-tô-crât, *s.m.* autocrat.
Autocratie, ô-tô-crâ-sî, *s.f.* autocracy.
Auto-da-fé, ô-tô-dâ-fâ, *s. m.* auto-da-fe, act of faith.
Autographe, ô-tô-grâf, *a. et s.* autograph.
Autographie, ô-tô-grâ-fî, *s.f.* a kind of lithography, autography.
Autographier, ô-tô-grâ-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to give an autography by lithography.
Autoir, Autois, ô-twâr, *s.m.* veil (of women in Picardy). [tomalite.
Automalite, ô-tô-mâ-lît, *s. m.* (*min.*) au-
Automate, ô-tô-mât, *s. m.* automaton.
Automatique, ô-tô-mâ-tîk, *a. m. et f.* (*med.*) automatic, automatous.
Automatisme, ô-tô-mâ-tîsm, *s. m.* automatism.

Automnal, e, ô-tôm-nâl, *a.* (has no *masc. pl.*) autumnal.
Automnation, *s. f.* influence of autumn upon vegetation. [time.
Automne, ô-tôn, *s.m. et f.* autumn, fruit
Autonome, *a.* (*antiq.*) autonomous.
Autonomie, *s. f.* (*antiq.*) autonomy.
Autopsie, *s. f.* autopsy, the opening of a dead body. [ization, consent.
Autorization, ô-tô-rî-sâ-sîon, *s.f.* author-
Autoriser, ô-tô-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to authorize, to legalize, to warrant, to justify.
s'Autoriser, *v. r.* to gain authority.
Autorité, ô-tô-rî-tâ, *s.f.* authority, rule, sway; government; credit, power, interest, influence; testimony, proof.
Autour, ô-tôor, *s. m.* (*orn.*) goshawk *or* goes-hawk; (kind of cinnamon) autour.
Autour, *prep.* about, round, around; with.
Autour, *ad.* about, round, around about. *Ici* —, hereabouts. [hawks.
Autourserie, *s. f.* the art of training gos-
Autoursier, *s.m.* one that trains goshawks.
Autre, ôtr, *a.* other, different, second, another. [else.
Autre, (*pron. ind.*) another, other, others,
Autre, (*pron. rel.*) another, other, others.
Autrefois, ôtr-fwâ, *ad.* formerly, in former times, of old, heretofore.
Autrement, ô-tr-mân, *ad.* otherwise, after another manner; else or otherwise. Autrement (preceded by *pas*), not much, indifferently.
Autre-part, *ad.* elsewhere, somewhere else, in *or* to another place.
d'Autre part, *conj.* besides, moreover, on the other hand.
Autriche, *s.f.* Austria.
Autrichien, ne, *a.* Austrian.
Autruche, ô-trûsh, *s.f.* ostrich.
Autrui, ô-trû-î, *pron.* others, other people.
Auvel, ô-vêl, *s. m.* a cane hurdle (used by fishermen).
Auvent, ô-vân, *s.m.* shed, penthouse.
Auvernat, *s. m.* a sort of deep red and heady wine. [sort of cider.
Auvesque, ô-vêsk, *s.m.* a much esteemed
Aux, *pl.* au, to the. *V.* the preposition À, and Au.
Auxèse, ôk-zès, *s.f.* exaggeration.
Auxi, ôk-sî, *s.m.* spun wool.
Auxiliaire, ôk-sî-lîêr, *a. et s.m* auxiliary
Auxomètre, *s. m.* (optics) auxometer.
s'Avachir, sâ-vâ-shîr, *v. r.* v 4, to flag, to grow faint, heartless, (pop. applied to women,) to grow fat and flabby; to get out of shape, to get seedy.

Avage, *s. m.* hangman's toll on certain eatables brought to market.
Aval, à-vàl, *ad.* down, downwards, down the river. *Vent d'*—, a westerly wind. [change).
Aval, *s.m.* endorsement (of a bill of ex-
Avalage, *s. m.* the letting down wine, etc., into a cellar, *or* the hire for doing so.
Avalaison, à-vâ-lè-zon, Avalasse, *s. f.* a flood, a torrent; (*mar.*) a long-continued W. or N.W. wind.
Avalanche, à-vâ-lânsh, Avalange, à-vâ-lânz, *s. f.* avalanche.
Avalant, *a. et s.* going down the river.
Avalasse, *s. f. V.* Avalaison.
Avalé, e, à-vâ-lâ, *p.* swallowed, *a.* flagging, sunk, fallen in, etc.
Avalée, *s. f.* a stretch, a ply; what the weaver can work without unrolling.
Avaler, à-vâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to swallow, to sup up. — *un affront*, to pocket an injury. —, to let down, to vail; (gardening) to lop, to cut off. [river.
Avaler, *n. n.* to go *or* drop down the
s'Avaler, *v. r.* to flag, to hang down, to fall down *or* in. [(used in angling).
Avalette, à-vâ-lèt, *s. f.* a sort of float
Avaleur, à-vâ-lêur, *s.m.* one that swallows *or* sups up. — *de charrettes ferrées*, a bully, a hector.
Avalies, *s. f. pl.* glover's wool.
Avaloire, à-vâ-lwàr, *s.f.* a large throat *or* swallow; (saddling), breeching.
Avalure, *s. f.* (*vet.*) hoof bony. —*s*, seams.
Avançage, à-vân-sàz, *s. m.* permission to public vehicles to take up more than the ground allotted.
Avance, à-vâns, *s.f.* the start; advance, forwardness; an out-jutting in a building; advance-money; first step, offer, tender. d'Avance, par Avance, *ad.* beforehand; (*mar.*) ahead.
Avancement, à-vâns-mân, *s.m.* progress, advancement, promotion.
Avancer, à-vân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to bring forward, to reach out, to stretch out, to put nearer; to hasten, to advance; to pay beforehand; to assert, to propound; to avail, to profit.
Avancer, *v. n.* to advance, to proceed, to move forward; to go too fast; to encroach; to jut out; to advance, to improve, to thrive.
s'Avancer, *v. r.* to advance, to go forward, to draw near; to improve; to advance one's self; to go far; to jut out, to project.
Avanceur, *s. m.* a gold-wire drawer.
Avanie, à-vâ-ni, *s.f.* (among the Turks) avania, exaction, (*fig.*) insult, wrong.
Avano, à-vâ-nô, *s. m.* a sort of net.
Avant, à-vân, *s.m.* (*mar.*) the prow, head *or* fore part of a ship; *ad.* ahead, afore.
Avant, *prep.* before. Avant tout, first of all, above all.
Avant, *ad.* (commonly used with *si, bien, trop, plus, assez, fort,*) far, deep, forward. *Bien — en mer*, a great way to sea. [day before.
d'Avant, *ad.* before. *Le jour d'*—, the
Avant que, *conj.* before, etc.
Avant de, before.
En Avant, *ad. de lieu*, forward, onward, forth. *Mettre*—, to propose, to advance, to assert; in advance, before, on.
En avant, *ad. de temps* (old in this sense), forth, forward.
Avant-bec, à-vân-bèk, *s. m.* (*arch.*) the starling of a bridge pier. [arm.
Avant-bras, à-vân-brà, *s.m.* (*anat.*) fore
Avant-cale, *s. f.* (*mar.*) launch of a ship on the stocks.
Avant-coeur *ou* Anti-coeur, à-vân-*kêur*, *s.m.* (*anat.*) the pit of the stomach; (*vet.*) anticor.
Avant-corps, à-vân-kôr, *s.m.* (*arch.*) the fore-part *or* projecting part.
Avant-cour, *s.f.* (*arch.*) a forecourt.
Avant-coureur, *s. m.* forerunner. [ger.
Avant-courrière, *s.f.* forerunner, harbin-
Avant-derni-er, ère, *s. m. et f. et a.* the last but one. [of a bridge.
Avant-duc, *s. m.* piling at the abutment
Avant-faire-droit, *s.m.* previous decision.
Avant-fossé, *s. m.* (*fort.*) van-fosse, fore-ditch, van-corridor.
Avant-garde, à-vân-gârd, *s. f.* vanguard; (*mar.*) the van of a fleet.
Avant-goût, *s.m.* foretaste, earnest.
Avant-hier, à-vân-tlèr, *ad.* the day before yesterday, two days ago.
Avant-jour, *s.m.* morning twilight.
Avant-logis, *s.m.* (*arch.*) the forehouse.
Avant-main, à-vân-min, *s.m.* (*man.*) the fore-hand of a horse; (*anat.*) the palm of the hand. —, forehand stroke.
Avant-mur, *s. m.* screen-wall.
Avant-part, *s.f.* (*jur.*) preciput.
Avant-pêche, à-vân-pêsh, *s. f.* the white nutmeg-peach.
Avant-pied, *s.m.* the vamp of a boot.
Avant-pieu, *s.m.* (*agri.*) an iron-bar.
Avant-plancher, *s.m.* false ceiling.
Avant-port, *s.m.* (*mar.*) outer port.

Avant-portail, *s.m.* fore-portal.
Avant-porte, *s. m.* (*mil.*) outpost.
Avant-propos, à-vân-prô-pô, *s.m.* a prefatory discourse, preface. [ing.
Avant-quart, *s.m.* (clock-making,) warn-
Avant-scène, *s.f.* proscenium.
Avant-toit, *s.m.* fore-roof, eaves.
Avant-train, *s.m.* the fore-carriage of a coach, etc.; (*man.*) the chest and fore-legs of a horse. [vigil.
Avant-veille, à-vân-vêl, *s.f.* the fore-
Avantage, à-vân-tâz, *s. m.* advantage; benefit, interest; behalf; success; (*mar.*) the head of a ship, with its cut-water. — *du vent*, weather-gage; odds.
Avantagé, e, *a.* favoured; endowed.
Avantager, à-vân-tâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to give, *or* allow an advantage; to favour; to benefit. — *de*, to bestow upon, to endow with, to give.
Avantageusement, à-vân-tâ-zêuz-mân, *ad.* advantageously; beneficially; successfully; honourably.
Avantageu-x, se, à-vân-tâ-zêu, zêuz, *a.* advantageous; salutary, beneficial, favourable. —, conceited, presuming; domineering.
Avantin, *s.m.* *V.* Crossette.
Avare, à-vâr, *a.* avaricious; hard; penurious, niggard.
Avare, *s.m.* a miser, a niggard.
Avarement, *ad.* avariciously, (lit. used.)
Avarice, à-vâ-ris, *s. f.* avarice, covetousness; stinginess.
Avaricieu-x, se, à-vâ-ri-siêu, siêuz, *a.* avaricious; stingy; (fam. and old.)
Avarie, à-vâ-ri, *s.f.* anchorage.
Avaries, *s.f. pl.* average, damage.
Avarié, e, à-vâ-riâ, *a.* averaged, damaged.
Avaste, (*mar.*) avast. [
À vau-l'eau, down the river. —, to no purpose.
Avé *ou* **Avé Maria**, *s.m.* (the beads of the rosary,) avé Maria. *Dans un* —, in a trice.
Avec, à-vêk, *prep.* with, together with; against; for all, among. *D'*—, from.
Aveindre, à-vindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to take out, to fetch out, (*fam.*) [valonia.
Avelanède, à-vi-lâ-nêd, *s.f.* (in tanning,)
Aveline, à-vi-lin, *s.f.* filbert. —*s purgatives*, Mexican purging-nuts.
Avelinier, à-vi-li-niâ, *s.m.* a filbert-tree.
Avenage, *s.m.* (*jur.*) avenage.
Avenaine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) the gluten of oats.
Avenant, e, à-v-nân, *a. v.* well-looking, genteel, pleasing.

À l'**Avenant**, *loc. ad. et fam.* proportionably, answerably.
Avénement, à-vên-mân, *s. m.* coming, accession, advancement.
Avénerie, *s.f.* an oat-field.
Avenir, à-v-nir, *s.m.* the future, futurity; posterity. —, existence, future welfare, hope; (*jur.*) a summons, a subpœna. [for the future.
À l'**Avenir**, *ad.* henceforth, in future,
Avenir, *a. indecl. les biens* —, the advantages to come.
Avenir, *v.n.* v.21, *imp.* (used only in the third person,) to chance, to happen. *Ainsi n'avienne*, God forbid.
Avent, à-vân, *s.m.* the Advent.
Aventure, à-vân-tûr, *s. f.* adventure; event, accident, hazard; intrigue, amour; (*comm.*) adventure. *Mal d'*—, a whitlow. [dom.
À l'**Aventure**, *ad.* at a venture, at ran-
d'**Aventure**, par **Aventure**, *ad.* by chance, perchance.
Aventuré, e, *a. p.* *Cette affaire est bien* —*e*, that affair is very hazardous.
Aventurer, à-vân-tû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to venture, to risk, to sink (money) in.
s'**Aventurer**, *v. n.* to venture, to run a hazard. [turous.
Aventureu-x, se, *a.* venturous, adven-
Aventuri-er, ère, *a.* adventurous.
Aventuri-er, ère, à-vân-tû-ri-iâ, riêr, *s. m. ou f.* adventurer, adventuress.
Aventurine, *s.f.* avanturine. [alley.
Avenue, à-v-nû, *s. f.* an avenue, an
Avérer, à-vâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to aver, to establish by evidence; to make certain of, to assure one's self.
Averon *ou* **Avéneron**, *s. f.* wild-oats.
Averse, *s.f.* sudden and heavy shower.
Aversion, à-vêr-sion, *s. f.* aversion, hatred; antipathy, dislike.
Avertin, à-vêr-tin, *s. m.* (*med.*) vertigo, frenzy; frenetic people.
Avertineu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) vertiginous.
Avertir, à-vêr-tir, *v. a.* v.4, to warn, to tell, to give notice of; to admonish.
Avertissement, à-vêr-tis-mân, *s. m.* advice, notice, warning, caution; advertisement; monition; (*jur.*) the bill and answer.
Avertisseur, à-vêr-ti-sêur, *s. f.* monitor.
Avette, *s. f.* a little bee. (Old.)
Aveu, à-vêu, *s.m.* avowal, confession; declaration; approbation, consent.
Aveuer *or* **Avuer**, *v.a.* v 81, — *une per drix*, to follow a partridge with the eye.

Aveugle, à-vêugl, *a.* blind, sightless; headlong. —, blind, implicit.
en Aveugle, *ad.* blindly.
à l'Aveugle, *ad.* blindly.
Aveuglement, à-vêugl-mân, *s.m.* blindness, cecity; (*fig.*) want of sight, error.
Aveuglément, à-vêu-glâ-mân, *ad.* blindly, rashly, implicitly.
Aveugler, à-vêu-glâ, *v.a.* v.3, to blind, to dazzle, to darken, to take away the judgment. [shut one's eyes,
s'Aveugler, *v. r.* to blind one's self, to
à l'Aveuglette, à-lâ-vêu-glêt, *ad.* groping. (*fam.*) [upon the heart.
Avi, à-vî, *s. m.* (*med.*) action of heat
Aviceptologie, *s. f.* treatise on fowling.
Aviculaire, *a.* relating to birds.
Avide, à-vîd, *a.* greedy, eager, voracious, covetous, rapacious.
Avidement, à-vîd-mân, *ad.* greedily, eagerly, voraciously, hungrily.
Avidité, à-vî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* avidity, eagerness, eager desire *or* appetite.
Avilir, à-vî-lîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to debase, to demean, to disgrace, to disparage.
s'Avilir, *v. r.* to undervalue one's self, to be disgraced. [ful, humiliating.
Avilissant, e, *a. v.* debasing, disgrace-
Avilissement, à-vî-lîs-mân, *s.m.* abasement, degradation, contempt.
Avilisseur, *s. m.* slanderer.
Avillonner, *v. a.* v. 3, said of a bird of prey which attacks with its hind-claws. [of prey.
Avillons, *s. m. pl.* hind-claws of a bird
Aviner, à-vî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to season with wine.
Avir, à-vîr, *v.a.* v.4, (t. of coppersmith), to hammer down the edges.
Aviron, à-vî-ron, *s.m.* (*mar.*) oar.
Avironner, *v. a. et n.* v.3, to row.
Avironnerie, *s. f.* oar-maker's shed.
Avironnier, *s.m.* oar-maker.
Avis, à-vî, *s. m.* opinion, sentiment, mind, judgment; advice, council. — *de parents*, (*jur.*) a judicial decree in regard to a minor, a family consultation. —, notice, warning, caution, advice, information, news; motion; vote, opinion; proposal. [sensible.
Avisé, e, *a.* discreet, prudent, cautious,
Avisement, à-vîz-mân, *s. m.* opinion, advisedness.
Aviser, à-vî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (old in this sense), to warn, to caution; to spy out.
Aviser, *v.n.* v.3, to resolve, to think proper; to consider, to look to.
s'Aviser, *v. r.* to think of; to bethink one's self, to devise.
Aviso, *s.m.* (*mar.*) advice-boat.
Avisse, à-vîs, *s. f.* a screw-nail.
Avisure, à-vî-zûr, *s. f* (t. of coppersmith), an edge that is hammered down.
Avitaillement, à-vî-tâl-mân, *s.m.* (*mar. and mil.*) victualling, stores.
Avitailler, à-vî-tâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar. and mil.*) to victual, to furnish with victuals, to store.
Avitailleur, à-vî-tâ-lêur, *s. m.* an army *or* navy contractor, a commissioner of the victualling-office.
Avivage, à-vî-vâz, *s. m.* first laying of tinfoil on glass.
Aviver, à-vî-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to polish, to brighten; (carp.) to hew (timber), to square it; (forge,) to stir up (the fire).
Avives, à-vîv, *s. f. pl.* (*vet.*) vives.
Avivoir, *s.m.* polisher, burnisher.
Avocasser, à-vô-kâ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to plead at the bar, to be a pettifogger.
Avocasserie, *s. f.* law, pettifoggery.
Avocat, à-vô-kâ, *s. m.* a counsellor, a barrister, lawyer. Avocat, e, advocate, intercessor, mediator.
Avocat, *s. m.* (tree,) aguacate.
Avocatoire, à-vô-kâ-twâr, *a. s. Lettres* —*s*, *mandement* —, avocatoria.
Avoine, *s. f.* oats. —*s*, standing-oats. *Balle d'*—, oat-chaff.
Avoinerie, **Avenerie**, *s. f.* an oat-field.
Avoir, à-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 1, to have. — *honte*, to be ashamed. — *raison*, to be in the right. — *tort*, to be in the wrong. — *peur*, to be afraid. *Qu'est-ce que vous avez?* what ails you? —, to get, to have. *En* —, to be angry with.
Avoir, v.1, to have. *J'ai donné*, I have given. —, to be. *J'ai faim*, I am hungry.
Avoir *gagné*, (*mar.*) to have gained upon a vessel in sight.
y Avoir, il y a, *v. imp.* v. 1, to be, there is, there are.
Avoir, *s.m.* possessions, substance, what one is worth; (*com.*) creditor *or* Cr.
Avoir-du-poids, *s. m.* avoirdupois, (weight.) [avoira.
Avoira, à-vwâ-râ, *s. m.* palm-tree,
Avoisinement, à-vwâ-zîn-mân, *s. m.* nearness, a bringing together union.
Avoisiner, à-vwâ-zî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to border upon, to be situated near.
Avortement, à-vôrt-mân, *s.m.* abortion.
Avorter, à-vôr-tâ, *v.n.* v.3, to miscarry;

to slip; to fail; to prove abortive. —, (said of fruits,) to fail, not to ripen.
Avorton, à-vôr-ton, *s.m.* abortion; a dwarf. *Un* —, a deformed dwarf. *Un — de mouche*, a gnat.
Avoué, à-vôo-à, *s.m.* avowee, patron of a church. —, attorney.
Avouer, à-vôo-à, *v.a.* v.81, to confess, to allow; to agree with. —, to avow, to approve. s'Avouer *de quelqu'un* to make use of one's name.
Avouerie, *s.f.* advowson, protection.
Avoutre *ou* Avouètre, *s.m.* a bastard.
Avoyer, *v.a.* v.72, (*mar.*) to rise, to freshen.
Avoyer, *s.m.* avoyer.
Avril, *s.m.* April. *Poissons d'*—, mackerels. —, pimps. *Un poisson d'*—, an April-fool.
Avuer, *v.a. V.* Aveuer.
Avulsion, à-vûl-sion, *s.f.* (*med.*) avulsion.
Avuste, Ajuste, *s.m.* (*mar.*) a knot, a tie, a bend. [ends of ropes together.
Avuster, *v.a.* v.3, (*mar.*) to bend two
Axe, àks, *s.m.* (*geog.*, *math.*, *bot.*,) axis, (in the arts,) axle, axle-tree.
Axi, *s.m.* (kind of pepper) axi.
Axie, àk-si, *s.f.* a sort of lobster.
Axifuge, *a.* centrifugal. [axis.
Axile, àk-sil, *a.* (*bot.*) attached to the
Axilé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) having an axis.
Axillaire, àk-sil-lèr, *a.* (*anat.* and *bot.*) axillar, axillary.
Axinomancie, *s.f.* axinomancy.
Axiome, àksi-ôm, *s.m.* axiom, protasis.
Axiomètre, *s.m.* (*mar.*) tell-tale (of the
Axipète. *V.* Centripète. (Obs.) [tiller.)
Axis, *s.m.* (deer) axis.
Axonge, *s.f.* hog's lard; gall of glass.
Ay, Aye, è, ây, *interj.* ay! oh! ah!
Ayant, *p. d'Avoir*; v.1, having.
Ayant cause, *s.m.* having claims.
Ayant droit, *s.m.* claimant.
Ayeul, Ayeule, *ou* Ayeux. *V.* Aïeul, Aïeule *ou* Aïeux.
Aynet, *s.m.* a skewer.
Azala *ou* Izari, *s.f.* (Levant) madder.
Azaréro, *s.m.* laurel-cherry, cherry-bay.
Azédarac, *s. m.* azedarach, bead-tree,
Azem, Asem *ou* Acham, Assam. [melia.
Azerbo, *s.m.* (kind of zebra,) azerbo.
Azerole, àz-ròl, *s.f.* azarola *or* Neapolitan medlar. [tree.
Azerolier, àz-rô-lià, *s. m.* the azarola-
Azi, *s.m.* rennet of whey and vinegar.
Azime, *a. V.* Azyme. [vertical circle.
Azimut, à-zi-mût, *s.m.* (*ast.*) azimuth,
Azimutal, e, *a.* azimuth, azimuthal.
Azocarbide, *s. m.* (*chim.*) cyanide.
Azocarbique, *a.* (*chim.*) chloro-cyanic.
Azocarbure, *s.m.* (*chim.*) cyanuret.
Azogue. *V.* Assogue.
Azotate, *s.m.* (*chim.*) nitrate.
Azote, à-zôt, *s.m.* (*chim.*) azote, nitrogen.
Azote, *a.* azotic.
Azoteu-x, se, *a.* (*chim.*) nitrous.
Azoth, *s.m.* (*alchi.*) azoth. (Obsolete.)
Azotique, *a.* (*chim.*) nitric.
Azotite, *s.m.* (*chim.*) nitrite.
Azoture, *s.m. V.* Nitrure.
Azuba, *s.m.* (tree of St. Domingo,) azuba.
Azur, à-zûr, *s.m.* azure-stone, lapis lazuli. —, (*bl.*) azure, blue. —, sky-blue, ground indigo.
Azuré, e, *a.* sky-coloured.
Azurer, à-zû-rà, *v.a.* v.3, to paint with azure colour.
Azurin, *a.* of a pale grayish blue colour.
Azurins, *s.m.pl.* (*eg.*) azurines. [en.
Azuror, *a.* blue colour changing to gold-
Azyme, à-zim, *a.* azimus, unleavened.
Azymes, à-zim, *s.f.pl.* the feast of Unleavened Bread among the Jews.
Azymites, *s.m.* Azimites.

B bâ, *s.m.* B, the letter. [cake, baba.
Baba, bà-bà, *s.m.* a sort of sweet-
Babel, *Cette assemblée est la tour de* —, this assembly is a Babel of noise and confusion.
Babeurre, bà-bêur, *s.m.* butter-milk.
Babiche, *s.f.* lapdog.
Babichon, bà-bi-shon, *s.m.* lapdog.
Babil, bà-bil, chattering, tattle, prattle.
Babillage, bà-bi-*lâz*, *s. m.* chit-chat, tittle-tattle, (*fam.*)
Babillard, e, bà-bi-*lâr*, lârd, *a.* talkative, chattering; tattling. —, *subst.* babbler, tattler, a blab; *s.m.* (*ich.*) foliocytharus. [tiveness. (Obs.)
Babillement, bà-bil-man, *s. m.* talka-
Babiller, bà-bi-*là*, *v.n.* v.3, to prate, to tattle, to gossip.
Babine, bà-bin, *s.f.* (used only in the *pl.*) the lip of some beasts, cows, apes,
Babiole, bà-biôl, *s.f.* bauble, toy. [etc.
Babord, bà-bôr, *s.m.* (*mar.*) the larboard of a ship, port.
Babordois, *s.m.* (*mar.*) larboard watch.
Babouches, bà-bôosh, *s.f.pl.* Turkish slippers.
Babouin, bà-bwin, *s.m.* baboon, monkey. Babouin, e, a young little fool, a little monkey.
Babouiner, *v.n.* v.3, to play the buffoon

Bac, bâk, *s.m.* a ferry, a ferry-boat.
Bacalas *ou* Bacala, *s.m.* (*mar.*) standing knee in a galley; cleat.
Bacaliau, *s.m.* dried salt codfish.
Bacassas, *s.m.* a sort of lighter.
Baccalauréat, bâ-kâ-lô-râ-â, *s.m.* bachelor's degree. [ter, racket, uproar.
Bacchanal, bâ-câ-nâl, *s.m.* (*fam.*) clut-
Bacchanale, *s.f.* a noisy drinking-bout, revel. —, bacchanal.
Bacchanaliser, *v.n.* v.3, to revel, to riot.
Bacchante, bâ-kânt, *s.f.* bacchant. —, a termagant. [spikenard.
Baccharis, *s.f.* baccharis, ploughman's
Bacchas, *s.m.* settlings of lemon juice.
Baccien, Baccifère, *a.* (*bot.*) bacciferous.
Bacha, bâ-shâ, *s.m.* a bashaw.
Bache, bâsh, *s.f.* a wagon *or* cart tilt.
Bache. *V.* Latanier. [sel.
Bachelette, *s.f.* young girl, maid, dam-
Bachelier, bâsh-liâ, *s.m.* bachelor.
Bacher, *une charette*, *v.a.* v.3, to tilt (a cart).
Bachique, bâ-shîk, *a.* bacchic.
Bachot, bâ-shô, *s.m.* yawl, wherry.
Bachotage, *s.m.* wherry-man's business.
Bachoteur, *s.m.* wherry-man.
Bachou, *s.m.* catgut-spinner's dorser.
Bachoue, *s.f.* pail, bucket. [sea-fennel.
Bacile, Passe-pierre, Perce-pierre, *s.f.*
Bacillaire, *a.* staff-shaped.
Bacille, *s.m.* (*bot.*) pedicel. [(in a port).
Baclage, bâ-klâz, *s.m.* a tier of boats
Baclée, *a.f.* frozen over; blocked up. —, concluded, settled.
Bacler, bâ-klâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bar *or* chain, to fasten (a door, boat, etc.) —, (*fig.* and *fam.*) to do hastily, to finish.
Bacove, *or* bacobe, *s.m.* (*fruit*) bacoba.
Bactréole, *s.f.* clippings of gold leaf.
Baculer, *v.a.* v.3, to thrash, to cudgel, (*fam.* and little used.)
Badaud, e, bâ-dô-dôd, *s.m.et. f.* (*fam.*) a ninny, a cockney. —, (*a.*) silly.
Badaudage, *s.m* silliness.
Badauder, bâ-dô-dâ, *v.n.* v.3, to stand gaping in the air. (*fam.*)
Badauderie, bâ-dôd-rî, *s.f.* silliness, fool-
Badaudisme, *s.m.* cockneyism. [ery.
Badelaire, *s.m.* (*bla.*) broadsword.
Baderne, *s.f.* (*mar.*) mast.
Badian, *s. m. ou* Badiane, *s.f.* (*bot.*) badian *or* badiana.
Badigeon, bâ-dî-zon, *s. m.* plaster of Paris, stone-colour. [ing stone-colour.
Badigeonnage, bâ-dî-zô-nâz, *s.m.* paint-
Badigeonner, bâ-dî-zô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to paint with stone-colour.
Badigeonneur, bâ-dî-zô-nêur, *s. m.* a painter in stone-colour. [lar, playful.
Badin, e, bâ-din, din, *a.* waggish, jocu-
Badinage, bâ-dî-nâz, *s.m.* sport, jest, fooling, trifling, playfulness.
Badinant, *s.m.* a horse of reserve.
Badine, bâ-dîn, *s.f.* switch.
Badines, *s.f.pl.* small tongs.
Badinement, *ad.* waggishly, playfully.
Badiner, bâ-dî-nâ, *v.n.* v.3, to trifle, to toy, to sport. —, to rally, to be playful; (in dress) to wave, to play loosely.
Badinerie, bâ-dîn-rî, *s. f.* silly stuff, trifling. (Little used.)
Badoche, *s.f.* eglesinus, haddock.
Badrouille, *s.f.* swab.
Baffetas, *s.m.* sort of coarse cotton.
Bafouer, bâ-fôo-â, *v.a.* v.81, to scout, to scoff at. [tling. (Vulg.)
Bâfre, bâfr, *s.f.* eating, eatables, gut-
Bâfrer, bâ-frâ, *v.n.* v.3, to guttle, to eat greedily. (Vulg.)
Bâfreu-r, se, bâ-frêur, frêuz, *s. m. et f.* guttler, glutton. (Vulg.)
Bagace, bâ-gâs, *s.f.* (sugar-cane passed though the mill), bagauze.
Bagage, bâ-gâz, *s.m.* luggage, baggage.
Bagarre, bâ-gâr, *s.f.* squabble, scuffle.
Bagasse, *s.f.* drab, strumpet. (In this sense it is old and low.) —, faded fringe, etc. Bagasse *ou* Bagace, cane trash; fruit of the bagassia-tree; indigo stalks; husks of grapes and olives after the last pressing.
Bagassier, bâ-gâ-siâ, *s.m.* bagassia tree.
Bagatelle, bâ-gâ-têl, *s.f.* baubles, trash —, trifle, nonsense.
Bagne, *s.m.* slaves' prison. [vering, etc.
Bagnolette, *s.f.* (*mar.*) tarpaulin for co-
Bagre, *s.m.* (a fish) bagre.
Bague, bâg, *s.f.* a ring. —*s d' oreilles*, ear-rings. —*s et joyaux*, pin-money, jointure; (*mar.*) hank, grommet.
Baguenaude, bâg-nôd, *s.f.* bladder-nut
Baguenauder, bâg-nô-dâ, *v.n.* v.3, to mind trifles, to trifle time away.
Baguenaudier, bâg-nô-diâ, *s.m.* bladder-nut-tree, bastard-senna-tree. —, whiffler, trifler.
Baguer, *v.a.* v.3, (t. of tailoring), to baste.
Baguette, bâ-gêt, *s.f.* a switch, a rod, a wand; (*arch.*) bead, fillet. *Passer par les* —, or better, *par les verges*, to run the gauntlet.
Baguier, bâ-giâ, *s.m.* a casket for rings.
Bah, bâ, poh, pooh, shaw.
Bahel, s.m. (Ind. shrub), bahel, schulli.

Bahut, bâ-û, *s.m.* trunk.
Bahutier, bâ-û-tlâ, *s.m.* a trunk-maker.
Bai, e, *a.* bay. *Un cheval* —, a bay-horse. —, *brun*, brown-bay. — *châtain*, of a chestnut colour. — *doré*, yellow-dun. — *mirouette*, a bright dappled bay.
Baie, bè, *s.f.* berry. —, bay, gulf, road; (*arch.*) aperture. —, humbug, bite.
Baïette, *s.f.* baize.
Baigner, bè-gnâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bathe, to wash. Se baigner, to bathe, to wash.
Baigner, *v.n.* to soak, to welter.
Baigneu-r, se, bè-gnêur, gnêuz, *s. m. et f.* a bather. —, bagnio-keeper.
Baignoir, bè-gnwâr, *s. m.* a bathing-place. (Obsolete.)
Baignoire, bè-gnwâr, *s.f.* a bath. —, a box, a baignoire.
Bail, *pl.* baux, bâl, bô, *s.m.* lease. — *à ferme*, lease of a farm.
Baile, the baile of Venice.
Baillant, e, *a.* (*n.h.*) gaping.
Baillard, *s.m.* (in dyeing) a sort of hand-barrow.
Baille, *s.f.* (*mar.*) half tub.
Bâillement, bâ*l*-mân, *s.m.* yawning, a yawn, hiatus.
Bâiller, bâ-*l*â, *v.n.* v.3, to yawn.
Bâiller, to gape.
Bailler, *v.a.* (*jur.*) to give. — *à ferme*, to let, to lease, to farm out.
Bailler, *v.a.* to throw bait in fishing sar-dines.
Baillet, *a.m.* a sorrel *or* light-red coloured horse.
Bailleul, *s.m.* a bone-setter. (Old.)
Bailleur, bâ-*l*êur, yawner, gaper. —, *s. m.* Bailleresse, *s.f.* (*jur.*) lessor.
Bailli, bâ-*l*l, *s.m.* bailiff, reeve.
Bailliage, bâ-*l*laz, *s.m.* bailiwick.
Bailliager, ère, bâ-*l*lâ-zâ, zèr, *a.* pertaining to, peculiar to a bailiwick.
Baillive, bâ-*l*lv. *s.f.* a bailiff's wife.
Bâillon, bâ-*lon*, *s.m.* a gag.
Bâillonner, bâ-*l*ô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to gag.
Bailloque, *s.f.* brown and white ostrich feather.
Bain, bin, *s. m.* bath. —, a bathing-tub. —*s*, baths, hot-waters; (*chem.*) balneum. Bainmarie, boiling water into which another vessel is put, for warming something. Bain, *paillé*, (dyeing) amalgam.
Baïonnette, bâ-yô-nêt, *s.f.* bayonet.
Baïoque, *s.f.* (coin) baioco.
Bairam, *s.m.* (Turkish festival,) Bairam.
Baisemain, bèz-min, *s.m. sing.* vassalage. Baisemains, *pl.* compliments, respects.
Baisement, *bès-mân*, *s.m.* kissing.
Baiser, bè-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to kiss.
Baiser, bè-zâ, *s.m.* kiss, salute.
Baiseu-r, se, bè-zêur, zêuz, *s.m. et f.* kisser.
Baisotter, bè-zô-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to be always kissing, (*fam.*)
Baisse, bès, *s.f.* fall in value, abatement.
Baissé, e, *p.* let down, etc. *Tête baissée*, headlong.
Baisser, bè-sâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to let down, to lower.
Baisser, *v.n.* to fall; to wear, to decay to flag, etc; to go down a river.
se Baisser, *v.r.* to stoop.
Baissière, bè-slêr, *s. f.* wine in a vessel next to the lees *or* dregs, sediment.
Baissoir, bè-swâr, *s.m.* salt-pit, reservoir.
Baisure, bè-zûr, *s. f.* the kissing-crust.
Bajoire, *s. f.* a double-faced coin.
Bajou *ou* Bajon, *s.m.* (*mar.*) a sort of tiller
Bajoue, bâ-zôo, *s.f.* hog's cheek.
Bajoyères, bâ-zwâ-êr, *s. f. pl.* the lateral walls of a canal-lock.
Bajurac, *s.m.* (Turkish standard) bajurac
Bakka *ou* Banque, *s. m.* (Indian hemp) bangue.
Bal, bâl, *pl.* Bals, *s.m.* ball, dance
Baladin, bâ-lâ-din, *s.m.* a mountebank a buffoon. *Une* —*e*, a female buffoon
Baladinage, bâ-lâ-dî-nâz, *s. m.* witticism, (*fam.*)
Balafa, bâ-lâ-fâ, Balafeu, Balafo, *s. m.* (mus. inst. of negroes) balafa.
Balafre, bâ-lâfr, *s.f.* a gash, a slash, a scar.
Balafrer, bâ-lâ-frâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to gash, to slash.
Balai, bâ-lè, *s. m.* broom, besom. —, (in hawking) the tail; (in hunting) the brush.
Balais, bâ-lè, *a.* balass. *Un rubis* —, a balass ruby.
Balance, bâ-lâns, *s. f.* balance, scale, a pair of scales. —, balance of an account. —, (*ast.*) Libra, the Balance.
Balancé, e, *p.* balanced. *Un balancé*, *s. m.* (in dancing) balance.
Balancelle, bâ-lân-sêl, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a Neapolitan small craft.
Balancement, bâ-lâns-mân, *s.m.* swinging, rocking, libration.
Balancer, bâ-lân-sâ, *v.a.* v.78, to balance, to swing, to wave, etc. *Se* —, to swing, etc. —, (*fig.*) to balance, to weigh. —, to counterbalance.
Balancer, *v.n.* to hesitate, to waver.
Balancier, bâ-lân-slâ, *s.m.* scale-maker —, pendulum, balance; the flyer (of a jack); the beam (of a steam-engine). —, a die *or* coiner's stamp; (*mar.*) gimbal (of a sea compass); balancing-pole

es, bâ-lân-sin, *s. f.* (*mar.*) the sail. [saw.
re, bâ-lân-swâr, *s. f.* a see-
s, *s.m. pl.* small deal boards.
n *ou* Balandras, *s. m.* a great-cloak for foul weather.
. *V.* Bélandre.
.m. (*mar.*) the bight (of a rope).
.m. (*mar.*) kind of schooner.
s.f. chaff-bed. [bark.
, *s.m.* an Indian stuff made of
.m. (*mar.*) ballast.
. *f.* (*bot.*) bêche-de-mer.
, bâ-lôst, *s. f.* balaustine, wild anate.
er, bâ-lôs-tiâ, *s.m.* balaustine-ild pomegranate tree.
s, bâ-lê-yâz, *s.m.* sweeping.
bâ-lê-yâ, *v.a.* v. 80, to sweep; war) to scour (the country).
-r, se, bâ-lê-yêur, yêuz, *s.m. et* inger, sweeper; (*mar.*) swabber.
es, bâ-lê-yûr, *s. f. pl.* sweepings.
ser, sea-weeds. [Surat.
, *s. f.* a kind of cotton made at
d, *s.m.* bald-buzzard.
ment, bâl-bû-el-mân, *s.m.* stut-stammering.
er, bâl-bû-siâ, *v.n.* v.3, to lisp,
mer. —, (sometimes *v.a.*) to lisp, mer out.
bâl-kon, *s. m.* balcony. —, (in a theatre). [canopy.
in, bâl-dâ-kin, *s.m.* baldachin,
f. (*bot.*) glume.
bâ-lên, *s. f.* whale, whalebone,
k (of an umbrella).
e, bâ-lê-nâ, *a.* *Un corset* —, one stays. [whale, cub.
ıu, x, bâ-lê-nô, *s.m.* a young
r, *s.m.* (*mar.*) whaler, Green-an. [of-mutton sail.
n, *s.m.* (*mar.*) sprit of a shoulder-
, bâ-lêvr, *s. f.* the under lip, this sense); (*arch.*) the projec-one stone beyond another, etc.
. the written language of the ins. [pine crow.
e, *s.m.* balicassio, the Philip-
le, *s. m.* (*bot.*) agaricus eryngii.
â-lin, *s. m.* winnowing cloth.
bâ-lîn, *s. f.* coarse woollen g-cloth.
, bâ-li-sâz, *s. m.* (*mar.*) esta-g of buoys, etc., buoying.
â-lîz, *s.f.* (*mar.*) seamark, buoy,

Baliser, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to buoy.
Baliseur, *s. m.* water-bailiff.
Balisier, Baralou, *s.m.* (*bot.*) cannacorus.
Balistaire, bâ-lis-têr, *s. m.* engineer.
Baliste, bâ-list, *s. f.* (*antiq.*) balista.
Balistique, *s. f.* ballistics. [standels.
Balivage, bâ-li-vâz, *s. m.* a mark upon
Baliveau, x, bâ-li-vô, *s.m.* tiller, standel.
Baliverne, bâ-li-vêrn *s. f.* nonsense, humbug, stuff, (*fam.*)
Baliverner, bâ-li-vêr-nâ, *v.n.* v.3, to be taken up with idle stories, to trifle.
Ballade, bâ-lâd, *s. f.* ballad.
Ballant, *a. v.* waving, swinging.
Balle, bâl, *s. f.* a ball. —, ball, bullet, shot. — *d'avoine*, the chaff *or* coat of oats. —, the husk of rice; a bale *or* pack (of goods); printer's ball.
Baller, *v.n.* v.3, to hop, to skip, (old.)
Ballet, bâ-lê, *s. m.* (dance,) ballet.
Ballon, bâ-lon, *s.m.* football; an air balloon; (fire-works,) balloon; (*mar.*) a sort of galley of Siam; (*chem.*) a glass balloon.
Ballonné, e, bâ-lô-nâ, *a.* bellying, bellied; (*med.*) swollen, braced.
Ballonnement, *s. m.* (*med.*) swelling, bracing, tightness. [maker.
Balonnier, bâ-lô-niâ, *s. m.* football-
Ballot, bâ-lô, *s. m.* a small bale, a package.
Ballottade, *s. f.* (*man.*) ballotade.
Ballottage, bâ-lô-taz, *s. m.* ballotting, ballot.
Ballotte, bâ-lôt, *s. f.* ballot, ball, ballot-ball (*boule* is now used). —, ballotte, black stinking horehound. —*s, f. pl.* (*cui.*) galantines.
Ballotte, *s. m.* (dance,) ballotte.
Ballottement, bâ-lôt-mân, *s.m.* shuffling, shaking.
Ballotter, bâ-lô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to toss, to be tossed on; to bandy (a tennis-ball); to discuss (an affair), to ballot.
Ballotter, *v. n.* to shuffle, to shake.
Ballottin, *s. m.* a sort of orange-tree. —, (dim.) a parcel, a packet. [in a coach.
Balocher, *v. n.* v. 3, to promenade slowly
Balou, *s. m.* schooner of the W. Indies.
Balourd, e, bâ-lôor, lôord, *s. m. et f.* a numskull, a dunce.
Balourdise, Balourderie, bâ-lôor-dri, *s. f.* a dull, stupid thing, an absurdity; stupidity. [mine.
Balsamine, bâl-zâ-min, *s. f.* (*bot.*) balsa-
Balsamique, bâl-zâ-mik, *a.* balsamic, balsamical.

Balsamite. *V.* Tanaisie.
Baltique, *ou* la mer Baltique, *s. f.* Baltic.
Balustrade, bâ-lûs-trâd, *s. f.* balustrade, rails.
Baluster, bâ-lûstr, *s.m.* balluster, railing.
Balzan, bâl-zân, *a.* trammelled, cross-trammelled, white-all-four.
Balzane, *s. f.* (*man.*) white-foot, white-spot, blaze. [(*fam.*)
Bambin, bân-bin, *s. m.* a baby, brat,
Bambochade, bân-bô-shâd, *s. f.* scene, sketch of low life.
Bamboche, bân-bôsh, *s. f.* a great puppet; shrimp, a punch; bamboo; (*pop.*) drinking bout, riot, debauchery.
Bamboche-u-r, se, *s.* a fuddler, tippler, debauchee. [boo-cane, a ratan.
Bambou, bân-bôo, *s. m.* bamboo; a bam-
Ban, bân, *s.m.* ban, public proclamation. —, bann of matrimony; banishment.
Banal, e, bâ-nâl, *a.* belonging to a manor, common. *Expression* —*e*, vulgar *or* hackneyed expression.
Banalité, bâ-nâ-li-tâ, *s f.* feudal service.
Banane, bâ-nân, *s.f.* banana, ficus Indica.
Bananier, bâ-nâ-niâ, *s. m.* banana-tree.
Banc, bân, *s. m.* bench, seat, etc. — *du roi*, court of king's bench. — *commun*, court of common pleas. — *d'église*, a pew. *Être sur les* —*s*, to attend college. —, (*mar.*) reef, shoal, bank; a shoal (of fish); a bed (of oysters). —, *de glace* (*mar.*) iceberg; a layer (of stone).
Bancal, e, bân-câl, *a. et. s.* bandy-legged; a little bandy-legged man *or* woman, (*fam.*) [a galley.
Bancasse, *s. f.* a seat in the after-part of
Bancelle, *s. f.* a long, narrow form, a seat. [water.
Banche, *s. f.* (*mar.*) ridge, reef under
Banco, *ad.* banco (in exchange).
Bancroche, bân-krôsh, *a. et s. des deux genres*, bandy-legged, rickety.
Bandage, bân-dâz, *s. m.* (*sur.*) bandage, a truss; tire of a wheel, etc. [maker.
Bandagiste, bân-dâ-zîst, *s. m.* truss-
Bande, bând, *s. f.* band, thong, strip, bandage; the side-bar (of a saddle); the cushion (of a billiard table); gang, crew; (*bl.*) bend; (*arch.*) fascia; (*mar.*) the side of a ship. —*s*, doubled-hides.
Bandé, e, *part.* (*bl.*) bendy.
Bandeau, x, bân-dô, *s. m.* headband. —, diadem; (widow's) peak; veil, mist; (*arch.*) case.
Bandége, *s. m.* tray, (table.)

Bandelette, bând-lêt, *s. f.* a little band, fillet; (*arch.*) tænie, bandelet.
Bander, bân-dâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to bind up; to bend (a bow); (tennis-playing,) to bandy; (*arch.*) to lay the stones of an arch. se Bander, to band against one; (*mar.*) to line (a sail).
Bander, *v. n.* to be tight
Bandereau, bân-drô, *s. m.* a trumpet-sling, bandrol.
Banderole, bân-drôl, *s. f.* streamer, pennant, shoulder-belt, musket-belt.
Bandière, *s. f.* standard, ensign. *Front de* —, a line formed abreast.
Bandins, *s. m. pl.* (*mar.*) ornamented stanchions.
Bandit, bân-dî, *s. m.* vagrant, vagabond.
Bandoir, *s. m.* spring (in riband-making).
Bandore, *s. f.* Russian lute.
Bandoulier, bân-dôo-liâ, *s. m.* a highwayman. —, mountaineer.
Bandoulière, bân-dôo-liêr, *s. f.* bandoleer; shoulder-belt. [bange.
Bange de Bourgogne, *s.f.* (a coarse stuff.)
Bangue, *s. f.* (East India hemp,) bang.
Banians, *s. m. pl.* Banians.
Banlieue, bân-liêu, *s. f.* jurisdiction of a town; outskirts (of a town).
Bannates, *s.m. pl.* tallow-sieve *or* strainer.
Banne, bân, *s. f.* awning, tilt, hamper, wicker cart. [wicker-cart.
Banneau, *s. m.* hamper, fruit-basket;
Banner, bâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover with a tilt. [*chevalier* —, a baronet.
Banneret, bân-rê, *a. et s.* banneret. *Un*
Bannes, *s. f. pl.* a sort of tumbrils.
Banneton, bân-ton, *s. m.* a cauf (for fish).
Bannette, *s f.* a kind of basket.
Banni, e, *p.* banished, outlawed.
Bannière, bâ-niêr, *s. f.* banner, standard, flag.
Bannir, bâ-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to banish, to expel, to dismiss. se Bannir, to banish one's self.
Bannisable, *a.* deserving banishment.
Bannissement, bân-is-mân, *s.m.* banishment.
Banque, bânk, *s.f.* banking business. —, bank. —, (among printers) bank, wages.
Banqueroute, bânk-rôot, *s f.* bankruptcy. *Faire* —, to break, to turn bankrupt. [bankrupt.
Banqueroutier, ère, bânk-rôo-tiâ, *s. m.*
Banquet, bân-kê, *s.m.* banquet, feast under part of the cheek of a bit.
Banqueter, bânk-tâ, *v.n.* v.76, to banquet, to feast, (*fam.* and but little used.)

Banquette, bân-kêt, *s. f.* a long seat stuffed and covered, etc.; a bench. —, (*fort.*) banquette. —, footpath, causeway. —*s*, stretchers of a galley.
Banquier, bân-kiâ, *s.m.* banker.
Banquise *or* Banoquise. *V.* Banc de glace.
Bantame, *s. f.* bantam-hen.
Banvin, *s.m.* (*feudal*) ban-vin. [tening.
Baptême, bâ-têm, *s.m.* baptism, chris-
Baptiser, bâ-ti-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to baptize, to christen; to consecrate (bells); to dilute (one's wine). [of baptism.
Baptismal, e, bâ-tis-mâl, *a.* baptismal,
Baptistaire, bâ-tis-têr, *a. registre* —, parish register. —, certificate of baptism.
Baptiste, *s.m.* the Baptist.
Baptistère, bâ-tis-têr, *s.m.* a baptistery.
Baquet, bâ-kê, *s.m.* tub. — *à mortier*, bucket. —, *à lavor*, (printing) wetting-trough. [water.
Baqueter, bâk-tâ, *v.a.* v.76, to scoop out
Baquetures, bâk-tûr, *s. f. pl.* the drippings of wine, etc. in the tap-tub.
Bar, bâr, *s.m.* hand-barrow; (*bl.*) bar.
Baragouin, bâ-râ-gwin, *s. m.* jargon, gibberish, (*fam.*)
Baragouinage, bâ-râ-gwi-nâz, *s.m.* gibberish, rigmarole. (*fam.*)
Baragouiner, bâ-râ-gwi-nâ, *v.n.* v.3, to talk gibberish; to gabble. [gle.
Baragouiner, *v.a.* v.3, to sputter, to man-
Baragouineu-r, se, bâ-râ-gwi-neur, neuz, *s.m. et f.* jabberer, (*fam.*)
Baralou *ou* Baroulou. *V.* Balisier.
Baraque, bâ-râk, *s. f.* barrack; booth. —, hovel; toyshop; shabby house.
Baraquer, bâ-râ-kâ, *v.n.* v.3, se —, *v.r.* to make barracks.
Barat, *s.m.* Baratterie, *f.* (*mar.*) barratry.
Barrathre, *s.m.* gulf, (old.)
Baratte, bâ-rât, *s. f.* churn.
Baratter, bâ-râ-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to churn.
Barbacane, bâr-bâ-kân, *s.f.* (*fort.*) barbican; a loop-hole; hole for water.
Barbacole, *s.m.* schoolmaster.
Barbacolle, *s.m.* (game) pharao.
Barbade, *s. f.* Barbadoes.
Barbare, bâr-bâr, *a. et s. m.* savage, merciless, barbarian; rude, barbarous.
Barbarement, bâr-bâr-mân, *ad.* barbarously, (seldom used.)
Barbaresque, *a. et s.* Barbary, a Moor.
Barbaricaire, *s.m.* (artist in tapestry) barbaricarius. [elty, barbarousness.
Barbarie, bâr-bâ-ri, *s. f.* barbarity, cru-
Barbarisme, bâr-bâ-rism, *s.m.* barbarism (of language).

Barbastelle, *s. f.* a species of bat, (barbastel.)
Barbe, bârb, *s. f.* beard. *Faire la* —, to shave; to affront; (a cock's) gills. —*s*, fins. — *d'épi*, awn, beard. —, the feather (of a quill); (*mar.*) ends of a plank. —*s*, (*arts*) asperities, the rough. Barbe-de-bouc, *f.* (*bot.*) goat's beard. — *de Jupiter*, silver-bush. — *de chèvre*, meadow-sweet. — *de renard*, goat's thorn. — *de-moine*, dodder.
Sainte-Barbe, the gun-room (in a ship), powder-room.
Barbe, *s.m.* barb, Barbary horse.
Barbé, e, *a.* (*bl.*) barbed, bearded.
Barbeau, x, bâr-bô, *s.m.* (*ich.*) barbel. — *de mer*, surmullet. —, the blue-bottle. *Bleu* —, bluebottle colour.
Barbelé, e, bârb-lâ, *a.* bearded, barbed.
Barberie, bârb-ri, *s. f.* shaving and trimming, (obs.)
Barberot, *s.m.* a paltry barber, (obs.)
Barbet, te, bâr-bê, bêt, *s.m. et f.* a water-dog, a spaniel, a rug; a tell-tale.
Barbette, bâr-bêt, *s.f.* (*mil.*) barbe, barbet.
Barbeyer, *v.n.* v.80, (*mar.*) to shiver.
Barbiche *coaquilles*, *s.m.* cocoa of the coast (of St. Domingo).
Barbichon, bâr-bi-shon, *s.m.* a shaggy spaniel puppy.
Barbier, bâr-bi-â, *s.m.* barber, shaver.
Barbifier, bâr-bi-fi-â, *v.a.* v.31, to shave.
Barbigère, *a.* (*bot.*) bearded. [whiskers.
Barbillon, bâr-bi-lon, *s.m.* a little barbel;
Barbillons, *s. pl.* (*vet.*) barbles.
Barbi-roussa, *s.m.* (*mam.*) barbyrousa.
Barbon, bâr-bon, *s. m.* gray-beard, a dotard.
Barbonnage, *s.m.* peevishness, (obs.)
Barbote, bâr-bôt, *s. f.* an eel-pout.
Barboter, bâr-bô-tâ, *v.n.* v.3, to dabble.
Barboteur, bâr-bô-teur, *s.m.* a tame duck.
Barboteuse, bâr-bô-teuz, *s. f.* a dirty drab, (low.)
Barbotine, *s. f.* wormseed, santolina.
Barboude, *s.f.* Barbuda. [scrawl, (*fam.*)
Barbouillage, bâr-bôo-iâz, *s.m.* daub;
Barbouiller, bâr-bôo-iâ, *v.a.* v.3, to besmear; to soil, to blot; to scribble; to waste; to stammer. —, to stumble to bungle. [begrime.
se Barbouiller, *v.r.* v.3, to besmear, to
Barbouilleur, bâr-bôo-ieur, *s.m.* dauber; a scribbler; (*fig. et fam.*) babbler.
Barboute, *s. f.* sugar full of molasses.
Barbu, e, bâr-bû, bû, *a. s.* bearded.
Barbu, *s.m.* (*orn.*) bucco.

Barbue, *s. f.* (*ich.*) dab *or* sanding. —, quickset vine.
Barbule, *s. f.* (*n. h.*) beard.
Barbulé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) bearded. [lips.
Barbuquet, *s.m.* chop *or* scab on one's
Barcallas, *s.m.* barcalao, (cod-fish.)
Barcarolle, bàr-kà-rôl, *s. f.* (song) barcarolle. [shabby vessel.
Barcasse, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a small barque, a
Barce *ou* **Berche**, *s.m.* (cannon), berce, falconet. [bed, a cradle.
Barcelonnette, bàr-sê-lô-nêt, *s.f.* child's
Bard, *s.m.* hand-barrow.
Bardane, bàr-dàn, *s. f.* bur *or* burdock.
Barde, bàrd, *s. f.* iron-armour; a thin slice of bacon; bardelle (saddle).
Barde, *s.m.* bard.
Bardeau, x, *s.m.* a shingle.
Bardelle, bàr-dêl, *s.f.* bardelle, (saddle.)
Barder, bàr-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to lard a fowl, to caparison a horse, to remove stones, etc. on a hand-barrow. [hand-barrow).
Bardeur, *s.m.* a day-labourer (with the
Bardis, *s.m.* (*mar.*) weather-boards, partitions in the hold.
Bardot, bàr-dô, *s.m.* a small mule, a drudge, waste, waste paper. [stuff.
Barége, bà-rèz, *s.m.* light plain woollen
Baregine, *s. f.* syn. with *Glairine.*
Baret, *s.m.* cry of the elephant, etc.
Barge, bàrz, *s. f.* stone-plover; hay-stack, wood-pile; barge, skiff.
Barguignage, bàr-gî-gnàz, *s. m.* boggling, haggling, (*fam.*)
Barguigner, bàr-gî-gnâ, *v.n.* v.3, to be irresolute, to boggle, to waver, to chaffer
Barguigneu-r, se, bàr-gî-gnêur, gnêuz, *s.m. et f.* haggler, boggler.
Baril, bà-rî, *s m.* barrel, small cask.
Barillat, bà-rî-là, *s.m.* (*mar.*) cooper.
Barille, *s. f.* barilla.
Barille, *s. f.* (*bot.*) Salsola kali.
Barillet, bà-rî-lè, *s. m.* rundlet, box, barrel of a watch.
Bariolage, bà-rîô-làz, *s.m.* variegation, odd medley of colours, (*fam.*)
Bariolé, e, *p.* pied, speckled. *Fèves* —*s*, kidney-beans, scarlet-beans, (*fam.*)
Barioler, bà-rîô-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to daub *or* streak with several colours, to speckle.
Bariquaut, *s.m.* keg.
Barite, *s. f.* (*min.*) baryta.
Bariteaux, *s. m. pl.* bolting-cloth.
Barium, *s.m.* (*min.*) barium.
Barleria, *s.m.* (plant) barleria, snap-dragon.
Barlong, ue, *a.* longer on one side than another; (*geom.*) parallelogram.

Barnabite, *s.m.* barnabite, (monk.)
Barnacle, **Barnache**, **Barnaque**, *s. f.* barnacle; white-fronted goose, brent-goose, tree-goose.
Baromètre, bà-rô-mêtr, *s.m.* barometer.
Barométrique, *a.* barometrical.
Baron, bà-ron, *s. m.* baron. *Le plus jeune des* —*s*, puisne-baron.
Baronnage, *s.m.* baronage.
Baronne, bà-rôn, *s. f.* baroness.
Baronnet, bà-rô-nê, *a. et s.m.* baronet.
Baronnie, bà-rô-nî, *s. f.* barony.
Baroque, bà-rôk, *a.* (applied to pearls) rough; (*fig.*) odd, whimsical.
Barque, bàrk, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a bark, craft, a settee.
Barquée, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a boatful. [boat.
Barquerolle, **Barquanette**, *s. f.* passage-
Barquette, *s. f.* tray, baskets.
Barrage, bà-ràz, *s.m.* toll, a bar.
Barrager, bà-rà-zâ, *s.m.* toll-gatherer.
Barras, *s.m.* resin.
Barre, bàr, *s. f.* bar; wedge (of gold); the band (of a girth). —*s*, *pl.* hip-straps. —, stripe. —, (basket-making,) stick *or* hoop. —, lever, crow. — *d'appui*, (*arch.*) hand-rail. —, rest; (*mar.*) a bar, chain of rocks; tiller; hinderance; (*jur.*) the bar (in a court).
Barré, e, *part. Vergue barrée*, (*mar.*) cross-jack yard. *Dents barrées*, molar teeth with crooked fangs.
Barreau, x, bà-rô, *s.m.* bars; (*jur.*) the bar, the lawyers.
Barrer, bà-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to bar. — *un port*, (*mar.*) to secure a harbour. —, to scratch, to strike out.
Barrette, bà-rêt, *s. f.* cap, bonnet.
Barricade, bà-rî-kàd, *s. f.* barricade.
Barricader, bà-rî-kà-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to barricade.
Barrière, bà-rî-èr, *s. f.* rail, field-gate, turnpike, barrier, obstacle, toll-house.
Barril. *V.* Baril.
Barrillet. *V.* Barillet. [cask.
Barrique, bà-rîk, *s. f.* a large barrel *or*
Barris, *s.m.* orang-outang.
Barrot, *s.m.* (*mar.*) barling.
Barroté, *a.* (*mar.*) full to the beams.
Barroter, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to load; to overload.
Barrotins, *s. m. pl.* (*mar.*) ledges.
Barses, *s. f.* tea-chests.
Bartavelle, *s. f.* the red partridge.
Barytique, *a.* (*min.*) relating to baryta.
Baryte, *s. f.* (*chem.*) baryta.
Baryton, *s.m.* (*mus.*) (*gr. gram.*) barytone.

Bas, Basse, *a.* not high, low. —, not deep, shallow. —, vile, contemptible, mean. —, base, tame. *Le — peuple,* the mob, the vulgar, the common people. —, low, lower; inferior. à Basse-note. *ad.* low, in a low voice.
Bas, bà, *s.m.* the lower part *or* end, the bottom (of a thing). —, stocking, hose.
Bas, *ad.* down, low. [down.
mettre Bas, to bring forth, to foal, to lay
à Bas, *ad.* down upon the ground. —, down, get down.
en Bas, *ad.* down, downward, below.
ici-Bas, *ad.* here below.
là-Bas, *ad.* below, yonder, there.
par-Bas, *ad.* downwards.
Basalt, *s.m.* (*min.*) basalt.
Basaltique, *a.* basaltic.
Basane, *s.f.* sheep-leather.
Basané, e, bà-zà-nà, *a.* tawny, sunburnt, swarthy. [low built ship.
Bas-bord, *s.m.* (*mar.*) *Vaisseau de* —, a
Bashe, *s.f.* (in forges) slice. [choir).
Bas-côtés, *s.m.pl.* aisles, walks, wings (of a
Basconade, *s.f.* *V.* Basque.
Bascule, bàs-kûl, *s.f.* a swing-gate, a seesaw. [double bass.
Bas-dessus, *s. m.* (*mus.*) counter-bass,
Base, bàz, *s.f.* base, basis, foundation, supporter; principal ingredients.
Baselle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) baselle.
Baser, *v.a.* v.3, to found, to fix *or* set; to ground. [*or* founded.
se Baser, *v.r.* to be fixed, to be grounded
Bas-fond, *s.m.* (*mar.*) a flat, shoal.
Basilic, bà-zi-lik, *s.m.* (*bot.*) basil, (*rep.*) basilisk. [nificent church.
Basilique, bà-zi-lik, *s.f.* basilic, a mag-
Basique, *a.* (*chem.*) basic. [sticks.
Bas-métier, *s.m.* (in trimming-making)
Basoche, bà-zôsh, *s.f.* (ancient French jurisdiction) bazoche.
Basochien, *s.m.* bazochian.
Basque, bàsk, *s.f.* skirt.
Basque, *s.m.* basque. *Courir comme un* —, to be swift-footed. *Tour de* —, a clever trick, legerdemain, (*fam.*) Tambour de Basque, tabor.
Basquine, bàs-kin, *s.f.* upper petticoat.
Bas-relief, *s.m.* basso-relievo, bas-relief.
Basse, bàs, *s.f.* bass. — *de viole,* a vio-
Basse-contre, *s.f.* double bass. [lincello.
Basse-cour, *s.f.* court of offices; poultry-
Basse-fosse, *s.f.* dungeon. [yard.
Basse-marche, *s.f.* (in weaving) treadle.
Bassement, *ad.* meanly, lowly, poorly, vulgarly, beggarly, dirtily, fawningly.

Basses, bàs, *s.f.pl.* shallows, shoals, ridge of rocks, sand-banks, breakers.
Basser, *v.a.* v.3, (in weaving) to size woollen chain.
Bassesse, bà-sès, *s.f.* baseness, meanness, turpitude, villany, vulgarity, slavishness.
Basset, bà-sè, *s.m.* terrier.
Basset, *a.* of a low stature, (*fam.*)
Basse-taille, *s.f.* (*mus.*) tenor, (in sculpt.) bas relief.
Bassette, bà-sèt, *s.f.* (*game*) basset.
Basse-voile, *s.f.* (*mar.*) the main and mizzen sails.
Bassicot, *s.m.* (in distilling) recipient.
Bassile *ou* **Bacile,** samphire, crest-ma-
Bassier, *s.m.* shoal in a river. [rine.
Bassin, bà-sin, *s.m.* basin; vase, pond; the scale (of a balance), (*anat.*) the pelvis.
Bassine, bà-sin, *s.f.* a deep wide pan.
Bassiner, bà-si-nà, *v.a.* v.3, to warm, to foment, to steep.
Bassinet, bà-si-nè, *s.m.* pan, the touch-pan of fire-arms. —, butter-cup.
Bassinet, *s.m.* bass hautbois. [pan.
Bassinoire, bà-si-nwàr, *s.f.* a warming-
Basson, bà-son, *s.m.* bassoon, bassoonist.
Bastant, *a. v.* sufficient, (*fam.* and old.)
Baste, bàst, *s.m.* (in ombre) basto.
Baster, *v.n.* v.3, to be sufficient.
Bastet, *s.m.* (*mar.*) foot-hook staff.
Bastide, *s.f.* country-house.
Bastille, bàs-tîl, *s.f.* the Bastille.
Bastillé, e, *a.* (*bl.*) crenelle renverse.
Bastingage, *s.m.* barricading a ship, netting. [ting.
Bastingue, *s.f.* waist-cloth, quarter-net-
se Bastinguer, *v.r.* v.3, (*mar.*) to barricade a ship, to put up the netting.
Bastion, bàs-tion, *s.m.* bastion, bulwark.
Bastionné, e, *a.* having bastions.
Bastonnade, bàs-tô-nàd, *s.f.* bastinado.
Bastonner. *V.* Bâtonner.
Bastude, *s.f.* a sort of fishing-net.
Bas-ventre, *s.m.* the lower belly.
Bât, bà, *s.m.* tail of a fish, pack-saddle, pannel.
Bataille, bà-tâi, *s.f.* battle, fight, engagement. —, a game of cards.
Batailler, bà-tâ-iâ, *v.n.* v.3, to battle.
Bataillon, bà-tâ-ion, *s.m.* battalion, (*pl.*) squadrons, host, regiment.
Bâtard, e, bà-târ, târd, *a.* bastard, illegitimate, spurious, mongrel.
Bâtard, e, *s.* bastard, *s.m.* (*mar.*) parrel-rope. [galley.
Bâtarde, *s.f.* (*mar.*) the largest sail of a

Bâtardeau, x, bà-târ-dô, *s.m.* a sort of dike *or* dam.
Bâtardelles, *s.f.pl.* square-sterned row-[galleys.
Bâtardise, bà-târ-dîz, *s.f.* bastardy.
Batate. *V.* Patate.
Batayoles, *s.f. pl.* (*mar.*) stanchions of [the netting.
Batayolettes, *s.f. pl.* small stanchions.
Bat-beurre, *s.m.* flap.
Bateau, x, bà-tô, *s.m.* boat, barge, bark.
Batelage, bât-lâz, *s. m.* (little used) legerdemain. —, waterman's fare.
Batèlement, *s.m.* battlement.
Batelée, bât-lâ, *s.f.* a boatload, a boat-ful of people. —, crowd, pack, flock.
Batelet, bât-lê, *s.m.* a little boat.
Bateleu-r, se, bât-lêur, lêuz, *s.m. et f.* juggler, rope-dancer, (*fam.*)
Batelier, bât-liâ, *s.m.* waterman, ferry-[pack-saddle.
Bâter, bà-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to saddle with a
Bâtis, *s.m.* frame-work.
Bâtier, bà-tiâ, *s.m.* a saddler. [(*fam.*)
Batifoler, bà-ti-fô-lâ, *v.n.* v.3, to romp,
Bâtiment, bà-ti-mân, *s.m.* building.
Bâtiment, ship, vessel, sail.
Batine, *s.f.* kind of saddle.
Bâtir, bà-tîr, *v.a.* v.4, to build, to erect, to found; (in sewing), to baste.
Bâtisse, bà-tîs, *s.f.* the building.
Bâtisseur, *s.m.* a builder, one that loves building, a wretched builder, (*fam.*)
Batiste, bà-tîst, *s.f.* lawn, cambric.
Bâton, bà-ton, *s.m.* stick, staff, cudgel, cane, a roll (of cinnamon). — *de foc*, (*mar.*) jib-boom.
Bâtonnée, *s.f.* as much water as comes out of a pump at each stroke of the brake.
Bâtonner, bà-tô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to cudgel, to bastinado, to underscore, to score; (*jur.*) to strike out, to expunge.
Bâtonnet, *s.m.* cat, tip-cat.
Bâtonnier, *s.m.* senior advocate, staff-man (of a company). [player.
Bâtonniste, bà-tô-nîst, *s. m.* a cudgel-
Battage, bà-tâz, *s.m.* (*agr.*) threshing.
Battant, bà-tân, *s. m.* bell-clapper. *Battant-l'œil*, *s. m.* French night head-dress. Battant, fold of a double door. — *de comptoir*, counter-flap.
Battant, *a.* at work *or* going. *Tout — neuf*, (*adv.*) bran-new.
Batte, bât, *s.f.* rammer, beater, the bolster (of a saddle). — *à beurre*, churn-staff. —, gold-beating.
Batte-feu, *s. m.* a steel (to strike a light *with*).

Batteler, *v.n.* v.73, to babble, to prate.
Batteler, *v.n.* to beat, to ram.
Battellement, *s.m.* house-eaves.
Battement, bât-mân, *s.m.* clapping (of hands), stamping (of feet), pulsation (of the arteries), palpitation. — *d' ailes*, fluttering. — *de gosier*, (*mus.*) shake.
Batteraud, *s. m.* a hammer to break stones with.
Batterie, bât-rî, *s.f* fighting, fight, battery; (in guns,) hammer. — *de cuisine*, kitchen utensils; (*mar.*) the broadside of a ship.
Batteur, bà-têur, *s. m.* beater. —, a fighter, braggadocio. — *d'or*, a gold-beater. — *en grange*, a thresher. — *d'estrade*, a scout. — *de pavé*, rambler, vagabond.
Battoir, bà-twâr, *s.m.* beetle, battledoor.
Battologique, *a.* tautological.
Battologie, bà-tô-lô-zî, *s.f.* tautology.
Battre, bâtr, *v.a.* v.40, to beat, to strike — *du blé* — *en grange*, to thresh. — *du beurre*, to churn milk. — *monnaie*, to coin. — *le fusil*, to strike a light. — *l'estrade*, — *la campagne*, to send out scouts. — *le pavé*, to ramble about the streets. — *la semelle*, to travel on foot. — *le fer*, to fence. — *quelqu'un en ruine*, to run one down.
se Battre, *v.r.* to fight, to combat, to engage. —, to strive hard.
Battre, *v.n.* to beat, to pant, to throb. — *froid*, to look cool upon one. — *en retraite*, to retreat.
Battu, e, *p.* beaten, beat, spiritless. —, weather-beaten, shattered, disabled. *Être battu de l'oiseau*, to be dismayed. *Vous avez les yeux battus*, your eyes look black and blue.
Battue, bà-tû, *s.f.* beating a wood (to start the game). [shallows.
Batture, *s.f.* gold-lacquering, (*mar.*) flats,
Battus, *s.m. pl.* (penitents) battus.
Bau, *s.m.* (*mar.*) beam.
Baubi, Chien Baubi, *s.m.* a hound for hares, foxes and wild boars.
Baud, Chien Baud, *s.m.* a stag-hound.
Baudement, *ad.* merrily, joyfully, gaily.
Baudet, bô-dê, *s.m.* an ass. —, sawyer's trestle. —, a hammock.
Baudir, *v.a.* v.4, to animate the dogs with the horn and voice. [magnesia.
Baudisserite, *s. f.* (*chem.*) carbonated
Baudouinage, *s.m.* the coupling of asses.
Baudouiner, *v.n.* v.3, to engender an ass.
Baudrier, bô-driâ, *s.m.* a shoulder-belt.

Baudroie, *s.f.* sea-devil, frog-fish. [skin.
Baudruche, bô-drûsh, *s. m.* goldbeater's
Bauge, bôz, *s.f.* the lair of a wild boar. —, mortar made of clay and straw. *A bauge, ad.* plentifully.
Baume, bôm, *s. m.* balm, balsam. —, balm, balm-mint.
Baumier, *s.m.* tacamahaca tree.
Bauque, *s.f.* alga, grass-wreck.
Bauquière, *s.f.* (*mar.*) clamp.
Bauquin, *s.m.* (glass-making), upper end of the blowing iron.
Baux, bô, (*pl.* of bail), leases.
Bavard, e, bâ-vâr, vârd, *a. et s.* babbler, prater, talker, talkative, (*fam.*)
Bavardage, *s.m.* pertness, gabble, babbling, (*fam.*) [to jabber, to boast.
Bavarder, bâ-vâr-dâ, *v.n.* v.3, to babble,
Bavarderie, bâ-vârd-rî, *s.f.* babbling, silly prating, boasting.
Bavardise, *s.f.* babbling, prating, (*fam.*)
Bavaroise, bâ-vâ-rwâz, *s.f.* capillaire and water.
Bavasser, *v.n.* v.3, to babble, to prate.
Batitures, *s.f. pl.* scales of oxide of iron.
Bave, bâv, *s.f.* drivel, slaver, foam.
Baver, bâ-vâ, *v.n.* v.3, to drivel, to slabber, to slaver. [bib.
Bavette, bâ-vêt, *s.f.* bib, slabbering-
Baveu-x, se, bâ-vêu, vêuz, *a.s.* one that slabbers. *Chairs —ses*, proud-flesh.
Bavière, *s.f.* Bavaria.
Bavoché, e, *a.* (in printing) not clean, full of monks. [*or* blots.
Bavochure, *s.f.* the being full of monks
Bavois, *s.m.* table of rates.
Bavolet, bâ-vô-lâ, *s.m.* head-gear, country lass, milkmaid. [pipes) blisters.
Bavure, *s.f.* (in moulding) beard. — (on
Bayade, *s.f.* spring barley.
Bayadère, bây-â-dèr, *s.f.* a dancing girl.
Bayart, *s.m.* a kind of hand-barrow.
Baye. *V.* Baie. [hanker after.
Bayer, bâ-yâ, *v. n.* v. 80, to gape, to
Bayes *ou* Baies, *s. f. pl.* (*mar.*) partners.
Bayette, *s.f.* (kind of flannel) baize.
Bayeu-r, se, bâ-yêur, yêuz, *s.* a gaper.
Bazan, *s.m.* bazan, a wild goat.
Bazar, *s.m.* bazar *or* bazaar.
Bazin, bâ-zin, *s.m.* dimity.
Bdellium, *s.m.* (a gum resin) bdellium.
Bè, *part. int.* baa (bleating of sheep).
Béant, e, bâ-ân, ânt, *a.* very large, wide open, gaping.
Béat, e, bâ-â, ât, *s. m. et f.* a pious, saint, bigot, hypocrite, (in play) a stander by at play.

Béatification, bâ-â-tî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* beatification.
Béatifier, *v.a.* v.3. to beatify. [blissful.
Béatifique, bâ-â-tî-fîk, *a.* beatific.
Béatilles, bâ-â-tîl, *s.f. pl.* titbits, dainty bits. —, gewgaws, etc. made by nuns.
Béatitude, bâ-â-tî-tûd, *s.f.* (*sing.*) beatitude, blessedness, bliss.
Beau, Belle, bô, bêl, *a.* (Bel only before nouns sing. beginning with a vowel *or* silent h), beautiful, fine. *Un beau temps*, fine weather. —, smart, spruce. —, handsome. —, fair. *L'avoir beau, l'avoir belle*, to have a fair opportunity. —, lucky. —, glorious. —, lofty, noble. —, seemly, becoming. *Il l'a échappé belle*, he has had a narrow escape.
Beau, *ad.* avoir beau. *Vous avez beau dire*, say what you will. *J'avais — demander pardon*, it was in vain for me to ask pardon.
Beau, belle, *s.* beauty, beautiful, fair, fairest, the beauty *or* sublimity of a thought.
bien et Beau, *ad.* quite, entirely.
de plus Belle, *ad.* afresh, anew.
tout Beau, *part. int.* softly, fair and softly, not so fast, hold, there.
Beaucoup, bô-kôo, *ad.* larger *or* smaller quantity; much, many; a great deal. *A — près*, (always negatively) near, nearly. —, deeply, greatly, vastly.
Beaucoup, much, far. *de* —, by a great deal, by far. *A — moins*, for much less.
Beau-fils, *s.m.* son-in-law.
Beau-frère, *s.m.* brother-in-law.
Beau-partir, *s.m.* (*man.*) start, starting.
Beau-père, *s.m.* father-in-law.
Beaupré, bô-prâ, *s.m.* (*mar.*) bow-sprit.
Beau-semblant, *s.m.* pretence, feint.
Beauté, bô-tâ, *s. f.* beauty, fineness, loveliness, neatness. —, sublimity (of thoughts).
Bébi, *s. f.* cotton cloth of Aleppo.
Bec, bêk, *s.m.* beak, bill, nose, spout. — *de gaz*, gas-burner; point of land. — *de lièvre*, a harelip. *Tour de* —, a kiss; (*mar.*) bill (of an anchor); beak, prow.
Bec à Cuillère, *s. f.* (*orn.*) spoonbill.
Bécard, *s.m.* the female salmon.
Bécarre, bâ-kâr, (*mus.*) sharp.
Bécasse, bâ-kâs, *s.f.* woodcock; (*mar.*) a large Spanish boat.
Bécasseau, *s.m.* a young woodcock, sort of snipe, sand-piper.
Bécassine, bâ-kâ-sîn, *s. f.* a snipe.

Beccabunga, *s.m.* brook-lime.
Bec-cornu, *s.m.* a cornuted puppy.
Bec-crochu, *s.m.* (*orn.*) hooked-beak.
Bec-croisé, *s.m.* (*orn.*) cross-bill.
Bec-de-corbin, bĕk-dĕ-kôrbin, *s. f.* a sort of battle-axe. *Gentilhomme à* —, a gentleman pensioner. —, a bill-headed cane. —, nippers. —, runner. —, (*mar.*) ripping-iron.
Bec-de-grue, *s. f.* (plant) geranium.
Bec-figue, bĕc-f ĭg, *s.m.* (*orn.*) fig-pecker.
Becharu, *s.m.* (*orn.*) flamingo.
Bêche, bĕsh, *s. f.* a spade.
Bêcher, bĕ-shā, *v.a.* v.3, to dig with a spade.
Béchique, bā-shĭk, *a. s.* (*med.*) bechic, pectoral.
Bec Jaune, bā-zŏn. *V.* Béjaune.
Becmare, *s.m.* curculio, weevil.
Béconguille, *s. f.* ipecacuanha.
Becqué, *a.* (*bl.*) beaked.
Becquée, bĕ-kā, *s. f.* a bill-full. [bird.
Becque-fleurs, *s.m.* colibri, humming-
Becqueter, bĕk-tā, *v.a.* v. 76, to peck.
Se Becqueter, *v.r.* v.76, to peck one another; to bill.
Bec-tranchant, *s.m.* (*orn.*) razor-bill.
Becune, *s.m.* a large sea-pike.
Bedaine, bĕ-dĕn, *s. f.* paunch, guts.
Bedats, *s.m. pl.* prohibited warrens and woods. [bearer.
Bedeau, x, bĕ-dō, *s.m.* beadle, mace-
Bédégar, *s.m.* bede-guard. [(Not used.)
Bedon, *s.m.* tabret, drum, barrel-belly.
Bédouin, bĕ-dwin, *a. et s.m.* Bedouin.
Bée. *V.* Baie.
Bée, gueule bée, *a. Des tonneaux à gueule bée*, vessels with one end knocked out.
Béer. *V.* Bayer. [in B.
Bé-fa-si, *s.m.* (*mus.*) *air en bé-fa-si*, tune
Beffroi, bā-frwā, *s.m.* belfry, steeple, the alarm-bell.
Béfler, *v.a.* v.77, to baffle, to mock. (Obs.)
Bégaiement, bā-gā-mān, *s.m.* stammering, lisping. [mer, to lisp, to falter.
Bégayer, bā-gā-yā, *v.n.* v. 80, to stam-
Bégayer, *v.a.* to stammer out, etc.
Bégu, ē, *a.* a horse that never razes.
Bègue, bĕg, *a. et s.* stammerer.
Bégueule, bā-gĕul, *s. f.* a prudish, haughty woman; scold, proud minx.
Bégueulerie, bā-gĕul-rĭ, *s. f.* prudery.
Béguin, bā-gin, *s.m.* biggin, a child's linen cap. [house; affected devotion.
Béguinage, bā-gĭ-nāz, *s. m.* beguin's
Béguine, bā-gĭn, *s. f.* beguin; (*fam.*) an affectedly devout woman.

Beige, *s. f.* rug-coating, bearskin, baize.
Beignet, bĕ-gnĕ, *s.m.* fritter.
Béjaune, bā-zŏn, *s. m.* a nias-nawk; (*fig.*) ninny; silliness, mistake.
Bel, *a.m.* *V.* Beau.
Bélandre, bā-lāndr, *s.f.* (*mar.*) bilander.
Bêlant, e, *a. v.* bleating. [of sheep.
Bêlement, bĕl-mān, *s.m.* the bleating
Bélemnite, bĕ-lĕm-nĭt, *s. f.* belemnites
Bêler, bĕ-lā, *v.n.* v.3, to bleat.
Belette, bĕ-lĕt, *s. f.* weazel.
Belge, *s. m. et f.* Belgian.
Belgique, *s. f.* Belgium.
Belic *ou* Belif, *s.m.* (*bl.*) gules.
Bélier, bā-lĭ-ā, *s.m.* ram; battering-ram.
Bélière, bā-lĭ-ĕr, *s. f.* clappering.
Belitraille, bā-lĭt-rāl, *s.f.* a set of black-guards.
Belître, *s.m.* rascal, scoundrel.
Belîtrerie, *s. f.* roguishness, blackguard trick. (Obs.)
Bella-dona, Belladone, *s.f.* (plant) belladonna, great nightshade.
Bellâtre, *s.m.* beauish. [a sweetheart.
Belle, *s.f.* a handsome woman, a belle;
Belle, *s.m.* (*mar.*) maindeck *or* waist.
Belle-de-jour, *s. f.* yellow day-lily.
Belle-de-nuit, *s.f.* (plant,) marvel of Peru.
Belle-d'un-jour, *s.f.* (*bot.*) yellow day-lily.
Belle-fille, *s. f.* daughter-in-law.
Bellement, *ad.* softly, fair and softly, (*fam.*, little used.)
Belle-mère, *s.f.* mother-in-law.
Belles-lettres, *s. f. pl.* polite literature, belles-lettres.
Belle-sœur, *s. f.* sister-in-law.
Belligérant, e, bĕl-lĭ-zā-rān, rānt, *a.* belligerent, at war. [like, valiant
Belliqueu-x, se, bĕl-lĭ-kĕu, kĕuz, *a.* war
Bellissime, *a.* extremely fine, (*fam.*)
Bellot, te, *a. et s.* pretty, neat.
Bellotas, Ballotas, (*bot.*) edible acorns.
Belouse, Belouser. *V.* Blouse.
Belvéder, bĕl-vā-dĕr, *s.m.* turret, terrace, belvidere.
Bémol, bā-mŏl, *a. et s.m.* (*mus.*) flat.
Bénarde, *s. f.* rim-lock.
Bénari, *s.m.* (ortolan,) berluccio. [grace.
Bénédicité, bā-nā-dĭ-sĭ-tā, *s.m.* (prayer)
Bénédictin, *s.m.* —*e*, *s.f.* a Benedictine friar *or* nun.
Bénédiction, bā-nā-dĭk-sĭon, *s. f.* consecration. —, favour, grace.
Bénéfice, bā-nā-fĭs, *s.m.* benefice, parsonage, living, church preferment. —, benefit, advantage, profit; (*jur.*) privilege, benefit.
Bénéficence, *s. f.* beneficence. (Obs.)

Bénéficiaire, bâ-nâ-fi-siêr, *a. Héritier* —, an heir charged to the value of inventory. —, beneficiary (player).
Bénéficiale, bâ-nâ-fi-siâl, *a. f.* beneficiary.
Bénéficier, bâ-nâ-fi-sié, *s.m.* a beneficed clergyman, an incumbent.
Bénéficier, *v.a.* v.3, to procure metal from its ore; to work mines. [trade).
Bénéficier, *v.n.* to get, to profit (by a
Benêt, bê-nê, *a. et s.* silly, simple; a simpleton, fool. [kindly.
Bénévole, bâ-nâ-vôl, *a.* gentle, kind,
Bénévolement, *ad.* out of good-will.
Bénignement, bâ-nign-mân, *ad.* benignly, kindly, graciously.
Bénignité, bâ-gni-ni-tâ, *s.f.* benignity.
Béni-n, gne, bâ-nin, nign, *a.* benign, kind, gentle, humane. —, favourable.
Bénir, bâ-nir, *v.a.* v.4, to bless, to give thanks, to praise. —, to consecrate; to prosper. — *la table*, to say grace.
Bénit, e, hallowed; consecrated.
Bénitier, bâ-ni-tié, *s.m.* holy-water vase.
Benjamin, *s.m.* darling. [wort.
Benjoin, *s.m.* benjamin, benzoin, lazer-
Benoît, e, *a.* sanctified. (Not used.)
Benoîte, Galiot *ou* **Récize**, *s. f.* herb-bennet. (Not used.)
Benoîtement, *ad.* with a sanctified look.
Benzoïque, *a.m.* (*chem.*) benzoic (acid).
Bépole, *s.m.* azedarach, bead-tree.
Béquillard, *s. m.* a person that uses crutches. [trowel.
Béquille, bâ-kîl, *s. f.* crutch; spud,
Béquiller, *v. n.* v. 3, to walk with crutches. [a spud *or* trowel.
Béquiller, *v.a.* v.3, to dig weeds up with
Ber, bêr, *s.m.* (*mar.*) cradle.
Berberis, *s.m.* barberry.
Bercail, bêr-kâl, *s.m. sing.* (*fig.*) sheep-fold; pale of the church.
Berce, *s. f.* cow-parsnip.
Berce, *s.m.* robin red-breast.
Berceau, x, bêr-sô, *s.m.* cradle; birth. — *ou* Ber, (*mar.*) cradle. —, arbour, bower; (*arch.*) semicircular vault.
Benzoate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) benzoate.
Berbérine, *s. f.* (*chem.*) berberin.
Bercelle, *s. f.* (enameller's) pincers.
Bercer, bêr-sé, *v.a.* v.78, to rock, to lull asleep; (*fig.*) to amuse; to flatter.
Berceuse, *s. f.* a rocker.
Berche, *s. f.* (*mar.*) falconet.
Bergame, bêr-gâm, *s. f.* coarse hangings.
Bergamote, bêr-gâ-môt, *s. f.* (a pear) bergamot. —, box for sweetmeats.
Bergamotier, *s. f.* (*bot.*) a kind of orange.
Berge, *s. f.* a steep beach, bold shore; rampart. —, barge, (a boat).
Berger, bêr-zâ, *s. m.* shepherd, pastor; (*fig.*) swain, lover.
Bergère, bêr-zêr, *s. f.* shepherdess; (*fig.*) nymph, lass. —, couch, settee.
Bergerette, Bergeronnette, *s. f.* little shepherdess, a country lass.
Bergerette, *s.f.* kind of wine with honey, bergerette. [Bergeries, *pl.* pastorals.
Bergerie, bêrz-ri, *s. f.* sheepfold, pen.
Bergeronnette, bêrz-rô-nêt, *s. f.* (*orn.*) wag-tail.
Bérichot, *s. m.* hedge-sparrow, wren.
Béril, *s. m.* beryl, aqua marina — *d'or*, chryso-beryl.
Berlan. *V.* Brelan.
Berle, *s. f.* smallage, water-parsley.
Berline, bêr-lin, *s. f.* (a coach) berlin.
Berlingot, *s.m.* chariot like a berlin.
Berlu-berlu, Brelu-brelu, Turlu-berlu, *s. m.* a harebrained fellow.
Berlue, Brelue, bêr-lû, *s. f.* dimness of sight, dazzling. *Avoir la berlue*, to be dimsighted *or* dazzled, to see double.
Berme, *s. f.* (*fort.*) a berme.
Bernable, *a.* one who deserves to be laughed at, (*fam.*)
Bernacle *ou* **Bernache**, *s. f.* (*n. h.*) *V.* Barnacle. [nardite (monk or nun).
Bernardin, e, *s. m. et f.* bernardin, ber-
Berne, *s. f.* Bernement, bêrn, bêrn-mân, *s.m.* tossing in a blanket; banter, (*fam.*)
en Berne, *ad.* (*mar.*) a waft.
Berner, bêr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to toss in a blanket; to ridicule, to contemn.
Berneur, bêr-nêur, *s. m.* tosser.
Berniesque, *a.* a kind of burlesque style.
Bernique, (a kind of adverb, expressing that hope will be disappointed.)
Berniquet, *s. m. aller, être au berniquet*, to come to beggary, (*pop.*)
Bernous, *s. m.* bernous, a hooded cloak.
Berthelot, *s. m.* (*mar.*) prow.
Bérubleau, *s. m.* verditer, blue-ashes, sanders blue.
Béryllium, *s. m. V.* Glucium.
Besace, bê-zâs, *s. f.* wallet. *Être à la besace*, to be reduced to beggary.
Besacier, bê-zâ-sié, *s. m.* one who carries a wallet; a beggar.
Besaiguë, bê-zê-gû, *s. f.* (carp.) twybill
Besant, (*bl.*) besant.
Besas, Beset, bê-zêt, *s. m.* (in trictrac) ambs-ace *or* two aces.
Besi, *s. m.* a species of pear.

Besicles, bê-zîkl, *s. f. pl.* (*fam.*) spectacles, barnacles.
Besogne, bê-zôgn, *s. f.* (*fam.*) work, business, labour.
Besogner, *v. n.* v. 3, to work, to labour; to do one's business.
Besoin, bê-zwîn, *s. m.* need, want, occasion; distress, necessity.
Besons, *s.m.* Barbary kids.
Besson, *s. m.* (*mar.*) arching.
Besson, ne, *a.* twin, (old.)
Besteg, *ou* Bestieg, *s. m.* terra pinguis, (in mines.)
Bestiace. *V.* Bestiasse.
Bestiaire, bês-tlèr, *s. m. pl.* beast fighter.
Bestial, e, bês-tlâl, *a.* beastly, brutish.
Bestialement, bês-tlâl-mân, *ad.* bestially, brutally.
Bestialité, bês-tlâl-lî-tâ, *s. f.* bestiality.
Bestiasse, *s. f.* ninny, dôlt, simpleton.
Bestiaux, bês-tlô, *s. m. pl.* cattle.
Bestiole, bês-tî-ôl, *s. f.* a little beast, an insect, a dunce, a ninny.
Bestion, bês-tlon, *s. m.* a wild beast.
Bestion, bês-tlon, (*mar.*) the beak *or* beak-head.
Bêta, *s. m.* blockhead, loggerhead.
Bétail, bâ-tâl, *s. m. sing.* cattle.
Bête, bêt, *s. f.* beast, brute, dumb creature. —*s fauves*, deer. —*s noires*, wild boars. —, a fool, a booby. *Une fine* —, a cunning dog. *Faire la* —, to be silly. —, (game at cards) loo.
Bête, *a.* silly, stupid, foolish, nonsensical. — *noire*, black beetle.
Bétel, Bêtre, *s. m.* (plant) betel.
Bêtement, bêt-mân, *ad.* foolishly, stupidly.
Bêtise, bê-tîz, *s. f.* senselessness, stupidity. —, a silly, stupid thing; a piece of folly.
Bétoine, bâ-twân, *s. f.* (*bot.*) betony.
Bétoire, *s. f.* gully.
Béton, *s. m.* (in masonry) beton.
Bette, bêt, *s. f.* (a plant) beet.
Betterave, bêt-râv, *s. f.* beet, beetroot.
Beuglement, bêugl-mân, *s. m.* the bellowing *or* lowing (of oxen, etc).
Beugler, bêu-glâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bellow, to low.
Beurre, bêur, *s. m.* butter.
Beurré, bêu-râ, *s. m.* the butter-pear.
Beurrée, bêu-râ, *s. f.* a slice of bread and butter.
Beurrer, bêu-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to butter.
Beurri-er, ère, bêu-rîâ, rîèr, *s. m. et f.* a butter-man *or* woman.
Béveau, *s. m.* bevel.
Bévue, bâ-vû, *s. f.* blunder, oversight, mistake.

Bézoard, *s. m.* bezoar.
Bézoardique, *a.* (*chem.*) uric (acid).
Biailé. *a.* (*bot.*) two-winged.
Biais, blê, *s. m.* bevel, slope; that is slanting, aslope; way, manner, course.
de Biais, *ad.* slopingly, athwart.
Biaisement, *s. m.* moving in an oblique, sloping direction; shift, evasion.
Biaiser, blê-zâ, *v. n. v.* 3, to bevel, to be sloping, to lean; to use shifts and tricks.
Biaiseur, blê-zêur, *s. m.* a shuffler.
Biarque, *s. m.* biarchus, caterer, sutler.
Biasse, blâs, *s. f.* raw silk.
Biberon, blb-ron, *s. m.* toper, pot-companion; the lip of a cruet, sucking-bottle.
Bible, *s. f.* Bible, scripture, holy writ.
Bibliographe, bl-bll-ô-grâf, *s. m.* a bibliographer.
Bibliographie, bl-bll-ô-grâ-fî, *s. f.* bibliography.
Bibliographique, bl-bll-ô-grâ-f îk, *a.* bibliographical.
Bibliomane, *s. m. et f.* one mad after books.
Bibliomanie, *s. f.* bibliomania.
Bibliopole, *s. m.* bookseller.
Bibliothécaire, bl-bll-ô-tâ-kêr, *s. m.* librarian.
Bibliothéque, bl-bll-ô-têk, *s. f.* library. —, bookcase, book shelves.
Biblique, *a.* biblical, bible.
Bibus, of no value. *Des raisons de* —, paltry reasons.
Bicarbonate, *s. m.* (*chem.*) bicarbonate.
Bicarboné, e, *a.* bicarbonated.
Bicarbure, *s. m.* bicarburet.
Bicêtre, *s.m.* a bedlam-hospital; a roguish boy.
Biche, blsh, *s. f.* hind.
Bichet, bl-shê, *s. m.* bichet, holding about two Paris bushels.
Biche de Mer, *s. f.* trepang, sea slug; a species of holothuria, used as food by the Chinese.
Bichet, bl-shê, *s. m.* bichet, about two Paris bushels.
Bichon, ne, bl-shon, *s. m. et f.* lapdog.
Bicolor, *a.* two-coloured.
Biconcave, *a.* (*phys.*) double concave.
Biconvexe, *a.* double convex.
Bidet, bl-dê, *s. m.* pony, a little nag. —, a canteen.
Bidon, bl-don, *s.m.* (*mar.*) can, a canteen.
Bidot, *s. m.* (*mar.*) à-bidot, *ad.* the situation of a lateen sail when aback.
Bien, bl-ên, *s.m.* good; honest, virtuous. *Sentir son bien*, to look like a gentleman. —, one's property, fortune, estate, riches. —*s-fonds*, land, ground.
Bien, *ad.* well; on good terms; comfortable; good-looking; good carriage

Elle se tient —, she has a good carriage. —, cleverly; much, a great deal, very much, far; (*fam.*) finely, properly, soundly; heartily; quite full; almost, very near, about; indeed, truly. (*Bien*, often redundant). —, strictly, severely. *Hé* —, well. *Ou* —, or, else, otherwise. *Oui* —, yes, indeed. — *et beau*, quite, entirely.

Bien que, *conj.* though, although.

Si Bien que, *conj.* so that.

Bien loin de, *conj.* far from, very far from, so far from, instead of.

Bien loin que, *conj.* far from, so far from.

Bien-aimé, e, blĕn-nâ-mâ, *a. s.* well-beloved, darling, dear. [glad.

Bien aise, blĕn-âz, *a.* well-pleased, very

Bien-dire, blĕn-dîr, *s. m.* fine speech, eloquence, (*fam.*)

Bien-disant, e, blĕn-dî-zân, zânt, *a.* eloquent, well-spoken. (Little used.)

Bien-être, blĕn-nêtr, *s. m.* accommodation, easy circumstances.

Bienfaisance, blĕn-fê-zâns, *s. f.* beneficence, bounty.

Bienfaisant, e, blĕn-fê-zân, zânt, *a.* beneficent, bounteous, munificent.

Bienfait, blĕn-fê, *s. m.* good turn, kindness, benefit, pleasure, courtesy.

Bienfait-eur, rice, blĕn-fâ-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Bienheureu-x, se, blĕn-nêu-rêu, rêuz, *a.* happy, blest. *Esprit* —, *vie* —*se*,

Biennal, e, *a.* biennial. [sanctity.

Bienséance, blĕn-sâ-âns, *s.f.* decency, decorum; conveniency, fitness.

Bienséant, e, blĕn-sâ-ân, ânt, *a.* decent, becoming, decorous, fit, handsome.

Bien-tenant, e, *s.m. et f.* (*jur.*) possessor.

Bientôt, blĕn-tô, *ad.* soon, ere long, shortly, (*fam.*)

Bienveillance, blĕn-vê-*lâns*, *s.f.* benevolence, protection, favour, kindness. —, free gift.

Bienveillant, e, blĕn-vê-*lân*, *lânt*, *a.* benevolent, kind, friendly.

Bien-venu, e, blĕnv-nû, nû, *a.s.* welcome.

Bien-venue, *s.f.* welcome, initiation.

Bien-voulu, e, *a.* well-beloved. (Old.)

Bière, blêr, *s.f.* beer. —, coffin.

Bièvre, blêvr, *s.m.* beaver, castor. (Old.)

Biez, *s.m.* mill-dam.

Biffer, bî-fâ, *v.a.* v.3, to cancel, to strike

Bifide, *a.* (*bot.*) bifid. [*or* blot out.

Bifteck, *s.m.* (*cuis.*) beefsteak.

Bifurcation, *s.f.* bifurcation.

Bifurqué, e, *a.* (*bot.*) bifurcated.

se Bifurquer, *v.r.* v.3, to be forked; to be bifurcated.

Bigame, bî-gâm, *a. s.* bigamist.

Bigamie, bî-gâ-mî, *s.f.* bigamy.

Bigarade, bî-gâ-râd, *s. f.* a Seville orange, a bitter orange.

Bigaradier, *s.m.* Seville orange-tree.

Bigarreau, x, bî-gâ-rô, *s.m.* the red-and-white-heart cherry.

Bigarreautier, bî-gâ-rô-tîâ, *s. m.* the red-and-white-heart cherry tree.

Bigarrer, bî-gâ-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to checker, to streak, to dapple.

Bigarrure, bî-gâ-rûr, *s.f.* a medley, oddity, whimsicality. [in the eyes.

Bigle, bîgl, *a.s.* squint-eyed; with a cast

Bigle, *s.m.* (hound) beagle.

Bigler, bî-glâ, *v.n.* v.3, to squint.

Bignone, *s. f.* (plant), bignonia.

Bigorne, bî-gôrn, *s.f.* (an anvil) bickern. *Bigorneau*, a little bickern.

Bigorner, *v.a.* v.3, to round a piece of iron upon the bickern.

Bigot, e, bî-gô, gôt, *a. s.* bigoted, a bigot, devotee, hypocrite.

Bigotère *ou* Bigotelle, *s.f.* brush, piece of stuff, etc. to turn up the whiskers.

Bigoterie, bî-gôt-rî, *s.f.* bigotry, superstition, hypocrisy.

Bigotisme, bî-gô-tîsm, *s.m.* bigotry.

Bigots *de racage*, *s. m. pl.* ribs of a barrel.

Bigourneau. *V.* Biourneau. [(Not used.)

Biguer, *v. a.* v. 3. to barter, to chop.

Bigues, *s.f. pl.* (*mar.*) sheers, sheer-hulk.

Bihal, *s.m.* (plant), bihal.

Bijon, *s.m.* *V.* Térébenthine.

Bijou, x, bî-zôo, *s.m.* jewel, toy, trinket.

Bijouterie, bî-zôot-rî, *s.f.* the jeweller's trade.

Bijoutier, bî-zôo-tîâ, *s.m.* jeweller. —, one who is fond of toys.

Bilabié, e, *a.* (*bot.*) bilabiate.

Bilan, bî-lân, a ledger, a balance, account.

Bilatéral, e, *a.* bilateral.

Bilboquet, bîl-bô-*kê*, *s. m.* bilboquet, cup and ball; (toy), tumbler.

Bile, bîl, *s.f.* bile, bilious matter, anger, [spleen.

Biliaire, bî-lî-êr, *a.* (*med.*) biliary.

Bilieu-x, se, bî-lîêu, lîêuz, *a. s.* bilious, passionate, subject to spleen.

Bilingue, *s. et a.* double-tongued.

Bill, bîl, *s.m.* bill, law, act.

Billard, bî-*lâr*, *s.m.* billiards, billiard table, billiard room, billiard stick.

Billarder, bî-*lâr*-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to strike a ball twice, *or* the two balls together.

Bille, bîl, *s.f.* ball. — *d'acier*, square

piece of steel; marble, taw; (packer's) stick. —,(*mar.*) beckets of the tacks, etc.
Billebarrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to variegate, to checker.
Billebaude, *s. f.* (*fam.*) hurly-burly, confusion. *A la billebaude, ad.* confusedly.
Biller, bl-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pack up close with a stick; (*mar.*) to fasten a rope to a boom. —, to set horses together to tow a boat.
Billet, bl-lè, *s.m.* note, billet, letter. — *doux*, a love-letter. —, bill, hand-bill, label. —, a note of hand, bond; ticket.
Billeté, e, *a.* (*bl.*) billeted. —, labelled, ticketed; (troops), billeted.
Billeter, *v. a.* v. 76, to ticket, to label; to billet (troops).
Billette, *s. f.* (*bl.*) billet.
Billevesée, bll-vè-zâ, *s. f.* idle story, humbug, foolish trash.
Billion, bl-llon, *s. m.* (*arith.*) billion.
Billon, *s.m.* (coin), billon. —, base coin. —, the place where base coin is melted. —, *s. f.* (*agr.*) a ridge.
Billonnage, bl-lô-nâz, *s.m.* debasing the coin, circulating it. —,(*agr.*) the throwing up of land into ridges.
Billonnement, *s. m.* billon, debasing of metals, etc. (Not used.)
Billonner, bl-lô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to debase the coin, to circulate debased coin.
Billonneur, bl-lô-nêur, *s. m.* one who debases the coin, *or* circulates debased coin.
Billot, bl-lô, *s.m.* block, log. —, a dog-yoke. —,(in tailoring), a sleeve-board; (*mar.*) dead wood.
Bilobé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) bilobate.
Biloculaire, *a.* (*bot.*) bilocular.
Bimbelot, *s. m.* a child's toy.
Bimbeloterie, *s. f.* the making of children's playthings, the toy trade.
Bimbelotier, *s.m.* one who keeps a toy-shop, toyman.
Binage, Binement, bln-mân, *s. m.* the ploughing, etc. the ground over again. —, celebrating mass in two places on the same day.
Binaire, bl-nèr, *a.* binary.
Binard, *s.m.* a large four-wheeled wagon; (in masonry), truck.
Biner, bl-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, (*agr.*) to dig again, a second time, to hoe.
Biner, *v. n.* to say mass twice in one day.
Binet, bl-nè, *s. m.* save-all. *Faire le* —, to play the miser.
Binette, bl-nèt, s. f. a sort of hoe.

Binocle, bl-nôkl, *s. f.* binocle, a kind of dioptric telescope.
Binocles, *s. m. pl.* (*crust.*) pediculi pisciun.
Binoculaire, *a.* binocular.
Binôme, *s. m.* (*alg.*) binomial.
Biographe, bl-ô-grâf, *s. m.* biographer.
Biographie, bl-ô-grâ-fl, *s.f.* biographer.
Biologie, *s.f.* biology, doctrine of life.
Biologique, *a.* biological.
Biondella, *s.f.* mezereon, spurge-laurel.
Biourneau, Bigourneau, *s. m.* (shell), periwinkle.
Bioxide, *s. m.* (*chem.*) deutoxide.
Biparti, e, *a.* (*bot.*) bipartite.
Bipédal, e, bl-pè-dâl, *a.* bipedal.
Bipède, bl-pèd, *a. et s. m.* biped.
Bique, blk, *s. f.* a she-goat, (*fam.*)
Biquet, bl-kè, *s.m.* a kid, (*fam.*) —, a sort of money-weight.
Biqueter, blk-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to kid.
Birambrot, *s. m.* flip, (a drink.)
Birème, bl-rèm, *s.f.* biremis, a ship with two tiers of rowers.
Birette, *s. f.* (a cap), biretum.
Biribi, *s. m.* biribi, (a game.)
Birloir, *s.m.* button (of a window).
Bis, e, bl, blz, *a.* brown, tawny. *A bis et à blanc*, by hook or by crook, by fits and starts.
Bis, bls, *part. interj.* encore.
Bisage, *s. m.* second dyeing.
Bisaieul, bl-zâ-yêul, *s. m.* great-grandfather.
Bisaieule, *s. f.* great-grandmother.
Bisannuel, le, *a.* biennial.
Bisbille, bls-blł, *s.f.* quarrel, dissension.
Bis-blanc, *a.* bice *or* bise, grayish.
Biscaïen, *s.m.* a kind of gun. —*ne, s.f* a kind of row-boat.
Biscaye, *s. f.* (Spain), Biscay.
Biscayen, ne, *a. et s.* Biscayan.
Biscornu, e, bls-kôr-nû, nû, *a.* outlandish, odd, queer, cramp.
Biscotin, bls-kô-tin, *s. m.* sweet biscuit.
Biscuit, bls-kûł, *s.m.* biscuit, sea-bread. —, clinker. —, a kind of porcelain.
Bise, *s.f.* north *or* north-east wind.
Biseau, bl-zô, *s. m.* the kissing-crust; (term of arts), basil.
Biseigle, *s.m.* a shoemaker's tool.
Biser, *v. n.* v. 3, to ripen, to grow brown. —, *v. a.* to dye again.
Biset, bl-zè, *s.m.* a stock-dove *or* wood-pigeon.
Bisette, bl-zèt, *s. f.* footing, a kind of narrow-lace.
Bisettière, *s.f.* narrow-lace maker.
Bisexuel, le, *a.* (*bot.*) monœcious, hermaphrodite.

Bilingau. *V.* Houx.
Bismuth, *s.m.* bismuth, tin-glass.
Bison, *s.m.* bison. [wool on.
Bisquain, *s. m.* sheep's skin with the
Bisque, bisk, *s. f.* bisk soup, cullis. —, odds (at tennis), fifteen.
Bissac, bi-sâc, *s.m.* wallet, knapsack.
Bissection. *s. f.* bisection.
Bissètre, *s. m.* mishap. (Obs.)
Bissexe, *a. V.* Bissexuel.
Bissexte, bi-sêkst, *s. m.* bissextile day.
Bissextil, e, bi-sêks-til, *a.* bissextile.
Bissexuel, le, *a.* (*bot.*) hermaphrodite.
Bistoquet, bis-tô-kê, *s.m.* long billiard-stick.
Bistorte, *s. f.* bistort, snake-weed.
Bistouri, bis-tôo-ri, *s. m.* (*sur.*) bistouri, incision-knife.
Bistourné, e, *a.* tortuous.
Bistre, *s. m.* bistre.
Bisulce, *a.* cloven-footed.
Bisulfate, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bisulphate.
Bisulfite, *s. m.* (*chem.*) bisulphite.
Bisulfure, *s. m.* (*chem.*) bisulphuret.
Bîtarde *ou* Bistarde, *s. f.* bustard, otis.
Bitartrate, *a.* (*chem.*) bitartrate.
Biterné, e, *a.* (*bot.*) biternate. [yarn.
Bitourd *ou* Bistourd, *s.m.* twine, spun-
Bitter, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to bit.
Bittern, *s. m.* (mother water,) bittern.
Bittes, *s. f. pl.* (of a cable), bitts.
Bitton, *s.m.* post for mooring a galley to. —*s*, *pl.* the knight-heads, and the like.
Bitture, *s. f.* (*mar.*) bitter *or* range of the cable.
Bitume, bi-tûm, *s.m.* bitume, bitumen.
Bitumineu-x, se, bi-tû-mi-nêu, nêuz, *a.* bituminous. [vular.
Bivalve, *s. f. et a.* (*mol.*) bivalve, bival-
Bivalvulé, e, *a.* bi-valved.
Biviaire, *a.* that leads two ways, bivious.
Bivoie, *s. f.* parting of a road.
Bivouac *ou* Bivac, bi-vâk, *s. m.* (*mil.*) bivouac.
Bixa, *s. m.* (shrub), bixa, annolta.
Bizarre, bi-zâr, *a. s.* odd, fantastical, whimsical, strange.
Bizarrement, bi-zâr-mân, *ad.* oddly, fantastically, whimsically.
Bizarrerie, bi-zâr-ri, *s. f.* caprice, singularity, oddness, fantasticalness.
Blafard, e, blâ-fâr, fârd, *a.* pale, dull, wan.
Blague, *s. f.* tobacco pouch. —, fudge, humbug, hoax.
Blaguer, *v. n.* v. 3, to hoax, to humbug.
Blagueur, *s. m.* hoaxer, humbug, (*pop.*)
Blaireau, blè-rô, *s. m. badger.*

Blâmable, blâ-mâbl, *a.* blameable, faulty, culpable. [obloquy
Blâme, blâm, *s. m.* blame, reproach,
Blâmer, blâ-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to blame, to accuse, to carp at; (*jur.*) to reprimand.
Blanc, he, blân, blânsh, *a.* white. *Fer* —, tin plate. *Armes* —*hes*, any arms but fire-arms. *Billet* —, a blanc. *Vers* —*s*, blank verse. *Avoir carte* —*he*, to have full power. *Du linge* —, clean linen. [openly.
Blanc, *s.m.* white. *De but en* —, bluntly,
Blanc, he, *s.m. et f.* a white man *or* woman, (a coin) blank. — *de perle*, magistery of bismuth. — *de baleine*, *s. m.* spermaceti. [greenhorn.
Blanc-bec, blân-bêk, *s.m.* a novice, a
Blanc de Champignon, *s.m.* (*bot.*) the spawn of the mushroom.
Blanc-manger, *s.m.* (*cuis.*) blanc-manger.
Blanc-seing, Blanc-signé, *s.m.* blank signature. [fish.
Blanchaille, blân-shâl, *s. f.* fry, small
Blanchard, *s.m.* (linen) blancard.
Blanchâtre, blân-shâtr, *a.* whitish, albugineous.
Blanche, blânsh, *s.f.* a minim (in music).
Blanchement, blânsh-mân. *ad.* cleanly
Blancher, *s.m.* (tanner) blancher.
Blancherie, *s.f. V.* Blanchisserie.
Blanchet, *s. m.* (in printing) blanket, strainer.
Blancheur, blân-shêur, *s. f.* whiteness.
Blanchîment, blân-shi-mân, *s.m.* bleaching, whitening linen-cloth, scouring.
Blanchir, blân-shir, *v.a.* v.4, to whiten, to whitewash, to wash, to bleach, to make clean. —, to blanch, to parboil (fruits, etc.) —, to clear. —, to plane, to polish. [—, to foam. —, to grow old.
Blanchir, *v.n.* to whiten, to grow white.
Blanchissage, blân-shi-sâz, *s.m.* wash-
Blanchissant, e, *a. v.* whitish. [ing.
Blanchisserie, blân-shis-ri, *s.f.* a bleach-field, whitster's ground.
Blanchisseur, blân-shi-sêur, *s.m.* bleacher, whitster. Blanchisseuse, *s.f.* a washerwoman, laundress.
Blandices, *s. f. pl.* (old) blandishments.
Blanque, blânk, *s.f.* a sort of lottery, blank.
Blanquette, blân-kêt, *s.f.* (pear) blanquet; (*cuis.*) a blanquet. —, a small white wine, a sort of small beer.
Blanquier *ou* Blantier, *s. m.* clock *or* watch movement maker.
Blaque, *s.f. V.* Blague.

Blaser, blâ-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to blunt, to pall. —, to deaden the sensibilities, to cloy, to case-harden.
se Blaser, *v.r.* to ruin one's constitution (by hard drinking, etc.) [coat of arms.
Blason, blâ-zon, *s.m.* heraldry. —, arms.
Blasonner, blâ-zô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to blazon. —, to traduce, to defame, (*fam.*)
Blasonneur, *s.m.* herald.
Blasphémat-eur, rice, blâs-fê-mâ-têur, trîs, *s.m. et f.* blasphemer.
Blasphématoire, blâs-fê-mâ-twâr, *a.* blasphemous.
Blasphème, blâs-fêm, *s.m.* blasphemy.
Blasphémer, blâs-fê-mâ, *v.n. et a.* v.77, to blaspheme, to revile God.
Blatier, blâ-tîâ, *s.m.* corn-merchant.
Blattaire, *s.f.* yellow moth-mullein.
Blatte, *s.m.* (*ent.*) the cockroach; *s.f.* [a moth.
Blaude, *s.f. V.* Blouse.
Blavéole, *s.f. V.* Bluet.
Blé *ou* Bled, blâ, *s.m.* wheat, corn.
Blêche, *a. s.* a weak, irresolute creature; milk-sop. (Little used.)
Bleime, *s.f.* (*vet.*) bleyme.
Blême, blêm, *a.* sickly, pale, wan.
Blémir, blâ-mîr, *v.n.* v.4, to grow pale.
Blémissement, *s.m.* paleness. (Obs.)
Blende, *s.f.* blende ore.
Blésité, *s.f.* (*med.*) lisping.
Blessé, e, *p.* wounded, hurt, diseased.
Blesser, blê-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to wound, to cut, to offend, to gall, to fret, to hurt.
se Blesser, *v.r.* to hurt *or* cut one's self; (*fig.*) to take offence.
Blessure, blê-sûr, *s.f.* wound, cut, hurt.
Blet, e, *a.* soft, over-ripe, half-rotten (fruit).
Blette, *s.f.* strawberry-spinage.
Bleu, e, blêu, *a.* blue, cerulean. *Cordon* —, a first-rate cook. *Parti* — (*mil.*) marauders. [porary officer.
Bleu, *s.m.* blue, blueness; (*mar.*) a tem-
Bleuâtre, blêu-âtre, *a.* bluish, somewhat
Bleuet, *s.m. V.* Bluet. [blue.
Bleuette, *s.f. V.* Bluette. [to blue.
Bleuir, blêu-îr, *v.a.* v.4, to make blue,
Blin, *s. m.* (*mar.*) machine to drive wedges from under a ship's bottom.
Blindage, *s.m.* blinding.
Blinder, *v.a.* v.3, (*fort.*) to blind a trench.
Blindes, *s.f. pl.* (*fort.*) blinds *or* blindes.
Bloc, blôk, *s.m.* lump, bulk. —, block, log.
Blocage, blô-kâz, *s.m.* Blocaille, *s.f.* rough stones, rubbish, to fill up walls with; (in printing) turned letter, turn-
Blochet, *s.m.* tire-piece, block. [ing.
***Blockhaus*, (*fort.*)** blockhouse.

Blocus, blô-kûs, *s.m.* blockade.
Blond, e, blon, blond, *a.* flaxen, fair, light.
Blond, *s.m.* fair, light colour. — *de veau*, (*cuis.*) veal gravy.
Blonde, *s.f.* blond, blond-lace.
Blondier, *s.m.* blond-lace maker.
Blondin, e, blôn-dîn, dîn, *s.m. et f.* a fair-complexioned person, a spark, a beau, a gallant. [*or* fair, (obs.)
Blondir, blon-dîr, *v.n.* v.4, to grow light
Blondissant, e, *a. v.* yellowish, golden.
Blondoyer, *v.n.* v.72, to look white.
Bloquer, blô-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to block up; to fill up (the cavities of masonry); (in printing) to turn for letters.
Blot, *s.m.* log-line; (in hawking) perch.
se Blottir, sê-blô-tîr, *v.r.* v.4. to squat, to lie close to the ground.
Blouse, blôoz, *s.f.* the hazard (of a billiard table). —, a smock-frock.
Blouser, blôo-zâ, *v.a.* v.3. to drive a ball into the hazard, to cheat, (*fig. et fam.*) *Se blouser*, to mistake.
Bluet, blû-êt, *s.m.* (*plant*) bluebottle.
Bluette, blû-êt, *s.f.* a spark, scale of hot
Blutage, *s.m.* bolting. [iron.
Bluteau, blû-tô, **Blutoir**, blû-twâr, *s.m.* bolter, a bolting-cloth.
Bluter, blû-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to bolt, to sift.
Bluterie, blût-rî, *s.f.* bolting-room.
Boa, *s.m.* a (serpent) boa. —, boa (fur).
Bobèche, bô-bêsh, *s.f.* socket.
Bobin, *s.m.* bobbin. [wind silk, etc.
Bobine, bô-bîn, *s.f.* bobbin, quill to
Bobiner, bô-bî-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to wind on a bobbin.
Bobineuse, *s.f.* windster, winder.
Bobo, bô-bô, *s.m.* a small ailment, a little
Bocage, bô-kâz, *s.m.* grove. [hurt.
Bocag-er, ère, bô-kâ-zâ, zêr, *a.* frequenting, living in woods *or* groves; rural.
Bocal, bô-câl, *pl.* Bocaux, *s.m.* bocal. *V.* Matras. Bocal, mouth-piece, (of a trumpet.)
Bocard *ou* Bocambre, *s.m.* stamper.
Bocarder, *v.a.* v.3, to stamp.
Bocca d'inferno, *s.f.* ignis fatuus.
Bodruche. *V.* Baudruche.
Boeuf, bêuf, *pl.* boeufs, bêu, *s.m.* ox, neat. *Du* —, beef. *Un* —, blockhead,
Boeuf de mer, *s.m.* seal, sea-calf. [booby.
Bohême, **Bohémien**, Bohémienne, bô-â-miên, mîên, *s.m. et f.* gipsies, gipsy.
Boïard, *s.m.* (a noble) boyar, boiar.
Boiciningа, *s.m.* rattlesnake.
Boire, bwâr, *v.a.* v.41, to drink, to carouse, to quaff.

Boire, *s.m.* drink, drinking.
Bois, bwâ, *s.m.* a wood, forest, under-[wood.
Bois, wood, timber. *Un — de lit*, a bedstead. — *de selle*, saddle-tree. —, the horns *or* head of a deer. —, tree, cross.
Boisage, bwâ-zâz, *s.m.* timber, wainscot.
Boisé, e, *p. a.* woody. —, wainscoted.
Boiser, bwâ-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to wainscot.
Boiserie, bwâz-rî, *s. f.* wainscot, wainscoting.
Boiseu-x, se, bwâ-zêu, zêux, *a.* woody, [ligneous.
Boisseau, x, bwâ-sô, *s.m.* bushel.
Boisselée, *s. f.* a bushel, bushelful.
Boisselier, bwâs-liâ, *s.m.* a turner.
Boisson, bwâ-*son*, *s. f.* drink, drinking.
Boite, bwât, *s. f.* ripeness, maturity of wine. [—, (*mil.*) mortar.
Boîte, *s. f.* box. —, box *or* drill-barrel.
Boiter, bwâ-tâ, *v.n.* v.3, to go lame, to limp, to hobble.
Boiteu-x, se, *a.s.* lame, hobbling, cripple.
Boîtier, bwâ-tiâ, *s. m.* box, surgeon's box. —, jewel-case, ring-box.
Bol *ou* Bolus, bôl, bô-lûs, *s. m.* (*med.*) bolus. —, bole. —, bowl.
Bolaire, *a.* (*min.*) bolary.
Bolet, *s.m.* (*bot.*) boletus cervinus.
Bolite, *s.m.* (*meteor.*) fire-ball.
Bolsas, *s. m.* a sort of cotton-ticking.
Bombance, bo*n*-bâns, *s. f.* feasting, junketing. [full organ.
Bombarde, bo*n*-bârd, *s. f.* bomb-ketch;
Bombardement, bo*n*-bârd-mân, *s. m.* bombardment. [bard.
Bombarder, bo*n*-bâr-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bom-
Bombardier, bo*n*-bâr-diâ, *s.m.* bombardier.
Bombasin, bo*n*-bâ-*zin*, *s.m.* bombazin.
Bombe, bo*n*b, *s. f.* bomb.
Bombé, e, *a.* arched, (said of wood) warped; (*mol.*) ventricose.
Bombé, e, *p.* *Verres bombés*, convex, oval glasses. [out, convexity.
Bombement, bo*n*b-mân, *s. m.* swelling
Bomber, bo*n*-bâ, *v.a.* v.3, to swell, bulge, jut *or* bunch out.
Bomber, *v.n.* to bulge. [vex glasses.
Bombeur, *s.m.* a maker, a dealer in con-
Bombyce, *s. m.* (*ent.*) silk-worm, moth, bombyx.
Bomerie, bôm-rî, *s. f.* bottomry.
Bon, Bonne, bôn, bôn, *a.* good, kind; fit; favourable, fine, convenient, wholesome; companionable, easy to live with, good-natured, easy; great, large, long. *De — ne heure*, early. *A la — ne heure*, in time, *in the nick of time*; well and good, with all my heart, be it so. *Coûter —*, to cost exceedingly dear. *Tenir —*, to hold out, to persist.
Bon, *s. m.* good quality, what is good in a thing; the best, the cream.
Bon, *p. int.* well, right; pshaw. *Tout de —*, in earnest.
Bon, *s.m.* an order, a grant.
Bonne aventure, *s. f.* one's fortune. *Une diseuse de —*, a fortune-teller.
Bonace, bô-nâs, *s. f.* calm, a smooth sea.
Bonasse, bô-nâs, *a.* good, honest, good-natured, easy, (*fam.*)
Bonbon, *s. m.* sugar-plum, sweetmeat.
Bonbonnière, *s. f.* sugar-plum box; comfit-box.
Bon-chrétien, *s.m.* (a pear,) bon-chretien.
Bond, bo*n*, *s.m.* bounce, bound, rebound. *Prendre la balle au —*, to seize the opportunity. *Faire faux — à son honneur*, to forfeit one's honour. —, skip, gambol, caper.
Bonde, bo*n*d, *s. f.* flood-gate, sluice, lock.
Bondir, bo*n*-dîr, *v.n.* v. 4, to bounce, to bound, to rebound, to caper, to frisk.
Bondissant, e, *a. v.* bounding, frisking.
Bondissement, bo*n*-dis-mân, *s.m.* bouncing; rebounding; skipping, frisking. — *de cœur*, a rising of the stomach.
Bondon, bo*n*-do*n*, *s. m.* bung. — *ou Bonde*, the bunghole.
Bondonner, bo*n*-dô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bung, to stop with a bung, to close up.
Bondonnière, *s. f.* auger. [gale.
Bon-frais, *s.m.* (*mar.*) steady breeze, fresh
Bon-henri, *s. m.* (*bot.*) goose-foot, wild orach.
Bonheur, bô-nêur, *s.m.* *sing.* happiness, prosperity, blessing; good fortune, luck, well-being. [tunately.
Par bonheur, *ad.* luckily, happily, for-
Bon-homme, bô-nôm, *s. m.* excellent, fine man; (in derision,) simple, credulous, good-natured man.
Bonhommie, bô-nô-mî, *s. f.* good-nature, easy humour, simplicity, credulity.
Boni, *s.m.* (in finance,) surplus. [ment.
Bonification, *s. f.* amelioration, improve-
Bonifier, bô-nî-fiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to better, to improve; to make up the deficiency.
Bonite, *s.m.* (*ich.*) bonito.
Bonjour, *s.m.* good morning, good day.
Bonne, *s. f.* nursery-maid.
Bonneau, *s.m.* buoy of an anchor.
Bonne-dame, *s. f.* *V.* Arroche.
Bonnement, bôn-mân, *ad.* plainly, honestly, ingenuously, fairly.

Bonnet, bô-nê, *s. m.* cap. — *de nuit*, nightcap. *Avoir la tête près du* —, to fly into a passion, to be hasty.
Bonnet de prêtre, *s.m.* (*bot.*) spindletree.
Bonnetade, *s. f.* cringing, capping, (obs.)
Bonneter, *v.a.* v. 76, to cringe to one, to cap.
Bonneterie, bôn-êtrî, *s. f.* the cap-maker's *or* hosier's business, hosiers' company.
Bonneteur, *s. m.* cringer. —, sharper, swindler.
Bonnetier, bôn-tîâ, *s. m.* hosier.
Bonnette, *s. f.* (*fort.*) bonnet; (*mar.*) studding-sail.
Bonne-voglie, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a volunteer rower in a galley.
Bonsoir, *s.m.* good evening.
Bonté, bon-tâ, *s.f.* goodness, excellence; weakness, easiness; kindness, favour.
Bontour, *s. m.* (*mar.*) favourable turn.
Borate, *s. m.* (*chem.*) borate.
Boquillon, *s. m.* woodman, a wood-cleaver. (Old.)
Boracique, *a. V.* Borique.
Borax, *s. m.* (*chem.*) borax.
Bord, bôr, *s.m.* shore, bank, strand, side, margin, edge, brim, skirt, border. —, hem, edging, lace. —, ship, shipboard. *Courir le bon* —, to pirate; to lead a lewd life. —*s*, leeches.
Bord à bord, *ad.* level, even with.
Bordage, *s. m.* (*mar.*) the sides of a ship, shipboard. [ply to windward. (Old.)
Bordailler, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to tack, to
Bordant, *s.m.* (*mar.*) foot of a sail.
Bordat, *s.m.* (Egyptian stuff,) bordat.
Bordayer *ou* Bordeyer, *v. n.* v.80, to traverse sail, to ply to windward. (Old.)
Bordé, bôr-dâ, *s. m.* hem, edging, lace; *a.* (*n. h.*) edged.
Bordée, bôrdâ, *s. f.* (*mar.*) broadside; (*fig.*) volley of abuse, tack, the watch.
Bordel, bôr-dêl, *s. m.* brothel. (Vulg.)
Bordelage, *s. m.* a base tenure.
Bordement, *s. m.* edge.
Border, bôr-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to edge, to hem, to bind, to lace, to border, to selvedge, to welt; to line; (*mar.*) to sheath (a ship), to board (a ship), to unfurl (the sail), to ship (the oars). —, to tuck in (the bed-clothes).
Bordereau, x, bôrd-rô, *s. m.* note, account.
Bordeyer. *V.* Bordayer.
Bordier, *a. m.* (*mar.*) lop-sided (ship).
Bordigue, *s. f.* (t. of fisheries), crawl.
Bordure, bôr-dûr, *s. f.* frame, edge; border; (*mar.*) the foot of a sail. — *de pavé, curb-stone.*

Bore, *s.m.* (*chem.*) boron.
Boréal, e, bô-râ-âl, *a.* northern, northerly.
Borée, bô-râ, *s.m.* Boreas, the north wind.
Borgne, bôrgn, *a. s.* blind of an eye, *or* of one eye; one-eyed, dark. *Maison* —, a hut. *Cabaret* —, a hedge alehouse.
Borgnesse, bôr-gnês, *s. f.* a one-eyed woman.
Borin, *s.m.* (in coal mines) banksman.
Borique, *a. m.* (*chem.*) boric, boracic.
Bornage, bôr-nâz, *s. m.* (*jur.*) settling the boundaries. [great boat off.
Bornager, *v. n.* (*mar.*) v. 79, to shove a
Borne, bôrn, *s. f.* landmark, boundary; (*fig.*) bounds. —, stone, post.
Borné, e, *p.* bounded, limited, confined, etc., narrow, mean, small.
Borner, bôr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to set landmarks, to bound, to limit, to restrict, to terminate.
se Borner, *v. r.* to keep within bounds.
Bornoyer, bôr-nwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to look over a surface with one eye.
Borure, *s. m.* (*chem.*) boruret.
Borsuc, *s. m.* badger.
Bosan, *s. m.* (a drink), bosa.
Bosphore, bôs-fôr, *s. m.* bosphorus, a strait, a narrow channel.
Bosquet, bôs-kê, *s. m.* grove, thicket.
Bossage, *s. m.* (*arch.*) bossage, rustic quoin, embossment; (*mar.*) crooked timber for knees, etc.
Bosse, bôs, *s. f.* hunch, hump, protuberance; (phrenology) bump. —, bruise, swelling, lump; dint; (in glass) bunch; (*sculp.*) relievo; (*mar.*) stoppers. *Serre* —, *s.m.* shank-painter; (in tennis) boss.
Bosselage, bôs-lâz, *s.m.* embossing.
Bosselé, e, *p. et a.* embossed, chased; crimpled leaves. [chase.
Bosseler, bôs-lâ, *v. a.* v.73, to emboss, to
Bosselure, bôs-lûr, *s. f.* crimpling (of leaves).
Bosseman, *s.m.* (*mar.*) boatswain's mate.
Bosser *l'ancre*, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to stow the anchor upon the bow; to stopper (the cable). [a boss.
Bossette, bô-sêt, *s. f.* a stud of a bridle,
Bosseurs *ou* Bossoirs, *s.m. pl.* (*mar.*) cat-heads. [crook-backed, a hunchback.
Bossu, e, bô-sû, sû, *a s.* humpbacked,
Bossuer, bô-sû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to bruise, to dint, to batter. [clubfoot.
Bot, *a. s. m.* bô, *pied-bot*, a stump-foot,
Bot, *s. m.* Dutch boat.
Botanique, bô-tâ-nîk, *s.f.* botany.
Botanique, *a.* botanical.

Botaniste, bô-tâ-nist, *s.m.* botanist.
Botargue, *s.f.* *V.* Boutargue.
Botryoïde, *a.* (*min.*, *bot.*, *et zoo.*) botryoidal.
Botte, bôt, *s.f.* boot. *Tire* —, bootjack. *A propos de* —*s*, for nothing, apropos. —, bunch, bundle; bottle, truss, hank; (in fencing) pass, thrust. —, the step (of a coach). —*s*, clods of dirt or snow. —, a butt, a wine vessel.
Botte de bouteille, *s.f.* (*mar.*) lead pipe.
en Botte, *ad.* (*mar.*) in frame.
Botté, e, *a.* booted, that has boots on.
Bottelage, bôt-lâz, *s.m.* the bottling (of hay). [bottle (hay *or* straw), to bundle.
Botteler, bôt-lâ, *v.a.* v. 73, to truss *or*
Botteleur, bôt-lêur, *s.m.* a hay-trusser.
Botter, bô-tâ, *v.a. et n.* v. 3, to make boots; to put one's boots on.
se Botter, *v.r.* to put one's boots on; to clog one's shoes.
Bottier, bô-tiâ, *s.m.* bootmaker.
Bottine, *s.f.* a thin boot, a buskin, cordovan boot.
Bouar, *s.m.* (t. of mint) hammer.
Bouc, bôok, *s.m.* he-goat; a goat-skin full of wine, a bag. [frage.
Boucage, Boucquetine, *s.f.* burnet saxi-
Boucan, bôo-kân, *s.m.* buccan; bawdy-house. [can, to smoke (meat).
Boucaner, bôo-kâ-nâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to buc-
Boucaner, *v.n.* to hunt wild bulls for their hides.
Boucanier, bôo-kâ-niâ, *s.m.* a buccaneer, freebooter; a pirate ship; a buccaneer's musket.
Boucarde, *s.f.* (*mol.*) heart-shell. [tian.
Boucassin, *s.m.* bocasino, a kind of fus-
Boucassinée, *a. s.f.* linen-cloth made fustian-like. [bacco hogshead.
Boucault, *s.m.* (*mar.*) dry case. —, to-
Boucharde, *s.f.* matting hammer.
Bouche, bôosh, *s.f.* mouth. — *à* —, face to face. —, mouth, lips, tongue. *Avoir bonne* —, to keep secret. *Flux de* —, spitting, salivation. —, mouth, people; the king's kitchen. [sel, bit.
Bouchée, bôo-shâ, *s.f.* mouthful, mor-
Boucher, bôo-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to stop, stuff, to choke up, to obstruct, to cork, to bung.
Boucher, bôo-shâ, *s.m.* butcher.
Bouchère, bôo-shèr, *s.f.* a butcher's wife; woman that sells meat.
Boucherie, bôosh-ri, *s.f.* shambles, butchery, market; slaughter, massacre.
Bouchet, *s.m.* a sort of hippocras.
Bouche-trou, *s.m.* a stop-gap, supernumerary, (*fam.*)

Boucheture, bôosh-tûr, *s.f.* inclosure.
Bouchin, *s.m.* (*mar.*) extreme breadth of a ship.
Bouchoir, *s.m.* an oven door *or* block.
Bouchon, bôo-shon, *s.m.* cork, plug, stopper; wad (of a cannon), wisp (of straw); bundle (of linen). —, bush, tavern-bush.
Bouchonner, bôo-shô-nâ, — *un cheval*, *v.a.* v. 3, to rub a horse with a wisp of straw. —, to roll up (linen); to caress (a child).
Bouchonnier, *s.m.* cork-cutter.
Bouchot, *s.m.* (t. of fisheries) crawls.
Boucle, bôokl, *s.f.* buckle; ring, earrings; curl, ringlet, lock; knocker, rapper (of a door); *pl.* (*mar.*) irons, shackles.
Bouclé, e, *a.* (*ich.*) spinous.
Bouclement, bôokl-mân, *s.m.* ringing.
Boucler, bôo-klâ, *v.a.* v.3, to buckle, to strap; to curl (hair). (Sometimes *v.n.*) —, to make an end of; to strike (a bargain); to lay an embargo.
Bouclier, bôo-kli-â, *s.m.* buckler, shield, defence, protection. [vampire.
Boucolaque, *s.m.* (t. applied to a corpse),
Boucon, *s.m.* poison. (Old and vulgar.)
Boudelle *ou mieux* Bout d'aile. *V* Aile.
Bouder, bôo-dâ, *v.n.* v. 3, to pout, to look gruff *or* sour. [gruff look.
Bouderie, bôod-ri, *s.f.* pouting, angry,
Boudeu-r, se, bôo-dêur, dêuz, *a. s.* one that pouts *or* looks gruff.
Boudin, bôo-din, *s.m.* pudding; (*mar.*) middle rail of the head. — *de tabac*, twisted tobacco. —, (*arch.*) torus; saddle-bag, cloak-bag; a long spiral curl; miners' match; —*s*, patted wool.
Boudinaille, *s.f.* sausages and black-pudding. [bull's eye.
Boudine *de verre*, *s.f.* (in glass) knot,
Boudini-er, ère, bôo-di-niâ, niêr, *s.m. et f.* pudding-maker.
Boudinière, *s.f.* filler (for puddings).
Boudinure, *s.f.* (*mar.*) pudding of the anchor. [study, boudoir.
Boudoir, bôo-dwâr, *s.m.* private room
Boue, bôo, *s.f.* dirt, mire, mud; *pl.* mud *or* slime bath; (*med.*) matter, corruption.
Bouée, *s.f.* (*mar.*) buoy. [man
Boueur, bôo-êur, *s.m.* scavenger, dust-
Boueu-x, se, bôo-êu, êuz, *a.* dirty, miry, muddy. [fant.
Bouffant, e, *a.v.* puffing. *Une* —*e*, a buf-
Bouffe, *s.m.* (in Italian opera) buffoon.
Bouffée, bôo-fâ, *s.f.* puff, gust, whiff; (*fig. et fam.*) fit, start.

Bouffer, bôo-fâ, *v.a.* v.3. to puff, to swell; (t. of butcher) to blow up (veal, etc.)

Bouffette, bôo-fêt, *s.f.* a tuft put to a horse's head, ear-knot.

Bouffir, bôo-fîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to puff up, to swell, to bloat.

Bouffissure, bôo-fî-sûr, *s. f.* swelling, being bloated, puffing up, bombast.

Bouffon, bôo-fon, *s. m.* buffoon, jester, droll.

Bouffon, ne, *a.* jocose, comical, facetious.

Bouffonner, bôo-fô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be jocose, to play the buffoon. [drollery.

Bouffonnerie, bôo-fôn-rî, *s.f.* buffoonery,

Boufron, *s. m.* sepia, cuttlefish.

Bouge, bôoz, *s. m.* a little closet, a paltry lodging; (*mar.*) the rounding of the beams, etc.; (bulge of a cask). —*d'un mur*, bulging, jutting out. —*d'une planche*, warping. [stick.

Bougeoir, bôo-zwâr, *s.m.* a flat candle-

Bouger, bôo-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to stir, to budge, to wag.

Bougette, *s. f.* budget, bag, pouch, (old.)

Bougie, bôo-zî, *s. f.* wax-candle, wax-light, taper; (*sur.*) bougie.

Bougier, *v. a.* v. 3, (t. of tailor) to sear with a wax candle, to size.

Bougran, bôo-grân, *s. m.* buckram.

Bougranée, *a. f.* stiffened like buckram.

Bouillant, e, *a. v.* boiling, scalding-hot; hot, hasty, fierce, abrupt, petulant.

Bouillar, *s. m.* (*mar.*) squall, etc.

Bouille, *s. f.* a fishing pole.

Bouiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to stir the water with a pole; to mark cloth, etc.

Bouille-cotonis, *s. m.* (satin), atlas.

Bouilli, bôo-lî, *s. m.* boiled beef, bouilli.

Bouillie, bôo-lî, *s. f.* pap, thickened milk, jelly. [to fret, to simmer.

Bouillir, bôo-lîr, *v.n.* v. 9, to boil; to work,

Bouillitoire, *s. m.* (t. of mint), blanching, whitening. [boiler.

Bouilloir, bôo-lwâr, *s. m.* (t. of mint,)

Bouilloire, *s. f.* a boiler, kettle.

Bouillon, bôo-lon, *s. m.* broth; bubbling up, seething; froth, foam, bubble; (in saltmaking,) evaporation. Bouillons, bolter, bolting-cloths. —*s*, silver *or* gold,) bouillons. —*s*, puffs, flounces.

Buillon-blanc, *s. m.* mullein.

Bouillonnement, bôo-lôn-mân, *s. m.* bubbling up, gushing out; ebullition; (*mar.*) rippling of a river.

Bouillonner, bôo-lô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bubble up, to gush out; *v. a.* to flounce (a gown).

Bouillotte, *s. f.* *V.* Bouilloire.

Bouillotte, *s. f.* a game at cards.

Bouin, *s. m.* (in dyeing,) a head of silk.

Bouis, *s. m.* (in shoemaking,) glazing-stick. Bouis. *V.* Buis. [grog.

Boujaron, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a tin measure for

Boujon, *s. m.* the mark to stuffs at Beauvais.

Boujonner *une étoffe*, *v. a.* v.3, to stamp.

Boulaie, *s. f.* a birch plot *or* wood.

Boulang-er, ère, bôo-lân-zâ, zêr, *s. m et f.* baker, baker's wife *or* woman.

Boulanger, bôo-lân-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to bake.

Boulanger-de-camp, *s. m.* kind of serge

Boulangerie, bôo-lânz-rî, *s. f.* baking; bakehouse.

Boule, bôol, *s. f.* bowl, ball, pellet. *Un jeu de* —, a bowling-green. —*de-neige*, (*bot.*) snowdrop. [hastily, carelessly.

à la Boule vue, à Boule vue, in haste,

Bouleau, x, bôo-lô, *s. m.* birch, birch-tree.

Boulée, *s. f.* dregs (of tallow); scrapings.

Bouledogue, *s. m.* a bulldog.

Bouler, bôo-lâ, *v. n.* v.3, (said of pigeons,) to pout; (said of bread,) to swell.

Bouleraie, *s. f.* a birch plot *or* wood.

Boulerau *ou* **Bouleron**, *s. m.* a kind of gudgeon. [fetlock *or* pastern.

Boulet, bôo-lê, *s. m.* bullet, ball; (*vet.*)

Bouleté, e, *a.* (*vet.*) dislocated.

Boulette, bôo-lêt, *s. f.* forced meat-ball. —, pellet (of bread, etc.)

Bouleur, *s. m.* one who beats the water to drive the fish.

Bouleux, *s. m.* a thickset horse; a plodding man, a drudge.

Boulevard *ou* **Boulevart**, bôol-vâr, *s.m.* rampart, boulevard, bulwark.

Bouleversement, bôol-vêrs-mân, *s. m.* destruction; overthrow, confusion.

Bouleverser, bôol-vêr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to overthrow; to subvert; to agitate; to turn upside down; to unsettle.

Boulevue, (à la *ou* à.) *V.* Boule.

Bouliche, bôo-lîsh, *s. f.* (*mar.*) earthen jar for keeping wine on board ships.

Boulièche, bôo-lîâsh, *s. f.* a large seine.

Boulier, *s. m.* a sort of fishing-net.

Bouligon, bôo-lîgon, *s. m.* a kind of net.

Boulimie, *s. f.* (*med.*) bulimy, enormous appetite. [folding-hole; put-log.

Boulin, bôo-lin, *s. m.* pigeon-hole, scaf-

Bouline, bôo-lin, *s. f.* (*mar.*) bowline, tack.

Bouliner, *v. n.* v. 3, to go near the wind, to laveer. —, *v. a.* to haul a sail to the

windward; to rob, to thieve; to dodge, to shift. (Little used.)
Boulinette, *s. f.* (*mar.*) foretop-bowline.
Boulineur, bôo-lî-nêur, *s. m.* a camp-thief, thieving soldier.
Boulingrin, bôo-lin-griz, *s. m.* bowling-green, grass-plot.
Boulingue, *s. f.* (*mar.*) royal sail.
Boulinier, *s.m.* (*mar.*) a ship holding tack.
Boulon, bôo-lon, *s. m.* bolt; steelyard weight; an iron mould for making leaden pipes. [to bolt.
Boulonner, bôo-lô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pin,
Boulu, e, *a.* boiled, (vulgar.)
Bouque, bôok, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a strait passage.
Bouquer, bôo-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to kiss unwillingly; to knock under, (*fam., old.*)
Bouquet, bôo-kè, *s. m.* nosegay; bunch, cluster, tuft; a wisp (of straw); a birthday present; flavour; buck, hare; kid; flourish; (*mar.*) fore-thwarts.
Bouquetier, bôok-tiâ, *s. m.* flower-pot.
Bouquetière, bôok-tiêr, *s. f.* flower-girl.
Bouquetin, bôok-tin, *s. m.* a wild goat.
Bouquette, *s. f.* (vulgar,) for buckwheat.
Bouquin, bôo-kin, *s. m.* an old he-goat, a buck hare, *or* rabbit; an old worm-eaten book.
Bouquiner, bôo-kî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to buck, to couple; to be a bookworm.
Bouquinerie, *s. f.* the old book trade.
Bouquineur, *s. m.* one that is fond of old books. [hand bookseller.
Bouquiniste, bôo-kî-nîst, *s.m.* a second-
Bouracan, bôo-râ-kân, *s. m.* barracant.
Bouracanier, *s. m.* barracan-maker.
Bourais, *s. f.* a deep loamy soil.
Bourbe, bôorb, *s. f.* mire, mud, dirt.
Bourbeu-x, se, bôor-bêu, bêuz, *a.* miry, muddy, sloughy.
Bourbier, bôor-biâ, *s. m.* slough, mire, mud; plunge, scrape, danger.
Bourbillon, bôur-bî-lon, *s. m.* (*med.*) the core (of a boil).
Bourcer, *v. a.* v. 78, (*mar.*) *une voile*, to carry a sail clewed up.
Bourcette. *V.* Mâche.
Bourdaine, *s. f.* (*bot.*) black alder.
Bourdalou, bôor-dâ-lôo, *s. m.* a hat-band; slipper.
Bourde, bôord, *s. f.* fib, sham, lie. (*pop.*)
Bourder, bôor-dâ, *v.n.* v. 3, to fib, to sham.
Bourdeur, bôor-dêur, *s. m.* fibber, shammer, (*pop.*)
Bourdillon, *s. m.* stave-wood (for casks).
Bourdon, bôor-don, *s. m.* (*ent.*) drone; a pilgrim's staff; (*mus.*) thorough-bass drone; out (in printing,) omission; a great bell.
Bourdonnant, *a.* (*ent.*) humming.
Bourdonné, e, *a.* (*bl.*) bourdonnee.
Bourdonnement, bôor-dôn-mân, *s. m.* buzzing; humming; murmur.
Bourdonner, bôor-dô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to buzz, to hum; to murmur. [to bore.
Bourdonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to hum; (*fig.*)
Bourdonneur, *s. m.* humming-bird.
Bourg, bôor, *s. m.* borough, a town, country-market.
Bourgade, bôor-gâd, *s. f.* a small borough.
Bourgage, *s. m.* (*jur.*) burgage.
Bourgène, *s. f.* *V.* Bourdaine.
Bourgeois, e, bôor-zwâ, zwâz, *s. m. et f.* burgher, citizen, townsmen; (among workmen,) master; (*mar.*) ship-owner, contractor. [citizen-like.
Bourgeois, e, *a.* belonging to a citizen,
Bourgeoisement, bôor-zwâz-mân, *ad.* like a cit, citizen-like.
Bourgeoisie, bôor-zwâ-zî, *s. f.* burghership, the burgesses, citizens.
Bourgeon, bôor-zon, *s. m.* bud, germ, button; shoot; pimple.
Bourgeonnement, bôor-zôn-mân, *s. m.* (*hort.*) budding-time.
Bourgeonner, bôor-zô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bud, to shoot, to break out in pimples.
Bourgeonnier, bôor-zô-niâ, *s. m.* the bullfinch.
Bourg-épine. *V.* Nerprun. [master.
Bourg-mestre, bôorg-mêstr, *s. m.* burgo-
Bourguignon, ne, *a. et s. m. et f.* Burgundian, of Burgundy.
Bourguignon, *s. m.* iceberg.
Bourguignote, bôor-gî-gnôt, *s. f.* burganet *or* burgonet.
Bourlet, *s. m.* *V.* Bourrelet.
Bournal, *s. m.* honey-comb.
Bourrache, bôo-râsh, *s. f.* (*bot.*) borage.
Bourrade, bôo-râd, *s. f.* the snapping of a grayhound at a hare without catching it; a cuff, beating; repartee.
Bourrasque, *s. f.* a squall; (*fig.*) brush; new attack; cross; caprice, whim.
Bourre, bôor, *s. f.* cowhair; stuff, trash; stiffness; wadding; down on the buds of trees, etc.
Bourreau, x, bôo-rô, *s.m.* hangman, executioner, tormentor; cruel man, butcher. [(dance) boree.
Bourrée, bôo-râ, *s. f.* brush-wood, fagot;
Bourreler, bôor-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to torment, to sting. [of collar-maker.
Bourrelerie, *s. f.* trade of harness-maker,

Bourrelet *ou* **Bourlet**, bôor-lè, *s. m.* pad, a cushion, etc.; horse's collar; (*mar.*) puddening of a mast; padded cap for children; list for doors; a swelling; an excrescence (on a tree).

Bourrelier, bôor-lîâ, *s.m.* harness-maker, collar-maker.

Bourrelle, bôo-rêl, *s. f.* hangman's wife; a cruel mother; a cruel woman, (old.)

Bourrer, bôo-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to ram (the wad); to thrash, to beat; to stuff, to pad; to snap without catching; (*fig. et fam.*) to cram, to stuff. —, *v. n.* (*man.*) to bolt. [round the cocoon.

Bourrette, bôo-rêt, *s. f.* the coarse silk

Bourriche, *s. f.* game-basket.

Bourrique, bôo-rîk, *s. f.* an ass.

Bourriquet, bôo-rî-*kè*, *s. m.* an ass's colt; windlass. —, (slater's) horse. —, mason's horse.

Bourrir, bôo-rîr, to whir (as a partridge).

Bourru, e, bôo-rû-rû, *a. et s.* cross, fantastical, capricious, pettish, dogged.

Bourse, bôors, *s. f.* purse. —*plate*, empty purse; hair-bag; purse-net, rabbit-net; hull, peel, pod; fellowship (in a college); exchange. —, (sacoche) saddle-bags.

Boursette, *s.f.* small purse. [sum, (*fam.*)

Boursicaut, *s.m.* a small purse; a small

Boursier, bôor-sîâ, *s.m.* bursar, fellow. —, purser, treasurer.

Boursi-er, ère, bôor-sîâ, sî-èr, *s.m. et f.* purse-maker *or* seller.

Boursiller, bôor-sî-*lâ*, *v.n.* v.3, to club together, (*fam.*) [pocket, (old.)

Bourson, bôor-son, *s.m.* fob, little leather

Boursouflage, *s.m.* turgidness, bombast.

Boursouflé, e, *a. et s.* bloated, (covered with blisters). —, turgid.

Boursouflement, *s.m.* (*chem.*) expansion.

Boursoufler, bôor-sôo-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bloat, to make turgid, to puff up.

Boursouflure, *s. f.* bloatedness (of countenance), turgidness (of style).

Bousard *ou* **Bouzard**, *s.m.* deer's dung.

Bousculement, bôos-kûl-mân, *s.m.* jostling, hustling, (*pop.*)

Bousculer, *v.a.* v.3, to throw into disorder. —, to jostle, to squeeze.

Bouse *ou* **Bouze**, bôoz, *s. f.* cow-dung.

Bousillage, bôo-zî-lâz, *s.m.* mud-walling. —, bungling-work.

Bousiller, bôo-zî-*lâ*, *v.a.* v.3, to make a mud-wall. —, to bungle, to botch.

Bousilleu-r, se, bôo-zî-*lêur*, *lêuz*, *s.m.* mud-walling labourer. —, a bungler.

Bousin, *s.m.* the soft crust of freestone.

Bousquer, *v.a.* v.3, (*mar.*) to compel an idle sailor to work.

Bousquier, *v.n.* (*mar.*) to plunder, pirate.

Bousserole. *V.* Busserole.

Boussole, bôo-sôl, *s. f.* mariner's compass; (*fig.*) guide, direction.

Bout, bôo, *s.m.* end; the tip, nib, nipple, the last, apex. — *d'or*, a gold-headed stick. —*s d'aile*, the pinions. *Un* — *de plume*, a stumpy pen. —, bit, piece. — *dehors*, (*mar.*) boom. — *pour* —, *ad.* end-for-end. à —, *être à* —, to be at the last cast.

à tout Bout de champ, *ou* à chaque bout de champ, *ad.* ever, ever and anon, at every turn, (*fam.*) Au Bout du compte, when all comes to all; after all; upon the whole, (*fam.*) De Bout en bout *ou* d'un bout à l'autre, *ad.* from one end to the other; all over. Haïe au bout, more.

Boutade, bôo-tâd, *s. f.* whim, fit, caprice, frolic, pet, fancy, freak.

Boutant *ou* *mieux* Buttant, *a.* (*arch.*) (used only with *arc* and *pilier*). *Arc* —, arc-boutant; supporter. *Arcs* —*s*, arch-buttresses.

Boutargue *ou* Botarque, *s. f.* (*cui.*) botargo, caviare.

Bout-dehors. *V.* Boute-hors.

Bout-de-manche, *s.m.* a false sleeve, cuff.

Boute, bôot, *s. f.* (*mar.*) tub, bucket. —, fresh-water cask.

Bouté, e, *a.* (*man.*) straight-legged.

Boutée, *s.f.* (*arch.*) butment, arc-boutant.

Boute-en-train, *s.m.* a decoy bird; (*fig. et fam.*) a merry companion.

Boute-feu, *s.m.* lintstock; gunner; incendiary; firebrand.

Boute-hors, *s.m.* (game) knave out of doors. — *ou Boute dehors* (*mar.*) fire-booms, etc.—, good utterance, (not used).

Bouteillage, *s.m.* butlerage.

Bouteille, bôo-tê*l*, *s. f.* bottle, quart-bottle. —, bubble; (*mar.*) quarter-gallery. [blisters, (said of glass).

Bouteiller, *v.n.* v.3, to be full of flaws,

Bouteiller, bôo-tê-*lâ*, *ou* bouttillier, *s.m.* butler.

Bouter, *v.a.* v.3, (old, vulgar for mettre) to put. *Boutez dessus*, be covered. —, (*mar.*) to bear off, to push, to join, etc.

Bouter, *v.n.* v.3, (said of wine) to rope, to become ropy.

Bouterolle, bôot-rôl, *s.f.* the chape of a scabbard. —, (jeweller's puncheon).

Boute-selle, *s.m.* (*mil.*) the boute-selle.
Boute-tout-cuire, *s. m.* a spend-all, glutton. (Not used.)
Bouteuse, *s. f.* pin-sticker.
Boutillier, *s.m.* *V.* Bouteiller.
Boutique, bôo-tik, *s. f.* shop. —, pedler's box; tools, trade; a trunk for fish.
Boutiquier, *s.m.* tradesman, shopkeeper.
Boutis, bôo-ti, *s.m.* the rooting-place of a wild boar. [ways, header.
Boutisse, bôo-tis, *s. f.* a stone laid end-
Boutoir, bôo-twàr, *s.m.* the snout of a wild boar; (*fig.*) a rough answer; (*vet.*) butteris, parer. —, currier's knife.
Bouton, bôo-ton, *s.m.* button. —, knob, handle (of a lock); bnd, button, gem; pimple, ruby; knob, sight (of a cannon). —*de-mer*, sea-urchin. —*d'or*, everlasting-flower. —*d'argent*, sneeze-wort. — *blanc*, cudweed.
Boutonnement, *s.m.* budding.
Boutonner, bôo-tô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to button. se Boutonner, *v.r.* to button one's coat.
Boutonner, *v.n.* to bud, to knot.
Boutonnerie, bôo-tôn-ri, *s. f.* button-ware. [maker.
Boutonnier, bôo-tô-niâ, *s. m.* button-
Boutonnière, bôo-tô-niêr, *s. f.* button-hole. [rimes.
Bouts-rimés, bôo-ri-mâ, *s. m. pl.* bout-
Bout-rimeur, *s.m.* who fills up given rhymes. [mutton).
Bout-saigneux, *s.m.* the scrag end (of
Bouture, bôo-tûr, *s.f.* the slip of a tree; sucker.
Bouturer, *v.n.* v.3, to shoot forth suckers.
Bouvard, *s.m.* a young bull; (in coining)
Bouveau, *s.m.* a bullock. [hammer.
Bouverie, bôov-ri, *s.m.* a stable for oxen.
Bouverin, *s.m.* an ox-stall.
Bouvet, *s.m.* plough (plane).
Bouvier, *s. m.* Bouvière, *f.* bôo-viâ, viêr, cowherd, neatherd, ox-driver *or* drover; a clown, a churl. [steer.
Bouvillon, bôo-vi-*lon*, *s. m.* a bullock,
Bouvreuil *or* Pivoine, *s.m.* bullfinch.
Bovine, *a.* *Les bêtes —s*, black cattle.
Bowl, *s.m.* *V.* Bol.
Boxer, *v.n.* v.3, to box. Se Boxer, to box.
Boxeur, *s.m.* a boxer.
Boyard, *s.m.* boyard.
Boyau, x, bwà-yô, *s.m.* bowel, gut. —, a hose, pipe.
Boyauderie, *s.f.* place where they prepare the entrails.
Boyaudier, bwà-yô-diâ, *s.m.* gutspinner.
Boye, *s.f.* *V.* Bouée.

Boyer, *s.m.* boyer, smack.
Brabant, *s.m.* Brabant. *Brabançon*, *Brabançonne*, Brabantin.
Bracelet, brâs-lê, *s.m.* bracelet.
Bracher, *v.a.* v.3, to bawl.
Bracher, v.3, *ou* Brasseyer, *v.a.* v.80, (*mar.*) to brace a yard. [dog, a brache.
Brachet, brâ-shê, *s.m.* a kind of hunting
Brachial, e, *a.* (*anat.*) brachial.
Brachio, *s.m.* bear's cub.
Brachygraphie, *s. f.* short-hand.
Brachylogie, *s. f.* (*rhet.*) brachylogy.
Brachy- is prefixed to many terms in nat. hist. and signifies short, as
Brachyphylle, *a.* (*bot.*) with short leaves.
Bracmanes, *s. m. pl.* Bramins.
Braconnage, *s. m.* poaching.
Braconner, brâ-kô-nâ, *v.n.* v.3, to poach.
Braconnier, brâ-kô-niâ, *s.m.* poacher.
Bractée, *s. f.* (*bot.*) bract.
Bractéole, *s. f.* (*bot.*) a small bract.
Bractété, e, *a.* (*bot.*) bracteate.
Bradype, *s.m.* *V.* Paresseux.
Bragance, *s.m.* Brugunza.
Bragot, *s.m.* (*mar.*) pendant of the braces of a lateen yard.
Brague, *s.m.* (Portugal) Braga.
Brague, *s. f.* (*mar.*) span; breeching (of a cannon). [of the heel of a top-mast.
Braguet, *s.m.* (*mar.*) rope to take hold
Braguette, *s. f.* *V.* Brayette.
Brahmane, *s.m.* a Bramin.
Brahmanique, *a.* braminical. [Bramins.
Brahmanisme, *s.m.* the doctrine of the
Brai, brê, *s.m.* pitch, tar; rosin.
Braie, brê, *s. f.* napkin, clout.
Braies, *s. f. pl.* breeches, trowsers.
Braie *ou* Broie, *s.m.* brake (for hemp); (*mar.*) coats of the masts.
Braiement, Braire, *s.m.* braying.
Braillard, e, brâ-*liâr*, *liâ*rd, *s.* scold, bawler.
Braillement, brâ*l*-mân, *s.m.* barking.
Brailler, brâ-*liâ*, *v.a. et n.* v.3, to bawl.
Brailleu-r, se, brâ-*lêu*r, *lêu*z, *a. s.* *V.* Braillard.
Braiment, *s.m.* braying.
Braire, brêr, *v.n.* v.68, to bray.
Braise, brêz, *s. f.* live coal. —, small coal, slack; (*cui.*) a sort of ragout.
Braiser, *v.a.* v.3, (*cui.*) to stew, to broil.
Braisier, *s.m.* a trough to hold cinders; [a brasier.
Braisière, *s. f.* stew-pan.
Brame. *V.* Brême *de mer*. [to bray.
Bramer, brâ-mâ, *v.n.* v.3, (said of stags)
Bramines. *V.* Bracmanes.
Bran, *s.m.* excrement, (*low.*) — *de son*, coarse bran. — *de scie*, saw-dust. — *de Judas*, freckles.

Bran, *part. int.* — *de lui!* a fig for him.
Brancard, brân-kàr, *s.m.* a sedan, litter, hand-barrow, shaft (of a cart, etc.) —, guide (of a carriage). [boughs.
Branchage, brân-shâz, *s.m.* branches,
Branche, brânsh, *s. f.* branch, bough, stick, arm; the side (of a ladder); pin-wire; quarter (of a horse-shoe). — *de bouline* (*mar.*) bridles.
Brancher, brân-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to hang a thief on a tree. (Old.)
Brancher, *v.n.* v.3, to perch, to roost.
Branche-ursine. *V.* Acanthe.
Branchier, *s.m.* brancher, a young hawk.
Branchies, *s. f. pl.* gills.
Branchial, *a.* (*anat.*) relating to the gills.
Branchu, e, *a.* full of branches, ramous.
Brand, *s.m.* a two-handed sword, a brand.
Brande, *s. f.* heath, furze; furze-field. —, boughs of trees.
Brandebourg, *s. f.* greatcoat, a surtout. —, (on button-holes) frogs.
Brandevin, brând-vin, *s.m.* brandy.
Brandevini-er, ère, brând-vi-niâ, nièr, *s.m. et f.* a sutler.
Brandi, *s.m.* *V.* Chevron.
Brandi, e, *a.* unexpected, sudden. *Enlever un homme tout brandi*, to take away a man just as he is. [swinging.
Brandillement, brân-dil-mân, *s. m.*
Brandiller, brân-di-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to swing, to shake to and fro.
se Brandiller, *v. r.* to swing, to seesaw.
Brandilloire, brân-di-lwàr, *s. f.* swing, seesaw; (*agr.*) swing-plough.
Brandir, brân-dir, *v. a.* v.4, to brandish, to swing. —, to settle, fix *or* fasten.
Brandon, brân-don, *s.m.* a wisp of straw lighted. —, fire-brand.
Brandonner *un champ*, *v. a.* v.3, to mark the seizure of the field.
Branlant, e, *a. v.* shaking, tottering.
Branle, brânl, *s.m.* jogging, push, swing, motion, shaking. —, hammock.
Branle-bas, *s. m.* to clear the decks.
Branlement, brânl-mân, *s. m.* jogging, swaying. [to shake, to brandish.
Branler, brân-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to jog, to move,
Branler, *v. n.* to shake, to rock, to totter. — *au manche*, to stagger, to waver.
Branler, to stir, to move; (said of troops) to give ground.
Branleu-r, se, *s.* shaker.
Branloir, brân-lwàr, *s. f.* seesaw.
Braque, brâk, *s. m. et f.* (dog) brack.
Braque, *s. f.* claw. [whinyard.
Braquemart, *s. m.* a cutlass, a hanger, a
Braquement, brâk-mân, *s. m.* the levelling of a cannon. [to point (a cannon).
Braquer, brà-kâ, *v. a.* v.3, to set, to turn,
Bras, brà, *s. m.* arm, power, courage; the claw (of a crabfish); the fins (of a whale); the handle (of a wheelbarrow); —, sconces; (in turning) rest; (*mar.*) braces, ties. —, hands. [might.
à tour de Bras, *loc. ad.* with all one's
Bras dessus, Bras dessous, *loc. ad.* arm in
Braser, *v.a.* v.3, to braze, solder. [arm.
Brasier, brà-ziâ, *s. m.* a quick clear fire; a pan for coals, brazier.
Brasil, *s. f.* (*min.*) marcasite. [sparkling.
Brasillement, *s. m.* (*mar.*) glittering,
Brasiller, brâ-zi-lâ, *v. a.* v.3, to broil a little, to sparkle. [coal-dust), brasque.
Brasque, *s. f.* cement, (made of clay and
Brasquer, *v. a.* v.3, to lute, to brasque.
Brassage, *s. m.* the coining of money.
Brassard, brâ-sàr, *s. m.* bracelets, a leather cuff.
Brasse, brâs, *s. f.* fathom, six feet.
Brassée, brâ-sâ, *s. f.* an armful.
Brasser, brâ-sâ, *v. a.* v.3, to brew, to mix, to stir, to hatch, to plot. [house
Brasserie, brâs-ri, *s. f.* brewery, brew
Brasseu-r, se, brâ-sêur, sêuz, *s. m. et f.* brewer, brewer's wife. [cing the yards.
Brasseyage *ou* Brassage, *s.m.* (*mar.*) bra-
Brassiage, *s.m.* (*mar.*) depth (of the sea).
Brassières, brâ-sièr, *s. f. pl.* night-waistcoat of a child *or* woman. —, the straps of a knapsack. [a brewing.
Brassin, brâ-sin, *s. m.* a brewing copper,
Brasure, *s. f.* brazing, soldering.
Bravache, brâ-vâsh, *s. m.* bully, swaggerer, braggadocio. [ing.
Bravade, brâ-vâd, *s. f.* bravado, hector-
Brave, brâv, *a. m. et f.* brave, gallant, true; (*fam.*) smart, fine, spruce. —, honest; (*s.*) man of spirit, etc. —, bravo, bully, swaggerer.
Bravement, brâv-mân, *ad.* bravely, stoutly. —, skilfully, finely. [to brave.
Braver, brâ-vâ, *v.a.* v.3, to defy, to dare,
Braverie, brâv-ri, *s. f.* bravery, finery, fine clothes; (*fam.*)
Bravo, *s. m.* a bravo, a hired assassin.
Bravo, *ad.* (in applauding) bravo; a *mille* —*s*, a thousand bravos.
Bravoure, brâ-vôor, *s. f. sing.* bravery courage, manhood, gallantry; (*mus.*) a bravura. —*s*, *pl.* achievements.
Braye, *s. f.* (*mar.*) helm coats.
Brayer, brâ-yâ, *s. m.* trunk, bandage —*s*, tackle, ropes.

Brayer, *v.a.* v.80, (*mar.*) to pitch a ship, to pay a seam.
Brayette, brâ-yêt, *s.f.* flap.
Bréant, brâ-ân, *s.m.* siskin, a greenfinch.
Brebiage, *s. m.* tax upon sheep.
Brebis, brê-bî, *s.f.* sheep, ewe.
Brèche, brêsh, *s.f.* breach, flaw, rupture. —, notch, gap, etc. —, prejudice, damage. —, breccio (marble).
Brèche-dent, *a. et s.m. et f.* that has lost front teeth.
Brechet, *s. m.* brisket, (*fam.*)
Bredi-breda, hurriedly, blunderingly.
Bredindin, *s. m.* (*mar.*) garnet, burton.
Bredissure, *s.f.* (*med.*) locked-jaw.
Bredouille, brê-dôol, *s.f.* (at trictrac) lurch. [tering, stammering, faltering.
Bredouillement, brê-dôol-mân, *s.m.* stut-
Bredouiller, brê-dôo-lâ, *v.a. et n.* v.3, to stammer, stutter, to falter.
Bredouilleu-r, se, brê-dôo-lêur, êuz, *s.m. et f.* stammerer, stutterer.
Br-ef, ève, brêf, brêv, *a. s.* brief, short, compact, succinct, *ad.* to be short.
en Bref, *ad.* in short, in a word.
Bref, *s. m.* a pope's brief, state-warrant.
Brége, *s.f.* a sturgeon net.
Bregin, *s. m.* a net with narrow meshes.
Bréhaigne, brâ-êgn, *a.* barren.
Brelan ou **Breland,** brê-lân, *s.m.* a game at cards, gleek, a gaming-house.
Brelander, brê-lân-dâ, *v.n.* v.3, to game, to be a gamester; (*fam.*)
Brelandi-er, ère, brê-lân-dîâ, dîêr, *s. m. et f.* gambler. —, a workman who has
Brélée, *s.f.* sheep-fodder. [no shop.
Breli-breloque, *ad.* heedlessly, carelessly.
Brelle, *s.f.* a raft. [ket, (*fam.*)
Breloque, brê-lôk, *s.f.* bauble, toy, trin-
Breluche, *s.f.* drugget.
Brème, brêm, *s.f.* (*ich.*) bream.
Brésil, brâzîl, *s.m.* Brazil, Brazil-wood.
Brésillé, e, *a.* friable.
Brésiller, brâ-zî-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to break *or* cut small; dye with Brazil-wood.
Brésillet, *s. m.* Brasiletto *or* Jamaica
Bresoles, *s.f. pl.* (*cuis.*) bresol. [wood.
Bressin, *s. m.* tackle-hook.
Brestois, e, *a.* of Brest. [Great Britain.
Bretagne, *s.f.* Brittany. *La Grande* —,
Brétailler, brâ-tâ-lâ, *v. n.* v.3, to tilt, to bully. [bruiser, a bully.
Brétailleur, brâ-tâ-lêur, *s. m.* a tilter, a
Bretauder, brê-tô-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to cut the hair unevenly, to dock, to crop (a horse's ears). [suspenders.
Bretelle, brê-têl, *s.f. strap; (pl.) braces,*

Breton, ne, *a. et s.* native of Brittany Briton.
Bretté, e, *a.* notched, indented, jagged.
Bretteler, *v. n.* v.73, (*arch.*) to tool.
Bretter *la terre,* *v.a.* v.3, (*sculp.*) to clear the clay.
Bretteur, brê-têur, *s. m.* bully, hector.
Bretture, brê-tûr, *s.f.* teeth. —, notches (made by a plane).
Breuil, *s. m.* an enclosed copse.
Breuiller. *V.* Carguer.
Breuvage, brêu-vâz, *s. m.* beverage, draught, drink. —, a drench.
Brève, *s.f.* short syllable.
Brevet, brê-vê, *s.m.* a warrant, a diploma, commission, a patent; (*mar.*) bill of lading. —, charm, spell. —, size, (for
Breveté, e, *p.* patented. [cloth.)
Breveter, brêv-tâ, *v. a.* v.76, to give a warrant, commission, patent, brevet.
Bréviaire, brâ-vîêr, *s. m.* breviary.
Brevi— is prefixed to many terms in nat. history, and signifies short, as
Brévicaude, *a.* short-tailed.
Brévité, *s.f.* shortness, (applied to quantity of syllables.)
Bréviuscule, *a.* rather short.
Brézole, *s.f.* a ragout of meat and fowls.
Bribe, brîb, *s.f.* lump of bread; (*pop.*) —*s*, scraps of meat, offals.
Bric-à-brac, *s. m.* odds and ends.
Brick, *s. m.* (*mar.*) brig.
Bricole, brî-kôl, *s.f.* the breast band of a horse; (at billiards) rebound, back stroke. *De* —, *par* —, *ad.* indirectly. —*s*, straps, toils, (nets).
Bricoler, brî-kô-lâ, *v.n.* v.3, (at billiards) to bricole; to toss something hot in one's mouth. —, to play fast and loose.
Bricolier, *s. m.* the off-horse.
Bride, brîd, *s.f.* bridle, reins, check, curb; loop (of a button-hole, etc.); bar (of lace). —*s à veaux,* silly reasons.
Brider, brî-dâ, *v.a.* v.3. to bridle. —, to tie fast; (*mar.*) to shoe (the anchor). —, to restrain, to curb, to keep under.
Bridoir, brî-dwâr, *s.m.* cap string *or* chin
Bridole, *s.f.* (*carp.*) wringstave. [cloth.
Bridon, brî-don, *s. m.* snaffle-bit.
Brie, *s.f.* Brie, *s. m.* rolling-pin.
Brier, *v. a.* v.3, to work dough.
Bri-ef, ève, *a.* short, brief.
Brièvement, brî-êv-mân, *ad.* briefly, succinctly, in short. [ciseness,
Brièveté, brî-êv-tâ, *s. f.* brevity, con-
Brife, *s.f.* a large piece of bread. (*pop.*)
Brifer, *v.a.* v.3, to eat greedily, to devour.

Brifeu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* ravenous feeder.
Brigade, brĭ-gàd, *s. f.* brigade. —, band.
Brigadier, brĭ-gà-dĭà, *s. m.* a non-commissioned officer in the cavalry.
Brigand, brĭ-gàn, *s. m.* brigand, robber, peculator. [robbing on the highway.
Brigandage, brĭ-gàn-dàz, *s. m.* robbery,
Brigandeau, *s. m.* a paltry cheat.
Brigander, brĭ-gàn-dà, *v. n.* v.3, to rob, to take to the highway.
Brigandine, *s. f.* brigandine. [brig.
Brigantin, brĭ-gàn-*tin*, *s. m.* brigantine,
Brigantine, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a brigantine.
Brigittin, e, monk *or* nun of St. Brigitta.
Brigue, brĭg, *s. f.* canvassing, earnest suing for place, etc., faction, party.
Briguer, brĭ-*gà*, *v. a.* v.3, to sue earnestly, to seek for, to canvass, to court for.
Brigueur, brĭ-*gèur*, *s. m.* candidate.
Brillamment, brĭ-*là*-mân, *ad.* brilliantly.
Brillant, e, brĭ-*lân*, *lânt*, *a.* brilliant, sparkling, showy, resplendent.
Brillant, *s. m.* brilliancy, splendour, water, lustre. —, a brilliant, (diamond.)
Brillanté, e, brĭ-*lân*-tà, *a.* gaudy.
Brillanter, brĭ-*lân*-tà, *v. a.* v.3, to cut a diamond into angles.
Briller, brĭ-*là*, *v. n.* v.3, to shine, to sparkle, etc., to play, to lighten, to twinkle. [sphere, (*fam.*)
Brilloter, *v. n.* v.3, to shine in a narrow
Brimbale, brĭn-*bà*l, *s.f.* handle of a pump.
Brimbaler, brĭn-*bà*-là, *v.a.* v.3, to swing.
Brimborion, brĭn-*bô*-rĭon, *s. m.* bauble.
Brin, brĭn, *s. m.* blade, slip. —, sprig, shoot. —, bit, etc.
Brin à brin, *ad.* bit by bit, piece-meal.
Brin d'estoc, *s. m.* staff, quarter-staff.
Brinasse, *s. f.* the second quality of tow.
Brinde, brĭnd, *s. f.* health, toast.
Brindille, *s. f.* a short slender branch.
Bringuebale, *s. f. V.* Brimbale.
Brioche, brĭ-*ôsh*, *s. f.* (cake) briosh.
Brion, brĭ-*on*, *s. m.* bryum, wall-moss.
Brique, brĭk, *s. f.* brick. [sabre.
Briquet, brĭ-*kà*, *s. m.* a steel. —, a short
Briquetage, brĭk-tàz, *s. m.* brick-work, counterfeit brickwork. [a brick colour.
Briqueté, e, brĭk-tà, *a.et p.* brick-like, of
Briqueter, brĭk-tà, *v. a.* v.76, to make brick-like; *v. n.* to lay bricks.
Briqueterie, brĭk-trĭ, *s. f.* brickfield, brickkiln.
Briquetier, brĭk-tĭà, *s.m.* brickmaker.
Briquette, *s.f.* piece of turf, etc., for fuel.
Bris, *s.m.* (*jur.*) the breaking open. —, *breaking prison.* —, wreck.

Brisans, brĭ-zân, *s.m. pl.* (*mar.*) breakers. —, shelves, rocks.
Briscambille, *s. f. V.* Brusquembille.
Brise, brĭz, *s.f.* (*mar.*) breeze, land-wind.
Brise-cou, *s. m.* breakneck stair, (*mar.*) coltbreaker. [in the deer's way.
Brisées, brĭ-zà, *s.f.pl.* blinks, boughs cast
Brise-fer, brĭz-fèr, *s.m.* a very strong fellow. [a bridge).
Brise-glace, brĭz-glàs, *s.m.* starlings (of
Brisement, brĭz-mân, *s. m.* breaking.
Briser, brĭ-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to break to pieces, burst, crack, knock off, snap, crush. —, to bruise. [split.
Briser, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to break, dash,
se Briser, *v.r.* to break, to refract. —, to fold up.
Brise-raison, *s.m.* a prattler, a babbler.
Brise-scellé, *s. m.* one who breaks the seal, etc. [breaks every thing.
Brise-tout, *s.m.* an awkward person who
Briseur, brĭ-zèur, *s.m.* breaker, bruiser.
Brise-vent, brĭz-vân, *s.m.* (*hort.*) shelter.
Brisoir, brĭ-zwàr, *s.m.* a hatchel (for flax).
Brisoires, *s.f.pl.* sticks (for beating wool).
Brisque, *s.f.* a game at cards.
Brisure, brĭ-zûr, *s. m.* (*bl.*) rebatement. —, break, crack, flaw.
Britannique, brĭ-tà-nĭk, *a.* British, Britannic; *s.f.* (plant) dock.
Broc, brô, *s.m.* a large jug. —, spit.
de bric et de broc, *loc. ad. et fam.* one way or another. [toys, etc.
Brocantage, *s.m.* dealing in second-hand
Brocanter, brô-kân-tà, *v.n.* v.3, to deal in second-hand goods, etc.
Brocanteu-r, se, brô-kân-tèur, *èuse*, *s. m. et f.* a dealer in second-hand toys, etc., a broker. [a scoff.
Brocard, brô-kàr, *s.m.* a taunt, a joke,
Brocarder, brô-kàr-dà, *v.a.* v.3, to jest upon, to scoff at.
Brocardeu-r, se, brô-kàr-dèur, *dèuz*, *s. m. et f.* scoffer, scorner.
Brocart, *s.m.* brocade.
Brocatelle, brô-kà-tèl, *s. f.* linsey-woolsey, tinsel; (marble) brocatello. [book).
Brochage, *s.m.* stitching *or* sewing (a
Brochant, *a. indéclin.* (*bl.*) over all. — *sur le tout*, a clencher; to boot.
Broche, brôsh, *s. f.* spit, broach (for meat). —, spigot, tap, quill, faucet. —, a knitting-needle, a spindle; (cloth) a drab. —, (weaver's) reeds. —, the stem (of a lock). —, a shoemaker's pegging awl. —*s*, the tusks of a wild boar.

Brochée, brô-shâ, *s.f.* a spitfull (of meat). —, a rod (of candles).
Brocher, brô-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to work a stuff with gold, silk, etc.; to stitch *or* sew (a book); to knit (stockings). —, to write in a hurry.
Brochet, brô-shê, *s.m.* (*ich.*) pike, jack.
Brocheter, *v.a.* v.76, to skewer.
Brocheton, brôsh-ton, *s.m.* a small pike, pickerel. [stick.
Brochette, brô-shêt, *s.f.* skewer, (*mar.*)
Brocheu-r, se, *s.m. et f.* a knitter, a book-stitcher. [shoeing-hammer.
Brochoir, brô-shwâr, *s. m.* a smith's
Brochuraire *ou* Brochurier, *s.m.* pamphleteer. (Obs.) [pamphlet; pamphlet.
Brochure, brô-shûr, *s. f.* stitching a
Brocoli, brô-kô-li, *s.m.* (cabbage) broccoli; sprout. [termilk.
Brocottes, *s.f.* the buttery parts of but-
Brodequin, brôd-kin, *s. m.* brodkin, sock, half-boots. —*s, pl.* boots, a kind of rack.
Broder, brô-dâ, *v.a.* v.3, to embroider. —, to adorn, to add to the truth, to feign.
Broderie, brôd-ri, *s.f.* embroidery. —, flourishing. [embroiderer.
Brodeu-r, se, brô-dêur, dêuz, *s. m. et f.*
Brodoir, *s.m.* bobbin.
Brogues, *s. m. pl.* brogues.
Broie, *s.f.* (*bl.*) brake (for hemp).
Broiement, brwâ-mân, *s. m.* grinding, powdering, beating small.
Brome, *s.m.* (*chem.*) bromine. [tripping.
Bronchade, bron-shâd, *s. f.* stumbling,
Broncher, bron-shâ, *v.n.* v.3, to stumble, to blunder, to fail, to flinch.
Bronte, *s.f.* woodcock-shell.
Bronze, bronz, *s.m.* bronze, brass.
Bronzé, e, *a.* (*n. h.*) bronze-coloured.
Bronzer, bron-zâ, *v.a.* v.3, to bronze, to paint dark brown. [brocket.
Broquart, *s. m.* (a one year old fawn)
Broquelines, *s.f. pl.* ends of the hands of tobacco. [nail.
Broquette, brô-*kêt*, *s. f.* tack, a small
Brossailles. *V.* Brousailles.
Brosse, brôs, *s.f.* brush, a painter's brush.
Brosser, brô-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to brush.
Brosser, *v.n.* to brush along.
Brosserie, brôs-ri, *s. f.* brush-making business; a brush manufactory.
Brossier, *s.m.* brushmaker; brusher.
Brossure, *s.f.* colour applied by a brush.
Brou. *V.* Brout. [*or* fish.
Brouailles, *s.f.* (*cui.*) intestines of fowls
Brouée, brôo-â, *s.f. fog, mist, blight.*

Brouet, brôo-ê, *s. m.* milk porridge. — thin broth, thin water-gruel. (Little used). [a hand-chaise. a paltry coach.
Brouette, brôo-êt, *s.f.* wheel-barrow. —,
Brouetter, brôo-ê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw in a hand-chaise.
Brouetteur, brôo-ê-têur, *s. m.* he that draws people in a hand-chaise.
Brouettier, brôo-ê-tiâ, *s.m.* a wheelbarrow man. [plause, bluster.
Brouhaha, brôo-â-â, *s.m.* clapping, ap-
Broui, *s.m.* enameller's blowpipe.
Brouillamini, brôo-*lâ*-mi-ni, *s.m.* a confused affair *or* case. (*Fam.*) —, a plaster for horses.
Brouillard, brôo-*lâr*, *s.m.* fog, mist, haze, damp. *Papier* —, *a.* blotting paper. —, waste-book.
Brouillasser, *v.n. impr.* v.3, to be foggy.
Brouille, brôo*l*, *s.f.* quarrelling, discord; kind of plant. [together, confounding.
Brouillement, brôo*l*-mân, *s. m.* mixing
Brouiller, brôo-*lâ*, *v.a.* v.3, to blend, stir up, shake, jumble, confound. —, to embroil, confuse. —, perplex, puzzle.
Brouiller, to blunder, to mar.
se Brouiller, *v.r.* to be put out, to perplex one's self. —, to fall out with one.
Brouillerie, brôo*l*-ri, *s.f.* misunderstanding, dispute, coolness, variance.
Brouillon, brôo-*lon*, *s. m.* a rough draft, waste-book.
Brouillon, ne, *a. s.* intermeddling, mischief-making; a busybody. —, a blunderer. [to parch.
Brouir, brôo-ir, *v.a.* v.4, to blast, to blight,
Brouissure, brôo-i-sûr, *s.f.* blast, mildew.
Broussailles, *s.f. pl.* briars, thorns, thicket.
Brousser. *V.* Brosser.
Broussin, *s.m.* excrescence.
Brout, brôo, *s.m.* browse, young sprouts. —, the green shell of walnuts; the second integument of the nutmeg.
Broutant, e, *a.* browsing.
Brouter, brôo-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to browse, to nibble off sprigs.
Broutilles, brôo-til, *s. f. pl.* brushwood. —, small trinkets, rubbish.
Broyer, brwâ-yâ, *v.a.* v.80, to grind, to pound, to stamp, to dress (hemp); to masticate.
Broyeur, brwâ-yêur, *s. m.* grinder, pounder; hemp *or* flax-dresser.
Broyon, brwâ-yon, *s. m.* brayer (for printers' ink); a deadfall (trap).
Bru, brû, *s.f.* daughter-in-law, a son's wife.

Bruant, brû-ân, *s.m.* (*orn.*) yellow-hammer.
Brucelles, *s.f.* spring-nippers.
Bruée, *s.f.* (baking) drying the dough.
Brugeois, e, *a.* of Bruges.
Brugnon, brû-gnon, *s.m.* brunion, nectarine.
Bruine, brû-in, *s.f.* rime, a small drizzling rain, blight.
Bruiné, e, *p.* blasted.
Bruiner, brû-i-nâ, *v. imp.* v.3, to drizzle.
Bruir, *v.a.* v.4, to steam cloth.
Bruire, brû-ir, *v.n.* v.85, to rustle, to rattle.
Bruisiner, *v.a.* v.3, to grind malt.
Bruissement, brû-is-mân, *s.m.* a rustling noise, rattling, roaring, whizzing.
Bruit, brûi, *s.m.* noise, bustle, din, racket, hurry, tumult, gnashing.
Brûlant, e, *a. v.* burning, scorching, hot, earnest, ardent.
Brûlé, e, *a. et s.* burnt, scorched, parched.
Brûle-bout *ou* Brûle-tout, *s.m.* save-all.
Brûle-gueule, *s.m.* a short pipe.
Brûlement, *s. m.* a burning, setting on fire.
Brûle-queue, *s.m.* (*vet.*) seton-iron.
Brûler, brû-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to burn, to consume by fire, to cauterise; to distil (wine). —, to parch, to scorch, to blast.
Brûler, *v.n.* to burn, to be on fire. —, to be inflamed with passion.
se Brûler, *v.r.* to burn, to burn one's self.
Brûlerie, *s. f.* distillery.
Brûle-tout, *s.m.* a save-all.
Brûleur, brû-lêur, *s. m.* an incendiary; (*fig.*) a blackguard. —, brandy distiller.
Brûlot, brû-lô, *s.m.* fire-ship. —, a very high-seasoned dish. —, incendiary.
Brûlure, brû-lûr, *s. f.* burn, burning, scald, scalding.
Brumaire, *s.m.* second month of the rep.
Brumal, e, brû-mâl, *a.* (*hort.*) winter, brumal.
Brume, brûm, *s.f.* (*mar.*) a thick fog, haze; (*ich.*) ship-worm.
Brumeux, euse, brûm-êu, êuz, *a.* foggy, hazy.
Brun, e, brun, brûn, *a. s.* brown, dun, dusky, sad, russet.
Brunâtre, *a.* brownish.
Brunelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) self-heal.
Brunet, te, brû-nê, nêt, *s. m. et f.* a brown person, a brunette.
Brunettes, *pl.* love-ballads.
Bruni, brû-ni, *s.m.* the polished part of plate.
Brunir, brû-nir, *v.a.* v.4, to make brown *or* dark. —, to burnish, to polish.
Brunir, *v. n.* se —, *v.r.* to turn dark *or* brown.
Brunissage, brû-ni-sâz, *s. m.* burnishing, polishing.
Brunisseur, brû-ni-sêur, *s.m.* burnisher.
Brunissoir, brû-ni-swâr, *s.m.* burnisher, *polisher, a burnishing-stick.*
Brunissure, *s.f.* polishing.
Brun-rouge, *s.m.* red ochre.
Brusc *ou* Brusque, brûsk, *s.m.* butcher's broom.
Brusque, brûsk, *a.* blunt, rough, gruff, hare-brained, sudden.
Brusquemblle *ou* Bruscambille, *s. f.* a game at cards.
Brusquement, brûsk-mân, *ad.* bluntly, roughly, briskly.
Brusquer, brûs-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to offend, to be sharp with one.
Brusquerie, brûsk-ri, *s. f.* bluntness, roughness.
à Brusquin brusquet, *ad.* tit for tat.
Brut, e, brût, *a.* rough, unhewn, coarse, raw (sugar). —, awkward, ill-bred.
Brut *ou* ort, *ad.* gross weight.
Brutal, e, brû-tâl, *a. et s.* brutal, surly, churlish, churl.
Brutalement, brû-tâl-mân, *ad.* brutally, passionately, rudely, churlishly.
Brutaliser, brû-tâ-li-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to abuse, to use one roughly.
Brutalité, brû-tâ-li-tâ, *s. f.* brutality, brutal passion, brutal lust; abusive language, clownishness, rudeness.
Brute, *s. f.* brute.
Brutifier, *v. a.* v. 3, to brutify.
Bruxelles, *s. m.* Brussels.
Bruxellois, e, *a.* of Brussels.
Bruyamment, brû-iâ-mân, *ad.* with great noise, in a noisy manner.
Bruyant, e, brûi-yân, yânt, *a. v.* noisy, blustering, roaring, loud, obstreperous.
Bruyère, brû-yêr, *s. f.* heath, furze, the sweet broom; furze-field.
Bryone, *s.f.* (*bot.*) white jalap, bryony.
Buanderie, bû-ând-ri, *s. f.* wash-house.
Buandier, ere, bû-ân-diâ, diêr, *s.* bleacher; a washerwoman.
Buberon, bûb-ron, *s.m. V.* Biberon.
Buccinateur, *s. m.* trumpeter.
Buccine, *s. f.* a cornet, bugle-horn.
Bucciner, *v. a.* v. 3, to trumpet, to puff.
Bûche, bûsh, *s. f.* billet, log, faggot; blockhead; (*mar.*) herring-buss.
Bûcher, bû-shâ, *s.m.* wood-house. —, a funeral-pile.
Bûcher, *v. n.* v. 3, to fell wood.
Bûcher, *v.a.* (ship-building,) to rough-hew.
Bûcheron, bûsh-ron, *s. m.* wood-cutter, seller of wood.
Bûchette, bû-shêt, *s. f.* dead wood. —, cut (for drawing lots).
Bucolique, bû-kô-lik, *a.* bucolic, pastoral. —*s, pl.* trumpery, loose papers, etc.
Budget, *s.m.* budget. —, expenses, accounts.
Buée, *s. f.* lie, buck of clothes.

Buer, *v.n.* v.81, to wash in lie.
Buffard, *s.m.* sort of cask.
Buffet, bû-fè, *s.m.* buffet, cupboard, sideboard; a set of plate. —, an organ.
Buffeter, *v. n.* v. 76, to broach a cask clandestinely, (said of carriers.)
Buffeteur, *s.m.* a carrier who robs casks entrusted to him.
Buffle, bûfl, *s.m.* buffalo; wild ox. —, great blockhead. —, buff-leather. —, buff jacket. [dier.
Buffléterie, *s.f.* the belts, etc. of a sol-
Buffletin, *s.m.* young buffalo. —, a buff-leather jacket.
Bufflonne, *s.f.* a female buffalo.
Bugalet, *s.m.* (*mar.*) small vessel *or* bark.
Bugle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) buggle *or* comfrey.
Buglose, *s.f.* (*bot.*) bugloss, alkanet.
Buire, bûir, *s.f.* flagon. (Old.)
Buis, bûi, *s. m.* box-tree, box (wood).
Buissaie, *s.f.* a grove of box-trees.
Buis piquant, *s. m.* butcher's broom.
Buisson, bûi-son, *s. m.* bush, thicket; a bushy dwarf tree; grove.
Buissonneu-x, se, *a.* bushy, woody.
Buissoni-er, ère, bûi-sô-niâ, niêr, *a.* *Lapins buissonniers*, thicket-rabbits. *Faire l'école buissonnière*, to play the truant.
Bulbe, bûlb, *s. f.* (*bot.*) bulb, bulbous-root; *s.m.* (*anat.*) bulb, root.
Bulbeu-x, se, bûl-bèu, bèuz, *a.* bulbous.
Bulbonac, *s. m.* (plant,) satin and honesty. [bulls.
Bullaire, bûl-lèr, *s. m.* collection of
Bulle, bûl, *s. f.* bubble; (in castings) a blister.
Bulle, *s. f.* bull (of the pope).
Bulle, *a.* bastard (paper).
Bullé, e, *a.* authentic, in due form.
Bulletin, bûl-tin, *s.m.* (at the pope's election), ballot. —, a certificate of health; (*mil.*) a billet; (*mar.*) certificate.
Bulteau, bûl-tô, *s.m.* a dwarf-tree like
Bunette, *s. f.* hedge-sparrow. [a bowl.
Bunias, *s. m.* earth-nut.
Burail, *s.f.* ferrandine. [of tickets, etc.
Buraliste, bû-râ-list, *s. m. et f.* receiver
Burat, bû-râ, *s.m.* a kind of woollen stuff.
Buraté, e, *a.* of a coarse kind.
Buratine, *s. f.* (stuff,) poplin.
Bure, bûr, *s. f.* a very coarse dark cloth. —, a shaft, pit-hole.
Bureau, x, bû-rô, *s.m.* bureau, scrutoire, desk; office. — *d'adresses*, an office of intelligence; (*jur.*) the board *or* table in a court. —, court, jurisdiction; the hearing of causes; the judges. —, factory, office, counter.
Burette, bû-rêt, *s. f.* cruet.
Burgau, *s.m.* (*mol.*) nucre-shell.
Burgrave, *s. m.* burgrave.
Burgraviat, *s. m.* burgravate. [tool.
Burin, bû-rin, *s. m.* a graver, a graving
Buriner, bû-ri-nâ, *v. a.* v.3, to engrave, to write a fine hand.
Burlesque, bûr-lêsk, *a. s.* burlesque, merry, ludicrous, ludicrousness.
Burlesquement, bûr-lêsk-mân, *ad.* comically, ludicrously.
Bursaire, *a.* purse-shaped.
Bursa-l, ux, bûr-sâl, sû, *a. pl.* pecuniary.
Bus, *s. m.* (*bl.*) head.
Busart, *s. m.* moor-buzzard, circus.
Busc, bûsk, *s. m.* busk.
Buse, bûz, *s. f.* buzzard. —, dunce. —, ventilator. —, a (herring) buss.
Busquer, bûs-kâ, *un jupon*, *v. a.* v. 3, to slope a petticoat. *se* —, to wear a busk.
Busquière, bûs-kièr, *s. f.* stay hook,
Bussard, *s.m.* puncheon. [stomacher.
Busserole, *s. f.* (*bot.*) uva ursi.
Buste, bûst, *s. m.* bust.
But, bû, *s. m.* mark; object, end, aim, view. —, goal.
Bute, *s. f.* a farrier's butteris.
Buté, e, *p.* hit, aimed, resolved.
Buter, bû-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to hit the mark; to aim at; to stumble. [dict.
se Buter, *v.r.* to be resolved; to contra-
Buter, *v.a.* to tease, to vex; to earth up (celery). [shooting.
Butière, bû-tièr, *s. f.* rifle-gun for prize-
Butin, bû-tin, *s. m. sing.* booty, pillage, capture, prize; (*pop.*) profit.
Butiner, bû-ti-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to spoil, to pillage, to get a booty.
Butireu-x, se, *a.* buttery.
Butor, de, bû-tôr, *s.m. et f.* (*orn.*) bittern. —, a stupid dull person. [butt, bank.
Butte, bût, *s. f.* a small rising ground,
Buttée *ou* Butée, *s. f.* the abutment of
Butter, *v.a.* v.3. *V.* Buter. [a bridge
Butua, *s. f.* pareira brava, wild vine.
Butyracé, e, *a.* butyraceous.
Butyrine, *s. f.* (*chem.*) butyrine.
Buvable, bû-vâbl, *a.* drinkable.
Buvant, e, *s.* one who drinks.
Buveau, x, *s. m.* bevel. [buvette.
Buvetier, bûv-tiâ, *s. m.* the keeper of a
Buvette, bû-vêt, *s.m.* tavern, ale-house.
Buveur, bû-vêur, *s. m.* drinker, toper, tippler. [tipple.
Buvotter, bû-vô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sip, to

Buyses, *s. m. pl.* herring-buss.
Buze, *s. f.* the bellows-nozzle.
By, *s. m.* trench.
Bysse, *s.m.* byssus. *V.* Bissus.
Byssus, (*bot.*) byssus.

C sâ, *s. m.* (third letter of the alphabet,) c.
Çà, *ad.* here, hither.
Çà et là, *ad.* this way and that way, up and down, to and fro.
de Çà *et* de là, *ad.* up and down, this way and the other.
de deçà, *ad. et prép.* on this side.
en Çà, *ad.* (*jur.*) till now, to this time.
en deçà *et* au deçà, *ad. et prép.* this side, on this side.
par-deçà, *ad. et prép.* on this side.
Çà, *part. interj.* now.
Ça, *pron.* that. *C'est çà*, that's it.
Caable, *a.* wind-fallèn. [used.)
Cabalant, e, *a.* caballing. (Not much
Cabale, kâ-bâl, *s. f.* cabal *or* cabala; (*fig.*) cabal, junto.
Cabalé, e, *a.* got by cabal.
Cabaler, kâ-bâ-lâ, *v.n.* v.3, to cabal.
Cabaleur, kâ-bâ-lêur, *s. m.* caballer, intriguer.
Cabaliste, kâ-bâ-list, *s.m.* (*com.*) anonymous partner. (Obs.) —, cabalist.
Cabalistique, kâ-bâ-lis-tik, *a.* cabalistic.
Caban, kâ-bân, *s. m.* a thick woollen cloak with a hood. [Am. Indians).
Cabanage, kâ-bâ-nâz, *s. m.* a camp (of
Cabane, *s. f.* a cot, hut, cabin, cottage. —, the hoops of a tilt; a breeding cage for birds; flat-bottomed passage-boat.
se Cabaner, sê-kâ-bâ-nâ, *v.r.* v.3, (*mar.*) to turn a boat keel upwards (on shore); to build huts.
Cabanon, *s.m.* small cabin; a cell.
Cabarer, *v.a.* v.3, to juck (like a partridge).
Cabaret, kâ-bâ-rê, *s. m.* wine-shop, tavern; tea-table, board *or* equipage; (plant) wild nard.
Cabareti-er, ère, kâ-bâr-tiâ, tièr, *s. m. et f.* a publican, a tavern-keeper.
Cabarétique, *a.* vulgar, low. (Not used.)
Cabas, kâ-bâ, *s. m.* a frail, a basket; a cottage bonnet; old rumbling carriage.
Cabasset, *s.m.* a kind of helmet. (Old.)
Cabestan, kâ-bês-tân, *s. m.* (*mar.*) capstan. [(live cod).
Cabillaud, kâ-bi-lô, *s. m.* cabiliau, cod
Cabille, *s. f.* a clan.
Cabillot, s. m. (mar.) foggel.

Cabine, *s. f.* (*mar.*) cabin.
Cabinet, kâ-bi-nê, *s. m.* closet, study, cabinet; (*fig.*) practice, business —, a coll. of paintings, books, etc.; a summer-house; cabinet-council; privy.
Câble, kâbl, *s. m.* cable.
Câble, *s. m.* lace-cord.
Câbleau *ou* Câblot, kâ-blô, *s. m.* (*mar.*) small cable, painter.
Câbler, kâ-blâ, *v.n.* v.3, to twist threads into a cord, to make ropes.
Câbliau, *s. m.* *V.* Câbillaud.
Câblot, *s. m.* *V.* Câbleau.
Caboche, kâ-bôsh, *s. f.* pate, noddle. —, hob-nail. —*s*, old nails.
Cabochon, câ-bô-shôn, *a. et s. m.* a precious stone which is only polished.
Cabo-Corso, *s.m.* Cape Coast-Castle.
Cabosse, *s. f.* cocoa-pod.
Cabot, *s. m.* (*ich.*) mullet.
Cabotage, câ-bô-tâz, *s. m.* (*mar.*) coasting, coasting-trade. [coast.
Caboter, kâ-bô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to
Caboteur, *s. m.* coaster. [sel.
Cabotier, câ-bô-tiâ, *s. m.* coasting-ves-
Cabotin, *s. m.* a strolling player.
Cabre, *s. f.* (*mar.*) gin.
Cabrement, *s. m.* falling in of the earth.
se Cabrer, sê-kâ-brâ, *v.r.* v.3, to prance, to rear; to fall into a passion, to be refractory; to provoke one.
Cabri, kâ-bri, *s. m.* a kid.
Cabriole, kâ-bri-ôl, *s. f.* caper.
Cabrioler, kâ-bri-ô-lâ, *v.n.* v.3, to caper.
Cabriolet, kâ-bri-ô-lê, *s. m.* cabriolet, curricle.
Cabrioleur, kâ-bri-ô-lêur, *s. m.* caperer.
Cabrion, *s. m.* (*mar.*) wedge of a gun-carriage.
Cabron, kâ-bron, *s. m.* a kid's skin.
Cabrouet, *s.m.* a kind of cart in the W. I.
Cabrouétier, *s. m.* carter. [bage.
Cabus, kâ-bû, *a.* *Chou* —, headed-cab-
Cacao, kâ-kâ-ô, *s.m.* cocoa *or* chocolate-
Cacaotier, *s. m.* cacao-tree. [nut.
Cacaoyer, kâ-kâ-ô-yâ, *s. m.* cacao-tree.
Cacaoyère, kâ-kâ-ô-yèr, *s. f.* a place planted with cacao-trees.
Cacatois, *s. m.* (*mar.*) gallant-mast-top.
Cache, kâsh, *s. f.* a lurking-hole, (*fam.*)
Cache-cache, *s.m.* (a play) hide and seek.
Cachectique, *a.* (*med.*) cachectic.
Cache-entrée, *s. f.* drop (of a keyhole).
Cachemire, *s. m.* Cashmere (shawl).
Cache-nez, *s.m.* a comfort (woollen).
Cache-peigne, *s.m.* the tresses that cover the comb.

:, kâ-shâ, *v. a.* v.3, to hide, to se-
; to abscond. [(*fig.*) stamp.
,kâ-shê, *s.m.* seal, signet; ticket;
er, kâsh-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to seal.
te, kâ-shêt, *s. f.* a little hiding-
a hiding-place.
hette, *loc. ad.* secretly, by stealth.
ie, kâ-kèk-sî, *s.f.* (*med.*) cachexy.
entier, *s. m.* custard-apple.
, kâ-shô, *s. m.* a dungeon.
terie, kâ-shôt-rî, *s. f.* whispering,
ry.
tes, *s. f. pl.* tobacco-pipes.
, *s. m.* catechu, cashoo.
V. Cassia.
ıyme, kâ-kô-shîm, *a.* (*med.*) caco-
ic; (*fig.*) peevish. [cacochymy.
ıymie, kâ-kô-shî-mî, *s. f.* (*med.*)
aphie, *s. f.* cacography.
gie, *s. f.* cacology. [discord.
honie, kâ-kô-fô-nî, *s.f.* cacophony;
lie, *s.m.* cacozelia, misguided zeal.
l blanc, *s. m.* (*ich.*) cackerel.
r, *s. m.* (*bot.*) cactus.
tral, e, *a.* connected with, the
er of lands.
re, kâ-dâstr, *s.m.* register of lands.
éreux, se, kâ-dâ-vâ-rêu, rêuz, *a.*
verous. [body.
re, kâ-dâvr, *s. m.* corpse, dead
s. m. berry-bearing cedrus.
n, x, kâ-dô, *s. m.* a present. —,
rish in writing; entertainment.
er, *v. a.* v.73, to make flourishes.
as, kâd-nâ, *s. m.* padlock.
asser, kâd-nâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
ck. [cadence, shake.
ce, kâ-dâns, *s.f.* time (in dancing);
cer, kâ-dân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to ca-
, to harmonize (one's periods).
e, kâ-dèn, *s. f.* a chain for galley-
s. (Obs.)
ette, kâd-nêt, *s. f.* cue, tresses.
, te, kâ-dê, dêt, *a. s.* cadet, a
ger son, etc.; minor, puisne; vo-
er in the army. [billiard cue.
ie, *s. f.* a paving stone; a long
ter, *v. a.* v. 3, to pave with hewn
.
kâ-dî, *s. m.* caddis.
, (Spain) Cadiz. [cadmia.
ie, *fossile, s. f.* calamine; (*chem.*)
ium, *s. m.* (*min.*) cadmium.
s, kâ-dôl, *s. f.* latch, a little bolt.
n, kâ-drân, *s. m.* dial.
t, *s. m.* (in printing) a quadrat.
tin, *s. m.* (in printing) *M* quadrat.

Cadrature, *s. f.* movement (of a clock, etc.) [ing movements.
Cadraturier, *s. m.* a maker of repeat-
Cadre, kâdr, *s. m.* frame (for a picture, etc.); (*mar.*) frame, bed-frame; (*fig.*) conception, outline; (*mil.*) staff of a regiment. [square, to tally.
Cadrer, kâ-drâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to agree, to
Caducée, kâ-dû-sâ, *s. m.* Mercury's wand; tipstaff, herald.
Caducité, câ-dû-cî-tâ, *s. f.* craziness, decayed state.
Cadu-c, que, kâ-dûk, *a.* decrepit, frail; decayed. *Le mal* —, epilepsy.
Cafard, e, *s.* hypocrite. —, *a.* hypocritical.
Cafardage, *s. m.* hypocritical conduct.
Cafarderie, *s. f.* hypocrisy. [tle used.)
Cafardise, *s. f.* a piece of hypocrisy. [(Lit-
Café, kâ-fâ, *s. m.* coffee-berries, coffee; coffee-house; coffee-time.
Caféière *ou* Cafeyère, kâ-fâ-yèr, *s. f.* coffee-plantation. [keeper.
Cafetier, kâf-tîâ, *s. f.* coffee-house
Cafetière, kâf-tîèr, *s. f.* coffee-pot.
Cafier, kâ-fîâ, *s. m.* coffee-tree.
Cage, kâz, *s. f.* cage; clock frame; the four walls of a house.
Cagée, *s. f.* cage-full.
Cagier, *s. m.* bird-fancier. [idle.
Cagnard, e, kâ-gnâr, gnârd, *a. s.* lazy,
Cagnarder, kâ-gnâr-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to lead a lazy life. [idleness.
Cagnardise, kâ-gnâr-dîz, *s. f.* laziness,
Cagneu-x, se, câ-gnêu, gnêuz, *a.* knock-kneed, bandy-legged.
Cagnot-bleu, *s. m.* blue shark.
Cagot, e, kâ-gô, gôt, *a. s.* bigot, hypocritical; a hypocrite. [bigotry.
Cagoterie, kâ-gôt-rî, *s. f.* hypocrisy,
Cagotisme, *s. m.* bigotry.
Cagou, kâ-gôo, *s.m.* a misanthrope. (Obs.)
Cagouille, *s. f.* volute.
Cague, *s. f.* a Dutch sloop.
Cahier, *s. m.* quire, etc., a copy-book. —*s, etc.*, written lectures; resolutions.
Cahin-caha, kâ-*in*-kâ-à, *ad.* so so, lame
Cahot, kâ-ô, *s.m.* jolt. [ly, poorly, (*fam.*)
Cahotage, kâ-ô-tâz, *s. m.* jolting.
Cahotant, e, *a.* rough, jolting.
Cahoter, kâ-ô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, *et n.* to jolt.
Cahute, kâ-ût, *s. f.* hut, crib, hovel.
Caïe *ou* Caïque, *s. m.* a yawl, a ketch; a reef. [hulk for sailors.
Caïenne, *s. f.* Cayenne; (*mar.*) an old
Caïer, kâ-yâ, *s. m.* *V.* Cahier.
Caïeu, x, kâ-yêu, *s.m* sucker, off-shoot; (shell,) muscle.

Caille, kâ*l*, *s. f.* quail.
Caillé, kâ-*lâ*, *s. m.* curdled milk, curds.
Caillé, e, *a.* curdled.
Caillebot, kâ*l*-bô, *s. m.* wayfaring-tree.
Caillebotte, e, *a.* curdled.
Caillebotis, *s. m.* (*mar.*) gratings of the hatches.
Caillebotte, kâ*l*-bôt, *s. f.* curds (of milk).
se Caillebotter, *v.r.* v.3, to curdle. (Rare.)
Caille-lait, *s. m.* (plant,) cheese rennet.
Caillement, kâ*l*-mân, *s. m.* curdling.
Cailler, kâ-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to curdle, to clot. [to curds.
se Cailler, *v. r.* v. 3, to coagulate, to turn
Cailletage, *s. m.* gossipping, idle talk.
Cailleteau, x, kâ*l*-tô, *s. m.* a young quail.
Cailletot, kâ*l*-tô, *s. m.* young turbot.
Caillette, kâ-*tê*t, *s. f.* the rennet-bag; gossip, a silly gossip.
Cailli, *s. m.* water-cresses.
Caillot, kâ-*lô*, *s. m.* a clot of blood.
Caillotis, *s. m.* kelp. [pebble.
Caillou, x, kâ-*lôo*, *s. m.* flint, flint-stone,
Cailloutage, kâ-*lôo*-tâz, *s. m.* kind of rock-work; flints.
Caillouter, kâ-*lôo*-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to gravel.
Caillouteur, *s. m.* a gunflint-cutter.
Cailloutis, *s. m.* gravel for roads.
Caillouteu-x, se, *a.* pebbly, gravelly.
Cailloux-cristaux, *s. m. pl.* transparent pebbles, pebble-crystal.
Caïman, *s. m.* alligator, caiman.
Caimand, e, *kê*-mân, *s.m. et f.* mumper, truant. (Obs.) [(Obs.)
Caimander, *kê*-mân-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to beg.
Caimandeu-r, se, *kê*-mân-dêur, dêuz, *V.* Caimand.
Caïque, kâ-ïk, *s. m. V.* Caïc.
Caisse, *kês*, *s. f.* case, box, chest, trunk; cash-room, cash a drum; body of a coach; (*cui.*) paper-case.
Caissetin, *s. m.* small deal-box.
Caissier, *kê*-siâ, *s. m.* cashier.
Caisson, kê-*son*, *s. m.* covered wagon, caisson; (*mar.*) locker; (*arch.*) coffer-dam. [cajoled.
Cajolable, *a.* easy to be, deserving to be
Cajoler, kâ-zô-lâ, *v. n.* v.3, to cajole, to coax. [ling.
Cajolerie, kâ-zôl-rî, *s.f.* cajolery, wheed-
Cajoleu-r, se, kâ-zô-lêur, lêuz, *s. m. et f.* cajoler, wheedler. [heels.
Cajottes, *s. f. pl.* tobacco-pipes without
Cajute, câ-zût, *s. f.* cabin, hammock.
Cal, kâl, *s. m.* callosity; (*sur.*) callus.
Calade, *s. f.* (*man.*) calade.
Calaison, *s. f.* depth (of a ship.)

Calalou, *s. m.* Syrian mallow.
Calament, *s. m.* calamint.
Calamine, *s. f.* (*min.*) calamine.
Calamistrer, kâ-lâ-mîs-trâ, *v. a.* v.3, to curl, to frizzle. (Obs.) [magnet.
Calamite, *s. f.* dry storax; loadstone,
Calamité, kâ-lâ-mî-tâ, *s. f.* calamity.
Calamiteu-x, se, kâ-lâ-mî-têu, têuz, *a.* calamitous. [ing.
Calandrage, *s.m.* calandering, hot-press-
Calandre, kâ-lândr, *s. f.* weevil; calender, mangle; calandra lark.
Calandrer, kâ-lân-drâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to calender, to mangle.
Calandreur, *s. m.* calenderer.
Calangue, *s. f.* (*mar.*) cove.
Calcaire, kâl-*kêr*, *a.* calcareous.
Calcareu-x, se, *a.* calcareous, containing lime.
Calcédoine, *s. f.* (*min.*) calcedony.
Calcet, *s. m.* check of a mast in a galley
Calcinable, *a.* calcinable.
Calcination, kâl-sî-nâ-sî*on*, *s. f.* calcination, calcining.
Calciner, kâl-sî-nâ, *v. a.* v.3, to calcine.
se Calciner, *v. r.* v. 3, to calcine, to be calcined.
Calcique, *a.* relating to lime.
Calcis, *s. m.* (*orn.*) night-hawk.
Calcul, kâl-*kûl*, *s. m.* calculation, reckoning; estimate, calculus, arithmetic.
Calculable, kâl-*kû*-lâbl, *a.* calculable.
Calculant, e, *a.* calculating.
Calculateur, kâl-*kû*-lâ-têur, *s. m.* calculator; (*a. et fig.*) calculating.
Calculatoire, *a.* calculating.
Calculer, kâl-*kû*-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to calculate.
Calculeu-x, se, *a. et s.* (*med.*) calculous.
Cale, kâl, *s. f.* (*mar.*) cove, creek; the hold; ducking; a wedge, a prop; a woollen cap; a flat cap.
Calebasse, kâl-bâs, *s.f.* calabash, gourd.
Calebassier, kâl-bâ-siâ, *s. m.* calabash-tree.
Calebotin, *s.m.* the crown of an old hat.
Calèche, kâ-lêsh, *s.f.* (carriage,) calash. —, calash, (head-dress.)
Caleçon, kâl-*son*, *s. m.* drawers.
Caleçonnier, *s. m.* tailor.
Caléfacteur, *s.m.* a cooking apparatus.
Caléfaction, kâ-lâ-fâk-sî*on*, *s. f.* calefaction, heating.
Calemare. *V.* Calmar.
Calembour, kâ-lân-bôor, *s. m.* pun.
Calembouriste, *s. m.* a punster.
Calembredaine, *s.f.* fib, fetch, quibble.

Calencar, *s. m.* printed calico.
Calendes, kâ-lând, *s. f. pl.* (Roman,) calends. —, a convocation.
Calendrier, kâ-lân-drîâ, *s.m.* calendar, almanac.
Calenture, kâ-lân-tûr, *s. f.* (*med.*) calenture.
Calepin, *s.m.* vocabulary, scrap-book.
Caler, kâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to lower, to strike. —, to wedge up.
Caler, *v. n.* v. 3, to have more *or* less draught, to sink.
Calfait, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a calking chisel.
Calfat, kâl-fâ, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a calker.
Calfatage, kâl-fâ-tâz, *s. m.* calking.
Calfater, kâl-fâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to calk.
Calfatin, *s. m.* calker's helpmate.
Calfeutrage, kâl-fêu-trâz, *s. m.* the stopping of chinks.
Calfeutrer, kâl-fêu-trâ, *v.a.* v.3, to stop chinks.
Calibé. *V.* Chalibé.
Calibre, câ-lîbr, *s. m.* caliber, bore; (*arch.*) mould, mode. —, kind, stamp, temper, etc. of a person; calibre.
Calibrer, kâ-lî-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*artil.*) to dispart a gun; to size a bullet.
Calice, kâ-lîs, *s. m.* chalice *or* calice, communion cup; (*bot.*) calix.
Calicot, *s. m.* calico.
Califat, *s. m.* caliphate.
Calife, *s. m.* caliph *or* calif.
à Califourchon, à-kâ-lî-fôor-shon, *ad.* astraddle, with legs across.
Califourchon, *s.m. son califourchon*, his hobby.
Câlin, kâ-lin, *s. m.* a silly fellow, a booby, a lazy-bones; wheedler. —, *a.* wheedling.
Câliner, *v. n.* to loll, to rest.
se Câliner, sê-kâ-lî-nâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to be in a lazy posture, to sit *or* loll at one's ease, (*fam.*)
Câlinerie, *s. f.* wheedling, cajolery.
Caliorne, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a winding-tackle.
Caliphe. *V.* Calife.
Calleu-x, se, kâl-lêu, lêuz, *adj.* (*med.*) callous, hard.
Calligraphe, *s. m.* caligrapher, penman.
Calligraphie, *s.f.* caligraphy, penmanship.
Callitriche, *s. m.* green monkey.
Callosité, kâl-lô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* callosity.
Callot, kâl-lô, *s.m.* a block of slate-stone.
Calmande, kâl-mând, *s. f.* calamanco.
Calmant, *s.m.* a calmer; an anodyne.
Calmant, e, *a.* anodyne, calming.
Calmar, kâl-mâr, *s.m.* pen-case. (Obs.)
Calme, kâlm, *a.* calm.
Calme, *s.m.* calm, calmness, tranquillity.

Calmer, kâl-mâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to calm, etc., to still, to appease, to pacify.
Calmer, *v.n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to lull, to fall.
se Calmer, *v.r.* v.3, to become calm, etc., to allay, to abate.
Calmie, *s. f.* (*mar.*) lull.
Calmouks, *s. m. pl.* Kalmucks.
Calomniat-eur, rice, kâ-lôm-nî-â-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* calumniator, slanderer.
Calomnie, kâ-lôm-nî, *s. f.* calumny, slander.
Calomnier, kâ-lôm-nîâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to calumniate.
Calomnieusement, kâ-lôm-nî-êuz-mân, *ad.* calumniously, slanderously.
Calomnieu-x, se, kâ-lôm-nî-êu, êuz, *a.* calumnious, slanderous.
Calonnière, *s. f.* (t. of lapidary) box. —, a child's plaything.
Caloricité, *s. f.* caloricity.
Calorifère, *s. m.* a large house-stove.
Calorifique, *a.* calorific, producing heat.
Calorimoteur, *a. et s.m.* (*phys.*) calorimotor.
Calorique, *s. m.* (*chem.*) caloric.
Calot, kâ-lô, *s.m.* grotesque figure, caricature. —, a wedge. —, the crown of a military cap. —, walnut.
Calotin, *s.m.* coxcomb, macaroni parson.
Calotine, *s. f.* grotesque figure; caricatures. —, lampoon.
Calotte, kâ-lôt, *s. f.* calotte, cap, coif; (*arch.*) cup, cap.
Calottier, *s.m.* a calotte-maker. —, (*bot.*) walnut-tree.
Calque, kâlk, *s.m.* counter-drawing. —, (*fig.*) copy.
Calquer, kâl-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to counter-draw, to trace. —, (*fig.*) to copy.
Calquoir, *s. m.* a tracing-point.
Calumbé, *s. m.* calumbo-root.
Calumet, kâ-lû-mê, *s. m.* calumet.
Calus, kâ-lûs, *s. m.* (*med.*) callus, —, hard-heartedness, obduracy.
Calvaire, kâl-vêr, *s.m.* Mount Calvary.
Calvanier, *s. m.* day-labourer.
Calvinien, ne, *a.* Calvinistic.
Calvinisme, kâl-vî-nîsm, *s.m.* Calvinism.
Calviniste, kâl-vî-nîst, *s. m. et f.* Calvinist.
Calvitie, kâl-vî-sî, *s. m.* (*med.*) baldness.
Calyptre, *s. f.* (*bot.*) calyptra, cover, lid.
Camaïeu-x, kâ-mâ-yêu, *s. m.* (an onyx) camaieu.
Camail, *pl.* Camails, kâ-mâl, *s.m.* hood, capuchin, bishop's ornament.
Camaldule, *s. m.* (hermit) camaldolite
Camarade, kâ-mâ-râd, *s. m. et f.* comrade, fellow.
Camaraderie, *s. f.* companionship, intimacy. —, coterie.

Camard, e, kâ-màr, mârd, *a.s.* flat-nosed, a flat-nosed person.
Camayeu. *V.* Camaïeu.
Cambage, *s. m.* duty upon malt-liquor; *also* a brewery.
Cambiste, kân-blst, *s.m.* cambist. (Obs.)
Camboge, *s. m.* Cambodia.
Cambouis, kân-bwl, *s. m.* black and oily grease of a cart-wheel; gome.
Cambré, e, *p.* bent, cambering, arched.
Cambrer, kân-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bend. *Se* —, to cast, to warp. [curvation.
Cambrure, kân-brûr, *s. m.* bend, in-
Cambuse, *s. f.* (*mar.*) store-room.
Cambusier, *s. m.* store-keeper.
Came, *s. f.* a lift, a cam, a cog.
Camée, *s. m.* cameo.
Caméléon, kâ-mâ-lâ-*on*, *s.m.* chameleon.
Caméléopard, *s. m.* cameleopard.
Cameline, *s. f.* (plant) gold of pleasure.
Camelot, kâm-lô, *s.m.* camelot, camlet.
Camelotte, *s. f.* worthless merchandise, trash.
Cameloté, e, *a.* woven like camlet.
Camelotier, *s. m.* smuggler. —, a kind of coarse paper.
Camelotine, *s. f.* camletine.
Camérier, kâ-mâ-rlâ, *s.m.* chamberlain of the pope, etc. [honour (in Spain).
Camériste, kâ-mâ-rlst, *s. f.* maid of
Camerlingat, kâ-mêr-lin-gâ, *s. m.* office of camerlingo (at Rome). [lingo.
Camerlingue, kâ-mêr-*ling*, *s.m.* camer-
Camion, kâ-mlo*n*, *s. m.* minikin pin, cat's-paw. —, a little cart, a truck.
Camionneur, *s.m.* a dray-man, a porter.
Camisa, *s. m.* camisa. *V.* Pagne.
Camisade, kâ-mî-zâd, *s. f.* (*mil.*) camisade. (Old.) [coat.
Camisole, kâ-mî-zôl, *s. f.* under-waist-
Camoïard, *s. m.* a sort of stuff.
Camomille, kâ-mô-mîl, *s. f.* (plant), camomile.
Camouflet, kâ-môo-flê, *s. m.* smoky paper held under one's nose when asleep; (*fig.*) affront.
Camousser, *v. n.* v. 3, to grow mouldy.
Camp, kân, *s. m.* camp; encampment;
Campagnard, e, *a.* country. [army.
Campagnard, e, *s. m. et f.* a clown, a hoyden.
Campagne, kân-pâgn, *s. f.* the country. —, seat, estate, country-house. —, champaign, plain. —, (*mil.*) the field, campaign; (*mar.*) a cruise.
Campagnol, *s. m.* great-headed field-*mouse.*

Campanulacé, Campanulaire, *a.* (*bot.*) campanulate.
Campane, kân-pân, *s. f.* (*arch.*) bell; ornament with fringe and tassels. —, fringe, tuft.
Campanelle, *s. f.* (*bot.*) Canterbury-bell.
Campanile, *s.m.* lle, *s.f.* kân-pâ-nîl, the upper part of a cupola.
Campanule, *s. f.* bell-flower.
Campanulé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) campanulate.
Campe, *s. m.* a kind of corded drugget.
Campêche, kân-pêsh, *s. f.* Campeachy.
Campement, kânp-mân, *s. m.* encampment, (*obs.*) —, camp detachment.
Camper, kân-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to encamp.
Camper, *v. a.* v. 3, to encamp. *Se* —, to pitch one's camp.
se Camper, *v. r.* to set one's self down. *Se* —, to stand well on one's legs.
Camperche, *s. f.* cross-bar.
Camphre, kânfr, *s.m.* camphor.
Camphré, e, *a.* camphorate. [pine.
Camphrée, *s. f.* (plant) stinking ground-
Camphrier, *s. m.* (*bot.*) camphor-tree.
Campine, *s. m.* a fine fat pullet.
Campo, *s. m.* Seville-wool.
Campos, kân-pô, *s.m.* holiday, relaxation.
Campote, *s. m.* cotton-cloth.
Camus, e, kâ-mû, mûz, *a. s.* flat-nosed.
Canadien, ne, *s. m. et f.* Canadian.
Canaille, kâ-nâ*l*, *s. f.* mob. —, scum.
Cana-l, ux, kâ-nâl, nô, *s. m.* pipe, conduit. —, channel, bed (of a river). —, canal. —, strait; *pl.* flutings.
Canapé, kâ-nâ-pâ, *s. m.* sofa, couch, settee. —, (*cuis.*) a canape. [dier's boy.
Canapsa, *s. m.* knapsack, (old.) —, sol-
Canard, kâ-nâr, *s. m.* duck. —, water-rocket. —, a water-spaniel.
Canardeau, *s. m.* a young duck.
Canarder, kâ-nâr-dâ, *v. a.* v.3, to shoot at one from a sheltered position, (*fam.*) —, (*mar.*) to dip, to duck.
Canardier, *s. m.* a wild-duck shooter.
Canardière, kâ-nâr-dlêr, *s. f.* a decoy. —, loop-hole (to shoot through). —, a wild-goose gun. —, a duck-yard.
Canari, *s. m.* canary-bird.
Canarin, *s. m.* canary-sparrow.
Canaris, *s. m. pl.* Indian-jars.
Canasse, *s. m.* kanaster tobacco.
Canastre, kâ-nâstr, *s. f.* canister.
Cancame, *s. f.* (gum-resin) cancamum.
Cancan, *s. m.* tittle-tattle, scandal, boisterous complaint; (*pop.*) upstir, noise.
Cancaner, *v. n.* v. 3, to tattle, to talk scandal, to dance the cancan. (*Pop.*)

Cancanias, *s. m.* striped Indian satin.
Cancel, **kăn-sĕl**, *s. m.* chancel.
Cancellation, *s. f.* (*jur.*) rescission.
Canceller, **kăn-sĕl-lā**, *v. a.* v.3, (*jur.*) to cancel.
Cancer, **kăn-sĕr**, *s. m.* (*med.*) cancer.
Cancéreu-x, **se**, *a.* (*med.*) cancerous.
Cancerille, *s. m. V.* Garou.
Cancre, **kăn-kr**, *s. m.* crab, crab-fish. —, a pitiful wretch, a dunce. [lier.
Candelabre, **kăn-dā-là-br**, *s. m.* a chande-
Candelette, *s. f.* (*mar.*) fore-tackle.
Candeur, **kăn-dĕur**, *s. f.* candour.
Candi, *a. m. et. s.* candy.
Candidat, **kăn-dĭ-dā**, *s. m.* candidate.
Candide, **kăn-dĭd**, *a.* candid, open.
Candidement, **kăn-dĭd-măn**, *ad.* candidly. [—, *s. et a.* Candiote.
Candiote, *s. f.* (*bot.*) Prussian pulsatilla.
Candir, **kăn-dĭr**, *v. n.* v.4, se Candir, *v. r.* to candy. [etc.)
Candisation, *s. f.* candying (of sugar,
Cane, **kăn**, *s. f.* duck.
Canéfice, *s. m.* (*bot.*) cassia fistula [tree.
Canéficier, *s. m.* cassia, pudding-pipe
Canelons, *s. m. pl.* (pastry) canelons.
Canepin, **kăn-pin**, *s. m.* lamb's skin, (for women's gloves.)
Canequin, *s. m.* (cotton cloth) cannequin.
Caneter, **kăn-tā**, *v. n.* v.76, to waddle.
Caneton, **kăn-ton**, *s. m.* young duck.
Canette, **kā-nĕt**, *s. f.* a young duck. —, (*bl.*) a duck without legs. —, can (for liquors).
Canevas, **cān-và**, *s. m.* canvass, sail-cloth. —, sketch, groundwork. —, canvass, the soliciting of votes.
Canevasser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to canvass, to solicit votes.
Canevassier-toilier, *s. m.* linen draper.
Canezou, *s. m.* a sort of gown without
Cangrène, *s. f. V.* Gangrène. [sleeves.
Caniart, *s. m.* (*orn.*) larus.
Caniche, *s. m. et f.* a poodle.
Caniculaire, **kā-nĭ-kū-lĕr**, *a.* canicular.
Canicule, **kā-nĭ-kūl**, *s. f.* the dog-star.
Canif, **kā-nĭf**, *s. m.* penknife.
Canin, **e**, **kā-nĭn**, *a.* canine.
Canitie, *s. f.* (*med.*) grayness of the hair.
Caniveaux, *s. m. pl.* kennel-stones.
Cannage, *s. m.* (measuring of cloth) alnage.
Canne, **kăn**, *s. f.* cane, rod; tube, pipe, measure, reed; sugar-cane. — *d'Inde*, canna, rattan. —, a glass-blower's pipe, blowpipe.
Canneberge, *s. f.* whortleberry.

Cannelas, **kăn-lā**, *s. m.* candied cinna mon.
Cannelé, **e**, *a.* striated. [—, to rifle a gun.
Canneler, **kăn-lā**, *v. a.* v.73, (*arch.*) to flute.
Cannelle, **kā-nĕl**, *s. f.* cinnamon. Cannelle-giroflée, clove-tree bark. [cock.
Cannelle *ou* **Cannette**, *s. f.* spigot, tap.
Cannellier, **kā-nĕ-lĭā**, *s. m.* the cinnamon tree. [fluting, gutter-work.
Cannelure, **kăn-lūr**, *s. f.* channeling.
Canner, *v. a.* v.3, to measure (with a yard wand, etc.) [silver purl.
Cannetille, **kăn-tĭl**, *s. f.* purl; gold *or*
Cannetiller, *v. a.* v.3, to tie with purl *or* gold thread.
Cannibale, **cān-nĭ-bāl**, *s. m.* cannibal.
Cannibalisme, *s. m.* cannibalism, (*fig.*) ferocity. [stick-maker.
Cannier, *s. m.* cane-worker; a walking-
Canon, **kā-non**, *s. m.* cannon, a great gun. —, canon. *Droit* —, *a.* canon law. (*man.*) canon-bit. —, rollers *or* cuffs. —, barrel of a spring steelyard.
Canonial, **e**, **kā-nō-nĭ-āl**, *a.* canonical.
Canonicat, **kā-nō-nĭ-kà**, *s. m.* canonry, canonship, prebend.
Canonicité, *s. f.* canonicalness.
Canonique, **kā-nō-nĭk**, *a.* canonical.
Canonisement, **kā-nō-nĭk-măn**, *ad.* canonically. [canonization.
Canonisation, **kā-nō-nĭ-zà-sion**, *s. f.*
Canoniser, **kā-nō-nĭ-zā**, *v. a.* v.3, to canonize; (*fig.*) to advocate, to extol.
Canoniste, **kā-nō-nĭst**, *s. m.* canonist.
Canonnade, **kā-nō-nād**, *s. f.* cannonading, cannon-shot, cannonade.
Canonnage, *s. m.* gunnery.
Canonner, **kā-nō-nā**, *v. a.* v.3, to cannonade. *Se* —, to exchange shot.
Canonnier, **kā-nō-nĭā**, *s. m.* cannoneer.
Canonnière, **kā-nō-nĭĕr**, *s. f.* loop-hole, port, port-hole. —, tent for gunners, a tilt. —, drain-hole. —, pop-gun.
Canot, **kā-nō**, *s. m.* canoe. —, cutter
Canotier, *s. m.* rower. [yawl.
Canqueter, *v. n.* v.75, to quack. [tabile.
Cantabilé, **kăn-tà-bĭ-lā**, *s. m.* (*mus.*) can
Cantalabre, *s. m.* door-case. [loup.
Cantaloup, *s. m.* musk-melon, canta-
Cantanettes, *s. f. pl.* (*mar.*) light-ports, small lockers.
Cantate, **kăn-tàt**, *s. f.* (*mus.*) cantata.
Cantatille, **kăn-tà-tĭl**, *s. f.* a little cantata.
Cantatrice, **kăn-tà-trĭs**, *s. f.* singer.
Cantharide, **kăn-tà-rĭd**, *s. f.* Spanish fly.
Cantharidine, *s. f.* (*chim.*) cantharidin
Canthus, *s. m.* (*anat.*) canthus.

Cantibay, *s.m.* timber defective on one side.
Cantilène, *s.m.* cantilene, a slow mournful air. [canteen.
Cantine, kân-tîn, *s.f.* a bottle-case, a
Cantinie-r, ère, kân-tî-nîâ, *s.m.* sutler.
Cantique, kân-tîk, *s. m.* (sacred) song.
Canton, kân-ton, *s.m.* district. —, (Swiss) canton. [a theatre behind the scenes.
Cantonade, kân-tô-nâd, *s.f.* the part of
Cantonal, e, *a.* cantonal.
Cantonné, e, *a.* (*arch.*) having projecting ornaments at the angles. [ment.
Cantonnement, *s.m.* cantoning, canton-
Cantonner, kân-tô-nâ, *v.a.et n.* v.3, (*mil.*) to canton. [tify one's self in a place.
se Cantonner, *v. r.* v. 3, to canton, to for-
Cantonnier, *s. m.* a roadman.
Cantonnière, kân-tô-nîèr, *s. f.* an additional curtain-cover. [frame.
Cantre, *s. m.* velvet-weaver's oblong
Canule, *s.f.* clyster-pipe. —, faucet, quill.
Canut, *s. m.* (*orn.*) knot.
Caolin, *s. m.* (*min.*) kaolin. [rubber.
Caoutchouc, *s. f.* caoutchouc, Indian-
Cap, kâp, *s. m.* cape, headland, point. —, (*mar.*) the prow of a ship. *De pied en* —, cap-a-pie, from top to toe.
Capable, kâ-pâbl, *a.* able, fit. [(Obs.)
Capablement, *ad.* learnedly, skilfully.
Capacité, kâ-pâ-cî-tâ, *s. f.* capacity. —, parts. [accoutrement.
Caparaçon, kâ-pâ-râ-son, *s.m.* caparison,
Caparaçonner, kâ-pâ-râ-sô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to caparison, to accoutre.
Cape, kâp, *s.f.* cape. —, a riding-hood. —, (*mar.*) mainsail.
Capéer, v.3, *ou* Capeyer, *v. n.* v.80, (*mar.*) to lie to. [at the mast-head.
Capelage, *s. m.* (*mar.*) the shrouds, etc.
Capelan, kâp-lân, *s.m.* a poor beggarly priest. (Obs.) —, (a fish) capelan.
Capeler *les haubans*, *v. a.* v.73, (*mar.*) to fix the shrouds on the mast-head.
Capelet, *s.m.* (*vet.*) swelling in the hough.
Capeline, kâp-lîn, *s.f.* a woman's sum-
Capeluche, *s.f. V.* Chaperon. [mer hat.
Capillacé, e, *a.* capillary.
Capillarité, *s.f.* capillarity.
Capillaire, kâ-pîl-lèr, *a.et s.m.* (*bot.*) capillary; capillaire (syrup).
Capilotade, kâ-pî-lô-tâd, *s.f.* (*cui.*) capilotade, hash.
Capion, *s. m.* (*mar.*) stern-post.
Capitaine, kâ-pî-tên, *s. m.* captain. —, governor. —, officer.
Capitainerie, kâ-pî-tên-rî, *s. f.* chief-ta nship, captainship. —, the governor's quarters, etc.
Capital, e, kâ-pî-tâl, *a.* capital, main chief, leading. —*e*, *a.* or *s.* capital; (*sub.* principal Capita-l, ux, capital, stock (*pl.*) cash, funds, stock; (*fig.*) the main the chief.
Capitalement, *ad.* capitally.
Capitalisation, *s.f.* realization.
Capitaliser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to realize capital. [moneyed man
Capitaliste, kâ-pî-tâ-list, *s.m.* capitalist
Capitalité, *s. f.* capitalness.
Capitan, kâ-pî-tân, *s. m.* braggadocio.
Capitaine *ou* Capitainesse, kâ-pî-tên, *s. f.* the admiral galley.
Capitanie, *s.f.* captainry.
Capitation, kâ-pî-tâ-sion, *s.f.* capitation
Capité, e, *a.* headed, capitate.
Capitel, *s. m.* extract of lie and lime ley; soap-lees.
Capiteu-x, se, kâ-pî-têu, têuz, *a.* heady
Capitole, kâ-pî-tôl, *s. m.* capitol.
Capitolin, e, *a.* capitoline.
Capiton, kâ-pî-ton, *s. m.* capadine; fi rella; ball, pod, silk flock.
Capitulaire, kâ-pî-tû-lèr, *a.* capitulary
Capitulaire, *s. m.* capitular, statute.
Capitulairement, kâ-pî-tû-lèr-mân, *ad.* capitularly, by the whole chapter.
Capitulant, kâ-pî-tû-lân, *a. s.* capitular member of a chapter.
Capitulation, kâ-pî-tu-lâ-sion, *s. f.* capitulation, articles, etc. —, (*fam.*) accommodation.
Capituler, kâ-pî-tû-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to capitulate. —, (*fam.*) to compound.
Caplan. *V.* Capelan. [her crew
Caplanier, *s. m.* (*mar.*) codfisher; ship
Capnomancie, *s. f.* capnomancy.
Capoc, *s. m.* (wadding) capoc.
Capolin, *s. m.* sweet Indian cherry-tree
Capon, kâ-pon, *s. m.* a sneak, (*fam.*) (gambler) a cheat; (a coward) pigeon (*pop.*); (*mar.*) the cat-tackle.
Caponner, kâ-pô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to cheat (at play); to be cowardly, (*pop.*)
Caponner, *v.a.* (*mar.*) to cat (the anchor)
Caponnière, *s. f.* (*fort.*) caponniere.
Capoquier, *s. m.* capoc-tree. [poca
Capora-l, ux, kâ-pô-râl, rô, *s. m.* co
Caposer, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to bring a ship to, with helm a-lee. [dier's cloak
Capot, kâ-pô, *s. m.* cape, mantle; sol
Capote, kâ-pôt, *s. f.* a great coat with hood, a capote; (female dress) capuchin
Câpre, kâpr, *s. f.* caper.

Capre, *s. m.* privateer; a privateer sailor.
Caprice, **kâ-prîs**, *s. m.* caprice, whim, freak; fit, sally; (*fig.*) fickleness.
Capricieusement, **kâ-prî-siéuz-mân**, *ad.* capriciously, whimsically.
Capricieu-x, se, **kâ-prî-siéu, siéuz**, *a. et s.* capricious, freakish.
Câprier, **kâ-prî-â**, *s. m.* caper-bush.
Câprière, **kâ-prî-êr**, *s. f.* a caper-plot; caper-pot.
Caprification, *s. f.* caprification.
Caprifiguier, *s. m.* wild fig-tree.
Capriole, *s. f. V.* Cabriole.
Capripéde, *s. m.* a satyr.
Capriseant, (*pouls*) **kâ-prî-zân**, *a. m.* (*med.*) irregular, capricious. [berry.
Capron, **kâ-pron**, *s. m.* hautboy straw-
Capronier, *s. m.* hautboy plant.
Capse, **kâps**, *s. f.* a ballot-box.
Capselle, *s. f.* (*bot.*) a small capsule.
Capsulaire, **kâp-sû-lèr**, *a.* capsular.
Capsulaire, *s. f.* capsular.
Capsule, **kâp-sûl**, *s. f.* capsule pod. —, percussion-cap.
Captateur, **kâp-tâ-têur**, *s. m.* (*jur.*) an inveigler, legacy-hunter. (Little used.)
Captation, **kâp-tâ-slon**, *s. f.* (*jur.*) inveigling; captation.
Captatoire, *a. m. et f.* (*jur.*) deceptory.
Capter, **kâp-tâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to curry favour; to try to win one over to our interest.
Capteur, *s. m.* captor. [tious, insidious.
Captieusement, **kâp-siéuz-mân**, *ad.* captiously, insidiously.
Captieu-x, se, **kâp-siéu, siéuz**, *a.* cap-
Captif, ve, **kâp-tîf, tîv**, *a. et s.* captive; confined, curbed.
Captiver, **kâp-tî-vâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to captivate, to enslave; to bring under. *Se* —, to brook restraint.
Captiverie, *s. f.* (at Senegal,) slave-house.
Captivité, **kâp-tî-vî-tâ**, *s. f.* captivity, bondage.
Capture, **kâp-tûr**, *s. f.* a capture, arrest.
Capturer, *v. a.* v. 3, to capture; to arrest.
Capuce *s. f.* Capuchon, *s.m.* **kâ-pûs, kâ-pû-shon**, cowl of a monk's cloak; (for a hawk,) ruster-hood. Capuchon, (*mar.*) whipping, (for cordage;) (*bot.*) hood.
Capuchonné, e, *a.* (*bot.*) hooded.
Capucin, e, **kâ-pû-sin, sîn**, *s. m. et f.* a capuchin friar *or* nun.
Capucinade, **kâ-pû-sî-nâd**, *s. f.* a capuchin's stupid sermon.
Capucine, *s. f.* (*bot.*) capucine; (*mar.*) standard, capucine.
Capucinière, *s. f.* a capuchin friary, (*fam.*)
Caput-mortuum, **kâ-pût-mor-tû-ôm**, *s. m.* (*chem.*) caput-mortuum.
Caquage, **kâ-kâz**, *s. m.* dressing and curing of herrings, barrelling.
Caque, **kâk**, *s. f.* keg, barrel, cask.
Caquer, **kâ-kê**, *v. a.* v. 3, to cure (herrings); to barrel (gunpowder, etc).
Caquerolle, *s. f.* a sort of stew-pan.
Caquet, **kâ-kè**, *s.m.* tittle-tattle, idle talk.
Caquetage, *s.m.* tattling, cackling, (*fam.*)
Caquète, *s. f.* fish-tub.
Caqueter, **kâk-tâ**, *v. n.* v. 76, to cackle, to chatter, to babble. [tling.
Caqueterie, **kâk-trî**, *s. f.* babbling, prat-
Caqueteu-r, se, **kâk-têur, têuz**, *s.m.et f.* tattler, prater, a talkative gossip.
Caquetoire, *s. f.* a low chair with a very high back. (Obs.)
Caqueur, **kâ-kêur**, *s.m.* a herring-curer.
Car, **kâr**, *conj.* for, for as much as, because.
Carabé, **kâ-râ-bê**, *s. m.* yellow amber.
Carabin, **kâ-râ-bin**, *s. m.* carabineer; (in gambling) a rook. [trick.
Carabinade, **kâ-râ-bî-nâd**, *s. f.* a rook's
Carabine, **kâ-râ-bin**, *s. f.* a rifle; carabine, carbine. [hurricane, a tornado.
Carabiné, e, *p. Brise carabinée*, (*mar.*) a
Carabiner, **kâ-râ-bî-nâ**, *v. n.* v.3, to fire and then retreat; to play the rook.
Carabiner, *v. a.* v.3, to rifle a gun-barrel.
Carabinier, **kâ-râ-bî-niâ**, *s. m.* carabineer, rifleman. [ing staircase.
Caracol, *s. m.* (*arch.*) spiral stairs, wind-
Caracole, **kâ-râ-côl**, *s. f.* (*man.*) caracol.
Caracoler, **kâ-râ-kô-lâ**, *v. n.* v. 3, to caracol, to wheel about. [pigeon).
Caracouler, *v. n.* v. 3, to coo (like a
Caractère, **kâ-râc-têr**, *s. m.* character, letter; type, print; handwriting. —, stamp, badge, mark; dignity, quality; characteristic, temper, spirit; expression, character, (said of a painting.) —, costume, style; charm, spell.
Caracteriser, **kâ-râc-tâ-rî-zâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to characterize. [*s.* characteristic.
Charactérisque, **kâ-râk-tâ-rîs-tik**, *a. et*
Carafe, **kâ-râf**, *s. f.* a decanter.
Carafon, **kâ-râ-fon**, *s. m.* an ice-pail; a small decanter.
Caraïbes, *s. m. pl.* Caribbees, Caribs.
Carambasse, *s. m.* (millet) sorgo.
Carambolage, *s. m.* (billiards) canon.
Carambole, *s. f.* the red ball (at billiards)
Caramboler, **kâ-râm-bô-lâ**, *v. n.* v. 3, (billiards) to canon, to carambol.
Caramel, **kâ-râ-mêl**, *s. m.* burnt sugar.

Caramélisation, *s. f.* the making of caramel *or* burnt sugar.
Caraméliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to make caramel *or* burnt sugar.
Caranguer, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to tack about.
Carapace, *s. f.* carapace (of the turtle).
Carapat, *s. m.* (plant) palma Christi.
Caraque, kâ-râk, (*mar.*) a carak. —, Caracas cocoa.
Carat, kâ-râ, *s. m.* carat.
Carats, small diamonds.
Caravane, kâ-râ-vân, *s. f.* caravan, convoy; (*fam.*) band, body. [Malta).
Caravanes, *pl.* cruises (of the knights of
Caravaneur, *s. m.* Levant-trader.
Caravanier, *s. m.* leader of a caravan.
Caravaniste, *s. m.* a caravanist, one of a caravan. [caravansary.
Caravanserai, kâ-râ-vân-sê-râ, *s. m.*
Caravelle, kâ-râ-vêl, *s. f.* (*mar.*) caravel.
Carbatine, kâr-bâ-tîn, *s. f.* a raw *or* green hide.
Carbet, *s. m.* a large cabin. [democrat.
Carbonaro, *s. m.* carbonaro; an ultra-
Carbonate, *s. m.* (*chem.*) carbonate.
Carbonite, *s. m.* oxalate.
Carboncle, kâr-bonkl, *s. m.* carbuncle; ruby; (*med.*) carbuncle.
Carbone, *s.* (*chem.*) carbon.
Carbonique, *a.* (*chem.*) carbonic.
Carbonization, *s. f.* (*chem.*) carbonization.
Carboniser, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chem.*) to carbonize.
Carbonnade, kâr-bô-nâd, *s. f.* (*cui.*) carbonada.
Carbouillon, *s. m.* a duty upon salt.
Carbure, *s. m.* (*chem.*) carburet.
Carcailler, *v. n.* v. 3, to call, (said of quails.)
Carcan, kâr-kân, *s. m.* an iron-collar; the pillory; carcanet.
Carcasse, kâr-kâs, *s. f.* carcass, body, (body of a fowl); a lean body; (*arch.*) framing, shell of a house; (*mar.*) carcass; hulk; frame (of a basket); skeleton (of a bonnet, etc.)
Carcharias, *s. m.* shark.
Carcinomateu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) cancerous.
Carcinome, *s. m.* (*med.*) a cancer.
Cardage, *s. m.* the act of carding.
Cardamine, *s. f.* (plant) land cress.
Cardamome, *s. m.* cardamom.
Cardasse, *s. f.* the Indian fig. —, (large card) cardass.
Carde, kârd, *s. f.* chard (stalk in the leaves of some plants). —, carding-machine.
Cardée, kâr-dê, *s. f.* as much wool as *is combed at one* time.

Carder, kâr-dê, *v.a.* v. 3, to card.
Carderie, *s. f.* a carding-house; a card-manufactory.
Carderonner. *V.* Quarderonner.
Cardeu-r, se, kar-dêur, dêuz, *s.m. et f.* carder, a wool-comber. [in the heart.
Cardiaire, *a.* (*med.*) relating to the heart.
Cardialgie, *s. f.* (*med.*) heartburn.
Cardiaque, *a.s.* (*pharm.*) cardiac, cordial.
Cardiaque, *s. f.* *V.* Agripaume.
Cardier, kâr-dîê, *s.m.* card-maker.
Cardin-al, aux, kâr-dî-nâl, nô, *a.* cardinal, chief. [(bird).
Cardinal, ux, *s.m.* cardinal. —, cardinal,
Cardinalat, kâr-dî-nâ-lâ, *s.m.* cardinalship. [flower, —, (insect,) pyrochroa.
Cardinale, kâr-dî-nâl, *s. f.* cardinal-
Cardinaliser, *v.a.* v. 3, to make cardinal; to paint red.
Cardites, *s. f. pl.* heart-shells.
Cardon, kâr-don, *s.m.* (plant,) cardoon.
Cardons, *s.m. pl.* rolls of carded wool.
Cardonnette, *s. f.* *V.* Chardonnette.
Carême, kâ-rêm, *s.m.* lent.
Carême-prenant, *s. m.* carnival-time; masker; a mummer.
Carénage, kâ-râ-nâz, *s.m.* careening-wharf; careening.
Carence, *s. f.* (*jur.*) insolvency.
Carène, kâ-rên, *s. f.* the keel and sides of a ship; careen; (*bot.*) keel.
Caréné, e, *a.* (*bot.*) keeled, carinated.
Caréner, kâ-râ-nê, *v.a.* v.77, to careen.
Caressant, e, kâ-rê-sânt, *a. v.* caressing, fawning, winning. [fondling.
Caresse, kâ-rês, *s.f.* caress, endearment;
Caresser, kâ-rê-sê, *v.a.* v.3, to caress, to stroke; (*fig.*) to fawn upon; to pamper.
Caret, kâ-rê, *s.m.* a rope-maker's reel. —, tortoise, caretta.
Cargaison, kâr-gê-zon, *s. f.* lading of a ship, cargo. [nets, tackle.
Cargue, kârg, *s. f.* (*mar.*) brails, marti-
Carguer, kâr-gê, *v.a.* v.3, (*mar.*) to reef, to haul up.
Carguer, *s.m.* a reefer; top-block.
Cariarou, *s.m.* (wool of the Antilles,) cariarou.
Cariatide, *s.f.* (*arch.*) caryate, caryatide.
Caricature, kâ-rî-kâ-tûr, *s.f.* caricature.
Caricaturer, *v.a.* v.3, to caricature; (*fig.*) to ridicule.
Caricaturiste, *s.m.* caricaturist.
Carie, kâ-rî, *s. f.* caries, cariosity.
Carié, e, *a.* (*min.*) carious. [rious, to rot.
Carier, kâ-rî-ê, *v.a.* v.3, to make ca-
Carieux, se, *a.* (*med.*) carious.

Carillon, kâ-rî-lon, *s.m.* chime, peal. —, musical bells; chimes. *A double* —, *à triple* —, soundly, lustily. —, (*fig. et fam*) clutter, racket.
Carillonnement, *s.m.* chiming.
Carillonner, kâ-rî-lô-nâ, *v.n.* v. 3, to chime; to play on musical bells.
Carillonneur, kâ-rî-lô-nêur, *s.m.* chimer.
Carisel *ou* Créseau, *s.m.* working canvass.
Cariset, *s.m.* kersey.
Carnaire, *a.* carnivorous. [(*fam.*)
Caristade, kâ-rîs-tâd, *s.f.* alms, charity,
Carla, *s.f.* Indian cloth.
Carlet. *V.* Carrelet.
Carlette, *s.f.* square slate.
Carlin, *s.m.* (coin,) carlin. —, a pug-dog.
Carline, *s.f.* carline-thistle.
Carlingue, kâr-ling, *s.f.* (*mar.*) kelson.
Carmagnole, *s.f.* (dance,) carmagnole. —, kind of jacket.
Carme, *s.m.* carmelite friar. [wool.
Carmeline, *a. et s.f.* superfine vigonia
Carmelite, *s.f.* a carmelite nun.
Carme, kârm, *s.m.* (in trictrac) two fours.
Carmin, kâr-min, *s.m.* carmine.
Carminati-f, ve, kâr-mî-nâ-tif, tîv, *a. et s.* (*med.*) carminative.
Carmine, *s.f.* (*chem.*) carmine, [ter.
Carnage, kâr-nâz, *s.m.* carnage, slaugh-
Carnal, *s.m.* the lower end of a lateen yard. [carnivorous, ravenous.
Carnassi-er, ère, kâr-nâ-siâ, siêr, *a.*
Carnassière, kâr-nâ-siêr, *s.f.* a game-bag.
Carnation, kâr-nâ-sion, *s.f.* carnation, natural flesh-colour; (*bl.*) purple.
Carnaval, kâr-nâ-vâl, *s.m.* carnival, Shrove-tide.
Carne, kârn, *s.f.* corner, edge.
Carné, e, *a.* (*bot.*) of a carnation colour.
Carneaux, *s. m. pl.* vent-holes (in a porcelain furnace).
Carnèle, *s.f.* border (of a coin).
Carneler, *v.n.* v.73, to border.
Carner, *v.n.* v.3, (*bot.*) to become of a flesh-colour. [randum.
Carnet, kâr-nê, *s.m.* note-book, memo-
se Carnifier, *v.r.* v.3, to carnify.
Carnivore, *a.* carnivorous.
Carnosité, kâr-nô-zî-tâ, *s.f.* carnosity, fleshy excrescence.
Carobe, *s.f.* (a weight,) carob, prime.
Carogne, kâ-rôgn, *s.f.* hag, beldam; a jade, (low.) [con.
Caron, *s.m.* back of bacon; larding ba-
Caronade, *s.f.* (cannon,) carronade.
Caroncule, *s.f.* (*med.*) caruncle.
Carotide, *a. et s.f.* (*anat.*) carotid.

Carotte, kâ-rôt, *s.f.* (a root,) carrot.
Carotter, kâ-rô-tâ, *v.n.* v.3, to venture but little at play, to play low, (*fam.*)
Carotti-er, ère. *V.* Carotteur.
Carotteu-r, se, kâ-rô-têur, têuz, *s.m. et f.* one who plays low. [carob-bean.
Caroube, (kâ-rôob) *ou* Carouge, *s. m.*
Caroubier, kâ-rôo-biâ, *s.m.* the carob-tree.
Carouge, *s.m.* dancing-bird; carob-bean.
Carpe, kârp, *s.f.* carp.
Carpe, *s.m.* carpus, wrist. [red char.
Carpeau, x, kâr-pô, *s.m.* young carp;
Carpelle, *s.f.* (*bot.*) carpel.
Carpettes, kâr-pêt, *s.f. pl.* packing cloth, wrappering.
Carpillon, câr-pî-lon, *s.m.* young carp.
Carpin, *s.m.* (plant,) horn-beam.
Carquèse, *s.m.* (glass,) annealing-furnace.
Carquois, kâr-kwâ, *s.m.* quiver.
Carrare, *s.m.* Carrara marble.
Carre, kâr, *s.f.* crown (of a hat); upper part (of a coat); square toe (of a shoe).
Carré, kâ-râ, *s.m.* a square; landing-place, floor; crown paper; sledge.
Carré, e, *a.* square. —, square (root).
Carreau, x, kâ-rô, *s.m.* a square tile *or* brick, small flag-stone; floor, ground, etc.; cushion; hassoc; square; a tailor's goose; stoppage in the bowels; (at cards) diamond; (in a garden) bed, square; (*arch.*) stretcher; (files) rubbers; (*mar.*) gunnel.
Carrefour, kâr-fôor, *s. m.* crossway, a place where several ways *or* streets meet. [ing.
Carrelage, kâr-lâz, *s.m.* pavement, pav-
Carreler, kâr-lâ, *v.a.* v.73, to pave a floor with square tiles, etc.; to cobble shoes.
Carrelet, kâr-lêt, *s.m.* (a fish) flounder; a sort of square net; a shoemaker's awl.
Carrelette, *s.f.* a flat file. [ing cobbler.
Carreleur, kâr-lêur, *s.m.* paver; a tramp-
Carrelier, *s.m.* a tile-maker. [shoes.
Carrelure, kâr-lûr, *s.f.* new-soling of
Carrément, kâ-râ-mân, *ad.* square, firmly. [to form squares.
Carrer, kâ-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to square; (*mil.*)
se Carrer, *v.r.* v.3, to strut, to walk with
Carret. *V.* Caret. [an air.
Carrick, *s.m.* a box-coat.
Carrier, kâ-riâ, *s.m.* a quarry-man.
Carrière, *s.f.* race-ground, course, etc.; career, race; (*fig.*) scope, etc.; quarry.
Carriole, *s.f.* a covered cart, a jaunting car.

Carrosse, kà-rôs, *s.m.* coach.
Carrossée, *s. f.* a coach-full.
Carrossier, kà-rô-slâ, *s.m.* coachmaker; coach-horse.
Carrousel, kà-rôo-zêl, *s.m.* carousel.
Carrousse: *Faire carrousse*, to carouse.
Carrure, kà-rûr, *s. f.* breadth of the shoulders *or* coat.
Cartaheu, *s.m.* (*mar.*) girt-line.
Cartaux, *s.m. pl.* (*mar.*) sea-charts.
Cartayer, kàr-tè-yâ, *v.n.* v.80, to quarter, (in driving).
Carte, kàrt, *s. f.* pasteboard; ticket, card; bill of fare; bill (for a meal).
Cartel, kàr-têl, *s. m.* challenge, cartel; time-piece; (*mar.*) cartel.
Cartelade, *s.m.* a land measure.
Cartelet, *s.m.* a kind of woollen stuff.
Cartelette, *s.f.* the smallest sized slate.
Cartéro, *s.m.* a small pocket-book.
Cartésien, ne, kàr-tâ-zîén, zîèn, *a. s.* Cartesian.
Carthaginois, e, *a.* Carthaginian.
Carthame, *s.m.* bastard saffron.
Cartier, kàr-tîâ, *s. m.* a playing-card maker.
Cartilage, kàr-tî-lâz, *s.m.* (*anat.*) cartilage, gristle.
Cartilagineu-x, se, kàr-tî-lâ-zî-nêu, nêuz, *a.* cartilaginous, gristly.
Cartisane, kàr-tî-zân, *s.f.* cartisane.
Cartomancie, *s.f.* cartomancy.
Carton, kàr-ton, *s. m.* pasteboard. —, paste. —, cartoon. —, (in printing) cancel. —, bandbox. —, pasteboard box for papers. —, receiver for pearls.
Cartonnage, *s. m.* boarding a book, the boards of a book.
Cartonner, *v.a.* v.3, to board a book. —, to line an artificial pearl.
Cartonnerie, *s.f.* moulding and pressing-shed.
Cartonnier, *s. m.* pasteboard *or* millboard maker *or* seller.
Cartonneu-x, se, *s. m. et f.* a boarder (of books).
Cartouche, kàr-tôosh, *s.m.* (*sculpt.*) cartouche.
Cartouche, *s.f.* cartouch, cartridge. —, charge. —*s*, (in fireworks) cases; (*it is masc.*) —, (*cuis.*) Spanish paste.
Cartouchier, *s.m.* cartridge-box.
Cartulaire, kàr-tû-lèr, *s.m.* cartulary.
Carus, kà-rûs, *s.m.* (*med.*) carus.
Carvi, *s.m.* caraway, caraway-seed.
Caryatide. *V.* Cariatide.
Cas, kà, *s.m.* (*gram.*) case. *Au* —, *en* — *que*, in case that. —, fact, deed, business, crime. —, esteem, value. —, *one's needs*. *En tout* —, at all events, however. *En* — *de*, in case of, in point of, in.
Au Cas que, *conj.* in case that, if.
Cas, se, *a.* cracked, broken.
Casani-er, ère, kà-sâ-nîâ, nîèr, *a.* domestic
Casaque, *s.f.* a great coat, a loose riding-hood, surtout.
Casaquin, kâ-zâ-kin, *s.m.* a short gown, a bed-gown.
Cascade, kâs-kâd, *s. f.* cascade, waterfall.
Cascalope, *s.m.* (*cui.*) cascalop.
Cascanes, *s.f.pl.* (*fort.*) cascans, cascanes.
Cascarille, *s.f.* cascarilla bark.
Cascatelle, *s.f.* a small cascade, a diminutive waterfall.
Case, kâz, *s.f.* (in trictrac), point. —, (in chess), square. —, division (of a box, etc.) —, habitation, mean house.
Caséation, *s.f.* (*chem.*) coagulation of milk.
Caséeu-x, se, *a.f.* caseous.
Casemate, kâz-mât, *s. m.* (*fortif.*) casemate.
Casematé, e, kâz-mâ-tâ, *a.* a bastion defended by a casemate.
Casor, cà-zâ, *v.n.* v.3, (in trictrac), to make a point.
Caser, *v.a.* v.3, to find a place for one. Se —, (*fam.*) to take up one's abode.
Caserette, *s.f.* cheese-mould.
Caserne, kâ-zèrn, *s.f.* barrack.
Casernement, *s. m.* lodging troops in barracks.
Caserner, kâ-sèr-nâ, *v.n. et a.* v.3, to be in barracks.
Casier, *s.m.* the pigeon-holes of a bureau.
Casilleux, kâ-zî-îèu, *a.m.* (said of glass), brittle.
Casoar, *s.m.* (*orn.*) cassowary.
Casqué, e, *a.* (*n. h.*) helmeted.
Casque, kâsk, *s.m.* helmet; (*bot.*) hood.
Casquette, *s.f.* cap.
Cassade, kâ-sâd, *s.f.* sham, fun, flam.
Cassage, *s.m.* act of breaking.
Cassaille, kâ-sâî, *s.f.* the breaking up (of ground).
Cassant, e, kâ-sân, sânt, *a. v.* brittle, apt to break.
Cassation, kâ-sâ-sîon, *s.f.* (*jur.*) cassation, peal, quashing.
Cassave, *s.f.* (bread), cassave, cassava.
Casse, kâs, *s.f.* cassia. —, pen-case. —, (*mil.*) breaking. —, cupel.
Casse, *a.f. V.* Cas.
Casseau, *s.m.* (in printing), fount-case.
Casse-cou, *s.m.* a break-neck. —, a dare-devil. —, a break-neck ladder.
Casse-motte, *s.f.* (*agr.*) a clod-breaker.
Casse-museau, *s. m.* rap over the nose. —, puffed cake.
Casse-noisette *ou* Casse-noix, *s. m.* nut-crackers
Casse-noix, *s.m.* (a bird), nut-cracker.
Casse-noie, *s.f.* gall-nut, white gall.

Casser, kà-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to break, to crack, etc., (*jur.*) to quash, to annul. —, to cashier. —, to break. —, to waste and wear out. [to break down.
Casser, se Casser, *v.n. et r.* v.3, to break,
Casserole, kàs-rôl, *s.f.* saucepan.
Casserolée, *s.f.* a saucepan-full.
Casseron, *s.m.* (flying fish), a sleeve.
Cassetée, *s.f.* (in printing), case-full.
Casse-tête, *s.m.* tomahawk, puzzle-brain. —, heady-wine. —, a din, (noise.)
Cassetin, kàs-tin, *s.m.* (in printing), box.
Cassette, kà-sêt, *s.f.* casket.
Casseur, se, kà-sêur, êus, *s.m.* one who breaks through awkwardness; (*pop.*) cracker, boaster, a noisy fellow.
Cassidoine, *s.f.* (precious stone), cassi-
Cassie, *s.f.* (a tree), cassia. [dony.
Cassier, kà-siâ, *s. m.* the cassia-tree.
Cassine, kà-sîn, *s. f.* a little country-box; (*mil.*) a cassine. —, South-Sea tea.
Cassis, kàs-sis, *s.m.* black currant-tree, a liquor made of its fruit.
Cassolette, kà-sô-lêt, *s.f.* a perfuming pan, fragrant smell.
Cassonade, kà-sô-nâd, *s.f.* moist sugar.
Cassons, *s.m.pl.* pieces of broken plate-glass; lump sugar in masses.
Cassure, kà-sûr, *s.f.* broken place, break.
Castagnettes, kàs-tâ-gnêt, *s.f.* castanets. *Castagnette*, a sort of stuff.
Castagneux, *s.m.* (a bird), didapper.
Caste, kâst, *s. f.* cast. —, tribe.
Castel, *s.m.* castle, (*fam.*)
Castelane, *s.f.* a green plum.
Castelogne, *s.f.* kind of woollen blanket.
Castillan, *s. m.* Castilian.
Castille, kàs-tîl, *s. f.* (Spain), Castile. —, altercation, strife. (Seldom used.)
Castine, *s. f. ou* Arbue, (a stony flux for metals), castina.
Castor, kàs-tôr, *s.m.* castor, beaver. —, a beaver hat. *Huile de* —, castor-oil.
Castoréum, *s. m.* (*pharm.*) castoreum; also, castor-oil. [k. of fine duffel.
Castorine, *s.f.* k. of light woollen cloth,
Castramétation, kàs-trâ-mâ-tâ-sion, *s. f.* (*antiq.*) castrametation. [tration.
Castration, kàs-trâ-sion, *s. f.* (*sur.*) cas-
Casualité, kâ-zû-â-li-tâ, *s.f.* casualness, fortuitousness. [carious.
Casuel, le, kâ-zû-êl, *a. s.* casual, pre-
Casuel, *s. m.* emolument, fees.
Casuellement, kâ-sû-êl-mân, *ad.* casually, accidentally.
Casuiste, kâ-sû-ist, *s. m.* casuist.
Casuistiquer, *v.n.* v.3, to deal in casuistry.

Catachrèse, kâ-tâ-krêz, *s.f.* catachresis
Cataclysme, *s.m.* deluge, inundation.
Catacombes, kâ-tâ-konb, *s. f. pl.* catacombs.
Catadioptrique, *s.f.* (*phys.*) catadioptrics.
Catadioptrique, *a.* catadioptric.
Catadoupe *ou* Catadupe, *s.f.* cataract.
Catafalque, kâ-tâ-fâlk, *s.m.* catafalco, a funeral decoration.
Cataire, *s. f.* cat-mint, (plant.)
Catalan, e, *a. s. f.* Catalonian. [lectic.
Catalecte, Catalectique, *a.* (*poet.*) cata-
Catalectes, *s.m. pl.* (fragments of ancient authors) catalectic.
Catalepsie, *s. f.* (*med.*) catalepsy.
Cataleptique, *a. m. et f.* (*med.*) cataleptic
Catalogue, kâ-tâ-lôg, *s. m.* catalogue.
Catalpa, *s. m.* (*bot.*) catalpa tree.
Cataplasme, kâ-tâ-plâsm, *s. m.* (*med.*) cataplasm, poultice. [almond.
Catappas, *s. m.* Java catappa, Indian
Cataphonique, *s. f.* the reflection of
Catapuce, (*bot.*) spurge. [sounds.
Catapulte, kâ-tâ-pûlt, *s. f.* (*mil. ant.*) catapult. [waterfall; (*med.*) cataract.
Cataracte, kâ-tâ-râkt, *s. f.* cataract,
Catarrhal, ale, *a.* (*med.*) catarrhal.
Catarrhe, kâ-târ, *s.m.* (*med.*) catarrh.
Catarrheu-x, se, kâ-tâ-rêu, rêuz, *a.* catarrhous.
Catastrophe, kâ-tâs-trôf, *s.f.* catastrophe.
Catéchèse, *s. f.* catechising.
Catéchiser, kâ-tâ-shi-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to catechise. —, (*fig. et fam.*) to reason with, to teach one his part. [chism.
Catéchisme, kâ-tâ-shism, *s. m.* cate-
Catéchiste, kâ-tâ-shist, *s.m.* catechist.
Catéchistique, *a.* catechistical.
Catéchuménat, *s.m.* the state of a catechumen. [catechumen.
Catéchumène, kâ-tâ-kû-mên, *s. m. et f.*
Catégorie, kâ-tâ-gô-ri, *s. f.* category, predicament. [categorical; explicit.
Catégorique, kâ-tâ-gô-rik, *a. m. et f.*
Catégoriquement, kâ-tâ-gô-rik-mân, *ad.* categorically, to the purpose. [gories.
Catégoriser, *v. a.* v. 3, to class in cate-
Catégoriseur, *s. m.* a categorist.
Catérole, *s. f.* a rabbit's nest.
Cathartique, *a.* (*med.*) cathartic, purgative
Cathédrale, kâ-tâ-drâl, *a. s.* cathedral cathedral church.
Cathédrant, kâ-tâ-drân, *s.m.* a. lecturer, professor. (Little used.)
Cathédratique, *a. m.* cathedratic.
Cathédrer, *v. a.* v. 77, to preside.
Cathéter, kâ-tâ-têr, *s.m.* (*sur.*) catheter.

Catholicisme, kâ-tô-lî-sîsm, *s.m.* catholicism. [lic countries.
Catholicité, *s. f.* orthodoxy. —, catho-
Catholicon, kâ-tô-lî-kon, *s. m.* (*pharm.*) universal medicine, catholicon.
Catholique, kâ-tô-lîk, *a.* catholic; (*fig. et fam.*) orthodox.
Catholique, *s. m. et f.* catholic.
Catholiquement, kâ-tô-lîk-mân, *ad.* like a catholic.
Cati, kâ-tî, *s. m.* pressing, gloss.
Catimini, (en), kâ-tî-mî-nî, *loc. adv.* slily, stealthily, (*fam.*)
Catin, kâ-tin, *s. f.* (dim. of Catherine,) Kitty. —, a wanton. (Rather broad.)
Catin, *s. m.* basin (for melted metal).
Catir, kâ-tîr, *v.a.* v. 4, to press cloth, to gloss it.
Catissage, *s. m.* glossing, lustring.
Catisseur, *s.m.* one who presses cloth.
Catoche, *s. m.* (*med.*) catalepsy.
Catogan *ou* Cadogan, *s.m.* club (of hair.)
Caton, kâ-ton, *s. m.* a Cato.
Catoptrique, *s. f. et a.* catoptrics.
Catoptromancie, *s. f.* catoptromancy.
Caucalis, *s. m.* hedge-parsley.
Caucase, *s. m.* Caucasus.
Cauchemar, *s. m.* nightmare.
Caucher, *s. m.* (in gold-beating) vellum-mould. [of Caux.
Cauchois,e, kô-shwâ, shwâz, *a.* a native
Cauck, *s. f.* (a mineral) cawk.
Caudataire, kô-dâ-têr, *s. m.* the train-bearer to a cardinal. [caudated.
Caudé, e, *a.* (*bla.*) having a tail; (*n. h.*)
Caudebec, *s. m.* (a kind of hat,) Caudebec. (Old.)
Caudex, *s. m.* (*bot.*) stem.
Caumoun, *s.m.* (cabbage palm,) caumoun.
Cauquemare, *s. f.* a witch. [cowry.
Cauris *ou* Coris, *s. m.* porcelain-shell,
Causage, *s.m.* chatting.
Causal, e, *a. V.* Causatif.
Causalité, *s. f.* causality, causation.
Causant, e. *a.* chatting, talkative.
Causati-f, ive, kô-zâ-tîf, *adj.* (*gram.*) causal *or* causative.
Causation, *s. f.* causation.
Causativement, *ad.* causatively.
Cause, kôz, *s. f.* cause; (*jur.*) cause, case, suit. —, cause, ground. *Et pour* —, (*fam.*) for good reasons.
à Cause de, *prep.* for the sake of, upon the account of, because of, for.
à Cause que, *conj.* because.
Causer, kô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cause, to *occasion, to give.*

Causer, *v. n.* to chat, to talk. —, (*fam.*) to prate. [gossipping.
Causerie, kôz-rî, *s. f.* prattling, chatting,
Causeu-r, se, kô-zêur, zêuz, *a. et s.* talkative; talker. —*se*, *s.* a blab, gossip; (*fam.*)
Causeuse, *s. f.* a small sofa, a sofett.
Causticité, kôs-tî-sî-tâ, *s f.* (*med.*) causticity. —, (*fig.*) caustic humour. —, bitterness.
Caustique, kôs-tîk, *a. m. et f.* (*med.*) caustic. —, (*fig.*) caustic, biting, etc. *s. m.* caustic.
Caustique, *s. f.* (*geom.*) caustic curve.
Caustiquement, *ad.* caustically.
Caustiquer, *v.a.* v. 3, to render caustic.
Caut, e, *a.* cunning, artful.
Cautèle, kô-têl, *s.f.* cunning, craft. —, (*can. law*), precaution. [craftily.
Cauteleusement, kôt-lêuz-mân, *ad.*
Cauteleu-x, se, kôt-lêu, lêuz, *a.* crafty.
Cautère, kô-têr, *s.m.* (*med.*) cautery. —, issue. [cauterization.
Cautérisation, kô-tâ-rî-zâ-sion, *s. f.*
Cautériser, kô-tâ-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cauterize, to sear, to burn. [bail
Caution, kô-sion, *s. f.* surety, security,
Cautionnement, kô-sîôn-mân, *s.m.* bailing, bail. —, security.
Cautionner, kô-sîô-nâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to bail one, to guarantee.
Cavage, *s. m.* cellarage.
Cavagnole, *s. m.* a game of chance.
Cavalcade, kâ-vâl-kâd, *s. f.* cavalcade. —, a ride.
Cavalcadour, kâ-vâl-kâ-dôor, *s. m.* riding-master, equerry.
Cavale, kâ-vâl, *s. f.* mare.
Cavalerie, kâ-vâl-rî, *s.f.* cavalry, horse.
Cavalier, kâ-vâ-liâ, *s. m.* horseman, rider, cavalier; trooper; gentleman. —, (in dancing) partner.
Cavali-er, ère, *a.* cavalier, free.
Cavalièrement, kâ-vâ-liêr-mân, *adv.* freely, gallantly; cavalierly, bluntly.
Cavatine, kâ-vâ-tîn, *s.f.* (*mus.*) cavatina.
Cave, kâv, *s.f.* cellar. —, cellaret; (at cards) pool, stock. *a. m. et f.* hollow.
Caveau, x, kâ-vô, *s. m.* a small cellar. —, a vault, (for burials.) —, a sort of tavern.
Cavecé, e, *a.* black-headed (horse).
Caveçon, *V.* Cavesson.
Cavée, e, *s. f.* hollow way *or* lane.
Caver, kâ-vâ, *v.a.* v.3, to hollow, to undermine. —, (at play) to stock; (*fig.*) to carry things to extremes.

Caverne, kâ-vêrn, *s. f.* cavern; (*fig.*) den.
Caverneu-x, se, kâ-vâr-nêu, nêuz, *a.* full of caverns; (*fig.*) a hollow; (*anat.*) cavernous, spongy. [used.]
Cavernosité, *s. m.* hollowness. (Little
Cavesson *ou* Caveçon, *s.m.*(*man.*) snaffle.
Cavet, (*arch.*) cavetto.
Cavia, *s. m.* cavia, guinea-pig.
Cavial *ou* Caviar, caviare.
Cavillation, kâ-vîl-lâ-sion, *s.f.* cavilling.
Cavité, kâ-vî-tâ, *s. f.* cavity.
Cayes, *s. f. pl.* keys *or* chains of rocks even with the sea.
Cayman, *s. f. V.* Caïman.
Ce, Cet, Cette, *pl.* Ces, sê, sêt, (*article démonst.*) this, *pl.* these; that, *pl.* those.
Ce, [*pronom démonst. indéck.*] he, she, it, that, they. *C'en est fait*, 'tis past recovery. *En ce*, in that. *Outre ce*, besides this. —, that, which, what.
C'est-à-dire, *conj. explic.* that is to say, that is, viz., i. e. [not follow that.
Ce n'est pas à dire que, *conj.* it does
C'est pourquoi, *conj.* therefore, wherefore, for which reason.
C'est à savoir, *conj.* to wit, namely; it remains to be seen whether, the question is to know whether.
À ce que, *conj.* that.
Céans, sâ-ân, *ad.* within, here within, this house, at home. [Cela.
Ceci, sê-sî, *pron. démonstrat.* this. *V.*
Cécité, sâ-sî-tâ, *s. f.* blindness, cecity.
Cédant, e, sâ-dân, dânt, *s. m. et f.* (*jur.*) granter, lessor.
Céder, sâ-dâ, *v. a.* v.77, to give, to give up, to yield; (*jur.*) to sell, to make over.
Céder, *v. n.* to give way, to give, to yield. —, to submit. —, to be inferior.
Cédille, sâ-dîl, *s. f.* (*gram.*) (ç,) cedilla.
Cédrat, sâ-drâ, *s. m.* kind of lemon.
Cédre, sêdr, *s. m.* cedar, cedar-tree.
Cédule, sâ-dûl, *s. f.* note of hand.
Céilan, *s. m.* Ceylon.
Ceindre, sindr, *v. a.* v.53, to enclose, to fence. —, to gird, to bind, etc. Se —, to gird, etc. [which tie a ship.
Ceintrage, sin-traz, *s. m.* (*mar.*) the cords
Ceintrer, *v. a.* v.3, to frap (a ship).
Ceinture, sin-tûr, *s. f.* sash, girdle, belt, waistband. —, the waist. —, enclosure, circle; (*mar.*) swifter.
Ceinturé, *a.* (*n. h.*) girdled.
Ceinturette, *s. f.* strap.
Ceinturier, sin-tû-rîâ, Ceinturonnier, *s. m.* girdle-maker, belt-maker.

Ceinturon, sin-tû-ron, *s. m.* belt, sword-belt.
Cela, sê-lâ, *pron. dém.* that. *C'est* —, that's it. *Comme* —, so so. [green.
Céladon, sâ-lâ-don, *s. m. a. indec.* sea-
Célébrant, sâ-lâ-brân, *s. m.* the officiating priest at mass. [tion.
Célébration, sâ-lâ-brâ-sion, *s.f.* celebra-
Célébre, sâ-lêbr, *a.* celebrated, famous.
Célébrer, sâ-lâ-brâ, *v. a.* v.77, to celebrate, to record. —, to solemnize. —, (*égl.*) to officiate. [fame. —, solemnity.
Célébrité, sâ-lâ-brî-tâ, *s.f.* celebrity,
Céler, sâ-lâ, *v. a.* v.73, to conceal, to keep, to secrete.
Céleri, sêl-rî, *s. m.* celery. [spatch.
Célérité, sâ-lâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* celerity, de-
Céleste, sâ-lêst, *a.* celestial, heavenly.
Célestin, sâ-lês-tin, *s.m.* (monks) celestin.
Célibat, sâ-lî-bâ, *s.m.* celibacy.
Célibataire, sâ-lî-bâ-têr, *s. m.* bachelor.
Celle, sêl, *pron. dém.* (*fém. de celui.*) she,
Celle, *s. f.* cell. [that. *V.* Celui.
Cellérier, Cellérière, sê-lâ-rîâ, rîêr, *s. m. et f.* cellarist, cellarer.
Cellererie, *s. f.* butlership. [room.
Cellier, sê-lîâ, *s m.* cellar, stowage, store-
Cellulaire, *a.* (*anat. et bot.*) cellular.
Cellule, sê-lûl, *s. f.* cell, partition.
Celluleux, sê-lû-lêu, Cellulé, Cellulifère, Celluliforme, *a. m.* (*anat. bot.*) cel-
Celtes, *s. m. pl.* (*antiq.*) Celts. [lular.
Celtique, *a.* (*antiq.*) Celtic.
Celui *m.* Celle, *f.* Ceux, Celles, *pl.* sê-lûî, sêu, sêl, *pron. dém.* he, him; she, her; they, them; that, those. Celui-ci, celle-ci; *pl.* ceux-ci, celles-ci, *pron. dém.* this, these. Celui-là, celle-là; *pl.* ceux-là, celles-là, *pron. dém.* that, those.
Cément, *s. m.* (*chem. arts*) cement.
Cémentation, *s. f.* (*chem.*) cementation.
Cémenter, *v. a.* v.3, (*chem.*) to cement.
Cémétérial, e, *a.* concerning a cemetery.
Cendre, sândr, *s. f.* ashes. — *de plomb*,
Cendres, *s.f. pl.* (*égl.*) ashes. [dust shot.
Cendré, e, sân-drâ, *a.* ashy. [shot.
Cendrée, *s. f.* the dross of lead; small
Cendreu-x, se, sân-drêu, drêuz, *a.* ashy, full of ashes.
Cendrier, sân-drîâ, *s. m.* ash-pan.
Cène, sên, *s. f.* the Lord's supper, communion. [monk.
Cénobite, sâ-nô-bît, *s. m.* cœnibite,
Cénobitique, sâ-nô-bî-tîk, *a.* cenobitical.
Cénotaphe, sâ-nô-tâf, *s. m.* cenotaph.
Cens, sâns, *s.m.* cense, quitrent; census
Censable, *a.* to whom quitrent is due.

Censal, *s. m.* (com. of Levant) broker.
Cense, sâns, *s. f.* farm, fee-farm, ploughland. [reputed.
Censé, e, sân-sâ, *a.* accounted, deemed,
Censerie, *s. f.* brokage, brokerage.
Censeur, sân-sêur, *s. m.* censor, censurer, a critic, proctor. [manor.
Censi-er, ère, sân-slâ, slèr, lord of a
Censi-er, ère, *s. m. et f.* farmer.
Censitaire, sân-sl-tèr, *s. m.* copyholder, feudatory.
Censive, sân-slv, *s. f.* manor; quitrent.
Censivement, sân-slv-mân, *ad.* in a feudal manner, by copyhold.
Censorial, e, *a.* censorial.
Censuel, le, sân-sû-êl, *a.* feudal.
Censurable, sân-sû-râbl, *a.* censurable.
Censure, sân-sûr, *s. f.* censorship. —, censure, criticism. [to condemn.
Censurer, sân-sû-râ, *v. a.* v.3, to censure,
Cent, sân, num., hundred, cent.
Centaine, sân-tên, *s. f.* a hundred. —, the bit of thread that ties up the skein.
Centaure, sân-tôr, *s. m.* centaur.
Centaurée, *s. f.* (*bot.*) centaury.
Centenaire, sân-tê-nêr, *a.* centenary, a hundred years old.
Centenier, sân-tê-nlâ, *s. m.* centurion.
Centésimal, sân-tâ-zl-mâl, *a.* centesimal.
Centiare, sân-tlâr, *s. m.* a square meter.
Centième, sân-tlêm, *a.* hundredth.
Centième, *s. m.* the hundredth part.
Centigrade, sân-tl-grâd, *a. m. et f.* centigrade. [gramme.
Centigramme, *s. m.* the 100th of a
Centime, sân-tlme, *s. m.* (100th of a franc) centime.
Centimètre, sân-tl-mêtr, *s. m.* centimeter.
Centinode, *s. f.* knotgrass.
Centipède, *a.* (*ent.*) with numerous feet.
Centilitre, *s. m.* the 100th of a *litre*.
Centistère, *s. m.* the 100th of a *stère*.
Centon, sân-ton, *s. m.* cento.
Central, e, sân-trâl, *a.* central.
Centralisation, sân-trâ-ll-zâ-slon, *s. f.* centralisation, centrality. [centralise.
Centraliser, sân-trâ-ll-sâ, *v. a.* v.3, to
Centre, sântr, *s. m.* centre.
Centrifuge, sân-trl-fûz, *a.* centrifugal.
Centripète, sân-trl-pêt, *a.* centripetal.
Cent-Suisses, *s. m. pl.* body-guard to the king of France. [a hundred fold.
Centuple, sân-tûpl, *s. m. et a.* centuple,
Centupler, sân-tû-plâ, *v. a.* v.3, to centupicate. [turiator.
Centurinteur, sân-tû-rlâ-têur, *s. m.* cen-
Centurie, sân-tû-rl, *s. f.* century.

Centurion, sân-tû-rlon, *s. m.* centurion.
Cep, sêp, *s. m.* vine-plant.
Cèpe, sêp, *s. m.* (*bot.*) the boletus cervi.
Cépeau, *s. m.* block.
Cépée, sâ-pâ, *s. f.* (shoots from a) stump.
Cependant, sê-pân-dân, *ad.* in the mean time, in the mean while. [less.
Cependant, *conj.* yet, and yet, nevertheless.
Céphalique, *a. subst.* cephalic.
Céphala-o—is prefixed to many terms in med., nat. hist. etc. and signifies relating to the head, as
Céphalote, *a.* (*n. h.*) large-headed.
Ceps, sêp, *s. m. pl.* fetters, stocks.
Cérasine, *s. f.* (*chem.*) cerasin.
Céraste, *s. m.* cerastes, horned snake.
Cérat, sâ-râ, *s. m.* cerate.
Cération, *s. f.* ceration.
Cerceau, x, sêr-sô, *s. m.* hoop. —, a kind of birdnet. —*x*, (in hawking) pinions.
Cercelle, sêr-sêl, *s. f.* (*orn.*) teal.
Cercle, e, sêrkl, *s. m.* circle, hoop, ring, circle, company; (*fig.*) circle, sphere, round.
Cerclé, e, *a.* with circles, girdled.
Cercler, sêr-klâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hoop.
Cerclier, *s. m.* hoop-maker.
Cercueil, sêr-*kêul*, *s. m.* a coffin.
Céréale, sâ-râ-âl, *a. f.* (*bot.*) cereal.
Céréales, *s. f. pl.* corn grain.
Cérébral, e, *a.* (*anat.*) cerebral.
Cérémonial, sâ-râ-mô-nlâl, *s. m.* (*sing.*) ceremonial; ceremony, punctilio.
Cérémonie, sâ-râ-mô-nl, *s. f.* rite, ceremony.
Cérémonieu-x, se, sâ-râ-mô-nlêu, nlêuz, *a.* ceremonious, formal, precise.
Cerf, sêrf, *s. m.* stag, hart.
Cerfeuil, sêr-fêul, *s. m.* (*bot.*) chervil.
Cerf-volant, *s. m.* stag-beetle, bull-fly; kite, paper-kite.
Cérine, *s. f.* (*chem.*) cerin.
Cerisaie, srl-zê, *s. f.* a cherry orchard.
Cerise, sê-rlz, *s. f.* cherry.
Cerisier, sê-rl-zlâ, *s. m.* cherry-tree.
Cerne, sêrn, *s. m.* ring, circle; black and blue mark under the eye.
Cerneau, x, sêr-nô, *s. m.* half a green walnut kernel. *Vin de —x*, rose-wine.
Cerner, sêr-nâ, *v. a.* v.3, to cut round. — *des noix*, to take out the kernel of green walnuts. — *un arbre*, to tap a tree at the root; to surround, hem in; (*fig.*) to hamper, to watch.
Céromance, Céromancie, *s. f.* ceromantia.
Cerquemanage, *s. m.* surveyorship.
Cerquemanement, *s. m.* survey, surveying.

Cerquemaner, *v. a.* v. 3, to survey.
Cerquemaneur, *s. m.* surveyor.
Certain, e, sèr-tin, tèn, *a.* certain, sure, inevitable; resolved, fixed, determined, definite. —, certain, some.
Certain, *s.m.* a certainty.
Certainement, sèr-tèn-mǎn, *ad.* certainly, assuredly, indeed, truly, infallibly.
Certeau, *s. m.* an autumn pear.
Certes, sèrt, *ad.* indeed, certainly.
Certificat, sèr-tì-fì-kǎ, *s. m.* certificate, testimonial.
Certificateur, sèr-tì-fì-kǎ-têur, *s. m.* (*jur.*) a voucher, he that certifies.
Certification, sèr-tì-fì-kǎ-sìon, *s.f.* (*jur.*) a vouching, testimony by writing.
Certifier, sèr-tì-fìǎ, *v. a.* v. 3, to assure, to certify, to testify.
Certitude, sèr-tì-tûd, *s.f.* certainty, assurance, stability.
Cérulé, e, *a.* blue *or* bluish. [indigo.
Céruline, *s. f.* (*chem.*) soluble blue of
Cérumen, *s. m.* cerumen, ear-wax.
Céruse, *s.f.* ceruse, white lead.
Cervaison, sèr-vè-*zon*, *s. f.* the season when deer are fat.
Cerveau, x, sèr-vô, *s. m.* brain; crown, pallet (of a bell); (*fig.*) brain, mind.
Cervelas, sèr-vè-lǎ, *s. m.* bolonese sausage. —, sort of marble.
Cervelet, sèrv-lè, *s. m.* the hinder part of the brain, cerebellum.
Cervelle, sèr-vèl, *s. f.* brains; (*fig.*) brains, head, mind.
Cervical, e, *a.* (*anat.*) cervical.
Cervoise, sèr-vwàz, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) beer.
Ces, *pl. de* ce, cet, cette, these, those.
César, sǎ-zàr, *s. m.* Cæsar, emperor; very brave man. [(operation.)
Césarienne, sǎ-zǎ-rìèn, *a.* (*sur.*) cesarean,
Cessant, e, *a. v.* ceasing. [pension.
Cessation, sè-sǎ-sìon, *s.f.* cessation, sus-
Cesse, sès, *s. f.* (never preceded by an article, and always used with *sans* or a negative) ceasing, intermission. *Sans* —, without ceasing, perpetually.
Cesser, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to cease, to forbear, to have done, to intermit, to end.
Cession, sè-sìon, *s.f.* session, concession, making over. [grantee.
Cessionnaire, cès-sìô-nèr, *s. m. et f.*
Ceste, sèst, *s. m.* (*antiq.*) cestus.
Césure, sǎ-zûr, *s.f.* (in poetry) cesura,
Cet, Cette, sèt. *V.* Ce. [pause.
Cétacé, e, *a.* cetaceous; (also substan-
Céterac, *s. m.* spleen-wort. [tively.)
Cetui, Cettuy *ou* **Cestui,** (ce), this, that, cestui (in law). *Celui-ci*, this. *Celui-là*, that. (Old.)
Cha, *s. m.* (silk stuff,) cha.
Chaa, *s. m.* chaa tea.
Chablage, shǎ-blǎz, *s. m.* the labour and fees, etc., of a water-officer.
Chableau, *s. m.* tow-line.
Chabler, *v. a.* v. 3, to fasten to a cable.
Chableur, shǎ-blêur, *s. m.* pilot, water-bailiff. [chablis, (wine.)
Chablis, shǎ-blì, *s.m.* wind-fallen wood;
Chabot, shǎ-bô, *s.m.* (*ich.*) miller's thumb.
Chacal, *s. m.* jackall.
Chacart, *s. m.* (cotton stuff) chacart.
Chaconne, shǎ-kôn, *s.f.* (dance) chacone.
Chacun, e, shǎ-*kun*, kûn, *pron. distributif*, every one, each.
Chacunière, *s. f.* every one's own house.
Chadec, *s. m.* a sort of orange.
Chafée, *s. m.* husks, chaff.
Chafouin, e, shǎ-fwin, fwìn, *a. s.* paltry, sorry, pitiful, poor.
Chafoureur, *s. m.* scrawler, scribbler.
Chagriné, e, *a.* resembling shagreen.
Chagrin, shǎ-grin, *s.m.* sorrow, vexation, regret, peevishness, chagrin. —, shagreen.
Chagrin, e, *a.* gloomy, sad; peevish, pettish, sullen, surly, morose.
Chagrinant, e, shǎ-grì-nǎn, nǎnt, *a.* vexatious, irksome.
Chagrinement, *ad.* morosely, sorrowfully.
Chagriner, shǎ-grì-nǎ, *v. a.* v. 3, to render gloomy, to chagrin, to grieve, to vex, to trouble, to offend, to pique. Se —, *v. r.* to fret, to vex one's self, to grieve, — *une peau*, to shagreen.
Chagrinier, *s. m.* shagreen-maker.
Chaîne, shèn, *s. f.* chain, shackle, cord. —, the galley; the galley-slaves; felons; coins, rustic coins. *La* —, (in dancing), right and left all eight; (*fig.*) concatenation. [chain.
Chaîner, *v. a.* v. 3, to measure with a
Chaînetier, *s. m.* chain-maker.
Chaînette, shè-nèt, *s. m.* a little chain; curb (of a bridle).
Chaînon, shè-non, *s. m.* link.
Chair, shèr, *s. f.* flesh; meat; the pulp (of fruit). —, flesh, lust.
Chaircutier. *V.* Charcutier. [sorship.
Chaire, shèr, *s. f.* pulpit; chair, profes-
Chaise, shèz, *s. f.* chair, seat; (*carp.*) timber-work, frame.
Chaisier, *s. m.* chairmaker.
Chaland, e, shǎ-lǎn, lǎnd, *s. m. et f.* customer; (*mar.*) barge.

Chalandise, shà-lân-dîz, *s. f.* custom, customer, the goodwill.
Chalcanthum, *s. m.* (kind of vitriol,) chalcanthum. [dony.
Chalcédoine *ou* Calcédoine, *s. f.* chalce-
Chalcographe, *s. m.* chalcographer.
Chalcographie, *s. f.* chalcography, an engraving establishment.
Chaldaïque, kàl-dà-ik, *a.* Chaldaic.
Chaldée, *s. f.* Chaldea, Babylonia.
Chaldéen, ne, kàl-dà-in, èn, *a. subst. V.* [Chaldaïque.
Chale, *s. m.* shawl.
Chalémie, *s. f.* kind of oaten, etc. pipe, also bag-pipe. [tage.
Châlet, *s. m.* cheese-house, a Swiss cot-
Chaleur, shà-lêur, *s. f.* heat, warmth. —, eagerness, zeal, ardour, animosity.
Chalit, shà-lî, *s. m.* bedstead.
Chaloir, *v. imp.* v. 28, to care for. *Il ne m'en chaut,* I don't care for it.
Chalon, *s. m.* drag, drag-net.
Chaloupe, shà-lôop, *s. f.* long-boat, tender-boat, tow.
Chalumeau, x, shà-lû-mô, *s. m.* a stalk of corn, a straw; (*poet.*) pipe, reed; (*arts,*) blow-pipe.
Chamade, shà-màd, *s. f.* chamade.
Chamailler, se Chamailler, shà-mà-*l*à, *v.n. et r.* v.3, to bicker, to tilt, to wrangle, (*fam.*) [rout.
Chamaillis, shà-mà-*l*î, *s.m.* fray, uproar,
Chamarrer, shà-mà-rà, *v.a.* v.3, to lace, to trim with lace, to bedizen.
Chamarrure, chà-mà-rùr, *s.f.* trimming, lacing, ornament. [berlain.
Chambellan, shân-bè-lân, *s. m.* cham-
Chambourin, *s.m.* pebble, flint.
Chambranle, shân-brânl, *s. m.* the casing of a door, etc.
Chambre, shânbr, *s. f.* chamber, room; lodging, apartment; court of justice; king's bed-chamber; (*mar.*) cabin. —, (defect in cannon), honeycomb.
Chambrée, shân-brà, *s. f.* a mess. —, assembly, roomfull, housefull; night's receipt (at theatre).
Chambrée, *a. f. Pièce* —, piece of ordnance having flaws or honeycombs.
Chambrelan *ou* Chamberlan, shân-brè-lân, *s. m.* chamber workman, etc., a lodger who has a single room.
Chambrer, shân-brà, *v. n.* v.3, to lodge together in the same room.
Chambrer *quelqu'un, v. a.* v. 3, to keep one confined, to take one aside.
Chambrette, shân-brèt, a little room, a cabin, (*fam.*)
Chambrier, shân-brîà, *s.m.* chamberlain
Chambrière, shân-brî-èr, *s. f.* a housemaid. —, horse-whip.
Chambrillon, *s. f.* servant-girl, (*pop.*)
Chame *ou* Came, *s. f.* (shell), chama —*s, pl.* muscles, cockles.
Chameau, x, shà-mô, *s.m.* camel; (*mar.*) a floating butt.
Chamelier, shâm-lîà, *s. m.* camel-driver; dealer in camels.
Chamelle, *s. f.* a female camel.
Chamelon, *s. m.* a young camel.
Chamois, shà-mwà, *s.m.* chamois, wild goat; (leather), chamois, shammy.
Chamoiserie, *s.f.* shammy-dresser's shop
Chamoiseur, shà-mwà-zêur, *s.m.* shammy-dresser.
Champ, shân, *s.m.* field, piece of ground. —, matter, theme, space, compass, ground, extent; the bridge (of a comb).
sur-le-Champ, *ad.* immediately, instantly, without delay, forthwith.
à chaque bout de Champ, à tout bout de Champ, at every touch and turn, ever and anon.
de Champ, *ad. Mettre de champ des briques,* to lay bricks, lengthways and edgeways. [field-rent.
Champart, shân-pàr, *s. m.* champart,
Champarter, shân-pàr-tà, *v.a.* v.3, (only *inf.* and *part.* used), to collect the field-rent. [rent collector.
Champarteur, shân-pàr-têur, *s.m.* field-
Champeaux, *s.m. pl.* meadows. (Old.)
Champenois, e, *s. m. et f.* a native of Champaign.
Champêtre, shân-pètr, *a.* rural, sylvan.
Champêtre, *s. m.* rural prospect.
Champignon, shân-pî-gnon, *s.m.* mushroom. —, thief in a candle. —, proud flesh. —, (*arch.*) cap.
Champignonnière, *s. f.* mushroom-bed.
Champion, shân-pîon, *s. m.* champion, chieftain, combatant.
Chance, shâns, *s. f.* hazard, main; chance, luck, good luck. [cel.
Chancel, Chanceau, shân-sèl, *s.m.* chan-
Chancelant, e, shân-sè-lân, lânt, *a.* reeling, tottering, unsteady, precarious.
Chanceler, shân-sè-là, *v.n.* v.73, to reel, to stagger, to totter, to waver.
Chancelier, shân-sè-lîà, *s. m.* chancellor. —, secretary under a consul.
Chancelière, shân-sè-lîèr, *s. f.* chancellor's wife. —, foot-bag.
Chancellement, shân-sèl-mân, *s. m.* reeling, tottering, staggering.

Chancellerie, shân-sèl-rî, *s. f.* chancery.
Chanceu-x, se, shân-sêu, sêuz, *a.* lucky.
Chancir, se Chancir, shân-sîr, *v. n. et r.* v. 4, to grow musty *or* mouldy. (Old.)
Chancissure, shân-sî-sûr, *s. f.* mustiness, mouldiness.
Chancre, shânkr, *s. m.* chancre *or* shanker. —, canker; lees; dregs in the teeth; (*fig.*) ulcer; *pl.* canker(on trees).
Chancreu-x, se, shân-krêu, krêuz, *a.* chancrous, cancerous, cankered.
Chandeleur, shând-lêur, *s. f.* candlemas (day).
Chandelier, shân-dê-llâ, *s. m.* candlestick; chandler, tallow-chandler.
Chandelière, *s. f.* a woman that sells candles; tallow-chandler's wife.
Chandelle, shân-dêl, *s. f.* candle; light.
Chandellerie, *s. f.* candle-house; tallow-chandler's shop.
Chanfrein, *s. m.* forehead of a horse; front-stall; a set of feathers for a horse; (*arts,*) chamfer, channel.
Chanfreindre, *v. a.* v. 53, to chamfrain; to countersink.
Chanfreiner, *v. a.* v. 3, (*arch.*) to chamfer.
Change, shânz, *s. m.* exchange, change; bank; interest; place of exchange; (in hunting,) the wrong scent.
Changeant, e, shân-zân, zânt, *a.* changeable, fickle.
Changement, shânz-mân, *s. m.* change, alteration, variation, mutation.
Changeoter, *v. n.* v. 3, to change often.
Changer, shân-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to change, to exchange, to barter; to alter; to turn, to commute.
Changer, *v. n.* to change; to quit one thing for another; to alter.
Changer, *v. n. et a.* to shift, to change linen.
se Changer, *v. r.* to be changed, converted, resolved.
Changeu-r, se, shân-zêur, êuz, *s. m. et f.* money-changer.
Chanlatte, shân-lât, *s. f.* chantlath, eave-lath.
Chanoine, shâ-nwân, *s. m.* canon, prebendary.
Chanoinesse, shâ-nwâ-nês, *s. f.* canoness.
Chanoinie, shâ-nwâ-nî, *s. f.* canonry, canonship.
Chanson, shân-son, *s. f.* song, ballad, ditty; idle story, stuff.
Chansonner, shân-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lampoon.
Chansonnette, shân-sô-nêt, *s. f.* a little song, a lay. —, a ditty.
Chansonni-er, ère, shân-sô-nîâ, nîèr, *s. m. et f.* ballad-maker; a *song-book.*

Chant, shân, *s. m.* singing, modulation, song; air, etc.; cock-crowing; lay, ditty. —, canto, book.
Chantable, *a.* that may be sung, worthy of singing.
Chantant, e, shân-tân, tânt, *a. v.* tunable.
Chanteau, x, shân-tô, *s. m.* a great hunch of bread. —*x*, the quarter-pieces (of a gown).
Chantepleure, shânt-plêur, *s. f.* funnel. —, watering pot. —, gullyhole.
Chanter, shân-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to sing, to carol; to crow; to chirp; to chant, to celebrate, to praise, to recount.
Chanterelle, shânt-rêl, *s. f.* the treble string of a violin, etc.; a decoy-bird.
Chanteu-r, se, shân-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* singer, ballad-singer.
Chantier, shân-tîâ, *s. m.* a wood-yard; a carpenter's yard; a stone-yard *or* shed; dock-yard; stocks; gawn-tree; rope-maker's posts.
Chantignole, *s. f.* bracket.
Chantillonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to sing merrily.
Chantonner, shân-tô-nâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to hum (a tune).
Chantonnerie, *s. f.* drawling monotonous music, (*fam.*)
Chantourné, shân-tôor-nâ, *s. m.* head-piece of a bed.
Chantourner, shân-tôor-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut a profile with a sweep.
Chantre, shântr, *s. m.* singer, chanter, chorister.
Chantrerie, shân-trê-rî, *s. f.* the dignity of a chanter, of a chorister.
Chanvre, shânvr, *s. m.* hemp.
Chanvreu-x, se, *a.* hempen. [in hemp.
Chanvrier, *s. m.* hemp-dresser, dealer
Chaos, kâ-ô, *s. m.* chaos, confusion.
Chaotique, *a.* chaotic.
Chape, shâp, *s. f.* (priest's dress,) cope, pluvial. —, head of an alembic. —, chape (of a scabbard). —, a dish-cover; (*arch.*) coat. —, double case.
Chapeau, x, shâ-pô, *s. m.* hat; bonnet; garland (of flowers). —, a bunch of flowers. —, cap (of a still). —, head (of wine, etc).
Chapelain, shâp-lin, *s. m.* chaplain.
Chapeler *du pain*, shâp-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to rasp bread.
Chapelet, shâp-lê, *s. m.* chaplet, rosary; (*man.*) stirrup-leathers; (*arch.*) chaplet, beads. —, chain-pump; (*sur.*) pimples on the forehead.
Chapelier, shâ-pê-llâ, *s. m.* hatter, a hat manufacturer.
Chapelière, shâ-pê-llèr, *s. f.* hatter's wife.

Chapelle, shâ-pèl, *s.f.* chapel, meeting-house; church-plate. [ship, chapelry.
Chapellenie, shâ-pèl-nî, *s.f.* chaplain-
Chapelure, shâp-lûr, *s. f.* raspings, chippings (of bread).
Chaperon, shâp-ron, *s.m.* hood, a shoulder knot; companion; coping (of a wall); holster, holster-cap.
Chaperonner, shâp-rô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cope (a wall); to hoodwink (a hawk).
Chapier, shâ-plâ, *s. m.* cope-bearer.
Chapiteau, x, shâ-pî-tô, *s.m.* (*arch.*) capital, top of a pillar; crest, top (of a press, etc.); (*chem.*) head of a still. —, cap (of a fusee).
Chapitre, shâ-pître, *s. m.* chapter (of a book); chapter-house; chapter; subject.
Chapitrer, shâ-pî-trâ, *v.a.* v.3, to reprimand, to rebuke, to lecture.
Chapon, shâ-pon, *s.m.* capon; a brewis; bread rubbed with garlic. [capon.
Chaponneau-x, shâ-pô-nô, *s.m.* a young
Chaponner, shâ-pô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to capon.
Chaponnière, shâ-pô-nîèr, *s.f.* stewpan for dressing a capon.
Chaque, shâk, *a. distributif des deux genres:* each, every.
Char, shâr, *s. m.* car, chariot, wagon.
Charade, *s.f.* charade.
Charançon, shâ-rân-son, *s.m.* weevil.
Charbon, shâr-bon, *s. m.* embers, charcoal. — *de terre, minéral*, coal, pitcoal. —, carbuncle, anthrax, plague-sore.
Charbonnée, shâr-bô-nâ, *s.f.* a short rib of beef. —, layer of coals (in a
Charbonné, e, *a.* black. [lime kiln.)
Charbonner, *v.a.* v.3, to char; to besmut.
Charbonnerie, *s. f.* coal-pit, coal-house.
Charbonneu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) carbuncled.
Charbonni-er, ère, shâr-bô-nîâ, nîèr, *s. m. et f.* charcoal-burner, coal-merchant; coal-cellar, coal-hole.
Charbonnière, *s.f.* the place where charcoal is made. [to blight.
Charbouiller, *v. a.* v. 3, (*agr.*) to mildew,
Charbuncle, *s.f.* blight.
Charcanas, *s. f.* silk and cotton stuff.
Charcuter, shâr-kû-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to haggle (meat).
Charcuterie, shâr-kût-rî, *s. f.* pig-meat, sausages, etc., sold at a pork-shop.
Charcuti-er, ère, shâr-kû-tîâ, tîèr, *s.m. et f.* porkman, pork-butcher.
Chardon, shâr-don, *s. m.* thistle. —*s*, spikes.
Chardonner, shâr-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to raise the nap of woollen cloth.
Chardonneret, shâr-dôn-rè, *s. m.* goldfinch. [prickly artichoke.
Chardonnette *ou* Cardonnette, *s. f.*
Chardonnière, *s. f.* land covered with thistles.
Charge, shârz, *s. f.* load, burthen, lading, freight, pack; charge; tax, expense; clog, expenses; (*jur.*) charge, accusation. —, post, station, honour; charge, order; care, custody; pugmortar; charge, onset; the charge (of a gun); cargo; addition. *à la Charge de, à la Charge que*, upon condition that, provided.
Chargé, e, *p.* loaded, etc.; a deep (colour); loaded (dice). —*s*, swelled (eyes); overcast (weather).
Chargeant, e, shâr-zân, zânt, *a. v.* clogging, heavy; burdensome, tedious.
Chargement, shârz-mân, *s.m.* cargo, lading, freight; bill of lading; stowing.
Chargeoir, *s.m.* charger (of a gun).
Charger, shâr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to load, to saddle, to freight, to charge; to burden, to clog; to impute; to charge with, to command, to trust with; (*mil.*) to charge, to load (a gun, etc.).
se Charger, *v.r.* v.79, to take charge of, to undertake.
Chargeur, shâr-zêur, *s. m.* a woodmeter; labourer, porter, loader (of cannon); owner of a ship's cargo.
Chariot, shâ-rîô, *s.m.* wagon, cart, waim.
Charitable, shâ-rî-tâbl, *a.* charitable, merciful. [charitably, lovingly.
Charitablement, shâ-rî-tâbl-mân, *ad.*
Charité, shâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* charity; alms; charity association.
Charivari, shâ-rî-vâ-rî, *s.m.* lowbelling; paltry music; hubbub, clatter.
Charivariser, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to make a disturbance; to lowbell.
Charivariseur *ou* Charivariste, *s. m.* lowbeller, a rioter.
Charlatan, shâr-lâ-tân, *s.m.* mounte bank, quack, juggler; a coaxing cheat.
Charlatane, shâr-lâ-tân, *s.f.* a cunning gipsy.
Charlataner, shâr-lâ-tâ-nâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to gull, to wheedle, to cajole. (Little used.)
Charlatanerie, shâr-lâ-tân-rî, *s. f.* quackery, juggling, cheating, fair words.
Charlatanesque, *a.* quackish.
Charlatanisme, *s. m.* quackery.
Charmant, e, shâr-mân, mânt, *adj* charming, agreeable, delicious.

Charmay, *s. m.* India satin.
Charme, shârm, *s. m.* charm, spell. —, attraction, delight. —, hornbeam.
Charmer, shâr-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to charm, to bewitch, to fascinate. —, to captivate, to delight.
Charmeur, *s.m.* charmer, enchanter.
Charmeuse, *s. f.* charmer, enchantress.
Charmille, shâr-mil, *s. f.* a hornbeam alley. [of hornbeam trees.
Charmoie, shâr-mwâ, *s. f.* a nursery
Charnage, *s. m.* (*egl.*) flesh-time.
Charnaigre, *s.m.* harrier (dog).
Charnel, le, shâr-nêl, *a.* carnal, sensual.
Charnellement, shâr-nêl-mân, *ad.* carnally. [fleshy, carneous.
Charneu-x, se, shâr-nêu, nêuz, *a.* (*med.*)
Charnier, shâr-nîâ, *s.m.* charnel-house. —, larder, powdering-tub. —, (*mar.*) scuttled cask. [joint.
Charnière, shâr-nîèr, *s. f.* hinge, a
Charnu, e, shâr-nû, nû, *a.* fleshy, plump, pulpy.
Charnure, shâr-nûr, *s. f.* flesh, skin.
Charogne, shâ-rôgn, *s.f.* carrion, carcass.
Charpente, shâr-pânt, *s. f.* timber-work, carpenter's work. —, frame.
Charpenter, shâr-pân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to square timber. —, to hack, to mangle.
Charpenterie, shâr-pânt-rî, *s. f.* carpentry; carpenter's work, trade.
Charpentier, shâr-pân-tîâ, *s. m.* carpenter.
Charpentiers, *s. m. pl.* whale-cutters.
Charpi, *s. m.* cooper's block.
Charpie, shâr-pî, *s. f.* lint.
Charpir, *v. a.* v. 4, to tease wool. —, to hackle (flax).
Charrée, *s. f.* buck-ashes; cadworm.
Charretée, shâr-tâ, *s. f.* cart-load.
Charretier, shâr-tîâ, *s. m.* carter, wagoner. —, ploughboy, ploughman.
Charreti-er, ère, *a.* *Chemin* —, a cart road. *Voie* —*ère*, track.
Charretin *ou* Chartin, *s. m.* a cart without side-ladders.
Charrette, shâ-rêt, *s. f.* cart. [age.
Charriage, shâ-rîâz, *s.m.* carriage, cart-
Charrier, shâ-rîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cart, to drift; to convey in a cart.
Charrier, *v. n.* v. 3, to drift large pieces of ice. — *droit*, to behave one's self well.
Charrier, shâ-rîâ, *s. m.* bucking-cloth.
Charroi, shâ-rwâ, *s. m.* carriage, transportation. [ploughwright.
Charron, shâ-ron, *s. m.* wheelwright,
Charronnage, shâ-rô-nâz, *s. m.* wheelwright's work, ploughwright's work.
Charroyer, *v. a.* v. 72, to cart, to carry.
Charroyeur, *s. m.* carter, wagoner.
Charruage, *s. m.* plough-gears; arable land.
Charrue, shâ-rû, *s. f.* plough.
Charti *ou* Chartil, **shâr-tî**, *s. m.* a cart-hovel; harvest cart.
Charte *ou* Chartre, **shârt**, *s. f.* charter, title; the constitution. *Chartre*, a gaol a fortress.
Chartographe, *s. m.* chartographer.
Chartographie, *s.f.* chartography; book of charts.
Chartographique, *a.* chartographic.
Chartreuse, shâr-trêuz, *s. f.* charter-house. —, an isolated country-house.
Chartreu-x, se, *s.m. et f.* a Carthusian friar *or* nun. —, a cat of a bluish gray.
Chartrier, shâr-trîâ, *s.m.* charter-house, keeper of charters.
Chartulaire, *s. m.* collection of charters.
Chas, shâ, *s. m.* the eye (of a needle). —, weaver's starch.
Châsse, shâs, *s. f.* shrine. —, the frame (of spectacles); (razor) handle.
Chassé, shâ-sâ, *s.m.* (a step in dancing,) chasse.
Chasse, *s. f.* chase, hunting, chasing, pursuit. —, a present given to the master and crew. —, swing of a coach, etc., purchase.
Chasse-avant, *s. m.* overseer, foreman.
Chasse-chien, Chasse-coquin, *s. m.* beadle. [(*fam.*)
Chasse-cousin, *s. m.* paltry, bad wine,
Chasse-ennui, *s. m.* that drives away care.
Chasselas, *s. m.* chasselas, (grape.)
Chasse-marée, *s. m.* ripier, tranter; fish-cart, fish-boat.
Chasse-morte, *s. f.* a miss, a failure.
Chasse-mouche, *s. m.* a fly-flap, a fly-net (for horses).
Chasse-mulet, *s. m.* miller's man.
Chasse-poignée, Chasse-pommeau, *s. m.* driver, (a tool).
Chasser, shâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hunt, to chase, to pursue. —, to turn out, to drive out, to banish, to expel; (*mar.*) to drag (the anchor). [huntress.
Chasseresse, shâs-rês, *a. et s.* (*poet.*)
Chasseret. *V.* Caserette.
Chasseur, shâ-sêur, *s. m.* hunter, sportsman. —, gamekeeper. —, chasseur; *light infantry*. —, herring-smacks.

Chasseuse, shâ-sêuz, *s. f.* huntress.
Chassie, shâ-sî, *s. f.* rheum.
Chassieu-x, se, shâ-sîêu, sîêuz, *a.* bleared, blear-eyed.
Châssis, shâ-sî, *s. m.* a window sash. —, frame. —, a printer's chase.
Chassoir, shâs-swâr, *s.m.* cooper's driver.
Chassoire, *s. f.* falconer's wand.
Chaste, shâst, *a.* chaste, modest, virtuous. —, neat, pure. [purely.
Chastement, shâst-mân, *ad.* chastely.
Chasteté, shâs-tê-tâ, *s. f.* chastity, continence, purity. [ble.
Chasuble, shâ-subl, *s. f.* priest's chasu-
Chasublier, shâ-zû-blîâ, *s. m.* maker of chasubles, etc.
Chat, *s. m.* Chatte, *s. f.* shâ, shât, cat. —, (in *n. h.*) the cat kind; (*bot.*) catkins, cat's tails. *Chats*, brittle slates; (*mar.*) cat.
Châtaigne, shâ-tâgn, *s. f.* chestnut.
Châtaigneraie, shâ-têgn-rê, *s. f.* a grove of chestnut-trees. [tree.
Châtaignier, shâ-tê-gnîâ, *s.m.* chestnut-
Châtain, shâ-tin, *a.* chestnut, nut-brown.
Chataire, *s. f.* *V.* Cataire.
Château, x, shâ-tô, *s. m.* castle, fort, citadel. —, seat, mansion; the court.
Châtelain, shât-lin, *s. m.* a lord of a manor. —, castellain, governor of a castle.
Châtelaine, *s. f.* lady of a manor.
Châtelet, chât-lê, *s.m.* small castle. —*s*, heaps of turf. [castle-ward.
Châtellenie, shâ-têl-nî, *s. f.* castellany,
Chate-peleuse, *s. f.* curculio, weevil.
Chat-huané, e, *a.* of a dark dusky colour.
Chat-huant, shâ-û-ân, *s.m.* owl, screech-owl, horn-owl.
Châtiable, *a.* chastisable, punishable.
Châtier, shâ-tîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to chastise, to punish, to flog. [trap.
Chatière, shâ-tîêr, *s.f.* cat's-hole; a cat-
Châtiment, shâ-tî-mân, *s. m.* chastisement, correction, punishment.
Chaton, shâ-ton, *s. m.* kitten. —, the stone (of a ring). —, the outward husk of the nut. —*s*, catkins.
Chatouillement, shâ-tôol-mân, *s. m.* tickling; pleasure, delight.
Chatouiller, shâ-tôo-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to tickle, to titillate. —, to please.
Chatouilleu-x, se, shâ-tôo-*lêu*, *lêuz*, *a.* ticklish, delicate, nice. —, touchy, precise.
Chatoyant, e, *a.* shot-coloured.
Chatoyante, *s. f.* cat's-eye, chatoyant.

Chatoyer, *v. a.* v. 72, to change colour according to the different aspects.
Chatoyement, *s. m.* the effect produced by a shot-coloured surface.
Chat-pard, *s. m.* mountain-cat.
Châtré, *s. m.* a eunuch.
Châtrer, shâ-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rake, to prune (trees), to lop off, to retrench.
Chatte, *s. f.* she-cat. *V.* Chat.
Chattée, shâ-tâ, *s. f.* a litter of kittens.
Chattement, *ad.* in a kitten-like manner.
Chattemite, shât-mît, *s. f.* a dissembler.
Chatter, shâ-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to kitten.
Chatterie, *s. f.* sweatmeats.
Chaud, e, shô, shôd, *a.* hot, warm, burning; fervent, fierce. —, fresh, new. —, hot, hasty, passionate. —, eager, warm. [*Avoir* —, to be hot.
Chaud, *s. m.* heat. *Il fait* —, it is hot.
Chaud, *ad.* hot, warm. [heat.
Chaude, *s. f.* (term of iron works, etc.) à la Chaude, *ad.* suddenly, hotly, in haste, in heat, in choler, (*fam.*)
Chaudeau, shô-dô, *s. m.* caudle. (Obs.)
Chaude-chasse, *s.f.* the pursuit of a pri-
Chaudelait, *s. m.* a k. of pastry. [soner.
Chaudement, shôd-mân, *ad.* warmly. —, briskly, eagerly, fiercely. —, hastily, hotly. [couple.
Chaudier, *v. n.* v. 3. (said of hares, etc.) to
Chaudière, shô-dîêr, *s. f.* copper, large kettle; boiler (of a steam engine).
Chaudret, *s. m.* (in gold beating) mould of about 1000 leaves. [boiler, caldron
Chaudron, shô-dron, *s. m.* large kettle,
Chaudronnée, *s. f.* caldron-full.
Chaudronnerie, shô-drôn-rî, *s. f.* coppersmith's trade, copper ware.
Chaudronni-er, ère, shô-drô-nîâ, nîêr, *s. m. et f.* brazier, coppersmith.
Chauffage, shô-fâz, *s. m.* fuel, firewood, for a year. —, (*mar.*) breaming.
Chauffe, *s. f.* furnace.
Chauffe-chemise, *s.m.* horse (for clothes).
Chauffe-cire, *s. m.* (officer), chafe-wax.
Chauffe-panse, *s. m.* a low fire-place.
Chauffe-pied, *s. m.* a foot-warmer.
Chauffer, shô-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to heat, to warm. [grow warm.
Chauffer, *v. n.* v. 3, to be heating, to
Chaufferette, shôf-rêt, *s. f.* foot-warmer, a chafing-dish.
Chaufferie, *s. f.* chafery (in iron works).
Chauffeur, *s. m.* fireman, stoker; the bellows-blower (of a forge).
Chauffoir, shô-fwâr, *s. m.* warming-place. —, warm cloth. —, heater.

Chauffure, *s. f.* burning (*of* iron *or* steel till it scales)
Chaufour, shô-fôor, *s.m.* lime-kiln, [burner.
Chaufournier, shô-fôor-nlâ, *s. m.* lime-
Chaulage, *s. m.* (*agr.*) liming seed-corn.
Chauler, shô-lâ, *v. a.* v.3, to lime seed-corn. —, to lime a field.
Chaulier, *s. m.* a master lime-burner.
Chaumage, *s. m.* (*agr.*) the cutting of the stubble. [stubble-field. —, thatch.
Chaume, shôm, *s. m.* stubble, haum. —,
Chaumer, shô-mâ, *v. a. et n.* v.3, to cut stubble. [house, a cottage.
Chaumière, shô-mlèr, *s. f.* a thatched-
Chaumine, shô-mln, *s.f.* a wretched cottage, hovel, crib. [ney. (Old.)
Chaussage, *s. m.* road-tax. —, shoe-mo-
Chaussant, e, shô-sân, sânt, *a. v.* easy to put on. (Little used.) [hood. —, filter.
Chausse, shôs, *s. f.* stocking, hose. —,
Chaussége, *s. m.* toll. [highway.
Chaussée, *s. f.* causeway; bank, dike,
Chausse-pied, *s. m.* shoeing-horn.
Chausser, shô-sâ, *v. a.* v.3, to put on shoes *or* stockings *or* both. —, to make shoes; to earth up (round trees).
Chausser, *v. n.* v.3, to have a foot of a certain length. [trowsers.
Chausses, *s.f. pl.* breeches, small-clothes,
Chaussetier, shôs-tlâ, *s. m.* hosier.
Chausse-trape, *s. f.* (*mil.*) (hunting) caltrop. [ings, stirrup-stockings.
Chaussette, shô-sêt, *s. f.* under-stock-
Chausson, shô-son, *s.m.* sock. —, a pump.
Chaussure, shô-sûr, *s. f.* hose, shoes, boots, pumps.
Chauve, shôv, *a.* bald, bald-pated.
Chauve-souris, *s. f.* bat, flitter-mouse.
Chauveté, shôv-tâ, *s.f.* (*med.*) baldness.
Chauvir, shô-vlr, *v. n.* v.3, (said of a horse) to prick up the ears. (oxide.)
Chaux, shô, *s.f. sing.* lime. (*chem.*) calx,
Chavirer, *v.a. et n.* v.3, (*mar.*) to capsize.
Chebec, *s. m.* (*mar.*) xebeck.
Chef, shêf, *s. m.* head. —, chief, commander, principal, ring-leader. —, fag end (of cloth). —, (*mar.*) stem of a boat; end of a cable.
Chef-d'œuvre, shê-dêuvr, *s. m.* trial-piece; (*fig.*) master-piece.
Chefecier. *V.* Chevecier.
Chef-lieu, shêf-llêu, *s. m.* chief residence, principal town, head quarters.
Chégros, *s.m.* shoemaker's thread *or* end.
Chélidoine, *s. m.* (plant) celandine.
se Chêmer, sê-chê-mâ, *v. r.* v.3, to grow lean, to grow pale, to pine.

Chemin, shê-min, *s. m.* way, road, path, track. —, way, means, course. —, (said of machines), purchase.
Cheminée, shê-ml-nâ, *s. f.* chimney, fire-place. —, chimney-top. —, tube, nipple (of a percussion gun).
Cheminer, shê-ml-nâ, *v. n.* v.3, to walk, to go, to travel. [fast.
Chemineux, se, *a.* that walks *or* travels
Chemise, shê-mlz, *s.f.* shirt, shift, smock. —, wrapper, cover.
Chemisette, shê-ml-zêt, *s.m.* chemisette.
Chênaie, shê-nê, *s. f.* a grove of oaks.
Chenal, shê-nâl, *s. m.* a current. —, mill-race. —, gutter. [channel.
Chenaler, *v. n.* v. 3, to sail through a
Chenapan, shnâ-pân, *s. m.* a vagabond,
Chêne, shên, *s. m.* oak. [a wretch.
Chêneau, Chêneteau, x, shê-nô, *s. m.* a young oak. [en pipe.
Chéneau, shâ-nô, *s. m.* a gutter, lead-
Chenet, shê-nê, *s. m.* andiron, dog.
Chènevière, shên-vlèr, *s. f.* hemp-field *or* close.
Chènevis, shên-vl, *s. m.* hemp-seed.
Chènevotte, shên-vôt, *s. f.* stalks of hemp peeled.
Chènevotter, shên-vô-tâ, *v. n.* v.3, (*agr.*) to shoot weak wood. —, to peel hemp-stalks. [keeper's lodge.
Chenil, shê-nl, *s. m.* dog-kennel. —,
Chenille, shê-nll, *s. f.* caterpillar, palmer-worm. —, (silk cord) chenille. —, dressing-gown. [headed.
Chenu, e, shê-nû, nû, *a.* hoary, gray-
Chepu, *s. m.* a cooper's chopping-block.
Ch-er, ère, shêr, shèr, *a. s.* dear, beloved.
Cher, *a.* dear, costly, one who sells dear.
Cher, *ad.* dear. *Acheter* —, to buy dear.
Cherche, *s. f.* search, searching (of a record).
Chercher, shêr-shâ, *v. a.* v.3, to seek, to rummage; to investigate, to search for; to go and bring, to go for. —, to try, to endeavour. [*et f.* seeker, searcher.
Chercheu-r, se, shêr-shêur, shêuz, *s. m.*
Chère, shêr, *s. f.* cheer, entertainment, fare. —, reception, welcome.
Chèrement, shêr-mân, *ad.* dearly, tenderly. —, dear, at a high price.
Chérir, shâ-rlr, *v. a.* v.4, to love dearly, to cherish, to hug.
Chérissable, *a.* worthy of affection.
Chersonèse, *s.f.* a chersonese, peninsula.
Cherté, shêr-tâ, *s.f.* dearness, high price
Chérubin, shâ-rû-bin, *s. m.* cherub.
Chervis, s. m. (*bot.*) skirret.

Chéti-f, ve, shâ-tif, tiv, *a.* vile, pitiful, puny. —, sorry, mean. [penuriously.
Chétivement, shâ-tiv-mân, *ad.* meanly,
Chétiveté, *s. f.* pitifulness, vileness.
Chéron, *s. m.* a drawer in a chest.
Chevage, *s. m.* chevage, poll-tax.
Cheva-l, ux, shê-vâl, vô, *s. m.* horse; *pl.* horse, cavalry. —*fondu*, leap-frog. — *marin*, hippopotamus, sea-horse *or* river-horse. [shore.
Chevalement, *s. m.* (*arch.*) prop, stay,
Chevaler, *v. a.* v.3, to prop, to shore up. —, *v. n.* to run about. [turous.
Chevaleresque, *a.* chivalrous, adven-
Chevalerie, shê-vâl-rî, *s. f.* knighthood, chivalry, knight-errantry.
Chevalet, shê-vâ-lê, *s.m.* rack, (torture) wooden horse; the bridge of a violin, etc.; (painter's) easel; horse for hides; a sawing-trestle; buttress, prop, shore; clothes-horse.
Chevalier, shê-vâ-liâ, *s.m.* knight. — *d'industrie*, sharper, swindler.
Chevalière, shê-vâ-liêr, *s. f.* a knight's lady; chevaliere. [horse kind.
Chevaline, shê-vâ-lîn, *a.* (*jur.*) of the
Chevance, shê-vâns, *s. f.* goods and chattels, substance.
Chevauchant, e, *a.* (*bot.*) hollowed (leaf).
Chevauchée, shê-vô-shâ, *s. f.* (*jur.*) circuit, progress. [ride on horseback.
Chevaucher, shê-vô-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
Chevaucher *le vent*, *v.a.* v.3, to fly into the wind. [astraddle.
Chevauchons, shê-vô-shon, *ad.* *A* —,
Chevau-léger, shê-vô-lâ-zâ, a light-horseman.
Chevêche, *s. f.* white owl, church-owl.
Chevecier, *s. m.* dean, treasurer.
Chevelu, e, shêv-lû, lû, *a. s.* long-haired, hairy; (*bot.*) fibrous.
Chevelure, shêv-lûr, *s. f.* hair, head of hair. —, the beams (of a comet).
Chever, *v.a.* v.3, to hollow (the under-side of a precious stone).
Chevet, shê-vê, *s.m.* pillow, bolster.
Chevêtre, shê-vêtr, *s.m.* halter. (Old.) (*carp.*) binding joist.
Cheveu, x, shê-vêu, *s.m.* hair.
Chevillage, *s.m.* pegging.
Cheville, shê-vîl, *s. f.* peg, pin; bolt; plug; ankle-bone; expletive, botch, stop-gap; (*mar.*) iron-bolt.
Chevillé, *e, a.* (*bl.*) branched.
Cheviller, shê-vî-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to peg *or* pin, to fasten with a peg; (*mar.*) to bolt *a ship.*

Chevillot, *s.m.* toggel, belaying-pin.
Chevillure, *s. f.* upper branch of a stag's horns. [to master, to compass.
Chevir, *v.n.* v.4, to manage, to reclaim,
Chèvre, shèvr, *s. f.* a she-goat, a nanny-goat. —, crab, gin.
Chevreau, x, shê-vrô, *s.m.* kid.
Chèvrefeuille, *s.m.* honeysuckle.
Chevrette, shê-vrêt, *s. f.* roe, doe. —, shrimp, prawn, a syrup-pot, a little andiron *or* dog.
Chevreuil, shê-vrêu*l*, *s.m.* roebuck.
Chevrier, shê-vrîâ, *s.m.* goatherd.
Chevrillard, shê-vrî-*lâr*, *s.m.* fawn of a roe.
Chevron, shê-vro*n*, *s.m.* rafter; a stripe (on a soldier's sleeve); (*mar.*) scantlings; (*bl.*) chevron.
Chevronné, e, *a.* (*bl.*) chevroned.
Chevrotage, *s.m.* goat-fee.
Chevrotant, e, *a.* quivering, tremulous.
Chevroter, shê-vrô-tâ, *v.n.* v.3, to kid, to fret, to be mad; to skip, to caper; to quiver, (in singing.)
Chevrotin, shê-vrô-tin, *s.m.* kid leather.
Chevrotine, *s. f.* deer shot, buck shot.
Chez, shâ, *prep.* at, to, in (one's house); home, native country; (*fig.*) in, with; among, amongst, with.
Chiasse, shî-âs, *s. f.* dross, scum (of metals); dung (of flies, etc.); the dregs of mankind.
Chic, *s.m.* (in painting) tact. [block.
Chicambaut, *s.m.* (*mar.*) bumpkin, luff-
Chicane, shî-kân, *s. f.* chicane, evasion, quibble, pettifogging, wrangling.
Chicaner, shî-kâ-nâ, *v.n. et a.* v.3, to chicane, to cavil, to quibble; to use quirks at law; to wrangle, to perplex, —, to find fault with. [quibbling.
Chicanerie, shî-kân-rî, *s. f.* chicanery;
Chicaneu-r, se, shî-kâ-neur, neuz, *s.m. et f.* chicaner, caviller, pettifogger, wrangler; (*a.*) litigious, cavilling.
Chicani-er, ère, shî-câ-niêr, *s.m. et f.* wrangler; chicaner; (*a.*) cavilling, wrangling.
Chiche, shîsh, *a.* niggardly, stingy, shabby, poor, sordid, near, sparing.
Chichement, shîsh-mân, *ad.* penuriously, stingily, nearly. [ness. (Obs.)
Chicheté, *s. f.* niggardliness, covetous-
Chicon, *s.m.* cross-lettuce.
Chicoracé, e, *a. m. et f.* (*bot.*) endive-like, cichoraceous.
Chicorée, shî-kô-râ, *s. f.* succory, endive.

Chicot, shì-kò, *s.m.* stump (of a tree, of a tooth), stub.
Chicoter, shì-kò-tà, *v.n.* v.3, to wrangle, [to trifle.
Chicotin, *s.m.* orpine, live-ever, *or* rose-root, liblong.
Chien, Chienne, shiên, shièn, *s.m. et f.* (*mam.*) dog, bitch. —, the cock of a gun.
Chiendent, *s.m.* dog's grass, couch-grass.
Chien-marin *ou* Chien de mer, *s. m.* (*ich.*) sea-dog.
Chiennée, *s. f.* a litter of pups. (Vulgar.)
Chienner, shiê-nà, *v.n.* v.3, to whelp, to pup. (Little used.)
Chiffe, shîf, *s. f.* poor stuff; rags. [pery.
Chiffon, shì-fòn, *s.m.* rag, trinket, frip-
Chiffonnage, *s.m.* (in painting,) rumpled, wrinkled drapery.
Chiffonné, *a.* (*agr.*) ragged (branches); (*bot.*) irregularly folded.
Chiffonner, shì-fò-nà, *v.a.* v.3, to rumple, to wrinkle, to tumble, to ruffle.
Chiffonni-er, ère, *s.m. et f.* rag-picker.
Chiffre, shîfr, *s. m.* figure, number; total amount; cipher, monogram; notes.
Chiffrer, shì-frà, *v.n.* v.3, to cast up, to compute, to number; to write in cipher.
Chiffrer, *v.a.* v.3, to page, to number.
Chiffreur, shì-frèur, *s.m.* accountant.
Chignon, shì-gnòn, *s.m.* the nape; (in hair-dressing,) chignon.
Chiliade, *s.m.* chiliad.
Chimère, shì-mèr, *s. f.* chimera, idle fancy, whimsey. [fanciful, visionary.
Chimérique, shì-mà-rìk, *a.* chimerical,
Chimériquement, *ad.* chimerically.
Chimie *ou* Chymie, *s. f.* chemistry.
Chimique *ou* Chymique, *a.* chemic, chemical.
Chimiste *ou* Chymiste, *s.m.* chemist.
Chine, shìn, *s. f.* China.
Chinfreneau, *s.m.* lash *or* cut.
Chinois, e, shì-nwà, nwàz, *a. s.* Chinese.
Chinquer. *v. n.* v. 3, to tipple, to fuddle.
Chio, (Archipelago) Scio.
Chiourme, shì-òorm, *s. f.* crew, galley-slaves. (Not used.) —, convicts (the whole confined).
Chiper, *v. a.* v. 3, to tan (hides); (*fam. et pop.*) to pilfer, to filch.
Chipoter, shì-pò-tà, *v. n.* v. 3, to dally, to trifle, to dispute about trifles, (*fam.*)
Chipotier, shì-pò-tìà, *s.m.* trifler, shuffler.
Chique, *s. f.* flesh-worm, small coffee cup, boy's marbles; quid of tobacco.
Chiquenaude, shìk-nòd, *s. f.* fillip, flirt.
Chiquer, *v. n.* v. 3, to chew tobacco.
Chiquet, shì-kè, *s. m.* driblet, drop.

Chirographe, *s. f.* chirograph.
Chirologie, *s. f.* chirology.
Chiromancie, Chiromance, *k*ì-rò-mân-sì, *s. f.* chiromancy. [chiromancer.
Chiromancien, *k*ì-rò-mân-siên, *s. m.*
Chirurgical, e, shì-rûr-zì-càl, *a.* surgical.
Chirurgie, shì-rûr-zì, *s. f.* surgery.
Chirurgien, shì-rûr-zièn, *s. m.* surgeon.
Chiste, *s. m.* cyst.
Chiûre, shìûr, *s. f.* the dung of flies.
Chlore, *s. m.* (*chem.*) chlorine.
Chlorocuprate, *s. m.* (*ch.*) chlorocuprate.
Chloromètre, *s. m.* (*chem.*) chlorometer.
Chlorophylle, *s. f.* (*chem.*) chlorophyll.
Chloro- is prefixed to many terms in chemistry. It signifies relating to or combined with chlorine, in nat. hist., bot., etc., it signifies green, yellow, greenish or yellowish-green, as
Chlorophyte, *s. m.* (*bot.*) with green expansions.
Chlorure, *s. f.* (*chem.*) chloruret.
Choc, shòk, *s. m.* shock, collision, clashing. —, brunt, onset, conflict, rencounter. —, disaster, blow.
Chocailler, *v. n.* v. 3, to tipple, to fuddle. (Low, little used.)
Chocaillon, *s. f.* a fuddling gossip. (Low and little used.)
Chocolat, shò-cò-là. *s. m.* chocolate.
Chocolati-er, ère, *s. m. et f.* chocolate maker *or* seller; that keeps a chocolate house. [colate-pot.
Chocolatière, shò-cò-là-tièr, *s. f.* a cho-
Choeur, *k*èur, *s. m.* choir, chorus; band.
Choir, shwàr, chu, *v. n.* v. 25, (used only in the *inf.* and *part.*,) to fall.
Choisir, shwà-zìr, *v. a.* v. 4, to choose; to pitch upon; to pick out; to nominate; to select.
Choix, shwà, *s. m.* choice, option.
Choléra-morbus *ou* Choléra, *k*o-là-rà-mòr-bùs, *s. m.* (*med.*) cholera-morbus, cholera.
Cholérique, *a. m. et f.* (*med.*) seized with cholera; cholera patient.
Choliambe, *s. m.* choliambic verse.
Chômable, shò-màbl, *a.* (festival) that ought to be kept.
Chômage, shò-màz, *s. m.* respite, rest.
Chômer, shò-mà, *v. a.* v. 3, to keep a holiday; to rest. [lie fallow.
Chômer, *v. n.* v. 3, to want work. —, to
Chopine, shò-pìn, *s. f.* half a pint (nearly equal to an English pint).
Chopiner, shò-pì-nà, *v. n.* v. 3, to tipple, [to sip, (pop.
Chopinette, *s. f.* half pint.

Choppement, *s. m.* stumbling.
Chopper, shô-pé, *v. n.* v. 3, to stumble, to trip; to mistake.
Choquant, e, shô-kân, kânt, *a.* rude, unpleasant, offensive, shocking.
Choquer, shô-ké, *v. a.* v. 3, to strike, to dash, to run against a thing; to touch (glasses). —, to give offence, to shock.
Choquer, *v. n.* v. 3, to touch glasses.
se Choquer, *v. r.* v. 3, to take offence at a thing. —, to abuse one another. —, to come in contact with, to clash.
Choraïque, kô-ra-ïk, *a.* choraic.
Chorée, *s. m.* (*poet.*) choree (trochee).
Chorégraphie, *s. f.* choregraphy.
Chorégraphique, *a.* choregraphical.
Chorévêque, *s. m.* rural bishop.
Choriambe, kô-ri-ânb, *a.* choriambe.
Choriste, kô-rist, *s. m.* chorister (of a church); chorus-singer (of a theatre).
Chorobate, *s. m.* (level like a T) chorobates.
Chorographie, kô-rô-gra-fi, *s. f.* chorography.
Chorographique, kô-rô-gra-fik, *a.* chorographical (table).
Chorus, kô-rûs, *s. m. faire chorus*, to sing the chorus, chorus to, to quire. (*fig. et fam.*) to chime in, to applaud.
Chose, shôz, *s. f.* thing; matter, case, business, affair, deed. —, reality, action. —, thingumee, what-d'ye-call-it. *Quelque* —, something.
Chou, x, shôo, *s. m.* cabbage, colewort. *petit* —, puff-paste.
Chouant, *s. m.* a sort of owl.
Choucas, shôo-ka, *s.m.* a tame jackdaw.
Choucas-choucette, *s. f.* jackdaw.
Choucas-rouge, *s. m.* red crow.
Choucroute, *s. f.* sauerkraut, pickled white cabbage.
Chouette, shôo-ét, *s. f.* screech-owl.
Chou-fleur, *s. m.* cauliflower.
Choupille, *s.m.* a kind of shooting-dog.
Choyer, shwâ-yé, *v. a.* v. 80, to pamper, to fondle, to make much of.
Chrématologie, *s. f.* political economy.
Chrématologique, *a.* belonging to chrematology.
Chrême, krêm, *s. f.* chrism, holy oil.
Chrémeau, *s. m.* chrism-cloth.
Chrestomathie, *s. f.* chrestomathy.
Chrétien, ne, kré-tiên, tiên, *a. s.* Christian. *Bon-chrétien*, bon-chrétien, sort of pear.
Chrétiennement, kré-tiên-mân, *ad.* christianly, christian-like.
Chrétienté, kré-tiên-té, *s. f.* Christendom.
Chrie, *s. f.* theme.
Chrismal, *s. m.* chrysmatory.
Chrismation, *s. f.* chrismation.
Christ, krist, *s.m.* Christ, Messiah; crucifix.
Christianiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to christianise.
Christianisme, kris-tiâ-nism, *s. m.* Christianity; Christian doctrine.
Chrômate, *s. m.* (*chem.*) chromate.
Chromatique, *a. s.* (*mus.*) chromatic. — *s. f.* (in colours) chromatics.
Chromatiquement, *ad.* (*mus.*) chromatically, by semitones.
Chronique, krô-nik, *s. f.* chronicle, history.
Chronique, *a.* (*med.*) chronic, inveterate.
Chroniqueur, *s. m.* a chronicler.
Chronogramme, *s. m.* chronogram.
Chronographe, *s. m.* chronographer.
Chronographie, *s. f.* chronography.
Chronologie, krô-nô-lô-zi, *s. f.* chronology.
Chronologique, krô-nô-lô-zik, *a.* chronological.
Chronologiste, krô-nô-lô-zist, Chronologue, *s. m.* chronologist.
Chronomètre, *s. m.* chronometer.
Chrysalide, kri-zâ-lid, *s. m.* (*ent.*) aurelia, chrysalis, nympha.
Chrysa-o- is prefixed to many terms in bot., nat. hist., etc., and signifies yellow, orange-yellow, golden-green, gold-coloured; also, golden, or relating to gold, as
Chrysanthe, *a.* (*bot.*) with yellow flowers.
Chrysobéril, *s. m.* chrysoberyl.
Chrysocale, *s. m.* pinchbeck.
Chrysocolle, *s. f.* gold solder, borax.
Chrysolithe, *s. f.* (*min.*) chrysolite.
Chrysoprase, *s. f.* Chrysoprasin, *s. m.* (*min.*) chrysoprasus.
Chu, e, *p. de Choir*; fallen down.
Chucheter, *v. n.* v. 76, to chirp.
Chuchotement, *s. m.* whispering.
Chuchoter, shû-shô-té, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to whisper.
Chuchoterie, shû-shôt-ri, *s. f.* whispering.
Chuchoteu-r, se, shû-shô-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* whisperer.
Chut, shût, *part. int.* hush! peace here!
Chute, shût, *s. f.* fall, declension, overthrow, downfall, decay; cadence (of a period). —, death. —, catastrophe, disaster. —, failure, miscarriage. —, the wave of festoons, etc.
Chuter, *v. n.* v.3, (said of a play) to fail, to be damned.
Chyle, shil, *s. f.* (*med.*) chyle.
Chyleu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) chylous, chylaceous.
Chyme, *s. m.* (*med.*) chyme.

(*ci* and *là* are never used
re. *Celui-ci*, this, *celui-là*,
i-dessus, *ci-devant*, before,
. *Ci-contre*, opposite. *Ci-*
ast, preceding. *Ci-gît*, (epi-
lies. *Ci-après*, afterwards.
r-là, here and there, up and
w and then.
-bwàr, *s. m.* pyx (for the
h.) canopy. [onion.
l-bôol, *s. f.* scallion, green
sl-bôo-lèt, *s. f.* chives.
l-kà-trls, *s. f.* cicatrice, scar.
, sl-cà-trl-*k*ûl, *s. f.* eye *or*
n egg). [cicatrize, to scar.
sl-kà-trl-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to
r, *v. r.* v. 3, to be cicatrized,
er, to heal up.
ê-rô, *s. m.* (pr. type) pica.
l-sê-rol, *s. f.* chick-peas.
hl-chà-rò-nà, *s. m.* cicerone,
r, conductor.
, ne, *a.* Ciceronian style.
s. f. cicindela, glow-worm.
s. f. water-hemlock.
loc. prise subst. a ci-devant.
, *s. m.* cider.
lêl, slêu, *s. m.* heaven, the
the sky. *Ciel*, paradise, Pro-
—, climate. *Arc-en-ciel*, rain-

iels, (*haut*): *Le — d'un lit*,
op of a bed: canopy.
rz, *s.m.* wax-taper, wax-light.
lèr-zlà, *s. m.* wax-chandler.
le Ciel, heavens.
ál, *s. f.* cicada, grasshopper.
n. cigar.
s. f. cigarette.
l-gôgn, *s. f.* a stork.
, *s. m.* a young stork.
ù, *s. f.* (*bot.*) hemlock.
m. eyelashes; (*bot.*) lash.
-llèr, *a.* ciliary.
ls, *s. m.* hair-cloth.
sl*l*-mân, *s. m.* winking.
à, *v.a.* v.3, to wink, to twinkle.
said of horses) to seel.
. a winker, (*fam.*)
, *s. f.* the top, summit (of a
, tree, etc.) peak.
-mân, *s. m.* cement.
, *a.* (*geol.*) cemented.
sl-mân-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to ce-
(*fig.*) to confirm, strengthen.
, *s.m.* cement-maker. [chion.
, sim-tèr, *s. m.* scimetar, fal-

Cimetière, sîm-tlèr, *s. m.* church-yard, burying-ground, cemetery.
Cimier, sl-mlà, *s. m.* buttock of beef, a haunch (of venison). —, the crest of
Cimolie, *s. f.* pipe clay. [a head-piece.
Cinabarin, e, *a.* vermilion red.
Cinabre, *s. m.* cinnabar, vermilion.
Cinéraire, sl-nà-rèr, *a.* cinerary.
Cinération, *s. f.* cineration. [fair wind.
Cingler, sin-glà, *v. n.* v. 3, to sail with a
Cingler, *v. a.* v. 3, to lash, to switch, to strap.
Cinnamome, sl-nà-môm, *s.m.* cinnamon.
Cinq, sink, *a. num.* five. *Le* —, the fifth.
Cinquain, *s. m.* five battalions in battle array. —, a kind of grape.
Cinquantaine, sin-kân-tèn, *s. f.* the number of fifty.
Cinquante, sin-kânt, *a. num.* fifty.
Cinquantenier, sin-kânt-nlà, *s. m.* captain of fifty men.
Cinquantième, sin-kân-tlèm, *a.s.* fiftieth.
Cinquième, sin-*k*lèm, *a. s.* fifth, fifth part.
Cinquièmement, sin-klèm-mân, *ad.* fifthly. [frame for arches.
Cintre, sintr, *s. m.* arch. —, centre, the
Cintrer, sin-trà, *v. a.* v. 3, to arch, to build arch-ways.
Cioutat, *s. m.* a kind of grape.
Cipaye, *s. m.* sepoy.
Cipolin, *s. m.* cipolino, cipolin marble.
Cirage, sl-ràz, *s. m.* waxing, blacking.
Circassie, *s. f.* Circassia.
Circassien, ne, *s. m. f.* Circassian.
Circompolaire, *a.* 2 *g.* circumpolar, polar.
Circonjacent, e, *a.* circumjacent.
Circoncire, sîr-kon-sîr, *v. a.* v. 86, to circumcise.
Circoncis, *s. m.* one that is circumcised.
Circonciseur, *s. m.* circumciser.
Circoncision, sîr-kon-sl-zlon, *s. f.* circumcision.
Circonférence, sîr-kon-fà-râns, *s. f.* circumference, circle, circuit, compass, periphery. [(^) circumflex accent.
Circonflexe, sîr-kon-flèks, *a. s.* (*gram.*)
Circonlocution, sîr-kon-lô-*k*û-slon, *s. f.* circumlocution. [circumscription.
Circonscription, sîr-kons-krip-slon, *s. f.*
Circonscrire, sîr-kons-krîr, *v. a.* v.50, to circumscribe, to encircle, to inclose, to inscribe. [cumspect, wary, discreet.
Circonspect, e, sîr-kons-pèkt, *a.* cir-
Circonspection, sîr-kons-pèk-slon, *s. f.* circumspection, wariness, discretion.
Circonstance, sîr-kons-tâns, *s. f.* circumstance.

Circonstancier, sîr-kon-tân-sîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to circumstantiate, to tell, to detail minutely.
Circonvallation, sîr-kon-vâl-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*fortif.*) circumvallation.
Circonvenir, sîr-kon-vê-nîr, *v. a.* v. 21, (*jur.*) to circumvent, to deceive, to cozen.
Circonvention, sîr-kon-vân-sîon, *s. f.* circumvention, deceit, fraud, cozening, cheating.
Circonvoisin, e, sîr-kon-vwâ-zin, zîn, *a.* circumjacent, neighbouring, bordering upon. [circumvolution.
Circonvolution, sîr-kon-vô-lû-sîon, *s. f.*
Circuit, sîr-kûî, *s. m.* circuit, compass, circumference, circuitous road.
Circuition, *s. f.* circuition.
Circulaire, sîr-kû-lêr, *a.* circular, round.
Circulairement, sîr-kû-lêr-mân, *ad.* cir-
Circulant, e, *a.* circulating. [cularly.
Circulateur, *s. m.* jester, juggler.
Circulation, sîr-kû-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* circulation. —, passage.
Circuler, sîr-kû-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to circulate, to walk about, to be current, to spread, to give currency to.
Cire, sîr, *s. f.* wax. —, tapers, wax-candles. —, seal, (obs.) —, ear-wax.
Cirer, *v. a.* v.3, to wax; to black (boots).
Cirier, sî-rîâ, *s. m.* wax-chandler. —, wax-myrtle. [blister.
Ciron, sî-ron, *s. m.* flesh-worm; a little
Cirque, sîrk, *s. m.* circus.
Cirre *ou* Cirrhe, *s. m.* (*bot.*) tendril.
Cirsion, *s. f.* cirsium, gentle thistle.
Cirure, sî-rûr, *s. f.* prepared wax (for varnishing). [clip (base coin).
Cisailler, sî-zâ-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to mark, to
Cisailles, sî-zâî, *s. f.* clippings of metals.
Cisalpine, *a.* Cisalpine. [—, shears.
Ciseau, sî-zô, *s. m.* chisel. [shears.
Ciseaux, *s. m. pl.* scissors. *Gros* —,
Ciselé, e, *a.* chiselled. [carve.
Ciseler, sîz-îâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to chase, to
Ciselet, sîz-lê, *s. m.* graver.
Ciseleur, *s. m.* chaser. [carving.
Ciselure, sîz-lûr, *s. f.* chasing, sculpture,
Cisoir, *s. m.* chisel (of goldsmith).
Cisoire, *s. f.* graver, little chisel.
Cissoïdal, e, *a.* cissoid.
Cissoïde, *s. f.* cissoid.
Cissoires, *pl.* bench-shears.
Citadelle, sî-tâ-dêl, *s. f.* citadel.
Citadin, e, sî-tâ-din, *s. m. et f.* citadine, citizen, burgess.
Citateur, s. m. a quoter. (Little used.)

Citation, sî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* citation, quotation, summons.
Citatoire, *a.* citatory.
Cité, sî-tâ, *s. f.* city.
Citer, sî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cite, to quote, to name. —, (*jur.*) to cite, to summon.
Citérieur, e, sî-tâ-rîêur, *a.* (*geog.*) citerior, hither.
Citerne, sî-têrn, *s. f.* cistern.
Citerneau, *s. m.* small cistern.
Citole, *s. m.* citole, dulcimer.
Citoyen, ne, sî-twâ-yên, yên, *s. m. et f* citizen, inhabitant. —, *a.* citizen, patriotic
Citragon, *s. m.* balm-mint.
Citrin, e, sî-trin, trîn, *a.* citrine, lemon coloured.
Citron, sî-tron, *s. m.* citron, lemon; *a.* lemon-coloured.
Citronnat, *s. m.* candied lemon-peel.
Citronné, e, sî-trô-nâ, *a.* that has the taste or flavour of lemon.
Citronnelle, sî-trô-nêl, *s. f.* balm-mint, citron-water. [lemon-tree.
Citronnier, sî-trô-nîâ, *s. m.* citron or
Citrouille, sî-trôol, *s. f.* pumpkin, gourd.
Cive *ou* Civette, sî-vêt, *s. f.* (*bot.*) cives, chives.
Civet, *s. m.* stewed *or* jugged hare.
Civette, *s. f.* civet-cat; civet.
Civière, sî-vîêr, *s. f.* hand-barrow.
Civil, e, sî-vîl, *a.* civil. —, civil, not criminal; courteous, well-bred, gallant.
Civilement, sî-vîl-mân, *ad.* civilly, politely, courteously.
Civilisable, *a.* civilizable.
Civilisat-eur, rice, *a.* civilizing.
Civilisation, sî-vî-lî-zâ-sîon, *s. f.* civilization. [*or* polish manners.
Civiliser, sî-vî-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to soften
Civilité, sî-vî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* civility, politeness, courtesy, manners.
Civique, sî-vîk, *a.* civic.
Clabaud, klâ-bô, *s. m.* yelping terrier; a noisy, foolish fellow; booby, clown.
Clabaudage, klâ-bô-dâz, *s. m.* barking, baying; (*fig. et fam.*) clamour, bawling.
Clabauder, klâ-bô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bark often and without cause. —, to clamour, to bawl. [bawling.
Clabauderie, klâ-bôd-rî, *s. f.* clamour,
Clabauden-r, se, klâ-bô-dêur, dêuz, *s. m. et f.* bawler, a bawling person.
Claie, klê, *s. f.* wattle, hurdle.
Clair, e, klêr, *a. s.* clear, bright, shining, luminous; light, lightsome; light-coloured; clean, transparent; polished; pure, limpid; thin; clear, shrill; clear [plain, evident.

Clair, *ad.* clear, clearly, plain, plainly.
Clairement, klèr-mân, *ad.* clearly, plainly.
Clairet, klè-rè, *a.* claret. *Vin* —, claret.
Clairet, *s. m.* (in jewelry,) stone that is too pale. [in the wall of a park, etc.
Claire-voie, klèr-vwâ, *s. m.* an opening
à Claire-voie, *loc. ad.* in open work.
Clairière, klè-rlèr, *s. f.* glade; a thin part (in linen). [and shade.
Clair-obscur, *s. m.* clare-obscure, light
Clairon, clè-ron, *s. m.* clarion.
Clair-semé, e, *a.* thin, thin-sown, scarce.
Clairvoyance, klèr-vwâ-yâns, *s. f.* quickness (of understanding), sharpness, acuteness. [clear-sighted, sharp, acute.
Clairvoyant, e, klèr-vwâ-yân, yânt, *a.*
Clamer, *v. n.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to claim.
Clameur, klâ-meur, *s. f.* clamour, shout, outcry, abuse.
Clameu-x, se, *a.* noisy.
Clamponier, *ou* Claponier, *s. et a. m.* long-jointed horse. (Little used.)
Clan, *s. m.* clan. [destine, underhand.
Clandestin, e, klân-dès-tin, tîn, *a.* clan-
Clandestinement, klân-dès-tîn-mân, *ad.* clandestinely, privately, underhand.
Clangueur, *s. f.* clangour.
Clape-oreille, *s. m.* flapped hat.
Clapet, *s. m.* valve. —*s*, leathern flaps.
Clapier, klâ-plâ, *s. m.* rabbit-burrow, a rabbit hutch. —, tame rabbits.
Clapir, se, klâ-plr, *v. n.* v. 4, to hide one's self in a hole, to squat, (as rabbits
Clapotage, *s. m.* plashing. [do.)
Clapoter, *v. n.* v. 3, to ripple. [ing sea.
Clapoteuse, *a. f. Mer* —, a rolling, swell-
Clapotis, *s. m.* rippling.
Clappement, *s. m.* chucking.
Clapper, *v. n.* v. 3, to chuck.
Claque, klâk, *s. f.* flap, slap, smack.
Claque, *s. m.* snapper, flapper, pop.
Claques, *s. f. pl.* clogs.
Claque-dent, klâk-dân, *s. m.* pitiful wretch, beggar, (*pop.*) —, a chatterer.
Claquement, klâk-mân, *s. m.* clap *or* clapping, chattering (of the teeth).
Claquemurer, klâk-mû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to immure, to coop up, (*fam.*)
Claquer, klâ-*k*â, *v. n.* v. 3, to snap, crack; to clap, to chatter teeth; to applaud.
Claquet, klâ-*kè*, *s. m.* the mill-clapper.
Claquette, *s. f.* (*fig.*) clapper; newsmonger; a lady's card-case.
Claqueur, *s. m.* a clapper, a noisy clapper.
Clarification, klâ-rl-fl-kâ-*s*lon, *s. f.* clarification, clarifying.
Clarifier, klâ-rl-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clarify to purify, to settle. Se —, to grow clear, to clarify, to settle.
Clarine, *s. f.* a little bell (for cattle).
Clarinette, klâ-rl-nêt, *s. f.* clarinet.
Clarté, klâr-tâ, *s. f.* light, splendour, clearness, transparency, perspicuity.
Classe, klâs, *s. f.* class, order, rank; family, tribe. —, a school-room, school-time, class.
Classement, *s. m.* classing, classification.
Classer, *v. a.* v. 3, to class. —, (*mar.*) to register (a seaman).
Classificateur, *s. m.* a classifier.
Classification, *s. f.* classification.
Classique, klâ-sîk, *a. subst.* classic, classical. —, class. [closer.
Clatir, *v. n.* v. 3, (said of dogs), to bark
Claude, *s. et a.* clod, doltish.
Claudication, *s. f.* (*med.*) lameness, limping, halting. [article.
Clause, klôz, *s. f.* clause, condition,
Clausoir, *s. m.* keystone (of an arch).
Claustral, e, klôs-trâl, *a.* claustral, monastical.
Claveau, klâ-vô, *s. m. sing.* **Clavelée**, *s. f. sing.* the rot in sheep. —*x*, (*arch.*) arch-stones.
Clavecin, klâv-sin, *s. m.* harpsichord.
— *à marteau*, pianoforte.
Claveciniste, *s. m.* harpsichord player.
Clavelé, e, *a. et s.* that has the rot.
Clavette, klâ-vêt, *s. f.* key; (*mar.*) forelock of a bolt. [the collar-bone.
Clavicule, klâ-vl-*k*ûl, *s. f.* (*anat.*) clavicle,
Clavier, klâ-vlâ, *s. m.* the finger-board. —, key-chain, key-ring.
Clayon, klè-yon, *s. m.* small wattle.
Clayonnage, klè-yô-nâz, *s. m.* a wattle fence. [—, (*mus.*) key, clef.
Clef, *pl.* Clefs, klâ, *s. f.* key, spanner.
Clématite, *s. f.* clematitis, climber.
Clémence, klâ-mâns, *s. f.* clemency, forbearance, mercy, long-suffering.
Clément, e, klâ-mân, mânt, *a.* clement, gracious, merciful.
Clenche, *s. f.* the thumblift of a latch.
Clephte, *s. m.* (Greek robber), clepht.
Clepsydre, klêp-sîdr, *s. f.* a water-clock.
Clerc, klèr, *s. m.* clerk, clergyman. —, scholar.
Clergé, klèr-zâ, *s. m.* clergy, churchmen.
Clergie, *s. f.* clergy, learning.
Clérical, e, clâ-rl-kâl, *a.* clerical.
Cléricalement, klâ-rl-kâl-mân, *ad.* clergyman-like. [chamber).
Cléricat, *s. m.* clerkship (of the apostolic

Cléricature, klâ-rl-kâ-tûr, *s. f.* clerkship, the condition of a clergyman.
Cléromancie, *s. f.* cleromancy.
Clichage, *s.m.* stereotyping, (the art of.)
Cliché, *s. m.* a stereotype plate.
Clicher, *v. a.* v. 3. to stereotype; to make stereotype plates.
Licheur, *s.m.* a stereotyper.
Clic-clac, *interj.* click-clack, crack.
Clie, *s. f.* fish-market (at Bordeaux).
Client, e, kll-ân, ânt, *s. m. et f.* client.
Clientèle, kll-ân-têl, *s.f.* clientship. —, protection, patronage; practice, clients.
Clifoire, *s. f.* a squirt, a squib.
Clignement, kllgn-mân, *s. m.* wink, winking, twinkle, twinkling.
Cligne-musette, kllgn-mu-zêt, *ou* Cligne-mussette, *s.f.* hide and seek.
Cligner, kll-gnâ, *les yeux*, *v. a.* v. 3, to wink, to twinkle.
Clignotant, e, *a.* winking, twinkling.
Clignotement, kll-gnôt-mân, *s. m.* frequent winking or twinkling.
Clignoter, kll-gnô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to wink frequently, to twinkle.
Climat, kll-mâ, *s. m.* climate, clime.
Climatérique, kll-mâ-tâ-rlk, *a. s.* climacteric, climacter.
Climatologie, *s. f.* meteorology.
Climature, *s. f.* climature.
Climax, *s. f.* climax.
Clin (d'oeil), klin-dêul, *s. m.* the twinkling (of an eye). [surgeon.
Clinicien, *s. m.* a clinical physician or
Clinique, *a.* clinic. clinical.
Clinomètre, *a.* (*phys.*) clinometer.
Clinoscope, *s. m.* (*phys.*) clinoscope.
Clinquaille, *s. f.* coppers, small copper coin. [tinsel.
Clinquant, klin-kân, *s. m.* orichalcum;
Clinquanter, *v. a.* v. 3, to load with tinsel *or* spangles. [gar.)
Clique, kllk, *s.f.* gang, party, clan. (Vul-
Cliquet, *s. m.* catch (of a wheel).
Cliqueter, kllk-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to clack, to clang, to click. [rattling.
Cliquetis, kllk-tl, *s.m.* clashing of arms,
Cliquette, kll-kêt, *s. f.* snappers.
Clisse, klls, *s. f.* a wicker mat. —, (*sur.*) splint. [wickerwork.
Clisser, kll-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover with
Clivage, *s. m.* (*min.*) cleavage.
Cliver, *v.a.* v.3, to cleave (a diamond).
Cloaque, klô-âk, *s. m.* sink, a privy.
Cloche, clôsh, *s. f.* bell. —, a stew-pan, a back pan; a cover, a dish cover; a *bell-glass*, a *hand-glass*; blister.

Cloché, e, *a.* covered with glass-bells.
Clochement, klôsh-mân, *s.m.* hobbling halting.
Cloche-pied, *s. m.* hopskotch.
à Cloche-pied, *ad.* upon one foot, hopping.
Clocher, klô-shâ, *s. m.* steeple, belfry —, parish-church. [limp.
Clocher, klô-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to halt, to
Clocher, *v.a.* v. 3, to cover with a glass-bell.
Clocheton, klôsh-ton, *s. m.* little steeple.
Clochette, klô-shêt, *s. f.* a small bell, a hand-bell. —, bell-flower.
Cloison, klwâ-zon, *s. f.* a partition.
Cloisonnage, klwâ-zô-nâz, *s. m.* partition-work. [partitioned.
Cloisonné, e, *a.* (*bot. et mol.*) chambered,
Cloître, klwâtr, *s. m.* cloister, convent, monastery. —, a square in a garden surrounded with trees.
Cloîtré, e, *a. part.* cloistered.
Cloîtrer, klwâ-trâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to cloister, to encloister, to immure.
Cloîtrier, *s. m.* a claustral monk.
Clopin-clopant, klô-pin-klô-pân, limpingly; at an easy pace, (*fam.*)
Clopiner, klô-pl-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to limp, to halt. [millepedes.
Cloporte, klô-pôrt, *s.m.* palmer-worm,
Clore, *clos*, klôr, klô, *v. a.* v. 42, to close, to shut, to shut up, to stop; to enclose, to fence; to close, to end, to conclude.
Clore, *v. n.* v. 42, to shut.
Clos, e, *p.* closed, tight, shut.
Clos, *s. m.* close, enclosure, field.
Closeau, *s. m.* a peasant's garden.
Clossement, *s. m.* the clucking of a hen.
Closser, *v. n.* v. 3, to cluck.
Clotoir, *s. m.* a basket-maker's tool.
Clôture, *s. f.* fence, enclosure; (*fig.*) seclusion. —, closing, close.
Clôturer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to close.
Clou, klôo, *s. m.* nail. —*s*, rivets. —, studs; tantow; boil.
Clouage, *s. m.* nailing, nailwork.
Cloué, e, *a.* nailed.
Clouement, *s. m.* nailing.
Clouer, klôo-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to nail, to fix; (*fig.*) to detain, to confine.
Clouter, klôo-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to stud.
Clouterie, klôot-rl, *s. f.* nail-manufactory, nail-trade.
Cloutier, klôo-tlâ, *s.m.* nailer, nail-dealer
Cloutière *ou* Clouyère, klôo-tlêr, *s f* nail-tool.
Cloyère, *s. f.* an oyster-basket
Club, *s. m.* club.

s. *f.* falconer's call to his dogs.
la perdrix, *v. a.* v. 3, to set on
ga.
ie, *s.f.* clymenum, chickling-pea.
e, klis-têr, *s. m.* clyster.
sé, e, *s.* (*jur.*) fellow-prisoner.
f, ve, kô-âk-tif, tiv, *a.* coactive,
ilsatory.
n, *s. f.* coaction, coercion.
rité, *s. f.* coerciveness.
ter, *v. a.* v. 3, to co-adapt.
teur, kô-âd-zû-têur, *s. m.* coad-
ellow-helper, assistant. —, (*jur.*)
ity, a substitute. [adjutorship.
torerie, kô-âd-zû-tôr-ri, *s.f.* co-
trice, kô-âd-zû-tris, *s. f.* coadju-
[(obs.)
ier, *v. a.* v. 3, to join together;
ant, e, *a.* coagulating.
ation, kô-â-gû-lâ-sion, *s. f.* co-
tion, curdling, clotting.
lé, e, *a.* coagulated.
ler, kô-â-gû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3. Se —,
. 3, to coagulate, to curdle.
r, *v. n.* v. 3, (dogs,) to wag the tail.
r (se), *v. r.* v. 3, to coalesce.
n, kô-â-li-sion, *s. f.* a coalition;
e.
onner, *v. a.* v. 3, to coalesce.
ment, kô-âs-mân, *s. m.* croaking.
r, kô-â-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to croak.
ou Cobolt, *s. m.* (*min.*) cobalt.
geois, *s. m.* copartner in a ship,
wner of a ship.
ne, kô-kâgn, *s. f.* *Pays de* —, the
of Cocagne. —, *s. m.* wood-cake,
[of riband, etc.
le, kô-kârd, *s.f.* a cockade; bows
e, *a.m. et f.* laughable, ridiculous.
elle, *s. m.* lady-bird, lady-cow.
, kôsh, *s.m.* caravan, stage-coach.
e passengers.
, *s. f.* notch, score. —, sow.
mar, kôsh-mâr. *V.* Cauchemar.
niine, *s. f.* (*chem.*) carmine.
nillage, *s. m.* crimson *or* scarlet-
nille, kôsh-nil, *s. f.* cochineal.
niller, *v. a.* v. 3, to dye scarlet, to
r cochineal. [opuntia.
nillier, *s. m.* cochineal-plant,
r, kô-shâ, *s. m.* coachman.
r, kô-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tread.
re, kô-shêr, *a.* *Porte cochère*, a
ge entrance.
t, kô-shê, *s. m.* cockrel, young

Cochevis, kôsh-vi, *s. m.* crested *or* tufted
Cochois, *s. m.* squaring-tool. [lark.
Cochon, kô-shon, *s. m.* hog, porker; (in metallurgy), sow.
Cochonnaille, *s. f.* black puddings, etc.
Cochonnée, kô-shô-nâ, *s. f.* a litter (of pigs).
Cochonner, kô-shô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3. to farrow, to pig. —, (*fig.*) to bungle, (*fam.*)
Cochonnerie, kô-shôn-ri, *s. f.* nastiness, filth; (*fig.*) beastliness, obscenity, trash.
Cochonnet, kô-shô-nê, *s. m.* a die with twelve sides. —, a jack.
Coco, kô-kô, *s. m.* cocoa, cocoa-nut. —, a (drink), coco.
Cocon, kô-kon, *s. m.* cod, cocoon, ball.
Cocotier, kô-kô-tiâ, *s. m.* cocoa-tree.
Cocréancier, *s. m.* a joint-creditor.
Coction, kôk-sion, *s. f.* coction, diges-
Cocu, *s. m.* cuckold, cornuto. [tion.
Cocuage, *s. m.* cuckoldom.
Code, kôd, *s. m.* code of civil law. —, (*pharm.*) pharmacopœia.
Codécimateur, *s. m.* co-appropriator.
Codétenteur, *s. m.* (*jur.*) co-detainer.
Codex, *s. m.* (*pharm.*) *V.* Code.
Codicillaire, kô-di-si-lêr, *a.* *Clause* —, a clause by way of codicil.
Codicille, kô-di-sil, *s. m.* codicil.
Codificateur, *s. m.* the author of a code.
Codification, *s. f.* codification.
Codifier, *v. a.* v. 3, to form a code.
Codille, kô-dil, *s.m.* (at ombre), codille.
Codonataire, *a. s.* (*jur.*) codonee.
Codre, *s. m.* hoop.
Coëfficient, *s. m.* coefficient.
Coégal, e, kô-â-gâl, *a.* coequal.
Coégalité, *s. f.* coequality.
Coemption, *s. f.* coemption.
Coercible, *a.* (*chem.*) condensible.
Coerciti-f, ve, kô-êr-si-tif, tiv, *a.* coercive, restraining. [restraining.
Coercition, kô-êr-si-sion, *s. f.* coercion.
Coéternel, le, *a.* coeternal.
Coéternité, *s. f.* coeternity.
Cœur, kêur, *s. m.* heart, mind, soul. —, courage, spirit, mettle. —, stomach, heart. —, heart *or* middle, midst, core. *A — jeun*, fasting. *A contre* —, against one's will. *De bon* —, readily, heartily. *De grand* —, willingly. *De tout mon* —, with all my heart. *Dire par* —, to say by heart.
Cœur coquille, *s. m.* heart-shell.
Cœur de bœuf, *s. m.* custard-apple.
Coévêque, *s. m.* co-bishop.
Coexistant, e, *a.* co-existent.

Coexistence, kô-ëg-zis-tâns, *s. f.* co-existence. [exist.
Coexister, kô-ëg-zis-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to co-
Coffin, *s.m.* a round high basket, candle-
Coffine, *a.* cambering-slate. [basket.
se Coffiner, *v. r.* v.3, to curl, to turn up.
Coffre, kôfr, *s. m.* chest, trunk, coffer. —, hurts, drum (enclosing the mill stones). —, carcase (of a stag).
Coffrer, kô-frâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to imprison, to put in jail, (*fam.*) [trunk.
Coffret, kô-frê, *s. m.* a little chest *or*
Coffretier, kô-frê-tiâ, *s.m.* trunk-maker.
Cognasse, kô-gnâs, *s. f.* wild quince.
Cognassier, kô-gnâ-siâ, *s. m.* wild quince-tree.
Cognat, kô-gnât, *s. m.* (*jur.*) kindred; kinsman (by the female side).
Cognation, kôg-nâ-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) cognation, kindred.
Cognée, kô-gnâ, *s. f.* felling-axe, axe.
Cogne-fêtu, kôgn-fâ-tû, *s.m.* a busybody.
Cogner, kô-gnâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to knock *or* drive in. —, *v. n.* to knock against.
Cognoir, *s. m.* printer's shooting-stick.
Cohabitation, cô-â-bi-tâ-sion, *s.f.* (*jur.*) cohabitation. [habit.
Cohabiter, kô-â-bi-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to co-
Cohérence, kô-â-râns, *s. f.* coherence, connection.
Cohérent, e, *a.* coherent, connected.
Cohériter, *v. n.* v.3, to inherit conjointly.
Cohériti-er, ère, kô-â-ri-tiâ, tièr, *s. m. et f.* coheir, coheiress, joint-heir.
Cohésion, kô-â-zion, *s. f.* cohesion.
Cohésionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to effect cohesion.
Cohier, *s. m.* female oak. [cohabitation, *s. f.* cohobation.
Cohobation, *s. f.* cohobation.
Cohober, *v. a.* v. 3, to cohobate, to distil several times. [company, band.
Cohorte, kô-ôrt, *s. f.* cohort, (*fam.*)
Cohue, kô-û, *s. f.* rout, mob, clamorous multitude. —, justice court, petty sessions. [snug. (Little used).
Coi, Coite, kwâ, kwât, *a.* quiet, still,
Coiffe, kwâf, *s. f.* hood, coif. —, cawl; scull-cap; net.
Coiffer, kwâ-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover the head. —, to ornament the head, to dress *or* curl the hair. —, to cap (a bottle); to be taken with, to be fond of a thing. Se —, to get tipsy.
Coiffeur, se, kwâ-fêur, fêuz, *s. m. et f.* hairdresser.
Coiffure, kwâ-fûr, *s. f.* head-dress, coif.
Coiment, *a.* quietly, still, snugly.
Coin, kwin, s. m. corner, angle, nook, coin. —, wedge, quoin. —, die to stamp money. —, stamp. —s, *pl.* false locks (of hair).
Coincer, *v. n.* v. 78, to wedge. [ciding
Coïncidence, *s. f.* coincidence, coin-
Coïncident, e, *a.* coincident, coinciding.
Coïncider, *v. n.* v. 3, to coincide.
Coïndicant, e, *a.* coindicating.
Co-indication, *s. f.* coindication.
Coing, *s. m.* quince, melocotone.
Co-intéressé, *s. m.* partner, associate.
Coïon, *s. m.* dastard, coward, (*fam.*)
Coïonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to use one scurvily, to make a fool of him, (*fam.*)
Coïonnerie, *s. f.* dastardliness, meanness; a mean action; impertinence, silliness, (*fam. et vulg.*)
Co-jouissance, *s. f.* (*jur.*) joint use, joint tenancy.
Coke, *s. m.* coke *or* coak.
Col, kôl, *s. m.* stock, collar. —, deffle.
Colachon, *s. m.* an Italian lute.
Colaphiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to slap one's face,
Colas, *s. m.* a stupid man. [to buffet.
Colature, *s. f.* colature, filtration.
Colback, *s.m.* a colback, a bearskin cap.
Colchique *jaune, s. m.* meadow-saffron.
Colcotar, *s. m.* colcothar.
Coléoptère, *a. s.* coleopterous. [rage.
Colère, kô-lèr, *s. f. sing.* passion, anger,
Colère, *a.* passionate, hasty, choleric.
Coleret, *s. m.* drag. [sionate.
Colérique, kô-lâ-rik, *a.* choleric, pas-
Colètes, *s. f.* osnaburg (cloth).
Coliart, *s. m.* (*ich.*) skate. [colibri.
Colibri, kô-li-bri, *s. m.* humming-bird,
Colicitant, *s. m.* (*jur.*) colicitant.
Colifichet, kô-li-fi-shâ, *s. m.* knick-knack, trifle, toy. —, birdcake.
Colimbe, *s. m.* (*orn.*) colymbus, diver.
Colin-maillard, kô-lin-mâ-*iâr*, *s. m.* blindman's buff.
Colin-tampon, *s. m.* Swiss-march.
Colique, kô-lik, *s.f.* colic, gripes, griping.
Colis, *s. m.* bale, package.
Colisée, kô-li-zâ, *s. m.* coliseum.
Colitigant, *a. et s. m.* litigant.
Collabescence, *s. f.* collabescence.
Collabescent, e, *a.* collabescent.
Collaborateur, *s. m.* fellow-labourer.
Collaboration, *s. f.* collaboration.
Collage, *s. m.* (in paper-making), sizing.
Collant, e, *a.* tight. [—, paperhanging.
Collatéral, e, kôl-lâ-tâ-râl, *a. s.* collateral. [patron, advowee.
Collateur, kôl-lâ-têur, *s. m.* collator,
Collati-f, ve, kôl-lâ-tif, tiv, *a.* collative

ion, kôl-lâ-sion, *s. f.* collation, wson, gift. —, (*jur.*) comparing.
ionner, kôl-lâ-sîô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to te, to compare.
ionner, kôl-lâ-sîô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to a collation. a snack. [bug.
s. f. paste, glue, size; sham, hum-
:te, kôl-lêkt, *s. f.* gathering of a ollector; collection, collect.
:teur, kôl-lêk-têur, *s.m.* collector. atherer. [collective.
:ti-f, ve, kôl-lêk-tif, ive, *a.* (*gram.*)
:tion, kôl-lêk-sion, *s. f.* collection, ilation. [collectively.
:tivement, kôl-lêk-tîv-mân, *ad.*
:e, kô-lâz, *s. m.* college, school. —, the students. —, company.
ty. [collegial, pedantic.
:ial, e, kôl-lâ-zîâl, *a. s.* collegiate,
gialement, *a.* scholastically, pe-
ically.
gien, *s. m.* a student; a collegian.
gue, kôl-lêg, *s. m.* colleague, fel-
member.
:, kô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to paste, to glue;
ick together, to cling to, to mat.
e vin, to clarify wine. [chief.
:ette, kôl-rêt, *s. f.* tucker, necker-
, kô-lè, *s. m.* collar (of a coat);
; band (for the neck). —, snare.
ing. —, neck. —, (*bot.*) neck.
er, kôl-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to collar
Se —, to collar one another. —,
to set snares (for hares), etc.
:teur, *s. m.* a snarer.
ier, *s. m.* jerkin-maker. [hanger.
er, *s. m.* pasteboard-maker; paper-
r, kô-lîâ, *s.m.* necklace (of pearls).
ollar. —, the collar (of a horse).
er, kôl-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v.79, to collect,
nation, *s.f.* collineation. [to gather.
e, kô-lîn, *s. f.* hill, hillock.
uati-f, ve, kô-lî-kwâ-tif, *a.* (*med.*)
quative, dissolvent.
uation, kôl-lî-kwâ-sion, *s.f.* (*med.*)
quation, melting. [ing together.
ion, kôl-lî-sion, *s.f.* collision, clash-
ation, kôl-lô-kâ-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*)
cation. —, investing (of money).
que, kôl-lôk, *s. m.* colloquy, dia-
e. [collocate, to rank, to place.
quer, kôl-lô-kâ, *v. a.* v.3, (*jur.*) to
der, kôl-lû-dâ, *v. n.* v.3, to collude,
ed by covin. [juggling.
sion, kôl-lû-zion, *s. f.* collusion,
soire, kôl-lû-zwâr, *a.* (*jur.*) collu-
collusive.

Collusoirement, kôl-lû-zwâr-mân, *ad.* (*jur.*) collusively.
Collyre, kô-lîr, *s. m.* (*med.*) eye-salve.
Colmar, *s. m.* (a pear) colmar.
Colombage, *s.m.* upright joists of a partition. [a partition).
Colombe, kô-lonb, *s.f.* dove. —, joist (of
Colombier, *s. m.* dove-cot, pigeon-house. —, the top gallery of a theatre.
Colombin, e, kô-lon-bin, bîn, *a.* columbine, dove-colour, (obs.)
Colombine, *s. f.* pigeon-dung.
Colomnaire, *a.* columnar.
Colon, kô-lon, *s. m.* a farmer, a labourer. —, colonist, planter.
Colonel, kô-lô-nêl, *s. m.* colonel.
Colonelle, *a. et s.* the colonel's company.
Colonial, e, *a.* colonial. [settlement.
Colonie, kô-lô-nî, *s.f.* colony, plantation,
Colonisation, *s. f.* colonization.
Coloniser, *v. a.* v.3, to colonize.
Colonnade, kô-lô-nâd, *s. f.* colonnade.
Colonnaison, *s. f.* colonnade.
Colonne, kô-lôn, *s. f.* column, round pillar; (*fig.*) pillar, supporter. —, column (of a book). —, column (of troops).
Colonnette, *s. f.* (*arch.*) a little column.
Colophane, kô-lô-fân, *s. f.* rosin, colophony. [bitter-apple
Coloquinte, kô-lô-*kint*, *s. f.* colocynth,
Colorant, e, *a.* colouring.
Coloré, e, *p.* coloured, fresh, ruddy. *Titre* —, a sham title.
Colorer, kô-lô-râ, *v. a.* v.3, to colour, to dye, to tinge. —, (*fig.*) to colour, to palliate, to cloak. [to colour.
Colorier, kô-lô-rîâ, *v.a.* v.3, (of painting)
Coloris, kô-lô-rî, *s. m.* colouring, tint.
Colorisation, *s.f.* colorisation, coloration.
Coloriste, kô-lô-rîst, *s. m.* colourist. —, print-colourer. [like.
Colossal, e, kô-lôs-sâl, *a.* colossal, giant-
Colosse, kô-lôs, *s. m.* colossus. [ings.
Colostre, kô-lôstr, *s.m.* beestings, beast-
Colportage, kôl-pôr-tâz, *s. m.* hawking.
Colporter, kôl-pôr-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to hawk about. [pedler; newsman.
Colporteur, kôl-pôr-têur, *s. m.* hawker,
Colti *ou* Coltis, *s. m.* bulkhead; closet, a small room.
Colure, kô-lûr, *s.m.* (*astr. et geog.*) colure
Colza, *s. m.* colewort, coleseed oil.
Comales, *s. f. pl.* (*cui.*) iron plates.
Comateux, se, *a.* comatose.
Combat, kon-bâ, *s. m.* combat, battle; fighting; action, struggle. —*s*, war, *battles*; (*fig.*) contest. —, strife.

Combativité, *s. f.* combativeness.
Combattable, *a.* combatable.
Combattant, kon-bâ-tân, *s. m.* combatant, champion.
Combattre, kon-bâtr, *v. a.* v.40, to fight, to combat. —, to wage war.
Combien, kon-blên, *ad.* how much, how many, how, how far, how long, what?
Combien que, *conj.* although.
Combien, *s. m.* price, value, purchase.
Combinaison, kon-bi-nè-zon, *s. f.* combination. [combination.
Combinat-eur, rice, *a. et s.* skilled in
Combiner, kon-bi-nâ, *v. a.* v.3, to combine, join together, join.
Comble, konbl, *s. m.* the top, ridge of a house, the roof, the timber-work. *De fond en* —, from top to bottom, utterly; to all intents and purposes. —, the heaping of a measure. —, summit, height, accumulation.
Comble, *a.* heaped, full, to the top.
Combleau *ou* Comblan, *s. m.* breeching (for guns). [up. (Little used.)
Comblement, *s. m.* the action of filling
Combler, kon-blâ, *v. a.* v.3, to heap up, to fill up; (*fig.*) to crown.
Comblète, *s. f.* slit (of a stag's foot).
Combrière, *s. f.* a tunny net.
Combuger, kon-bû-zâ, *v. a.* v.79, (*mar.*) to binge (casks). [ble.
Combustible, kon-bûs-tibl, *a.* combusti-
Combustible, *s. f.* fuel, firing.
Combustibilité, *s. f.* combustibleness.
Combustion, kon-bûs-tion, *s. f.* combustion. —, flame, commotion, tumult.
Comédie, kô-mâ-di, *s. f.* comedy, play. —, company. —, theatre. —, shamming, dissimulation, juggling. —, a farce.
Comédien, ne, kô-mâ-diên, diên, *s. m. et f.* actor, actress, player. —, hypocrite, dissembler.
Comessation, *s. f.* revelling, junketing.
Comesteur, *s. m.* a rake, a prodigal.
Comestible, *a.* generally as a *sub. pl.* eatables. [victuals.
Comestible, *s. m.* eatables, provisions,
Cométaire, *a.* cometary.
Comète, kô-mêt, *s. f.* comet, blazing star; a game at cards, comet; riband.
Cominge, *s. f.* a very large bomb. (Obs.)
Comique, kô-mik, *a.* comic, comical, ludicrous, laughable. [comic author.
Comique, *s. m.* the comic art, comedy;
Comiquement, kô-mik-mân, *ad.* comically, humorously. [of galley slaves.
Comite, kô-mit, s. m. overseer of a crew

Comité, *s. m.* committee; meeting, club
Comiticule, *s. m.* club.
Comma, *s. m.* (*gram.*) comma.
Command, *s. m.* (*jur.*) principal. [ing.
Commandant, kô-mân-dân, *a.* command
Commandant, *s. m.* governor, commandant, commodore.
Commande, kô-mând, *s. f.* order. *De* —, bespoken; feigned, forced.
Commandement, kô-mând-mân, *s. m.* command, order; (*mil.*) command; commandment, precept, law, injunction.
Commander, kô-mân-dâ, *v. a.* v.3, to command, to order, to govern; to have the command of; to bespeak. [rule.
Commander, *v. n.* v.3, to command, to
Commanderie, kô-mând-ri, *s. f.* commandry. [mander.
Commandeur, kô-mân-dêur, *s. m.* com-
Commanditaire, *s. m.* sleeping partner.
Commandite, *s. m.* stock company of active and sleeping partners, etc.
Comme, kôm, *ad. de comparaison*, as, like. — *cela*, so so. — *si*, as if. — *aussi*, and likewise. — *en effet*, as indeed, as in fact. —, as, for example; almost, as it were; how, in what way. — *quoi*, how. —, so much as, like; as, when.
Comme, *conj.* as.
Commémoraison, *s. f.* (t. of Liturgy) commemoration, remembrance.
Commémorati-f, ve, *a.* commemorative.
Commémoration, kôm-mâ-mô-râ-sion, *s. f.* commemoration; remembrance.
Commémorer, *v. a.* v.3, to remember, to recollect. [*et f.* beginner, novice.
Commençant, e, kô-mân-sân, sânt, *s. m.*
Commencement, kô-mâns-mânt, *s. m.* beginning, commencement.
Commencer, kô-mân-sâ, *v. a. et n.* v.78, to begin. —, to initiate, to teach the rudiments. [mendatory.
Commendataire, kô-mân-dâ-têr, *a.* com-
Commende, kô-mând, *s. f.* commendam, (a benefice). [messmate.
Commensal, kô-mân-sâl, *a. s.* commensal
Commensalité, *s. f.* commensality.
Commensurabilité, kô-mân-sû-râ-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* commensurability, commensurableness. [commensurable.
Commensurable, kô-mân-sû-râbl, *a.*
Commensuration, *s. f.* commensuration
Comment, kô-mân, *ad.* how, in what manner; why?
Comment, *s.* how, why, wherefore.
Commentaire, kô-mân-têr, *s. m.* commentary, exposition; (*fig.*) remark, story.

entateur, kô-mân-tâ-têur, *s. m.* ientator, annotator.
enter, kô-mân-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to ient, to explain, expound.
enter, *v. n.* v.3, to put an ill con- ion upon, to criticise; to romance.
er, kô-mâ, *v. n.* v.3, to make com- ns. (Fam. obs.)
frage, *s. m.* gossiping. [tiable.
erçable, kô-mèr-sâbl, *a.* nego-
erçant, kô-mèr-sân, *s. m.* trader, ant. [tile.
erçant, e, *a.* commercial, mercan-
erce, kô-mèrs, *s. m.* commerce, traffic; commercial world; inter- , correspondence, communion, nation; (game at cards) com- . [trade, to drive a trade.
ercer, kô-mèr-sâ, *v. n.* v.78, to
ercial, e, *a.* commercial.
ercialement, *ad.* commercially.
ère, kô-mèr, *s. f.* god-mother, gos-
ûrer, *v. n.* v.77, to gossip. [sip.
ettage, *s. m.* laying of ropes and s. [ent; employer.
ettant, kô-mê-tân, *s. m.* constitu-
ettre, kô-mêtr, *v. a.* v.55, to com- to appoint, to delegate, to em- r; to entrust, to trust one with; one. [self.
ettre, *v.r.* v.55, to commit one's
ination, *s. f.* commination.
inatoire, kô-mi-nâ-twâr, *a.* (*jur.*) inatory.
inuti-f, ve, *a.* comminutive.
inution, *s. f.* comminution.
is, *s. m.* clerk; (*mar.*) supercargo.
ise, kô-miz, *s. f.* forfeit, escheat.
isération, kô-mi-zâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* isseration, pity, compassion.
issaire, kô-mi-sêr, *s. m.* commis- commissioner, manager. — *pri-* auctioneer, appraiser.
issariat, *s. m.* commissaryship.
ission, kô-mi-sion, *s. f.* errand; ission-trade; mandate, warrant; ation; commission, committee.
issionnaire, kô-mis-siô-nèr, *s. m.* ; porter, errand-boy; messenger.
issionner, *v.a.* v.3, to commission.
issoire, *a.* (*jur.*) a binding cause qua non).
issure, *s. f.* (*anat.*) commissure.
ixtion, *s. f.* commixtion.
odat, *s. m.* (*jur.*) gratuitous loan repaid in kind).

Commode, kô-môd, *a.* commodious, comfortable; agreeable, easy; good-natured, accommodating.
Commode, *s. f.* a chest of drawers.
Commodément, kô-môdâ-mân, *ad.* commodiously, comfortably.
Commodité, kô-mô-di-tâ, *s. f.* convenience, accommodation; conveyance; leisure, opportunity. —*s*, water-closet, privy. [commotion, riot.
Commotion, kô-mô-sion, *s. f.* shock;
Commuable, kôm-mû-âbl, *a.* commutable. [mute a punishment.
Commuer, kôm-mû-â, *v.a.* v.81, to com-
Commun, e, kô-mun, mûn, *a.* common; usual, frequent, general, public, universal; plentiful, rife; mean, ordinary, vulgar, trite, trivial.
Commun, *s.m.* common, common stock; the generality; the under-servants; offices; the common people, the vulgar, the mob, an ordinary person or thing.
Communauté, kô-mû-nô-tâ, *s. f.* community, society, convent; borough corporation, company.
Communaux, kô-mû-nô, *s.m. pl.* pasture grounds, commons.
Commune, *s. f.* inhabitants, community. (Obs.) —*s*, *pl.* country folks. (Obs.) *Les* —*s*, the house of commons. —*s*, commons, (pasture). —, (district), commune.
Communément, kô-mû-nâ-mân, *ad.* commonly, usually, generally.
Communiant, kô-mû-ni-ân, *s. m.* communicant.
Communicabilité, *s. f.* communicability.
Communicable, kô-mû-ni-kâbl, *a.* communicable.
Communicati-f, ve, kô-mû-ni-kâ-tif, tiv, *a.* communicative.
Communication, kô-mû-ni-câ-sion, *s. f.* communication; intercourse.
Communier, kô-mû-ni-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to communicate, to receive the Sacrament.
Communier, *v. a.* v. 3, to give the communion.
Communion, kô-mû-nion, *s. f.* communion, fellowship; Sacrament, communion prayer.
Communiquant, e, *a. v.* communicating.
Communiquer, kô-mû-ni-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to communicate; to show, to tell, to acquaint.
Communiquer, *v. n.* v. 3, to hold a correspondence with. Se —, to be sociable, affable, free, open; to be accessible *to; to* communicate.

Commutati-f, ve, kôm-mû-tâ-tif, tîve, *a.* commutative. [commutation.
Commutation, kô-mû-tâ-sîon, *s.f.* (*jur.*)
Compacité, *s.f.* density, compactness.
Compacte, kon-pâkt, *a.* compact, dense.
Compacte, *s.m.* (*jur.*) compact, agreement, contract.
Compagne, kon-pâgn, *s. f.* (female) companion, mate, fellow-servant, attendant, consort.
Compagnie, kon-pâ-gnî, *s. f.* company, society; a covey (of partridges); troop (of horse).
Compagnon, kon-pâ-gnon, *s. m.* companion, fellow, associate, consort, mate; equal; journeyman; a droll fellow.
Compagnonage, kon-pâ-gnô-nâz, *s. m.* the time after apprenticeship; trades'-union.
Compan, *s. m.* an Indian silver coin.
Comparabilité, *s. f.* comparability.
Comparable, kon-pâ-râbl, *a.* comparable.
Comparablement, *ad.* comparably.
Comparaison, kon-pâ-rê-zon, *s. f.* comparison; similitude.
Comparaître, *v.n.* v.59, (*jur.*) to appear.
Comparant, e, kon-pâ-rân, rânt, *a. s.* (*jur.*) appearing.
Comparant, *s.m.* (*jur.*) act to show cause.
Comparati-f, ve, kon-pâ-râ-tif, tîv, *a.* comparative.
Comparativement, kon-pâ-râ-tîv-mân, *ad.* comparatively.
Comparer, kon-pâ-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to compare, to make a comparison.
Comparoir, kon-pâ-rwâr, *v.n.* v.1, (used only in the *inf.*) (*jur.*) to appear.
Compartiment, kon-pâr-tî-mân, *s. m.* compartment, division.
Compartir, *v.a.* v.4, to compart. (Not used.)
Compartiteur, *s.m.* (*jur.*) compartitor.
Comparution, kon-pâ-rû-sîon, *s.f.* (*jur.*) appearance, forthcoming.
Compas, kon-pâ, *s. m.* a pair of compasses, a compass.
Compassement, kon-pâs-mân, *s. m.* the measuring with the compasses; (*fig.*) elaborateness, punctiliousness.
Compasser, kon-pâ-sê, *v.a.* v.3, to measure with compasses; to proportion.
Compassion, kon-pâ-sîon, *s.f.* compassion, pity.
Compaternité, *s.f.* compaternity.
Compatibilité, kon-pâ-tî-bî-lî-tê, *s. f.* compatibility, consistency.
Compatible, kon-pâ-tîbl, *a.* compatible, *consistent.*

Compatir, kon-pâ-tîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to sympathize with, to compassionate, to bear with; to agree, to be compatible with.
Compatissance, *s. f.* compassion.
Compatissant, e, kon-pâ-tî-sân, sânt, *a. v.* compassionate, feeling.
Compatriote, kon-pâ-trî-ôt, *s.m.et f.* compatriot, fellow-countryman *or* woman.
Compellati-f, ve, *s. et a.* (*gram.*) compellative.
Compendium, kon-pin-dî-ôm, *s.m.* compendium, abridgement, summary.
Compendieusement, *ad.* compendiously.
Compendieu-x, se, *a.* compendious.
Compensable, *a.* compensable.
Compensat-eur, rice, *s. et a.* compensative, compensating; *s.* compensator.
Compensation, kon-pân-sâ-sîon, *s. f.* compensation, amends, reparation, satisfaction; (*jur.*) set-off.
Compensatoire, *a.* compensatory.
Compenser, kon-pân-sê, *v. a.* v. 3, to counterbalance, to set against; to compensate.
Compérage, kon-pê-râz, *s. m.* compaternity; (*fig.*) cheating, trickery.
Compère, kon-pêr, *s. m.* godfather, gossip; a good companion; an arch, cunning fellow; a charlatan's accomplice; stomacher. [(Little used.)
Compersonnier, *s. m.* (*jur.*) coparcener.
Compétemment, kon-pâ-tê-mân, *ad.* competently, properly, sufficiently.
Compétence, kon-pâ-tâns, *s. f.* (*jur.*) competency, consideration, cognizance. —, competition.
Compétent, e, kon-pâ-tân, tânt, *a.* (*jur.*) due, competent. —, sufficient, suitable, requisite.
Compéter, kon-pâ-tê, *v.n.* to belong.
Compétition, *s. f.* competition, rivalry.
Compétit-eur, rice, kon-pâ-tî-têur, trîs, *s.m.* competitor.
Compilateur, kon-pî-lâ-têur, *s. m.* compiler, collector. [lation, collection.
Compilation, kon-pî-lâ-sîon, *s.f.* compi-
Compiler, kon-pî-lê, *v.a.* v.3, to compile, to collect.
Complaignant, e, kon-plê-gnân, gnânt, *a. s. v.* (*jur.*) complainant, plaintiff.
Complainte, kon-plînt, *s. f.* complaint (at law). —, lament, complaint. —*s, pl.* moan, plaint. [to please.
Complaire, kon-plêr, *v.n.* v.60, to humour, se Complaire, *v.r.* v.60, to delight in a thing. [obligingly.
Complaisamment, *ad.* complaisantly,

aisance, kon-plè-zâns, *s. f.* com-
nce, compliance, condescension;
lacency.
aisant, e, kon-plè-zân, zânt, *a. s.*
laisant, civil, obliging.
aisant, *s.* an over-civil person, a
er. —, go-between.
ant, kon-plân, *s. m.* vineyard.
anter, kon-plân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
vines, trees, etc.
ément, kon-plâ-mân, *s. m.* com-
ent, completion. [plementary.
émentaire, *a.* completing; com-
-et, ète, kon-plè, plèt, *a.* com-
full, total, perfect.
et, *s.m.* complement, full number.
ètement, kon-plèt-mân, *ad.* com-
y, thoroughly. [pletement.
ètement, *s. m.* completing, com-
éter, kon-plâ-tâ, *v.a.*v.77, to com-
, to perfect.
lexe, kon-plèks, *a.* complex.
lexion, kon-plèk-slon, *s. f.* consti-
; disposition, complexion, humour.
exionné, e, kon-plèk-slô-nâ, *a.*
constituted. [constitution.
exionner, *v. a.* v.3, to form the
exité, *s.f.* complexity.
ication, kon-pli-kâ-slon, *s. f.*
lication; intricacy.
ice, kon-plis, *a. s.* instrumental,
, accessory, accomplice.
icité, kon-pli-si-tâ, *s. f.* the being
complice. [(church service.)
ies, kon-pli, *s. f. pl.* compline,
iment, kon-pli-mân, *s.m.* compli-
, commendation, service.
imentaire, *s.m.* member of a firm
nose name all business is done.
limenter, kon-pli-mân-tâ, *v.a.*v.3,
mpliment, to congratulate.
limenteu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* compli-
er; *a.* full of compliments.
liqué, e, kon-pli-kâ, *a.* compli-
, intricate, complex.
liquer, *v.a.* v.3, to render intricate,
mplicate. [plicated.
mpliquer, *v. r.* v.3, to become com-
ot, kon-plô, *s.m.* plot, conspiracy.
oter, kon-plô-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to
to conspire.
oteur, *s. m.* a plotter, schemer.
onction, kon-ponk-slon, *s. f.* com-
tion, contrition.
ortement, *s.m.* comportment. (Obs.)
orter, kon-pôr-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to per-
to allow.

Comporter, *v. n.* v. 3, to suffer.
se Comporter, *v. r.* v.3, to behave.
Composé, e, kon-pô-zâ, *a. p.* composed, compound; complicate; stiff, starched (air); (*bot.*) composite. —, affected (manner).
Composé, *s. m.* compound.
Composer, kon-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to compose; to write (a book, etc.)
Composer, *v. n.* v. 3, to compound, to compromise, to adjust; to capitulate.
Composeur, *s.m.* scribbler, a paltry writer.
Composite, kon-pô-zit, *a. s.* (*arch.*) composite.
Compositeur, kon-pô-zi-têur, *s. m.* composer (music, printing). *Amiable* —, compounder, arbitrator.
Composition, kon-pô-zi-slon, *s. f.* composition, construction, composing. —, compounding; theme; agreement, settlement; capitulation, articles.
Composter, *v. a.* v. 3, to put land in good condition. [composing-stick.
Composteur, kon-pôs-têur, *s.m.* (printer's)
Compotation, *s. f.* drinking bout, compotation, a merry-making. [compote.
Compote, kon-pôt, *s. f.* stewed fruit (*cui.*)
Compotier, *s. m.* a shallow dish for stewed fruits. [lity.
Compréhensibilité, *s. f.* comprehensibi-
Compréhensible, kon-prâ-ân-sibl, *a.* comprehensible, conceivable.
Compréhensif, ve, *a.* comprehensive.
Compréhension, kon-prâ-ân-slon, *s. f.* comprehension, understanding. [ness.
Compréhensivité, *s. f.* comprehensive-
Comprendre, kon-prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, to comprehend, comprise, to contain; to understand, to conceive. [pledget.
Compresse, kon-près, *s. f.* (*sur.*) compress,
Compresseur, *s. m.* any kind of press.
Compressibilité, kon-prè-si-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* compressibility. [sible.
Compressible, kon-prè-sibl, *a.* compres-
Compression, kon-prè-slon, *s. f.* compression, condensation.
Comprimable, *a.* compressible.
Comprimer, kon-pri-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to compress, to condense, to squeeze. —, (*fig.*) to quell, to put down, to curb.
Compromettre, kon-prô-mètr, *v. n.* v.55, to compromise, to put to arbitration.
Compromettre, *v. a.* v. 55, to expose, to compromise, to commit. [mise.
Compromis, kon-prô-mi, *s. m.* compro-
Compromissaire, kon-prô-mi-sèr, *s. m.* *arbitrator*, referee, umpire.

Compromissionnaire, *a.* compromissorial.
Comprotecteur, *s. m.* joint protector.
Comprovincial, e, *a.* of the same province.
Comptabilité, *s. f.* responsibility. —, accounts. [sponsible.
Comptable, kon-tâ bl, *a.* accountable, re-
Comptant, kon-tân, Argent Comptant, *a. v. s.* ready money, cash, money down.
Compte, kont, *s. m.* account, calculation, score, question, report, profit, a certain number, amount. *Faire bon* —, to sell cheap. —, esteem, value, regard. *à Compte*, on account. *au bout du* —, when all is done, after all, (*fam.*) *en fin de* —, at last, in the end.
Compter, kon-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to count, to number, to calculate; to include; to settle accounts.
Compter, *v.n.* v.3, to intend, to purpose; to think, to expect. —*pour*, to count, to account, to estimate, to reckon. —*sur*, to depend upon, to rely upon, to anticipate. [turn, report.
Compte-rendu, *s. m.* compte-rendu, re-
Compteur, kon-têur, *s. m.* (*mechan.*) counter.
Comptoir, kon-twâr, *s.m.* counter; counting-house; factory; the bar (of a coffee-house). [pulsion.
Compulsation *ou* Compulsion, *s. f.* com-
Compulser, kon-pûl-sâ, *v.a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to compel a registrar, etc., to show, etc., a writing; to examine, to ransack.
Comput, kon-pût, *s. m.* computation.
Computation, *s. f.* computation.
Computiste, kon-pû-tîst, *s. m.* computist.
Comtal, e, kon-tâl, *a.* belonging to an earl.
Comte, kont, *s. m.* count, earl.
Comté, kon-tâ, *s. m.* county, earldom.
Comtesse, kon-tês, *s. f.* countess.
Concassation, *s. f.* comminution.
Concasser, *v. a.* v.3, to pound, to bruise.
Concaténation, *s. f.* concatenation.
Concave, kon-kâv, *a. et s.* concave.
Concavité, kon-kâ-vî-tâ, *s. f.* concavity, hollowness.
Concavo-concave, *a.* concavo-concave.
Concavo-convexe, *a.* concavo-convex.
Concéder, con-sê-dâ, *v.a.* v.77, to grant.
Concélébrer, *v. a.* v. 77, to celebrate jointly. (Not used.)
Concentration, *s. f.* concentration.
Concentré, e, *p.* concentrated. *Un homme* —, a thoughtful man.
Concentrer, kon-sân-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to *concentrate, to* suppress, to dissemble. —*se* Concentrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to concentre.
Concentrique, kon-sân-trîk, *a.* concentric
Concentriquement, *a.* concentrically.
Concept, *s. m.* conception.
Conceptacle, *s. m.* (*bot.*) follicle.
Conceptibilité, *s. f.* conceivableness.
Conceptible, *a.* conceptible.
Conception, kon-sêp-sion, *s. f.* conception. —, apprehension.
Concernant, kon-sêr-nân, *prep.* concerning, relating to. [cern.
Concerner, kon-sêr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to con-
Concert, kon-sêr, *s. m.* concert. —, the chirping (of birds). —*s*, lays, strains.
Concertant, e, kon-sêr-tân, tânt, *s. m. et f.* performer in a concert. (*Adj.* in mus.)
Concerté, e, *a.* affected, studied; starched.
Concerter, kon-sêr-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, (mus.) to rehearse; to make a concert; (*fig.*) to concert, contrive. Se —, to concert matters with one; to plan.
Concerto, *s. m.* concerto. [sion, grant.
Concession, kon-sês-sion, *s. f.* conces-
Concessionnaire, kon-sês-sio-nêr, *s. m.* grantee, concessionary.
Concetti, *s. m. pl.* witty conceits.
Concevable, kon-sê-vâ bl, *a.* conceivable, imaginable, comprehensible.
Concevoir, kon-sê-vwâr, *v.a.* v. 5, to conceive, to become pregnant; to imagine, to perceive; to word, to express.
Conche, *s. f.* (old) clothes, equipage, furniture. —, brine-pond. [dal.
Conchoïdal, e, kon-kô-î-dâl, *a.* conchoi-
Conchologie, kon-kô-lô-zî, *s. f.* concho-
Conchologique, *a.* conchological. [logy.
Conchologiste, *s. m.* conchologist.
Conchyliologie, kon-kî-lî-ô-lô-zî, *s. f.* conchology, conchyliology.
Conchyliologique, *a.* conchological.
Conchyliologiste, *s. m.* conchologist.
Concierge, kon-sièrz, *s. m. et f.* the porter of an hotel, house, prison, etc.
Conciergerie, kon-sièr-zê-rî, *s. f.* the place of porter, a porter's lodge. —, state-prison. [decisions of a council.
Concile, kon-sîl, *s. m.* council. —*s*, the
Conciliable, *a.* reconcilable.
Conciliabule, kon-sî-lî-â-bûl, *s. m.* conventicle; cabal. [council.
Conciliaire, *a.* of or belonging to a
Conciliairement, *a.* in council.
Conciliant, e, kon-sî-lî-ân, ânt, *a.* conciliating, reconciling.
Conciliat-eur, rice, kon-sî-lî-â-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* conciliator, reconciler. —, *a.* conciliatory.

ation, kon-sī-lī-à-sion, s. f. con-
n, reconciling.
r, kon-sī-līā, v.a. v. 3, to recon-
conciliate; to gain, to procure.
e, kon-sī, sīz, a. concise.
on, kon-sī-zion, s. f. conciseness.
yen, kon-sī-twà-yèn, s. m. Con-
me, kon-sī-twà-yèn, s. f. fellow-
.
nation, s. f. conclamation.
re, kon-klàv, s. m. conclave.
riste, kon-klà-vīst, s. m. conclavist.
ant, e, a. v. conclusive.
re, kon-klùr, v. a. v. 43, to con-
to finish; to infer; (jur.) to move.
i-f, ve, a. m. et f. conclusive.
ion, kon-klû-zion, s. f. end, con-
. —, inference.
ion ou Conclusion que, ad. in
to conclude.
t-eur, rice, a. (med.) concoctive.
tion, kon-kôk-sion, s. f. concoc-
ligestion.
bre, kon-kon-br, s. m. cucumber.
itance, kon-kô-mī-tâns, s. f. con-
nce. [concomitant, concurrent.
itant, e, kon-kô-mī-tân, tânt, a.
lance, kon-kôr-dâns, s. f. con-
ce, agreement; (gram.) concord.
dant, kon-kôr-dân, s. m. (mus.)
[cordance.
dantiel, le, a. establishing con-
dat, kon-kôr-dà, s. m. concordat,
ct. —, (com.) composition.
de, kon-kôrd, s. f. concord, good
standing.
der, v. n. v. 3, to agree.
rant, e, a. concurrent.
rir, kon-kôo-rīr, v. a. et n. v. 10,
cur, to contribute; to compete
prize); (geom.) to unite.
rme, s. f. turmeric.
rs, kon-kôor, s. m. concurrence,
ration. —, concourse (of people);
ng; competition (for a prize).
fier, v. a. v. 3, to concrete. Se —,
ome concrete, to concrete.
scible, a. concrescible.
et, ète, kon-krè, krèt, a. also s.
ete. [tion, coagulation.
tion, kon-krè-sion, s. f. concre-
tionné, a. (min.) concrete.
inage, kon-kû-bī-nâz, s. m. con-
age.
ine, kon-kû-bīn, s. f. concubine.
piscence, kon-kû-pīs-sâns, s. f.
piscence, lust.

Concupiscent, e, a. concupiscent.
Concupiscible, kon-kû-pīs-sībl, a. concupiscible.
Concurremment, kon-kûr-rà-mân, ad. in competition; concurrently.
Concurrence, kon-kûr-râns, s. f. competition, concurrence; (com.) opposition.
Concurrent, e, kon-kûr-rân, rânt, s. competitor, rival. [peculation.
Concussion, kon-kûs-sion, s. f. extortion,
Concussionnaire, kon-kûs-sīô-nèr, s. m. extortioner, peculator; a. rapacious, oppressive. [demnable, blamable.
Condamnable, con-dà-nàbl, a. con
Condamnation, kon-dà-nà-sion, s. f. condemnation, judgment.
Condamnations, pl. fine, penalty, costs.
Condamner, kon-dà-nà, v. a. v. 3, to condemn, to sentence; to blame. Se —, to acknowledge one's error.
Condensabilité, s. f. condensability.
Condensable, a. condensable.
Condensateur, s. m. a condenser.
Condensation, kon-dân-sà-sion, s. f. condensation. [dense.
Condenser, kon-dân-sà, v.a. v. 3, to con-
se Condenser, v. r. v. 3, to grow thicker.
Condenseur, kon-dân-sèur, s. m. condenser (of a steam engine).
Condescendance, kon-dè-sân-dâns, s. f. compliance, condescension.
Condescendant, e, kon-dè-sân-dân, dânt, a. condescending, yielding, compliant.
Condescendre, kon-dè-sândr, v. n. v. 6, to condescend, to comply, to bear with.
Condigne, a. condign, suitable, deserved.
Condignement, ad. condignly, deservedly
Condignité, s. f. condignity, suitableness.
Condiment, s. m. condiment. [fellow.
Condisciple, kon-dī-sīpl, s. m. school-
Condition, kon-dī-sion, s. f. condition, circumstances, nature, state; quality, figure, rank, fortune; station; place, situation; terms; offer. À —, sous —, on condition, conditionally. À — que, on condition, provided that.
Conditionné, e, kon-dī-sīô-nà, a. marketable, in a good or bad condition.
Conditionnel, le, kon-dī-sīô-nèl, a. conditional.
Conditionnel, s. m. conditional.
Conditionnellement, kon-dī-sīô-nèl-mân, ad. conditionally.
Conditionner, kon-dī-sīô-nà, v. a. v. 3, to put into good condition. —, (jur.) to make conditions. [dolence.
Condoléance, kon-dô-lè-âns, s. f. con-

Condor, *s. m.* (*orn.*) condor.
Condouloir (se), *v. r.* (used only in the *inf.*) to condole. [succory.
Condrille *ou* Chondrille, *s. f.* gum-
Conducibilité, *s. f.* the property of conducting (heat, etc.)
Conduct-eur, rice, *kon-dûk-têur, tris, s. m. et f.* conductor, conductress, leader, guide. [renting a house.
Conduction, *s. f.* (*jur.*) the act of
Conduire, *kon-dûir, v. a.* v. 63, to conduct, to convey, to carry, to bring, to take; to accompany, to attend; to have the command of; to govern, to rule.
se Conduire, *v. r.* v. 63, to conduct, to behave; to guide one's self.
Conduiseur, *s.m.* inspector. [sage, pipe.
Conduit, *kon-dûi, s. m.* conduit, pas-
Conduite, *kon-dûit, s. f.* conduct, leading; management, charge, administration; behaviour; prudence; conduit, water-pipes. [shell.
Cône, *s. m.* cone; melting-cone; cone
Confabulateur, *s. m.* story-teller. (Old).
Confabulation, *kon-fâ-bû-lâ-si-on, s. f.* confabulation. (Old.)
Confabuler, *kon-fâ-bû-lâ, v. n.* v. 3, to confabulate, to talk.
Confection, *kon-fèk-si-on, s. f.* confection, electuary; execution of any thing.
Confectionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to make.
Confectionneu-r, se, *s.m. et f.* a finisher.
Confédérat-eur, rice, *a. et s. f.* confederating; confederator.
Confédérati-f, ve, *a.* federative.
Confédération, *kon-fâ-dâ-râ-si-on, s. f.* confederation. [associate.
Confédéré, e, *adj. subst.* confederate,
Confédérer (se), *kon-fâ-dâ-râ, v. r.* v. 77, to confederate.
Conférence, *kon-fâ-râns, s. f.* comparison; conference; a lecture; a debating society. [a debating society.
Conférencier, *s. m.* the chairman of
Conférer, *kon-fâ-râ, v. a.* v. 77, to compare, to confer.
Conférer, *v.n.* v.77, to confer (together).
Conferva, *s. m.* conferva, hair-weed.
Confesse, *kon-fès, s. f.* confession (to a priest). [fess, to confess, to avow.
Confesser, *kon-fè-sâ, v. a.* v. 3, to pro-
se Confesser, *v. r.* v. 3, to confess one's sins, to confess (to a priest). —, to confess, to shrive. [father-confessor.
Confesseur, *kon-fè-seûr, s.m.* confessor;
Confession, *kon-fè-si-on, s. f.* confession, *acknowledgment*, avowal.

Confessionna-l, ux, *s. m.* confessional.
Confessionniste, *s. m. et f.* a Lutheran.
Confiance, *kon-fi-âns, s. f.* confidence trust, credit, dependence, security, hope. —, boldness, assurance, self-conceit.
Confiant, e, *kon-fi-ân, ânt, a. v.* confident, unsuspecting, sanguine, self-conceited.
Confidemment, *kon-fi-dâ-mân, ad.* in confidence, confidently, boldly.
Confidence, *kon-fi-dâns, s.f.* confidence. —, secret disclosure. [*et f.* a confidant.
Confident, e, *kon-fi-dân, dânt, s. m.*
Confidentiaire, *kon-fi-dân-siêr, s. m.* one who holds a living in trust.
Confidentiel, le, *a.* confidential.
Confidentiellement, *ad.* confidentially, in confidence.
Confier, *kon-fiâ, v.a.* v.3, to confide, to intrust, to commit to. Se —, to trust in *or* to. [configuration.
Configuration, *kon-fi-gû-râ-sion, s. f.*
Configurer, *v. a.* v. 3, to configurate. (Little used.) [upon.
Confiner, *kon-fi-nâ, v.n.* v.3, to border
Confiner, *v.a.* v.3, to confine, to imprison.
se Confiner, *v. r.* v. 3, to confine one's
Confinité, *s. f.* confinity. [self
Confins, *kon-fin, s. m. pl.* confines, boundaries, limits.
Confire, *kon-fîr, v. a.* v.44, to preserve, to comfit. —, to pickle.
Confirmati-f, ve, *kon-fîr-mâ-tif, tiv, a.* (*jur.*) confirmatory.
Confirmation, *kon-fîr-mâ-sion, s. f.* confirmation of news. —, (the sacrament of) confirmation.
Confirmer, *kon-fîr-mâ, v. a.* v. 3, to consolidate. —, to sanction, to ratify. —, to confirm (as bishops do).
Confiscable, *kon-fis-kâbl, a.* confiscable.
Confiscant, *a.* (*jur.*) confiscable.
Confiscation, *kon-fis-kâ-sion, s. f.* con-
Confiserie, *s.f.* confectionary. [fiscation.
Confiseur, *kon-fi-zêur, s.m.* confectioner.
Confisquer, *kon-fis-kâ, v. a.* v.3, to confiscate. [comfit.
Confiture, *kon-fi-tûr, s. f.* sweetmeat,
Confiturerie, *s. f.* confectionary.
Confituri-er, ère, *kon-fi-tû-riâ, rièr, s. m. et f.* confectioner. [conflagration.
Conflagration, *kon-flâ-grâ-sion. s. f.*
Conflit, *kon-fli, s. m.* conflict. (Obs.) —, dispute. [conflux.
Confluent, *kon-flû-ân, s. m.* confluence,
Confluent, e, *a.* (*med.*) confluent.

Confluer, *v. n.* v. 81, to meet, to join, (said of rivers.)
Confondre, kon-fondr, *v. a.* v. 6, to confound, to blend, to mingle. —, to astonish, to stupify. [conformation.
Conformation, kon-fôr-mâ-slon, *s. f.*
Conforme, kon-fôrm, *a.* conformable, suitable, agreeable.
Conformé, e, *a. v.* formed, shaped.
Conformément, kon-fôr-mâ-mân, *ad.* conformably. [form.
Conformer, kon-fôr-mâ, *v.a.* v.3, to con-
se **Conformer**, *v.r.* v.3, to conform one's self, to follow, to comply with.
Conformiste, kon-fôr-mîst, *s. m. et f.* conformist,(member of the Ch. of Eng.)
Conformité, kon-fôr-mi-tâ, *s. f.* conformity, submission to.
en **Conformité**, conformably, accordingly. ease.
Confort, *s.m.* help, succour. —, comfort,
Confortable, *a.* comfortable.
Confortati-f, ve, kon-fôr-tâ-tif, tîv, *a. s.* strengthening, comforting.
Confortation, kon-fôr-tâ-slon, *s. f.* strengthening, comforting.
Conforter, kon-fôr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to comfort, to strengthen. —, to console. (Obs.)
Confraternité, kon-frâ-têr-nî-tâ, *s. f.* brotherhood. [low, member.
Confrère, kon-frêr, *s. m.* brother, fel-
Confrérie, kon-frêr-rî, *s. f.* brotherhood.
Confrication, *s. f.* confrication.
Confrontation, kon-fron-tâ-slon, *s. f.* confronting (of witnesses), confrontation. —, comparing, collation.
Confronter, kon-fron-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to confront. —, to compare, to collate.
Confus, e, kon-fû, fûz, *a.* confused, dispersed; obscure, perplexed, not clear-headed; ashamed. [fusedly.
Confusément, kon-fû-zâ-mân, *ad.* con-
Confusion, kon-fû-slon, *s. f.* confusion, disorder; abundance, load; shame.
Confutation, *s. f.* confutation.
Confuter, *v. a.* v. 3, to confute.
Congé, kon-zâ, *s. m.* furlough; leave, liberty; discharge, dismission; warning; holiday; permit, excise; (*arch.*) conge. [domain.
Congéable, *a. domaine* —, a congeable
Congédier, kon-zâ-dîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discharge, to disband, to dismiss.
Congelable, *a.* congealable.
Congélation, kon-zâ-lâ-slon, *s. f.* congelation, things congealed.
Congeler, kon-lâ, *v.a.* v.73, to congeal.

Congémination, *s. f.* congemination.
Congénital *ou* **Congénial**, e, *a.* (*med.*) congenital.
Congesti-f, ve, *a.* congested. [congestion.
Congestion, kon-zês-tion, *s. f.* (*med.*)
Congiaire, *s. m.* medal, congiary.
Conglaciation, *s.f.* (*phys.*) conglaciation.
Conglobation, kon-glô-bâ-slon, *s. f* heaping up arguments. [tion.
Conglomération, *s. f.* (*min.*) conglomera-
Conglutination, kon-glû-tî-nâ-slon, *s.f.* conglutination. [conglutinate.
Conglutiner, kon-glû-tî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Congratulation, kon-grâ-tû-là-slon, *s. f.* congratulation.
Congratulatoire, *a.* congratulatory.
Congratuler, kon-grâ-tû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to congratulate, to felicitate.
Congre, kongr, *s. m.* conger-eel.
Congréganiste, *s.* a person belonging to a congregation.
Congrégation, kon-grâ-gâ-slon, *s. f.* fraternity, congregation, brotherhood.
Congrès, kon-grê, *s. m.* congress; assembly; a legislative body.
Congre-serpent, *s. m.* sea-snake.
Congru, e, *a.* congruous.
Congruiste, *s. m.* congruist.
Congruité, kon-grû-î-tâ, (*theol.*) congruity. [gruously, properly. (Old.)
Congrûment, kon-grû-mân, *ad.* con-
Conique, kô-nîk, *a.* conic, conical.
Conise, *s. f.* coniza, fleabane.
Conjectural, e, kon-zêk-tû-râl, *a.* conjectural. [*ad.* conjecturally.
Conjecturalement, kon-zêk-tû-râl-mân,
Conjecture, kon-zêk-tûr, *s.f.* conjecture.
Conjecturer, kon-zêk-tû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to conjecture, to guess. [conjecturer.
Conjectureur, kon-zêk-tû-rêur, *s. m.*
Conjoindre, kon-zwindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to conjoin, to join together.
Conjointement, kon-zwînt-mân, *adv.* conjointly, jointly. [conjunctive.
Conjoncti-f, ve, kon-zonk-tif, tîv, *a. s.*
Conjonction, kon-zonk-slon, *s. f.* union; conjunction. [junctional.
Conjonctionnel, le, *a.* (*gram.*) con-
Conjonctionnellement, *ad.* (*gram.*) conjunctionally.
Conjonctivement, *ad.* conjunctively.
Conjoncture, kon-zonk-tûr, *s. f.* conjuncture. [(Old.)
Conjouir (se), *v. r.* v. 4, to congratulate
Conjugable, *a.* (*gram.*) conjugable.
Conjugaison, kon-zû-gê-zon, *s.f.* (*gram.*) conjugation.

Conjugal, e, kon-zû-gâl, *a.* conjugal.
Conjugalement, kon-zû-gâl-mân, *ad.* conjugally.
Conjugati-f, ve, *a.* (*gram.*) conjugative.
Conjugué, *a.* (*bot.*) conjugate.
Conjuguer, kon-zû-gâ, *v a.* v.3, (*gram.*) to conjugate. [conspirator; conjuror.
Conjurateur, kon-zû-râ-têur, *s. m.* a
Conjuration, kon-zû-râ-sion. *s. f.* conspiracy, plot; exorcism; entreaties.
Conjuré, kon-zû-râ, *s. m.* (used only in the *pl.*) conspirator.
Conjurer, kon-zû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to conjure; to conspire; to plot; to swear; to exorcise. [sable, easily known.
Connaissable, kô-nè-sâbl, *a.* recogni-
Connaissance, kô-nè-sâns, *s. f.* knowledge, notion; (*jur.*) cognizance; acquaintance, familiarity; knowledge, learning, understanding.
Connaissant, e, *a.* (*jur.*) skilled.
Connaissement, kô-nès-mân, *s. m.* bill of lading.
Connaisseu-r, se, kô-nè-sêur, sêuz, *s. m. et f.* connoisseur, judge.
Connaître, kô-nètr, *v. a.* v. 59, to know, to perceive; to show, to argue, to prove, to reveal; to be versed in any thing; to know, to be acquainted with one; to experience; to acknowledge; to take cognizance. [self.
se Connaître, *v. r.* v. 59, to know one's
Conné, e, *a.* (*bot.*) connate.
Connectif, *s. m.* (*bot.*) connective.
Connecter, *v. n.* v. 3, to join, to be connected.
Connétable, kô-nâ-tâbl, *s.m.* constable.
Connétablie, kô-nâ-tâ-bli, *s. f.* court and jurisdiction of the marshals of France.
Connexe, kôn-nèks, *a.* (*jur.*) connected.
Connexion, kôn-nèk-sion, *s.f.* connexion, affinity. [affinity.
Connexité, kôn-nèk-si-tâ, *s.f.* connexity,
Connil, *s. m.* coney, rabbit.
Conniller, *v. n.* v. 3, to shift, to shuffle; (not used.) [used.)
Connillière, *s. f.* shift, subterfuge; (not
Connivence, kôn-ni-vâns, *s. f.* connivance, conniving. [nive.
Conniver, kôn-ni-vâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to con-
Conoïdal, e, *a.* conoidal.
Conoïde, *s. m.* (*geom.*) conoid.
Conoïde, *a.* conoidal.
Conquassation, *s. f.* comminution.
Conque, konk, *s. f.* conch, sea-shell.
Conquérant, kon-kâ-rân, conqueror; *a.* victorious.

Conquérir, kon-kâ-rir, *v. a.* v. 7, to conquer, to win.
Conquête, kon-kêt, *s. f.* conquest.
Consacrant, *a. et s.m.* consecrating; consecrator.
Consacrer, kon-sâ-krâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to consecrate; to devote; to sanctify; to sanction, to perpetuate.
Consanguin, e, kon-sân-gin, gin, *a.* (*jur.*) consanguineous.
Consanguinité, kon-sân-gi-ni-tâ, *s. f.* consanguinity.
Conscience, kon-siâns, *s. f.* conscience, perception; consciousness.
Consciencieusement, kon-siân-sieuz-mân, *ad.* conscientiously.
Consciencieu-x, se, kon-siân-sieu, sieuz, *a.* conscientious. [tion.
Conscriptible, *a.* liable to the conscrip-
Conscription, *s. f.* conscription.
Conscrit, *a.m.* (*antiq.*) conscript (fathers).
Conscrit, *s. m.* conscript, a recruit.
Consécrateur, kon-sâ-krâ-têur, *s. m.* consecrator. [consecration.
Consécration, kon-sâ-krâ-sion, *s. f.*
Consection, *s. f.* consection.
Consécuti-f, ve, kon-sâ-kû-tif, tiv, *a.* consecutive; (*med.*) consequent.
Consécutivement, kon-sâ-kû-tiv-mân, *ad.* consecutively, successively.
Conseil, kon-sêl, *s. m.* counsel, advice. —, council; course, determination; (*jur.*) counsel, counsellor.
Conseiller, kon-sê-lâ, *v.a* v.3, to advise, to counsel.
Conseill-er, ère. kon-sê-lâ, lêr, *s.m. et f.* counsellor, adviser. —, serjeant-at-law, judge.
Counseillère, *s. f.* wife of a counsellor.
Conséminé, e, *a.* (*agr.*) sown with mixed seed. [nation.
Consens, *s.m.* the acceptation of a resig-
Consentant, e, kon-sân-tân, tânt, *a.* consenting, willing. [sent, assent.
Consentement, kon-sânt-mân, *s.m.* con-
Consentir, kon-sân-tir, *v.n.* v.19, to consent, to agree, to acquiesce; (*jur.*) to authorise.
Conséquemment, kon-sâ-kâ-mân, *ad.* consistently, consequently, according to
Conséquence, kon-sâ-kâns, *s. f.* conclusion, consequence, inference; precedent; moment, importance. En —, *loc. ad. et. prep.* accordingly, according to.
Conséquent, e, kon-sâ-kân, kânt, *a.* just, consistent, coherent.

quent, *s. m.* consequent.
nséquent, *loc. ad.* of course, consequently, in consequence.
quente, *s. f.* (*mus.*) consequente, sequenza.
rvat-eur, rice, kon-sêr-vâ-têur, s.m. *et f.* preserver, keeper. —, (a) conservator. —, *a.* conservative.
rvation, kon-sêr-vâ-sion, *s. f.* preation.
rvatoire, kon-sêr-vâ-twâr, *s. m.* a l for music, etc. —, Magdalen m. —, conservator's tribunal.
rvatoire, *a.* (*jur.*) conservatory.
rve, kon-sêrv, *s. f.* conserve.
rver, kon-sêr-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pre-, to keep. —, to keep, to maintain.
lence, *s. f.* sinking, settling.
lérable, kon-sî-dâ-râbl, *a.* conable, notable, noted, eminent, rtant. [*ad.* considerably.
lérablement, kon-sî-dâ-râbl-mân,
lérant, e, *a.* considerate, regardful.
lération, kon-sî-dâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* deration; circumspection, pru-s. —, reason, motive; account, d, sake; importance, note, respect.
lérément, kon-sî dâ-râ-mân, *a.* derately.
lérer, kon-sî-dâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to der, to look at; to view, to gaze, to contemplate; to pay regard value, to regard, to respect.
gnataire, kon-sî-gnâ-têr, *s. m.* se, depositary, consignee.
gnation, kon-sî-gnâ-sion, *s. f.* conent, deposit. [regulation.
gne, kon-sîgn, *s. f.* watch-word;
gner, kon-sî-gnâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to de-; (*com.*) to consign; (*fig.*) to record.
gner, *v.n.* v. 3, to give an order to tinel.
militude, *s. f.* consimilitude.
stance, kon-sîs-tâns, *s. f.* consis-; firmness; stability, settled con-n; credit. [(*phys.*) consistent.
stant, e, *a. v.* consisting in *or* of;
ster, kon-sîs-tâ, *v.n.* v.3, to consist consist of. [presbytery.
toire, kon-sîs-twâr, *s.m.* consistory,
torial, e, kon-sîs-tô-rî-âl, *a.* conial.
torialement, kon-sîs-tô-rî-âl-mân, a consistory, in a consistorial form.
lable, kon-sô-lâ-bl, *a.* consolable.
lant, e, kon-sô-lân, lânt, *a. v.* cong, comforting, *comfortable.*

Consolat-eur, rice, kon-sô-lâ-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* comforter, consoler.
Consolat-eur, rice, *a.* consoling; healing.
Consolation, kon-sô-lâ-sion, *s. f.* consolation, comfort, solace, words of comfort.
Consolatoire, kon-sô-lâ-twâr, *a.* consolatory; (old.)
Consolati-f, ve, *a.* consolatory, consoling.
Console, kon-sôl, *s. f.* (*arch.*) console, bracket. —, pier-table.
Consoler, kon-sô-lâ, *v.a.* v.3, to console, to comfort, to solace.
se Consoler, *v. r.* v. 3, to be consoled *or* comforted; to solace, to console one's self.
Consolidati-f, ve, *a.* consolidative.
Consolidation, kon-sô-lî-dâ-sî-on, *s. f.* consolidation, healing.
Consolidement, *s. m.* consolidation.
Consolider, kon-sô-lî-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to consolidate, to strengthen; (*sur.*) to heal up, to close up.
Consommateur, kon-sô-mâ-têur, *s. m.* (*theol.*) finisher, perfecter; consumer.
Consommation, kon-sô-mâ-sion, *s. f.* consummation, perfection, end; consumption. [cullis.
Consommé, kon-sô-mâ, *s.m.* jelly, broth,
Consommer, kon-sô-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to consummate, to complete, to perfect, to accomplish. [consuming.
Consompti-f, ve, *a. et s.* consumptive,
Consomption, kon-sonp-sion, *s. f.* consumption; decline, phthisic.
Consonnance, kon-sô-nâns, *s. f.* (*mus.*) consonance, concord.
Consonnant, *a.* (*mus.*) consonant.
Consonne, kon-sôn, *s. f.* a consonant.
Consorts, kon-sôr, *s. m. pl.* (*jur.*) consuitors. —, associates.
Consoude, *s. f.* (*bot.*) comfrey, consound.
Conspirant, e, *a.* (*mechan.*) conspiring, combined.
Conspirateur, kons-spî-râ-têur, *s. m.* conspirer, plotter, conspirator.
Conspiration, kons-pî-râ-sion, *s. f.* conspiracy, plot; confederacy.
Conspirer, kons-pî-râ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to conspire, to agree together, to concur, to plot. [upon.
Conspuer, kons-pû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to spit
Constable, kons-tâbl, *s. m.* constable.
Constamment, kons-tâ-mân, *ad.* with constancy, steadily, perseveringly. —, constantly, invariably, unalterably; certainly.
Constance, kons-tâns, *s. f.* constancy,

fortitude; perseverance, resolution; steadiness, firmness; pertinacity.
Constant, e, kons-tân, tânt, a. constant, unshaken; steadfast; unvarying; (fig.) lasting; certain, unquestionable.
Constater, kons-tâ-tê, v.a. v.3, to prove, to verify; to state, to declare.
Conste, (il), v. imp. (jur.) it is certain or plain. [constellation.
Constellation, kons-têl-lâ-slon, s. f.
Constellé, e, a. made under a certain constellation.
Consternation, kons-têr-nâ-slon, s. f. consternation, dread, fright.
Consterner, kons-têr-nâ, v. a. v. 3, to astound, amaze, dismay, to dishearten.
Constipation, kons-tî-pâ-slon, s. f. constipation. [pate, to bind.
Constiper, kons-tî-pâ, v.a. v.3, to consti-
Constituant, e, kons-stî-tû-ân, ânt, a. v. (jur.) a constituent.
Constituer, kons-tî-tû-â, v. a. v. 81, to constitute, to make; to place, to put, to consist; to appoint, to depute; to erect into; to allot, to assign; to place.
se Constituer, v. r. v. 81, to constitute one's self, to form one's self into.
Constituti-f, ve, kons-tî-tû-tif, tîv, a. constitutive.
Constitution, kons-tî-tû-slon, s. f. constitution, composition, making up; form of government, fundamental law. —, law, rule, precept; habit of body, temperament, complexion of the body. —, the settlement of an annuity, a rent upon mortgage; (jur.) constitution, appointment.
Constitutionnalité, kons-tî-tû-slo-nâ-lî-tâ, s. f. constitutionality.
Constitutionnellement, kons-tî-tû-slon-el-mân, ad. constitutionally.
Constitutionnel, s. m. constitutionalist.
Constitutionnel, le, kons-tî-tû-slô-nêl, a. constitutional.
Constriction, kons-trîk-slon, s. f. constriction, contraction, compression.
Constringent, e, kons-trin-zân, zânt, a. constringent. [structor.
Constructeur, kons-trûk-têur, s.m. con-
Construction, kons-trûk-slon, s. f. construction, building; structure.
Constructivité, s. f. constructiveness.
Construire, kons-trûîr, v. a. v. 63, to construct, to build; to frame, to arrange; (gram.) to construe.
Consubstantialité, kon-sûbs-tân-slâ-lî-tâ, s. f. (theol.) consubstantiality

Consubstantiation, s. f. (theol.) consubstantiation. [(theol.) consubstantial.
Consubstantiel, le, kon-sûbs-tân-slêl, a.
Consubstantiellement, kon-sûbs-tân-slêl-mân, ad. (theol.) consubstantially.
Consul, kon-sûl, s. m. consul. —s, pl. consular jurisdiction or court.
Consulaire, kon-sû-lêr, a. consular.
Consulairement, kon-sû-lêr-mân, ad.: Jugé —, tried by the consuls, in a consular court.
Consulat, kon-sû-lâ, s. m. consulate, consulship. [consulted.
Consultant, kon-sûl-tân, a. s. he that is
Consultati-f, ve, kon-sûl-tâ-tif, tîv, a. consultative, deliberative.
Consultation, kon-sûl-tâ-slon, s. f. consultation, opinion, advice, a case.
Consulter, kon-sûl-tâ, v. a. v.3, to consult, to take advice of; to deliberate, to confer. [deliberate.
se Consulter, v. r. v.3, to consider, to
Consultrice, s. f. a female adviser.
Consumant, e, a. v. consuming, devouring.
Consumer, kon-sû-mâ, v. a. v.3, to consume, to destroy, to wear out.
se Consumer, v. r. to decay, to waste away, to wear out, to ruin one's self, to pine away.
Contact, kon-tâkt, s. m. contact.
Contadin, s.m. countryman, clown, boor.
Contagieu-x, se, kon-tâ-zîêu, zîêuz, a. contagious, infectious, pestilential.
Contagion, kon-tâ-zlon, s. f. contagion, infection, plague.
Contagionnaire ou Contagioniste, a. et s. (med.) contagionist. [fuse, floss silk.
Contailles, a. f. pl. Soies —, floretta, re-
Contamination, s. f. contamination. (Old.)
Contaminer, v. a. v.3, to contaminate (Old.) [story, fib, joke.
Conte, kont, s.m. story, tale; —s, an idle
Contemplat-eur, rice, kon-tân-plâ-têur, trîs, s. m. et f. contemplator.
Contemplati-f, ve, kon-tân-plâ-tif, tîv, a. s. contemplative.
Contemplation, kon-tân-plâ-slon, s. f. contemplation, meditation. En — de, in consideration of, on account of.
Contempler, kon-tân-plâ, v. a. v.3, to contemplate; v. n. to contemplate, to meditate. [contemporary.
Contemporain, e, kon-tâm-pô-rîn, a. s.
Contemporanéité, kon-tân-pô-râ-nâî-tâ, s. f. contemporariness.
Contempteur, kon-tânp-têur, s. m. contemner, scorner, despiser.

Contemptible, *a.* contemptible. (Old.)
Contenance, kon*t*-nâns, *s. f.* capacity; contents; countenance, look, air, deport-
Contenant, *s. m. et a.* container. [ment.
Contendant, e, kon-tân-dân, dânt, *a. s.* contending; contendent, contender.
Contenir, kon*t*-nîr, *v. a.* v.21, to contain, to comprise, confine, to restrain, to repress, to keep in check *or* awe, to bridle.
se Contenir, *v. r.* v.21, to be moderate, to abstain from, to refrain, to forbear; to curb one's passions.
Content, e, kon-tân, tânt, *a.* content, satisfied. *Être* —, to be willing, to be satisfied.
Contentement, kon-tânt-mân, *s. m.* (it has no *pl.*) contentment, satisfaction, comfort, pleasure, blessing; payment of debts.
Contenter, kon-tân-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to content, to satisfy; to please, to indulge, to humour.
se Contenter, *v. r.* v. 3, to indulge one's self; be satisfied with; take up with.
Contentieusement, kon-tân-sîêuz-mân, *ad.* contentiously, litigiously.
Contentieux, se, kon-tân-sîêu, sîêuz, *a.* litigated, in dispute, contested, controvertible, debatable, litigious, quarrelsome. [affairs in litigation.
Contentieux, *s. m.* debatable matters,
Contention, kon-tân-sion, *s. f.* contention, contest, debate, strife, eagerness,
Contenu, *s. m.* the contents. [heat.
Conter, kon-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to tell, to relate; to tell a story. En —, to romance, to tell fibs.
Conterie, *s. f.* bugles, coarse glass-ware.
Contestable, kon-tês-tâ bl, *a.* contestable.
Contestablement, *ad.* contestably.
Contestant, *a.* contending; *s.* litigant.
Contestation, kon-tês-tâ-sion, *s. f.* contestation, contest, dispute, debate, strife, litigation. [testation.
Conteste, kon-têst, *s. f.* (Obs.) *V.* Con-
Contester, kon-tês-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to contest, to dispute, to deny, to contend, to debate.
Conteu-r, se, kon-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* a story-teller, a tale-teller, a narrator, a romancer.
Contexte, kon-têkst, *s. m.* context.
Contexture, kon-têks-tûr, *s. f.* contexture, texture, structure. [adjacent.
Contigu, ë, kon-ti-gû, gû, *a.* contiguous,
Contiguité, kon-ti-gû-î-tâ, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguousness.

Continence, kon-ti-nâns, *s. f.* continence, chastity; capacity, extent. [mainland.
Continent, kon-ti-nân, *s. m.* continent,
Continent, e, kon-ti-nân, nânt, *a.* continent; (*med.*) unremitting. [nental.
Continental, e, kon-ti-nân-tâl, *a.* conti-
Contingence, kon-tin-zâns, *s. f.* contingence, contingency, casualty.
Contingent, *s. m.* contingent.
Contingent, e, kon-tin-zân, zânt, *a.* casual, contingent, accidental.
Continu, *s. m.* matter; a body.
Continu, e, kon-ti-nû, nû, *a.* continuous, continual, unintermitting, incessant, uninterrupted, continued. [continuator.
Continuateur, kon-ti-nû-â-têur, *s. m*
Continuation, kon-ti-nû-â-sion, *s. f.* continuation, continuance. [length of time.
Continue, kon-ti-nû, *s. f.* continuance,
Continuel, le, kon-ti-nû-êl, *a.* continual.
Continuellement, kon-ti-nû-êl-mân, *ad.* continually.
Continuer, kon-ti-nû-â, *v. a. et n.* v. 81, to continue; to proceed, to go on; to lengthen, to prolong; to hold out, to last, to extend. [*or* carried on.
se Continuer, *v. r.* v.81, to be continued
Continuité, kon-ti-nû-i-tâ, *s. f.* continuity, continuance.
Continûment, kon-ti-nû-mân, *ad.* continually, incessantly, endlessly.
Contondre, *v. a.* v.6, to contuse.
Contorsion, kon-tôr-sion, *s. f.* contortion, distortion; a wry face, a grin.
Contour, kon-tôor, *s. m.* circuit, contour, outline, circumference. [outlined.
Contournément, *s. m.* outlining, the thing
Contourner, kon-tôor-nâ, *v. a.* v.3, to give the proper contour; to distort, to twist; to endeavour to get a person's secret.
se Contourner, *v. r.* v.3, to grow crooked, to become bent, *or* twisted.
Contractant, e, kon-trâk-tân, tânt, *a.* contracting; *s.* a contracting party.
Contracte, *a.* (*gram. n. h.*) contracted.
Contracter, kon-trâk-tâ, *v. a.* v 3, to contract; to covenant, to stipulate, to bargain; to shrink, to straiten; to acquire, to get; to catch (a disease).
se Contracter, *v. r.* v.3, (*phys.*) to contract, to shrink up, to shorten. [ive.
Contracti-f, ve, *a.* contracting, contract-
Contractile, kon-trâk-til, *a. m. et f.* (*phys.*) contractile. [contractility.
Contractilité, kon-trâk-ti-li-tâ, *s. f.* (*phys.*)
Contraction, kon-trâk-sion, *s. f.* con*traction*, shrinking.

Contractuel, le, *kon*-trâk-tû-êl, *a.* stipulated.
Contractuellement, *ad.* (*jur.*) by contract.
Contracture, *s. f.* (*arch.*) diminution; (*med.*) rigidity. [contradictor, opposer.
Contradicteur, *kon*-trâ-dîk-têur, *s. m.*
Contradiction, *kon*-trâ-dîk-sîon, *s. f.* contradiction. [contradictory.
Contradictoire, *kon*-trâ-dîk-twâr, *a.*
Contradictoirement, *kon*-trâ-dîk-twâr-mân, *ad.* contradictorily.
Contraignable, *kon*-trê-gnâbl, *a.* (*jur.*) compellable. [some.
Contraignant, e, *a.* compulsive, trouble-
Contraindre, *kon*-trindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to constrain, to compel, to impel; to put a constraint upon, to restrain; to squeeze, to pinch, to cramp.
se **Contraindre**, *v. r.* v. 53, to constrain one's self, to refrain, to forbear.
Contraint, e, *kon*-trin, trint, *a.* forced, stiff, unnatural, affected, cramped, straitened.
Contrainte, *s. f.* constraint, compulsion, restraint.
Contraire, *kon*-trêr, *a.* contrary, adverse, repugnant, inconsistent, against. —, hurtful, bad, not good for.
Contraire, *s. m.* contrary, opposite.
au **Contraire**, *ad.* on the contrary.
Contrairement, *kon*-trêr-mân, *ad.* in a contrary manner. (Little used.)
Contralto, *kon*-trâl-tô, *s. m.* (*mus.*) contralto, counter-tenor.
Contrapontiste, *s.m.* (*mus.*) contrapuntist.
Contrariant, e, *kon*-trâ-rîân, ânt, *a. v.* contradictious. —, vexing, provoking.
Contrarier, *kon*-trâ-rî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to contradict, to gainsay, to thwart, to baffle, to oppose.
Contrariété, *kon*-trâ-rî-â-tê, *s. f.* contrariety, contradiction, inconsistency, opposition, disagreement. —, cross, vexation, obstacle.
Contraste, *kon*-trâst, *s. m.* contrast.
Contraster, *kon*-trâs-tê, *v. n.* v. 3, to contrast; *v. a.* v. 3, (in painting) to contrast.
Contrat, *kon*-trâ, *s. m.* contract, instrument, articles, indenture, agreement, bargain. [contravention, infraction.
Contravention, *kon*-trâ-vân-sîon, *s. f.*
Contre, *kontr*, *prep.* against, contrary to. *À — cœur*, against the grain, reluctantly. —, by, near, close. *Tout —*, hard by, nigh, against.
Contre, *ad.* counter.
Contre, *s. m.* con (op. of *pro.*), against, *the opposite side of the question.*

Contre-allée, *kon*-trâ-lâ, *s. f.* a counter-alley, a side-alley. [flag-ship.
Contre-amiral, *s. m.* rear-admiral, his
Contre-balancer, *v. a.* v. 78, to counterbalance, to counterpoise, to countervail.
se **Contre-balancer**, *v. r.* v. 78, to counterbalance one another, to be equipoised.
Contrebande, *kontr*-bând, *s. f.* contraband, smuggled goods. —, smuggling.
Contrebandier, *kontr*-bân-dîâ, *s. m.* a smuggler.
Contre-bas, *ad.* (*arch.*) downwards.
Contre-basse, *s. f.* (*mus.*) double-bass.
Contre-bassiste, *s.m.* a double-bass player.
Contre-basson, *s. m.* (*mus.*) a double-bassoon; a double-bassoon player.
Contre-batterie, *s. f.* (*mil.*) counter-battery; (*fig.*) counter-plot.
Contre-biais (à), *loc. ad.* contrariwise.
Contre-bouter, *v. a.* v. 3, to buttress.
Contrecarrer, *kontr*-kâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to thwart, to oppose.
Contre-charme, *s. m.* counter-charm.
Contre-châssis, *s. m.* a double casement.
Contre-cœur, *s. m.* chimney-back. *À —*, unwillingly, against the grain.
Contre-coup, *s.f.* rebound, counter-blow.
Contre-courant, *s. m.* counter-current, under-current.
Contre-danse, *s. f.* country-dance.
Contre-déclaration, *s. m.* counter-declaration.
Contredire, *v. a.* v. 48, to contradict, to gainsay; (*jur.*) to confute, to answer.
se **Contredire**, *v. r.* v. 48, to contradict one's self, to be inconsistent with each other.
Contredisant, e, *kontr*-dî-zân, zânt, *a. v.* contradictious, contradicting.
Contredisant, *s. m.* (*jur.*) respondent.
Contredit, *s. m.* answer, reply, contradiction. [beyond a doubt.
sans **Contredit**, *loc. ad.* incontestably,
Contrée, *kon*-trâ, *s. f.* country.
Contre-écarteler, *v. a.* v. 73, (*bl.*) to counter-quarter. [exchange.
Contre-échange, *s. m.* counter-change,
Contre-enquête, *s. f.* counter-inquest.
Contre-épaulette, *s. f.* an epaulette without fringe.
Contre-épreuve, *s. f.* (in engraving) counter-proof; (*fig.*) a spiritless copy.
Contre-épreuver, *v. a.* v. 3, to take a counter-proof.
Contrefaçon, *kontr*-fâ-son, *s. f.* counterfeiting, pirating.

ıfacteur, *s. m.* counterfeiter (of etc.) forger (of bills, etc.)
faction, kontr-fâk-slon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) erfeiting; forgery.
faire, *v. a.* v. 51, to counterfeit, to e, to copy; to pirate; to disguise.
ıtrefaire, *v. r.* v. 51, to play the erfeit.
faiseur, kontr-fê-sêur, *s.m.* mimic.
-fenêtre, *s. f.* inside-shutter.
-fiche, *s. f.* (*carp.*) brace, strut.
-finesse, *s. f.* counter-trick, coun- nning; trick for trick.
-fort, *s. m.* counter-fort, (wall.)
-fruit, *s. m.* (*arch*) over-span.
-gage, *s. m.* pledge.
-gager, *v. a.* v. 79, to take se- r, to take a pledge.
-garde, *s. f.* counter-guard.
-garde, *s. m.* deputy-warden of aint. [care.
-garder, *v. a.* v. 3, to guard with ntre-garder, *v. r.* v. 3, to keep guard.
-hâtier, *s. m.* (*cui.*) a double rack.
-haut, en, *ad.* (*arch.*) upwards.
-heurtoir, *s. m.* a knocker-top.
-indiquer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to ter indicate. [counter-gage.
-jauger, *v. a.* v. 79, (*carp.*) to
-jour, *s. m.* counter-light, false . *A contre-jour, loc. ad.* in a false .
-jumelles, *s. f. pl.* kennel stones.
-latte, *s. f.* counterlath.
-latter, *v. a.* v. 3, to counterlath.
-lattoir, *s. m.* lath-holder, clincher.
-lettre, *s. f.* defeasance, counter- . [mesh.
-mailler, *v. a.* v. 3, to double-
-maître, *s. m.* (*mar.*) boatswain, er's mate. —, overseer, foreman.
mandement, kontr-mând-mân, *s.* untermand. [to countermand.
mander, kontr-mân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
-marche, *s. f.* countermarch.
-marée, *s. f.* backtide, backwater.
-marque, *s. f.* countermark; check e theatre).
-marquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to counter- ., to set a second mark.
-mine, *s. f.* countermine.
-miner, *v. a.* v. 3, to countermine.
-mineur, *s. m.* counterminer.
-mont, *ad.* upwards, up the hill. *ntre-mont*, against the stream. rly obs.)

Contre-mot, *s. m.* (*mil.*) countersign.
Contre-moule, *s. f.* counter-mould.
Contre-mur, *s. m.* countermure, counter-wall.
Contre-murer, *v. a.* v. 3, to countermure.
Contre-ordre, kontr-ôrdr, *s. m.* counter-order, countermand.
Contre-partie, *s. f.* (*mus.*) counterpart; the counter; (*fig.*) the opposite.
Contre-penser, *v. n.* v. 3, to change opinions.
Contre-pente, *s. f.* the stop of a drain.
Contre-percer, *v. a.* v. 78, to counter-pierce.
Contre-peser, *v. a.* v. 75, to counterpoise, counterbalance.
Contre-pied, *s. m. sing.* the wrong-scent, the back-scent; (*fig.*) the reverse.
Contre-pilastre, *s. m.* a counter-pilaster.
Contre-platine, *s. f.* side-plate (of a gun-lock).
Contre-poids, *s. m.* counterpoise, counterbalance. —, balancing-pole.
Contre-poil, *s. m.* what is against the hair, *or* the grain. [a wrong sense.
à Contre-poil, *ad.* against the grain; in
Contre-poinçon, *s. m.* counter-punch.
Contre-point, *s. m.* (*mus.*) counterpoint.
Contre-pointer, *v. a.* v. 3, to quilt on both sides. —, to contradict, to run counter.
Contre-pointier, *s.m.* counterpane-maker.
Contre-poison, *s. m.* antidote, counter-poison.
Contre-porte, *s. f.* a folding-door.
Contre-poser, *v. a.* v. 3, to mispost, to post wrong.
Contre-poseur, *s. m.* setter (of stone).
Contre-position, *s. f.* misposting, posting wrong.
Contre-projet, *s. m.* counter-plan.
Contre-promesse, *s. f.* counter-bond.
Contre-propos, *s. m.* a retort. [sition.
Contre-proposition, *s. f.* counter-propo-
Contre-regarder, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to look from the opposite side. [altar-piece.
Contre-retable, *s. m.* (*arch.*) back of the
Contre-révolution, *s. f.* counter-revolution.
Contre-révolutionnaire, *a.* counter-revolutionary; (*s.*) a counter-revolutionist.
Contre-révolutionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to effect a counter-revolution.
Contre-rivure, *s. f.* bur.
Contre-ronde, *s. f.* counter-round.
Contre-ruse, *s. f.* counter-trick.
Contre-sanglon, *s. m.* girth-leather.

Contrescarpe, kon-très-kàrp, *s.f.* (*fort.*) counterscarp. [terscarp.
Contrescarper, *v. a.* v. 3, to make a coun-
Contre-scel, *s. m.* (*jur.*) counterseal.
Contre-sceller, *v. a.* v. 3, to counterseal.
Contre-seing, *s. m.* signature of him who countersigns.
Contre-sens, *s.m.* contrary sense *or* meaning, counter-sense; wrong sense; misconstruction; wrong way (in cloth, etc.)
à Contre-sens, *loc. ad.* (is used in the various significations of *contre-sens.*)
Contre-signal *ou* Contre-signe, *s.m.* (*mil.*) counter-signal.
Contre-signataire, *a. et s. m.* one who countersigns a document.
Contre-signer, *v. a.* v. 3, to countersign, to authenticate.
Contre-sommier, *s. m.* countersummer.
Contre-stimulant, *a. et s. m.* (*med.*) contra-stimulant.
Contre-taille, *s. f.* (in engraving) cross-lines; (term of baker) counter-tally.
Contre-temps, *s.m.* a cross, an accident, a disappointment; (*mus.*) counter-time.
à Contre-temps, *ad.* unseasonably, at a wrong time. [upper terrace.
Contre-terrasse, *s. f.* counter-terrace,
Contre-tirer, *v. a.* v. 3, to counter-draw, to trace.
Contre-tranchée, *s. f.* counter-trench.
Contreval (à), *loc. ad.* down the river.
Contrevallation, kontr-vàl-là-sion, *s. f.* contravallation.
Contrevenant, e, kontr-vè-nàn, nànt, *a.* contravening, infringing, offending; *s.* transgressor, offender.
Contrevenir, kontr-vè-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to contravene, to infringe, to violate.
Contrevent, kontr-vàn, *s. m.* outside-shutter.
Contre-venter, *v.n.* v.3, to put up shutters; to protect against the wind.
Contre-vérité, *s. f.* irony.
Contre-visite, *s. f.* second search.
Contre-yerba, *s. f.* (*bot.*) zedoary.
Contribuable, kon-trî-bû-àbl, *s. m.* tax-payer.
Contribuer, kon-trî-bû-à, *v. a.* v. 81, to contribute, to conduce, to help on, to tend. —, *v.n.* to pay contribution.
Contributaire, *a. et s.* tax-paying, tax-payer.
Contributi-f, ve, *a.* relating to taxation.
Contribution, kon-trî-bû-sion, *s. f.* contribution.
Contributoire, a. what is to be paid.

Contributoirement, *ad.* as tax, by way of tax. [to vex.
Contrister, kon-trîs-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to grieve,
Contrit, e, kon-trî, trît, *a.* contrite; sorry, concerned.
Contrition, kon-trî-sion, *s. f.* contrition.
Contrôlage, *s. m.* control.
Contrôle, kon-trôl, *s.m.* control, register *or* account; comptroller's office; a roll, list; verification.
Contrôlement, *s. m.* controlment.
Contrôler, kon-trô-lâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to register; to check, to verify; to control (a deed); to mark (plate); to censure, to criticise upon.
Contrôleu-r, se, kon-trô-lêur, êuze, *s.* controller, superintendent. —, critic; (in a theatre) check-taker.
Controuvé, *part. de Controuver*, v. 3, feigned, etc.
Controuver, kon-trôo-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to forge, to trump up, to invent, to counterfeit, to devise.
Controversable, *a.* controvertible.
Controverse, kon-trô-vèrs, *s. f.* controversy, discussion, dispute.
Controversé, e, kon-trô-vèr-sâ, *a.* controverted, debated, agitated.
Controverser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to controvert, to dispute.
Controversiste, kon-trô-vèr-sîst, *s. m.* controversist, disputant, polemic.
Contumace, kon-tû-mâs, *s.f.* (*jur.*) contumacy, default.
Contumacer, kon-tû-mâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to judge by default, to outlaw.
Contumélie, *s. f.* contumely, outrage, abuse. (Old.)
Contumélieusement, *ad.* contumeliously.
Contumélieu-x, se, *a.* contumelious.
Contus, e, kon-tû, tûz, *a.* (*sur.*) bruised, contused.
Contusi-f, ve, *a.* contusing, bruising.
Contusion, kon-tû-sion, *s. f.* contusion, bruise.
Contusionner, *v.a.* v.3, (*med.*) to contuse.
Convaincant, e, kon-vin-kàn, kànt, convincing, convictive.
Convaincre, kon-vinkr, *v.a.* v.69, to convince; to persuade, to satisfy. —, to convict.
se Convaincre, *v. r.* v.69, to convince one's self, to be convinced.
Convalescence, kon-và-lè-sàns, *s. f.* convalescence, recovery.
Convalescent, e, kon-và-lè-sàn, sànt, *a. s.* convalescent.

Convalescent, e, s. a convalescent.
Convenable, konv-nâbl, *a.* suitable, fit, proper, convenient, opportune, seasonable; adequate, agreeable. —, meet, seemly, becoming, expedient.
Convenablement, konv-nâbl-mân, *ad.* fitly, conveniently; agreeably, accordingly; becomingly, decently, seemly, worthily; opportunely.
Convenance, konv-nâns, *s. f.* fitness, agreement, accord, relation; compatibility; agreement, harmony; decency, propriety; convenience.
Convenant, e, konv-nân, nânt, *a.* becoming, agreeable, suitable, convenient.
Convenant, *s. m.* covenant.
Convenir, konv-nîr, *v.n.* v.21, to agree; to admit; to suit; to fit, to match; to be proper for, suitable to; to please; to befit, to become; to be agreeable; to be fit, expedient, proper, to comport.
se Convenir, *v.n.* v.21, to suit each other.
Conventicule, kon-vân-tî-kûl, *s.m.* conventicle, secret meeting.
Convention, kon-vân-sion, *s. f.* convention, agreement, treaty; articles.
Conventionnel, le, kon-vân-sîô-nêl, *a.* conventional, by compact.
Conventionnellement, *ad.* by agreement.
Conventuel, le, kon-vân-tû-êl, *a.* conventual. [*ad.* conventually.
Conventuellement, kon-vân-tû-êl-mân,
Convergence, *s. f.* convergence.
Convergent, *a.* (*geom.*) convergent.
Converger, *v.n.* v.79, (*geom.*) to converge.
Convers, e, kon-vêr, vêrs, *a.* lay-brother *or* sister; drudge in a monastery *or* nunnery.
Conversable, kon-vêr-sâbl, *a.* conversable, sociable.
Conversation, kon-vêr-sâ-sion, *s. f.* conversation, talk, discourse.
Converse, *a. et s.* converse.
Converser, kon-vêr-sâ, *v.n.* v.3, to converse, to talk; to commune; (*mil.*) to wheel. [ble. (Old.)
Conversible, kon-vêr-sîbl, *a.* converti-
Conversion, kon-vêr-sion, *s. f.* conversion, transmutation, change; changing.
Convertible, kon-vêr-tîbl, *a.* convertible.
Convertir, kon-vêr-tîr, *v.a.* v. 4, to convert, to change, to turn; to make a convert. [turn, to be reclaimed.
se Convertir, *v.r.* v.4, to be converted, to
Convertissable, *a.* (*theol.*) convertible.
Convertissement, kon-vêr-tîs-mân, *s.m.* conversion, change, changing.

Convertisseur, kon-vêr-tî-sêur, *s. m.* converter, (*fam.*)
Convexe, kon-vêks, *a.* convex.
Convexité, kon-vêk-sî-tâ, *s.f.* convexity.
Convexo-concave, *a.* (*phys.*) convexo-concave. [convex.
Convexo-convexe, *a.* (*phys.*) convexo-
Convexule, *a.* slightly convexed.
Conviction, kon-vîk-sion, *s. f.* conviction; proof of guilt; persuasion of a truth.
Convictionnel, le, *a.* convincing.
Convictionnellement, *ad.* convincingly.
Convié, kon-vîâ, *s. m.* a guest.
Convient (il), *v. imp.* it is fit, expedient, convenient, seemly, meet.
Convier, kon-vîâ, *v.a.* v.3, to invite, to bid; to incite.
Convive, kon-vîv, *s. m. et f.* a guest.
Convivialité, *s. f.* conviviality.
Convocable, kon-vô-câbl, *s. m. et f.* convocable. [vocation.
Convocation, kon-vô-kâ-sion, *s. f.* con-
Convoi, kon-vwâ, *s. m.* funeral procession; burial, funeral; convoy, escort.
Convoitable, kon-vwâ-tâbl, *a.* covetable, desirable.
Convoiter, kon-vwâ-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to covet, to lust after, to hanker after.
Convoiteur, *a. et s. m.* coveter.
Convoiteu-x, se, kon-vwâ-têu, têuz, *a.* covetous, lusting after. (Old.)
Convoitise, kon-vwâ-tîz, *s. f.* covetousness, eager desire; unlawful desire, lust. [riage.
Convol, kon-vôl, *s. m.* a second mar-
Convoler, kon-vô-lâ, *v. n.* v.3, to marry again.
Convoluté, e, kon-vô-lû-tâ, Convolutif, *a.* (*bot.*) convolute, convoluted.
Convolvulus, kon-vôl-vû-lûs, *s. m.* convolvulus, bindweed.
Convoquer, kon-vô-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to convoke, to call, to summon, to assemble.
Convoyer, kon-vwâ-yâ, *v.a.* v.80, (*mar et mil.*) to convoy; to escort.
Convoyeur, kon-vwâ-yêur, *s. m.* convoy.
Convulsi-f, ve, kon-vûl-sif, sîv, *a.* convulsive. [sion, spasm.
Convulsion, kon-vûl-sion, *s. f.* convul-
Convulsionner, *v.a.* v. 3, to convulse.
Convulsivement, *ad.* convulsively.
Conyze, *s. f.* conyza, flea-bane.
Coobligation, *s. f.* mutual obligation.
Coobligé, kô-ô-blî-zâ, *s. m.* (*jur.*) a joint bondsman.
Coopérat-eur, rice, kô-ô-pâ-râ-têur,

trîs, *s. m. et f.* co-operator, fellow-labourer.
Coopération, kô-ô-pâ-râ-sîon, *s. f.* co-operation, co-adjuvancy.
Coopérati-f, ve, *a.* co-operative.
Coopérer, kô-ô-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to co-operate.
Cooptation, *s. f.* co-optation. (Little used.)
Coopter, *v. a.* v. 3, to co-optate.
Coordination, kô-ôr-dî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* co-ordination; co-ordinateness.
Coordonner, kô-ôr-dôn-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to render co-ordinate.
Copal, *s. m.* copal; gum copal.
Copartageant, kô-pâr-tâ-zân, *s. m. et a.* (*jur.*) parcener; co-partner.
Copeau, x, kô-pô, *s. m.* chip, shaving; leaves (of toymen).
Copermutant, *s. m.* permuter.
Copermutation, *s. f.* permuting.
Copermuter, *v. a.* v. 3, to permute.
Cophte, Copte, *s. m.* Copt, Copht; Coptic.
Copie, kô-pî, *s. f.* copy, duplicate; exercise (at school); imitation.
Copier, kô-pî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to copy; (*fig.*) to imitate. —, to mimic.
se Copier, v. 3, (in painting), to copy one's self. [piously, abundantly, amply.
Copieusement, kô-pî-êuz-mân, *ad.* co-
Copieu-x, se, kô-pî-êu, êuz, *a.* copious, plentiful.
Copiste, kô-pîst, *s. m.* copier, transcriber, copyist; imitator.
Copreneur, *s. m.* co-lessee.
Copropriétaire, kô-prô-prî-â-tèr, *s. m. et f.* a joint proprietor, parcener.
Copropriété, *s. f.* joint property.
Copte. *V.* Cophte.
Copter, *une cloche, v. a.* v. 3, to make the clapper of a bell strike on one side only.
Coptique, *a.* Coptic.
Copulati-f, ve, kô-pû-lâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*gram.*) copulative.
Copulation, *s. f.* copulation.
Coq, kôk, *s. m.* cock. —*d'Inde*, a turkey-cock, a turkey. —, weathercock. —*de navire*, cook of a ship.
Coq-à-l'âne, *s. m.* nonsense, a cock and bull story.
Coquar, kôk-âr, *s. m.* a mongrel pheasant.
Coquart, *s. m.* fool, ninny; a silly old beau; an egg. (Not used.)
Coque, kôk, *s. f.* shell (of an egg, etc.); cocoon (of a silk-worm). —*s*, nab (of a lock).
Coquecigrue, kôk-sî-grû, *s. f.* a kind of *stork*, (*fig.*) *idle talk*, flam.
Coque-fredouille, *s. m.* a nincompoop; a coxcomb. [corn-poppy.
Coquelicot, kôk-lî-kô, *s. m.* wild poppy,
Coqueliner, *v. a.* v. 3, to crow, to chuck. —, to dandle a child.
Coquelourde, *s. f.* Pasque-flower.
Coqueluche, kôk-klûsh, *s. f.* a hood; (*fig.*) darling, favourite; chin-cough.
Coqueluc her, *v. n.* v. 3, to have the hooping-cough. [capouch.
Coqueluchon, kôk-lû-shon, *s. m.* cowl,
Coquemar, kôk-mâr, *s. m.* boiler, kettle, tea-kettle.
Coquereau, *s. m.* a hoy, a lighter.
Coquerelle, *s. f. ou* Coqueret, *s. m* winter-cherry.
Coquerico, *s. m.* crowing of the cock.
Coqueriquer, *v. n.* v. 3, to crow (like a cock). [quette; a flirt; (*pop.*) a jilt.
Coquet, te, kô-*kè*, *kèt*, *s.* a beau; a co-
Coquet, *s. m.* a cockboat. [ing.
Coquet, te, *a.* coquettish, flirting, jilt-
Coqueter, kôk-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to coquet, to flirt, to jilt. [cup.
Coquetier, kôk-tîâ, *s. m.* poulterer; egg-
Coquetterie, kô-*kèt*-rî, *s. f.* coquetry; affectation. [shells.
Coquillage, kô-*kî*-*îâz*, *s. m.* shell-fish;
Coquillages, *s. m. pl.* testaceous mol-
Coquillart, *s. m.* shelly bed. [lusca.
Coquille, kô-*kîl*, *s. f.* shell; wares of small value; shell, husk; thumb (of a latch); (in printing) a wrong letter.
Coquillier, kô-*kî*-*îâ*, *s. m.* collection of shells.
Coquillière, *a. f. Pierre* —, shelly-stone.
Coquin, e, kô-*kin*, *kîn*, *s. m. et f.* a rogue, a rascal, a knave, a jade, a jilt, a cowardly rascal.
Coquinaille, kô-*kî*-*nâl*, *s. f.* pack of rogues, set of rascals. [rogue. (Old.)
Coquiner, *v. a.* v. 3, to beg, to play the
Coquinerie, kô-*kîn*-rî, *s. f.* knavery, knavish trick, roguery. [French horn.
Cor, kôr, *s. m.* corn, (on the feet;) horn,
à Cor et à cri, *loc. ad.* with a hue and cry; (*fig.*) with might and main.
Cora-il, ux, kô-râ*l*, rô, *s. m.* coral.
Corailler, *v. a.* v. 3, to croak.
Corailleur, *s. m. et a.* coral-diver.
Corallin, e, kô-râ-*lin*, *lîn*, *a.* rosy, coralline. (Old.)
Corallines, *s. f. pl.* coralline. [ralline.
Coralloïde, *s. m.* white coral-seed; co-
Coran, kô-*rân*, *s. m.* the Koran, Alcoran.
Corbeau, x, kôr-bô, *s. m.* raven; (*arch.*) corbel, corbit.

. kôr-bêl, *s. f.* a flat or wide
(*arch.*) corbel. [full.
, kôr-bê-lâ, *s. f.* a basket-
l, kôr-bl-îâr, *s. m.* the corbeil
aravan, a van; hearse.
s. m. a young crow or raven.
, kôr-bl-îas, *s. m.* a small flat
(a game) crambo. [rope.
kôr-dâz, *s. m.* cordage, cord,
v. n. v. 79, to make ropes.
ôrd, *s. f.* cord, rope; line;
ine, string; cord (of wood);
ne, note; chord; thread (of
anging, the gallows.
x, kôr-dô, *s. m.* line, cord.
s. m. a coarse woollen stuff.
kôrd-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to twist,
o wreathe. (Poet.)
, kôrd-lêt, *s. f.* a small cord.
, ére, kôrd-lîâ, lîèr, *s.m. et f.*
; gray friar.
, *s. f.* black and knotted silk
ief. [tow line.
kôr-dêl, *s. f.* (*mar.*) warp or
ôr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to spin, or to
rds or ropes; to cord wood.
rd radishes, etc.
, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow stringy.
kôrd-rl, *s. f.* a rope-walk;
ting.
, kôr-dl-âl, *a.* cordial, car-
arty; sincere; (*s.m.*) a cordial.
nent, kôr-dl-âl-mân, *ad.* cor-
eartily, sincerely.
, kôr-dlâ-ll-tâ, *s. f.* cordiali-
tiness; sincere affection.
ôr-dlâ, *s. m.* rope-maker.
s. m. the young tunny.
kôr-don, *s. m.* twist, string;
rand; fillet, thread, riband;
of an order); a girdle; a plinth
; a row, a string.
r, kôr-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
twine; to braid (hair).
rie, kôr-dôn-rl, *s. f.* shoe-
the trade of a shoemaker.
t, kôr-dô-nê, *s. m.* braid, edg-
t, lace; (t. of mint) milling.
er, kôr-dô-nîâ, *s. m.* cord-
shoemaker.
, *s. m.* cordovan, (leather.)
ier, *s. m.* cordovan dresser.
e, *s. f.* co-regency.
s. m. co-regent.
maire, kô-rê-ll-zîô-nêr, *s. m.*
eligionist.
tô-rîâs, *a.* tough.

Coriacé, e, kô-rl-â-sê, *a.* coriaceous.
Coriambe, *s. m.* (*poet.*) choriambus.
Coriandre, kô-rl-ândr, *s. f.* coriander, coriander-seed.
Coridale, *s. f.* fumaria, fumitory.
Corinthien, ne, *a.* (*arch.*) Corinthian.
Corival, *s. m.* rival, antagonist.
Corlieu, Courlieu, Corlis, Courlis, Courly, *s. m.* (*orn.*) curlew. [apple.
Corme, kôrm, *s. m.* service-apple, sorb-
Cormier, kôr-mîâ, *s. m.* service-tree.
Cormoran, kôr-mô-rân, *s. m.* cormorant.
Cornaline, kôr-nâ-lîn, *s. f.* cornelian stone.
Corne, kôrn, *s. f.* horn, hoof; corner.
Corne de cerf, *s. f.* (*bot.*) hartshorn.
Corné, e, kôr-nâ, *a.* corneous, horny.
Corneille, kôr-nêl, *s. f.* crow, rook.
Corneille-plante *ou* Cornéole, *s. f.* water-willow. [ling of the ears.
Cornement, kôrn-mân, *s. m.* the ting-
Cornemuse, kôrn-mûz, *s. f.* bagpipe.
Corner, kôr-nâ, *v.n.* v.3, to blow a horn.
Corner, *v. a.* to speak through an ear-trumpet to a deaf man.
Corner, *v. n.* v. 3, said of meat, to stink, to smell mustily; to turn up the corners of a card.
Cornet, kôr-nê, *s. m.* a horn; an ear-trumpet; ink-horn, a dicebox, a cornet of paper; rolled wafer (pastry); filler; ink-fish, cuttle-fish.
Cornetier, *s. m.* horn-dresser. [(cap).
Cornette, kôr-nêt, *s. f.* cornet, mob
Cornette, *s. m.* cornet of a troop of horse; (*mar.*) broad pendant.
Corniche, kôr-nîsh, *s. f.* cornice.
Cornichon, kôr-nl-shon, *s. m.* a little horn; gherkin. [retort.
Cornicule, *s. f.* a cupping-glass; a small
Corni-er, ère, kôr-nîâ, *a.* corner.
Cornière, *s. f.* a gutter between two roofs. —*s*, corner-plates.
Cornillas, kôr-nl-lâ, *s. m.* a young rook.
Cornouille, kôr-nôol, *s. f.* cornel(cherry).
Cornouiller, kôr-nôo-lâ, *s. f.* corneltree.
Cornuau, *s. m.* a kind of shad.
Cornu, e, kôr-nû, nû, *a.* horned; (*fig.*) angular, cornered. [new whalebone.
Cornue, kôr-nû, *s. f.* retort, matras;
Cornuet, *s. m.* a sort of pastry.
Corollaire, kô-rôl-lêr, *s. m.* corollary.
Corolle, *s. f.* corolla, petal.
Coroner, kô-rô-nêr, *s. m.* coroner.
Corossolier, *s. m.* annona, custard-apple.
Corpora-l, ux, kôr-pô-râl, *s. m.* corporale, the communion cloth.

Corporalier, kôr-pô-râ-liâ, *s. m.* corpo-
Corporalité, *s.f.* corporality. [rale-burse.
Corporati-f, ve, *a.* corporating.
Corporation, kôr-pô-râ-sion, *s. f.* corporation. [reity, materiality.
Corporéité, kôr-pô-râ-i-tâ, *s. f.* corpo-
Corporel, le, kôr-pô-rèl, *a.* corporeal, corporal. [corporally, bodily.
Corporellement, kôr-pô-rèl-mân, *adv.*
Corporification, kôr-pô-ri-fi-kâ-sion, *s. f.* (*chem.*) corporification.
Corporifier, kôr-pô-ri-fiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chem.*) to corporify, to form into a body.
Corps, kôr, *s. m.* a body. —*de logis*, the body of a building. —, a detached building. —, fount. —, substance, thickness, consistence. —, company, society, college. —, corps.
Corpulence, kôr-pû-lâns, *s. f.* corpulence, corpulency. [corpulent.
Corpulent, e, kôr-pû-lân, lânt, *adj.*
Corpusculaire, kôr-pûs-kû-lèr, *a.* corpuscular. [puscule, an atom.
Corpuscule, kôr-pûs-kûl, *s. m.* cor-
Corpusculiste, *s. m.* atomist. [neat.
Correct, e, kôr-rèct, *a.* correct, pure,
Correctement, kôr-rèk-tê-mân, *ad.* correctly, accurately, purely.
Correcteur, kô-rèk-têur, *s. m.* corrector, reformer, amender, auditor.
Correctif, kôr-rèk-tif, *s. m.* corrective.
Correction, kôr-rèk-sion, *s. f.* correction, correctness, accuracy; chastisement; animadversion; reproof; jurisdiction. *Sauf* —, *sous* —, under favour, with permission.
Correctionnel, le, *a.* correctional. [ly.
Correctionnellement, *ad.* correctionnal-
Correctivement, *ad.* correctively.
Correctoire, *s. m.* formulary.
Correctrice, kô-rèk-tris, *s. f.* correctress.
Corrégidor, kô-râ-zi-dôr, *s. m.* corregidor, justice of the peace. [correlative.
Corrélati-f, ve, kô-râ-liâ-tif, tiv, *a. et s.*
Corrélation, *s. f.* correlativeness.
Correspondance, kô-rès-pon-dâns, *s. f.* conformity, correspondence, sympathy; intercourse; correspondent.
Correspondant, e, kô-rès-pon-dân, dânt, *a.* correspondent, suitable, agreeable.
Correspondant, *s. m.* correspondent.
Correspondre, kô-rès-pondr, *v. a.* v. 6, to correspond, to answer, to agree, to suit.
Corridor, kô-ri-dôr, *s. m.* corridor, gallery, passage.
Corrigeant, e, *a.* correcting.
Corriger, kô-ri-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to correct, to soften; to repair, to amend, to reclaim, to reprove, to check, to chide, to chastise. [rect one's self, to reform.
se Corriger *d'un vice, v. r.* v. 79, to cor-
Corrigible, kô-ri-zibl, *a.* corrigible.
Corroborant, e, kôr-rô-bô-rân, rânt, *a. et s. m.* (*med.*) corroborant.
Corroborati-f, ve, kôr-rô-bô-râ-tif, tiv, *a. et s.* (*med.*) corroborative, strengthening. [(*med.*) corroboration.
Corroboration, kôr-rô-bô-râ-sion, *s. f.*
Corroborer, kôr-rô-bô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to strengthen, to corroborate.
Corrodant, e, *a.* corroding, cankering.
Corroder, kôr-rô-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to corrode, canker. [leather; a lining of clay.
Corroi, kô-rwâ, *s. m.* the currying of
Corroirie, *s. f.* currier's shop, currying.
Corrompre, kô-ronpr, *v. a.* v. 66, to corrupt, to adulterate, to spoil, to infect, to taint, to deprave, to pervert, to blight, to defile, to debauch, to bribe.
se Corrompre, *v. r.* v. 66, to grow corrupt, to putrefy, to be tainted. [caustic.
Corrosi-f, ve, kôr-rô-zif, ziv, *a.* corrosive,
Corrosif, *s. m.* corrosive, caustic.
Corrosion, kôr-rô-zion, *s. f.* corrosion.
Corroyer, kô-rwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to curry (leather); to plane (wood); to hammer (iron), to forge it; to temper (mortar).
Corroyeur, kô-rwâ-yêur, *s. m.* currier, leather-dresser.
Corrude, *s. f.* wild asparagus.
Corrugation, *s. f.* corrugation.
Corrupt-eur, rice, côr-rûp-têur, tris, *a.* defiler, polluter, corrupter, briber, seducer, falsifier, forger. [ive, corrupt.
Corrupt-eur, rice, *a.* corrupting, corrupt-
Corruptibilité, kôr-rûpt-ti-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* corruptibility.
Corruptible, kôr-rûp-tibl, *a.* corruptible.
Corruption, kô-rûp-sion, *s. f.* corruption, putrefaction, rottenness; depravity, sinfulness, bribery.
Corsage, kôr-sâz, *s. m.* the shape; chest; the body, the waist (of a dress). [sair.
Corsaire, kôr-sèr, *s. m.* a privateer, cor-
Corselet, kôrs-lè, corselet, habergeon.
Corset, kôr-sè, *s. m.* corset, stays. [tege.
Cortége, kôr-tâz, *s. m.* train, retinue, cor-
Cortuse, *s. f.* (*bot.*) bear's-ear, sanicle.
Coruscation, kô-rûs-kâ-sion, *s. f.* coruscation, flashing, flash. [tute labour.
Corvéable, kôr-vâ-âbl, *a.* liable to sta-
Corvée, kôr-vâ, *s. f.* average, statute labour, husbandry service; an ungrateful task, a job.

, kôr-vêt, *s.f.* an advice-boat, a war, a scout.
, kô-rî-fâ, *s.m.* coryphæus, lead-) chief. [cursion; a raid.
ie, *s.f.* a sudden and hasty in-
, *s. m. pl.* Cossacks.
s, *s.f.* cosecant.
eur, *s.m.* joint lord of a manor.
kô-sî-nûs, *s. m.* cosine.
ue, kôs-mâ-tîk, *a. et s. m.* cos-
ue, *s.f.* cosmetics. [metic.
, *a. m.* cosmical, rising or set-
h the sun. [sun.
ment, *ad.* cosmically, with the
nie, *s.f.* cosmogony.
nique, *a.* cosmogonical.
phe, kôs-mô-grâf, *s.m.* cosmo-
[mography.
phie, kôs-mô-grâ-fî, *s.f.* cos-
phique, kôs-mô-grâ-fîk, *a.* cos-
ical. [cosmopolite.
lite, kôs-mô-pô-lît, *a. et s. m.*
, *m.* plain Indian muslin.
s, *s.f.* cod, husk, shell, pod, hull.
, *a.* v. 3, Se —, *v. r.* v. 3, to butt.
ô-son, *s. m.* weevil.
kô-sû, sû, *a.* husky, shelly.
a. (*anat.*) costal *or* belonging to
[ners; costume; dress.
, kôs-tûm, *s. m.* customs, man-
r, kôs-tû-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dress.
mer, *v. r.* v. 3, to dress, to dress
lf. [in costumes.
r, kôs-tû-mîâ, *s. m.* a dealer
nte, *s.* cotangent.
plutôt Quote, kôt, *s.f.* letter,
, figure; quotation of stocks,
hare.
t, *s.f.* rib; — *à* —, abreast, side
—, rib, etc.; (*arch.*) fillet. —, the
hill, a hill; the shore, sea coast.
a. side; the alæ (of the nose);
de, broadside; side, way.
oc. prep. by, near.
oc. ad. on one side; (*fig.*) to be
r with. [obliquely, aside.
loc. ad. sideways, awry, asquint,
et d'autre, *ad.* up and down,
d there, in *or* to some place or
[hill, a hill.
, kô-tô, *s. m.* a declivity, a little
, kôt-lêt, *s.f.* chop, cutlet.
mieux Quoter, kô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
ber, to endorse; to quote (the
stocks).
kôt-rî, *s.f.* coterie, club, gang.
, kô-tûrn, *s. m.* buskin.

Coti, e, *a.* (said of fruit) bruised.
Côtier, kô-tîâ, *a. s.* coasting; coaster.
Côtière, kô-tîèr, *s. f.* coast; (*hort.*) a border. [malade.
Cotignac, kô-tî-gnâc, *s. m.* quince mar-
Cotillon, kô-tî-*lon*, *s. m.* under-petticoat; (dance) cotillion. [bruise.
Cotir, kô-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, (said of fruit) to
Cotisation, kô-tî-zâ-si*on*, *s. f.* assessment; clubbing; quota.
Cotiser, kô-tî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to assess, to be rated at so much. Se —, to club, to join. [bruising.
Cotissure, kô-tî-sûr, *s. f.* (said of fruits)
Coton, kô-to*n*, *s.m.* cotton; woolly down.
Cotonine, kô-tô-nîn, *s.f.* coarse calico.
Cotonis, kô-tô-nî, *s. m.* Indian satin.
Cotonnade, *s.f.* cotton stuffs, any thing made of cotton.
Cotonné, e, kô-tô-nâ, *a.* woolly, frizzled.
Cotonner (se), sê-kô-tô-nâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to be covered with down. Se —, to nap; to grow pithy or spongy.
Cotonneu-x, se, kô-tô-nêu, nêuz, *a.* (said of roots, etc.) pithy, spongy, stringy, soft, mealy; (*bot.*) downy.
Cotonnier, kô-tô-nîâ, *s. m.* cotton-tree.
Côtoyer, kô-twâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to go by the side; to go along; (*mar.*) to coast.
Cotret, kôt-rê, *s. m.* a small, short fagot.
Cotte, kôt, *s. f.* petticoat. — *d'armes*, a coat of arms. [row petticoat.
Cotteron, kôt-ro*n*, *s. m.* a short and nar-
Cotuta, *s. f.* (*bot.*) cotuta, camomile.
Cotuteur, *s. m.* joint guardian.
Cotyle, *s. f.* socket of a bone.
Cotylédon, *s. m.* (*bot.*) cotyledon.
Cou, kôo, *s. m.* (sometimes *col.*) neck; the collar (of a shirt).
Couard, *s. m.* coward, dastard.
Couard, e, *a.* coward, cowardly.
Couardement, *ad.* cowardly. [(*fam.*)
Couardise, *s.f.* cowardice, dastardliness.
Couchage, *s. m.* bedding (for the army); the act of lying. [the west.
Couchant, kôo-shân, *a.* setting; *s. m.*
Couche, kôosh, *s. f.* bed; bedstead; lying in; delivery, birth; child-bed linen, (*hort.*) hotbed, bed; layer, stratum, row. —, coat (of varnish, etc.), layer (of metal); (at play) stake.
Couchée, kôo-shâ, *s. f.* the inn where one lies by the way; the bed.
Coucher, kôo-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put to bed; to lay, to lay down; to lodge, to lay (the corn); to lay one dead; to slope, to incline; to lay on; to strike.

Coucher, *v. n.* v. 3, to lie, to sleep.
se Coucher, *v. r.* to go to bed; to lie down, to lie flat; to set. se — *bien*, to fit well. [bedtime; bedding, bed.
Coucher, *s. m.* going to bed, lying down;
Couchette, kôo-shêt, *s. f.* couch, a little paltry bed. [*f.* bedfellow.
Coucheu-r, se, kôo-shêur, shêuz, *s. m. et*
Couchis, *s. m.* layer, stratum. [ferently.
Couci-couci, kôo-sî-kôo-sî, *a.so* so, indif-
Coucou, kôo-kôo, *s. m.* cuckoo; a van.
Coude, kôod, *s. m.* elbow; bend, angle.
Coudée, kôo-dâ, *s. f.* cubit.
Coude-pied, *mieux* Cou-de-pied, kôod-piâ, *s. m.* the instep. [make an elbow.
Couder, kôo-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bend, to
Coudoyer, kôo-dwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to elbow, to jostle. [another.
se Coudoyer, *v. r.* to elbow *or* jostle one
Coudraie, kôo-drè, *s. f.* a grove of hazel-
Coudranneur, *s. m.* tarrer. [trees.
Coudre, kôodr, *s. m.* nut-tree, hazel-tree.
Coudre, kôodr, *v. a.* v. 45, to sew, to stitch; (*fig.*) to tack. [(Old.)
Coudrette, kôo-drêt, *s. f.* hazel-wood.
Coudrier, kôo-drîâ, *s.m.* the nut *or* hazel-
Couenne, kwân, *s f.* rind of bacon. [tree.
Couenneu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) skinned *or*
Couette, *s. f.* feather bed. [sward-like.
Couffe, *s. m.* Egyptian measure, 183 lbs; *s.f.* —*de palangre*, kind of fishing tackle.
Coulage, kôo-lâz, *s. m.* leakage.
Coulamment, kôo-lâ-mân, *ad.* fluently, freely, readily.
Coulant, e, kôo-lân, lânt, *a. v.* flowing, streamy; (*fig.*) smooth, pleasant to the taste. (*arts,*) a slide.
Coulant, *s. m.* a diamond slide (ladies);
Coule, *s. f.* cowl. [slide.
Coulé, *s. m.* (*mus.*) appogiatura; slur;
Coulée, *s. f.* running-hand.
Coulement, *s.m.* running; sliding; trickling; leaking.
Couler, kôo-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to flow, to run along; to glide; to pour, to rush, to gush; to trickle; to leak; to pass, to spend.
Couler, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to melt, to cast. —, to fall off, to drop.
Couler *à fond, couler bas; ou* —, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to sink (a ship); to ruin. —, to run smooth; (in dancing), to slide.
Couler, se Couler, *v. n. et r.* v. 3, to slip, to creep, to steal; to glide; to shave smoothly.
Couler, *v. a.* v. 3, to strain, to percolate.
Couler, *v. a.* v. 3, to slip, to convey cunningly. —, (*mus.*) to slur.

Couleresse, *s. f.* filtering-pan.
Couleur, kôo-lêur, *s. f.* colour; (*pl.*) livery; complexion; (*cui.*) brown colour. —, paint, colouring, (*fig.*) tone, colour, show, pretext. [adder.
Couleuvre, kôo-lêuvr, *s. f.* a snake *or*
Couleuvreau, *s. m.* young adder.
Couleuvrée, kôo-lêu-vrâ, *s. f.* bryony.
Coulevrine, kôo-lê-vrîn, *s. f.* culverin, drake. [through chinks
Coulis, kôo-lî, *a.* *Vent* —, a draught
Coulis, *s. m.* (*cui.*) cullis, gravy, jelly —, grout, (mortar).
Coulisse, kôo-lîs, *s. f.* groove, a sliding board, shutter, door, etc. —, the side scenes, behind the scenes. —, fold in a gown, etc.
Couloir, kôo-lwâr, *s. m.* a skimming-dish, a strainer; passage, lobby.
Couloire, *s. f.* colander, sieve, strainer.
Coulpe, kôolp, *s. m.* sin, fault, trespass.
Coulure, kôo-lûr, *s. f.* running of metal out of a mould; the falling off of grapes.
Coup, kôo, *s. m.* a blow, stroke, thump, a stab, thrust, a cut, gash, a push, bump, smack, tap, box, a kick, a stripe, lash, a bang, mawler, a bite, a scratch, sound, wound, bruise, stripe, scar; a clap (of thunder); stroke (of the sun); a report, discharge of fire-arms, etc., a charge. — *d'œil*, glance, look; a correct eye. —, throw, cast, move, stroke, fling, turn; action, act; attempt, opportunity, time, touch, fling, draught, glass, etc.
à Coup de, *ad.* *A —s de bâton, etc.* with a cudgel, etc. [time, for once.
à ce Coup, pour le Coup, *ad.* now, this
après Coup, *ad.* too late.
Coup sur Coup, à tous Coups, *ad.* ever and anon; one after another. [sently.
du premier Coup, *ad.* at the first, pre-
tout à Coup, *ad.* all of a sudden, suddenly.
tout d'un Coup, *ad.* at once, all at once.
à Coup sûr, *ad.* certainly, to a certainty, unquestionably. [sinful.
Coupable, kôo-pâbl, *a.s.* culpable, guilty,
Coupage, *s.m.* cutting, the act of cutting.
Coupant, *s. m.* the sharp edge of a wild boar's hoof. —, the edge.
Coupant, *a. v.* cutting.
Coup-de-poing, *s.m.* a small pocket pistol.
Coupe, kôop, *s.f.* cutting; cloth-shearing, cut, the cut end; cutting; felling; (*arch.*) section, profile. —, cup, chalice, quaffing-bowl. —, squat oval vase.
Coupé, *s. m.* (in dancing) coupée. —, a chariot.

, kôo-pô, *s. m.* the summit *or* . hill. —, border.
ourgeon, *s. m.* vine-grub.
ercle, *s. m.* round-punch.
ors, *s. m.* corn-cutter. [place.
orge, kôop-gôrz, *s. m.* cut-throat
urret, *s. m.* cut-throat, ruffian,
.
igumes, *s. m.* vegetable-cutter.
ition, kôo-pêl-là-sion, *s. f.* (*chem.*)
tion. [cuppel.
, kôo-pêl, *s. f.* coppel, cupel *or*
r, *v. a.* v. 73, to assay gold *or*
y cupellation.
aille, *s. m.* a chaff-cutter.
ite, *s. m.* dough-knife.
neue, *s. m.* docking-knife.
kôo-pâ, *v. a.* v.3. to cut; to lop
cut down; to cut out; to carve;
ntate; to chop. —, to cross; to
, to interrupt; to strike (grain),
— *du lait*, to mix water with
—, to quit the scent; to chap, to
to intersect. [one.
v.n. v.3, (at lansquenet) to make
er, *v. r.* v. 3, to cut one's self, to
fed; (said of stuff) to fret, to
o intersect, to equivocate.
acine, *s. m.* turnip-cutter.
t, côop-rê, *s. m.* cleaver, a chop-
, enameller's file.
se, kôop-rôz, *s. f.* copperas.
sé, e, kôop-rô-zâ, *a.* pimpled, full
pimples.
ête *ou* Cheval-fondu, *s. m.* leap-
Coupe-tête, headsman; (*s. et a.*)
oat.
-r, se, kôo-pêur, pêuz, *s. m. et f.*
: a grape cutter *or* gatherer. —
-se, pick-pocket, cutpurse.
s. m. Indian check.
kôopl, *s. f.* a couple.
s. m. couple, pair; a brace.
, kôo-plâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to couple
etc.) [tirade.
, kôo-plê, *s. m.* couplet, verse;
er, *v. a.* v. 76, to lampoon.
eur *ou* Coupletier, *s.m.* versifier.
, kôo-pôl, cupola.
kôo-pon, *s. m.* a remnant, divi-
n the public funds); (theatre) a
pieces of cambric.
, kôo-pûr, *s. f.* cut, incision;
ppression, erasure.
ôor, *s. f.* court-yard. *Basse* —,
-yard, stable-yard, coach-yard;

Courable, *a.* that may be hunted.
Courage, kôo-râz, *s. m.* courage, manliness, spirit, fortitude, heart, zeal, affection, passion, temper, cruelty. —, *part. int.* bravo, cheer up.
Courageusement, kôo-râ-zêuz-mân, *ad.* courageously, gallantly, manfully, resolutely, fearlessly.
Courageu-x, se, kôo-râ-zêu, zêuz, *a.* courageous, gallant, adventurous, manful, resolute. [ly, fluently, readily.
Couramment, kôo-râ-mân, *ad.* current-
Courant, e, kôo-rân, rânt, *a. v.* current, running. —, *s. m.* current, stream, tide, etc.; course. *Le* —, the usual rate. *Le* —, the present month, instant, *tout* —, *ad.* currently, easily, readily.
en Courant, *ad.* cursorily, in haste.
Courante, *s. f.* (a dance) couranto. —, looseness.
Courantin, *s. m.* line-rocket.
Courbage, *s. m.* bending, curving.
Courbatu, e, kôor-bâ-tû, tû, *a.* (*vet.*) foundered; (*fig.*) sore.
Courbature, kôor-bâ-tûr, *s. f.* (*vet.*) foundering, lameness; (said of persons) extreme lassitude.
Courbaturer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to bring on extreme lassitude.
Courbe, kôorb, *a.* curved, warped, bent.
Courbe, *s. f.* a curve; a crooked piece of timber. —, (*vet.*) curb.
Courbé, e, *a.* (*n. h.*) curved.
Courbement, kôor-bê-mân, *s. m.* incurvation, bending. (Obs.)
Courbement, *ad.* curvedly, crookedly.
Courber, kôor-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bend, to warp, to curve; (*fig.*) to bow down, to weigh down.
Courber, *v. n.* se Courber, *v. r.* v. 3, to bend, to bow, to stoop.
Courbet, *s.m.* the bow of a pack-saddle; a large bill-hook.
Courbette, kôor-bêt, *s. f.* (*man.*) curvet.
Courbetter, kôor-bê-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to curvet. [ture, bent.
Courbure, kôor-bûr, *s. f.* curve, curva-
Courcailler, *v. n.* v. 3. to cry like a quail.
Courcaillet, kôor-kâ-lê, *s.m.* a quail-pipe.
Courcet, *s. m.* a large bill-hook.
Coureau, *s. m.* a small yawl.
Coureur, kôor-rêur, *s. m.* runner, racer; a running footman; rambler, wanderer, inconstant lover; idle boy; a racer, a hunter.
Coureuse, kôor-rêuz, *s. f.* gadder, a gossiping woman, a prostitute.

Courge, kôorz, *s. f.* a gourd, a pumpkin; (*arch.*) corbell.

Courir, kôo-rîr, *v. n. et a.* v. 10, to run, to hurry, to hunt, to run after, to race, to sue for; (it has also another *inf.* which is *Courre*, which is used in some phrases.) —, to ramble, to extend, to stretch; to be in fashion, to be run after; to circulate; to report. —*courre un cheval*, to run, to gallop a horse.

Courlis, kôor-lî, *ou* **Courlieu,** *s.m.* curlew.

Couronnant, e, *a.* (*bot.*) crowning.

Couronne, kôo-rôn, *s. f.* a crown, garland, wreath; diadem; a coronet. —, sovereignty, kingdom.

Couronnée, *s. f.* a crowned rhyme.

Couronnement, kôo-rôn-mân, *s. m.* coronation, crowning; (*arch.*) the top, crown; (*fig.*) finishing stroke.

Couronner, kôo-rô-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to crown, to award a prize; to reward, to fulfil, to wreath; (*fig.*) to complete. Se —, to be crowned *or* adorned.

Courre, kôor, *v. a. V.* Courir.

Courrier *ou* **Courier, kôo-rîâ,** *s. m.* courier, express, postboy, the mail-guard, the mail-coach.

Courrière, kôo-rî-êr, *s. f.* the moon. (Old.)

Courroi, kôo-rwâ, *s. m.* (in dyeing) roller.

Courroie, *s. f.* strap, thong.

Courroucer, kôo-rôo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to provoke, to be angry. *Courroucé*, wroth.

Courroux, kôo-rôo, *s. m.* wrath, passion.

Cours, kôor, *s. m.* course, stream, running; vent, swing; direction, turn. —, progress; term, space; run, lectures, treatise; length; a ring, a ride; the current price, the rate.

Course, kôors, *s. f.* race, running, heat, career, tilt, coursing, hunting, chase; cruise, inroad, incursion; journey, walk; excursion, tour; fare; fare (of a coach); career, race. [a bowchase.

Coursier, kôor-sîâ, *s. m.* charger, steed;

Courson, *s. m.* a shoot cut down to three *or* four eyes; a very hard kind of iron.

Court, e, kôor, kôort, *a.* short; scanty; brief, concise, succinct.

Court, *s. m.* the shortest way, the most expedient way. [—, only.

Court, *ad.* short, suddenly, instantly. *tout*

Courtage, kôor-tâz, *s. m.* brokerage.

Courtaud, e, kôor-tô, tôd, *s. m. et f.* thick-set, dumpy; a cropped horse, a bobtail. — *ou* Courtaut, short bassoon, double curtail. [to dock, to curtail.

Courtauder, kôor-tô-dâ, v.a. v.3, to crop,

Court-bouillon, *s. m.* (dressing for fish.)

Courte-botte, *s. m.* a short man, short boots. (Pop.)

Courte-boule, *s. f.* short bowls.

Courte-haleine, kôor-tâ-lên, *s. f.* shortness of breath, asthma.

Courtement, kôort-mân, *ad.* briefly, in a few words. (Obs.)

Courte-paille, *s. f. ou* **Court-fêtu,** *s. m.* cuts, (sort of game.) [terpane, quilt.

Courte-pointe, kôort-pwînt, *s. f.* coun-

Courte-pointier, *s.m.* counterpane-maker.

Courter, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to buy and sell by commission. [cassock.

Courtibaud, *s. m.* coat-armour, a long-

Courtier, kôor-tîâ, *s. m.* broker, commission-agent. [garden. (Old.)

Courtil, *s. m.* **Courtille,** *s. f.* back-yard,

Courtillière, *s. f.* palmer-worm. [gallant.

Courtisan, kôor-tî-zân, *s. m.* courtier; a

Courtisane, kôor-tî-zân, *s. f.* courtesan.

Courtisanerie, *s. f.* courtiery; (*fig.*) flattery, meanness.

Courtisanesque, *a.* courtierlike, courtly.

Courtiser, kôor-tî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to court, to flatter.

Court-jointé, e, *a.* (*man.*) short-jointed.

Court-jour (à), *loc ad.*: *Lettre de change à* —, a short dated bill.

Court-mancher, *v. a.* v. 3, to skewer up a shoulder of mutton.

Court-monté, e, *a.* (*man.*) short-loined.

Courtois, e, kôor-twâ, twâz, *a.* courteous.

Courtoisement, kôor-twâz-mân, *ad.* courteously. [ness, a kindness, a good turn.

Courtoisie, kôor-twâ-zî, *s. f.* courteous-

Court-vêtu, e, *a.* short-vested.

Couseuse, kôo-zêuz, *s. f.* a stitcher.

Cousin, e, kôo-zin, zîn, *s. m. et f.* cousin; crony; gnat, midge; a rich cake.

Cousinage, kôo-zî-nâz, *s. m.* cousinship, relationship, kinsfolk.

Cousiner, kôo-zî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to call cousin, to cousin. —, *v. n.* to sponge.

Cousinière, *s. f.* a gnat-veil. —, troublesome kindred.

Cousoir, kôo-zwâr, *s.m.* a sewing-press.

Coussin, kôo-sin, *s. m.* cushion; pad.

Coussinet, kôo-sî-nê, *s.m.* small cushion; quilted stomacher, etc. —*des marais*, *s. m.* whortleberry.

Coût, *s.m.* cost, charge.

Coûtant, kôo-tân, *a.m.* *Prix* —, the prime cost.

Couteau, x, kôot-tô. *s. m.* knife; a short sword, a dagger.

Coutelas, kôot-lâ, *s. m.* cutlass, hanger.

Coutelier, kôot-llâ, *s. m.* cutler; solen, razor-fish. [cutler's wife.
Coutelière, kôot-llèr, *s. f.* a knife-case;
Coutellerie, kôo-têl-rl, *s. f.* cutler's trade, a cutler's shop; cutlery.
Coûter, kôo-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to cost; to stand in; to be expensive, dear; (*fig.*) to be painful, troublesome, mortifying.
Coûteu-x, se, kôo-têu, têuz, *a.* costly.
Coutier, *s. m.* ticken-weaver *or* seller.
Coutil, kôo-tl, *s. m.* tick, ticking.
Coutillade, *s. f.* cut, hack, gash.
Coutille, *s. f.* dagger, a long poniard.
Coutoir, *s. m.* palour, cockle (shell).
Coutre, kôotr, *s. m.* coulter.
Coutume, kôo-tûm, *s. f.* custom, habit; practice, use, wont; duty; constitution, common law; custom, toll, duty.
de **Coutume**, *loc. ad.* commonly, usually.
Coutumier, kôo-tû-mlâ, *a.* common, customary; used; habitual. *Droit* —, the common law. [law.
Coutumier, *s. m.* the book of common
Couture, kôo-tûr, *s. f.* seam; (*sur.*) suture.
Couturé, e, *a.* seamed, scarred.
Couturier, *s. m.* seamster. (Old.)
Couturière, kôo-tû-rlèr, *s. f.* a seamstress, a mantua-maker. —, crane-fly.
Couvain *ou* **Couvein**, *s. m.* the eggs of bees, bugs, etc. [time, sitting.
Couvaison, kôo-vè-zon, *s. f.* brooding-
Couvée, kôo-vâ, *s. f.* a setting (of eggs); a covey (of partridges). —, (*fam.*) breed, race. [tery, cloister.
Couvent, kôo-vân, *s.m.* convent, monas-
Couver, kôo-vâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to sit on eggs, to hatch them; to incubate. —, *v. n.* (*fig.*) to hatch, to breed, to brew. *v. n. et v. r.* to be hatching, brewing, to lurk, to lie hid.
Couvercle, kôo-vèrkl, *s. m.* cover, lid.
Couvert, kôo-vèr, *s. m.* table-cloth and covers; a cover, plate, etc.; lodging, roof; covert, thicket; cover, frank.
Couvert, e, kôo-vèr, vèrt, *p.* covered; hid, secret, clothed, dressed; guaranteed, safe; loaded.
à **Couvert**, *loc. ad. ou prep.* under cover.
Couverte, *s. f.* a deck; enamel, glazing of earthen-ware. [vertly, secretly.
Couvertement, kôo-vèrt-mân, *ad.* co-
Couverture, kôo-vèr-tûr, *s. f.* cover, coverlet, counterpane; cloak, blind, colour; guarantee, surety.
Couverturier, kôo-vèr-tû-rlâ, *s. m.* maker *or* seller of coverlets, etc.
Couvet, kôo-vè, *s. m.* a foot-stove.

Couveuse, kôo-vêuz, *s. f.* brooder, sitter.
Couvi, kôo-vl, *a.* addle. *Œuf* —, a rotten egg. [eggs.
Couvoir, *s. m.* apparatus for hatching
Couvre-chef, kôovr-shêf, *s. m.* kerchief.
Couvre-feu, *s. m.* curfew, fireplate.
Couvre-pied, *s. m.* foot-coverlet.
Couvreur, kôo-vrêur, *s. m.* tiler; a slater; a thatcher. [who bottoms chairs.
Couvreuse, *s. f.* tiler's wife; a woman
Couvrir, kôo-vrlr, *v. a.* v. 18, to cover; to coat, to envelope; to overflow, to protect; to cloak, to colour, to disguise.
se **Couvrir**, *v. r.* v. 18, to put on one's hat, to be covered; to defend one's self; to lower. [covenant.
Covenant, kôv-nân, *s. m.* (the Scottish)
Covenantaire, kôv-nân-tèr, *s. m.* covenanter.
Covendeur, *s. m.* joint-vender.
Crabe, *s. m.* crab. [grand-cross. (Pop.)
Crachat, krâ-shâ, *s. m.* spittle, star,
Crachement, krâsh-mân, *s. m.* spitting.
Cracher, krâ-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to expectorate, to spit, to hawk. [spitter.
Cracheu-r, se, krâ-shêur, shêuz, *s.m.et f.*
Crachoir, krâ-shwâr, *s. m.* a spittoon.
Crachotement, *s. m.* spitting often.
Crachoter, krâ-shô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to spit
Craie, krè, *s. f.* chalk. [often.
Craillement, *s.* cawing.
Crailler, *v. n.* v. 3, to caw.
Craindre, krindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to fear, to apprehend; to be afraid, to dread.
Crainte, krint, *s. f.* fear, awe. [fear of.
Crainte de, de Crainte de, *loc. prép.* for
de Crainte de, de Crainte que, *conj.* for fear of; for fear that, lest.
Crainti-f, ve, krin-tlf, tlv, *a.* fearful.
Craintivement, *ad.* fearfully, timorously.
Cram, *s. m.* wild horse-radish.
Cramoisi, krâ-mwâ-zl, *s. m.* crimson, grain colour. — *rose*, pink.
Cramoisi, e, *a.* crimson, dyed in grain.
Crampe, krânp, *s. f.* cramp; torpedo, cramp-fish. [cramp-hook.
Crampon, krân-pon, *s. m.* cramp-iron,
Cramponner, krân-pô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cramp. — *un cheval*, to rough-shoe a horse. [fasten to any thing.
se **Cramponner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to cling, to
Cramponnet, *s. m.* a little cramp-iron, tack, loop.
Cran, krân, *s. m.* notch; horse-radish.
Crâne, krân, *s. m.* (*anat.*) skull; a madcap, a blusterer. [blustering.
Crânerie, krân-rl, *s. f.* swaggering

Cranson, krân-son, *s. m.* scurvy-grass.
Crapaud, krâ-pô, *s. m.* toad; paddock; (*artil.*) a mortar-carriage.
Crapaudaille *ou mieux*, Crépodaille, *s.f.* thin crape, gauze-crape.
Crapaudière, krâ-pô-dièr, *s. f.* a swampy place full of toads.
Crapaudine, krâ-pô-dîn, *s. f.* toad-stone; a leaden grating; valve of the escape pipe; iron-wort. *À la* —, (*cui.*) broiled (pigeons).
Crapelet, *s. m.* a young toad.
Crapone, *s. f.* a square flat file.
Crapoussin, e, *s.* (*pop.*) a dwarf, a shrimp.
Crapule, krâ-pûl, *s. f.* low debauchery; gluttony, low debauched people.
Crapuler, krâ-pû-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to drink hard, to give one's self up to low debauchery.
Crapuleusement, *ad.* intemperately.
Crapuleu-x, se, krâ-pû-lêu, lêuz, *a.* intemperate, vulgar and debauched.
Craque, *s. f.* lie, humbug.
Craquelin, krâk-lin, *s. m.* cracknel.
Craquelot, *s. m.* fresh red-herring.
Craquelotière, *s. f.* a woman who cures herrings.
Craquement, krâk-mân, *s. m.* crack, cracking noise; crepitation; gnashing (of the teeth).
Craquer, krâ-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to creak, to crack, to crackle; to lie, to boast.
Craquerie, *s.f.* vain boasting; lie, story, fudge, (*pop.*) [gnashing of the teeth.
Craquètement, *s. m.* chattering *or*
Craqueter, krâk-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to crackle, to crepitate.
Craqueu-r, se, krâ-*k*êur, *k*êuz, *s. m. et f.* (*pop.*) cracker, boaster.
Crasse, krâs, *s. f.* dirt, filth, scurf; dandriff; the dross of metals; (*fig.*) niggardliness, stinginess.
Crasse, *a. f.* gross, thick, coarse.
Crasser, *v.a.* v.3, (said of guns), to foul. Se —, to become foul.
Crasseu-x, se, krâ-sêu, sêuz, *a. et s.* dirty, nasty, squalid, rusty; (*fig.*) a sordid wretch.
Crassi- is prefixed to many terms in nat. hist., etc., and signifies, thick, large, as
Crassicaule, *a.* (*bot.*) thick-stemmed.
Cratère, *s. m.* crater. [squares.
Craticuler, *v. a.* v. 3, to reduce by
Craticulation, *s. f.* graticulation.
Cravache, krâ-vâsh, *s. f.* a hand-whip.
Cravate, krâ-vât, *s. f.* cravat.
Cravate, s. m. a Croat.

se Cravater, *v.r.* v.3, to put on one's cra-
Crayeu-x, se, *a.* (*geol.*) chalky. [vat
Crayon, krê-yon, *s.m.* blacklead, chalk; pencil; pencil-drawing, a portrait in crayons; picture of a person.
Crayonner, krê-yô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw with a pencil; to sketch rudely; to chalk; to delineate.
Créance, krâ-âns, *s. f.* trust; debt, money owing. [*et f.* oreditor.
Créanci-er, ère, krâ-ân-siâ, siêr, *s. m.*
Créat, *s. m.* usher to a riding-master.
Créateur, krâ-â-têur, *s. m.* creator, maker, inventor, author.
Créat-eur, rice, *a.* creative, inventive, creating. [vention.
Création, krâ-â-sion, *s. f.* creation, in-
Créature, krâ-â-tûr, *s. f.* creature; (*fig.*) creature, dependant.
Crécelle, krâ-sêl, *s. f.* a rattle. [hawk.
Crécerelle, krâs-rêl, *s.f.* kestrel, a k. of
Crèche, krêsh, *s. f.* manger, crib.
Crédence, krâ-dâns, *s. f.* a buffet; buttery, pantry. [buttery-keeper.
Crédencier, krâ-dân-siâ, *s. m.* pantler,
Crédibilité, krâ-di-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* credibility.
Crédit, krâ-di, credit; trust, tick; (*pop.*) authority, interest, influence, repute, esteem, request.
à Crédit, *ad.* on credit, on trust; to no purpose, (*fig.*); gratuitously, without ground, at random.
Créditer, krâ-di-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to credit.
Créditeur, *s. m.* creditor.
Crédo, *s. m. sing.*, creed, belief.
Crédule, krâ-dûl, *a.* credulous.
Crédulement, *ad.* credulously.
Crédulité, *s. f.* credulity, credulousness.
Créer, krâ-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to create, to invent, to imagine.
se Créer, *v. r.* v. 3, to create one's self (enemies); to procure one's self (pleasures). [hanger, pot-hook.
Crémaillère, krâ-mâ-*i*èr, *s. f.* (*cui.*) pot-
Crémaillère *ou* Crémailler, *s. m.* (*arts,*) a rack. [pot-hock.
Crémaillon, krâ-mâ-*lon*, *s. m.* a small
Crémation, *s. f.* cremation.
Crème, krêm, *s. f.* cream; (*fig.*) frothy discourse; (*fig.*) the best of a thing.
Crément, *s. m.* (*gram.*) increment.
Crèmer, krê-mâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to cream, to gather cream.
Crèmeu-x, se, *a.* creamy. [man.
Crèmi-er, ère, *s.m. et f.* milkman, milkwo-
Crémillée, *s. f.* a ward (of a lock).

Crémone, *s. m.* cremona (violin).
Créneau, x, krâ-nô, *s. m.* battlement.
Crènelage, *s. m.* milling (of coin.)
Créneié, e, *p. et a.* (*bl.*) embattled; (*bot.*) denticulated, crenated.
Créneler, krân-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to indent, to notch; to mill (a coin).
Crénelure, krân-lûr, *s. f.* the being crenated, etc.
Créole, krâ-ôl, *s. m. et f.* creole.
Créosote, *s. f.* (*chem.*) creosote.
Crêpage, *s. m.* glossing of crape.
Crêpe, krêp, *s. m.* crape; *s. f.* pancake; (*fig.*) pall. [crape, to frizzle.
Crêper, krê-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to crisp, to
Crépi, krâ-pi, *s. m.* roughcast, parget.
Crépine, krâ-pin, *s. f.* fringe.
Crépir, krâ-pir, *v. a.* v. 4, to parget, to roughcast. [parget.
Crépissure, krâ-pi-sûr, *s. f.* roughcast,
Crépitant, e, *a.* crepitating, crackling.
Crépitation, krâ-pi-tâ-sion, *s. f.* crepitation, crackling.
Crépon, krâ-pon, *s.m.* a very thick crape.
Crépu, e, krâ-pû, û, *a.* crisped, frizzled, crisp. [(*astr.*) crepuscular.
Crépusculaire, krâ-pûs-kû-lèr, *a. s. et f.*
Crépuscule, krâ-pûs-kûl, *s. m.* twilight.
Créquier, *s. m.* wild plum-tree.
Crescendo, *ad.* (*mus.*) crescendo.
Créseau, *s. m.* kersey.
Cresson, krê-son, *s.m.* cresses, water-cress.
Cressonnière, krê-sô-nièr, *s.f.* cress-bed, water-cress woman.
Crétacé, e, *a.* cretaceous, marly, chalky.
Crête, krêt, *s. f.* crest, tuft, the comb of a cock *or* hen.
Crêté, e, *a.* crested, tufted.
Crêteler, *v. n.* v. 73, to cackle.
Crétin, krâ-tin, *s.m.* (*med.*) cretin; (*fam.*) an idiot. [(*med.*) cretinism.
Crétinage, Crétinisme, krâ-ti-nism, *s.m.*
Crétiser, *v. n.* v. 3, to lie like a Cretan.
Creton, *s. m.* residuum of melted tallow, etc. graves.
Cretonne, *s. f.* fine linen. [ing.
Creusage, *s.m.* (*arts,*) deepening, lower-
Creusement, krêuz-mân, *s. m.* digging.
Creuser, krêu-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dig, to hollow, to excavate, to sink, to deepen.
Creuser, *v. n.* v. 3, to dig, to dive into, to sift. [ing-pot.
Creuset, krêu-z^è, *s. m.* crucible, melt-
Creux, krêu, *s. m.* hollow, cavity, pit, hole, chasm, gutter; mould.
Creu-x, se, krêu, krêuz, *a.* hollow, cavernous. —, airy, fantastical, foolish.

Crevaille, *s. f.* guttling, gormandizing, stuffing. (*Pop.* and *vulgar.*)
Crevasse, krê-vâs, *s. f.* crevice, chink, cranny, crack, gap; chaps (in the hands)
Crevassé, e, (*bot.*) fissured.
Crevasser, krê-vâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to split, to crack, to chap. [to gape.
se Crevasser, *v. r.* v. 3, to crack, to split,
Crève-cœur, krêv-kêur, *s.m.* heart-breaking, heart-burning, (*fam.*)
Crever, krê-vâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to burst, to break, to split, to rift, to rend; to kill (a horse); to cram one till he bursts.
Crever, *v. n.* v. 76, to burst, to die, to perish. Se — *de rire*, to split one's sides with laughing.
se Crever, *v. r.* v. 76. *Se — de boire et de manger*, to cram *or* stuff one's self.
à Crever, *ad.* *Manger à —*, to eat till one is ready to burst.
Crevette *ou* Chevrette, *s. f.* prawn.
Cri, kri, *s. m.* cry; yell, yelling, outcry, whining, shriek, scream, squeak, squall, the cries (of beasts); the cawing (of the rook); call, wish.
Criailler, kri-à-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bawl, to cry, to clamour; to scold.
Criaillerie, kri-âl-ri, *s. f.* brawling, scolding, wrangling, (*fam.*)
Criailleu-r, se, kri-à-lêur, lêuz, *s. m. et f.* a brawler, bawler, a scolding person.
Criant, e, kri-ân, ânt, *a.* crying, calling loudly against.
Criard, e, kri-âr, ârd, *a. et s.* (*fam.*) crying, squalling, noisy; a squaller, clamorous, scolding; a scold, shrew —, (*fig.*) discordant (in painting).
Criarde, *s. f.* varnished cloth.
Criblage, *s. m.* sifting.
Crible, kribl, *s. m.* sieve; riddle.
Cribler, kri-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sift, to riddle. —, (*fig.*) to examine.
Cribleur, kri-blêur, *s. m.* sifter.
Criblier, *s. m.* sieve-maker.
Criblure, kri-blûr, *s. f.* siftings.
Cribration, kri-brâ-sion, *s. f.* (*chem.*) cribration, sifting.
Cric, kri, *s. m.* a jack, a hand-screw.
Cric-crac, krik-krâk, *ad.* crick-crack.
Crid, krid, *s.m.* a Malay poniard, creese.
Criée, kri-â, *s.f.* (*jur.*) auction; bidding.
Crier, kri-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to cry, to cry out, to shout, to shriek, to screech; to squall, to clamour; to squeak; to whine to creak; to chirp; to roar out, to complain loudly, to exclaim, to inveigh; to scold; to shout.

Crier, *v. a.* v. 3, to proclaim; to hawk; to put up (at auction). —, to blazon.
Crierie, krî-rî, *s. f.* bawling, clamour; wrangling; scolding, (*fam.*)
Crieu-r, se, krî-êur, êuz, *s. m. et f.* squaller, bawler; crier; auctioneer. —, hawker; undertaker.
Crime, krîm, *s. m.* crime; sin, transgression; guilt. — *d'État*, treason. —, sinfulness. [guilty.
Criminel, le, krî-mî-nêl, *a.* criminal,
Criminel, *s.m.* criminal; criminal affair.
Criminellement, krî-mî-nêl-mân, *ad.* criminally. [(of a lion).
Crin, krin, *s.m.* horsehair, etc., the mane
Crincrin, krin-krin, *s. m.* a sorry fiddler.
Crinier, *s.m.* horsehair worker or seller.
Crinière, krî-nîèr, *s. f.* a lion's mane, a horse's mane. [hair).
Crinoline, *s. f.* crinoline, (stuff of horse-
Crique, krîk, *s. f.* (*mar.*) creek, cove.
Criquet, krî-kê, *s. m.* (horse) tit; (a little man), tomtit, a cricket.
Crise, krîz, *s. f.* crisis.
Crispation, krîs-pâ-*sion*, *s. f.* crispation, shrivelling; a thrilling sensation, pain.
Crisper, krîs-pê, *v. a.* v. 3, to shrivel, to contract; to thrill, to make thrill.
Crissement, *s. m.* grating of the teeth.
Crisser, krî-sê, *v. a.* v. 3, to grate the teeth. [crystal ware.
Crista-l, ux, krîs-tâl, tô, *s.m.* crystal; (*pl.*)
Cristallerie, krîs-tâ-lê-rî, *s.f.* the art of making crystal; crystal manufactory.
Cristallier, krîs-tâ-liê, *s.m.* glass-cutter.
Cristallin, e, krîs-tâ-*lin*, lîn, *a.* (*chem.*) crystalline.
Cristallisable, *a.* crystallizable.
Cristallisation, krîs-tâ-lî-zâ-*sion*, *s. f.* crystallization.
Cristalliser, krîs-tâ-lî-zê, se Cristalliser, *v. a. v. n. et r.* v. 3, to crystallize.
Cristallographie, *s. f.* crystallography.
Critérium, krî-tê-rî-um, *s. m.* criterion.
Critiquable, krî-tî-kâbl, *a.* that may be criticised. [rer, carper.
Critique, krî-tîk, *s. m.* a critic; a censu-
Critique, *s. f.* criticism, censure; critical taste. [ing.
Critique, *a.* critical, censorious, alarm-
Critiquer, krî-tî-kê, *v. a.* v. 3, to criticise, to examine. —, to censure.
Critiqueur, *s. m.* critic, controller, fault-finder. [croaking, cawing.
Croassement, krô-âs-mân, *s. m.* croak,
Croasser, krô-â-sê, *v. n.* v. 3, to croak, *to caw; (fig.) to sing* harshly.

Croate, *s. m.* Croatian.
Croc, krô, *s. m.* hook, crook, grapnel, drag; fang, tusk. —*s*, dog-teeth. —, a sharper, a bully; (*fam.*) crackling.
Croc-en-jambe, krôk-ân-zânb, *s.m.* trip, the Cornish hug.
Croche, krosh, *a.* crooked, bent.
Croche, *s. f.* (*mus.*) quaver.
Crocher, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to hook. —, to crook (card teeth).
Crochet, krô-shê, *s. m.* hook, hasp, clasp. —, a steelyard; a turn (out of the way).
Crochets, krô-shê, fangs, tusks. —, crotchets, braces; locks of hair.
Crocheter, krôsh-tê, *v.a.* v.76, to pick a lock. [pick-lock.
Crocheteur, krôsh-têur, *s.m.* (*fig.*) porter;
Crochetier, *s. m.* hook-maker, clasp-maker.
Crochetons, *s.m.pl.* small hooks, crotchets.
Crochu, e, krô-shû, shû, *a.* crooked, hooked. [(Old.)
Crochuer, *v. a.* v. 81, to bend, to crook.
Crocodile, krô-kô-dîl, *s. m.* crocodile.
Crocus, kro-*kûs*, *s.m.* (*bot.*) crocus, saffron.
Croie, *s. f.* a disease of hawks.
Croiler *ou* Croler, *v.n.* v.3, (in hawking) to scour.
Croire, krwâr, *v. a.* v.46, to believe; to credit, to have faith in, to trust to, to be advised. *En — quelqu'un*, to believe, to trust to, to consult. —, to think, to presume.
se Croire, *v. r.* v. 46, to think *or* believe one's self, to be believed, to be creditable. —, to rely upon one's own judgment, to consult. [war.
Croisade, krwâ-zâd, *s. f.* crusade, holy
Croisat, *s. m.* (coin), croisade.
Croisé, *s.m.* crusader; twilled stuff.
Croisée, krwâ-zê, *s. f.* window, casement, sash; (*arch.*) cross-aisle; (*arts,*) cross.
Croisement, krwâz-mân, *s.m.* crossing.
Croiser, krwâ-zê, *v. a.* v. 3, to cross, to set across; to cross out, to efface; to cross, to mix. [over; to cruise.
Croiser, *v.n.* v. 3, (said of clothes) to lap
se Croiser, *v. r.* v.3, to cross each other, to be crossed; to pass each other; to intersect each other; (*fig.*) to thwart one another.
Croisette, *s. f.* cross-wort.
Croiseur, krwâ-zêur, *s. m.* cruiser.
Croisière, krwâ-zîèr, *s. f.* (*mar.*) cruise, cruising latitude.
Croisillon, krwâ-zî-*lon*, *s. m.* cross-bar.

ice, krwâ-sâns, *s.f.* growth.
it, krwâ-sân, *s. m.* crescent; g-hook.
it, e, *a.* growing, increasing.
, krwâ-zûr, *s. f.* (*poet.*) inter-e, mingling.
. *m.* increase (of a flock).
krwâtr, *v. n.* v. 47, to grow up, v tall, to augment, to lengthen, ll out, to multiply; to grow, to . to shoot.
krwâ, *s. f.* cross, rood, a cross; on. — *de par Dieu*, primer, al-t. —, cross, star.
s. m. (*mar.*) wheel-crane (on a). —, retreat of fish.
de, *s.m.* a sketch, a hasty drawing.
nt, krô-kân, *s. m.* a fellow, a a, (*fam.*)
nt, e, krô-kân, kânt, *a. v.* crack-nder one's teeth, crisp.
, *s.f.* to eat a thing with salt only.
-lardon, *s. m.* lick-spit, sponger.
-mort, *s. m.* undertaker's man.
-note, Croque-sol, *s. m.* a sorry ian, (*fam.*)
r, krô-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to crackle en the teeth, to scranch.
r, *v. a.* v. 3, to craunch; to eat r; to sketch; to filch, to pilfer.
t, krô-kê, *s. m.* crackling ginger-[croquette.
tte, krô-kêt, *s. f.* (*cuis.*) crocket,
ur, krô-kêur, *s.m.* devourer, gor-izer.
gnole, krô-kl-gnôl, *s. f.* a fillip; of hard and dry pastry.
gnoler, *v. a.* v. 3, to fillip.
s, krô-kl, *s. m.* sketch.
, krôs, *s. f.* crosier; but-end (of a et); a bat.
r, krô-sâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to bat, to it cricket; (*fig.*) to treat with the t contempt.
ite, *s. f.* (*agr.*) layer.
ur, krô-sêur, *s.m.* a cricket player.
krôt, *s. f.* dirt, mud, mire; dung.
, krô-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to dirty, to be-to daggle; to splash, to spatter.
, krô-tin, *s. m.* dung.
s, *s. m. pl.* lumps (of sugar).
e, *a.* pitted with the small-pox.
. *m.* (*agr.*) soil composed of sand lay.
nt, e. *a. v.* sinking.
ment, krôol-mân, *s. m.* sinking, g in *or down (of a building, etc.)*

Crouler, krôo-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sink, to give way, to crumble, to ruin.
Crouli-er, ère, krôo-llâ, llêr, *a.* quaggy, boggy, swampy.
Croulière, *s. f.* bog, morass, swamp.
Croup, krôop, *s. m.* croup.
Croupade, krôo-pâd, *s.f.* (*man.*) croupade.
Croupe, krôop, *s. f.* croup, rump; the brow of a hill.
Croupetons, (à) *ad.* squatting.
Croupier, krôo-plâ, *s.m.* (at play) crou-pier; partner.
Croupière, krôo-plêr, *s. f.* crupper.
Croupion, krôo-plon, *s. m.* rump.
Croupir, krôo-plr, *v.n.* v.4, to stagnate; to lie, to wallow.
Croupissant, e, *a. v.* standing, stagnant.
Croupissement, *s. m.* squat. [crusts.
Croustade, *s. f.* a dish prepared with
Croustille, krôos-tll, *s. f.* a little crust, a crust. [*or* gnaw a crust.
Croustiller, krôos-tl-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to eat
Croustilleusement, *ad.* comically, with mirth, pleasantly, (*fam.*)
Croustilleu-x, se, krôos-tl-lêu, lêux, *a.* droll, funny, smutty.
Croûte, krôot, *s. f.* crust; cake; a daub; (*med.*) scab, scurf.
Croûté, e, *a.* crusted, caked.
Croûtelette, krôot-lêt, *s. f.* a little crust.
Croûter, (se), *v. r.* v.3, to cake, to crust.
Croûtier, *s. m.* picture-broker, a dauber.
Croûton, krôo-ton, *s.m.* a crust; (*fig. et fam.*) a wretched dauber. [likely.
Croyable, krwâ-yâbl, *a.* credible, like,
Croyance, krwâ-yâns, *s. f.* belief, creed, faith, persuasion; opinion; trust, credit.
Croyant, e, krwâ-yân, yânt, *s.* believer.
Cru, crû, *s.m.* growth (of the soil; of the year); (*fig.*) invention, growth.
Cru, e, krû, krû, *p.* raw, (not cooked); raw silk; hard (water). —, crude, in-digestible; hard, harsh, rough; smutty; crude, undigested; stiff, harsh.
à Cru, *ad.* on the bare skin.
Cruauté, krû-ô-tâ, *s. f.* cruelty; bar-barity, ruthlessness, outrage; a griev-ous thing. [a blockhead.
Cruche, krûsh, *s. f.* pitcher, jar; (*fig.*)
Cruchée, krû-shâ, *s. f.* a pitcher-full.
Crucherie, *s.f.* stupidity, silliness, (*fam.*)
Cruchon, krû-shon, *s.m.* a little pitcher; a booby.
Crucial, e, krû-slâl, *a.* crucial.
Crucifère, *a.* (*arch.*) cruciferous; (*bot.*) cruciform. [cifixion.
Crucifiement, krû-sl-fl-mân, *s. m.* cru-

Crucifier, krû-sî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to crucify.
Crucifix, krû-sî-fîx, *s. m.* crucifix, cross.
Crucifixion, *s. f.* crucifixion.
Crudité, krû-dî-tâ, *s. f.* crudity; indecent expression; offensive, harsh words. —, (in painting) stiffness.
Crue, krû, *s. f.* rise, swelling.
Cruel, krû-êl, *a.* cruel, pitiless; relentless, remorseless; sanguinary, murderous; inflexible; grievous, tormenting.
Cruellement, krû-êl-mân, *ad.* cruelly, barbarously; grievously, severely.
Crûment, krû-mân, *ad.* bluntly, coarsely, roughly.
Crural, e, krû-râl, *a.* (*anat.*) crural.
Crustacé, e, *a.* crustaceous.
Cruzade, *s. f.* (Portuguese coin) crusado.
Crypte, *s. f.* crypt. [togamic.
Cryptogame, krîp-tô-gâm, *a.* (*bot.*) cryp-
Cryptogamie, krîp-tô-gâ-mî, *s. f.* (*bot.*) cryptogamia.
Cryptographie, *s. f.* cryptography.
Crystal, Crystalliser. *V.* Cristal, etc.
C-sol-ut, *s.* (*mus.*) C.
Cu, *s. m.* *V.* Cul.
Cubage, kû-bâz, *s. m.* *ou* Cubature, kû-bâ-tûr, *s. f.* cubature, solid *or* cubic
Cubation, *s. f.* cubature. [contents.
Cubature. *s. f.* *V.* Cubage.
Cube, kûb, *s. m.* cube, *a.* cubic, cubical.
Cubèbe, *s. f.* (fruit) cubeb.
Cuber, kû-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*geom.*) to measure the cubic contents; (*arithm.*) to cube.
Cubique, kû-bîk, *a.* cubic, cubical.
Cubital, e, *a.* cubital. [weed.
Cucubale, *s. m.* berry-bearing chick-
Cuculle, *s. f.* cowl, cuculla. [curbite.
Cucurbite, kû-kûr-bît, *s. f.* (*chem.*) cu-
Cueillaison, *s. f.* *et* Cueillement, *s. m.* gathering.
Cueilleret, *s. m.* (*jur.*) rent-roll.
Cueillette, kêu-lêt, *s. f.* gathering of fruit, gathering, collection. [gatherer.
Cueilleu-r, se, kêu-lêur, lêuz. *s. m. et f.*
Cueillie, *s. f.* floating (plastering).
Cueillir, kêu-lîr, *v. a.* v. 11, to crop, to cull, to pull, to pluck, to gather.
Cueilloir, kêu-lwâr, *s. m.* fruit-basket.
Cuider, *v. n.* v 3, to think, to intend,
Cuider, *s. m.* fruit-basket. [to fancy.
Cuiller *ou* Cuillère, kû-lêr, *s. f.* spoon, table-spoon bit (of an auger).
Cuiller, *s. m.* (*orn.*) spoon-bill. [full
Cuillerée, kûl-râ. *s. f.* a spoonful, ladle-
Cuilleron, kûl-ron *s. m.* the bowl of a
Cuine, s. f. a sort of retort. [spoon.

Cuir, kûîr, *s. m.* hide, skin, leather.
Cuir-bouilli, *s. m.* leather prepared to make bottles, buckets, etc. — *de poule*, peeling, fine sheep-leather. [mail.
Cuirasse, kûî-râs, *s. f.* cuirass, coat of
Cuirassé, e, *a.* armed with a cuirass, mailed. [rass, to mail.
Cuirasser, kûî-râ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cui-
Cuirassier, kûî-râ-sîâ, *s. m.* cuirassier.
Cuire, kûîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 63, to cook, to boil, to bake, to roast, to broil, to grill, to dress, to prepare, to stew; to burn; to ripen(fruit); to digest; (*fig.*) to mature.
Cuire, *v. n.* v. 63, to smart, to burn.
Cuisage, *s. m.* charring.
Cuisant, e, kûî-zân, zânt, *a. v.* sharp, smarting, violent, corroding.
Cuiseur, *s. m.* brick-burner.
Cuisine, kûî-zîn, *s. f.* kitchen; cookery; the cooks and others belonging to the kitchen; a spice-box. [dress victuals.
Cuisiner, kûî-zî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cook, to
Cuisinerie, *s. f.* cookery, culinary art.
Cuisini-er, ère, kûî-zî-nîâ, nîèr, *s. m. et f.* cook, a man-cook, a cook-maid.
Cuisinière, *s. f.* a Dutch oven.
Cuissard, kûî-sâr, *s. m.* (armour) cuisses.
Cuisse, kûîs, *s. f.* thigh; a leg (of beef).
Cuisse-madame, *s. f.* jargonelle-pear.
Cuisson, kûî-son, *s. f.* cooking, baking, boiling, roasting, frying, etc.
Cuissot, kûî-sô, *s. m.* haunch of a deer, wild boar, etc.
Cuistre, kûîstr, *s. m.* a college-fag, a vulgar, pedantic fellow.
Cuite, kûît, *s. f.* burning (bricks); baking (porcelain, etc.); burning (lime); baking (sugar); baking, burning.
Cuivre, kûîvr, *s. m.* — *jaune ou laiton*, brass. — *de rosette*, purified copper; copperplate; (*mus.*) brass instruments.
Cuivrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to copper.
Cuivré, e, *a.* copper-coloured, coppered.
Cuivrette, *s. f.* reed (for an instrument).
Cuivreux, se, *a.* *V.* Cuivré.
Cujelier, *s. m.* woodlark.
Cul, kû, *s. m.* (*derrière* is preferable) breech, posteriors, rump; bottom. — *de-basse-fosse*, dungeon. —*de-lampe*, tail-piece, cul-de-lamp. —*de-sac*, a blind-alley. [cannon, etc.)
Culasse, kû-lâs, *s. f.* the breech (of a
Culbute, kûl-bût, *s. f.* somerset; a fall.
Culbuter, kûl-bû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to throw down, to throw down headlong; to ruin, to upset; to give a fall, to tumble down; (*fig.*) to ruin, to do for.

n. v. 3, to fall headlong, to
ls over head; (*fig. et fam.*)
d. [bled heap (of things).
il-bû-tl, *s. m.* (*fam.*) a tum-
l, *s. f.* the abutment of a
tail (of a hide).
v. 3, (*mar.*) to go astern.
n. dock of a crupper.
(*arch.*) gutter-stone; hind-

ů-lî-nèr, *ad.* culinary.
kůl-mî-nân, *a. m.* (*astr.*)
g.
e, *a.* prominent.
, *s. f.* (*astr.*) culmination.
. n. v. 3, (*astr.*) to culminate.
, *s.m.* nestling; the youngest
he bottom of a lamp; (*bot.*)
(*sculpt.*) stem; button (out
e). [breeches.
-lôt, *s. f.* small-clothes,
a. v. 3, to put in breeches;
pipe till it is black.
e, *s.* breeches-maker. [boy.
lô-tin, *s. m.* newly-breeched
kůl-pâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* culpa-
[religion.
s.m. worship; worshipping;
, *s. f.* (*geom.*) cultellation.
a. cultivable, arable.
kůl-tî-vâ-têur, *s. m.* a hus-
a farmer.
, rice, *a.* agricultural; im-
stering.
s. f. cultivation.
l-tî-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to culti-
l. [tion; husbandry.
l-tûr, *s. f.* culture, cultiva-
nin, *s. m.* cumin.
nûl, *s. m.* (*jur.*) accumula-
on. [(*fam.*)
s. m. a pluralist placeman,
re, kû-mû-lâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*jur.*)
ve.
ment, kû-mû-lâ-tîv-mân, *a.*
accumulative manner.
i-mû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to
, to cumulate.
s. m. temporizer, cunctator.
s. f. cunctation.
Copaïba, *s. m.* (*bot.*) copay-

ovetous, greedy.
-pî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* cupidity, co-
; lust. [Love.
-pî-don, *s. m.* (*myth.*) Cupid,
-râbl, *a.* curable.

Curaçao, *s. m.* (the island) Curacoa. —, (*liqueur*), Curacoa. [well, etc.
Curage, kû-râz, *s. m.* the cleansing of a
Curanderie, *s. f.* bleaching-ground.
Curandier, *s.m.* bleacher. [trusteeship.
Curatelle, kû-râ-têl, *s. f.* guardianship,
Curateu-r, rice, kû-râ-têur, trîs, *s.* curator, trustee. [healing.
Curati-f, ve, kû-râ-tîf, tîv, *a.* curative,
Curation, kû-râ-sîon, *s. f.* (*med.*) curing, cure, sanation.
Curcuma, *s. m.* *ou* Concourme, *s. f.* curcuma, turmeric, Indian saffron.
Cure, kûr, *s. f.* cure, healing; living, benefice; parsonage, rectory; trouble,
Curé, kû-râ, *s.m.* rector, parson. [care.
Cure-dent, kûr-dân, *s. m.* tooth-pick.
Curée, kû-râ, *s. f.* the hound's fee *or* hawk's reward, quarry; (*fig.*) eagerness, appetite, booty, game.
Cure-langue, *s. m.* a tongue-scraper.
Curement, *s. m.* cleansing (wells, etc.)
Cure-oreille, kû-rô-rêl, *s. m.* ear-pick.
Cure-pied, *s. m.* horse-picker. [out.
Curer, kû-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to cleanse, to clear
Cureur, kû-rêur, *s.m.* a cleanser of wells; a nightman. [*or* rectory.
Curial, e, kû-rîâl, *a.* belonging to a cure
Curie, kû-rî, *s. f.* ward, part of a tribe in ancient Rome.
Curieusement, kû-rîêuz-mân, *ad.* curiously, inquisitively; carefully; pretendingly.
Curieu-x, se, kû-rîêu, rîêuz, *a.* curious; inquisitive; studious, nice; excellent, fine, rare.
Curieu-x, se, *s.* an inquisitive person, a busybody; (*masc.* only), a curioso, a virtuoso.
Curiosité, kû-rîô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* curiosity; inquisitiveness; rarity; a raree-show.
Curoir, kû-rwâr, *s. m.* plough-spud.
Curseur, *s. m.* (*math.*) cursor, slider.
Cursi-f, ve, kûr-sîf, sîv, *a.* running (hand); (*s.*) *La cursive*, running hand.
Cursivement, *ad.* cursorily.
Curule, *a. f.* *Chaise* —, the curule chair.
Curures, *s. f. pl.* cleansings, scourings.
Curvati-f, ve, *a.* slightly curved.
Curviligne, kûr-vî-lîgn, *a.* (*geom.*) curvilinear, curvilineal.
Curvité, kûr-vî-tâ, *s. f.* *V.* Courbure.
Cuspide, *s. f.* a fine, indurated point.
Cussoné, e, *a.* worm-eaten.
Custode, kûs-tôd, *s. f.* curtain (of a bed, old); remonstrance; holster-cap; the seat of a coach.

Custode, *s.m.* warden, provincial's deputy
Custodial, e, *a.* custodial.
Custodie, *s. f.* custodia, ward.
Custodi-nos, kûs-tô-dî-nôs, *s.m.* one who holds a living in trust.
Cutané, e, kû-tà-ná, *a.* cutaneous.
Cuticule, *s. f.* (*anat.*) cuticle.
Cuvage, *s. m.* tub-house.
Cuve, kûv, *s. f.* tub, vat.
Cuveau, x, kû-vô, *s. m.* a little tub.
Cuvée, kû-vâ, *s. f.* a tub-full. [mine.
Cuvelage, *s.m.* lining the shaft of a pit or
Cuveler, *v. a.* v. 73, to line the shaft of a pit or mine.
Cuver, kû-vâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (said of wine) to work, to ferment; *v. a.* — *son vin*, to sleep one's self sober. [cap.
Cuvette, kû-vêt, *s. f.* wash-hand basin;
Cuvier, kû-vîâ, *s. m.* lie-tub.
Cyani-o, is prefixed to many terms in nat. hist., chem., etc., and signifies, blue, as
Cyanocéphale, *a.* (*orn.*) blue-headed.
Cyanure, *s. m.* (*chem.*) cyanide.
Cyathe, *s. m.* (Roman measure) cyathus.
Cyclamen, *s. m.* (*bot.*) cyclamen, sow-
Cycle, sîkl, *s. m.* cycle. [bread.
Cyclide, sîk-lîd, *s.m.* (infusoria) cyclidia.
Cyclique, *a.* (*antiq.*) cyclical. —, trivial, fugitive. [cycloidal.
Cycloïdal, e, sî-clô-î-dâl, *a.* (*geom.*)
Cycloïde, *s. f.* (*geom.*) cycloid.
Cyclope, *s. m.* (*myth.*) cyclop.
Cyclopéen, ne, *a.* (*antiq.*) cyclopean, cyclopic. [neck (of a coach).
Cygne, *s. m.* swan. *Cou de* —, crane
Cylindre, sî-lindr, *s. m.* cylinder. —, (*art.*) cylinder, roller.
Cylindrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to calender.
Cylindricité, *s. f.* cylindricalness.
Cylindrique, sî-lin-drîk, *a.* cylindric.
Cylindroïdal, *s. m.* (*geom.*) cylindroid.
Cylindroïde, *a.* cylindroidal.
Cymaise, *s. f.* (*arch.*) ogee, cymatium, wave. [dragon.
Cymbalaire, *s. m.* ivy-wort, snap-
Cymbale, sin-bâl, *s. f.* cymbal.
Cymbaliste, *s. m.* cymbal-player.
Cymeux, *a.* (*bot.*) cymose.
Cynancie, sî-nân-sî, *s.f.* (*med.*) cynanche.
Cynégétique, *s. f.* cynegetics, the art of hunting. [satirical.
Cynique, sî-nîk, *a.* cynic, snarling,
Cynique, *s.* a cynic, a snarler, a rude man.
Cynisme, sî-nîsm, *s. m.* cynicism. —, impudence, barefaced wickedness.
Cynoglosse, s. f. hound's-tongue.

Cynosure, *s. f.* (*ast.*) the Little Bear.
Cypre, (*antiq.*) *Chypre*, Cyprus.
Cyprès, sî-prè, *s.m.* cypress, cypress-tree
Cytise, *s. m.* cytisus, base-trefoil.
Czar, czâr, *s.m.* czar, emperor of Russia.
Czarine, czâ-rîn, *s. f.* czarina, the em press of Russia. [witz.
Czarowitz, *s. m.* (son of the czar) czaro-

D, *s. m.* D, is called *dè*, according to the ancient, and *de*, agreeably to the modern method.
Dà, *part.* truly, indeed. *Oui-dà*, yes forsooth. *Nenni-dà*, no indeed, no forsooth.
D'Abondant. *V.* Abondant.
D'Abord. *V.* Abord.
Da Capo, dà-cà-pô, (*mus.*) da capo.
Dactyle, *s. m.* (*poet.*) dactyl.
Dactylé, e, *a.* (*n. h.*) resembling a finger.
Dactylique, *a.* dactylic.
Dactylographie, *s. f.* dactylology.
Dactylonomie, *s. f.* dactylonomy.
Dada, dà-dà, *s.m.* horse, cock-horse. —, a hobby horse; (*fig. et fam.*) hobby.
Dadais, dà-dè, *s. m.* booby, clown
Dagorne, dà-gôrn, *s. f.* a cow with a broken horn; (*fig.*) beldam, hag.
Dague, dâg, *s. f.* dagger, poniard.
Dagues, the head of a brocket; the tusks of a wild boar.
Daguer, dà-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to stab; to rut (as deer); (in hawking) to swoop.
Daguerréotype, *s. m.* daguerreotype.
Daguet, *s. m.* brocket, spitter (stag).
Dahlia, dâ-lîà, *s. m.* (*bot.*) dalea, dahlia
Daigner, dè-gnâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to deign, to be pleased, to condescend.
D'Ailleurs. *V.* Ailleurs.
Daim, din, *s. m.* deer, fallow-deer.
Daine, dèn, *s. f.* doe.
Dais, dè, *s. m.* canopy. —, tester.
Daler, *s. m.* (coin). *V.* Thaler.
Dallage, *s. m.* flagging.
Dalle, dâl, *s. f.* a slab (of marble), a flag, a flag-stone. [dalmatic.
Dalmatique, dâl-mâ-tîk, *s. f.* (vestment)
Dam, dâm, *s.m.* cost, damage, detriment.
Damaras, *s. m.* a sort of Indian satin.
Damas, *s. m.* (Syria) Damascus.
Damas, dâ-mà, damask. —, damson plum; Damascus blade.
Damasquette, *s. f.* gold and silk damask.
Damasquinerie, dâ-mâs-kî-nê-rî, *s. f* damaskening. [to damaskene.
Damasquiner, dâ-mâs-kî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3,

Damasquineur, *s. m.* one who damaskenes. [damaskening.
Damasquinure, dâ-mâs-*k*i-nûr, *s. m.*
Damassé, e, *a. s.* damasked.
Damasser, dâ-mâ-sé, *v.a.* v. 3, to damask.
Damasserie, *s.f.* a damask manufactory.
Damasseur, *s. m.* a damask-worker.
Damassin, *s. m.* diaper.
Damassure, dâ-mâ-sûr, *s.f.* damasking, damask-work.
Dame, dâm, *s. f.* the lady of a manor. —, dame; lady; mistress. —, a man at draughts, etc. —*s*, service, mistress. —, rammer (for paving). —, dam (in a canal).
Dame, *part. int.* nay, forsooth, marry.
Dame-jeanne, *s. f.* demijan.
Damer, dâ-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to crown a man at draughts, to king a man.
Dameret, *s. m.* a lady's man, a spark.
Damier, dâ-miâ, *s. m.* draught-board.
Damnable, dâ-nâbl, *a.* damnable.
Damnablement, dâ-nâbl-mân, *ad.* damnably; wickedly.
Damnation, dâ-nâ-sion, *s.f.* damnation.
Damner, dâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to damn, to condemn. Se —, to damn one's self.
Damoiseau, x, dâ-mwâ-zô, Damoisel, *s. m.* beau, fop, spark; young page.
Damoiselle, *s. f.* damsel. [(Fam.)
Dandin, dân-din, *s. m.* noddy, ninny.
Dandinement, *s. m.* jogging, lolling.
Dandiner, dân-di-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to carry one's self like a ninny. (Fam.)
Danemark, *s. m.* Denmark.
Danger, dân-zâ, *s. m.* danger.
Dangereusement, dânz-réuz-mân, *ad.* dangerously. [gerous.
Dangereu-x, se, dânz-rêu, réuz, *a.* dan-
Danois, e, *a. s.* Danish, Dane.
Dans, dân, *prep.* in, within, into. —, with; according to.
Dansant, e, *a.* dancing.
Danse, dâns, *s. f.* dancing, dance.
Danser, dân-sâ, *v. n.* to dance.
Danser, *v. a.* v. 3, to dance.
Danseu-r, se, dân-seur, séuz, *s. m. et f.* dancer.
Dantesque, *a.* dantesque, dantelike.
Daphné, dâf-nâ, *s.m.* (*bot.*) laurel spurge.
Daphnomancie, *s. f*, daphnomancy.
Darce, *s. f.* *V.* Darse.
Dard, dâr, *s.m.* dart, javelin; the sting (of a bee); harpoon.
Dardanaire, *s. m.* usurer, monopolist.
Darder, dâr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dart, to hurl. —, to harpoon.
Dardeur, dâr-jêur, *s. m.* darter, shooter
Dardille, dâr-di*l*, *s. f.* spindle of a carnation. (Not in use.) [spindles.
Dardiller, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, (*bot.*) to shoot
Dariole, *s. f.* a sort of custard.
Dariolette, *s. f.* confidant of a romance heroine. (Old.)
Darique, *s. f.* (ancient coin,) daric.
Darne, dârn, *s. f.* a slice of certain fish (as salmon, etc.)
Darse, *s. f.* (*mar.*) wet-dock.
Dartre, dârtr, *s. f.* tetter, ring-worm.
Dartreu-x, se, *a. et s.* impetiginous, scabby.
Dasymètre, *s. m.* (*phys.*) dasymeter.
Dasymètrie, *s. f.* dasymetry.
Dataire, dâ-têr, *s. m.* datary, (in Rome.)
Date, dât, *s. f.* date. —, title.
Dater, dâ-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to date.
Daterie, dât-ri, *s. f.* datary's office.
Datif, dâ-tif, *s. m.* (*gram.*) dative.
Datif, ive, *a.* (*jur.*) dative.
Datisme, *s. m.* (battology) datism.
Datte, dât, *s. f.* (*bot.*) date.
Dattier, dâ-tiâ, *s. m.* a date-tree.
Datura, *s. m. f.* (*bot.*) thorn-apple.
Daube, dôb, *s. f.* ragout of meat *or* fowl, etc. *A la* —, a-la-daube.
Dauber, dô-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cuff, to drub. (Pop. in this sense.) —, to banter, to jeer. [(*fam.*)
Daubeur, *s. m.* jeerer, banterer, sneerer,
Dauphin, dô-fin, *s. m.* (*ich.*) dolphin. —, gutter-stone, a diving-apparatus, a woollen stuff. —, Dauphin of France.
Dauphine, *s. f.* dauphiness. —, a kind of silk stuff.
Dauphinelle, *s. f.* (*bot.*) larkspur.
D'Autant. *V.* Autant. [longer (time).
Davantage, dâ-vân-tâz, *ad.* more. —,
Davier, dâ-viâ. *s.m.* (dentist's) key, crow.
De, dê, *prep.* of, from, in, upon, for, by, with, after, at, about, some, etc. etc., forth, out of.
De (is used before many adverbs). *De près, de loin, de travers, de côté, de concert, de çà, de là, etc.*, near, afar, across, aside, in concert, on this side, on that side.
De par, from, in the name of.
De ce que, *conj.* because, though.
Dé, dâ, *s. m.* a die, (*pl.*) dice; (*arch.*) the die, dado; stamp. —, coak (of a sheave). —*s*, (*cui.*) diamonds.
Dé, *s. m.* thimble.
Déalbation, *s f.* dealbation, whitening
Déambulation, *s. f.* deambulation.
Débâcher, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncover.

Débâclage, dâ-bâ-klâz, *s. m.* clearing, openmg (of a port).
Débâcle, dâ-bâkl, *s. f.* the breaking of the ice (in a river); (*fig.*) shock, downfall. —, the clearing of a haven.
Débâclement, *s. m.* the breaking up of the ice, the clearing of a port.
Débâcler, dâ-bâ-klâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to break up (as ice). —, to remove. (Pop.)
Débâcler, *v. n.* v. 3, to clear a haven; to open (a door). [bailiff.
Débâcleur, dâ-bâ-klêur, *s. m.* water-
Débagouler, dâ-bâ-gôo-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to spew; (*fig.*) to vomit. (Low.)
Débagouleur, *s. m.* a scurrilous railer.
Déballage, *s. m.* unpacking. [(Low.)
Déballer, dâ-bâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unpack.
Débandade, (à la), *loc. ad.* in confusion, helter-skelter. [banding.
Débandement, dâ-bând-mân, *s. m.* dis-
Débander, dâ-bân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbend, to loosen; to uncock (a pistol,); to untie (a wound).
se **Débander**, *v. r.* v. 3, to slacken *or* grow loose; to disband; (*fig.*) to relax (one's mind).
Débanquer, dâ-bân-*kâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, (at play) to break a bank.
Débaptiser, dâ-bâ-tî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to renounce one's baptism; (*fig. et fam.*) to give one a wrong name. Se —, to change one's name; to apostatize.
Débarbouiller, dâ-bâr-bôo-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to clean, to wash the face.
Débarcadère, dâ-bâr-kâ-dèr, **Débarcadour**, *s.m.* (*mar.*) landing, landing-place.
Débardage, dâ-bâr-dâz, *s. m.* unlading.
Débarder, dâ-bâr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unlade wood. —, to clear a wood of the felled trees.
Débardeur, dâ-bâr-dêur, *s. m.* one who unlades boats, etc., lighterman.
Débarquement, dâ-bârk-mân, *s. m.* landing, discharging.
Débarquer, dâ-bâr-*kâ*, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to disembark, to land, to unship.
Débarras, dâ-bâ-râ, *s.m.* riddance, (*fam.*)
Débarrassement, *s.m.* disembarrassment.
Débarrasser, dâ-bâ-râ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clear, to rid, to disembarrass.
se **Débarrasser**, *v. r.* to disentangle, to extricate one's self from, to get clear, to get rid of, out of.
Débarrer, dâ-bâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbar.
Débat, dâ-bâ, *s. m.* debate. —, quarrel, *dispute, strife, etc.*
Débatelage, *s. m.* unlading of boats.

Débateler, v. 73, to unlade boats.
Débâter, dâ-bâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unseddle
Débattre, dâ-bâtr, *v. a.* v. 40, to debate, to discuss, to argue. [flounder.
se **Débattre**, *v. r.* v. 40, to struggle, to
Débauche, dâ-bôsh, *s. f.* debauch, etc. —, debauchery, lewdness; (*fig.*) luxuriance of wit, etc. [a rake.
Débauché, dâ-bô-shâ, *s.m.* a debauchee,
Débaucher, dâ-bô-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to debauch. —, to entice away.
se **Débaucher**, *v. n.* v. 3, to become debauched. —, to leave off one's work for diversion.
Débaucheu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* debaucher.
Débeller, *v. a.* v. 3, to overcome. (Old.)
Débenture, dâ-bân-tûr, *s.m.* debenture, receipt. [Company.)
Débenture, *s. f.* debenture (of E. India
Débet, *s. m.* the balance of an account.
Débiffer, dâ-bî-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to debilitate, to disorder, to enfeeble.
Débile, dâ-bîl, *a.* weakly, weak.
Débilement, dâ-bîl-mân, *ad.* feebly, faintly, weakly. [litation, enfeebling.
Débilitation, dâ-bî-lî-tâ-*sion*, *s.f.* debi-
Débilité, dâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s.f.* debility, weakness. [feeble.
Débiliter, *v. a.* 3, to debilitate, to en-
Débillarder, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut cantlets, to cantle. [horses that draw a boat.
Débiller, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to take off the
Débit, *s. m.* sale; licence to sell; delivery, utterance; (*mus.*) recitative.
Débitant, e, dâ-bî-tân, tânt, *s.* retailer, dealer.
Débiter, dâ-bî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sell; (*fig.*) to recite; to report, to utter; (*mus.*) to recite; (in book-keeping) to debit.
Débiteu-r, se, dâ-bî-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* teller, newsmonger.
Débit-eur, rice, dâ-bî-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* debtor. (Opposed to *Créancier.*)
Débitis, *s. m.* (*jur.*) execution.
Déblai, dâ-blê, *s. m.* excavation, clearing away; earth, rubbish; riddance.
Déblatération, *s. f.* blateration.
Déblatérer, *v. n.* v. 77, to blatter, (*fam.*)
Déblayer, dâ-blê-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to clear away. (Said of rubbish.) to clear.
Débloquer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mil.*) to raise a blockade. —, (in printing) to change turned letters. [taste; sting.
Déboire, dâ-bwâr, *s. m.* a twang, after-
Déboîtement, dâ-bwât-mân, *s. m.* disjointing, dislocation, luxation.

Déboîter, dâ-bwâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dislocate, to luxate, to disjoint; to warp.
Débonder, dâ-bon-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbung. —, to open (the flood-gate).
Débonder, *v. n.* v. 3, se Débonder, to gush, to burst forth.
Débondonnement, *s. m.* unbunging.
Débondonner, dâ-bon-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbung, to unstop. [easy-tempered.
Débonnaire, dâ-bô-nèr, *a.* meek, gentle,
Débonnairement, dâ-bô-nèr-mân, *adv.* graciously, kindly. [ness, kindness.
Débonnaireté, *s. f.* meekness, gentle-
Débord, *s. m.* edge (of a coin); defluxion.
Débordé, e, dâ-bôr-dâ, *a.* dissolute.
Débordement, dâ-bôrd-mân, *s. m.* overflowing, breaking out, debauchery, loose life; (*fig.*) torrent, shower, flood.
Déborder, dâ-bôr-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, se Déborder, *v. r.* v. 3, to overflow, to run over. —, to bag, to lap over; to jut out.
Déborder, *v. n.* v. 3, to take off the hem, to unborder (a petticoat); (*mil.*) to outflank.
Débordoir, *s. m.* edging-tool (of a cooper, etc.) [one's boots.
Débotter, dâ-bô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pull off
Débouché, dâ-bôo-shâ, *s. m.* market, vent. —, opening, expedient. —, outlet, debouche (of a valley, etc.)
Débouchement, dâ-bôosh-mân, *s. m.* opening, unstopping; market, outlet.
Déboucher, dâ-bôo-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clear (roads), to uncork (a bottle).
Déboucher, *v. n.* v. 3, to pass, to clear. —, to fall into. (Said of a canal.)
Déboucler, dâ-blôo-klâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbuckle, to uncurl (one's hair); to disembogue (a port).
Débouillir, *v. a.* v. 9, to discharge colours.
Débouquement, dâ-bôok-mân, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a narrow channel; disemboguing.
Débouquer, dâ-bôo-*kâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to clear a channel, to disembogue.
Débourber, dâ-bôor-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cleanse (a pond); to draw off (wine).
Débourgeoiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to form, to polish. (Not used.)
Débourrer, dâ-bôo-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unstop; to form *or* polish (a young man). (*fam.*); to break in (a horse). [out.
Débours, *s. m.* disbursement, sum laid
Déboursé, dâ-bôor-sâ, *s. m.* disbursement.
Déboursement, dâ-bôors-mân, *s. m.* disbursement. [disburse.
Débourser, dâ-bôor-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Debout, dê-bôo, *ad.* upright, on end; standing.

Débouter, dâ-bôo-tâ, (*jur.*) *v. a.* v. 3, to cast, to reject.
Déboutonner, dâ-bôo-tô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, se Déboutonner, *v. r.* v. 3, to unbutton. Se —, (*fig. et fam.*) to unbosom (one's self). [to uncover one's breast.
Débrailler, se, sê-dâ-brâ-*lâ*, *v. r.* v. 3,
Débredouiller, dâ-brê-dôo-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, (at trictrac) to save the lurch.
Débrider, dâ-brî-dâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to unbridle, to halt, to dispatch, to hurry, (*fam.*) [ruins; waste, wasting.
Débris, dâ-brî, *s. m.* remains, wreck,
Débrouillement, dâ-brôo*l*-mân, *s. m.* unravelling. [unravel, to clear up.
Débrouiller, dâ-brôo-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Débrutaliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbrutalize.
Débrutir, dâ-brû-tîr, *v.a.* v.4, to polish.
Débrutissement, *s. m.* polishing, polish.
Débucher, dâ-bû-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (in hunting) to break cover.
Débucher, *v.a.* v.3, to dislodge, to start.
Débusquement, dâ-bûsk-mân, *s. m.* driving out, ousting.
Débusquer, dâ-bûs-*kâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to drive out; (*fig. et fam.*) to turn out.
Début, dâ-bû, *s. m.* (at billiards, etc.) lead, first cast; (*fig.*) beginning; outset; first appearance.
Débutant, e, *s.* actor appearing for the first time.
Débuter, dâ-bû-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to play first; (*fig.*) to begin, to open, to make an outset; to make one's first appear- [ance (in a play).
Deçà, dê-sâ. *V.* Çà.
Décacheter, dâ-kâsh-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to unseal, to open; to break the seal of a letter.
Décade, dâ-kâd, *s.f.* (in a book) decade.
Décadence, dâ-kâ-dâns, *s. f.* decay; (*fig.*) decline, wane.
Décaèdre, *a.* (*geom.*) decahedral.
Décagone, dâ-kâ-gôn, *s. m. et a.* decagon; *a.* decagonal.
Décagramme, dâ-kâ-grâm, *s. m.* decagram (French weight of 154·44 grains).
Décaisser, dâ-*kê*-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to uncase.
Décalitre, dâ-kâ-lîtr, *s. m.* decaliter (a French measure, 610·28 cubic inches.)
Décalogue, dâ-kâ-lôg, *s. m.* decalogue.
Décalquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to counter-draw.
Décamètre, dâ-kâ-mêtr, *s. m.* decameter (a French measure of ten meters, *or* 39.371 inches.) [decampment.
Décampement, dâ-kânp-mân, *s. m.*
Décamper, dâ-kân-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to decamp; (*fig. et fam.*) to move off.

Décanal, e, *a.* belonging to a deanery.
Décanat, dâ-kâ-nà, *s.m.* deanery, deanship.
Décanoniser, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncanonize.
Décantation, *s. f.* (*chem.*) decantation, decanting. [pour off gently.
Décanter, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chem.*) to decant, to
Décapage, *s. m.* (*chem.*) scouring, cleansing. [rust *or* oxide).
Décaper, *v.a.* v.3, (*chem.*) to take off (the
Décapitation, dâ-kâ-pî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* decapitation. [head, to decapitate.
Décapiter, dâ-kâ-pî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to be-
Decaracériser, *v. a.* v. 3, to change the character. [pave.
Décarreler, dâ-kâr-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to un-
Décaser, *v. a.* v. 3, to unhouse; (*fig.*) to oust. [grade from one's rank.
Décaster, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncast, to de-
Décasyllabe, dâ-kâ-sî-lâb, *a.* decasyllabic. [to damp (cloth).
Décatir, *v. a.* v. 4, to take off the gloss,
Décatissage, *s. m.* unglossing.
Décéder, dâ-sâ-dâ, *v.n.* v.77, to decease.
Déceindre, *v. a.* v. 53, to ungird. (Old.)
Décèlement, dâ-sêl-mân, *s.m.* disclosing.
Déceler, dâs-lâ, *v. n.* v. 73, to disclose, to betray. Se —, to betray one's self.
Décembre, dâ-sânbr, *s. m.* December.
Décemment, dâ-sâ-mân, *ad.* decently.
Décemvir, dâ-sêm-vîr, *s. m.* (*antiq.*) de-
Décemviral, e, *a.* decemviral. [cemvir.
Décemvirat, dâ-sêm-vî-râ, *s.m.* decem-
Décence, dâ-sâns, *s.f.* decency. [virate.
Décennal, e, dâ-sên-nâl, *a.* decennial.
Décent, e, dâ-sân, sânt, *a.* decent, becoming.
Décentraliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncentralize.
Décepti-f, ve, *a.* deceptive.
Déception, dê-sêp-sîon, *s. f.* deception.
Décercler, *v. a.* v. 3, to unhoop.
Décerveler, *v. a.* v. 73, to brain, to knock out the brains.
Décerner, dâ-cêr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to decree, to award, to bestow.
Décès, dâ-sê, *s. m.* decease.
Décevable, *a.* deceivable.
Décevant, e, dâs-vân, vânt, *a.* deceitful, fallacious. [ceive.
Décevoir, dâs-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 5, to de-
Déchagriner, *v. a.* v. 3, to drive away grief, (*fam.*) [ing, abuse.
Déchaînement, dâ-shên-mân, *s.m.* rail-
Déchaîner, dâ-shên-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unchain, *etc.*; to let loose; (*fig.*) to exasperate, to inveigh.
Déchalander. *V.* **Désachalander.**

Déchanter, dâ-shân-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to change one's note, to lower one's key, (*fam.*), used only in the infinitive.
Déchaperonné, e, *a.* dismantled. [hawk).
Déchaperonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to unhood (a
Décharge, dâ-shârz, *s. f.* unloading; discharge; lumber-room; relief, ease.
Déchargement, dâ-shârz-mân, *s.m.* unloading, discharging a ship.
Déchargeoir, *s. m.* (weaver's) roller.
Décharger, dâ-shâr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to unload; to disburden, to lighten; to lop (a tree); to discharge (fire-arms); to release; to exculpate (an accused person).
se **Décharger**, *v.r.* v.79, (said of a river) to disembogue; (said of colour) to change, to fade; (said of a pump) to lose water. [lader, porter.
Déchargeur, dâ-shâr-zêur, *s. m.* un-
Décharmer, *v. a.* v. 3, to take off a spell.
Decharner, dâ-shâr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*sur.*) to strip off the flesh; to emaciate; (*fig.*) (said of style) to make bald.
Décharpir, *v. a.* v. 4, to tear asunder.
Déchasser, *v.a.* v.3, to drive out (a nail).
Déchaumer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*agr.*) to break up fallow land.
Déchaussé, e, *a.* bare-legged, bare-footed; undermined, bare.
Déchaussement, dâ-shôs-mân, *s. m.* baring the root (of a tree); lancing (of the gum).
Déchausser, dâ-shô-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to pull off one's shoes, etc.; to lay bare (the roots); to wear away the gum.
Déchaussoir, dâ-shô-swâr, *s. m.* lancet (of a dentist).
Déchaussures, *s. f. pl.* the wolf's lair.
Déchaux, *a. m. Carmes* —, white friars, black friars. [loss, forfeiture.
Déchéance, dâ-shâ-âns, *s. m.* (*jur.*)
Déchet, dâ-shê, *s. m.* loss, waste, diminution. [dishevel, to tear the hair.
Décheveler, dâ-shêv-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to
Déchevêtrer, dâsh-vê-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unhalter. [be deciphered; legible.
Déchiffrable, dâ-shî-frâbl, *a.* that can
Déchiffrement, dâ-shîfr-mân, *s. m.* deciphering.
Déchiffrer, dâ-shî-frâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to decipher; (*fig. et fam.*) to unravel.
Déchiffreur, dâ-shî-frêur, *s. m.* decipherer. [cut, to slash, to pink.
Déchiqueter, dâ-shîk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to
Déchiqueture, dâ-shîk-tûr, *s. f.* slashing, cutting, pinking.

Déchirage, dâ-shî-râz, *s. m.* ripping off a ship's planks.
Déchirant, ante, *a.* heart-rending, (*fig.*)
Déchirement, dâ-shîr-mân, *s. m.* rending, tearing (*fig.*) anguish (of heart). —*s*, intestine broils.
Déchirer, dâ-shî-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tear, to rend; (*fig.*) to grate (on the ear); to rip up (old vessels); to bite (the cartridge); (*fig.*) to torture; to revile, to defame.
Déchireur, *de bateaux*, *s. m.* ripper.
Déchirure, dâ-shîr-ûr, *s.f.* a rent, a tear.
Déchoir, dâ-shwâr, *v. a.* v. 26, to fall; to decline; to fall away (from age).
Déchouer, dâ-shôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, (*mar.*) to set afloat.
Déchristianiser, *v.a.* v.3, to unchristian. se Déchristianiser, *v. r.* v. 3, to fall from christianity.
Décidé, e, dâ-sî-dâ, *a.* decided, determined, etc.
Décidément, dâ-sî-dâ-mân, *ad.* decidedly, positively.
Décider, dâ-sî-dâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to decide; to determine, to settle (a quarrel); to induce.
se Décider, *v. r.* to come to a decision.
Décidu, e, *a.* (*bot.*) deciduous.
Décigramme, *s.m.* decigram, (one-tenth of a gramme.)
Décilitre, *s. m.* (one tenth of a liter) deciliter.
Décimable, dâ-sî-mâbl, *a.* tithable.
Décimal, e, dâ-sî-mâl, *a.* decimal.
Décimateur, dâ-sî-mâ-têur, *s.m.* a tithe owner.
Décimation, dâ-sî-mâ-slon, *s.f.* decimation.
Décime, *s. m.* the tenth part of a franc, a decime.
Décime, dâ-slm, *s. f.* tithe, the tenth part. —*s*, *s. f. pl.* tenths.
Décimer, dâ-sî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to decimate.
Décimètre, *s. m.* (3.93710 inches) decimeter.
Décimo, *ad.* tenthly.
Décirer, *v. a.* v. 3, to take the wax off.
Décisif, ve, dâ-sî-zîf, zîv, *a.* decisive, positive, peremptory.
Décision, dâ-sî-zîon, *s. f.* decision.
Décisivement, dâ-sî-zîv-mân, *ad.* decisively, peremptorily, positively.
Décisoire, dâ-sî-zwâr, *a.* (*jur.*) decisory.
Déclamateur, dâ-klâ-mâ-têur, *s. m.* declaimer, orator; reciter.
Déclamation, dâ-klâ-mâ-slon, *s. f.* art of reciting; declamation; abuse, invective.
Déclamatoire, dâ-klâ-mâ-twâr, *a.* declamatory.
Déclamer, dâ-klâ-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to recite.
Déclamer, *v. n.* v. 3, to declaim, to inveigh.
Déclarateur, *s. m.* declarer.
Déclarati-f, ve, dâ-klâ-râ-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*jur.*) declarative, declaratory.
Déclaration, dâ-klâ-râ-slon, *s. f.* declaration; notification (of decease); disclosure; the verdict (of a jury).
Déclaratoire, dâ-klâ-râ-twâr, *a.* (*jur.*) declaratory.
Déclarer, dâ-klâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to declare, etc.; to reveal; to notify. Se —, to declare, to speak one's mind. —, to declare for or against.
Déclasser, *v. a.* v. 3, to unclass, to confuse.
Déclencher, *v. a.* v. 3, to unlatch a door.
Déclic, *s. m.* (*mechan.*) a trigger.
Déclin, dâ-klîn, *s.m.* decline, close, etc.; the wane (of the moon), etc.
Déclinabilité, *s. f.* declinability.
Déclinable, dâ-klî-nâbl, *a.* declinable.
Déclinaison, dâ-klî-nè-zon, *s. f.* (*gram.*) declension; (*astr.*) declination.
Déclinant, e, dâ-klî nân, *a.* declining
Déclinatoire, dâ-klî-nâ-twâr, *a. et s. m.* declinatory, declinator.
Décliner, dâ-klî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to decline, abate, remit.
Décliner, *v. a.* v. 3, to decline; (*fig. et fam.*) — *son nom*, to send up one's name.
Déclîver, *v. n.* v. 8, to decline, to sink slowly.
Déclive, dâ-klîv, *a. m. et f.* declivous, sloping.
Déclivité, *s. f.* declivity *or* slope.
Décloîtré, e, *a.* uncloistered, secularised.
Décloîtrer, dâ-klwâ-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncloister. Se —, to leave the cloister.
Declore, dâ-klôr, *v. a.* v. 42, to unclose, to throw open.
Déclôture, *s. f.* gap. —, the act of throwing open.
Déclouer, dâ-klôo-â, *v.a.* v.3, to unnail.
Décochement, dâ-kôsh-mân, *s. m.* discharging (an arrow), etc.
Décocher, dâ-kô-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discharge an arrow.
Décoction, dâ-kôk-slon, *s. f.* decoction.
Décoiffer, dâ-kwâ-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncoif, to pull off one's cap.
Décoiffer, se, *v. r.* to uncork, to crack (a bottle), to pull off one's cap.
Décollation, dâ-kô-lâ-slon, *s. f.* decollation, beheading.
Décollement, dâ-kôl-mân, *s. m.* ungluing, unpasting, coming off.
Décoller, dâ-kô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to behead; to unglue, to make to come off.
Décolleter, dâ-kôl-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to uncover the breast.

Décolleter, *v. n.* v. 76, (said of a coat collar), to fall away.
Décolleur, *s. m.* herring-gibber.
Décoloration, dâ-cô-lô-râ-*sion*, *s. f.* decoloration.
Décolorer, dâ-kô-lô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discolour. Se —, to fade.
Décombrer, dâ-*kon*-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clear away rubbish.
Décombres, dâ-*kon*br, *s. m. pl.* rubbish.
Décommander, *v. a.* v. 3, (*com.*) to countermand an order.
Décomposable, *a.* decompoundable.
Décomposer, dâ-*kon*-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to decompose; to analyse, to disfigure.
Décomposition, dâ-*kon*-pô-zi-*sion*, *s. f.* (*chem.*) decomposition; (*fig.*) analysing.
Décompte, dâ-*kont*, *s. m.* discount, deduction. [count, to deduct.
Décompter, dâ-*kon*-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dis-
Déconcert, *s. m.* misunderstanding.
Déconcerté, e, *a.* disconcerted.
Déconcertement, *s. m.* disconcertedness, confusion, disappointment.
Déconcerter, dâ-*kon*-cêr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make to disagree in tune; to disconcert; to discompose.
Déconclu, e, *a.* broken off.
Déconfès, *a. m. et f.* unconfessed.
Déconfire, dâ-*kon*-fîr, *s. déconfit*, *v. a.* v. 44, to discomfit, to rout; (old.) —, (*fig.*) to confound one, abash.
Déconfiture, dâ-*kon*-fî-tûr, *s. f.* discomfiture, (old); (*fig. et fam.*) havoc, failure.
Déconfort, *s. m.* discomfort, despair.
Déconforter, dâ-*kon*-for-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discomfort, to cast down, (old.)
Déconsacrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to desecrate.
Déconseiller, dâ-*kon*-sâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dissuade. [esteem.
Déconsidération, *s. f.* disrepute, dis-
Déconsidéré, e, *a.* fallen into disrepute.
Déconsidérer, dâ-*kon*-sî-dâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to bring one into disesteem.
Déconstruction, *s. f.* (*gram.*) (construction) construing.
Déconstruire, *v. a.* v. 63, to take to pieces; (*gram.*) to construe.
Décontenance, *s. f.* bashfulness, abashment. [ishness.
Décontenancement, *s. m.* silliness, sheep-
Décontenancer, dâ-*kont*-nân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to abash. Se —, to be confounded, dashed. [mishap. (*fam.*)
Déconvenue, dâ-*konv*-nû, *s. f.* disaster,
Décor, *dâ-kôr*, *s. m.* (*arch.*) decoration.
Décorateur, *dâ-kô-râ-têur*, *s. m.* decorator

Décoration, dâ-kô-râ-*sion*, *s. f.* decoration, embellishment; badge, scenery.
Décorder, dâ-kôr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to untwist, to untwine.
Décoré, *a. et s. m.* decorated.
Décorer, dâ-kô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to decorate, to ornament. —, to honour (with an order, etc.); (*fig.*) to dignify.
Décortication, *s. f.* decortication.
Décortiquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to decorticate.
Décorum, dâ-kô-rôm, *s. m.* decorum, decency, seemliness.
Découcher, dâ-kôo-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to lie out, to be abroad, to sleep out.
Découcher, *v. a.* v. 3, to put one out of his bed, (*fam.*) [to rip.
Découdre, dâ-kôodr, *v.a.* v.45, to unsew,
se Découdre, *v. r.* to rip, to be unsewed; (*fig.*) to grow cool *or* to flag.
en Découdre, *v. n.* v. 45, to have a bout, *or* a brush together.
Découlant, e, *a.* flowing.
Découlement, dâ-kôol-mân, *s. m.* flowing, dropping, trickling, running.
Découler, dâ-kôo-lâ, *v.n.* v.3, to trickle. to flow, to run.
Découper, dâ-kôo-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut into pieces; to carve; to pink, to slash. —, to cut out (figures, etc.)
Découpeu-r, se, dâ-kôo-pêur, pêuz, *s* pinker. [of dogs.
Découple *ou* Découpler, *s.m.* uncoupling
Découpler, dâ-kôo-plâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to uncouple, to let loose.
Decoupure, dâ-kôo-pûr, *s. f.* pinking, cut cloth-work. [heartening.
Décourageant, e, *a.* discouraging, dis-
Découragement, dâ-kôo-râz-mân, *s. m.* depression, low spirits.
Décourager, dâ-kôo-râ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to discourage, to deter. Se —, to discourage one. [straighten.
Décourber, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbend, to
Découronner, *v. a.* v. 3, to discrown.
Décours, dâ-kôor, *s. m.* wane (of the moon, etc.) [desultory.
Décousu, e, *p.* unsewed. —, *a.* (*fig.*)
Décousure, dâ-kôo-zûr, *s.f.* the unsewing, a seam rent.
à Découvert, *ad.* in the open air; (*fig.*) plainly. —, unmasked, unveiled.
Découverte, *s. f.* finding out, discovery.
Découvreur, *s. m.* discoverer.
Découvrir, dâ-kôo-vrîr, *v. a.* v. 18, to uncover, etc.; to discover. Se —, to show (one's bosom). —, to expose; (fig.) to disclose; to descry. Se —, to

take off one's hat, etc., to stand bare-headed. —, to clear up.
Décramponner, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncramp.
Décrasser, dâ-krâ-sê, *v. a.* v. 3, to clean. —, to scour; (*fig.*) to brush up; polish.
Décréditement, dâ-krâ-dît-mân, *s. m.* discredit, disrepute.
Décréditer, dâ-krâ-dî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, discredit, to disgrace, to sink one's credit. se **Décréditer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to lose one's credit *or* reputation.
Décrépitation, *s. f.* (*chem.*) decrepitation.
Décrépit, e, dâ-krâ-pî, pît, *a.* decrepit, worn out with old age.
Décrépiter, dâ-krâ-pî-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to decrepitate, to crackle.
Décrépitude, dâ-krâ-pî-tûd, *s. f.* decrepitude. [less and less.
Décrescendo, *ad.* decrescendo; (*fam.*)
Décret, dâ-krê, *s. m.* decree.
Décrétale, dâ-krâ-tâl, *s. f.* decretal.
Décréter, dâ-krâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to issue a decree, to decree.
Décri, dâ-krî, *s. m.* crying down, prohibition. —, disrepute.
Décrier, dâ-krî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to cry down; (*fig.*) to decry. [disrepute.
se **Décrier**, *v. r.* to bring one's self into
Décrire, dâ-krîr, *v. a.* v. 50, to describe.
Décrocher, dâ-krô-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unhook, to take down. [believe.
Décroire, dâ-krwâr, *v. a.* v. 46, to dis-
Décroissement, dâ-krwâs-mân, *s. m.* decrease.
Décroît, *s. m.* (*astr.*) wane.
Décroître, dâ-krwâtr, *v. n.* v. 47, to decrease, to shorten. [to brush off.
Décrotter, dâ-krô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clean.
Décrotteur, dâ-krô-têur, *s. m.* shoe-black.
Décrottoir, dâ-krô-twâr, *s. m.* a scraper (for boots, etc.) [brush.
Décrottoire, dâ-krô-twâr, *s. f* shoe-
Décrue, *s. f.* decrease. (Said of water.)
Décruer, **Décruser** *ou* **Décreuser**, *v. a.* v. 3, to scour, to wash the gum out of the silk. [ing, rinsing.
Décrûment *ou* **Décreusement**, *s. m.* scour-
Décuire, dâ-kûîr, *v. a.* v. 63, to make sweetmeats give, (said of syrups, etc.)
Décupeller, *v. a.* v. 3, to decant.
Décuple, dâ-kûpl, *s. m.* decuple, tenfold.
Décupler, *v. a.* v. 3, to make decuple or tenfold. [ten soldiers.
Décurie, dâ-kû-rî, *s. f.* (*antiq.*) a band of
Décuvaison, *s. f.* tunning (wine).
Décuver, *v. a.* v. 3, to tun.
Dédaignable, *a.* to be *disdained.*

Dédaigner, dâ-dê-gnâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3 to disdain. —, to scorn.
Dédaigneusement, dâ-dê-gnêuz-mân, *ad.* disdainfully, scornfully.
Dédaigneu-x, se, dâ-dê-gnêu, gnêuz, *a.* disdainful, scornful, supercilious.
Dédain, dâ-din, *s. m.* disdain, scorn.
Dédale, *s. m.* labyrinth, maze. [the flags.
Dédaller, *v. a.* v. 3, to unpave, to take up
Dédamer, *v. n. v.* 3, to put a man out of its place (at draughts).
Dedans, dê-dân, *ad. de lieu, opposé à dehors*, within, in.
Dedans, *s. m.* the inside. *Du — au dehors*, from within outwards. *Au — et au dehors*, at home and abroad.
Dédicateur, *s. m.* a dedicator.
Dédicace, dâ-dî-kâs, *s. f.* dedication, consecration. [catory.
Dédicatoire, dâ-dî-kâ-twâr, *a.* dedi-
Dédier, dâ-dîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dedicate.
Dédire, dâ-dîr, *v. a.* v. 48, to gainsay, to unsay, to contradict.
se **Dédire**, *v. r.* v. 48, to recant; to go from one's word, to recede.
Dédit, dâ-dî, *s. m.* unsaying; forfeit.
Dédommagement, dâ-dô-mâz-mân, *s. m.* damage, indemnification.
Dédommager, dâ-dô-mâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to indemnify, to make amends.
Dédorer, dâ-dô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wear off the gilding.
Dédormi, e, *a. De l'eau —e*, water which has the chill taken off.
Dédormir, *v. a.* v. 12, to take off the chill (of water).
Dédosser, *v. a.* v. 3, to plank timber.
Dédoubler, dâ-dôo-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unline; (*mar.*) to unsheath; (*mil.*) to de-
Déducti-f, ve, *a* deductive. [ploy.
Déduction, dâ-dûk-sion, *s. f.* deduction. —, recital.
Déduire, dâ-dûîr, *v. a.* v. 63, to deduct. —, to state, etc. —, to deduce.
Déduit, *s. m.* pleasure, sport. (Old.)
Déesse, dâ-ês, *s. f.* goddess, angel.
Défâcher, (se), sê-dâ-fâ-shâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to be pacified, to cool.
Défaillance, dâ-fâ-îâns, *s. f.* a fainting fit, a swoon; (*chem.*) deliquescence.
Défaillant, e, dâ-fâ-îân, îânt, *s. m. et f.* (*jur.*) he that contemns the court.
Défaillant, e, *a.* decaying.
Défaillir, dâ-fâ-îîr, *v. n.* v. 13, to fail; to be in want. —, to grow faint, to decay; to swoon.
Défaire, dâ-fêr, *v. a.* v. 51, to undo. —,

to take asunder; to unpin; to unknit; to untie; to make away with; to defeat; to eclipse, to obscure; to emaciate, to waste; to free, to rid.
se Défaire, *v. r.* v. 51, to rid one's self, to get quit, to forsake, to leave off; to give up, to part with, to discharge.
Défaite, dâ-fêt, *s. f.* defeat, overthrow. —, sale; evasion, shift. [deduction.
Défalcation, *s. f.* defalcation, abatement.
Défalquer, dâ-fâl-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3. to take off, to defalcate, to deduct.
Défaut, dâ-fô, *s. m.* defect. —, fault, blemish, flaw. —, want.
au Défaut *ou* à Défaut de, *loc. prépos.* in default of, for want of. [disgrace.
Défaveur, dâ-fâ-vêur, *s. f.* disfavour,
Défavorable, *a.* unfavourable. [kindly.
Défavorablement, *ad.* unfavourably, un-
Défécation, *s. f.* (*pharm.*) defecation.
Défectif, dâ-fêk-tif, *a.* (*gram.*) defective, imperfect. [falling off, revolt.
Défection, dâ-fêk-sion, *s. f.* defection.
Défectivité, *s. f.* (*gram.*) defectiveness.
Défectueusement, dâ-fêk-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.* imperfectly. [defective, imperfect.
Défectueu-x, se, dâ-fêk-tû-êu, êuz, *a.*
Defectuosité, dâ-fêk-tû-ô-si-tâ, *s. f.* defect, imperfection.
Défendable, *a.* defensible. [defendant.
Défende-ur, resse, dâ-fân-dêur, drês, *s.*
Défendre, dâ-fândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to defend; to shelter, to shield; to prohibit.
Défendre, *v. n.* v. 6, to defend.
se Défendre, *v. r.* v. 6, to defend one's self; to excuse one's self; to clear one's self, to deny a thing; to shield one's self from; to help, to forbear. Se —, to haggle.
Défense, dâ-fâns, *s. f.* defence; prohibition, interdiction, ward; apology; justification; notice (hung out). [advocate.
Défenseur, dâ-fân-sêur, *s. m.* defender,
Défensi-f, ve, dâ-fân-sif, siv, *a.* defensive. [to defecate.
Déféquer, dâ-fâ-kâ, *v. n.* v. 77, (*chem.*)
Déférant, e, dâ-fâ-rân, rânt, *a. v.* complying, yielding.
Déférence, dâ-fâ-râns, *s. f.* deference.
Déférer, dâ-fâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to confer,
Déférer, *v. n.* to defer [to tender.
Déferler, dâ-fêr-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to
Défermer, *v. a.* v. 3, to open. [unfurl.
Déferrer, dâ-fêr-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unshoe (a horse); to nonplus, to confound.
se *Déferrer*, *v. r.* to come off, to fall off; *to be nonplussed.*

Défet *ou* Défects, *s. m.* waste sheets (of books.)
Défeuillaison, *s. f.* (*bot.*) the fall of the leaf. [off the leaves.
Défeuiller, dâ-fêu-iâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to take
Défi, dâ-fi, *s. m.* defiance, challenge.
Défiance, dâ-fi-âns, *s. f.* distrust; diffidence. [suspicious
Défiant, e, dâ-fi-ân, ânt, *a. v.* distrustful,
Déficit, dâ-fi-sit, *s. m.* deficit, deficiency.
Défier, dâ-fiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to defy, to challenge; to dare.
se Défier, *v. r.* to defy, to challenge; to distrust; to be diffident of.
Défigurer, dâ-fi-gû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disfigure; to distort.
Défilé, *s. m.* defile. [figure; to distort.
Défilement, *s. m.* (*fort.*) defilement.
Défiler, dâ-fi-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unstring, to untwist.
Défiler, *v. n.* to defile, to file off.
Défiler, *s. m.* the defiling (of troops).
Défini, *s. m.* the definite.
Définir, dâ-fi-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to appoint, to decree, to determine, to define; to decide. [definitive, peremptory.
Définiti-f, ve, dâ-fi-ni-tif, tiv, *a.* (*jur.*)
en Définitive, *ad.* definitively, finally. *En* —, after all. [decision.
Définition, dâ-fi-ni-sion, *s. f.* definition,
Définitivement, dâ-fi-ni-tiv-mân, *ad.* definitively, peremptorily, positively.
Défléchi, e, *a.* turned aside, deflected.
Déflegmer, *v. a.* v. 3. (*chem.*) to deflegmate.
Défleurir, dâ-fêu-rîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to shed the blossoms. [some.
Défleurir, *v. n.* to nip *or* strip off blos-
Déflexion, *s. f.* deflexion.
Défloration, dâ-flô-râ-sion, *s. f.* deflora-tion, deflowering. [flower.
Déflorer, dâ-flô râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to de-
Défonceement, dâ-fons-mân, *s. m.* staving.
Défoncer, dâ-fon-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to stave
Déformé, e, *a.* deformed. [(a cask.)
Déformer, dâ-fôr-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put out of shape. Se —, to lose the proper shape. [out of an oven.
Défourner, dâ-fôor-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3. to draw
Défrai, *s. m.* defraying. (Not used.)
Défranciser, *v. a.* v. 3, to unfrench.
Défrayer, dâ-frê-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to defray.
Défrayeur, *s. m.* defrayer.
Défrichement, dâ-frîsh-mân, *s. m.* clearing, grubbing up.
Défricher, dâ-fri-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clear, to grub up, (*fig.*) to polish; to unravel.
Défricheur, dâ-fri-shêur, *s. m.* one who clears ground.

ment, *s. m.* uncurling.
r, dâ-frî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncurl; *t pop.*) to disappoint. [ing.
cement, *s. m.* unplaiting, unfold-
cer, dâ-fron-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to undo
er plaits. [monk.
se, *s. f.* the money, etc. left by a
ner, dâ-frô-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to strip
nk of his dress); to forsake, to re-
e one's order; to rob one of his
y, (*fam.*) [(*fam.*)
er, *v. a.* v. 3, to unmuffle, to rob,
er, dâ-fû-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to strip (a
[late.
, e, dâ-fun, funt, *a. s.* deceased,
, e, *p.* disengaged, bold, easy.
sement, dâ-gâz-mân, *s. m.* disen-
nent, etc.; the redeeming (of ar-
); the calling in (of one's word);
learing (of the street).
er, dâ-gâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to redeem,
ch out of pawn; to retract (one's
ise); to clear (a doorway); to ease
head); to disengage, to extricate,
ieve; to lighten (the hair). Se —,
engage one's self, to clear one's
o be eased. [affectation.
ne, dâ-gèn, *s. f.* affected manner,
ner, dâ-gè-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to un-
h one's sword.
neur, *s. m.* hector, drawcansir.
ter, dâ-gân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pull
loves.
nir, dâ-gâr-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to un-
sh, to strip; to weaken (an army);
in (a tree). Se —, to grow thin;
t on (a light dress).
conner, dâ-gâs-kô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
a Gascon to speak good French.
, dâ-gât, *s. m.* havoc, damage, de-
ation; waste.
nchir, dâ-gô-shîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to
th, to plane; (*fig.*) to form, to polish.
nchissement, dâ-gô-shîs-mân, *s.m.*
laning, levelling, smoothing.
, dâ-zèl, *s. m.* thaw.
er, dâz-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 74. Se —,
to thaw, to give. [neracy.
nération, *s. f.* degeneration, dege-
nérer, dâ-zâ-nâ-râ, *v. n.* v. 77, to
nerate. — en, to degenerate into.
nérescent, e, *a.* degenerating.
gandé, e, dâ-zin-gân-dâ, *a.* totter-
swinging in one's gait, (*fam.*)
er, dâ-glû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to take
e bird lime.
tir, *v. a.* v. 4, *to swallow.*

Deglutition, *s f.* (*med.*) deglutition, swallowing. [to puke, to vomit.
Dégobiller, dâ-gô-bî-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3,
Dégobillis, *s. m.* vomit, spew.
Dégoiser, dâ-gwâ-zâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to chirp, to twitter; to rattle; to bolt out, to blab; to chatter.
Dégommage, *s. m.* washing out the gum.
Dégommer, *v. a.* v. 3, to wash out the gum; (*fig. et pop.*) to turn out of office, carry off (kill). [ing
Dégonflement, *s. m.* subsiding, collape-
Dégonfler, *v. a.* v. 3, to cause to collapse, to subside.
Dégorgement, dâ-gôrz-mân, *s.m.* breaking out, overflowing; cleansing (of a pipe); scouring. [iron.
Dégorgeoir, dâ-gôr-zwâr, *s. m.* priming-
Dégorger, dâ-gôr-zâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 79, to clear, to open; (*arts.*) to cleanse; to scour.
Dégorger, *v. n.*, se —, *v. r.* to purge, to scour; to discharge itself; to cleanse, to scour. [little used.)
Dégoter, *v. a.* v. 3, to oust. (Fam. and
Degourdi, e, *p.* enlivened; *a. et s.* shrewd.
Dégourdir, dâ-gôor-dîr, *v. a. et r.* v. 4 to quicken, to revive; to warm; to shake off numbness; to take the chill (off water); to polish (a young man). Se —, to grow sharp, to brighten.
Dégourdissement, dâ-gôor-dîs-mân, *s. m.* a quickening; the cessation of numbness; (*fig.*) polishing.
Dégoût, dâ-gôo, *s. m.* disgust, loathing; dislike, distaste, etc.; (*fig.*) mortification.
Dégoûtant, e, dâ-gôo-tân, tânt, *a. v.* disgusting; (*fig.*) nauseous; disheartening.
Dégoûter, dâ-gôo-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disgust; (*fig.*) to put out of conceit. Se —, to loathe. [dropping, dripping.
Dégouttant, e, dâ-gôo-tân, tânt, *a. v.*
Dégouttement, *s.m.* dropping, droppings.
Dégoutter, dâ-gôo-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to drop, to trickle, to drip.
Dégradation, dâ-grâ-dâ-sîon, *s. f.* degradation; damage; dilapidation.
Dégrader, dâ-grâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to degrade; to damage. Se —, to degrade one's self. [clasp.
Dégrafer, dâ-grâ-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to un-
Degraissage *ou* Dégraissement, scouring (wool, etc.)
Dégraisser, dâ-grê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scour; to clean (the hair); to fleece one; (*pop.*) to carry off the soil.
Dégraisseur, dâ-grê-sêur, *s. m.* scourer.
Dégraissis, *s. m.* scourings.

Dégraissoir, *s. m.* wringing machine.
Dégras, *s. m.* train-oil scouring.
Dégravoiement *ou* **Dégravoîment**, dâ-grâ-vwâ-mân, *s. m.* washing away, mining.
Dégravoyer, dâ-grâ-vwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to wash away, to undermine.
Degré, *s.m.* stairs, private staircase; step (of stairs); degree (of rank); (*fig.*) pitch, degree, stage.
par Degrés, *loc. ad.* by degrees.
Dégréement *ou* **Dégréage**, *s. m.* (*mar.*) unrigging, dismantling.
Dégréer, dâ-grâ-â, *ou* **Désagréer**, *v. a.* v. 13, to unrig, to dismantle.
Dégréver, *v. a.* v. 77, to reduce a tax.
Dégringolade, *s. f.* descent, low fall, tumble, (*fam.*) [bad to worse.
Dégringolando, *ad.* headlong; (*fig.*) from
Dégringoler, dâ-grin-gô-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to run down stairs, to tumble down.
Dégrisement, *s.m.* sobering, cooling down.
Dégriser, *v. a.* v. 3, to sober; (*fig.*) to cool.
Dégrossage, *s. m.* drawing small *or* fine.
Dégrossir, dâ-grôs-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to chip, to chip off the grosser parts; to rough-grind; to clear up, to unravel.
Déguenillé, e, dâg-nî-lâ, *a.* tattered, in rags. [ters; (*fig.*) to abuse.
Déguenillier, *v. a.* v. 3, to tear in tat-
Déguerpir, dâ-gèr-pîr, *v. a.* (*jur.*) to quit, give over.
Déguerpir, *v. n.* v. 4, to pack off.
Déguerpissement, dâ-gèr-pîs-mân, *s.m.* quitting, yielding up. [mit. (Low.)
Dégueuler, dâ-gêu-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to vo-
Déguignonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to change the ill luck, (*fam.*) [ment, disguise.
Déguisement, dâ-gîz-mân, *s.m.* disguise-
Déguiser, dâ-gî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disguise, to conceal; to misrepresent.
Dégustateur, *s. m.* taster. [proof.
Dégustation, dâ-gûs-tâ-sîon, *s.f.* tasting,
Déguster, *v. a.* v. 3, to degust, to taste.
Déhâler, dâ-â-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to take off sun-burns. [hip-shot.
Déhanché, e, dâ-ân-shâ, *a.* hipped,
Déharder, *v. a.* v. 3, to uncouple (dogs).
Déharnachement, *s. m.* unharnessing.
Déharnacher, dâ-âr-nâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unharness.
Déhonté, e, *a.* shameless.
Dehors, dê-ôr, *ad. et prep.* out, without, out of doors, abroad, externally. *De* —, outer, outward.
Dehors, *s.m.* the outside.
Déicide, dâ-î-sîd, *s. m.* deicide.

Déification, dâ-î-fî-kâ-sîon, *s.f.* (*antiq.*) deification, apotheosis.
Déifier, dâ-î-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, (*antiq.*) to deify, to rank among the gods.
Déisme, dâ-îsm, *s. m.* deism.
Déiste, dâ-îst. *s. m. et f.* deist.
Déité, dâ-î-tâ, *s.f.* deity, god, goddess.
Déjà, dâ-zâ, *ad. de temps*, already, ready; before, already.
Déjection, dâ-zêk-sîon, *s. f.* (*med.*) dejection; (*ast.*) depression.
Déjeter (se), sê-dâz-tâ, *v. r.* v. 75, to warp, to distort.
Déjeuner *ou* **Déjeuné**, dâ-zêu-nâ, *s. m.* breakfast. [fast.
Déjeuner, dâ-zêu-nâ, *v.a*, v. 3, to break-
Déjoindre, dâ-zwindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to disjoin, to part asunder, to gape.
Déjouer, *v. a.* v. 3, to baffle, to foil.
Déjouer, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to fly out; to be out of sorts, (*fam.*)
Déjuc, *s. m.* unroosting time. [roost.
Déjucher, dâ-zû-shâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to un-
De-là, dê-lâ. *V.* Là. [decay.
Délabrement, dâ-lâbr-mân, *s. m.* ruin,
Délabrer, dâ-lâ-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tatter; to shatter, to dilapidate; (*fig.*) to ruin. Se —, to be ruined.
Délacer, dâ-lâ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 78, to unlace (stays, etc.) Se —, to unlace one's self.
Délai, dâ-lè, *s. m.* delay, respite.
Délaissement, dâ-lês-mân, *s. m.* destitution, helplessness.
Délaisser, dâ-lê-sâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to forsake; to relinquish, to drop.
Délardement, *s.m.* (*arch.*) chamfering.
Délarder, *v.a.* v. 3, (*arch. et carp.*) to chamfer. [tion.
Délassement, dâ-lâs-mân, *s. m.* relaxa-
Délasser, dâ-lâ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to refresh, to relax, to divert, to ease.
Délateur, trice, dâ-lâ-têur, trîs, *s.* informer, accuser.
Délation, dâ-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* delation, informing, accusation.
Délatter, dâ-lâ-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to unlath.
Délavé, e, dâ-lâ-vâ, *a.* (said of colours), weak, washy, pale.
Délaver, *v. a.* v. 3, to weaken a colour. Se —, to fade, to wash out.
Délayant, dâ-lê-yân, *a. et s. m.* (*med.*) diluent, diluter. [allaying.
Délayement, dâ-lèy-mân, *s.m.* diluting,
Délayer, dâ-lê-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to dilute, to temper; (*fig.*) to spin out.
Déléatur, dâ-lâ-â-tûr, *s.m.* (in printing), dele.

le, dâ-lèk-tâbl, *a.* delectable, ul, delicious, luscious.
on, dâ-lèk-tâ-slon, *s. f.* delec- lelight, a relish.
dâ-lèk-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to delight. delight in.
n, dâ-lâ-gâ-slon, *s. f.* delega- nmission; assignment. [tory.
ire, dâ-lâ-gâ-twàr, *a.* delega-
dâ-lâ-gâ, *s. m.* delegate.
, dâ-lâ-gâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to dele- assign.
s, dâ-lès-tâz, *s.m.* unballasting.
dâ-lès-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to unballast.
r, dâ-lès-têur, *s. m.* (*mar.*) bal- ster.
, *a. m. et f.* deleterious. [use.)
, e, *a. et s.* sharp, quick. (Not in
, *s. f.* unbound masonry.
nt, e, dâ-ll-bâ-rân, rânt, *a.* de- ve. [deliberative.
ti-f, ve, dâ-ll-bâ-râ-tif, tîv, *a.*
tion, dâ-ll-bâ-râ-slon, *s. f.* de- on; resolution (in council).
, e, dâ-ll-bâ-râ, *a.* deliberated, d, etc.; bold, resolute.
ment, dâ-ll-bâ-râ-mân, *ad.* resolutely.
r, dâ-ll-bâ-râ, *v. n.* v.77, to de- ; to advise; to resolve, to de- h.
e, dâ-ll-kâ, kât, *a.* delicate, nice; squeamish; unsound ; genteel (panegyric); ticklish; feminine.
ment, dâ-ll-kât-mân, *ad.* deli- daintily, tenderly, gently.
r, dâ-ll-kâ-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to fon- pamper.
ese, dâ-ll-kâ-tês, *s. f.* delicacy; teness; niceness. —, scruple.
s. m. sing. Délices, *s. f. pl.* de- oluptuousness.
sement, dâ-ll-slêuz-mân, *ad.* usly, delightfully.
-x, se, dâ-ll-slêu, slêuz, *a.* de- delightful.
r (se), sê-dâ-li-kô-tâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to slip the halter.
, dâ-ll-â, *a.* fine, small, slender. ning, crafty; untied, loose.
m. (in writing) the hair stroke. lâ-ll-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbind; to (*fig.*) to release. [marcation.
ation, *s. f.* settling the limits, de- er, *v.a.* v.3, to trace, to settle the aries.

Délinéation, dâ-ll-nâ-â-slon, *s. f.* delineation.
Délinquant, ante, dâ-llu-kân, *s.* (*jur.*) delinquent, offender.
Délinquer, dâ-lin-kâ, *v. n.* v.3, (*jur.*) to offend, to trespass. (Old.)
Délirant, ante, *a.* frenzied. [frenzy.
Délire, dâ-llr, *s. m.* delirium; (*fig.*)
Délirer, *v.n.* v.3, to talk wildly, to rave.
Délisseu-r, se, *s.* rag-sorter.
Délit, dâ-ll, *s. m.* delinquency, offence.
Délitescence, *s. f.* lurking-place.
Délivrance, dâ-ll-vrâns, *s. f.* delivery.
Délivrer, dâ-ll-vrâ, *v. a.* v.3, to deliver, to rid. Se —, to escape from; to rid one's self. —, to knock down (to the bidder); to give out (a job).
Délivreur, *s. m.* deliverer; bearer.
Délogement, dâ-lôz-mân, *s.m.* removal; change of quarters; decampment.
Déloger, dâ-lô-zâ, *v.n.* v.79, to remove, to go from one's house; to go away; to dislodge. (Obs.)
Déloger, *v. a.* v. 79, to dislodge.
Déloyal, e, dâ-lwâ-yâl, *a.* disloyal, heartless; unfair.
Déloyalement, dâ-lwâ-yâl-mân, *ad.* disloyally, treacherously.
Déloyauté, dâ-lwâ-yô-tâ, *s. f.* perfidiousness, treachery.
Déluge, dâ-lûz, *s. m.* deluge, flood.
Démagogue, *s. m.* a demagogue, ring-leader. [one's flesh.
Démaigrir, *v. n.* v. 4, to fill up, to recover
Démaigrissement, *s. m.* feather-edge, thinning. [unswathe.
Démaillotter, dâ-mâ-lô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Demain, dê-min, *ad.* to-morrow.
Démanchement, *s. m.* taking off a handle, etc.
Démancher, dâ-mân-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unhaft; (*mus.*) to shift.
Demande, dê-mând, *s. f.* request; suit, demand; question; action at law.
Demander, dê-mân-dâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to ask, to beg; to sue for, to demand; to desire; to call for, to send for.
Demandeu-r, se, dê-mân-dêur, dêuz, *s.* asker, dun.
Demande-ur, resse, dê-mân-dêur, dê-rès, *s.* (*jur.*) demandant, plaintiff.
Démangeaison, dâ-mân-zê-zon, *s. f.* itching. [to long for.
Démanger, dâ-mân-zâ, *v.n.* v.79, to itch;
Démantèlement, dâ-mân-têl-mân, *s.m.* dismantling.

Démanteler, dâ-mânt-lâ, *v. a.* v.73, to dismantle, to demolish.
Démantibuler, dâ-mân-tî-bû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to break one's jaw; to break, to spoil, (*fam.*)
Démarcation, *s. f.* demarcation.
Démarche, dâ-mârsh, *s. f.* gait, walk, bearing; (*fig.*) step, motion.
Démarier, dâ-mâ-rî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to unmarry.
se **Démarier**, *v.r.* v.3, to be unmarried.
Démarquer, dâ-mâr-kâ, *v. a.* v.3, to unmark.
Démarrage, dâ-mâ-râz, *s. m.* unmooring.
Démarrer, dâ-mâ-râ, *v. n.* v.3, (*mar.*) to unmoor, to set sail; to move, to stir.
Démasquer, dâ-mâs-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to unmask. [off.
Démastiquer, *v.a.* v.3, to take the mastic
Démâtage, *s. m.* dismasting. [mast.
Démâter, dâ-mâ-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v.3, to dis-
Dématérialiser, *v.a.* v.3, to immaterialize; to civilize, to enlighten. [ning.
Démêlage, *s.m.* sorting of wool (for spin-
Démêlé, dâ-mê-lâ, *s. m.* strife, contention; bickering.
Démêler, dâ-mê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disentangle; to comb out (one's hair). —, to discover, to perceive; to debate, to quarrel; to unravel.
Démêloir, *s.m.* large hair-comb.
Démembrement, dâ-mân-brê-mân, *s.m.* dismembering, dividing.
Démembrer, dâ-mân-brâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to dismember, to disjoint.
Déménagement, dâ-mâ-nâz-mân, *s. m.* removing. [to remove.
Déménager, dâ-mâ-nâ-zâ, *v.a. et n.* v.79,
Démence, dâ-mâns, *s.f.* insanity; madness.
Démener, (se), dâm-nâ, *v.r.* v.76, to stir, to struggle, to toil, to exert one's self.
Démenti, dâ-mân-tî, *s.m.* lie. —, balk, disappointment, (*fam.*)
Démentir, dâ-mân-tîr, *v.a.* v.19, to give the lie, to contradict; to deny; (*fig.*) to belie, etc. Se —, to contradict one's self, one another; to fail, etc.; to belie one's self; to flag.
Démérite, dâ-mâ-rît, *s. m.* demerit.
Déméritier, dâ-mâ-rî-tâ, *v.n.* v.3, to forfeit one's esteem, etc.
Démesuré, e, dâ-mê-zû-râ, *a.* huge, excessive, eager.
Démesurément, dâ-mê-zû-râ-mân, *ad.* hugely, exceedingly, unboundedly.
Démettre, dâ-mêtr, v. a. v. 55, to dislocate; (*fig. jur.*) to nonsuit. —, to discard. Se —, to be put out of joint; to resign. [furnishing.
Démeublement, dâ-mêubl-mân, *s.m.* un-
Démeubler, dâ-mêu-blâ, *v.a.* v.3, to unfurnish.
Demeurant, *s.m.* rest, remainder.
au **Demeurant**, *loc. ad.* in other respects, as for the rest, (*fam.*)
Demeurant, e, dê-mêu-rân, rânt, *a. n.* dwelling, living.
Demeure, dê-mêur, *s. f.* abode, dwelling, lodgings; stay.
à **Demeure**, *loc. ad.* for good and all.
Demeurer, dê-mêu-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to live, to lodge, to reside; to remain, to rest.
Demi, e, dê-mî, î, *a. sing.* (invariable before a noun, variable after it) half; demi, semi. [lamely.
à **Demi**, *loc. ad.* half, by halves, almost,
Demie, *s. f.* half an hour.
Demi-fortune, *s. f.* a four-wheeled one-horse chaise. [moon.
Demi-lune, *s. f.* (*arch.*) crescent, half-
Demi-métal, *s. m.* semi-metal.
Demi-setier, *s. m.* half a pint. (English.)
Démission, dâ-mîs-sîon, *s.f.* resignation.
Démissionnaire, *s. et a.* resignee. (Old.)
Demi-transparence, *s. f.* semi-transparency.
Demi-transparent, e, *a.* semi-transparent.
Demi-voyelle, *s. f.* semi-vowel.
Démocratie, dâ-mô-krâ-sî, *s. f.* democracy. [cratic.
Démocratique, dâ-mô-krâ-tîk, *a.* demo-
Démocratiquement, *ad.* democratically, popularly.
Demoiselle, dê-mwâ-zêl, *s. f.* young lady; gentlewoman; the dragon-fly; the Numidian crane; rammer; a foot-warmer. [lish, to pull down.
Démolir, dâ-mô-lîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to demo-
Démolition, dâ-mô-lî-sîon, *s. f.* demolition; rubbish.
Démon, dâ-mon, *s. m.* devil, fiend; demon. [monarchy.
Démonarchiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to overthrow
Démonétisation, *s. f.* cancelling any coinage. [coinage.
Démonétiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to cancel any
Démoniaque, dâ-mô-nî-âk, *a.* demoniac; (*fig. et fam.*) madman, devil.
Démonstrabilité, *s. f.* demonstrability.
Démonstrateur, dâ-mons-trâ-têur, *s. m.* demonstrator, professor.
Démonstrati-f, ve, dâ-mons-trâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* demonstrative.

Démonstration, dâ-mons-trâ-slon, *s. f.* demonstration, clear proof; profession; practical lecture.
Démonstrativement, dâ-mons-trâ-tîv-mân, *ad.* demonstratively. [to pieces.
Démontage, *s. m.* taking down, taking
Démonter, dâ-mon-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dismount; to take to pieces; to put on a countenance; to confound, to nonplus.
Démontrable, *a.* demonstrable.
Démontrer, dâ-mon-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to demonstrate; to prove. [(*fig.*) to depart.
Démordre, dâ-môrdr, *v. n.* v. 6, to let go;
Démotique, *a. m. et f.* demotic.
Démouvoir, dâ-môo-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 29, (*jur.*) to make one desist. (Old.)
Démunir, dâ-mû-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to strip a place of munitions of war. Se —, to part with. [wall, to open.
Démurer, dâ-mû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to un-
Démuseler, *v. a.* v. 73, to unmuzzle.
Dénaire, *a.* denary.
Dénantir, se, v. 4, (*jur.*) to give up. Se —, to leave one's self bare. [ize.
Dénationaliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to unnational-
Dénatter, dâ-nâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unplait, to unmat.
Dénaturé, e, dâ-nâ-tû-râ, *a.* unnatural.
Dénaturer, *v.a.* v.3, to deface, to change, to distort. Se —, to become hardened
Dénégateur, *s. m.* denier. [and cruel.
Dénégation, dâ-nâ-gâ-slon, *s.f.* denial,
Dénégatoire, *a.* denegatory. [negative.
Dénéral, *s. m.* coiner's standard.
Déni, dâ-nî, *s. m.* (*jur.*) denial, refusal.
Déniaisé, dâ-nî-è-zâ, *s. m.* a cunning, crafty man. [ing trick, (*fam.*)
Déniaisement, dâ-nî-èz-mân, *s.m.* sharp-
Déniaiser, dâ-nî-è-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to teach wit; to sharp one, (*fam.*)
se **Déniaiser**, *v.r.* to grow cunning, (*fam.*)
Déniaiseur, *s. m.* sharper, sharp fellow.
Dénicher, dâ-nî-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to take out of the nest; to dislodge; *v. n.* to march off, (*fam.*) [nester.
Dénicheur, dâ-nî-shêur, *s. m.* a bird's-
Denier, dê-nîâ, *s. m.* denier; money; interest; penny; one-twelfth. [fuse.
Dénier, dâ-nîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to deny, to re-
Dénigrant, e, *a.* denigrating.
Dénigrement, dâ-nî-grê-mân, *s. m.* disparagement. [parage.
Dénigrer, dâ-nî-grâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dis-
Dénigreur, *s. m.* asperser, abuser.
Dénombrement, dâ-nonbr-mân, *s. m.* census, list; enumeration. [number.
Dénombrer, dâ-non-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to

Dénominateur, dâ-nô-mî-nâ-têur, *s. m* denominator. [*a. s.* denominative,
Dénominati-f, ve, dâ-nô-mî-nâ-tîf, tîv.
Dénomination, dâ-nô-mî-nâ-slon, *s. f.* appellation, denomination. [to name.
Dénommer, dâ-nô-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*)
Dénoncer, dâ-non-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to denounce; to inform against.
Dénonciat-eur, trice, dâ-non-slâ-têur, trîs, *s.* denunciator, informer.
Dénonciation, dâ-non-slâ-slon, *s. f.* denunciation. [tation. (Old.)
Dénotation, dâ-nô-tâ-slon, *s. f.* deno-
Denoter, dâ-nô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to point out,
Dénouable, *a.* solvable. [to denote.
Dénoûment *ou* **Dénouement**, dâ-nôo-mân, *s.m.* discovery, winding up, issue.
Dénouer, dâ-nôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to untie, loose; (*fig.*) to unravel. [visions.
Denrée, dân-râ, *s. f.* commodity, pro-
Dense, dâns, *a.* dense.
Densité, dân-sî-tâ, *s. f.* (*phys.*) density.
Dent, dân, *s. f.* tooth; notch; spike.
Dental, e, *a.* (*gram.*) dental. [ticulate.
Denté, e, dân-tâ, *a.* toothed; (*bot.*) den-
Dentée, *s.f.* a bite; stroke, rip (of a tusk).
Dentelé, e, dânt-lâ, *a.* notched, denticulated. [to jag.
Denteler, *v. a.* v. 73, to indent, notch,
Dentelle, dân-têl, *s. f.* lace. [ing.
Dentelure, dânt-lûr, *s.f.* jagging, notch-
Denter, *v. a.* v. 3, to indent *or* dent.
Denticule, dânt-tî-*k*ûl, *s. m.* (*arch.*) dentil, denticle. [(*fam.*)
Dentier, dân-tîâ, *s. m.* a set of teeth,
Dentifrice, dân-tî-frîs, *s. m.* dentifrice, tooth-powder.
Dentiste, dân-tîst, *s. m.* dentist.
Dentition, *s. f.* dentition, toothing.
Denture, dân-tûr, *s. f.* a set of teeth.
Dénuder, *v. a.* v. 3, to denude; to skin (an animal), to bark (a tree).
Dénué, e, *a.* destitute, void. [to strip.
Dénuer, dâ-nû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to bereave,
Dénûment, dâ-nû-mân, *s. m.* bereavement, destitution. [unpack.
Dépaqueter, dâ-pâk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to
Déparager, dâ-pâ-râ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to disparage. [unmatch, to dispair.
Dépareiller, dâ-pâ-rê-*l*â, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Déparer, dâ-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to strip (the altar); to disfigure; (*fig.*) to disparage.
Déparier, dâ-pâ-rî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to unmatch, to dispair. [to speak.
Déparler, dâ-pâr-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to cease
Départ, dâ-pâr, *s. m.* departure; setting out

Départager, dâ-pâr-tâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, (*jur.*) to give the casting vote.
Département, dâ-pârt-mân, *s.m.* assessment; department, district; office.
Départemental, e, *a.* departmental.
Départie, *s.f.* departure, departing. (Old.)
Départir, dâ-pâr-tîr, *v. a.* v. 19, to distribute, to share, to part. Se —, to desist.
Dépasser, dâ-pâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to go beyond; to be longer, to fall below; to rise above; to draw out. [sion.
Dépassionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to free from pas-
Dépaver, dâ-pâ-vâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to unpave.
Dépayser, dâ-pê-î-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to take from home; to remove. Se —, to go abroad. —, to bewilder; to put one out.
Dépècement, dâ-pès-mân, *s. m.* cutting up, carving. [cut up, to carve.
Dépecer, dâ-pâ, *v. a.* v. 76 *et* 78, to
Dépeceur, *s. m.* ripper (of vessels).
Dépêche, dâ-pèsh, *s.f.* dispatch, express.
Dépêcher, dâ-pê-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dispatch; to expedite, (*fam.*) Se —, *v. r.* to make haste.
Dépeçoir, *s. m.* chopping-knife.
Dépeindre, dâ-pindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to paint, to represent.
Dépenaillé, e, dêp-nâ-îâ, *a.* tattered, ragged. [poverty-struck.
Dépenaillement, *s. m.* being in tatters.
Dépendamment, dâ-pân-dâ-mân, *ad.* dependently. [dence.
Dépendance, dâ-pân-dâns, *s. f.* depen-
Dépendant, e, dâ-pân-dân, dânt, *a.* dependent. [get down.
Dépendre, dâ-pândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to take *or*
Dépendre, *v. n.* v. 6, to depend on, to be subject to; to hold; to be in the gift of; to proceed; to result; to belong to. — de, *impers.*: *Il dépend de vous*, it is in your power. [(*jur.*) costs.
Dépens, dâ-pân, *s.m.pl.* expense, charge;
Dépense, dâ-pâns, *s. f.* expense; buttery, pantry, store-house.
Dépenser, dâ-pân-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to spend.
Dépensi-er, ère, dâ-pân-sîâ, sîêr, *a. s.* extravagant, expensive; spendthrift.
Déperdition, dâ-pêr-dî-sîon, *s. f.* deperdition.
Dépérir, dâ-pâ-rîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to decline, to pine away, etc.; waste, dwindle; to moulder. [wasting, etc.; decay.
Dépérissement, dâ-pâ-rîs-mân, *s. m.*
Dépêtrer, dâ-pê-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disengage. Se —, *v. r.* to get clear of.
Dépeuplement, dâ-pêupl-mân, *s. m.* depopulation.

Dépeupler, dâ-pêu-plâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to depopulate; to unstock; to thin.
Dépiécer, *v. a.* v. 77 *et* 78, to dismember, to part.
Dépilant, e, *a.* depilatory. [latory.
Dépilati-f, ve, dâ-pî-îâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* depi-
Dépilation, dâ-pî-îâ-sîon, *s. f.* depilation.
Dépilatoire, dâ-pî-îâ-twâr, *s. m.* a depilatory. [the hair.
Dépiler (se,) dâ-pî-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to lose
Dépiquer, dâ-pî-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unstitch; (*fig.*) to cheer up, (*fam.*)
Dépit, dâ-pî, *s. m.* vexation, ill-humour, spite.
en Dépit de, *loc. prep.* in spite of.
Dépiter, dâ-pî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to provoke, to fret. Se —, *v. r.* to fret, to be vexed.
Dépiteusement, *ad.* despitefully. [(Old.)
Dépiteu-x, se, *a.* fretful, cross, pettish,
Déplacement, dâ-plâs-mân, *s. m.* displacing, removing.
Déplacer, dâ-plâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to displace; (*fig.*) to remove, to shift.
sans Déplacer, *loc. ad.* without removing any thing, on the spot. [to offend.
Déplaire, dâ-plêr, *v.a.* v.60, to displease,
Déplaire, *impers.* v.60. *Il lui déplaît*, he is displeased. *Ne vous Déplaise*, *ne vous en Déplaise*, by your leave, under favour.
se Déplaire, *v.r.* to dislike, not to thrive.
Déplaisamment, *ad.* unpleasantly.
Déplaisance, *s. f.* dislike. [pleasant.
Déplaisant, e, dâ-plê-zân, zânt, *a.* un-
Déplaisir, dâ-plê-zîr, *s. m.* grief, pain; displeasure. [planting.
Déplantage, *s. m.* Déplantation, *s. f.* dis-
Déplanter, dâ-plân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to displant. [displanting.
Déplantoir, dâ-plân-twâr, *s.m.* a tool for
Déplâtrage, *s. m.* unplastering.
Déplâtrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to unplaster; (*fig.*) to lay bare.
Déplétion, *s. f.* (*med.*) depletion.
Déplier, dâ-plî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to unfold; to display (goods).
Déplissage, *s. m.* unfolding.
Déplisser, dâ-plî-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to unplait.
Déploiement, dâ-plâ-mân, *s. m.* unfolding; stretching (the arms); deploying (of troops). [scale.
Déplombage, *s. m.* (*com.*) taking off the
Déplomber, *v. a.* v. 3, (*com.*) to unlead.
Déplorable, dâ-plô-râbl, *a.* deplorable; wretched, unhappy.
Déplorablement, dâ-plô-râbl-mân, *ad.* miserably, pitifully.

Déploré, e, *p.* deplored; desperate.
Déplorer, dâ-plô-râ, *v.a.* v.3, to deplore, to bewail.
Déployé, e, *a.* unfolded, displayed, open.
Déployer, dâ-plwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to display, etc., to stretch (the arms); to deploy; (*fig.*) to set forth.
Déplumé, e, *a.* deplumed, unfeathered.
Déplumer, (se), dâ-plû-mâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to moult.
Dépointer, *v. a.* v.3, to unplait.
Dépolarisation, *s. f.* depolarisation.
Dépolariser, *v. a.* v. 3, to depolarise.
Dépolir, dâ-pô-lîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to take off the polish.
Déponent, dâ-pô-nân, *a. et s.* (*gram.*) deponent.
Dépopulariser, *v. a.* v. 3, to make unpopular. Se —, to become unpopular.
Dépopulat-eur, rice, *a.* depopulating.
Dépopulation, dâ-pô-pû-lâ-slon, *s. f.* depopulation.
Déport, *s. m.* (*jur.*) delay.
Déportation, dâ-por-tâ-slon, *s. f.* deportation, transportation.
Déportement, dâ-pôrt-mân, *s. m.* demeanour, behaviour.
Déporter, dâ-pôr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to transport. Se —, (*jur.*) to withdraw, to desist from.
Déposant, e, dâ-pô-zân, zânt, *a. s.* (*jur.*) deponent, an evidence.
Déposer, dâ-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v.3, to lay down; (*fig.*) to lay aside; to strip, to divest; to deposit; to depose; (*fig.*) to speak, to prove.
Déposer, *v. n.* v. 3, to settle, to leave a sediment.
Dépositaire, dâ-pô-zî-têr, *s. m. et f.* depositary, trustee.
Déposition, dâ-pô-zî-slon, *s. f.* deposition, evidence.
Dépossédér, dâ-pô-sâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to dispossess.
Dépossession, dâ-pô-sê-slon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) dispossessing.
Déposter, dâ-pôs-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dislodge.
Dépôt, dâ-pô, *s. m.* depositing; deposit; a depository; warehouse; depot; an abscess; sediment.
Dépoter, *v. a.* v. 3, to take out of a pot.
Dépoudrer, dâ-pôo-drâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to comb out the powder.
Dépouille, dâ-pôol, *s. f.* slough, etc.; skin, hide; wardrobe. —*s*, spoils, booty; the crop.
Dépouillement, dâ-pôol-mân, *s. m.* self-denial, renouncing; extract.
Dépouiller, dâ-pôo-iâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to strip, to skin, to lay bare; disrobe; to shed; (*fig.*) despoil, to lay aside; to gather the crop.
Dépourvoir, dâ-pôor-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 38, to unfurnish. *Dépourvu, void.*

Dépourvu, (au), ô-dê-pôor-vû, *loc. ad.* unawares, unexpectedly.
Dépravation, dâ-prâ-vâ-slon, *s. f.* (*med.*) vitiation; (*fig.*) depravity.
Dépravé, e, *a. p.* vitiated, depraved.
Dépraver, dâ-prâ-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to vitiate, to deprave.
Déprécati-f, ve, dâ-prâ-kâ-tîf, tîv, *a* [(*theol.*) deprecatory
Déprécation, dâ-prâ-kâ-slon, *s. f.* deprecation.
Dépréciation, *s. f.* depreciation.
Déprécier, dâ-prâ-slâ *v. a.* v. 3, to depreciate, to slight.
Dépréda teur, *s. m.* depredator.
Dépréda ti-f, ve, *a.* depredatory.
Dépréda tion, dâ-prâ-dâ-slon, *s. f.* depredation.
Déprédér, dâ-prâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to depredate, to plunder.
Déprendre, dâ-prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, to loose, to part.
Dépression, dâ-prê-slon, *s. f.* (*fig.*) humiliation, depression.
Déprévenir, *v. a. et r.* v. 21, to unprejudice. (Not in use.)
Déprier, dâ-prîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disinvite, to countermand.
Déprimant, *a.* depressing.
Déprimer, dâ-prî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*sur.*) to depress, to lower, to degrade.
Déprisant, e, *a.* depreciating.
Dépriser, dâ-prî-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to undervalue.
Dépromettre, *v. a.* v. 55, to recall a promise. Se —, to despair. (Both old.)
Depuis, dê-pûî, *ad.* since, since that time.
Depuis, *prep.* since, from, after.
Depuis que, *conj.* since.
Dépuration, dâ-pû-râ-slon, *s. f.* (*chem.*) depuration.
Dépuratoire, dâ-pû-râ-twâr, *a. m. et f.* depuratory.
Dépurer, dâ-pû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to depurate.
Députation, dâ-pû-tâ-slon, *s. f.* deputation. —, a seat in the house.
Député, dâ-pû-tâ, *s. m.* deputy.
Députer, dâ-pû-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to depute; to constitute, to delegate.
Déqualification, *s. f.* disqualification.
Déqualifier, *v.a.* v. 3, to disqualify.
Déracinement, dâ-râ-sîn-mân, *s.m.* eradication.
Déraciner, dâ-râ-sî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to root out *or* up, to eradicate.
Déraison, dâ-rê-zon, *s. f.* unreasonableness, nonsense.
Déraisonnable, dâ-rê-zô-nâbl, *a.* senseless, unreasonable.
Déraisonnablement, dâ-rê-zô-nâbl-mân, *ad.* unreasonably.
Déraisonner, dâ-rê-zô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to rave, to talk nonsense.
Dérangement, dâ-rânz-mân, *s. m.* disorder, confusion, disturbance.

Déranger, dâ-rân-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to disorder, to derange; to confound; to ruffle, to break, to unsettle. Se —, *v.r.* to take to bad courses.
Dératé, e, dâ-râ-tâ, *a. et s.* cunning, sharp.
Derechef, dêr-shêf, *ad.* anew, afresh, again, once more. [inordinate.
Déréglé, e, *a.* out of order; uncertain;
Déréglement, dâ-rêgl-mân, *s.m.* irregularity, disorder, flightiness, libertinism.
Déréglément, *ad.* disorderly, inordinately, loosely, dissolutely. [order.
Dérégler, dâ-râ-glâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to dise Dérégler, *v. r.* v. 77, to follow ill courses. [wrinkle.
Dérider, dâ-rî-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to un-
Dériseur, *s. m.* derider, scoffer. [ery.
Dérision, dâ-rî-zîon, *s.f.* derision, mock-
Dérisoire, *a.* derisive. [rived.
Dérivati-f, ve, dâ-rî-vâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* de-
Dérivation, dâ-rî-vâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*gram.*) derivation, origin.
Dérivé, *s. m.* (*gram.*) derivative.
Dériver, dâ-rî-vâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to get clear of the shore; to derive, to deduce; *v. a.* to obtain; to unclench.
Derni-er, ère, dêr-nîâ, nîêr, *a. s.* last, —, greatest, highest, lowest, worst.
Dernièrement, dêr-nîêr-mân, *ad.* lately, of late, not long since.
Dérobé, e, dâ-rô-bâ, *p.* robbed, stolen, private; slipt out of its skin. [privately.
à la Dérobée, *ad.* by stealth, secretly,
Dérober, dâ-rô-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rob, to steal; to conceal, to hide.
se Dérober, *v. r.* to steal away, to escape.
Dérogation, dâ-rô-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* derogation. [gatory.
Dérogatoire, dâ-rô-gâ-twâr, *a. s.* dero-
Dérogeance, dâ-rô-zâns, *s. f.* a degrading action, degradation. (Old.)
Dérogeant, e, dâ-rô-zân, zânt, *a. v.* derogating, derogatory.
Déroger, dâ-rô-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to derogate; to condescend, to stoop.
Déroidir, *v. a.* v. 4, to make pliant.
Dérougir, dâ-rôo-zîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to take off the redness. Se —, *v. r.* to fade.
Dérouillement, *s. m.* the clearing from rust. [off the rust, to polish.
Dérouiller, dâ-rôo-îâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to get
Déroulement, *s. m.* unrolling.
Dérouler, dâ-rôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unroll, to display. [throw; disorder, confusion.
Déroute, dâ-rôot, *s. f.* rout, defeat, over-
Dérouter, dâ-rôo-tâ, v. a. v. 3, to lead *astray, to bewilder.*

Derrière, dê-rîêr, *prep.* behind, after; *ad.* back, behind. (of a thing)
Derrière, *s. m.* the back, the hind parts
Des, dê, of the; from the, *V.* De.
Des, *art. partit. pl.* (*V.* De) some, several
Dès, *prep.* from, since, at.
Dès que, *conj.* when, as soon; since.
Dès là, *conj.* when. [deceiving.
Désabusement, dâ-zâ-bûz-mân, *s.m.* un-
Désabuser, dâ-zâ-bû-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to undeceive.
Désaccord, *s. m.* disagreement.
Désaccorder, dâ-zâ-kôr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to untune. [uncouple, to unmatch.
Désaccoupler, dâ-zâ-kôo-plâ, *v.a.* v.3, to
Désaccouplement, *s. m.* unmatching.
Désaccoutumance, *s. f.* disuse.
Désaccoutumer, dâ-zâ-kôo-tû-mâ, *v a.* v.3, to disaccustom, wean from a custom.
Désachalandage, *s. m.* loss of custom.
Désachalander, dâ-zâ-shâ-lân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make one lose his customers.
Désaffairé, e, *a.* unoccupied.
Désaffection, *s. f.* disaffection.
Désaffectionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to take a dislike. Se —, *v. r.* to become disaffected.
Désaffranchir, *v. a.* v. 4, to disfranchise.
Désaffubler, *v. a.* v. 3, to unmuffle, to unclasp. [disadapt, to disorder.
Désagencer, dâ-zâ-zân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to
Désagréable, dâ-zâ-grâ-âbl, *a.* disagreeable, dull, unpleasant. [*ad.* disagreeably.
Désagréablement, dâ-zâ-grâ-âbl-mân,
Désagréer, dâ-zâ-grâ-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to displease.
Désagrément, dâ-zâ-grâ-mân, *s. m.* disagreeableness, discomfort; blemish.
Désajuster, dâ-zâ-zûs-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to derange, to disturb, to disorder.
Désaliter (se), *v. r.* v.3, to leave one's bed (after illness). [suitable match.
Désallier (se), *v. r. v.* 3, to make an un-
Désaltérant, e, *a.* that quenches thirst.
Désaltérer, dâ-zâl-tâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to quench the thirst; (*fig.*) to moisten.
Désapplication, dâ-zâ-plî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* inapplication; removal. [application.
Désappliquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to divert one's
Désappointement, dâ-zâ-pwînt-mân, *s. m.* disappointment.
Désappointer, dâ-zâ-pwîn-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mil.*) to cashier; to disappoint.
Désapprendre, dâ-zâ-prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, unlearn, to forget. [*m.* blamer, a carper.
Désapprobateur, dâ-zâ-prô-bâ-têur, *s.*
Désapprobat-eur, rice, *a.* carping, cavilling, captious.

Désapprobation, dâ-zâ-prô-bâ-sion, *s.f.* disapprobation.
Désappropriation, dâ-zâ-prô-prî-â-sion, *s.f.* renunciation; self-denial.
Désapproprier (se), sê-dâ-zâ-prô-prî-â, *v. r.* v. 3, to divest one's self (of one's property).
Désapprouver, dâ-zâ-prôo-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disapprove of, to blame, to dislike.
Désarçonner, dâ-zâr-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unsaddle, to unhorse; to nonplus.
Désargenter, dâ-zâr-zân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scrape *or* wear the silver off; to drain one of cash. Se —, *v. r.* to lose its plating; to empty one's purse. [unarmed.
Désarmé, e, dâ-zâr-mâ, *a.* disarmed,
Désarmement, dâ-zâr-mê-mân, *s. m.* disarming, paying off.
Désarmer, dâ-zâr-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disarm, to unarm; to appease, to strip. —, *v. n.* to disarm, to make peace.
Désarroi, dâ-zâ-rwâ, *s.m.* disorder, trouble, confusion. [(*carp.*) to take to pieces.
Désassembler, dâ-zâ-sân-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
Désassiéger, *v. a.* v. 77, to raise a siege.
Désassocier, *v. a.* v. 3, et se —, *v. r.* to dissolve a partnership. [unsuitable.
Désassorti, e, *a.* displaced, ill-matched,
Désassortir, dâ-zâ-sôr-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to mismatch, to disjoin.
Désassourdir, *v. a.* v. 4, to cure deafness.
Désastre, dâ-zâstr, *s. m.* disaster, calamity. [disastrously.
Désastreusement, dâ-zâs-trêuz-mân, *ad.*
Désastreu-x, se, dâ-zâs-trêu, trêuz, *a.* disastrous, calamitous, unhappy.
Désattrister, *v. a.* v. 3, to cheer up, to enliven. [one's authorization.
Désautoriser, *v. a.* v. 3, to withdraw
Désavantage, dâ-zâ-vân-tâz, *s. m.* disadvantage, worst; prejudice.
au **Désavantage** de, *loc. adv.* to the prejudice of.
Désavantager, dâ-zâ-vân-tâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to deprive of an advantage, to wrong.
Désavantageusement, dâ-zâ-vân-tâ-zêuz-mân, *ad.* disadvantageously, unfavourably. [unfavourable, injurious.
Désavantageux, se, *a.* disadvantageous,
Désaveu, dâ-zâ-vêu, *s. m.* disavowal, denial; recantation.
Désaveugler, dâ-zâ-vêu-glâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to open the eyes of, to undeceive.
Désavouer, dâ-zâ-vôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to deny. —, to disown; to recant; to disapprove. [to loosen; to take off the seal.
Desceller, dâ-sê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unfasten,

Descendance, dâ-sân-dâns, *s.f.* descent, lineage, extraction. [descending.
Descendant, e, dâ-sân-dân, dânt, *a*
Descendant, e, *s.* descendant, offspring.
Descendre, dâ-sândr, *v. n.* v. 6, to descend, to come down; to dismount; to alight; to land. —, to put up; to fall; *v. a.* to take, to let down; to descend; to set down.
Descension, *s. f.* (*astr.*) descension.
Descente, dê-sânt, *s.f.* descent, alighting, landing, etc.; declivity, descent. —, irruption.
Descripteur, *s. m.* describer. [scriptive.
Descripti-f, ive, dês-krîp-tîf, tîv, *a.* de-
Description, dês-krîp-sion, *s.f.* description. [unpack.
Désemballer, dâ-zân-bâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Désembarquement, dâ-zân-bârk-mân, *s. m.* disembarking, landing.
Désembarquer, dâ-zân-bâr-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disembark, to unlade. [lish.
Désembellir, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to disembel-
Désembourber, dâ-zân-bôor-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to take, etc. out of the mire.
Désemparer, dâ-zân-pâ-râ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to forsake, to go away.
Désempeser, *v. a.* v. 76, to unstarch.
Désemplir, dâ-zân-plîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to empty a little; *v. n.* to grow empty. Se —, *v. r.* to get empty. [act poison.
Désempoisonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to counter-
Désemprisonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to discharge a prisoner.
Désenamourer, *v. a.* v. 3, to disenamour.
Désenchaîner, *v. a.* v. 3, to unchain.
Désenchantement, dâ-zân-shânt-mân, *s. m.* disenchantment.
Désenchanter, dâ-zân-shân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disenchant, to unbewitch.
Désenchanteur, *a. et s. m.* disenchanter.
Désenclouer, dâ-zân-klôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to draw out a nail; to unspike.
Désendormi, e, *a.* half awaked.
Désenfiler, dâ-zân-fî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unthread, to unstring.
Désenfler, dâ-zân-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to remove the swelling; *v. n. ou* se —, *v. r.* to become less swollen. [a swelling.
Désenflure, dâ-zân-flûr, *s.f.* removal of
Désengrener, *v. a.* v. 76, to disengage, to free.
Désenivrer, dâ-zân-nî-vrâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sober; *v. n. et v. r.* to grow sober again.
Désenlacement, *s. m.* disentangling.
Désenlacer, se, *v. r.* v. 78, to disentangle *or* disengage itself.

Désenlaidir, *v. a.* v. 4, to beautify; *v. n.* to become beautiful; *v. r.* to conceal one's ugliness.
Désennui, dâ-zân-nûl, *s. m.* recreation.
Désennuyer, dâ-zân-nûl-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to cheer, to recreate.
Désenrayer, dâ-zân-rè-yâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 80, to unlock a wheel.
Désenrhumer, dâ-zân-rû-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cure a cold.
Désenrôlement, *s. m.* discharge.
Désenrôler, *v. a.* v. 3, to discharge.
Désenrouer, dâz-ân-rôo-â, *v. a. et n.* v. 81, to cure hoarseness. [(Little used.)
Désenseigner, *v. a.* v. 3, to unteach.
Désensevelir, dâ-zân-sèv-lîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to strip the dead. [to disenchant.
Désensorceler, dâ-zân-sôrs-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73,
Désensorcellement, *s. m.* disenchantment.
Désentêter, dâ-zân-tè-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put out of conceit with. [untwine.
Désentortiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to untwist, to
Désentraver, dâ-zân-trâ-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unfetter, to unshackle.
Désenvenimer, dâ-zânv-nî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to purge of venom. [unrig.
Déséquiper, dâ-zâ-*k*î-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Désert, e, dâ-zèr, zèrt, *a.* desert, solitary, wild.
Désert, *s. m.* a desert, a wilderness.
Déserter, dâ-zèr-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to desert, to forsake, to leave.
Déserteur, dâ-zèr-têur, *s. m.* deserter.
Désertion, dâ-zèr-sio*n*, *s. f.* desertion.
Désespérade, (à la,) dâ-zès-pâ-râd, *loc. ad.* desperately, like a madman.
Désespérant, e, *a.* despairing.
Désespéré, e, *p.* hopeless, desperate, despondent, very sorry.
Désespéré, *s. m.* a madman.
Désespérément, dâ-zès-pâ-râ-mân, *ad.* desperately, past recovery.
Désespérer, dâ-zès-pâ-râ, *v. n.* v. 77, to despair of, to give up for lost; *v. a.* to drive to despair; to torment, to anger. Se —, *v. r.* to be in despair, to be frantic.
Désespoir, dâ-zès-pwâr, *s. m.* despair, desperation. [through rage.
de **Désespoir**, *adv.* through despair,
Déshabillé, dâ-zâ-bî-lâ, *s. m.* dishabille, undress, loose dress.
Déshabiller, dâ-zâ-bî-*l*â, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to undress, to disrobe. [habited.
Déshabité, e, dâ-zâ-bî-tâ, *a. p.* unin-
Déshabituer, dâ-zâ-bî-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to disaccustom. [disinherit.
Déshériter dâ-zâ-rî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to

Désheurer, dâ-zêur-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to derange one's hours. [decent, obscene.
Déshonnête, dâ-zô-nêt, *a.* immodest, in-
Déshonnêtement, dâ-zô-nêt-mân, *ad.* indecently, shamefully, basely.
Déshonnêteté, dâ-zô-nêt-tâ, *s. f.* indecency, immodesty. (Little used.)
Déshonneur, dâ-zô-nêur, *s. m.* dishonour, shame.
Déshonorable, dâ-zô-nô-râbl, *a.* dishonourable, disgraceful.
Déshonorablement, *ad.* dishonourably.
Déshonorant, e, dâ-zô-nô-rân, rânt, *a.* dishonourable, shameful.
Déshonorer, dâ-zô-nô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dishonour; to disgrace, to defile, to debase. Se —, *v. r.* to dishonour one's self. [humanity.
Déshumaniser, *v. a.* v. 3, to divest of
Désignati-f, ve, dâ-zîg-nâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* indicative, distinctive.
Désignation, dâ-zî-gnâ-sio*n*, *s. f.* designation, description, appointment.
Désigner, dâ-zî-gnâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to designate, to describe; to denote; to appoint; to elect, to name; to point out.
Désillusionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to enlighten.
Désincorporer, dâ-zî*n*-kôr-pô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disincorporate, to disunite.
Désinculpation, *s. f.* disculpation.
Désinence, dâ-zî-nâns, *s. f.* (*gram.*) termination, ending. [to undeceive.
Désinfatuer, dâ-zî*n*-fâ-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81,
Désinfecter, *v. a.* v. 3, to disinfect, to purify.
Désinfecteur, *a. et s. m.* disinfecting.
Désinfection, *s. f.* disinfection.
Désinquiéter, *v. a.* v. 77, to set at ease.
Désintéressé, e, dâ-zi*n*-tâ-rè-sâ, *p.* indemnified; *a.* disinterested; impartial.
Désintéressement, dâ-zi*n*-tâ-rès-mân, *s. m.* disinterestedness.
Désintéressément, dâ-zi*n*-tâ-rès-sâ mân, *ad.* disinterestedly.
Désintéresser, dâ-zi*n*-tâ-rè-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3 (*jur.*) to indemnify.
Désinvestir, *v. a.* v. 4, to divest.
Désinviter, *v. a.* v. 3, to disinvite.
Désir, dâ-zîr, *s. m.* desire, wish.
Désirable, *a.* desirable. [to wish for
Désirer, dâ-zî-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to desire,
Désireu-x, se, dâ-zî-rêu, rêuz, *a.* desirous.
Désistement, dâ-zîst-mân, *s. m.* desisting; relinquishment.
Désister (se) dâ-zîs-tâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to desist from, to abandon. [time.
Dès-lors, dè-lôr, *ad.* from *or* since that
Désobéir, dâ-zô-bâ-îr, *v. n.* v. 4, to disobey.

Désobéissance, dâ-zô-bâ-i-sâns, *s. f.* disobedience.
Désobéissant, e, dâ-zô-bâ-i-sân, sânt, *a.* disobedient, undutiful.
Désobligeamment, dâ-zô-bli-zâ-mân, *ad.* disobligingly, unkindly.
Désobligeant, e, dâ-zô-bli-zân, zânt, *a. v.* disobliging, uncivil. [disoblige.
Désobliger, dâ-zô-bli-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to
Désoccupation, dâ-zô-kû-pâ-sion, *s. f.* idleness, inactivity.
Désoccupé, e, *a.* unemployed; at leisure.
Désoccuper (se) dâ-zô-kû-pâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to free one's self from a business.
Désœuvré, e, dâ-zêu-vrâ, *a.* idle, unemployed. [vity, sloth.
Désœuvrement, *s. m.* idleness, inacti-
Désolant, dâ-zô-lân, lânt, *a. v.* grievous, distressing; mortifying, provoking; (*fam.*) tiresome, pestering.
Désolateur, dâ-zô-lâ-têur, *s. m.* spoiler, destroyer.
Désolation, dâ-zô-lâ-sion, *s. f.* desolation, ravage; affliction, grief.
Désolé, e, *p.* desolated; *a.* afflicted; very sorry, grieved.
Désoler, dâ-zô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to desolate, to devastate; to afflict, to drive mad; to pester, to annoy. [disconsolate.
se **Désoler**, *v. r.* v. 3, to grieve, to be
Désordonné, e, *a.* disorderly; unruly; extravagant.
Désordonnément, dâ-zôr-dô-nâ-mân, *ad.* disorderly, irregularly; excessively.
Désordonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to disorder, to disturb.
Désordre, dâ-zôrdr, *s. m.* disorder, confusion; riot, debauchery; discomposure; variance, discord; disturbance; havoc. [derly.
en **Désordre**, *loc. ad.* in disorder, disor-
Désorganisation, dâ-zôr-gâ-ni-zâ-sion, *s. f.* disorganization. [to disorganize.
Désorganiser, dâ-zôr-gâ-ni-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
Désorienter, dâ-zô-ri-ân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put any one out of his reckoning; (*fig.*) to disconcert. [hereafter.
Désormais, dâ-zôr-mè, *ad.* henceforth,
Désossement, dâ-zôs-mân, *s. m.* boning, taking out the bones.
Désosser, dâ-zô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bone.
Désourdir, dâ-zôor-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to unravel (a plot).
Desponsation, *s. f.* desponsation, affiance.
Despote, dês-pôt, *s. m.* despot, absolute sovereign. [solute, arbitrary.
Despotique, dês-pô-tik, *a. despotic, ab-*
Despotiquement, dês-pô-tik-mân, *ad* despotically.
Despotisme, dês-pô-tism, *s. m.* despotism
Despumation, *s. f.* despumation.
Despumer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chem.*) to despumate, to skim. [to let go, to give up.
Dessaisir (se) dâ-sê-zîr, *v. r.* v. 4, (*jur.*)
Dessaisissement, dâ-sê-zîs-mân, *s. m.* disseizing. [etc. land unseasonably.
Dessaisonner, *v. a.* v. 3, (*agr.*) to plough,
Dessalé, e, dâ-sâ-lâ, *p.* unsalted, soaked. —, arch, cunning. [make fresh.
Dessaler, dâ-sâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to soak, to
Dessangler, dâ-sân-glâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Dessaouler. *V.* **Dessoûler**. [ungirth.
Desséchant, e, dâ-sâ-chân, *a. v.* drying up, withering.
Dessèchement, dâ-sêsh-mân, *s. m.* drying up, draining, emaciation.
Dessécher, dâ-sâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to dry up; to drain; to emaciate.
se **Dessécher**, *v. r.* to dry up; to be drained; to waste away. [tion; plan.
Dessein, dê-sin, *s. m.* design; resolu-
à **Dessein**, *loc. ad.* designedly, wilfully.
à **Dessein de**, *loc. prep.* in order to.
à **Dessein que**, *conj.* that, to the end that.
sans **Dessein**, *loc. ad.* undesignedly.
Desseller, dâ-sâ-lâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to unsaddle.
Desserre, dâ-sèr, *s. f.* *Être dur à la* —, to be close-fisted. [to slacken.
Desserrer, dâ-sê-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to loosen,
Dessert, dâ-sèr, *s. m.* dessert, fruit.
Desserte, dâ-sèrt, *s. f.* remains of a meal; ecclesiastical functions.
Desservant, dâ-sèr-vân, *s. m.* curate.
Desservice, *s. m.* disservice, ill turn.
Desservir, dâ-sèr-vîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 20, to take away, to clear the table. —, to do an ill office. [siccative, drying.
Dessiccati-f, ve, dâ-si-kâ-tif, tîv, *a.* de-
Dessiccation, *s. f.* desiccation, drying.
Dessin, dê-sin, *s. m.* drawing, designing; sketch; pattern; plan.
Dessinateur, dâ-si-nâ-têur, *sm.* draughtsman, designer. [to sketch; to set off.
Dessiner, dâ-si-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw;
se **Dessiner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to be delineated; to form; to set off one's person.
Dessoler, dâ-sô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unsole. —, to change the usual routine of cultivation of land. [solder.
Dessouder, dâ-sôo-da, *v. a.* v. 3, to un-
Dessoûler, dâ-sôo-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to sober. (Pop.) [below.
Dessous, dê-sôo, *ad. de lieu*, underneath,
Dessous, *prep.* under, beneath.

Dessous *s. m.* the bottom, the under side, the wrong side. —, disadvantage.
au Dessous, *prep.* below, under, beneath.
au-Dessous, *ad.* below, under.
en Dessous, *loc. ad.* underneath.
ci-Dessous, *loc.ad.* underneath, hereafter.
en-Dessous, *loc. ad.* under it *or* that, under there.
par-Dessous, *prep.* under, beneath.
par-Dessous, *ad.* under, underneath.
Dessus, **dê-sû,** *ad.* on, upon, uppermost.
Dessus, *prep.* on, upon.
Dessus, *s. m.* the top, the upper part, the upper side, the right side. —, upper hand, advantage.
au-Dessus, *prep.* above, beyond, superior to, out of the reach of; (*fig.*) above, free *or* exempt from.
au-Dessus, *ad.* above, upwards.
ci-Dessus, *loc. ad.* above.
en Dessus, *loc. ad.* on the upper *or* right side, above, at the top, uppermost.
là-Dessus, *loc. ad.* on it, on that, on there; (*fig.*) to, on, *or* about this subject, about it *or* that, upon it *or* that, on which, thereupon, with those words.
par-Dessus, *prép.* above, over, besides, more than, over and above.
par-Dessus, *ad.* above, over, more, over and above.
Destin, **dês-tin,** *s.m.* fate, destiny, career.
Destination, **dês-tî-nâ-sîon,** *s. f.* destination, appropriation, intention.
Destinatoire, *a. s. m. et f.* assigning, assigner. [career.
Destinée, **dês-tî-nê,** *s. f.* fate, destiny,
Destiner, **dês-tî-nê,** *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to destine, to intend, to design.
Destituable, **dês-tî-tû-âbl,** *a.* removable.
Destitué, **e,** **dês-tî-tû-â,** *a.* destitute, devoid. [miss, to discharge.
Destituer, **dês-tî-tû-â,** *v. a.* v. 81, to dis-
Destitution, **dês-tî-tû-sîon,** *s.f.* dismissal, depriving of office. [(horse.)
Destrier, Dextrier, **dês-trî-â,** *s. m.* steed,
Destructeur, **dês-trûk-têur,** *s. m.* destroyer, spoiler, ravager. [ly, ruinous.
Destruct-eur, rice, *a.* destructive, dead-
Destructibilité, *s. f.* destructibility.
Destructi-f, ve, **dês-trûk-tîf, tîv,** *a.* destructive, destroying.
Destruction, **dês-trûk-sîon,** *s.f.* destruction, overthrow.
Destructivité, *s. f.* destructiveness.
Désuétude, **dê-sû-â-tûd,** *s. f.* desuetude.
Désunion, **dê-sû-nîon,** *s. f.* disjunction. —, *discord, disunion.*

Désunir, **dê-sû-nîr,** *v. a.* v. 4, to disunite, to separate; to embroil.
se Désunir, *v. r.* to come asunder, to fall out, to be at variance.
Désuni-té, e, *a.* disused, obsolete.
Détachement, **dê-tâsh-mân,** *s. m.* indifference. —, disinterestedness.
Détacher, **dê-tâ-shê,** *v. a.* v. 3, to detach, to let go, to loosen, to cut off, to disengage. [to be detached, to quit.
se Détacher, *v. r.* to become loosened,
Détacheur, **dê-tâ-shêur,** *s. m.* scourer.
Détail, **dê-tâl,** *s. m.* (*com.*) retail. —, detail, minutiæ.
Détaillant, **dê-tâ-lân,** *a. et s. m.* retailer.
Détailler, **dê-tâ-lê,** *v. a.* v. 3, to cut in pieces. —, to retail; to detail.
Détailleur, **dê-tâ-lêur,** *s. m.* (*com.*) retailer. (Obs.)
Détaler, **dê-tâ-lê,** *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to pack up. —, to scamper away.
Déteindre, **dê-tindr,** *v. a. et n.* v. 53, to take out the dye; to fade.
Dételer, **dêt-lê,** *v. a. et n.* v. 73, to unharness, etc.; to unyoke.
Détendre, **dê-tândr,** *v. a.* v. 6, to unbend, to relax, to unstring.
Détendre, *v. a. et n.* v. 6, to take down.
Detenir, **dêt-nîr,** *v. a.* v. 21, to detain, to withhold. [detent.
Détente, **dê-tânt,** *s. f.* the trigger. —,
Détent-eur, rice, **dê-tân-têur, trîs,** *s. m. et f.* (*jur.*) holder.
Détention, **dê-tân-sîon,** *s. f.* detention.
Détergent, **e,** **dê-têr-zân, zânt,** *a.* (*med.*) detergent. [to cleanse.
Déterger, **dê-têr-zê,** *v. a.* v. 79, (*med.*)
Détérioration, **dê-tê-rîô-râ-sîon,** *s. f.* deterioration.
Détériorer, **dê-tê-rîô-rê,** *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to deteriorate, to impair.
Déterminant, **e,** *a.* determinative, decisive. [terminative, definitive.
Déterminati-f, ve, *a. et s. m.* (*gram.*) de-
Détermination, **dê-têr-mî-nâ-sîon,** *s. f.* determination. [desperate.
Déterminé, **e,** *a.* determined, bold, keen,
Déterminé, *s. m.* a desperate fellow.
Déterminément, **dê-têr-mî-nê-mân,** *ad.* absolutely, positively; determinately; boldly.
Déterminer, **dê-têr-mî-nê,** *v. a.* v. 3, to determine, to decide, to fix. —, to resolve. [to disinter; to find.
Déterrer, **dê-tê-rê,** *v. a.* v. 3, to dig up,
Détersi-f, ve, **dê-têr-sîf, sîve,** *a.* (*med.*) detersive, cleansing.

Détestable, dâ-tès-tâbl, *a.* detestable, hateful; wretched, sad.
Détestablement, dâ-tès-tâbl-mân, *ad.* detestably, wretchedly. [tation.
Détestation, dâ-tès-tâ-slon, *s. f.* detes-
Détester, dâ-tès-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to detest.
Détirer, dâ-tî-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw out, to stretch. [the fire.
Détiser, dâ-tî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rake out
Détisser, dâ-tîs-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to unweave.
Détonation, dâ-tô-nâ-slon, *s. f.* detona-
Détoner, *v. n.* v. 3, to detonate. [tion.
Détonner, dâ-tô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be out of tune; to jar.
Détordre, dâ-tôrdr, *v. a.* v. 6, to untwist.
se **Détordre**, *v. r.* to come untwisted.
Détorse, *s. f.* a sprain. [untwist.
Détortiller, dâ-tôr-tî-iâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Détorquer, dâ-tôr-kâ, *v. a.* v.3, to distort.
Détouper, *v. a.* v. 3, to unstop, to uncork.
Détour, dâ-tôor, *s. m.* winding; maze; a by-way; evasion.
Détournement, dâ-tôorn-mân, *s.m.* turning aside; misapplication.
Détourner, dâ-tôor-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to turn away, to divert; to embezzle; to interrupt; to deter.
Détourner, *v. n.* to turn, to turn aside.
se **Détourner**, *v. r.* to turn away, to turn aside. [traduce, to backbite.
Détracter, dâ-trâk-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to
Détracteur, dâ-trâk-têur, *s.m.* detracter.
Détracteur, *a.* detractive, detractory.
Détraction, dâ-trâk-slon, *s. f.* detraction, slander.
Détraper, *v. a.* v. 3, to untrap.
Détraquer, dâ-trâ-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to spoil a horse's paces; to disorder; to lead astray.
se **Détraquer**, *v. r.* to be out of order.
Détrempe, dâ-trâmp, *s. f.* water-colours.
Détremper, dâ-trân-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dilute; to soften. [trouble.
Détresse, dâ-três, *s. f.* sorrow, distress;
Détresser, *v.a.* v.3, to untress, to unbraid.
Détriment, dâ-trî-mân, *s. m.* detriment.
Détroit, dâ-trwâ, *s. m.* (*geog.*) strait, defile, district. [deceive.
Détromper, dâ-tron-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to un-
Détrônement, *s. m.* dethronement.
Détrôner, dâ-trô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dethrone. [tuck, to let down; to rifle.
Détrousser, dâ-trôo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to un-
Détrousseur, dê-trôo-seur, *s. m.* rifler, robber, footpad.
Détruire, dâ-trûir, *v. a.* v. 63, to destroy; to raze; to spoil; *to crush.*
se **Détruire**, *v. r.* to fall to ruin. —, to destroy each other; to destroy one's self.
Dette, dêt, *s. f.* debt; score; duty.
Deuil, dêul, *s.m.* mourning, grief; mourning clothes; weeds; the mourners.
Deutérogamie, *s. f.* deuterogamy, a second marriage. [teronomy.
Deutéronome, dêu-tâ-rô-nôm, *s.m.* Deu-
Deux, dêu, *devant une voyelle ou un* h *muet*, dêuz *s m. et a.* two. *Entre* —, space, between. *Entre* —, *ad.* so so, indifferently.
Deuxième, dêu-zîêm, *a.* second.
Deuxièmement, dêu-zîêm-mân, *ad.* se-
Deux-points, *s. m.* (:) colon. [condly.
Dévaler, dâ-vâ-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to let down, to descend. [rifle, to strip.
Dévaliser, dâ-vâ-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Devancer, dê-vân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to precede, to have the precedency; to outstrip, to surpass.
Devanci-er, ère, dê-vân-sîâ, îèr, *s. m. et f.* predecessor; (*pl.*) ancestors.
Devant, dê-vân, *prép.* before; in front of, over against, opposite to, in the pre-
Devant, *ad.* before. [sence of.
Devant, *s. m.* the front, the fore-part.
au-**Devant** de, *loc. prep. Aller au — de quelqu'un*, to go to meet one.
ci-**Devant**, *loc. ad.* before, already; formerly, heretofore. [*s. m.* apron.
Devantier, dê-vân-tîâ, *ou* Devanteau,
Devantière, dê-vân-tîèr, *s. f.* a riding
Devanture, *s. f.* front. [petticoat.
Dévastateur, *s. m.* destroyer, despoiler.
Dévastat-eur, rice, *a.* devastating, destructive. [tation, ravage.
Dévastation, dâ-vâs-tâ-slon, *s. f.* devas-
Dévaster, dâ-vâs-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to devastate, to spoil.
Développable, *a.* (*geom.*) explicable.
Développement, dâ-v-lôp-mân, *s. m.* unfolding, developement; clearing up.
Développer, dâ-v-lô-pâ, *v.a.* v.3, to open, to unwrap; to develope, to elucidate, to explain, to unravel. Se —, to expand; to be cleared up; to extend itself, to stretch out.
Devenir, dêv-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to become, to grow, to get, to turn. —, to become of; to come to.
Dévergondage, dâ-vêr-gon-dâz, *s. m.* unbounded licentiousness, dissoluteness. [shameless, impudent.
Dévergondé, e, dâ-vêr-gon-dâ, *a.* lewd,
Dévergondement, *s. m.* shamelessness, *immodesty.* (Old)

Déverrouiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to unbolt.
Devers, dé-vèr, *prép. de lieu,* towards, about, near. *Par* —, by.
Devers, e, dé-vèr, vèrs, *a. et s. m.* (*arts*) bending, jutting out, leaning.
Déverser, dá-vèr-sá, *v. n.* v. 3, to bend, to lean, to jut out.
Déverser, *v. a.* v. 3, to bend, to incline.
Dévêtir (se), dá-vé-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to undress, to strip; (*jur.*) to strip one's self.
Dévêtissement, *s.m.*(*jur.*) foregoing, giving up.
Déviabilité, *s. f.* deviability.
Déviation, dá-vî-á-sîon, *s. f.* (*astr.*) deviation. [etc.)
Dévidage, *s. m.* winding (into a skein,
Dévider, dá-vî-dá, *v. a.* v. 3, to wind (into a skein, etc.), to reel; to disentangle. [winder.
Dévideu-r, se, dá-vî-déur, déuz, *s.*
Dévidoir, dá-vî-dwár, *s.m.* reel, spindle.
Dévier, dá-vî-á, *v. n.* v. 3, to deviate; (*fig.*) to swerve.
Devin, dé-vin, *s. m.* diviner, conjurer.
Devinable, *a.* that may be divined.
Deviner, dé-vî-ná, *v. a.* v. 3, to divine, to predict; to guess.
Devineresse, dé-vîn-rès, *s. f.* divineress.
Devineu-r, se, dé-vî-néur, néuz, *s.* guesser, conjurer. [an estimate.
Devis, dé-vî, *s. m.* talk, chat; (*arch.*)
Dévisager, dá-vî-zá-zá, *v. n.* v. 79, to scratch one's face; to maul it; (*fig. et fam.*) to stare impudently. [motto, posy.
Devise, dé-vîz, *s. f.* device, emblem,
Deviser, dé-vî-zá, *v.a.* v. 3, to chat, to talk.
Dévisser, dá-vî-sá, *v. a.* v. 3, to unscrew.
Dévoiement, dá-vwá-mán, *s. m.* looseness, lax. [veiling.
Dévoilement, dá-vwâl-mán, *s. m.* un-
Dévoiler, dá-vwá-lá, *v. a.* v. 3, to unveil; (*fig.*) to discover. [exercise.
Devoir, dé-vwár, *s. m.* duty. —, task,
Devoir, dé-vwár, *v. a.* v. 5. to owe, to be in debt; ought, should. —, to be. —, must, to be bound to. —, must, must needs. [(at cards.)
Dévole, dá-vôl, *s. f.* the having no trick
Dévolu, e, dá-vô-lû, lû, *a.* devolved, escheated. [tary.
Dévolutaire, dá-vô-lû-têr, *s. m.* devolu-
Dévolution, dá-vô-lû-sîon, *s. f.* devolution, escheat. [irig; ravenous; wasting.
Dévorant, e, dá-vô-rán, ránt, *a.* devour-
Dévorateur, *s. m.* devourer, greedy-gut.
Dévorer, dá-vô-rá, *v. a.* v. 3, to devour, to eat up; (*fig.*) to destroy, to consume.
Dévoreu-r, se, s. devourer, glutton.

Dévot, e, dá-vô, vôt, *a.* devout, pious; holy; saintly.
Dévot, e, *s.* a devout person; devotee.
Dévotement, dá-vôt-mán, *ad.* devoutly.
Dévotieusement, *ad.* most devoutly.
Dévotieu-x, se, *a.* devout. (Old.)
Dévotion, dá-vô-sîon, *s. f.* devotion, devotedness.
à Devotion, *loc. ad.* at one's discretion.
Dévouement, dá-vôu-mán, *s. m.* devotion; addictedness; devotedness.
Dévouer, *v. a.* v. 81, to devote, to dedicate. Se —, *v. r.* to devote one's self.
Dévoyer, dá-vwá-yá, *v. a.* v. 80, to cause a looseness; to mislead. Se —, *v.r.* to lose one's way. [skill, ndroitness.
Dextérité, dèks-tá-rî-tá, *s. f.* dexterity,
Dextre, *s. f.* the right hand. (Old.)
Diable, dîâbl, *s. m.* devil, Old Nick, the deuce; truck, a humming-top.
Diable, *part. int.* the devil, the deuce.
Diablement, dîâbl-mán, *ad.* devilishly, extremely. [jugglery.
Diablerie, dîâ-blé-rî, *s. f.* witchcraft,
Diablesse, dîâ-blès, *s. f.* a devil, a she-devil, devilish woman. [such a fool.
Diablezot, *interj.* the devil, I am not
Diablotin, dîâ-blô-tin, *s. m.* an imp, a young devil; (*fig.*) a wicked urchin.
Diabolique, dîâ-bô-lîk, *a.* diabolical, devilish. [diabolically, devilishly.
Diaboliquement, dîâ-bô-lîk-mán, *ad.*
Diaconal, e, dîâ-kô-nâl, *a.* relative to a deacon.
Diaconat, dî-â-cô-nâ, *s. m.* deaconry.
Diaconesse, dî-â-kô-nès, *s. f.* deaconess.
Diaconie, dî-â-kô-nî, *s. f.* deaconship.
Diacre, dîâkr, *s. m.* deacon.
Diadème, dî-â-dèm, *s.m.* diadem, crown.
Diagonal, e, dî-â-gô-nâl, *a. et s.* diagonal.
Diagonalement, dî-â-gô-nâl-mán, *ad.* diagonally.
Diagramme, *s. m.* (*geom.*) diagram.
Diaire, *a.* diurnal, daily.
Dialecte, dî-â-lèkt, *s. m.* dialect.
Dialecticien, dî-â-lèk-tî-sîen, *s. m.* dialectician, logician. [logic.
Dialectique, dî-â-lèk-tîk, *s. f.* dialectics,
Dialectiquement, dî-â-lèk-tîk-mán, *ad.* logically, dialectically.
Dialogue, dî-â-lôg, *s. m.* dialogue.
Dialoguer, dî-â-lô-gá, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to make several persons speak in character; to compose dialogues; to hold a conversation.
Diamant, dîâ-mán, *s. m.* diamond, adamant, lozenge.

ıtaire, dlà-mân-tèr, *s. m.* discutter, lapidary.
ral,e,dlà-mâ-trâl,*a.* diametrical.
ralement, dlà-mâ-trâl-mân, *ad.* trically.
re, dlà-mêtr, *s. m.* diameter.
ı, dlântr, *s. m.* the deuce. *Com*—! how, the deuce.
on, dlà-pà-zon, *s. m.* (*mus.*) dia; a tuning-fork. [lucid.
ne, dlà-fân, *a.* diaphaneus, pel-
néité, dl-à-fâ-nâ-l-tâ, *s. f.* transy.
agme, dl-à-frâgm, *s. m.* (*anat.*) ragm; bridge of the nose; parti- [egated.
e, dl-à-prâ, *a.* diapered, vari-
r, dl-à-prâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to varie- to diaper.
ique, *a.* (*mus.*) diatonic.
iquement, *ad.* diatonically.
e, dlà-trlb, *s. f.* diatribe. [lery.
té, *s. f.* dicacity, waggery, drol-
s, *s. f. pl.* farces.
édone, dl-kô-tl-lâ-dôn, *a.* (*bot.*) bed, (*s.*): dicotyledon.
ten, dlk-tà-mên, *s. m.* dictate.
eur, dlk-tà-têur, *s. m.* dictator.
rial, e, dlk-tà-tô-rlâl, *a.* dicta- dictatory.
ıre, dlk-tà-tûr, *s. f.* dictatorship.
, dlk-tâ, *s. f.* dictation.
dlk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dictate; to t, to suggest, to prescribe.
n, dlk-sion, *s. f.* diction, phrase- style; delivery. [tionary.
maire, dlk-slô-nèr, *s. m.* dic-
, dlk-ton, *s. m.* saying, by-word; aunt. [structive.
ique, dl-dâk-tlk, *a.* didactic, in-
iquement, *ad.* didactically. (Lit-
n, *s. m.* a crossing-net. [tle used.)
me *ou* Didrachme, *s. m.* di-
m, (Hebrew coin.) [æresis.
s, dlâ-rèz, *s. f.* (*sur. gram.*) di-
dl-èz, *ou* Diésis, *s. m.* (*mus.*) , sharp. [play a note sharp.
dl-è-zâ, *v. a.* v. 77, (*mus.*) to
dl-êt, *s. f.* diet, regimen; diet.
que, *a.* (*med.*) dietetic.
ste, *s. m.* (*med.*) dietist.
llêu, *s. m.* God; (in the Catholic h,) the host.
ant, e, dl-fâ-mân, mânt, *a.* de- ory, slanderous.
ateur, dl-fâ-mâ-têur, *s. m.* de-, slanderer.

Diffamation, dl-fâ-mâ-sion, *s. f.* defamation, calumny. [matory, libellous.
Diffamatoire, dl-fâ-mâ-twâr, *a.* defa-
Diffamer, dl-fâ-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to defame, to slander. [ferently.
Différemment, dl-fâ-râ-mân, *ad.* dif-
Différence, dl-fâ-râns, *s. f.* difference, odds.
Différencier, dl-fâ-rân-slâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to distinguish, (*math.*) to difference.
Différend *ou* Différent, *s. m.* difference, dispute.
Différent, e, dl-fâ-rân, rânt, *a.* different.
Différentiel, le, *a.* (*math.*) differential.
Différer, dl-fâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to defer, to delay, to adjourn; *v. n.* to defer, to delay. [disagree.
Différer, *v. n.* to differ, to be unlike; to
Difficile, dl-f l-sll, *a.* difficult, hard, nice, thorny. [cultly, not easily.
Difficilement, dl-f l-sll-mân, *ad.* diffi-
Difficulté, dl-f l-kûl-tâ, *s. f.* difficulty, objection, cross, rub. [out doubt.
sans Difficulté, *ad.* undoubtedly, with-
Difficultueu-x, se, dl-f l-kûl-tû-êu, êux, *a.* difficult, that raises difficulties.
Diffluence, *s. f.* diffluence.
Diffluent, e, *a.* diffluent.
Diffluer, *v. n.* v. 81, to spread diffusely.
Difforme, dl-fôrm, *a.* disfigured, deformed, ugly. [alter the form.
Difformer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to deform, to
Difformité, dl-fôr-ml-tâ, *s. f.* deformity.
Diffractif, *a.* (*phys.*) diffractive.
Diffraction, *s. f.* diffraction.
Diffus, e, dl-fû, fûz, *a.* diffuse, prolix.
Diffusément, dl-fû-zâ-mân, *ad.* diffusely, prolixly.
Diffusible, *a.* (*med.*) diffusible.
Diffusion, dl-fû-zlon, *s. f.* (*phys.*) diffusion; (*fig.*) prolixity.
Digérer, dl-zâ-râ, *v. a. et n.* v. 77, to digest; to examine, to set in order; to bear, to brook.
Digeste, dl-zêst, *s. m.* Digest, Pandects.
Digesti-f, ve, dl-zês-tlf, tlv, *a. s.* digestive. [concoction.
Digestion, dl-zês-tlon, *s. f.* digestion,
Digne, dlgn, *a.* deserving, worthy.
Dignement, dlgn-mân, *ad.* worthily, deservedly, justly; handsomely, very well.
Dignitaire, dl-gnl-tèr, *s. m.* dignitary.
Dignité, dl-gnl-tâ, *s. f.* dignity, stateliness, state.
Digresser, *v. a.* v. 3, to digress. [sional
Digressi-f, ve, *a.* digressive, digres-

Digressivement, *ad.* digressively.
Digression, dî-grê-slon, *s. f.* digression.
Digue, dig, *s. f.* dike, dam, mound, (*fig.*) bound, obstacle.
Diguement, *s. m.* embankment. [horse.
Diguer *un cheval*, *v a.* v. 3, to spur a
Dilacération, dî-lâ-sâ-râ-slon, *s. f.* dilaceration.
Dilacérer, dî-lâ-sâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to lacerate, to tear off *or* to pieces. [ing.
Dilaniat-eur, rice, *a.* dilacerating, rend-
Dilapidat-eur, rice, dî-lâ-pî-dâ-têur, trîs, *a.* dilapidator. [lapidation, waste.
Dilapidation, dî-lâ-pî-dâ-slon, *s. f.* di-
Dilapider, dî-lâ-pî-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dilapidate, to waste.
Dilatabilité, *s. f.* dilatability.
Dilatable, dî-lâ-tâ-bl, *a.* dilatable.
Dilatation, dî-lâ-tâ-slon, *s. f.* dilatation, expansion.
Dilater, dî-lâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dilate, to enlarge. Se —, *v.r.* to dilate, to be dilated.
Dilatoire, dî-lâ-twâr, *a.* (*jur.*) dilatory.
Dilayer, dî-lê-yâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 80, to delay, to defer. [love, charity.
Dilection, dî-lêk-slon, *s. f.* dilection,
Dilemme, dî-lêm, *s. m.* dilemma.
Diligemment, dî-lî-zâ-mân, *ad.* diligently, speedily, earnestly.
Diligence, dî-lî-zâns, *s. f.* diligence, speed. dispatch, stage-coach, vigilance.
Diligent, e, dî-lî-zân, zânt, *a.* diligent, quick; careful, watchful.
Diligenter, dî-lî-zân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, *v. n. et* se —, to make haste, to use diligence; to hasten, to forward, to push
Dilucidation, *s. f.* dilucidation. [on.
Dilucider, *v. a.* v. 3, to dilucidate.
Diluer, *v. a.* v. 81, to dilute.
Dilution, *s. f.* dilution.
Dimanche, dî-mânsh, *s. m.* Sunday, sabbath, the Lord's day. [tithe.
Dîme, dîm, *s. f.* tithe; the tenth, rate-
Dimension, dî-mân-slon, *s. f.* dimension.
Dîmer, dî-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to levy tithes.
Dimeur, dî-mêur, *s. m.* tither, tithe-gatherer. [to diminish, to decrease.
Diminuer, dî-mî-nû-â, *v. a et n.* v. 81,
Diminuti-f, ve, dî-mî-nû-tîf, tîv, *a. s.* diminutive. [tion, diminishing.
Diminution, dî-mî-nû-slon, *s. f.* reduc-
Dimissoire, dî-mî-swâr *s. m.* letters dimissory.
Dimissorial, e, *a.* dimissory (letter).
Dinanderie, dî-nând-rî, *s. f.* brass-ware *in general.*

Dinandier, dî-nân-diâ, *s. m.* brasier.
Dînatoire, *a.* relating to dinner. [key.
Dinde, dînd, *s. f.* a turkey-hen; a tur-
Dindon, dîn-don, *s. m.* turkey, turkey-cock.
Dindonneau, x, *s. m.* a young turkey.
Dindonni-er, ère, dîn-dô-niâ, niêr, *s. m. et f.* breeder of turkeys; a country dowdy.
Dîné *ou* Dîner, dî-nâ, *s. m.* dinner.
Dînée, dî-nê, *s. f.* the dinner, dining-
Dîner, dî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3. to dine. [place.
Dînette, dî-nêt, *s. f.* a little dinner.
Dîneur, dî-nêur, *s. m.* a dinner guest; a dinner eater; a great eater. [cesan.
Diocésain, e, dî-ô-sâ-zin, zên, *a. s.* dio-
Diocèse, dî-ô-sêz, *s. m.* diocese.
Dioptrique, *s. f.* dioptrics.
Diphthongue, dîf-tong, *s. f.* diphthong.
Diplomate, dî-plô-mât, *s. m.* diplomatist; *a.* diplomatic.
Diplomatie, dî-plô-mâ-sî, *s. f.* diplomacy.
Diplomatiquement, *ad.* diplomatically.
Diplomatiste, *s.* diplomatist.
Diplôme, dî-plôm, *s. m.* diploma.
Dire, dîr, *v. a.* v. 48, to tell, to say, to speak, to bid. *Par ouï* —, reportingly. —, to mean, to signify. —, to recite, to say by heart.
se Dire, *v. r.* v. 48, to call, to profess *or* boast one's self. Se —, to be predicated.
Dire, dîr, *s. m.* saying, words.
Direct, e, dî-rêkt, *a.* direct, straight.
Directement, dî-rêkt-mân, *ad.* directly, straightforward *or* in a direct line; (*fig.*) point-blank, home, in a direct manner; immediately, in a direct way.
Direct-eur, trice, dî-rêk-têur, trîs, *s.* director, manager, overseer.
Direction, dî-rêk-slon, *s. f.* direction, management; the place of director.
Directoire, dî-rêk-twâr, *s. m.* directory, rubric; (tribunal) directory.
Directorat, *s. m.* directorship. [rial.
Directorial, e, dî-rêk-tô-rî-âl, *a.* directo-
Dirigeant, e, dî-rî-zân, zânt, *a.* directing, acting. [to manage, to govern.
Diriger, dî-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to direct;
Disant, dî-zân, *gér.* saying, etc. *Bien* —, well spoken. *Soi* —, (*jur.*) self-styled, pretended.
Discale, *s. m.* (*com.*) tret.
Disceptation, *s. f.* disputation, debate.
Discernement, dî-sêrn-mân, *s. m.* distinction; discernment. [to know.
Discerner, dî-sêr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discern.
Disciple, dî-sîpl, *s. m.* disciple, pupil

Disciplinable, dl-sl-plî-nâbl, *a.* disciplinable, tractable.
Discipline, *s. f.* discipline, education; scourge. [narian.
Disciplinaire, dl-sl-plî-nèr, *a.* discipli-
Discipliner, dl-sl-plî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discipline; to chastise.
Discontinuation, dls-kon-tl-nû-à-slon, *s. f.* discontinuance, intermission.
Discontinuer, dls-kon-tl-nû-â, *v. a. et n.* v. 81, to discontinue, to interrupt.
Disconvenable, *a.* unsuitable, improper.
Disconvenablement, *ad.* improperly.
Disconvenance, dls-konv-nâns, *s. f.* incongruity, discrepancy, disagreement; difference, inequality. [deny, to disown.
Disconvenir, dls-konv-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to
Discord, dls-kôr, *s. m.* discord.
Discord, e, *a.* out of tune, jarring. [ance.
Discordance, dls-kôr-dâns, *s. f.* discord-
Discordant, e, dls-kôr-dân, dânt, *a.* (*mus.*) discordant, harsh, out of tune, unmusical; incongruous. [greement.
Discorde, dls-kôrd, *s. f.* discord, disa-
Discorder, dls-kôr-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mus.*) to be out of tune, to jar.
Discoureu-r, se, dls-kôo-rêur, rêuz, *s. m. et f.* talker, babbler. [discourse.
Discourir, dls-kôo-rîr, *v. n.* v. 10, to
Discours, dls-kôor, *s. m.* discourse, speech.
Discourtois, e, *a.* discourteous, uncivil.
Discourtoisement, *ad.* uncourteously.
Discourtoisie, *s. f.* unmannerliness. (Obs.)
Discrédit, dls-krâ-dl, *s. m.* discredit.
Discréditer, dls-krâ-dl-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discredit.
Discrépance, *s. f.* discrepancy.
Discr-et, ète, dls-krê, krêt, *a.* discreet, cautious, prudent, secret, close, shy.
Discrètement, dls-krêt-mân, *ad.* discreetly, cautiously, warily.
Discrétion, dls-krâ-slon, *s. f.* prudence, discretion, reserve; will, mercy.
Disculper, dls-kûl-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to exculpate, to clear. [tive.
Discursi-f, ve, *a.* discursive, argumenta-
Discussion, dls-kû-sion, *s. f.* discussion, debate, inquiry, altercation, strife.
Discuter, dls-kû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discuss, to examine, to scan. [spoken.
Disert, e, dl-zèr, zèrt, *a.* copious, well-
Disertement, dl-zèrt-mân, *ad.* copiously, fluently. [verty.
Disette, dl-zêt, *s. f.* scarcity, want, po-
Diseu-r, se, dl-zêur, zêuz, *s. m. et f.* teller. — *ou* —*se de bonne aventure*, a fortune-teller.

Disgrâce, dls-grâs, *s. f.* disgrace; misfortune, affliction; awkwardness.
Disgracié, e, *p. et a.* out of favour; deformed. [grace.
Disgracier, dls-grâ-slâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dis-
Disgracieusement, dls-grâ-slêuz-mân, *ad.* disagreeably, awkwardly.
Disgracieu-x, euse, dls-grâ-slêu, slêuz, *a.* ungraceful, uncouth, unpleasant, awkward.
Disgréger, *v. a.* v. 3, to scatter, to dazzle.
Disjoindre, dls-zwindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to disjoin, to disunite. [(*gram.*) disjunctive.
Disjoncti-f, ve, dls-zonk-tlf, tlv, *a. et s. f.*
Disjonction, dls-zonk-slon, *s. f.* disjunction, separation. [cation, luxation.
Dislocation, dls-lô-kâ-slon, *s. f.* dislo-
Disloquer, dls-lô-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dislocate, to put out of order.
Disparaître, dls-pâ-rêtr, *v. n.* v. 59, to disappear, to get out of the way.
Disparité, dls-pâ-rl-tâ, *s. f.* disparity, difference, dissimilitude. [pearance.
Disparition, dls-pâ-rl-slon, *s. f.* disap-
Dispendieusement, *ad.* expensively.
Dispendieu-x, se, dls-pân-dlêu, dlêuz, *a.* expensive, costly.
Dispensaire, *s. m.* (*med. et pharm.*) dispensatory; dispensary.
Dispensat-eur, rice, dls-pân-sâ-têur, trls, *s. m. et f.* dispenser, disposer.
Dispensation, dls-pân-sâ-slon, *s. f.* dispensation, distribution, disposal.
Dispense, dls-pâns, *s. f.* dispensation, exemption; licence.
Dispenser, dls-pân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to exempt; to dispense with; to bestow. Se —, to dispense with a thing.
Disperser, dls-pêr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disperse, to rout. Se —, to be dispersed
Dispersi-f, ve, *a.* (*phys.*) dispersive.
Dispersion, dls-pêr-slon, *s. f.* dispersion.
Disponible, *a.* disposable. [scattering.
Dispos, dls-pô, *a. m.* active, cheerful, smart.
Disposer, dls-pô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dispose, to lay out. —, to prepare, to fit. Se —, to get ready. —, to incline; *v. n.* to dispose of; to prescribe; to make over.
Dispositi-f, ve, dls-pô-zl-tif, tlv, *a.* pre-
Dispositif, *s. m.* (*jur.*) proviso. [paratory.
Disposition, dls-pô-zl-slon, *s. f.* disposition, arrangement; stipulation; gift, tendency; aptness; good-will; humour; mind; habit.
Disproportion, dls-prô-pôr-slon, *s. f.* disproportion; unfitness.

Disproportionné, e, *a.* disproportionate; unequal, unsuitable.
Disproportionnel, le, *a.* disproportional.
Disproportionnellement, *ad.* disproportionally. [*a.* v. 3, to disproportion.
Disproportionner, dis-prô-pôr-sio-nâ, *v.*
Disputable, dis-pû-tâ-bl, *a.* disputable.
Disputailler, *v. n.* v. 3, to wrangle.
Disputaillerie, *s. f.* wrangle, idle debate.
Disputailleur, *s. m.* an idle disputer.
Disputant, *s. m.* disputant, arguer.
Disputation, dis-pû-tâ-sion, *s. f.* disputation. [jangling; debate.
Dispute, *s. f.* dispute, wrangle; variance;
Disputer, dis-pû-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to dispute, to contend; to quarrel. —*de*, to vie in; *v. a.* to contend for, to dispute. Se —, to dispute.
Disputeur, *a.* disputatious.
Disque, disk, *s. m.* quoit; (*astr.*) disk.
Disquisition, dis-kû-zi-sion, *s. f.* disquisition.
Disruption, *s. f.* disruption. [sition.
Dissecteur, di-sèk-teur, *s. m.* dissector.
Dissection, di-sèk-sion, *s. f.* dissection, anatomy. [lar.
Dissemblable, di-sân-blâbl, *a.* dissimi-
Dissemblablement, *ad.* dissimilarly.
Dissemblance, di-sân-blâns, *s. f.* dissimilitude.
Dissembler, *v. n.* v. 3, to differ.
Dissémination, di-sâ-mi-nâ-sion, *s. f.* dissemination. [disseminate, to scatter.
Disséminer, di-sâ-mi-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Dissention *ou* Dissension, di-sân-sion, *s. f.* dissension, discord, disunion.
Disséquer, di-sâ-kâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to dissect, to anatomize. [anatomist.
Disséqueur, di-sâ-*kêu*r, *s. m.* dissector,
Dissertateur, di-sèr-tâ-teur, *s. m.* disser-
Dissertati-f, ve, *a.* dissertative. [tator.
Dissertation, di-sèr-tâ-sion, *s. f.* dissertation, treatise.
Disserter, di-sèr-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to dissert.
Dissidence, *s. f.* dissidence.
Dissident, *s. m.* dissenter.
Dissident, *a.* dissenting.
Dissimilaire, *a.* dissimilar, unlike.
Dissimulat-eur, rice, di-si-mû-lâ-teur, tris, *s.* dissembler. [dissimulation.
Dissimulation, di-si-mû-lâ-sion, *s. f.*
Dissimulé, e, di-si-mû-lâ, *a.* dissembling, artful.
Dissimuler, di-si-mû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dissemble, to conceal.
Dissimilitude, *s. f.* dissimilitude.
Dissipant, e, a. v. active, bustling.

Dissipat-eur, trice, di-si-pâ-teur, tris, *s.* spendthrift. [tion; waste; recreation.
Dissipation, di-si-pâ-sion, *s. f.* dissipa-
Dissiper, di-si-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dissipate, to dispel; to waste, to spend; to relax.
se Dissiper, *v. r.* to divert *or* relax one's self; to be dispersed. [tious.
Dissolu, e, di-sô-lû, lû, *a.* dissolute, licen-
Dissolument, di-sô-lû-mân, *ad.* dissolutely, riotously. [luble
Dissoluti-f, ve, di-sô-lû-tif, tiv, *a.* disso-
Dissolution, di-sô-lû-sion, *s. f.* dissolution; liquefaction; dissoluteness.
Dissolvant, e, *a. s.* dissolvent, resolvent
Dissonance, di-sô-nâns, *s. f.* (*mus.*) dissonance, discord.
Dissonant, e, di-sô-nân, nânt, *a.* (*mus.*) dissonant, discordant. [make a discord.
Dissoner, di-sô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mus.*) to
Dissoudre, di-sôodr, *v. a.* v. 64, to dissolve; to break up. Se —, *v. r.* to dissolve; to break up. [suade.
Dissuader, di-sûâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dis-
Dissuasi-f, ve, *a.* dissuasive. [sion.
Dissuasion, di-sû-à-zion, *s. f.* dissua-
Dissyllabe, di-si-lâb, *a. et s.* dissyllable.
Dissyllabique, di-si-lâ-bik, *a.* dissyllabic. [terval.
Distance, dis-tâns, *s. f.* distance; in-
Distant, e, dis-tân, tânt, *a.* distant, far off. [to distend.
Distendre, dis-tândr, *v. a.* v. 6, (*med.*)
Distension, dis-tân-sion, *s. f.* (*med.*) distension, tension.
Distillable, *a.* distillable.
Distillateur, dis-ti-lâ-teur, *s. m.* distiller.
Distillation, dis-ti-lâ-sion, *s. f.* distillation, distilling. [tory.
Distillatoire, dis-ti-lâ-twâr, *a.* distilla-
Distiller, dis-ti-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to distil. — *v. n.* v. 3, to drop, to trickle.
Distillerie, dis-ti-lê-ri, *s. f.* distillery.
Distinct, e, dis-tinkt, *a.* distinct, plain; clear. [tinctly, clearly.
Distinctement, dis-tinkt-mân, *ad.* dis-
Distincti-f, ve, dis-tink-tif, tiv, *a.* distinctive, characteristic.
Distinction, dis-tink-sion, *s. f.* distinction, division; difference.
Distinguer, dis-tin-*gâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to distinguish; to discriminate; to make eminent; to take notice of. Se —, *v. r.* to distinguish one's self.
Distique, dis-tik, *s. m.* (*poet.*) distich.
Distraction, dis-trâk-sion, *s. f.* abstraction, inattention; recreation, relief.
Distraire, dis-trêr, *distrait*, *v. a.* v. 68,

arate; to call off; to disturb; to
ff. Se —, to divert one's self.
it, a. absent; inattentive.
ant, e, dis-trê-yân, yânt, a. di-
g. [distribute.
uer, dis-tri-bû-â, v. a. v. 81, to
ut-eur, rice, dis-tri-bû-têur, tris,
distributer, dispenser.
uti-f, ve, dis-tri-bû-tif, tiv, a.
butive. [tribution, division.
ution, dis-tri-bû-sion, s. f. dis-
utivement, dis-tri-bû-tiv-mân,
istributively, singly. [risdiction.
t, dis-trik, s. m. (jur.) district, ju-
it, s. m. saying. [book.
al, di-ûr-nâl, s. m. a daily prayer
e, di-ûrn, a. (astr.) diurnal.
at-eur, rice, a. et s. desultory,
ding. [gation; digression.
ation, di-vâ-gâ-si-on, s. f. diva-
uer, di-vâ-gâ, v. n. v. 3, to ram-
to digress.
n, di-vân, s. m. divan.
ication, s. f. divarication.
gence, di-vêr-zâns, s. f. diver-
y. [gent.
gent, e, di-vêr-zân, zânt, a. diver-
ger, di-vêr-zâ, v. n. v. 79, (geom.)
verge. [various; sundry, several.
s, e, di-vêr, vêrs, a. diverse,
sement, di-vêrs-mân, ad. diverse-
ariously.
si-f, ve, a. diversive.
sifier, di-vêr-si-fi-â, v. a. v. 3, to
rsify, to vary.
sion, di-vêr-sion, s. f. diversion.
sité, di-vêr-si-tâ, s. f. diversity,
sty.
rtir, di-vêr-tir, v. a. v. 4, to divert;
ake away from; to embezzle; to
se. [to be merry; to joke with.
vertir, v. r. v. 4, to make merry;
rtissant, e, di-vêr-ti-sân, sânt, a.
rting, amusing; exhilarating.
rtissement, di-vêr-tis-mân, s. m.
rsion, relaxation, amusement; em-
dement. [com.) dividend.
lende, di-vi-dând, s. m. (arith. et
, e, di-vin, vin, a. divine; hea-
ly; (fig.) excellent.
nation, s. f. divination.
natoire, di-vi-nâ-twâr, a. divina-
. [heavenly.
nement, di-vin-mân, ad. divinely,
niser, di-vi-ni-zâ, v.a. v.3, to deify.
nité, di-vi-ni-tâ, s. f. divinity,
lhead, Deity.

Divisé, e, p. a. divided.
Diviser, di-vi-zâ, v. a. v. 3, to divide; (fig.) to disunite. Se —, v. r. to divide; to be at variance. [sor.
Diviseur, di-vi-zêur, s. m. (arith.) divi-
Divisibilité, di-vi-si-bi-li-tâ, s. f. divisibility.
Divisible, di-vi-sibl, a. divisible.
Division, di-vi-zion, s. f. division; partition; squadron; disunion.
Divorce, di-vôrs, s. m. divorce; dissension; parting with.
Divorcé, e, a. divorced. [vorce
Divorcer, di-vôr-sâ, v. n. v. 78, to di-
Divulgat-eur, rice, di-vûl-gâ-têur, tris, s. divulger. [vulging, revelation.
Divulgation, di-vûl-gâ-sion, s. f. di-
Divulguer, di-vûl-gâ, v. a. v. 3, to divulge, to noise abroad.
Dix, dis, when by itself; diz, before a vowel; di, before a consonant, num.
Dixième, di-zièm, a. tenth. [a. et s. ten.
Dixième, s. m. a tenth part, a tenth.
Dixièmement, di-zièm-mân, ad. tenthly.
Dizain, di-zin, s. m. a stanza of ten
Dizaine, di-zèn, s. f. ten. [verses.
Dizeau, di-zô, s. m. a shock of wheat.
Dizenier, diz-niâ, s. m. tithing-man.
Docile, dô-sil, a. docile, tractable.
Docilement, dô-sil-mân, ad. with docility, tractably. [tableness.
Docilité, dô-si-li-tâ, s. f. docility, trac-
Docte, dôkt, a. et s. learned.
Doctement, dôkt-mân, a. learnedly.
Docteur, dôk-têur, s. m. doctor.
Doctoral, e, dôk-tô-râl, a. doctoral.
Doctoralement, ad. doctorally. [gree.
Doctorat, dôk-tô-râ, s. m. a doctor's de-
Doctrinaire, s. m. a doctrinary.
Doctrinairement, dôk-tri-nêr-mân, ad.
Doctrinal, e, a. doctrinal. [doctrinally.
Doctrine, dôk-trin, s. f. learning; doctrine. [ment.
Document, dô-kû-mân, s. m. (jur.) docu-
Dodiner, se, sê-dô-di-nâ, v. r. v. 3, to pamper one's self.
Dodo, dô-dô, sleep. *Faire* —, to sleep. *Aller à* —, to go to bed, to go to sleep.
Dodu, e, dô-dû, dû, a. plump.
Dogmatique, dôg-mâ-tik, a. dogmatic.
Dogmatique, s. m. the dogmatical style.
Dogmatiquement, dôg-mâ-tik-mân, ad. dogmatically. [dogmatise.
Dogmatiser, dôg-mâ-ti-zâ, v. n. v. 3, to
Dogmatiseur, dôg-mâ-ti-zêur, s. m. dogmatiser.
Dogme, dôgm, s. m dogma, tenet.

Dogue, dòg, *s. m.* bulldog.
Doguer, (se,) dò-gâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to butt (as rams do). [py.
Doguin, ne, dò-*gin*, *g*in, *s.* whelp, pup-
Doigt, dwâ, *s. m.* finger; a finger's breadth, an inch; (*astr.*) digit. [ger.
Doigter, dwâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mus.*) to fin-
Doigter, Doité, *s. m.* fingering.
Doigtier, dwâ-tlâ, *s. m.* finger-stall, thumb-stall.
Doit, dwâ, *s. m.* (*com.*) debit.
Doitée, *s. f.* needlefull.
Dol, dôl, *s. m.* (*jur.*) deceit, fraud.
Doléance, dô-lâ-âns, *s. f.* lament, wailing. [wofully.
Dolemment, dô-lâ-mân, *ad.* mournfully.
Dolent, e, dô-lân, lânt, *a.* doleful, piteous, whining. [property.
Domaine, dô-mân, *s. m.* domain, estate,
Domanial, e, dô-mâ-nî-âl, *a.* demesnial.
Dôme, dôm, *s. m.* (*arch.*) dome, cupola.
Domesticité, dô-mês-tî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* domesticity; the servants.
Domestique, dô-mês-tîk, *a.* domestic.
Domestique, *s. m.* one's house or family.
Domestique, *s.* servant, domestic.
Domestiquement, dô-mês-tîk-mân, *ad.* servant-like, familiarly.
Domestiquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to domesticate.
Domicile, dô-mî-sîl, *s. m.* domicile, abode. [at home.
à Domicile, *loc. ad.* at one's own house,
Domiciliaire, *a.* domiciliary.
Domicilier, se, sê-dô-mî-sî-lîâ, *v. r.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to settle.
Dominant, e, dô-mî-nân, nânt, *a. v.* dominant, prevalent. [tion, sway.
Domination, dô-mî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* domina-
Dominer, dô-mî-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to rule; to dominate; to domineer; to overlook; to predominate.
Dominicain, e, *s.* Dominican friar *or* nun.
Dominical, e, dô-mî-nî-kâl, *a.* dominical. [Sunday preacher.
Dominicalier, dô-mî-nî-kâ-lîâ, *s. m.*
Domino, dô-mî-nô, *s. m.* hood, domino; (a game) domino; marbled paper.
Dominoterie, *s. f.* stained paper.
Dominotier, *s. m.* a paper-stainer.
Dommage, dô-mâz, *s. m.* hurt, injury, loss, damage. *c'est Dommage*, it is a pity. [disadvantageous.
Dommageable, dô-mâ-zâbl, *a.* hurtful,
Domptable, don-tâbl, *a.* tameable.
Dompter, donp-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to subdue, to tame. [vanquisher.
Dompteur, donp-têur, *s. m.* subduer,

Don, don, *s. m.* gift, donation, present, knack.
Donataire, dô-nâ-têr, *s. m.* donee.
Donat-eur, rice, dô-nâ-têur, trîs, *s.* donor, giver. [grant.
Donation, dô-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* donation,
Donc, donk, *conj.* then, therefore, accordingly. [woman.
Dondon, don-don, *s. f.* a plump, jolly
Donjon, don-zon, *s. m.* donjon, turret.
Donnant, e, *a.* liberal, generous.
Donner, dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to give, to present, to grant; to ascribe; to deal.
Donner, *v. n.* v. 3, to hit, to strike; to fight; yield, to produce; to look into.
Donner, *v. p. impers. Il n'a jamais été donné à*, it has never been given to.
se Donner, *v. r.* v. 3, to attribute, appropriate to one's self.
Donneu-r, se, dô-nêur, nêuz, *s. m. et f.* giver. [which, of whom, for whom, etc.
Dont, don, *pron.* whose, whereof, of
Donzelle, don-zêl, *s. f.* damsel, lass.
Dorénavant, dô-râ-nâ-vân, *adv. de temps.* henceforth, hereafter, for the future.
Dorer, dô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gild, to gild over; to glaze (a pie).
Doreu-r, se, dô-rêur, rêuz, *s. m.* gilder.
Dorique, dô-rîk, *a. s.* (*arch. etc.*) doric.
Dorloter, dôr-lô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fondle, to pamper, to dandle. [dormant.
Dormant, e, dôr-mân, mânt, *a. v.* sleeping,
Dormant, *s. m.* (*arch.*) fan-light; plateau.
Dormeu-r, se, dôr-mêur, mêuz, *s.* sleeper, sluggard.
Dormir, dôr-mîr, *v. n.* v. 12, to sleep. —, to be supine, to neglect; (said of water)
Dormir, *s. m.* sleeping, sleep. [to be still.
Dormiti-f, ve, dôr-mî-tîf, tîv, *a. et s. m.* soporific.
Dortoir, dôr-twâr, *s. m.* dormitory.
Dorure, dô-rûr, *s. f.* gilding; glazing (of pastry.)
Dos, dô, *s. m.* back. [portion.
Dose, dôz, *s. f.* dose.
Doser, dô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*pharm.*) to pro-
Dosse, *s. f.* slab.
Dossier, dô-slâ, *s. m.* the back (of a seat, bed, coach); (*jur.*) a bundle of papers.
Dot, dôt, *s. f.* portion, marriage portion;
Dotal, e, dô-tâl, *a.* dotal. [(*jur.*) dower.
Dotation, *s. f.* endowment.
Doter, dô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to portion, to give a dowry; to endow.
Douaire, dôo-êr, *s. m.* jointure, dower.
Douairière, dôo-ê-rîêr, *s. f. et a.* dowager
Douane, dôo-ân, *s. f.* custom-house; customs.

Douanier, dôo-à-nlâ, *s. m.* a custom-house officer.
Double, dôobl, *a.* double. —, deceitful, treacherous.
Double, *s. m.* double. —, floss-silk; an [old brass coin.
Double, *ad.* *Voir* —, to see things double.
Doublement, dôobl-mân, *ad.* doubly, two ways. [—, to line (a coat).
Doubler, dôo-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to double.
Doublet, dôo-blâ, *s. m.* doublet, a false stone.
Doublon, dôo-blon, *s. m.* doubloon.
Doublure, dôo-blûr, *s. f.* lining; (term of theatre) double. [cious.
Douceâtre, dôo-sâ tr, *a.* sweetish, lus-
Doucement, dôoz-mân, *ad.* slowly; gently, softly, tenderly; silently; calmly; kindly; meekly; agreeably. —, indifferently, so so.
Doucereu-x, se, dôos-rêu, rêuz, *a.* sweetish, mawkish. —, affected. [fected.
Doucet, te, dôo-sê, sêt, *a. s.* demure, af-
Douceur, dôo-sêur, *s. f.* sweetness; sweet things; softness, mildness; kindness, gentleness. —, lenity; pleasure, comfort; reward, profit.
Douceurs, *pl.* sweet, coaxing words.
en **Douceur**, *ad.* slowly, softly; gently; kindly.
Douche, dôosh, *s. f.* shower-bath.
Doucher, dôo-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pump
Doucin, *s. m.* brackish water. [one.
Douer, dôo-â, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to endow.
Douille, dôoi, *s. f.* socket. [tender; nice.
Douillet, te, dôo-lê, lêt, *a.* soft, downy;
Douillettement, dôo-lêt-mân, *ad.* softly, tenderly, at ease.
Douleur, dôo-lêur, *s. f.* pain; ache; painfulness; anguish, affliction, wo.
Douloureusement, dôo-lôo-rêuz-mân, *ad.* grievously.
Douloureu-x, se, dôo-lôo-rêu, rêuz, *a.* painful, sore; grievous; woful, sad, tender. [misgiving; suspicion.
Doute, dooût, *s. m.* doubt; dubiousness;
sans **Doute**, *ad.* doubtless, indubitably.
sans Doute que, *conj.* no doubt that.
Douter, dôo-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to doubt, to scruple, to demur. [trust; to fear.
se **Douter**, *v. r.* v. 3, to suspect; to dis-
Douteur, *s. m.* doubter, pyrrhonist.
Douteusement, dôo-teûz-mân, *ad.* doubtfully, ambiguously, obscurely.
Douteu-x, se, dôo-têu, têuz, *a.* doubtful, dubious, ambiguous.
Douteux, *s. m.* doubtful, uncertain.
Douve, dôov, *s. f.* stave.

Dou-x, ce, dôo, dôos, *a.* sweet. —, sweet, soft; easy; gentle, mild; ductile, pliable, malleable; agreeable, comforta-
Doux, *ad.* softly, gently. [ble, charming.
Douzaine, dôo-zên, *s. f.* dozen.
Douze, dôoz, number twelve.
Douzième, dôo-zlèm, *a.* twelfth.
Douzième, *s.m.* twelfth, the twelfth part.
Douzièmement, *ad.* twelfthly.
Doxologie, *s. f.* doxology.
Doyen, dwâ-yên, *s. m.* dean. —, senior elder. [deanery.
Doyenné, dwâ-yê-nâ, *s. m.* deanship,
Drachme, drâkm, *s. f.* dram *or* drachm.
Drage, *s. f.* grains (of a brewery).
Dragée, drâ-zâ, *s. f.* comfit, sugar-plum. —, small shot.
Drageoir, *s. m.* comfit-box.
Drageon, drâ-zon, *s. m.* shoot, sucker.
Drageonner, drâ-zô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to shoot, sprout. [cross person; dragoon.
Dragon, drâ-gon, *s. m.* dragon; (*fig.*) a
Dragonne, drâ-gôn, *s. f.* sword-knot.
Dragonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to dragoon. [self.
se **Dragonner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to torment one's
Draguage, *s. m.* dragging.
Drague, *s. f.* drag; oyster-drag.
Draguer, *v. a.* v. 3, to drag. [a mud-boat.
Dragueur, drâ-gêur, *s. m.* a drag-boat,
Dramatique, drâ-mâ-tlk, *a.* dramatic.
Dramatique, *s. m.* drama, dramatic style,
Dramatiser, *v. a. v.* 3, to dramatize. [etc.
Dramatiste, drâ-mâ-tlst, *s.m. et f.* drama-
Drame, drâm, *s. m.* drama, play. [tist.
Drap, drâ, *s. m.* cloth, woollen cloth.
Drapeau, x, drâ-pô, *s. m.* colours, standard; rag, tatters. [hang with mourning.
Draper, drâ-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover *or*
Draper, *v. n.* v. 3, to have a coach in mourning.
Draper, *v. a.* v. 3, to jeer, to calumniate.
Draperie, drâ p-rl, *s. f.* drapery, cloth-trade.
Drapier, drâ-plâ, *s. m.* draper, clothier.
Drêche, drêsh, *s. f.* malt, grains.
Drège, drèz, *s. f.* a drag, dredge (net.)
Drelin, drê-lin, *s. m.* tinkle, tinkling.
Dresser, drê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to straighten, to hold upright.
Dresser, *v. n.* v. 3, to stand, to stare (with fright) *v. r.* v. 3, to stand, to rise.
Dresseur, *s. m.* rammer-man, dresser.
Dressoir, drê-swâr, *s. m.* a dresser, a sideboard.
Drille, drll, *s. m.* fellow.
Drilles, *s. f. pl.* rags. [in haste. (Pop.)
Driller, drl-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to march off

Drillier, *s. m.* rag-gatherer. [bish, stuff.
Drogue, drôg, *s. f.* drug. —, (*fig.*) rub-
Droguer, drô-*gâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to drug, to
Droguerie, drôg-rî, *s. f.* drugs. [physic.
Droguet, drô-*gè*, *s. m.* drugget.
Droguettier, *s. m.* drugget-weaver.
Droguier, drô-*gîâ*, *s. m.* a medicine chest.
Droguiste, drô-*g*îst, *s. m.* druggist.
Droit, e, drwâ, drwât, *a.* straight, right, plumb, direct. —, upright, erect. —, the right arm. —, just, righteous, sound.
Droit, *s. m.* right. —, justice, equity. —, law. —, power, authority. —, claim, right, title. —, prerogative. —, fee. —, commission. —, tax, duty.
Droit, *ad.* straight, straight on, straight along, directly.
de Droit, de plein Droit, *loc. ad.* by right, lawfully, rightfully. à qui de Droit, par qui de Droit, to whom it concerns, by whom it concerns.
à bon Droit, *loc. ad.* justly, not without a cause.
à tort et à Droit, *loc. ad.* right or wrong.
à tort ou à Droit, *loc. ad.* right or wrong, justly or unjustly. de Droit fil, directly, downright. [right side.
Droite, *f.* the right hand, the right; the
à Droite, *ad.* on the right hand, to the right. [sincerely, judiciously.
Droitement, drwât-mân, *ad.* uprightly,
Droiti-er, ère, drwâ-tîâ, tîèr, *a. subst.* right-handed. [honesty.
Droiture, drwâ-tûr, *s. f.* uprightness,
en Droiture, *ad.* directly, in a direct manner, in person.
Drôle, drôl, *a.* droll, funny, queer, strange.
Drôle, *s. m.* a cunning fellow, a queer fellow, a saucy fellow, a knave, a blackguard. (Fam.) [jocosely.
Drôlement, drôl-mân, *ad.* comically,
Drôlerie, drôl-rî, *s. f.* drollery.
Dromadaire, drô-mâ-dèr, *s. m.* dromedary.
Drouineur, drôo-î-nêur, *s. m.* tinker.
Dru, e, drû, *a.* fledged. —, brisk, lively,
Dru, *ad.* thick. [—, thick.
Druide, drû-îd, *s. m.* druid.
Druidique, *a.* druidical.
Dryade, drî-âd, *s. f.* Dryad.
Du, dû, of the, from the, by the, in the, some. — *moins*, at least. [obligation.
Dû, *s. m.* due, what is owing. —, duty,
Dualiste, *s. et a.* manichean.
Dualité, dû-â-îî-tâ, *s. f.* duality.
Dubitati-f, ve, dû-bî-tâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*gram.*) dubitative.
Dubitation, s. f. dubitation.

Duc, dûc, *s. m.* duke.
Ducal, e, dû-kâl, *a.* ducal.
Ducat, dû-kâ, *s. m.* ducat, (coin.)
Duché, dû-shâ, *s. m.* dukedom, duchy.
Duchesse, dû-shès, *s. f.* duchess.
Ductile, dûk-tîl, *a.* ductile, malleable.
Ductilité, dûk-tî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* ductility, [malleability.
Duel, dû-êl, *s. m.* duel.
Duelliste, dû-ê-lîst, *s. m.* duellist.
Duire, *v. n.* v. 63, to be liked, to please, to suit. (Fam.)
Dulcifier, dûl-sî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chim.*) to dulcify, to sweeten.
Dûment, dû-mân, *ad.* duly, lawfully.
Dune, *ou plutôt* Dunes, dûn, *s. f.* down *or* downs.
Duo, dûô, *s. m.* (*mus.*) duet, duetto.
Duodécimal, e, *a.* duodecimal.
Dupe, dûp, *s. f.* dupe, gull; *a.* deceived.
Duper, dû-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dupe, to deceive, to cheat.
Duperie, *s. f.* dupery, cheat.
Duplicata, dû-plî-kâ-tâ, *s. m.* duplicate.
Duplication, *s. f.* (*geom.*) duplication.
Duplicité, dû-plî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* duplicity, —, double-dealing.
Dur, e, dûr, dûr, *a.* hard, tough. —, obdurate, unkind, crabbed, cross.
Dur, *ad.* hard. [ground.
Dure, *s. f.* the ground, the floor, the bare
Durable, *a.* durable, solid, undecaying.
Durant, dû-rân, *prep.* during.
Durcir, se —, dûr-sîr, *v. a. n. et r.* v. 4, to harden, to indurate. [ing.
Durcissement, *s. m.* induration, harden-
Durée, *s. f.* duration, continuance.
Durement, dûr-mân, *ad.* hard, harshly, roughly, rudely, stiffly.
Durer, dû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to last, to continue, to wear. [*or* tough. (Fam.)
Duret, te, dû-rê, rêt, *a.* somewhat hard
Dureté, dûr-tâ, *s. f.* hardness, toughness. —, rudeness, harshness, —, inhumanity, —, sternness. [hard skin.
Durillon, dû-rî-*lon*, *s. m.* callosity, a
Duriuscule, dû-rî-ûs-*kûl*, *a.* somewhat hard, tough, hardish.
Dusil *ou* Dousil, *s. m.* peg, spigot.
Duvet, dû-vê, *s. m.* down; (*fig.*) downy beard, soft hair;
Duveteux, se, *a.* downy.
Dynamique, *s. f.* dynamics.
Dynamomètre, *s. m.* (*phys.*) dynamometer.
Dynastie, dî-nâs-tî, *s. f.* dynasty.
Dynastique, *a.* dynastic. [pepsy.
Dyspepsie, dîs-pêp-sî, *s. f.* (*med.*) dys-
Dyspeptique, *a.* (*med.*) dyspeptic.

Dyssenterie, dî-sân-trî, *s. f.* dysentery.
Dyssentérique, *a.* dysenteric.

E, *s. m.* E. *Un grand E*, a great E.
Eau, Eaux, ô, *s. f.* water. —, river, water, sea, lake, pond. — *de naffe*, orangeflower water. — *forte*, aquafortis. —, rain, wet. —, sweat, wet. —, tears. —, serum, serosity, lymph; water (of diamonds, etc.), gloss (of cloth). — *marine*, aqua-marina, beryl.
Ébahi, e, *a.* wondering, aghast.
Ébahir, (s') sâ-bâ-îr, *v. r.* v. 4, to wonder at, to be amazed. [ment, surprise.
Ébahissement, â-bâ-îs-mân, *s. m.* amaze-
Ébarber, â-bâr-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to strip, to take off, to clip.
Ébarboir, â-bâr-bwâr, *s. m.* scraper.
Ébat, â-bâ, *s. m.* diversion, sport. (Fam.)
Ébattement, *s. m.* sport, frolic.
Ébattre, (s') sâ-bâtr, *v. r.* v. 40, to be merry, to sport. (Fam.) [nished. (Fam.)
Ébaubi, e, â-bô-bî, bî, *a.* amazed, asto-
Ébauche, â-bôsh, *s. f.* sketch, rough draught. [to rough-draw.
Ébaucher, â-bô-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sketch,
Ébaudir, (s'), *v. r.* v. 4, to be merry-making.
Ébaudissement, *s. m.* making merry.
Ébène, â-bên, *s. f.* ebony, ebon.
Ébéner, â-bâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to stain wood the colour of ebony.
Ébénier, â-bâ-nî-â, *s. m.* ebony-tree.
Ébéniste, â-bâ-nîst, *s. m.* cabinet-maker.
Ébénisterie, *s. f.* cabinet-work.
Ébiber, *v. a.* v. 3, to imbibe. [to beguile.
Éblouir, â-blôo-îr, *v. a.* v. 4, to dazzle,
Éblouissant, e, â-blôo-îs-sân, sânt, *a.* *v.* dazzling, seducing.
Éblouissement, â-blôo-îs-mân, *s. m.* state of being dazzled; dimness.
Éborgner, â-bôr-gnâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make blind of one eye.
Ébouillir, â-bôo-*l*îr, *v. n.* v. 9, (used only in the *infin.* and *part.*), to overboil.
Éboulement, â-bôol-mân, *s. m.* falling in, falling. [in, to tumble.
Ébouler (s'), sâ-bôo-lâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to fall
Éboulis, â-bôo-lî, *s. m.* rubbles.
Ébourgeonner, â-bôor-zô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to nip off the buds.
Ébourgeonnoir, *s. m.* (*agr.*) tree-clipper.
Ébouriffant, e, *a.* astounding, amazing.
Ébouriffé, e, â-bôo-rî-fâ, *a.* (said of hair) disordered; (*fig.*) in a flutter. (Fam.)
Ébouriffer, *v. a.* v. 3, to astound, to dumbfound. (Jocular.)

Ébranchement, â-brânsh-mân, *s. m.* lopping, pruning.
Ébrancher, â-brân-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prune, to lop.
Ébranlement, â-brânl-mân, *s. m.* shock, concussion; fear, trouble. [to move.
Ébranler, â-brân-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to shake,
Ébrécher, â-brâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to notch.
Ébrillade, *s. f.* (*man.*) a jerk with the bridle.
Ébrouer (s'), *v. r.* v. 3, (*man.*) to snort.
Ébruiter, â-brû-î-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to divulge, to blab out.
Ébullition, â-bû-lî-sîon, *s. f.* blotches, breaking out; (*chem.*) ebullition.
Écachement, *s. m.* bruising, bruise.
Écacher, â-kâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to crush, to beat flat.
Écaille, â-kâ*l*, *s. f.* scale (of a fish, etc.); —*s*, scales, flakes (of metal).
Écaillé, e, *a.* scaly. [man, oyster-woman.
Écaill-er, ère, â-kâ-*l*â, *l*êr, *s.* an oyster-
Écailler, â-kâ-*l*â, *v. a.* v. 3, to scale (a fish, etc.)
s'Écailler, *v. r.* v. 3, to peel off, to scale.
Écailleu-x, se, â-kâ-*l*êu, *l*êuz, *a.* scaly,
Écale, â-kâl, *s. f.* shell. [bulbous.
Écaler, â-kâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to shell (walnuts, etc.) [peas, etc.
s'Écaler, *v. r.* to lose its skin, (said of
Écalotter, *v. a.* v. 3, to skin, to unhusk.
Écarbouiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to crush, to squash.
Écarlate, â-kâr-lât, *a. et s. m.* scarlet.
Écarquillement, â-kâr-*kî*l-mân, *s. m.* — *des jambes*, spreading of the legs. (Fam.) [spread (one's legs).
Écarquiller, â-kâr-*kî*-*l*â, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Écart, â-kâr, *s. m.* ramble, digression, flight. —, swerving, error.
à l'Écart, *ad.* in a by place, in a place out of the way. —, aside, by one's self.
Écartèlement, *s. m.* quartering.
Écarteler, â-kâr-tê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to quarter, to tear to pieces.
Écarter, â-kâr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to separate, to extend (the legs). —, to disperse, to scatter, to banish.
Ecclésiastique, ê-klâ-slâs-tîk, *a. s.* ecclesiastical, clerical; a clergyman.
Écclésiastiquement, ê-klâ-slâs-tîk-mân, *a.* clergyman-like, ecclesiastically.
Écervelé, e, â-sêr-vê-lâ, *a. et s.* harebrained, rash, giddy. [stage, scaffold.
Échafaud, â-shâ-fô, *s. m.* scaffolding,
Échafaudage, â-shâ-fô-dâz, *s. m.* scaffolding, scaffolds. [scaffold.
Échafauder, â-shâ-fô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to

Échalasser, á-shá-lá-sá, *v. a.* v. 3, to prop a vine, to underlay it.
Échalote, á-shá-lôt, *s. f.* shallot, scallion.
Échampir, *v. a.* v. 4, to shade, to set off (in painting). [slope, to cut sloping.
Échancrer, á-shán-krá, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Échancrure, á-shán-krûr, *s. f.* slope, cut.
Échange, á-shánz, *s. m.* exchange, bar-
Échangeable, *a.* exchangeable. [ter.
Échanger, á-shán-zá, *v. a.* v. 79, to exchange; to interchange.
Échanson, á-shán-son, *s. m.* cup-bearer.
Échantillon, á-shán-tí-*lon*, *s. m.* sample, pattern, specimen.
Échanvrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to hatchel.
Échappatoire, á-shá-pá-twár, *s. f.* shift, subterfuge. [snatch.
Échappée, á-shá-pá, *s. f.* prank, sally,
Échappement, *s. m.* scapement (of a watch). [to avoid, to fly.
Échapper, á-shá-pá, *v. n.* v. 3, to escape,
s'Échapper, *v. r.* to get away, to escape. —, to forget one's self.
Échardonnoir, *s. m.* weed-hook.
Écharpe, á-shárp, *s. f.* scarf; sling.
Écharper, á-shár-pá, *v. a.* v. 3, to slash,
Échasses, á-shás, *s. f. pl.* stilts. [to cut.
Échauboulé, e, á-shô-bôo-lá, *a.* full of
Échauboulure, *s. f.* pimple. [pimples.
Échaudage, *s. m.* lime-wash, white-wash.
Échaudé, á-shô-dá, *s. m.* a (cake) wig, a camp-stool.
Échauder, á-shô-dá, *v. a.* v. 3, to scald.
s'Échauder, *v. r.* v. 3, to burn one's fingers, etc., to smart.
Échaudoir, á-shô-dwár, *s. m.* a scalding-house, slaughter-house, scalding-tub.
Échauffaison, á-shô-fè-*zon*, *s. f.* overheating, a breaking out of the skin.
Échauffant, e, *a.* heating.
Échauffement, á-shôf-mán, *s. m.* heating, overheating.
Échauffer, á-shô-fá, *v. a.* v. 3, to warm, to heat, to overheat.
s'Échauffer, *v. r.* to grow warm, to overheat one's self; to chafe, to fume.
Échauffourée, á-shô-fôo-rá, *s. f.* a rash enterprise, a skirmish.
Échauffure, á-shô-fûr, *s. f.* pimple.
Échauguette, á-shô-gêt, *s. f.* a watch-tower. [(of a bill of exchange, etc.)
Échéance, á-shá-áns, *s. f.* falling due.
Échec, á-shék, *s. m.* (at chess) check. —, blow, loss. [men.
Échecs, á-shè, *s. m. pl.* chess. —, chess-
Échelier, *s. m.* peg-ladder.
Échelle, è-shêl, *s. f.* ladder. —, scale.

Échelon, èsh-*lon*, *s. m.* a round (of a ladder, a step.) [trees of caterpillars.
Écheniller, ésh-ní-lá, *v. a.* v. 3, to rid
Échets, *s. m. pl.* hanks. [large skein.
Écheveau, x, èsh-vô, *s. m.* hank *or*
Échevelé, e, è-shé-vlá, *a.* dishevelled.
Échevette, *s. f.* a small skein. [man.
Échevin, èsh-vin, *s. m.* sheriff, alder-
Échevinage, èsh-vi-nâz, *s. m.* sheriffalty.
Échine, á-shin, *s. f.* the spine *or* backbone, chine.
Échinée, á-shi-ná, *s. f.* a chine of pork.
Échiner, á-shi-ná, *v. a.* v. 3, to break the back, to chine. —, to knock on the head. S'—, (*fig.*) to knock one's self up.
Échiquier, á-shi-*klá*, *s. m.* chess-board. —, exchequer.
Écho, á-kô, *s. m.* echo, repeater.
Échoir, á-shwár, *v. n.* v. 27, to expire, to lapse. —, to happen.
Échoppe, á-shôp, *s. f.* stall.
Échouage, *s. m.* stranding. [stranding.
Échouement, *s. m.* running aground,
Échouer, á-shôoá, *v. n. et a.* v. 81, to run aground, to be stranded. —, to miscarry. [spattering.
Éclaboussement, *s. m.* splashing, be-
Éclabousser, á-klá-bôo-sá, *v. a.* v. 3, to splash, to bespatter.
Éclaboussure, á-klá-bôo-sûr, *s. f.* splash.
Éclair, á-klèr, *s. m.* lightning, a flash of lightning.
Éclairage, *s. m.* light; lighting (a town).
Éclaircir, á-klèr-sir, *v.a.* v.4, to brighten; to clarify; to make thin; to illustrate.
s'Éclaircir, *v. n.* to clear, to brighten.
Éclaircissement, á-klèr-sis-mán, *s. m.* an explanation; hint; calling to an account.
Éclairer, á-klè-rá, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to enlighten, to light; to instruct; to watch; *v. n.* to sparkle, to shine; *v. imp.* to lighten. S'—, *v. r.* to get information.
Éclanche, á-klánsh, *s. f.* a leg of mutton.
Éclat, á-klá, *s. m.* splinter of wood, etc; radiancy; crash, noise.
Éclatant, e, á-klá-tán, tánt, *a.* bright, sparkling, pompous, glorious.
Éclater, á-klát-á, *v. n.* v. 3, to split; to burst; to crack, to clap; to fly into a passion; to come abroad; to shine.
Éclipse, á-klips, *s. f.* eclipse.
Éclipser, á-klip-sá, *v. a.* v. 3, (*fig.*) to eclipse; to drown. S'—, *v.r.* to disappear.
Écliptique, á-klip-tic, *a. et s. f.* ecliptic.
Éclopé, e, á-klô-pá, *a.* lame, limping.
Éclore, á-klôr, *v. n.* v. 49, to hatch; to

a; (*fig.*) to dawn; to come to

, ȧ-klùz, *s. f.* sluice, dam.
ır, *s. m.* sluice-keeper.
ɔ, *s. f.* turf-cutter.
ɔr, *v. a.* v. 81, to cut turf *or* sod.
ȧ-kôl, *s. f.* school, college.
r, ère, ȧ-kô-lîȧ, lîèr, *s.* schoolboy, scholar.
ıire, ȧ-kon-dûîr, *v. a.* v. 63, to out (of a company); to shift off.
nat, ȧ-kô-nô-mȧ, *s. m.* stewardship.
ne, ȧ-kô-nôm, *a.* economical, g.
ne, *s.* steward. [thrift.
nie, ȧ-kô-nô-mî, *s. f.* economy;
nique, ȧ-kô-nô-mîk, *a.* econo-
.
niquement, ȧ-kô-nô-mîk-mân, onomically, frugally.
niser, ȧ-kô-nô-mî-zȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, nomize, to save.
, ȧ-kôp, *s. f.* skeet, scoop.
, ȧ-kôrs, *s. f.* bark, rind; outside.
r, ȧ-kôr-sȧ, *v. a.* v. 78, to bark, l. [*or* untowardly.
e-cul, (à), *ad.* against the grain
er, ȧ-kôr-shȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to skin;
ll, to peel (the bark); (*fig.*) to . S'—, *v. r.* to chafe, to be galled.
erie, ȧ-kôrsh-rî, *s. f.* a slaughter- . [fleecer.
eur, ȧ-kôr-shêur, *s. m.* flayer; a
ure, ȧ-kôr-shûr, *s. f.* excoriation.
ır, ȧ-kôr-nȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to chip ɔ curtail. [spunge, to shark.
fler, ȧ-kôr-nî-flȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
flerie, ȧ-kôr-nîfl-rî, *s. f.* spung-
harking. [*s. m. et f.* spunger.
fleu-r, se, ȧ-kôr-nî-flêur, flêuz,
ıre, ȧ-kôr-nûr, *s. f.* splinter, chip-
, *s. f.* Scotland. [ping.
r, ȧ-kô-sȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to shell, to [one that shells.
u-r, se, ȧ-kô-sêur, sêuz, *s. m. et f.*
is, e, ȧ-kô-sè, sèz, *a. s.* Scottish, Scot.
l-kô, *s. m.* club; reckoning; com-
; stump. [tail.
r, *v. a.* v. 81, to dock, to cut off the
ment, ȧ-kôol-mân, *s. m.* flowing,
; (*fig.*) exportation, sale.
ır, ȧ-kôo-lȧ, *v. n.* v. 3, s'—, *v. r.*
n *or* flow out, to leak. —, to slip
; to go by.
e *ou* Écoupée, *s. f.* swab.
ter, ȧ-kôor-tȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to crop;
to curtail.

Écoutant, e, *a.* listening, attending.
Écoute, ȧ-kôot, *s. f.* a private place for listening.
Écouter, ȧ-kôo-tȧ, *v. a.* to listen with attention, to hear. S'—, *v. r.* to be over-careful of one's self.
Écouteur, ȧ-kôo-têur, *s. m.* listener.
Ecoutille, ȧ-kôo-tîl, *s. f.* hatchway.
Écoutillon, *s. m.* scuttle.
Écouvillon, ȧ-kôo-vî-lon, *s. m.* mop.
Écouvillonner, ȧ-kôo-vî-lô-nȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mop.
Écran, ȧ-krân, *s. m.* screen. [excessive.
Écrasant, e, *a.* crushing, humiliating,
Écraser, ȧ-krȧ-zȧ, *v. a.* v. 3. to crush, to squeeze. —, to overwhelm. —, to bear down. [off the cream.
Écrèmer, ȧ-krê-mȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to take
Écrèmoire, *s. m.* scraper.
Écrevisse, ȧkr-vîs, *s. f.* crab, cray-fish.
Écrier, (s') sȧ-crî-ȧ, *v. a. et r.* v. 3, to cry out, to exclaim.
Écrin, ȧ-krin, *s. m.* casket, jewel-box.
Écrire, ȧ-krîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 50; to write, to spell, to compose.
Écrit, ȧ-krî, *s. m.* writing, papers; note of hand, signature, agreement. [bill.
Écriteau, x, ȧ-krî-tô, *s. m.* bill, hand-
Écritoire, ȧ-krî-twàr, *s. f.* ink-stand.
Écriture, ȧ-krî-tûr, *s. f.* writing, hand-writing.
Écrivain, ȧ-krî-vin, *s. m.* writer, author. —, writing-master, —, purser, the supercargo.
Écrivant, e, *a.* writing, compiling.
Écrivassier, *s. m.* scribbler.
Écrou, ȧ-krôo, *s. m.* female screw. —, a gaoler's book. [evil, scrofula.
Écrouelles, ȧ-krôo-êl, *s. f. pl.* the king's
Écrouir, *v. a.* v. 4, to hammer-harden. [ing.
Écrouissement, *s. m.* hammer-harden-
Écroulement, ȧ-krôol-mân, *s. m.* falling, fall (of a wall.)
Écrouler, ȧ-krôo-lȧ, *v. n.* v. 3, to shake down. *v. r.* to fall, to give way.
Écroûter, ȧ-krôo-tȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut off the crust. [bleached.
Écru, e, ȧ-krû, krû, *a.* unwashed, un-
Écu, ȧ-kû, *s. m.* shield, buckler. —, a crown, a half crown.
Écueil, ȧ-kêul, *s. m.* reef, rock.
Écuelle, ȧ-kûêl, *s. f.* porringer. [full.
Écuellée, ȧ-kûȧ-lȧ, *s. f.* a porringer-
Écuisser, *v. a.* v. 3, to split (trees, etc.)
Éculer, ȧ-kû-lȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tread down at the heels.
Écumage, *s. m.* skimming.

Écumant, e, *a.* foaming. [yeast, dross.
Écume, *à-kûm*, *s. f.* froth, foam, scum,
Écuménique, *à-kû-mâ-nik*, *a.* œcumenical.
Écumer, *à-kû-mâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to foam, to froth, *v. a.* v. 3, to skim; to range.
Écumette, *s. f.* skimmer, slice.
Écumeur, *à-kû-mêur*, *s. m.* a spunger, parasite. [ing, yeasty.
Écumeu-x, se, *à-kû-mêu*, *mêuz*, *a.* foam-
Écumoire, *à-kû-mwâr*, *s. f.* skimmer.
Écurer, *à-kû-râ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to scour, to cleanse.
Écureuil, *à-kû-rêul*, *s. m.* squirrel.
Écureur, se. *s.* scourer, char-woman.
Écurie, *à-kû-ri*, *s. f.* stable; mews. —, equipage. [shield.
Écusson, *à-kû-son*, *s. m.* (*bl.*) scutcheon,
Écussonner, *à-kû-sôn-nâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to bud, to engraft. [ding knife.
Écussonnoir, *à-kû-sô-nwâr*, *s. m.* bud-
Écuyer, *à-kû-i-à*, *s. m.* —, equerry; rider, an attendant squire.
Édenté, e, *à-dan-tâ*, *a.* toothless.
Édifiant, e, *à-di-fi-ân*, *ânt*, *a.* edifying, exemplary. [er, edifier.
Édificateur, *à-di-fi-kâ-têur*, *s. m.* build-
Édification, *à-di-fi-kâ-sion*, *s. f.* building; edification. [structure.
Édifice, *à-di-fis*, *s. m.* edifice, building;
Édifier, *à-di-fi-à*, *v. a.* v. 3, to build; to edify; to please.
Édit, *à-di*, *s. m.* edict.
Éditer, *v. a.* v. 3, to publish (a book).
Éditeur, *à-di-têur*, *s. m.* publisher.
Édition, *à-di-sion*, *s. f.* edition, publication. [eider-down.
Édredon *ou* Édordon, *à-dr-don*, *s. m.*
Éducation, *à-dû-kâ-sion*, *s. f.* education; breeding.
Édulcoration, *s. f.* sweetening.
Édulcorer, *v. a.* v. 3, to sweeten.
Éduquer, *à-dû-kâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to educate, to bring up. [vel.
Éfaufiler, *à-fô-fi-lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to unra-
Effaçable, *è-fâ-sâ-bl*, *a.* that may be effaced.
Effaçer, *è-fâ-sâ*, *v. a.* v. 78, to efface; to wear out; to blot out; to obliterate; to eclipse. [out, cross.
Effaçu-re, *è-fâ-sûr*, *s. f.* blot, blotting
Effarer, *è-fâ-râ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to terrify, to horrify.
Effarouchant, e, *a. v.* terrifying.
Effaroucher, *è-fâ-rôo-shâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to *scare; to startle*; *v. r.* v. 3, to be *scared.*

Effecti-f, ve, *è-fêk-tif*, *tiv*, *a.* effective, actual, real. [fectively, really.
Effectivement, *è-fêk-tiv-mân*, *ad.* ef-
Effectrice, *a. f.* efficient.
Effectuation, *s. f.* effectuation.
Effectuer, *è-fêk-tû-à*, *v. a.* v. 81, to effect, to effectuate.
Effémination, *s. f.* effeminacy.
Efféminé, e, *è-fâ-mi-nâ*, *a. s.* effeminate.
Efféminer, *è-fâ-mi-nâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to effeminate, to enervate. [vescence.
Effervescence, *è-fêr-vês-sâns*, *s. f.* effer-
Effet, *è-fê*, *s. m.* effect, consequence; deed, performance; check, bill.
en Effet, *ad.* really, indeed, in effect.
en Effet, *conj.* indeed, and indeed. Pour cet —, a cet —, therefore, to that end, to that purpose. À l'effet de, (*jur.*) in order to. A quel effet? to what purpose?
Effeuillaison, *s. f.* fall of the leaves.
Effeuiller, *è-fêu-lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to strip off leaves.
Efficace, *è-fi-kâs*, *a.* efficacious.
Efficacement, *è-fi-kâs-mân*, *ad.* efficaciously. [efficiency.
Efficacité, *è-fi-kâ-si-tâ*, *s. f.* efficacy,
Efficient, e, *è-fi-si-ân*, *ânt*, *a.* efficient.
Effigie, *è-fi-zi*, *s. f.* effigy, likeness.
Effigier, *è-fi-ziâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to hang, etc., in effigy.
Effilé, *s. m.* fringe.
Effilé, e, *è-fi-lâ*, *a.* slender, slim.
Effiler, *è-fi-lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to unravel.
Effiloquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to make wadding.
Efflanquer, *è-flân-kâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to make lean. [upon, to rase.
Effleurer, *è-fléu-râ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to glance
Efflorescence, *s. f.* efflorescence.
Effondrer, *è-fon-drâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to break open; to sway down. [settlement.
Effondrilles, *è-fon-drii*, *s. f. pl.* grounds,
s'Efforcer, *sè-fôr-sâ*, *v. r.* v. 78, to strain, to strive; to attempt.
Effort, *è-fôr*, *s. m.* effort, endeavour; force, fury; rupture, strain.
Effrayant, e, *è-frâ-yân*, *yânt*, *a.* frightful, dreadful.
Effrayer, *è-frâ-yâ*, *v. a.* v. 80, to frighten, to terrify; *v. r.* to startle, to scare.
Effréné, e, *è-frâ-nâ*, *a.* unbridled, unruly.
Effrénement, *s. m.* unrestrainedness.
Effroi, *è-frwâ*, *s. m.* fright, terror.
Effronté, e, *à-fron-tâ*, *a. s.* shameless, bold; sauce-box.
Effrontément, *è-fron-tâ-mân*, *ad.* impudently, boldly, saucily.

rie, ê-front-rî, s. f. effrontery.
ble, ê-frwà-yàbl, a. frightful,
; prodigious.
blement, ê-frwà-yàbl-mân, ad.
ully, horribly.
r, v. a. v. 3, to paint slightly.
, ê-fû-zion, s. f. effusion, shed-
[plain.
gàl, a. s. uniform, even, level,
de, prép. in comparison of; as
as; like. [partially.
ent, ê-gàl-mân, ad. equally, im-
ê-gà-là, v. a. v. 3, to equal; to
—, to match; to compare. S'—,
compare one's self. [zation.
tion, ê-gà-lî-zà-sion, s. f. equali-
r, ê-gà-lî-zà, v. a. v. 3, to equal-
level, to smooth.
ê-gà-lî-tà, s. f. equality, con-
; evenness, smoothness.
à-gàr, s. m. regard, respect, re-
[parison to. —, as for, as to.
dde, prep. with respect, in com-
ent, à-gàr-mân, s. m. wander-
, mistake, ill-conduct.
à-gà-rà, v. a. v. 3, to mislead,
ilder; to lead astray. S'—, v. r.
der, to stray, to err.
à-gè-yà, v. a. v. 80, to exhila-
o cheer up; to prune, to thin.
r. to make merry, to sport.
er, à-glân-tîà, s. m. eglantine.
ne, à-glân-tîn, s. f. a wild rose.
à-glîz, s. f. church, sanctuary,
.
e ou Éclogue, à-glôg, s. f. eclogue.
, à-gô-î-zà, v. n. v. 3, to egotize.
e, à-gô-îsm, s. m. egotism.
, à-gô-îst, s. egotist; a. selfish.
r, à-gôr-zà, v. a. v. 79, to cut the
; to kill.
ller, sà-gô-zî-là, v. r. v. 3, to
one's throat sore with crying out.
à-gôo, s. m. sink, drain, common
; house-eaves. [to drain.
r, à-gôo-tà, v. n. v. 3. S'—, v. r.
ir, à-gôo-twàr, s. m. drainer.
ire, s. f. the dribblings. (Fam.)
ner, à-grà-tî-gnà, v. a. v. 3, to
h, to claw.
neu-r, se, s. scratcher.
nure, à-grà-tî-gnûr, s. f. scratch;
jest.
r, v. 76, ou Écrainer, à-grên-à, v.
3, to shake out the grain; to
(the grapes) fall.
ire, s. f. bird-cage.

Égrillard, e, à-grî-làr, làrd, a. s. buxom, pert, wanton; a spark.
Égrisée, s. f. diamond-dust. [monds.
Égriser, à-grî-zà, v. a. v. 3, to grind dia-
Égrotant, e, a. valetudinarian.
Égrugeoir, à-grû-zwàr, s. m. kind of mortar. [to bruise.
Égruger, à-grû-zà, v. a. v. 78, to pound,
Égrugeures, s. f. raspings, gratings.
Égueuler, à-geu-là, v. a. v. 3, to break a neck.
Égyptien, ne, à-zîp-sîên, sîên, a. s. Égyptian; gipsy.
Eh ou Hé, à, part. int. oh! hah!
Éhonté, à-on-tà, a. shameless.
Éhouper, v. a. v. 3, to top a tree.
Éjaculation, à-zà-kû-là-sion, s. f. eja-
Éjection, s. f. ejection. [culation.
Élaboration, s. f. elaboration.
Élaboré, e, a. wrought, laboured.
Élaborer, à-là-bô-rà, v. a. v. 3, to elaborate.
Élagage, s. m. pruning, thinning.
Élaguer, à-là-gà, v. a. v. 3, to lop, to prune, to curtail.
Élagueur, s. m. pruner.
Élan, à-lân, s. m. elk; jerk, leap, thrust. —s, transports.
Élancement, à-lâns-mân, s. m. twitch; ejaculation, rapture.
Élancer, à-lân-sà, v. n. v. 78, to shoot. S'—, v. r. to bound, to shoot.
Élargir, à-làr-zîr, v. a. v. 4, to stretch, to widen; to enlarge. S'—, v. r. to widen, etc.
Élargissement, à-làr-zîs-mân, s. m. widening; release, discharge. [piece.
Élargissure, à-làr-zî-sûr, s. f. eking
Élasticité, à-lâs-tî-sî-tà, s. f. elasticity.
Élastique, à-lâs-tîk, a. elastic.
Électeur, à-lêk-têur, s. m. elector.
Électi-f, ve, à-lêk-tîf, tîv, a. elective.
Élection, à-lêk-sion, s. f. election, choice.
Électoral, e, à-lêk-tô-ràl, a. electoral.
Électorat, à-lêk-tô-rà, s. m. electorate.
Électricité, à-lêk-trî-sî-tà, s. f. electricity.
Électrique, à-lêk-trîk, a. electric.
Électriser, à-lêk-trî-zà, v. a. v. 3, to electrify.
Électriseur, s. m. electrifier.
Électuaire, à-lêk-tû-êr, s. m. electuary.
Élégamment, à-là-gà-mân, ad. elegantly. [beauty.
Élégance, à-là-gâns, s. f. elegance,
Élégant, e, à-là-gân, gânt, a. s. elegant, fine.
Élégiaque, à-là-siàk, a. et s. elegiac.

Élégie, **ā-lā-zī**, *s. f.* elegy.
Élément, **ā-lā-mān**, *s. m.* element.
Élémentaire, **ā-lā-mān-tèr**, *a.* elementary.
Éléphant, **ā-lā-fān**, *s. m.* elephant.
Élevage, *s. m.* (*agr.*) rearing, breeding.
Élévation, **ā-lā-vā-sion**, *s. f.* elevation, raising, rise; rising ground, eminence. —, rise (in price); exaltation.
Élève, **ā-lèv**, *s. m. et f.* pupil, scholar.
Élever, **èl-vā**, *v. a.* v. 76, to raise, to exalt; to ridge; to ennoble, to promote; to erect; to breed; to educate.
s'Élever, *v. r.* to arise; to mount; to grow proud; to blister.
Éleveur, *s. m.* cattle-breeder.
Élevure, **èl-vûr**, *s. f.* blister, pimple.
Élider, **ā-lī-dā**, *v. a.* v. 3, (*gram.*) to elide. [lity.
Éligibilité, **ā-lī-zī-bī-lī-tā**, *s. f.* eligibi-
Éligible, **ā-lī-zībl**, *a. et s.* eligible.
s'Élimer, **sā-lī-mā**, *v. r.* v. 3, to wear out, to rub out.
Élimination, *s. f.* elimination. [trench.
Éliminer, *v. a.* v. 3, to eliminate; to re-
Élire, **ā-līr**, *v.a.* v.54, to elect, to choose.
Élision, **ā-lī-zion**, *s. f.* elision.
Élite, **ā-līt**, *s. f.* choice, pick.
Elixir, **ā-līk-sīr**, *s. m.* elixir; (*fig.*) quintessence. [they, them.
Elle, **èl**, *pron. pers.* she, her, it; *pl.* —*s*,
Ellipse, **èl-līps**, *s. f.* ellipsis.
Ellipsoïdal, e, *a.* ellipsoidal.
Elliptique, **èl-līp-tīk**, *a.* elliptic, elliptical.
Elliptiquement, *ad.* elliptically.
Élocher, *v. a.* v. 3, to shake, to loosen.
Élocution, **ā-lō-*k*ū-sion**, *s. f.* elocution.
Éloge, **ā-lōz**, *s. m.* eulogy, praise.
Élogieu-x, **se**, *a.* eulogistic.
Élogiste, *s. m.* eulogist.
Éloignement, **ā-lwāgn-mān**, *s. m.* removal; absence; distance; aversion.
Éloigner, **ā-lwā-gnā**, *v. a.* **S'—**, *v. r.* v. 3, to remove, to banish; to delay; to
Élongation, *s. f.* elongation. [alienate.
Éloquemment, **ā-lō-kā-mān**, *ad.* eloquently.
Éloquence, **ā-lō-kāns**, *s. f.* eloquence.
Éloquent, e, **ā-lō-kān**, **kānt**, *a.* eloquent.
Élu, **ā-lū**, *s. m.* elect, chosen.
Élucidation, *s. f.* elucidation.
Élucubration, **ā-lū-*k*ū-brā-sion**, *s. f.* lucubration. [evade.
Éluder, **ā-lū-dā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to elude, to
Élyséen, ne, *a.* Elysian. [smalt.
Ema-il, ux, **ā-māl**, **mō**, *s. m.* enamel.
Émailler, ***ā-mā-lā***, ***v. a.*** **v. 3, to enamel.**

Émailleur, **ā-mā-*l*ēur**, *s. m.* enameller.
Émaillure, **ā-mā-*l*ūr**, *s. f.* enamelling.
Émanation, **ā-mā-nā-sion**, *s. f.* emanation, effluvium. [emancipation.
Émancipation, **ā-mān-sī-pā-sion**, *s. f*
Émanciper, **ā-mān-sī-pā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to emancipate. **S'—**, *v. r.* to take too much liberty. [from.
Émaner, *v. n.* v. 3, to emanate, to flow
Émarger, **ā-mār-zā**, *v. n.* v. 79, to write on the margin. [to inveigle, to deceive
Embabouiner, **ān-bā-bwī-nā**, *v. a.* v. 3
Emballage, **ān-bā-lāz**, *s. m.* packing up
Emballer, **ān-bā-lā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to pack up
Emballeur, **ān-bā-lēur**, *s. m.* packer; a humbug. [inhibition.
Embargo, **ān-bār-gō**, *s. m.* embargo,
Embarrillé, e, *a.* barrelled up.
Embarquement, **ān-bārk-mān**, *s. m.* embarkation.
Embarquer, **ān-bār-*k*ā**, *v. a.* **S'—**, *v. r*, v. 3, to embark; to engage in.
Embarras, **ān-bā-rā**, *s. m.* impediment, crowd; embarrassment, perplexity.
Embarrassant, e, **ān-bā-rā-sān**, **sānt**, *a.* embarrassing, etc.
Embarrasser, **ān-bā-rā-sā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to embarrass, to obstruct; to distress; to perplex.
s'Embarrasser, *v. r.* to entangle one's self.
Embâter, **ām-bā-tā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to pack-saddle; to saddle one with. [over.
Embauchage, *s. m.* tampering, gaining
Embaucher, **ān-bō-shā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to hire a journeyman, to decoy. [kidnapper.
Embaucheur, **ān-bō-shēur**, *s. m.* setter,
Embaumement, **ām-bōm-mān**, *s. m.* embalming. [balm; to perfume.
Embaumer, **ān-bō-mā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to em-
Embéguiner, **ān-bā-gī-nā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to muffle up; to be infatuated.
Embellir, **ān-bēl-īr**, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to embellish. [embellishment.
Embellissement, **ān-bē-lī-mān**, *s. m*
Emberloquer (s'), *v. r.* v. 3, to muffle one's self up.
s'Emberlucoquer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be fond of.
Embesogné, e, *a.* busy. (Said in jest.)
d'Emblée, **dān-blā**, *ad.* at the first brunt *or* onset, in a trice. [blematic.
Emblématique, **ān-blā-mā-tīk**, *a.* em-
Emblème, **ān-blēm**, *s. m.* emblem.
Emboire, *v. a.* v.41, to imbibe, to soak in.
Emboiser, **ān-bwā-zā**, *v. a.* v. 3, to coax.
Emboiseu-r, **se**, **ān-bwā-zēur**, **zēuz**, *s.* coaxer, wheedler. [ing, setting in.
Emboîtement, **ān-bwāt-mān**, *s.m.* joint-

ıiter, ân-bwà-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to joint, [ture.
ıiture, ân-bwà-tûr, *s.f.* joint, junc-
ımpoint, ân-bon-pwin, *s. m.* good
, plumpness.
oucher, ân-bôo-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
r (a trumpet, etc.); to bit; to hint.
boucher, *v. r.* to fall, to run into.
ouchure, ân-bôo-shûr, *s.f.* mouth;
nouth.
ouer, *v.a.* v. 81, to splash with mud.
ourber, ân-bôor-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
ire. [mire.
bourber, *v. r.* v. 3, to stick in the
ourrer, ân-bôo-râ, *v.a.* v. 3, to stuff
ourrure, *s.f.* stuffing. [(a saddle).
ourser, ân-bôor-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
tet up. [ing off.
anchement, *s. m.* branch; branch-
rasement, ân-brâz-mân, *s. m.* con-
ation, fire; disorder.
raser, ân-brâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fire,
indle; to inflame. [brace.
rassement, ân-brâs-mân, *s.m.* em-
rasser, ân-brâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to em-
e; to kiss; to encompass; to include.
brasser, *v. r.* to embrace, to kiss.
rasure, ân-brâ-zûr, *s.f.* port-hole.
rocher, ân-brô-shâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to put
a the spit. [confusion, intricacy.
rouillement, ân-brôoi-mân, *s. m.*
rouiller, ân-brôo-iâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
roil, to confuse.
ruiné, e, ân-brûi-nâ, *a.* blasted.
runer, *v. a.* v. 3, to blast.
rumé, e, ân-brû-mâ, *a.* foggy.
âche, ân-bûsh, *s. f.* ambush.
uscade, ân-bûs-kâd, *s. f.* ambus-
e, snare. [lay in ambuscade.
busquer, sân-bûs-kâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to
ıder, *v. a.* v. 3, to amend, to reform.
raude, âm-rôd, *s. f.* emerald.
rillonné, e, âm-rî-lô-nâ, *a.* brisk,
ghtly.
ite, â-mâ-rît, *a.* emeritus.
sion, â-mèr-sion, *s. f.* emersion.
rveiller, â-mèr-vè-iâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
nish, to amaze.
itre, *v. a.* v. 55, to emit, to issue.
ıte, â-mêut, *s. f.* riot, disturbance.
ıuter, *v.n.* v.3, to sneeze. —, to cause
ot. [crumble.
ır *ou* s'—, â-mî-â, *v. a. et r.* v. 3, to
ıfter *ou* s'—, â-mîê-tâ, *v. a. et r.* v.
ı crum (bread).
rant, e, â-mî-grân, grânt, *a. et s.*
grating, emigrant.

Émigration, â-mî-grâ-sion, *s. f.* emigra-
Émigré, e, *a. et s.* emigrant. [tion.
Émigrer, â-mî-grâ, *v.n.* v.3, to emigrate.
Émincer, *v. a.* v. 78, to mince.
Éminemment, â-mî-nâ-mân, *ad.* emi-
nently. [height.
Éminence, â-mî-nâns, *s. f.* eminence,
Éminent, e, â-mî-nân, nânt, *a.* emi-
nent, high.
Émissaire, â-mî-sèr, *s.m.* emissary, a spy.
Émission, â-mî-sion, *s. f.* emission.
Emmagasiner, ân-mâ-gâ-zî-nâ, *v. a.* v.
3, to lay up, to store.
Emmaillotter, ân-mâ-iô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
swaddle. [haft, to helve.
Emmancher, ân-mân-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Emmancheur, ân-mân-shêur, *s. m.*
hafter.
Emménagement, ân-mâ-nâz-mân, *s.m.*
the furnishing of a house, settling.
Emménager *ou* s'Emménager, ân-mâ-
nâ-zâ, *v. r.* v. 79, to furnish a house;
to set one's goods in order.
Emmener, ân-mnâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to carry
away. [handcuff.
Emmenotter, ân-mê-nô-tâ, *v. a.* v.3, to
Emmieller, ân-mîêl-iâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
sweeten with honey.
Emmitouffler, ân-mî-tôo-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
s'—, *v. r.* to muffle up.
Emmotté, e, *a.* banked. [muzzle.
Emmuseler, ân-mûz-iâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to
Émoi, *s. m.* emotion, anxiety.
Émollient, e, â-mô-îî-ân, ânt, *a. et s.*
emollient. [ment.
Émolument, â-mô-lû-mân, *s.m.* emolu-
Émonder, *v.a.* v.3, to prune (trees).
Émorfiler, *v. a.* v. 3, to beard off.
Émotion, â-mô-sion, *s. f.* tremor; emo-
tion; stir. [flies away.
Émoucher, â-môo-shâ, *v.a.* v.3, to drive
Émouchette, â-môo-shêt, *s. f.* fly-net
(for horses).
Émouchoir, â-môo-shwâr, *s. m.* fly-flap.
Émoudre, â-môodr, *v.a.* v. 56, to grind.
Émouleur, â-môo-lêur, *s. m.* grinder.
Émousser, â-môo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dull,
to blunt.
Émoustillé, e, *a.* brisk, sprightly.
Émoustiller, *v.a.* v.3, to brisk up.
Émouvoir, â-môo-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 29, to
move; to agitate, to provoke; to touch.
Empailler, ân-pâ-iâ, *des chaises*, *v. a.*
v. 3, to fill with straw.
Empailleu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* chair-stuffer,
bird-stuffer. [ling.
Empalement, ân-pâl-mân, *s. m.* empa-

Empaler, ăm-pà-lá, *v. a.* v.3, to empale.
Empan, ăn-păn, *s. m.* span. [plume.
Empanacher, ăn-pà-nà-shá, *v.a.* v.3, to
Empaqueter, ăn-pàk-tá, *v. a.* v. 76, to pack up. [to seize, to secure.
s'Emparer, săn-pà-rá, *v.r.* v.3, to invade,
Empâter, ăn-pà-tá, *v.a.* v.3, to stick to, to make clammy.
Empaumer, ăn-pô-má, *v.a.* v.3, to strike. —, to grasp; to trap one.
Empêchement, ăn-pèsh-mán, *s. m.* hinderance, obstacle, bar.
Empêcher, ăn-pè-shá, *v. a.* v. 3, to oppose, to forbid, to prevent. [from.
s'Empêcher, *v. r.* to forbear, to keep
Empereur, ăn-pè-réur, *s. m.* emperor.
Empesage, ăn-pè-zàz, *s. m.* starching.
Empeser, ăn-pè-zá, *v.a.* v. 76, to starch, to stiffen. [starcher.
Empeseu-r, se, ăn-pè-zéur, zéuz, *s.*
Empester, ăn-pès-tá, *v. a.* v.3, to infect. —, to stink horribly.
Empêtrer, ăn-pè-trá, *v.a.* v.3, to entangle, to hamper.
Emphase, ăn-fàz, *s. f.* emphasis.
Emphatique, ăn-fà-tík, *a.* emphatic.
Emphatiquement, ăn-fà-tík-mán, *ad.* emphatically.
Empiètement, *s. m.* encroachment.
Empiéter, ăn-pí-è-tá, *v. a.* v. 77, to encroach, to invade.
Empiffrer, ăn-pí-frá, *v. a.* v. 3, to cram. —, to fatten.
Empiler, ăn-pí-lá, *v.a.* v.3, to pile up.
Empire, ăn-pír, *s. m.* empire. —, reign, —, sway. [worse.
Empirer, ăn-pí-rá, *v. a.* v. 3, to make
Empirique, ăn-pí-rík, *a. et s.* empiric.
Empirisme, ăn-pí-rísm, *s. m.* quackery.
Emplacement, ăn-plàs-mán, *s. m.* site.
Emplâtre, ăn-plàtr, *s. m.* plaster, salve.
Emplette, ăn-plèt, *s. f.* purchase, bargain. [to fill up.
Emplir, ăn-plír, *v.a.* S'—, *v.r.* v.4, to fill,
Emploi, ăn-plwà, *s.m.* use; application. —, post.
Employé, *s. m.* clerk, officer.
Employer, ăn-plwà-yá, *v. a.* v. 80. to employ, to use. —, to set to work.
Emplumer, ăn-plû-má, *v. a.* v. 3, to feather. [nest, to grow rich.
s'Emplumer, v. *r.* v. 3, to feather one's
Empocher, ăn-pô-shá, *v.a.* v.3, to pocket.
Empoigner, ăm-pô-gná, *v. a.* v. 3, to grasp, to gripe; to clutch. S'—, *v. r.* to lay hold of.
Empois, *ăn-pwà*, *s. m.* starch.

Empoisonnement, ăn-pwà-zón-mán, *s. m.* poisoning.
Empoisonner, ăn-pwà-zó-ná, *v. a.* v. 3, to poison; to imbitter.
Empoisonneu-r, se, ăn-pwà-zó-néur, néuz, *s.* poisoner.
Empoissonner, ăn-pwà-só-ná, *v.a.* v.3, to stock with fish. [headed.
Emporté, e, *a. et s.* passionate, hot, hot-
Emportement, ăn-pòrt-mán, *s. m.* transport; passion, fit of passion.
Emporter, ăn-pòr-tá, *v. a.* v. 3, to carry away; to run away with, etc. —, to hurry, to transport, to obtain, to excel, to surpass, to outweigh. to imply.
s'Emporter, *v. r.* to fly into a passion.
Empourpré, e, ăn-pòor-prá, *a.* purple, purpled.
Empourprer, *v. a.* v. 3, to purple.
Empreindre, ăn-prindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to imprint, to stamp. [impress.
Empreinte, ăn-print, *s. f.* mark, stamp,
Empressé, e, ăn-prè-sá, *a.* bustling, active; assiduous; eager; keen.
Empressement, ăn-près-mán, *s. m.* eagerness, haste.
s'Empresser, săn-prè-sá, *v. r.* v. 3, to be eager, earnest; to press.
Emprisonnement, ăn-prí-zón-mán, *s.m.* imprisonment.
Emprisonner, ăn-prí-zó-ná, *v. a.* v. 3, to imprison. [loan.
Emprunt, ăn-prun, *s. m.* borrowing, a
Emprunter, ăn-prun-tá, *v. a.* v. 3, to borrow. [borrower.
Emprunteu-r, se, ăn-prun-téur, téuz, *s.*
Empuantir, *v.a.* v.4, to infect, to poison. S'—, to begin to stink.
Empuantissement, ăn-pû-ăn-tís-mán, *s. m.* stench.
Empyrée, ăn-pí-rá, *s.* empyrean (heaven).
Émulat-eur, rice, á-mû-là-téur, tris, *s.f.* emulator, rival, imitator.
Émulation, á-mû-là-sion, *s.f.* emulation.
É-nule, á-mûl, *s. m.* rival, competitor.
En, ăn, *prep.* in. *En haut*, above, up stairs. *En bas*, below, down. —*avant*, forward. —*arrière*, backward, behind. *En dedans*, within. *En dehors*, without. *En moi*, in my power. —, at; like; out of, through; to, into; by; for; according to. *En passant*, by the way.
En tant que, *conj.* as, considered as; as far as, as much as.
En, *pron.* of him, of her, of it, of them; for him, for her, for it, for them; with him, with her, with it, with them;

him, about her, about it, about thence, from thence; some, any.
ıré, e, *a.* enamoured.
ré, e, *a.* in arrear.
nasser, *v. a.* v. 3, to lock up, to [ing, frame.
ement, ân-kàdr-mân, *s. m.* fram-
er, ân-kà-drâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to frame;
o introduce, to bring in.
r, ân-kà-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to cage.
ement, ân-kès-mân, *s. m.* the
ıg up in cases.
er, ân-kè-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to pack up.
ân-kân, *s. m.* auction, public [to keep bad company.
ailler, sân-kâ-nà-*lâ*, *v. r.* v. 3,
uchonner, sân-kâ-pû-shô-nâ, *v.* to dress in a hood.
er, ân-kà-*kâ*, *v.a.* v.3, to barrel.
er, ân-kâs-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fit,
in.
ique, *s. f.* enamel, encaustic.
ment, ân-kâv-mân, *s.m.* cellaring
r, ân-kâ-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put in
r. [wine-porter.
ur, ân-kâ-vêur, *s.m.* cellar-man;
lre, ân-*sin*dr, *v. a.* v. 53, to en-
o surround.
e, ân-*sint*, *s.m.* circuit, enclosure.
, ân-sân, *s.m. sing.* incense, praise.
ement, ân-sâns-mân, *s.m.* flattery.
er, ân-sân-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to incense,
e; (*fig.*) to flatter. [(*fam.*)
eur, ân-sân-sêur, *s. m.* flatterer,
oir, ân-sân-swâr, *s. m.* censer.
nement, ân-shên-mân, *s.m.* chain.
ɣ.) concatenation.
ner, ân-shè-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to chain,
ave. —, to check; to connect.
nure, ân-shè-nûr, *s. f.* links,
work.
itement, ân-shânt-mân, *s. m.*
ıtment. —, (*fig.*) delight.
iter, ân-shân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
ıt, to charm.
ite-ur, resse, ân-shân-têur, três,
t *f. et a.* enchanter, enchantress.
ser, ân-shà-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to en-
to set in. [ing.
sure, ân-shâ-sûr, *s.f.* the enchas-
s, ân-shèr, *s. f.* out-bidding,
n.
r, ân-shâ-rîr, *v.a.* v. 4, to outbid,
ance. —, *v. n.* to excel, to sur-
—, to rise, to grow dearer.
issement, ân-shâ-rîs-mân, *s. m.*
growing dearer.

Enchérisseur, ân-shâ-rî-sêur, *s. m.* a bidder.
Enchevêtrer, ânsh-vè-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to halter. —, to entangle one's self.
Enchevêtrure, ânsh-vè-trûr, *s. f.* a chimney-piece; hurt, entanglement.
Enchifrenement, ân-shî-frèn-mân, *s.m.* stoppage in the nose, rheum.
Enchifrener, ân-shîfr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to stop one's head *or* nose.
Enclave, ân-klàv, *s. f.* bound, limit.
Enclavement, ân-klàv-mân, *s.m.* wedg ing in, enclosing.
Enclaver, ân-klâ-vâ, *v. a.* v.3, to inclose.
Enclin, e, ân-klîn, klîn, *a.* inclined, addicted. [clitic.
Enclitique, ân-klî-tîk, *s. f.* (*gram.*) en-
Encloître, *v. a.* v. 3, to cloister up.
Enclore, ân-klôr, *v. a.* v. 42, to enclose, to fence.
Enclos, ân-klô, *s. m.* enclosure, pound.
s'Enclotir, *v. r.* v. 4, to burrow.
Enclouer, ân-klôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to prick. —, to nail up.
Enclouure, ân-klôo-ûr, *s. f.* prick of a nail. —, obstacle.
Enclume, ân-klûm, *s. f.* anvil.
Enclumeau, *s. m.* small anvil.
Encoche, ân-kôsh, *s. f.* notch.
Encochement, ân-kôsh-mân, *s. m.* notching.
Encocher, ân-kô-shâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to notch.
Encoffrer, ân-kô-frâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to coffer. —, to imprison. [angle.
Encoignure, ân-kô-gnûr, *s. m.* corner,
Encollage, *s. m.* gum, paste.
Encoller, *v.a.* v.3, to gum, glaze, to paste.
Encolure, ân-kô-lûr, *s. f.* the chest of a horse. —, mien, looks. [(*fam.*)
Encombre, *s. m.* clog, cross, accident;
Encombrement, ân-ko*n*-brê-mân, *s. m.* encumbering; incumbrance.
Encombrer, ân-ko*n*-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to incumber, to embarrass.
Encomiaste, *s. m.* encomiast.
à l'Encontre, *prep.* against.
Encore, ân-kôr, *ad. de temps*, yet, as yet, still, more, again. —, anew, once more. —, also, even, too; besides, over and above. —, however, still; yet, and yet.
Encore que, *conj.* though, although.
Encorné, e, *a.* horned. [ing, inciting.
Encourageant, e, *a. et gér.* encourag-
Encouragement, ân-kôo-râz-mân, *s. m.* encouragement, incitement.
Encourager, ân-kôo-râ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79,

to encourage, to cheer, to spur; to patronise, to abet.
Encourir, ăn-kôo-rîr, *v. a.* v. 10, to incur, to fall under.
Encrage, *s. m.* inking.
Encrasser, ăn-krâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make greasy, nasty. [to grow greasy, dirty.
Encrasser, s'Encrasser, *v. n. et r.* v. 3,
Encre, ăn-kr, *s. f.* ink.
Encrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to ink.
Encrier, ăn-krî-ă, *s. m.* inkstand, inkhorn.
Encroûter, *v. a.* v. 3, to crust with. S'—, *v. r.* to crust. [to grow rusty, dirty.
s'Encuirasser, săn-kûî-râ-sâ, *v. r.* v. 3,
Encuvement, *s. m.* putting into a tub.
Encuver, ăn-kû-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put into a tub.
Encyclique, *a. m. et f.* encyclical.
Encyclopédie, ăn-sî-klô-pâ-dî, *s. f.* encyclopedia.
Encyclopédique, *a.* encyclopedical.
Endenté, e, *a.* indented, that has good teeth, sharpset.
Endetter, ăn-dê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make one run into debt, to indebt. S'—, *v. r.* to run into debt.
Endêvé, e, *a. s.* mad, outrageous, fretful.
Endêver, ăn-dè-vâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be mad.
Endiablé, e, ăn-dîâ-blâ, *a. s.* devilish, mad. [passion.
Endiabler, *v. n.* v. 3, to be in a towering
s'Endimancher, săn-dî-măn-shâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to make one's self fine.
Endoctriner, ăn-dôk-trî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to indoctrinate.
Endoctrineur, *s. m.* doctor, pedant.
Endolori, e, *a.* painful, aching.
Endommagement, *s. m.* endamagement.
Endommager, ăn-dô-mâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to damage. [coaxer.
Endormeur, ăn-dôr-meur, *s. m.* cajoler,
Endormi, *s. m.* sleeper.
Endormir, ăn-dôr-mîr, *v. a.* v. 12, to lull asleep; to coax, to soothe, to amuse; to benumb. [nod.
s'Endormir, *v. r.* v. 12, to fall asleep, to
Endormissement, *s. m.* drowsiness, numb-
Endos, *s. m.* (*com.*) endorsement. [ness.
Endosse, ăn-dôs, *s. f.* trouble, toil.
Endossement, ăn-dôs-măn, *s. m.* endorsement.
Endosser, ăn-dô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to endorse. —, to put on.
Endosseur, ăn-dô-seur, *s. m.* endorser.
Endroit, ăn-drwâ, *s. m.* place, part, passage. [to daub.
Enduire, ăn-dûîr, *v. a.* v. 63, to do over,

Enduit, ăn-dûî, *s. m.* plastering, stucco
Endurant, e, ăn-dû-răn, rănt, *a.* patient, passive.
Endurcir, ăn-dûr-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to harden; to inure. S'—, *v. r.* v. 4, to harden; to inure; to be callous. [obduracy.
Endurcissement, ăn-dûr-sîs-măn, *s. m.*
Endurer, ăn-dû-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to endure. —, to suffer.
Énergie, ă-nèr-zî, *s. f.* energy, force.
Énergique, ă-nèr-zîk, *a.* energetic, forcible.
Énergiquement, ă-nèr-zîk-măn, *ad.* forcibly, energetically.
Énerver, ă-nèr-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to enervate, to unnerve. S'—, *v. r.* v. 3, to become effeminate. [a house.
Enfaîter, ăn-fè-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to roof a
Enfance, ăn-fâns, *s. f.* infancy; childishness; dotage.
Enfant, ăn-fân, *s. m. et f.* a child, infant.
Enfanter, ăn-fân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to give birth to. [ishness, puerility.
Enfantillage, ăn-fân-tî-lâz, *s. m.* child-
Enfantin, e, ăn-fân-tin, tîn, *a.* infantine, childish.
Enfariner, ăn-fâ-rî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make white with meal; to bemeal.
Enfer, ăn-fèr, *s. m.* hell. —, the infernal regions.
Enfermer, ăn-fèr-mâ *v. a.* v. 3, to shut up. —, to enclose, etc. —, to comprise.
Enferrer, ăn-fè-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to transfix. S'—, to entangle one's self.
Enficeler, *v. a.* v. 73, to tie with a string.
Enfilade, ăn-fî-lâd, *s. f.* a range of chambers, a long string.
Enfiler, ăn-fî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to thread, to string; (*fig.*) to lose one's time.
Enfin, ăn-fin, *ad. et conj.* in fine, finally, at length, in short, lastly, in a word.
Enflammer, ăn-flâ-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to kindle, to fire; to inflame.
s'Enflammer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be kindled, to catch fire.
Enflé, e, *a.* swelled, inflated, flatulent.
Enflement, *s. m.* swell, increase.
Enfler, ăn-flâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to swell, to bloat; to distend. [up.
s'Enfler, *v. r.* v. 3, to swell, to be puffed
Enflure, ăn-flûr, *s. f.* bloatedness, swelling. [tom, hole, nook; breaking open.
Enfoncement, ăn-fons-măn, *s. m.* a bot-
Enfoncer, ăn-fon-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to thrust down *or* in; to bear down; to ram down; to knock in; (*fig.*) to outwit, to ruin.

Enfoncer, *v. n.* to sink, to give way.
s'Enfoncer, *v. r.* to go deep; to addict one's self. [into; boaster.
Enfonceur, ân-fon-sêur, *s. m.* breaker
Enforcir, ân-fôr-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to strengthen.
Enforcir, s'Enforcir, *v. n. et r.* to gather strength. [the ground.
Enfouir, ân-fôo-îr, *v. a.* v. 4, to hide in
Enfourcher, ân-fôor-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bestride.
Enfourner, ân-fôor-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put in the oven, to begin. —, to get into a scrape. [fringe (rules, etc.)
Enfreindre, ân-frindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to in-
Enfroquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to make one turn monk.
s'Enfuir, sân-fûîr, *v. r.* v. 14, to run away, to escape; to run out, to leak.
Enfumer, ân-fû-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to be-smoke, to smoke.
Enfutailler, *v. a.* v. 3, to barrel.
Engageant, e, ân-gâ-zân, zânt, *a.* engaging, pleasing.
Engagement, ân-gâz-mân, *s. m.* pawning, mortgage; engagement, promise; enlisting.
Engager, ân-gâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to pawn, to mortgage; to engage, to induce, to invite; to entice. —, to enlist.
s'Engager, *v. r.* v. 79, to promise, to undertake; to be bound; to run in debt. —, to engage, to begin.
Engagiste, ân-gâ-zîst, *s. m.* mortgagee.
Engaîner, ân-gê-nâ, v. *a.* v. 3, to sheath.
Engeance, ân-zâns, *s. f.* breed; brood, race.
Engelure, ânz-lûr, *s. f.* chilblain, kibe.
Engendrer, ân-zân-drâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to engender, to procreate.
s'Engendrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be bred, to grow.
Enger, *v. a.* v. 79, to encumber, to pester.
Engin, ân-zin, *s. m.* engine, tool, crane.
Englober, ân-glô-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unite; to clap together.
Engloutir, ân-glôo-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to swallow up, to devour; to squander.
Engluer, ân-glû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to lime.
Engoncer, ân-gon-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to cramp, to confine. [page.
Engorgement, ân-gôrz-mân, *s. m.* stop-
Engorger, ân-gôr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to choke up, to obstruct. [ing; infatuation.
Engouement, ân-gôo-mân, *s. m.* chok-
Engouer, ân-gôo-â, **S'—**, *v. r.* v. 81, to choke one's self; to be extravagantly fond of. [gulf, to swallow up.
Engouffrer, ân-gôo-frâ, *v. a. v. 3, to in-*
s'Engouffrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be ingulfed, to run into. [to swallow down.
Engouler, ân-gôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gobble,
Engourdi, e, *a.* heavy, torpid.
Engourdir, ân-gôor-dîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to benumb; to blunt.
Engourdissement, ân-gôor-dîs-mân, *s. m.* numbness, torpor; (*fig.*) lethargy.
Engrais, ân-grê, *s. m.* manure, dung.
Engraissement, *s. m.* fattening; corpulence.
Engraisser, ân-grê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fatten, to pamper; to manure; to grease.
Engraisser, *v. n.* s'Engraisser, *v. r.* v. 3, to fatten, to be pampered. —, to grow rich.
Engranger, ân-grân-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to get in corn; to house it. [aground.
Engraver, ân-grâ-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to run
Engreler, *v. a.* v. 3, to engrail, to purl.
Engrêlure, ân-grê-lûr, *s. f.* purl *or* the edging of lace.
Engrenage, ân-grê-nâz, *s. m.* catching.
Engrener, ângr-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 76, to put the corn in the mill-hopper; to begin; to feed horses with corn.
Engrenure, ângr-nûr, *s. f.* catching (of wheels).
Engrumeler *ou* s'Engrumeler, sân-grûm-lâ, *v. n. et r.* v. 73, to clot, to coagulate. [den, to encourage.
Enhardir, ân-âr-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to embol-
Enharnachement, *s. m.* harnessing, trappings. [to harness.
Enharnacher, ân-âr-nâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
Enigmatique, â-nîg-mâ-tîk, *a.* enigmatical. [*ad.* enigmatically.
Énigmatiquement, â-nîg-mâ-tîk-mân,
Énigme, â-nîgm, *s. f.* riddle, enigma.
Enivrant, e, *a.* intoxicating, infatuating.
Enivré, e, *a.* intoxicated, infatuated.
Enivrement, *s. m.* intoxication.
Enivrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to inebriate.
s'Enivrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to get drunk.
Enjambée, ân-zân-bâ, *s. f.* stride.
Enjamber, ân-zân-bâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to stride; to jut; to usurp.
Enjeu, x, ân-zêu, *s. m.* stake.
Enjoindre, ân-zwindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to enjoin. [wheedle.
Enjôler, ân-zô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to coax, to
Enjôleu-r, se, ân-zô-lêur, lêuz, *s.* a wheedler, coaxer.
Enjolivement, ân-zô-lîv-mân, *s. m.* embellishment, set off. [ter-off. (Fam.)
Enjoliveur, ân-zô-lî-vêur, *s. m.* a set-
Enjolivure, ân-zô-lî-vûr, *s. f.* set-off.

Enjoué, e, ân-zôo-â, *a.* playful, sprightly, humorous. [ness, sportiveness.
Enjouement, ân-zôo-mân, *s. m.* playful-
Enlacement, ân-lâs-mân, *s. m.* entangling.
Enlacer, ân-lâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to lace, to twist. —, to lock, to writhe.
Enlaidir, ân-lê-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to disfigure. —, *v. n.* to grow ugly.
Enlaidissement, *s. m.* the growing ugly.
Enlèvement, ân-lêv-mân, *s. m.* bearing, carrying off; rape; monopoly.
Enlever, ânl-vâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to lift; to carry off; to carry away forcibly; to rifle; to entice, to remove; to charm, to delight. [to come out.
s'Enlever, *v. r.* v. 76, to rise; to peel off;
Enlevure, *s. f.* blister, pimple.
Enluminer, ân-lû-mî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to colour, to inflame.
s'Enluminer, *v. r.* v. 3, to paint one's face.
Enlumineur, ân-lû-mî-nêur, *s. m.* print-colourer, a sorry painter.
Enluminure, ân-lû-mî-nûr, *s. f.* colouring; grog-blossoms.
Ennemi, e, *s.* enemy, foe.
Ennemi, e, *a.* hostile, adverse, injurious.
Ennoblir, ân-nô-blîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to ennoble. [ennui, spleen, care, sorrow.
Ennui, ân-nûî, *s. m.* tediousness,
Ennuyant, e, ân-nûî-yân, yânt, *a. v.* annoying, tedious, dull.
Ennuyer, ân-nûî-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to tire, to weary, to annoy, to bore.
s'Ennuyer, *v. r.* to be tired.
Ennuyeusement, ân-nûî-yêuz-mân, *ad.* tediously, irksomely.
Ennuyeu-x, se, ân-nûî-yêu, yêuz, *a. s.* tedious, wearisome, dull.
Énoncé, *s. m.* assertion, declaration.
Énoncer, â-non-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to express, to declare. [declarative.
Énonciati-f, ve, *a.* (*jur.*) enunciative,
Énonciation, â-non-sîâ-sîon, *s. f.* enunciation, delivery.
Enorgueillir, ân-nôr-gêu-îîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make proud, to puff up. S'—, to be proud of. [grievous.
Énorme, â-norm, *a.* enormous, heinous,
Énormément, â-nôr-mâ-mân, *ad.* enormously, excessively. [enormity.
Énormité, â-nôr-mî-tâ, *s. f.* vastness;
Enquérant, e, ân-kâ-rân, rânt, *a.* inquisitive. (Fam.) [quire.
s'Enquérir, sân-kâ-rîr, *v. r.* v. 77, to in-
Enquerre, v. a. V. Enquérir.
Enquête, ân-kêt, s. f. inquest, inquiry.
s'Enquêter, sân-kê-tâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to inquire, to care for. [examiner.
Enquêteur, ân-kê-têur, *s. m.* inquisitor,
Enraciner, *v. n.* v. 3, s'Enraciner, sân-râ-sî-nâ, *v. r.* to take root, to root.
Enragé, e, ân-râ-zâ, *p.* mad, rabid; *s.* a madman. [voking. (Fam.)
Enrageant, e, ân-râ-zân, zânt, *a.* pro-
Enrager, ân-râ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to be mad, to rage.
Enrayer, ân-râ-yâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 80, to lock a wheel; to make the first furrow.
Enrayure, ân-râ-yûr, *s. f.* trigger; platform. [to enrol, to enlist.
Enrégimenter, ân-râ-zî-mân-tâ, *v.a.v.3,*
Enregistrement, ân-rê-zîstr-mân, *ou* Enregîtrement, *s.m.* entry, registering.
Enregistrer, ân-rê-zîs-trâ, *ou* Enregîtrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to register, to record.
Enregistreur, *s. m.* registrar.
Enrhumer, ân-rû-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cause a cold. S'—, to catch cold.
Enrichir, ân-rî-shîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to enrich. S'—, *v. r.* to grow rich.
Enrichissement, ân-rî-shîs-mân, *s. m.* enriching, ornament. [ing, enrolling.
Enrôlement, ân-rôl-mân, *s. m.* enlist-
Enrôler, ân-rô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to enlist, to [enrol.
Enrouement, *s. m.* hoarseness.
Enrouer, ân-rôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to make hoarse. [S'—, to grow rusty.
Enrouiller, ân-rôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rust.
Enrouler, *v. a.* S'—, *v. r.* v. 3, to roll round.
Enrubanner, *v. a.* v. 3, to be-riband.
Ensablement, ân-sâbl-mân, *s. m.* sand-bank. [v. 3, run aground.
Ensabler, ân-sâ-blâ, *v. a.* S'—, *v. r.*
Ensacher, ân-sâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put into a sack. [to make bloody.
Ensanglanter, ân-sân-glân-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3,
Enseigne, ân-sêgn, *s. f.* mark, sign, standard, signal, symptom, etc.
Enseigne, *s. m.* ensign, (*mar.*) second lieutenant. [cept, lesson.
Enseignement, ân-sêgn-mân, *s. m.* pre-
Enseigne ân-sê-gnâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to teach; to ..rect.
Ensellé, e, *a.* saddle-backed.
Ensemble, ân-sânbl, *ad.* together, one with another; jointly; all at once.
Ensemble, *s. m.* the whole piece of work, ensemble; uniformity.
Ensemencement, âns-mâns-mân, *s. m.* sowing.
Ensemencer, âns-mân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to sow (a field).

Enserrer, ân-sè-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to enclose; to put in a green-house. [shroud.
Ensevelir, ân-sèv-lîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to
Ensevelissement, ân-sèv-lîs-mân, *s. m.* putting in a shroud, burying.
Ensorceler, ân-sôrsè-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to bewitch. [*s.* bewitcher.
Ensorceleu-r, se, ân-sôrsè-lêur, lêuz,
Ensorcellement, ân-sôr-sèl-mân, *s. m.* bewitching, spell, charm.
Ensoufrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to dip in brimstone, to sulphur. [then.
Ensuite, ân-sûit, *ad. et prép.* afterwards,
s'Ensuivre, sân-sûivr, *v. r. et imp.* v. 67, to follow, to result. [to infect.
Entacher, ân-tâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to taint,
Entaille, ân-tâl, *ou* Entaillure, ân-tâ-lûr, *s. f.* notch, nick; slash. [to jag.
Entailler, ân-tâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to notch,
Entame, *s. f.* outside, cut, slice.
Entamer, ân-tâ-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to broach, to begin, to enter, to enter upon. [cut.
Entamure, ân-tâ-mûr, *s. f.* cut; the first
En tant que, ân-tân-kê, *conj.* as much as, in so far as. [multiplicity.
Entassement, ân-tâs-mân, *s. m.* heap, a
Entasser, ân-tâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to heap, to pile up.
Entasseur, *s. m.* (*fam.*) a hoarder.
Ente, ânt, *s. f.* a graft, a young scion.
Entement, *s. m.* grafting.
Entendement, ân-tând-mân, *s. f.* understanding, intellect, sense. [man.
Entendeur, ân-tân-dêur, *s. m.* a wise
Entendre, ân-tândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to hear; to understand; to know; to mean.
Entendre à, *v. n.* to approve of, to hear of.
bien Entendu, *loc. ad.* by all means, to be sure, that of course.
bien Entendu que, *conj.* upon condition that, provided that, of course.
Entente, ân-tânt, *s. f.* meaning; skill, judgment.
Enter, ân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to graft, to bud.
Enterrement, ân-tèr-mân, *s. m.* burial, funeral. [outlive.
Enterrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to bury; to inter; to
Entêté, e, ân-tê-tâ, *p.* prepossessed, stiff, conceited, obstinate. [conceitedness.
Entêtement, ân-têt-mân, *s. m.* obstinacy,
Entêter, ân-tê-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to cause the headache, to intoxicate; to puff one up, to captivate.
Enthousiasme, ân-tôo-zîâsm, *s. m.* enthusiasm, rapture.
Enthousiasmer, ân-tôo-zî-âs-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put in rapture.

Enthousiaste, ân-tôo-zî-âst, *s.* enthusiast, enthusiastic admirer, (*a.*) enthusiastic.
Enticher, *v. a.* v. 3, to mar, to taint.
Enti-er, ère, ân-tîâ, tîèr, *a.* entire, whole; undivided, complete; (*fig.*) stiff, obstinate. [wholly.
Entièrement, ân-tîèr-mân, *ad.* entirely,
Entité, *s. f.* entity. [with linen.
Entoiler, ân-twâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to line
Entonnement, *s. m.* putting in a cask, barrelling. [to sing (hymns, etc.)
Entonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to begin singing;
Entonner, ân-tô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to barrel up; to tipple. S'—, to rush into.
Entonnoir, ân-tô-nwâr, *s. m.* funnel.
Entorse, ân-tôrs, *s. f.* sprain; (*fig.*) twist.
Entortillage, *s. m.* subterfuge. [shock.
Entortillement, ân-tôr-tîl-mân, *s. m.* twisting; writhing.
Entortiller, ân-tôr-tî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wrap, to wind. S'—, to twist, to curl. —, to involve. [advisers.
Entourage, ân-tôo-râz, *s. m.* frame;
Entourer, ân-tôo-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to enclose, to surround, to attend. [ing up.
Entournure, ân-tôor-nûr, *s. f.* cuff, turn-
Entours, ân-tôor, *s. m. pl.* environs, compass. [gether,
s'Entr'accorder, *v. r.* v. 3, to agree to-
s'Entr'accuser, sân-trâ-kû-zâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to accuse one another.
Entr'acte, ân-trâkt, *s. m.* interlude.
s'Entr'admirer, *v. r.* v. 3, to admire one another. [another.
s'Entr'affaiblir, *v. r.* v. 4, to weaken one
s'Entr'aider, sân-trê-dâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to help one another. [bowels.
Entrailles, ân-trâl, *s. f. pl.* entrails,
s'Entr'aimer, sân-trâ-mâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to love one another.
Entrain, *s. m.* warmth, heartiness.
Entraînable, *a.* seducible. [powering.
Entraînant, ante, *a.* winning, over-
Entraînement, *s. m.* impulse, rapture.
Entraîner, ân-trê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to carry away; (*fig.*) to gain over, etc.; to involve.
Entrant, e, *a. v.* winning, engaging.
s'Entr'appeler, sân-trâ-plâ, *v. r.* v. 73, to call one another. [shackle, to fetter.
Entraver, ân-trâ-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
s'Entr'avertir, sân-trâ-vêr-tîr, *v. r.* v. 4, to give one another notice. [fetter.
Entraves, ân-trâv, *s. f. pl.* shackles; clog;
Entre, ântr, *prép. de lieu et de temps*, between, betwixt. —, among, amongst. —, in, into.

Entrebaillé, e, ântr-bâ-*lâ*, *a.* ajar, half-open.
s'Entre-baiser, sântr-bè-zâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to kiss one another. [beat one another.
s'Entre-battre, sântr-bâtr, *v. r.* v. 40, to
s'Entre-blesser, sântr-blè-sâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to wound one another. [caper.
Entrechat, ântr-shâ, *s.m.* (dancing-step)
s'Entre-chercher, *v. r.* v. 3, to seek one another.
s'Entre-choquer, sântr-shô-*kâ*, *v. r.* v. 3, to dash one against another; to thwart, to abuse one another.
s'Entre-communiquer, *v. r.* v. 3, to communicate with each other. [other.
s'Entre-connaître, *v. r.* v. 59, to know each
Entrecouper, ântr-kôo-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to interrupt; to intersperse; to contradict.
s'Entre-croiser, *v. r.* v. 3, to intersect.
s'Entre-déchirer, sântr-dâ-shî-râ, *v. r.* v. 3, to tear one another. [mutually.
s'Entre-déclarer, *v. r.* v. 3, to declare
s'Entre-demander, *v. r.* v. 3, to ask each other. [another.
s'Entre-dérober, *v. r.* v. 3, to rob one
s'Entre-détruire, *v. r.* v. 63, to destroy one another. [space, partition.
Entre-deux, ântr-dêu, *s. m.* intermediate
Entre-deux, *ad.* between the two, half and half, so so. (Fam.) [another.
s'Entre-dévorer, *v. r.* v. 3, to devour one
s'Entre-dire, *v. r.* v. 48, to tell one another. [with each other.
s'Entre-disputer, *v. r.* v. 3, to dispute
s'Entre-donner, sântr-dô-nâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to interchange.
Entrée, ân-trâ, *s. f.* entrance. —, admission; beginning; first course; custom, duty. [the first.
d'Entrée, d'Entrée de jeu, *ad.* at first, at
s'Entr'empêcher, *v. r.* v. 3, to clash, to hinder. [—, in the meanwhile.
Entrefaites, *s. f. pl. Dans ces —, sur ces*
s'Entre-frapper, *v. r.* v. 3, to strike one another. [cunning. (Fam.)
Entregent, ântr-zân, *s. m.* shrewdness,
s'Entr'égorger, sântr-â-gôr-zâ, *v. r.* v. 79, to cut each other's throat. [other.
s'Entre-haïr, *v. r. v.* 4, to hate each
s'Entre-harceler, *v. r.* v. 73, to harass each other. [against the other.
s'Entre-heurter, *v. r.* v. 3, to knock one
s'Entre-immoler, *v. r.* v. 3, to sacrifice each other. [other.
s'Entre-injurier, *v. r.* v. 3, to abuse each
Entrelacement, ântr-lâs-mân, *s. m. wreathing, blending.*

Entrelacer, ântr-lâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to interlace, to weave, to braid.
Entrelacs, *s. m. pl.* knot. [interlard.
Entrelarder, ântr-lâr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Entre-ligne, ântr-lîgn, *s. f.* interlineation.
s'Entre-louer, *v. r.* v. 81, to praise one another.
Entre-luire, *v. n.* v. 63, to glimmer.
s'Entr'embrasser, *v. r.* v. 3, to embrace each other.
Entremêler, ântr-mê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to intermingle; (*fig.*) to confound. [relish.
Entremets, ântr-mê, *s. m.* a by-dish, a
Entremetteu-r, se, ântr-mê-têur, têuz, *s.* a manager, mediator.
s'Entremettre, sântr-mêtr, *v. r.* v. 55, to interpose, to mediate. [mediation.
Entremise, ântr-mîz, *s. f.* interposition,
s'Entre-montrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to point at each other. [hurt one another.
s'Entre-nuire, sântr-nûîr, *v. r.* v. 63, to
s'Entre-parler, *v. r.* v. 3, to talk together.
Entre-pas, *s. m.* a broken amble *or* pace.
s'Entreporter, *v. r.* v. 3, to excite one another. [in bond.
Entreposer, *v. a.* v. 3, to store, to put
Entrepôt, ântr-pô, *s. m.* staple, mart; store-house. [ous, daring.
Entreprenant, e, *a.* enterprising, venture-
Entreprendre, ântr-prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, to undertake, to offer, to venture; to trouble. [architect, a contractor.
Entrepreneur, ântr-prê-nêur, *s. m.* an
Entrepris, e, *a.* impotent, disconcerted.
Entreprise, *s. f.* enterprise; encroachment; attempt.
Entrer, ân-trâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to enter, to walk in; to pierce; to run into.
s'Entre-regarder, sântr-rê-gâr-dâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to look at one another.
s'Entre-répondre, sântr-râ-pondr, *v. r.* v. 6, to answer one another.
s'Entre-secourir, sân-trê-sê-kôo-rîr, *v. r.* v. 10, to help one another.
Entre-sol, ântr-sôl, *s. m.* a small apartment between two floors.
s'Entre-suivre, sântr-sûîvr, *v. r.* v. 67, to follow each other. [meanwhile.
Entre-temps, ântr-tân, *s. m.* meantime,
Entretènement, ântr-tên-mân, *s. m.* maintenance.
Entretenir, ântr-tê-nîr, *v. a.* v. 21, to hold fast, to maintain; to converse; to talk with. [converse.
s'Entretenir, *v. r.* v. 21, to continue, to
Entretien, ântr-tîên, *s. m.* maintenance; conversation, talk.

toucher, *v. r.* v. 3, to touch one r.
tuer, sântr-tûâ, *v. r.* v. 83, to kill her.
vendre, *v. r.* v. 6, to sell to each to betray each other.
ir, ântr-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 36, to have limpse of; to foresee. [view.
voir, *v. r.* v. 36, to have an inter-
ie, ântr-vû, *s. f.* interview.
bliger, *v. r.* v. 79, to oblige each [to overhear.
ür, ân-trôo-lr, *v. a.* v. 17, to hear,
vert, e, *p.* half open, ajar.
vrir, ân-trôo-vrlr, *v. a.* v. 18, to little, to set ajar; to gape.
ân-tûr, *s. f.* grafting.
ation, â-nû-mâ-râ-slon, *s. f.* ration.
er, *v. a.* v. 77, to enumerate.
r, ân-vâ-lr, *v. a. v.* 4, to invade, p. [sion.
sement, *s. m.* overrunning, inva-
seur, *s. m.* invader.
ppant, e, *a.* enveloping.
ppe, ânv-lôp, *s. f.* wrapper, cover.
ppé, e, *p.* enveloped; dark, confus- [enveloping, folding up.
ppement, ânv-lôp-mân, *s. m.*
pper, ânv-lô-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to en-, to fold up; to beset, to hem in; nise. [self up.
opper, *v. r.* v. 3, to cover one's
mer, ânv-nl-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to , to envenom, to exasperate.
o fester *or* rankle.
aillonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to redden.
, ân-vêr, *prep.* towards, to.
, *s. m.* the wrong side (of stuff).
, wrong side, outward.
à l') à-lân-vl, *ad.* with emulation.
le, *a.* enviable, desirable.
ân-vl, *s. f.* envy, spite, longing.
lli, e, *a.* inveterate; old, hardened.
, ân-vl-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to envy, to e. [vious, envier.
-z, se, ân-vl-êu, êuz, *a. et s.* en-
n, ân-vl-ron, *prép.* about, there-s, upon, near, towards.
ns, *s. m. pl.* environs, vicinity.
nnant, e, *a. v.* surrounding.
nner, ân-vl-rô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to spass, to enclose.
ger, ân-vl-zâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to o face; to consider, to look upon.
ân-vwâ, *s. m.* conveyance, in-,

Envoisiner, *v. a.* v. 3, to surround with neighbours.
s'Envoler, sân-vô-lâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to fly away.
Envoûter, *v. a.* v. 3, to charm, to spell.
Envoyé, *s. m.* an envoy.
Envoyer, ân-vwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 72, to send, to emit.
Épacte, â-pâkt, *s. f.* epact.
Épagneul, e, *s. m. et f.* spaniel.
Épais, se, â-pè, pès, *a.* thick, clumsy.
Épais, *s. m.* thickness, thick.
Épais, *ad.* thick.
Épaisseur, â-pè-sêur, *s. f.* thickness.
Épaissir, â-pè-slr, *v. a.* v. 4, s'épaissir, to thicken, to grow thick. —, *v. n.* to thicken.
Épaississement, â-pè-sls-mân, *s. m.* thickening, coagulation.
Épalement, *s. m.* stamp. [pruning.
Épamprement, â-pânpr-mân, *s. m.*
Épamprer, â-pân-prâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prune.
Épanchement, â-pânsh-mân, *s. m.* pouring out, shedding.
Épancher, â-pân-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pour out, to vent, to open.
Épanchoir, *s. m.* drain.
Épandre, â-pândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to pour out, to scatter. —, *v. a.* to spread.
Épanouir *ou* s'épanouir, *v. n. a. et r.* v. 4, to blow, to bloom, to blossom.
Épanouissement, â-pâ-nôo-ls-mân, *s. m.* the blowing of flowers, opening, brightening. [parsimonious.
Épargnant, e, â-pâr-gnân, gnânt, *a. v.*
Épargne, â-pârgn, *s. f.* parsimony; savings.
Épargner, â-pâr-gnâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to save.
s'Épargner, *v. r.* v. 3, to spare one's self time, etc. —, to spare each other.
Éparpillement, â-pâr-pil-mân, *s. m.* scattering. [scatter, to squander.
Éparpiller, â-pâr-pil-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Épars, e, â-pâr, pârs, *a.* scattered.
Épaté, e, â-pâ-tâ, *a.* without a foot; broad and flat.
Épaule, â-pôl, *s. f.* shoulder.
Épauler, â-pô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to break the shoulder, to splay; to back, to shoulder up. [knot, epaulet.
Épaulette, â-pô-lêt, *s. f.* the shoulder
Épave, â-pâv, *a. s.* strayed, waif.
Épée, â-pâ, *s. f.* sword.
Épeler, â-plâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to spell.
Éperdu, e, â-pèr-dû, *a.* distracted, aghast. [tractedly, desperately.
Éperdument, â-pèr-dû-mân, *ad.* dis-

Éperon, å-pron, *s. m.* spur, one eager, claws; buttress, beak, stem.
Éperonné, e, å-prô-nå, *a.* spurred.
Éperonni-er, ère, å-prô-nlå, nlèr, *s.* spur-maker. [row-hawk.
Épervier, å-pèr-vlå, *s. m.* hawk, spar-
Éphémère, å-få-mèr, *a.* ephemeral.
Éphémérides, å-få-må-rld, *s. m. pl.* ephemeris.
Épi, å-pl, *s. m.* ear of corn; ear; tuft (of hair); cluster (of diamonds).
Épice, å-pls, *s. f.* spice. (*Fam.*) —, sweet-meats, comfits.
Épicer, å-pl-så, *v. a.* v. 78, to spice.
Épicerie, å-pls-rl, *s. f.* spices, grocery.
Épici-er, ère, *s.* grocer. [epicure.
Épicurien, å-pl-*kû*-rlén, *s. m.* epicurean,
Épidémie, å-pl-då-ml, *s. f.* (*med.*) epidemic.
Épidémique, *a.* epidemic, catching.
Épier, å-plå, *v. a.* v. 3, to watch, to spy, to dog. [ears.
Épier, *v. n.* v. 3, to ear, to shoot into
Épigrammatique, å-pl-grå-må-tlk, *a.* epigrammatic, pointed. [cally.
Épigrammatiquement, *ad.* epigrammati-
Épigrammatiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to lampoon.
Épigrammatiste, å-pl-grå-må-tlst, *s. m.* epigrammatist.
Épigramme, å-pl-gråm, *s. f.* epigram.
Épigraphe, å-pl-gråf, *s. f.* epigraph. —, a motto.
Épilatoire, *a.* (*med.*) depilatory.
Épilepsie, å-pl-lèp-sl, *s. f.* epilepsy.
Épileptique, å-pl-lèp-tlk, *a. s.* epileptic.
Épilogue, å-pl-log, *s. m.* epilogue, conclusion. [carp at, to censure.
Épiloguer, å-pl-lô-gå, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to
Épilogueur, å-pl-lô-*g*êur, *s. m.* a critic.
Épinards, å-pl-nàr, *s. m. pl.* spinage.
Épine, å-pln, *s. f.* thorn, prickle, rub, obstacle.
Épines, *s. f. pl.* difficult points, subtleties.
Épinette, å-pl-nêt, *s. f.* spinet.
Épinette, *s. f.* hen pen.
Épineux, se, å-pl-nêu, nêuz, *a.* thorny, prickly; ticklish; captious.
Épingle, å-pingl, *s. f.* pin.
Épingles, *au plur.* vails, present.
Épingli-er, ère, å-pin-glIå, glIèr, *s. m. et f.* pin-maker; dealer in pins.
Épiphanie, å-pl-få-nl, *s. f.* epiphany.
Épique, å-plk, *a.* epic, heroic.
Épiscopal, e, å-pls-*kô*-pål, *a.* episcopal.
Épiscopalement, *ad.* episcopally.
Épiscopat, å-*pls*-kô-på, *s. m. sing.* episcopacy.
Épiscopaux, å-pls-kô-pô, *s. m. pl.* churchmen, episcopalians.
Épisode, å-pl-sôd, *s. m.* episode.
Épisodique, å-pl-zô-dlk, *a.* episodic.
Épispastique, *a. et s. m.* epispastic, blistering; blister.
Épistolaire, å-pls-tô-lèr, *a.* epistolary.
Épistolaire, *s. m.* epistolary.
Épitaphe, å-pl-tåf, *s. f.* epitaph.
Épithalame, å-pl-tå-låm, *s. m.* nuptial-song.
Épithète, å-pl-têt, *s. f. a.* epithet.
Épitoir, *s. m.* iron-pin. [pendium.
Épitome, å-pl-tôm, *s. m.* epitome, com-
Épître, å-plтr, *s. f.* epistle, letter.
Épizootie, *s. f.* murrain, epizooty.
Éploré, e, å-plô-rå, *a.* in tears, weeping.
Épluchement, å-plûsh-mân, *s. m.* picking. [to cull.
Éplucher, å-plû-shå, *v. a.* v. 3, to pick,
Éplucheu-r, se, å-plû-shêur, shêuz, *s.* a picker.
Épluchure, å-plû-shûr, *s. f.* pickings.
Épode, *s. f.* (*poet.*) epode.
Épointé, e, *a.* (*man.*) hipshot.
Épointer, å-pwin-tå, *v. a.* v. 3, to blunt.
Éponge, å-ponz, *s. f.* spunge.
Éponger, *v. a.* v. 79, to spunge.
Époniller, *v. a.* v. 3, to prop, to shore.
Épopée, å-pô-på, *s. f.* epopee.
Époque, å-pôk, *s. f.* epoch; period.
Époudrer, å-pôo-drå, *v. a.* v. 3, to dust, to brush.
s'Épouffer, *v. a.* v. 3, to steal away. (Pop.)
Épouiller, å-pôo-*lå*, *v. a.* v. 3, to louse.
Époule, *s. f.* spool (of thread).
Époumoner, å-pôo-mô-nå, *v. a.* v. 3, s'—, *v. r.* to tire the lungs. (Fam.)
Épousailles, å-pôo-zå*l*, *s. f. pl.* espousals, nuptials. [sort.
Épouse, å-pôoz, *s. f.* spouse, bride; con-
Épousée, *s. f.* bride.
Épouser, å-pôo-zå, *v. a.* v. 3. to marry; to espouse. [to brush.
Épousseter, å-pôos-tå, *v. a.* v. 76, to dust,
Époussette, å-pôo-sêt, *s. f.* a brush; dusting-rag. [ful, horrid.
Épouvantable, å-pôo-vân-tå bl, *a.* fright-
Épouvantablement, å-pôo-vân-tå bl-mân, *ad.* frightfully, shockingly.
Épouvantail, å-pôo-vân-tå*l*, *s. m.* a scarecrow. [panic.
Épouvante, å-pôo-vânt, *s. f.* terror,
Épouvanter, å-pôo-vân-tå, *v. a.* v. 3, to terrify, to scare.
Épou-x, se, å-pôo, se, *s.* (*plu. les epoux*), husband, bridegroom; wife, bride.

:e, ȧ-prindr, *v.a.* v.53, to squeeze
ain.
, ȧ-print, *s. f.* gripes; (*fig.*)
e. [to kindle.
lre, sȧ-prȧndr, *v. r.* v. 62, to fire,
, ȧ-prêuv, *s. f.* trial, test, proof;
eet.
ȧ-prī, prīz, *a.* taken, smitten.
r, ȧ-prôo-vȧ, *v.a.* v.3, to try, to
to feel.
tte, ȧ-prôo-vêt, *s. f.* a probe;
e; brine-prover.
ȧ-pû-sȧ, *v. a.* v. 78, to flea, to
fleas. (Fam.)
le, ȧ-pûl-zȧbl, *a.* exhaustible.
ent, ȧ-pûlz-mȧn, *s. m.* drain-
haustion.
ȧ-pûl-sȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to empty,
ust; to spend.
e, *s. f.* a hand-net.
, ve, *a.* depurating, cleansing.
n, *s. f.* purifying; purging.
re, *a.* purifying.
nt, *s.m.* cleansing, purifying.
ȧ-pû-rȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clear, to
[to kill and cut up a horse.
r, ȧ-kȧ-rīr, *v. a.* v. 4, to square;
sage, ȧ-kȧ-rī-sȧz, *s. m.* square-
laying of horses, etc.
sement, *s. m.* squaring.
seur, *s. m.* horse-killer, nacker.
soir, ȧ-kȧ-rī-swȧr, *s. m.* rimer.
r, ȧ-kwȧ-têur, *s. m.* equator.
n, ȧ-kwȧ-sion, *s. f.* equation.
ial, e, *a.* equatorial.
, ȧ-*k*êr, *s. f.* square.
, ȧ-*k*û-êstr, *a.* equestrian.
le, ȧ-*k*ûl-ȧngl, *a.* equiangular.
tant, e, ȧ-*k*ûl-dīs-tȧn, tȧnt, *a.*
tant, parallel. [lateral.
ral, e, ȧ-*k*ûl-lȧ-tȧ-rȧl, *a.* equi-
e, ȧ-*k*ī-lībr, *s. m.* equilibrium,
e.
er, *v. a.* v. 3, to balance, to poise.
e, ȧ-*k*ī-nôks, *s. m.* equinox.
ial, e, ȧ-*k*ī-nôk-sīȧl, *a. et s.*
ctial.
e, ȧ-*k*ī-pȧz, *s. m.* equipage;
implements; pump-gear.
, ȧ-*k*ī-pȧ, *s. f.* a foolish enter-
[equipment.
ent, ȧ-*k*īp-mȧn, *s. m.* outfit,
, ȧ-*k*ī-pȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to equip, to
[equivalent.
lent, e, ȧ-*k*ī-pôl-lȧn, lȧnt, *a. s.*
ipollent, *ad.* proportionally, in
ion.

Équipoller, ȧ-*k*ī-pôl-lȧ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, (*com.*) to be equivalent. [right.
Équitable, ȧ-*k*ī-tȧbl, *a.* equitable, up-
Équitablement, ȧ-*k*ī-tȧbl-mȧn, *ad.* equitably, justly.
Équitation, *s. f.* horsemanship.
Équité, ȧ-*k*ī-tȧ, *s. f.* equity, justice.
Équivalent, e, ȧ-*k*ī-vȧ-lȧn, *a.* equivalent.
Équivaloir, ȧ-*k*ī-vȧ-lwȧr, *v. n.* v. 35, to be equivalent. [biguous.
Équivoque, ȧ-*k*ī-vôk, *a.* equivocal, am-
Équivoque, *s. f.* equivocation, equivoque. [vocate.
Équivoquer, ȧ-*k*ī-vô-*k*ȧ, *v.a.* v.3, to equi-
s'Équivoquer, *v. r.* v. 3, to make a mistake. (Fam.)
Éradication, *s. f.* eradication.
Érafler, ȧ-rȧ-flȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scratch, to graze.
Éraflure, *s. f.* a slight scratch.
Érailler, ȧ-rȧ-*l*ȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fray, to unweave.
Éraillure, ȧ-rȧ-*l*ûr, *s. f.* fraying.
Ère, èr, *s. f.* era, æra.
Érection, ȧ-rêk-sion, *s. f.* erection, raising.
Éreinter, ȧ-rin-tȧ, *v. a.* v. 3, to break one's back. (Fam.) [ergo.
Ergo, êr-gô, *s. m.* therefore, wherefore,
Ergoglu, 'where is the consequence? (Fam.)
Ergot, èr-gô, *s. m.* spur; blight, smut.
Ergoté, e, èr-gô-tȧ, *a.* spurred; smutty (rye, etc.) [wrangle. (Fam.)
Ergoter, èr-gô-tȧ, *v. n.* v. 3, to cavil, to
Ergoteu-r, euse, èr-gô-têur, têuz, *s.* caviller, wrangler. (Fam.)
Eriger, ȧ-rī-zȧ, *v. a.* v. 79, to erect, to establish.
s'Ériger, *v. r.* v. 79, to set up for.
Ermitage, èr-mī-tȧz, *s. m.* hermitage.
Ermite, èr-mīt, *s. m.* hermit, anchorite.
Érosion, ȧ-rô-zion, *s. f.* erosion, eating away.
Érotique, ȧ-rô-tīk, *a.* erotic. [roving.
Errant, e, èr-rȧn, rȧnt, *a.* wandering,
Erratique, *a.* wandering, erratic.
Erre, èr, *s. f.* course, pace.
Erres, *s. pl.* the traces of a stag, way, courses. [track.
Errements, èr-mȧn, *s. m. pl.* traces,
Errer, èr-rȧ, *v. n.* v. 3, to wander, to rove; to err.
Erreur, èr-rêur, *s. f.* error, mistake.
Erroné, e, êr-rô-nȧ, *a.* erroneous, false.
Érudit, e, ȧ-rû-dī, dīt, *a. et s.* erudite, learned.
Érudition, ȧ-rû-dī-sion, *s. f.* erudition.

Érugineu-x, se, *a.* eruginous.
Éruption, å-rûp-sion, *s. f.* eruption.
Ès, èz, in the. (Used only in these): *Maître ès arts*, master of arts. *Bachelier ès lettres*, bachelor of letters. — *ès sciences*, bachelor of sciences.
Escabeau, x, ès-kå-bô, *s. m.* stool, a joint-stool.
Escabelle, ès-kå-bèl, *s. f.* stool.
Escadre, ès-kà-dr, *s. f.* squadron.
Escadron, ès-kå-dron, *s. m.* squadron (of horse). [squadron.
Escadronner, ès-kå-drô-nå, *v. n.* v. 3, to
Escalade, ès-kå-lâd, *s. f.* escalade.
Escalader, ès-kå-lâ-då, *v. a.* v. 3, to scale, to escalade. [stairs.
Escalier, ès-kå-liâ, *s. m.* staircase, the
Escalin, ès-kå-lin, *s. m.* shilling.
Escamotage, *s. m.* juggling, filching.
Escamote, ès-kå-môt, *s. f.* juggler's cork ball. [juggle; to pick.
Escamoter, ès-kå-mô-tå, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Escamoteur, ès-kå-mô-têur, *s. m.* juggler, pilferer. [(Pop.)
Escamper, *v. n.* v. 3, to scamper away.
Escampette, ès-kân-pêt, *s. f.* sudden flight. [freak.
Escapade, ès-kå-pâd, *s. f.* trick, prank,
Escarboucle, ès-kâr-bôokl, *s. f.* (ruby) carbuncle.
Escarcelle, ès-kâr-sèl, *s. f.* a purse.
Escargot, ès-kâr-gô, *s. m.* snail, the shell-snail. [mish.
Escarmouche, ès-kâr-môosh, *s. f.* skir-
Escarmoucher, ès-kâr-môo-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to skirmish. [skirmisher.
Escarmoucheur, ès-kâr-môo-shêur, *s. m.*
Escarpe, ès-kârp, *s. f.* the scarp.
Escarpé, e, ès-kâr-pâ, *a.* steep, cragged.
Escarper, ès-kâr-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut down steep.
Escarpin, ès-kâr-pin, *s. m.* a pump (shoe).
Escarpiner, *v. n.* v. 3, to run swiftly.
Escarpolette, ès-kâr-pô-lêt, *s. f.* a swing.
Escarre, *s. f.* crust, scab; gap.
Escient, è-siân, *s. m.* knowingly, willingly. *À mon Escient*, to my knowledge. (Fam.)
à bon Escient, *ad.* in good earnest, seriously. (Fam.)
Esclandre, ès-klândr, *s. m.* mishap.
Esclavage, ès-klâ-vâz, *s. m.* slavery; drudgery; thrall.
Esclave, ès-klâv, *s. m. et a.* slave, drudge.
Esclavon, ne, *a.* Sclavonic.
Escobarder. *v. n.* v. 3, to equivocate, etc.
Escobarderie, *s. f.* prevarication, shift.

Escogriffe, ès-kô-grif, *s. m.* a shark, a spunger. [tion.
Escompte, ès-kont, *s. m.* discount, deduc-
Escompter, ès-kon-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to discount, to deduct.
Escorte, ès-kôrt, *s. f.* escort, guard; retinue. [to guard.
Escorter, ès-kôr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to escort,
Escouade, ès-kwâd, *s. f.* small party of armed men, squad.
Escourgée, ès-kôor-zâ, *s. f.* scourge, whip.
Escousse, ès-kôos, *s. f.* a bound, a spring.
Escrime, ès-krim, *s. f.* fencing, tilting.
Escrimer, ès-kri-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to fence, to have a trial of skill.
Escrimeur, ès-kri-mêur, *s. m.* a fencer.
Escroc, ès-krô, *s. m.* sharper, swindler.
Escroquer, ès-krô-kâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to swindle, to cheat.
Escroquerie, ès-krôk-ri, *s. f.* swindling
Escroqueu-r, se, ès-krô-*kêur*, *kêus*, a stealer.
Espace, ès-pâs, *s. m.* space, room.
Espacer, ès-pâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to space.
Espadon, ès-pâ-don, *s. m.* a two-handed sword. [fight with the back-sword.
Espadonner, ès-pâ-dô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
Espagne, *s. f.* Spain.
Espagnol, e, ès-pâ-gnôl, *a. s.* Spanish.
Espalier, ès-pâ-liâ, *s. f.* espalier (tree).
Espèce, ès-pès, *s. f.* species, kind, race; (gold, silver,) specie.
Espérance, ès-pâ-râns, *s. f.* hope, promise, expectation.
Espérer, ès-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to hope, to hope for, to expect.
Espiègle, ès-plêgl, *a. s.* frolicsome, waggish, a wag.
Espiègleric, ès-plêgl-ri, *s. f.* frolic, waggishness, a wild flight.
Espion, ès-plon, *s. m.* a spy, informer.
Espionnage, *s. m.* informing, occupation of a spy.
Espionner, ès-plô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to be a spy, to watch; *v. n.* to play the spy.
Esplanade, ès-plâ-nâd, *s. f.* esplanade, parade.
Espoir, ès-pwâr, *s. m.* hope, trust.
Esponton, *s. m.* ès-pon-ton, *s. m.* spontoon, half-pike.
Esprit, ès-pri, *s. m.* spirit, demon, genius, goblin; soul, ghost; mind, parts, sense, wit, ingenuity; humour; disposition; temper; motive; character.
Esquif, ès-kif, *s. m.* skiff.
Esquille, ès-kîl, *s. f.* splinter (of a bone).
Esquinancie, ès-ki-nân-si, *s. f.* a quinsy.

Esquine, *s. f.* (*man.*) a horse's back.
Esquipot, ès-*k*ì-pô, *s. m.* money-box.
Esquisse, ès-*k*ìs, *s. f.* sketch. [(Fam.)
Esquisser, ès-*k*ì-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sketch.
Esquiver, ès-*k*ì-vâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to dodge, to avoid. [away.
s'Esquiver, *v. r.* v. 3, to slip, to steal
Essai, è-sè, *s. m.* trial, first attempt; a taste, sample; assay, assaying.
Essaim, è-sin, *s. m.* swarm.
Essaimer, è-sè-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to swarm.
Essartement, *s. m.* grubbing, clearing.
Essarter, è-sâr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to clear, to grub. [assay; to taste.
Essayer, è-sâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to try; to
Essayer, *v. n.* to try, to attempt.
s'Essayer, *v. r.* to try one's strength.
Essayeur, è-sâ-yêur, *s. m.* assayer.
Esse, ès, *s. f.* piece of iron like an S, beam of a balance, etc.
Essean, *s. m.* hatchet; shingle. [kind.
Essence, è-sâns, *s. f.* essence; species,
Essentiel, le, è-sân-slèl, *a. s.* essential, material. [point.
Essentiel, *s. m.* the essential, the main
Essentiellement, è-sân-slèl-mân, *ad.* essentially, of itself; materially.
Esseulé, e, è-sêu-lâ, *a.* lonesome, left
Essieu, *s. m.* the axletree. [alone. (Fam.)
Essor, è-sôr, *s. m.* flight, soaring.
Essorer, *v. a.* v. 3, to air in order to dry.
Essoriller, è-sô-rì-*l*â, *v. a.* v. 3, to crop (the ears, etc.) (Fam.)
Essoufflement, *s. m.* blowing, panting.
Essoufflier, è-sôo-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put out of breath.
Essuie-main, è-sûì-min, *s. m.* towel.
Essuyer, è-sûì-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to wipe, to wipe dry; to dry up; to undergo.
Est, èst, *s. m.* east, orient.
Est, è, is. (*N. B.* the final *t* of *est* always joins to the next vowel.)
Estafette, ès-tâ-fèt, *s. f.* courier, express.
Estafier, ès-tâ-fìâ, *s. m.* a footman.
Estafilade, ès-tâ-fì-lâd, *s. f.* slash, cut, rent. [slash. (Pop.)
Estafilader, ès-tâ-fì-lâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Estame, ès-tâm, *s. f.* worsted.
Estaminet, *s. m.* a tap-room, tavern.
Estampage, *s. m.* stamping. [impress.
Estampe, ès-tâmp, *s. f.* print; stamp,
Estamper, ès-tân-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to stamp,
Estampille, *s. f.* stamp. [to emboss.
Estampiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to stamp.
Estère, *s. f.* a rush mat.
Estille, *s. m.* loom. [valuable.
Estimable, ès-tì-mâbl, *a.* estimable,
Estimateur, ès-tì-mâ-têur, *s. m.* appraiser, appreciator. [valuation, estimate.
Estimation, ès-tì-mâ-slon, *s. f.* estimation,
Estime, ès-tìm, *s. f.* esteem, regard; honour. [to value, to honour, to prize.
Estimer, ès-tì-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to estimate,
Estimer, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to deem, to believe. [(of a tree); stock, lineage.
Estoc, ès-tôk, *s. m.* a long rapier; trunk
Estocade, ès-tô-kâd, *s. f.* rapier; thrust.
Estocader, ès-tô-kâ-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to thrust, to fight; to dun.
Estomac, ès-tô-mâc, *s. m.* stomach.
s'Estomaquer, sès-tô-mâ-*k*â, *v. r.* v. 3,
Estompe, *s. f.* stomp. [to take offence.
Estomper, *v. n.* v. 3, to stomp.
Estrade, ès-trâd, *s. f.* estrade. *Battre l'—*, to scout. [sword.
Estramaçon, ès-trâ-mâ-*son*, *s. m.* back-
Estramaçonner, ès-trâ-mâ-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fight at back-sword.
Estrapade, ès-trâ-pâd, *s. f.* strappado.
Estrapader, ès-trâ-pâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to give the strappado, to rack.
Estrapontin, *s. m.* hammock.
Estropier, ès-trô-plâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lame, to cripple, to murder (words).
Esturgeon, ès-tûr-*zon*, *s. m.* sturgeon.
Et, â, *conj.* and. (The final *t* of *et* is never pronounced.) *Et*, both.
Et cætera, èt-sâ-târâ, *ad.* et cætera, etc. and so on; and so forth. [stallage.
Établage, â-tâ-blâz, *s. m.* stabling *or*
Étable, â-tâbl, *s. f.* a stable for cattle.
Établer, â-tâ-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to stable, to house. [board.
Établi, â-tâ-blì, *s. m.* a bench, a shop-
Établir, â-tâ-blìr, *v. a.* v. 4, to establish, to fix, to set up. (*V.* Fonder,) to appoint, to found, to constitute; to assert. [etc.
s'Établir, *v. r.* v. 4, to establish, to settle,
Établissement, â-tâ-blìs-mân, *s. m.* establishment. [degree.
Étage, â-tâz, *s. m.* story, floor; class,
Étager, â-tâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to taper (the
Étaie, â-tè, *s. f.* a prop, shore. [hair).
Étaiement, *s. m.* the propping, shoring.
Étain, â-tin, *s. m.* pewter, tin.
Étal, *pl.* **Étaux**, â-tâl, tô, *s. m.* a butcher's (etc.) stall.
Étalage, â-tâ-lâz, *s. m.* laying out of goods; a sample; finery, display.
Étalagiste, *s. m.* a stall-keeper, a huckster.
Étaler, â-tâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to expose to sale, to spread; to show, to display.
s'Étaler, *v. r.* v. 3, to lie along, (*fam.*)
Étaleur, â-tâ-lêur, *s. m.* a stall-keeper.

Étalier, ā-tā-llā, *s. m.* a stall-butcher.
Étalon, ā-tā-lon, *s. m.* stallion, standard.
Étalonnage *ou* Étalonnement, *s. m.* the stamping of measures. [(weights, etc.)
Étalonner, ā-tā-lō-nā, *v.a.* v.3, to stamp
Étamage, *s. m.* tinning. [over.
Étamer, ā-tā-mā, *v. a.* v. 3, to tin, to tin
Étameur, *s.m.* tinman. [bolter, bunting.
Étamine, ā-tā-mīn, *s. f.* bolting-cloth,
Étampe, *s. f.* stamp.
Étamper, *v. a.* v. 3, to stamp, to emboss.
Étamure, ā-tā-mūr, *s. f.* tinning.
Étanché, e, *a.* water-tight, water-proof.
Étanchement, ā-tānsh-mān, *s.m.* stanching. [to stop; to quench (the thirst).
Étancher, ā-tānsh-ā, *v. a.* v.3, to stanch,
Étançon, ā-tān-son, *s. m.* prop, shore.
Étançonner, ā-tān-sōn-nā, *v. a.* v. 3, to prop, to shore.
Étang, ā-tān, *s. m.* a pond, fish-pond.
Étant, (*ger. d'Être*) being.
Étant, *s. m.* standing.
Étape, ā-tāp, *s. f.* staple, store-house.
État, ā-tā, *s. m.* state, condition, posture, way, plight; account, list, estimate, state, note; calling, profession; way of going in clothes; dominion, state.
Étau, ā-tō, *s. m.* a vice.
Étaux, *s. m. pl.* butcher's shambles.
Étayer, ā-tā-yā, *v. a.* v. 80, to prop, to
Été, ā-tā, *s. m.* summer. [shore.
Éteignoir, ā-tā-gnwàr, *s.m.* extinguisher.
Éteindre, ā-tindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to extinguish, to appease, to weaken, to exterminate. [banner.
Étendard, ā-tān-dàr, *s. m.* standard,
Étendre, ā-tāndr, *v. a.* v. 6, to spread, to expand, to dilate, to prolong, to extend. [length.
Étendue, ā-tān-dū, *s. f.* extent, expanse;
Éternel, le, ā-tèr-nèl, *a. subst.* eternal.
Éternellement, ā-tèr-nèl-mān, *ad.* eternally, continually.
Éterniser, ā-tèr-nī-zā, *v. a.* v. 3, to eternize, to immortalize.
Éternité, ā-tèr-nī-tā, *s. f.* eternity.
Éternuer, ā-tèr-nū-ā, *v. a.* v. 81, to sneeze. [ing, sneeze.
Éternument, ā-tèr-nū-mān, *s. m.* sneez-
Étêtement, *s. m.* the lopping of trees.
Étêter, ā-tè-tā, *v. a.* v. 3, to top, to pole.
Éteule, ā-têul, Esteuble *ou* Étouble, *s. f.* stubble.
Éther, ā-têr, *s. m.* ether.
Éthéré, e, ā-tā-rā, *a.* ethereal.
Éthique, *s. f.* morals, moral philosophy.
Éthnique, *a.* ethnic, heathen.
Étiage, s. m. low-water mark.

Étincelant, e, ā-tins-lān, lānt, *a.* sparkling, twinkling.
Étinceler, ā-tins-lā, *v. n.* v. 76, to sparkle, to flash; to glare.
Étincelle, *s. f.* spark, flash, scales of hot iron. [ling.
Étincellement, *s. m.* sparkling, twink-
Étiolement, *s. m.* etiolation.
Étioler, ā-tī-ō-lā, *v. a.* v. 3, to blanch, to etiolate. [lean.
Étique, ā-tīk, *a.* hectic, consumptive;
Étiqueter, ā-tīk-tā, *v. a.* v. 76, to ticket.
Étiquette, *s. f.* a note, a ticket, a label.
Étirer, *v. a.* v. 3, to stretch, to lengthen.
Étoffe, ā-tōf, *s. f.* stuff, cloth. —, condition. [furnish.
Étoffer, ā-tō-fā, *v. a.* v. 3, to stuff, to
Étoile, ā-twāl, *s. f.* star, orb. —, planet, destiny; blaze.
Étoilé, e, ā-twā-lā, *a.* starry; flawed.
s'Étoiler, *v. r.* v. 3, to star, to crack.
Étole, ā-tōl, *s. f.* stole (of a priest).
Étonnamment, ā-tō-nā-mān, *ad.* astonishingly, wonderfully.
Étonnant, e, ā-tō-nān, nānt, *a.* astonishing, wonderful.
Étonnement, ā-tōn-mān, *s. m.* astonishment; wonder.
Étonner, ā-tō-nā, *v. a.* v. 3, to astonish, to startle; to stun.
s'Étonner, *v. r.* v. 3, to be astonished.
Étouffant, e, ā-tōo-fān, fānt, *a.* sultry, close. [tion, stifling.
Étouffement, ā-tōof-mān, *s. m.* suffoca-
Étouffer, ā-tōo-fā, *v. a.* v. 3, to suffocate, to smother; to hush; to suppress.
Étouffoir, *s. m.* an extinguisher.
Étoupade, *s. f.* tow, lint, stoppage.
Étoupe, ā-tōop, *s. f.* tow, (*mar.*) oakum.
Étouper, ā-tōo-pā, *v. a.* v. 3, to stop (with
Étoupille, *s. f.* quick-match. [tow.)
Étourderie, ā-tōord-rī, *s. f.* giddiness, thoughtlessness.
Étourdi, e, ā-tōor-dī, *a.* giddy, volatile.
Étourdi, e, *s.* madcap, romp.
à l'Étourdie, *ad.* giddily, heedlessly.
Étourdiment, *ad.* inconsiderately, rashly.
Étourdir, ā-tōor-dīr, *v. a.* v. 4, to stun, to make dizzy, to benumb.
Étourdissant, e, ā-tōor-dī-sān, sānt, *a* stunning, astounding.
Étourdissement, ā-tōor-dīs-mān, *s. m.* dizziness; stupor, shock.
Étourneau, ā-tōor-nō, *s. m.* starling.
Étrange, ā-trānz, *a.* strange, odd, queer.
Étrangement, ā-trānz-mān, *ad.* strangely, unaccountably.

Étrang-er, ère, å-trån-zå, zèr, *a.* foreign; strange; irrelevant.
Étranger, *s. m.* foreigner, stranger. *À l'—*, (*loc. ad.*) abroad.
Étranger, å-trån-zå, *v. a.* v. 3, to estrange; to desert. (Old.)
Étrangeté, *s. f.* strangeness.
Étranglant, e, *a.* overwhelming, amazing.
Étrangler, å-trån-glå, *v. a.* v. 3, to strangle, to choke; to make too scanty.
Étrangler, *v. n.* v. 3, to be choked.
Étrape, å-trå p, *s. f. ou* Étrapoire, *s. m.* a little sickle.
Étraper, *v. a.* v. 3, to mow the stubble.
Étrasse *ou* Cardasse, *s. f.* floss-silk.
Être, ètr, *v. subst.* v. 2, to be; — *de moitié*, to go half; —, to belong; to become; to go; to come; to lie, to stand; to have. *Il est, ou il y a*, there are. *C'en est fait*, it is over. *En êtes-vous là?* is that your belief? is that your resolution? *Vous y êtes*, you have hit it; *y être*, to be at home. [*être*, welfare.
Être, *s. m.* being, existence. *Le bien-*
Étrécir, å-trå-slr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make narrow.
s'Étrécir, *v. r.* v. 4, to shrink, to narrow.
Étrécissement, å-trå-sls-mån, *s. m.* shrinking, narrowing.
Étreignoir, *s. m.* cramp, a jack.
Étreindre, å-trindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to bind, to tie; to clasp. [brace.
Étreinte, å-trint, *s. f.* tie, grasp; em-
Étrenne, å-trèn, *s. f.* new year's gift, present, christmas-box.
Étrenner, å-trè-nå, *v. a.* v. 3, to give a new year's gift, to make a present; to handsel.
Étrésillon, *s. m.* a prop.
Étrésillonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to prop.
Étrier, å-trl-å, *s. m.* stirrup.
Étrille, å-trll, *s. f.* currycomb.
Étriller, å-trl-*lå*, *v. a. v.* 3, to curry (a horse). —, to thrash one.
Étriper, å-trl-på, *v. a.* v. 3, to disembowel. [paltry. (*fam.*)
Étriqué, e, *a.* scanty, narrow; (*fig.*)
Étrivière, å-trl-vlèr, *s. f.* stirrup-leather. *Les —*, drubbing.
Étroit, e, å-trwå, trwåt, *a.* narrow, close; intimate, strict; tight.
à l'Étroit, *ad.* narrowly, straitly, hardly. *Être à l'—*, to be pinched.
Étroitement, å-trwåt-mån, *ad.* narrowly.
Étronçonner, å-tro*n*-sô-nå, *v. a.* v. 3, to lop off. [art. —, office, chambers.
Étude, å-tûd, *s. f. study.* —*s, disguise,*

Étudiant, å-tû-dl-ån, *s. m.* student.
Étudier, å-tû-dlå, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to study, to con over; to compose.
s'Étudier, *v. r.* v. 3, to make it one's study.
Étui, å-tûl, *s. m.* a case, box; sheath.
Étuve, å-tûv, *s. f.* a stove, a hot-house.
Étuvée, å-tû-vå, *s. f.* stewing, stewed meat.
Étuver, å-tû-vå, *v. a.* v. 3, to bathe, to foment; (*cui.*) to stew. [logy.
Étymologie, å-tl-mô-lô-zl, *s. f.* etymo-
Étymologique, å-tl-mô-lô-zlk, *a.* etymological.
Étymologiquement, *ad.* etymologically.
Étymologiser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to etymologize. [mologist.
Étymologiste, å-tl-mô-lô-zlst, *s. m.* ety-
Eucharistie, êu-kå-rls-tl, *s. f.* the Lord's Supper. [ristical.
Eucharistique, êu-kå-rls-tlk, *a.* eucha-
Eunuque, êu-nûk, *s. m.* eunuch.
Euphonie, *s. f.* euphony.
Euphonique, *a.* (*gram.*) euphonic.
Européen, ne, êu-rô-på-*in*, ên, *a. s.*
Eux, *pron.* them. [European.
Évacuant, å-vå-*k*û-å*n*, *ou* Évacuati-f, ve, å-vå-*k*û-å-tlf, tlv, *a. et s.* evacuating, evacuant. [cuation, discharge.
Évacuation, å-vå-*k*û-å-slo*n*, *s. f.* eva-
Évacuer, å-vå-*k*û-å, *v. a.* v. 81, to evacuate, to void, to eject; to clear; dismiss. [away, to escape.
s'Évader, så-vå-då, *v. r.* v. 3, to slip
Évagation, å-vå-gå-slo*n*, *s. f.* wandering.
Évaluation, å-vå-lû-å-slo*n*, *s. f.* valuation, estimate. [to estimate.
Évaluer, å-vå-lû-å, *v. a.* v. 81, to value,
Évanescent, e, *a.* evanescent.
Évangélique, å-vå*n*-zå-llk, *a.* evangelical. [*ad.* evangelically.
Évangéliquement, å-vå*n*-zå-llk-mån,
Évangéliser, å-vå*n*-zå-ll-zå, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to evangelize.
Évangéliste, å-vå*n*-zå-llst, *s. m.* Evangelist; scrutineer.
Évangile, å-vå*n*-zll, *s. m.* Gospel.
s'Évanouir, så-vå-nôo-lr, *v. r.* v. 4, to faint, to swoon, to vanish, to disappear.
Évanouissement, å-vå-nôo-ls-mån, *s. m.* a swoon, a fainting fit.
Évaporable, *a.* evaporable.
Évaporati-f, ve, *a.* evaporating.
Évaporation, å-vå-pô-rå-slo*n*, *s. f.* evaporation; giddiness. (Fam)
Évaporé, e, *part.* v. 3, evaporated; (*s.*) a hare-brained fellow

Évaporer, å-vå-pô-rå, *v. a.* v. 3, s'Évaporer, *v. r.* v. 3, to evaporate; to give vent to. [expand.
Évaser, å-vå-zå, *v. a.* v. 3, to widen, to
Évasi-f, ve, *a.* evasive.
Évasion, å-vå-zlon, *s. f.* escape, evasion, elopement.
Évasivement, *ad.* evasively.
Évêché, å-vê-shå, *s. m.* bishopric.
Éveil, å-vêl, *s. m.* warning, hint.
Éveillé, e, *a. s.* brisk, lively, gay; awake.
Éveiller, å-vê-lå, *v. a.* v. 3, to awaken, to quicken, to rouse. S'—, to awake.
Événement, å-vên-mân, *s. m.* event, occurrence; upshot.
à tout Événement, *ad.* whatever falls out, at all events. [air; vent-hole.
Évent, å-vân, *s.m.* smack, twang, open
Éventail, å-vân-tâl, *s. m.* a fan; fan-light; screen. [maker *or* seller.
Éventailliste, å-vân-tâl-list, *s. m.* a fan-
Éventaire, *s. f.* a flat basket.
Évente, å-vânt, *s. f.* candle-box.
Éventer, å-vân-tå, *v. a.* v. 3, to fan, to ventilate; to air, to give vent to.
s'Éventer, *v. r.* v. 3, to fan one's self; to evaporate, to pall; to take vent; to be
Éventi-f, ve, *a.* eventual. [divulged.
Éventrer, å-vân-trå, *v. a.* v. 3, to embowel; to gut. [casual.
Éventuel, le, å-vân-tû-êl, *a.* eventual;
Éventuellement, *ad.* eventually.
Évêque, å-vêk, *s. m.* a bishop, prelate.
Éversi-f, ve, *a.* subversive.
Éversion, å-vêr-slon, *s. f.* eversion, ruin.
s'Évertuer, så-vêr-tû-å, *v. r.* v. 81, to struggle, to strain.
Éveux, *a.* marshy, boggy; (*mar.*) leaky.
Éviction, å-vik-slon, *s. f.* dispossession.
Évidemment, å-vi-då-mân, *ad.* evidently, undeniably. [clearness.
Évidence, å-vi-dâns, *s. f.* evidence,
Évident, e, å-vi-dân, dânt, *a.* evident, clear. [to hollow; to groove.
Évider, å-vi-då, *v. a.* v. 3, to unstarch;
Évidure, å-vi-dûr, *s. f.* hollowing, sloping out.
Évier, å-vi-å, *s. m.* sink, laver.
Évincer, å-vin-så, *v. a.* v. 78, (*jur.*) to eject; to oust. [evade.
Éviter, å-vi-tå, *v. a.* v. 3, to avoid, to
Évocation, å-vô-kå-sl-on, *s. f.* evocation, conjuring up.
Évolution, å-vô-lû-sl-on, *s. f.* evolution.
Évoquer, å-vô-kå, *v. a.* v. 3, to raise *up, to evoke.*
Ex, prep. (*placed* before a noun denotes a former rank or office,) late, before, quondam. [close, graphic
Exact, e, êg-zâkt, *a.* exact, punctual
Exactement, êg-zâkt-mân, *ad.* exactly punctually, accurately. [tioner
Exacteur, êg-zâk-têur, *s. m.* extor
Exaction, êg-zâk-slon, *s. f.* extortion.
Exactitude, êg-zâk-ti-tûd, *s. f.* exactness; correctness. [amplifier
Exagérateur, trice, êg-zâ-zâ-rå-têur, trîs,
Exagérati-f, ve, êg-zâ-zâ-rå-tif, tîv, *a.* exaggeratory. [aggeration.
Exagération, êg-zâ-zâ-rå-slon, *s. f.* ex
Exagéré, e, *s.* an ultra. [to exaggerate.
Exagérer, êg-zâ-zâ-rå, *v. a. et n.* v. 77,
Exaltation, êg-zâl-tâ-slon, *s. f.* exaltation. [to extol.
Exalter, êg-zâl-tå, *v. n.* v. 3, to exalt,
Examen, êg-zâ-min, *s. m.* examination.
Examina-teur, trice, êg-zâ-mi-nâ-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* examiner.
Examiner, êg-zâ-mi-nå, *v. a.* v. 3, to examine, to sift. S'—, to wear out. —, to lessen. (Old.) [exarchy.
Exarchat, êg-zâr-kât, *s. m.* exarchate,
Exarque, êg-zârk, *s. m.* exarch.
Exaspération, *s. f.* exasperation.
Exaspérer, *v. a.* v. 77, to exasperate.
Exaucer, êg-zô-så, *v. a.* v. 78, to hearken to. [vation; digging.
Excavation, êks-kâ-vâ-slon, *s. f.* exca-
Excaver, *v. a.* v. 3, to excavate.
Excédant, e, *a. s.* overplus; tiresome.
Excéder, êk-sâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to exceed, to overstep, to stretch; to wear out; to torment. [lently.
Excellemment, êk-sêl-lâ-mân, *ad.* excel-
Excellence, êk-sêl-âns, *s. f.* excellence, perfection. [passing all, surprisingly.
par Excéllence, *loc. ad.* above all, sur-
Excellent, e, êk-sêl-lân, lânt, *a.* excellent, surpassing.
Exceller, êk-sê-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to excel, to outdo. [centricity.
Excentricité, êk-sân-tri-si-tâ, *s. f.* ec-
Excentrique, êk-sân-trik, *a.* excentric, eccentric. [cepting, save, but.
Excepté, êk-sêp-tâ, *prep.* except, ex-
Excepter, êk-sêp-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, to except.
Exception, êk-sêp-slon, *s. f.* exception, distinction. [but.
à l'Exception de, *prep.* except, save,
Exceptionnel, le, *a.* exceptional.
Exceptionnellement, *ad.* exceptionally.
Exces, êk-sê, *s. m.* excess, waste, debauchery; ill-usage. [immoderately.
à l'Excès, avec —, jusqu'à l'—, *loc. ad.*

Excessi-f, ve, *a.* excessive, outrageous.
Excessivement, ĕk-sĕ-sĭv-mǎn, *ad.* excessively, exorbitantly.
Excise, *s. f.* excise, the excise.
Excita-teur, trice, *s.* exciter.
Excitation, ĕk-sĭ-tà-sĭon, *s. f.* (Little used,) exciting, provoking.
Exciter, ĕk-sĭ-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to excite, to stir up, to urge, to encourage.
Exclamation, ĕks-klà-mà-sĭon, *s. f.* exclamation. [clamation.
Exclamatively, *ad.* by way of ex-
Exclure, ĕks-klur, *v. a.* v. 43, to exclude.
Exclusi-f, ve, ĕks-klû-zĭf, zĭv, *a.* exclusive.
Exclusion, ĕks-klû-zĭon, *s. f.* exclusion.
Exclusivement, ĕks-klû-sĭv-mǎn, *ad.* exclusively.
Excommunication, ĕks-kŏ-mû-nĭ-kà-sĭon, *s. f.* excommunication.
Excommunier, ĕks-kŏ-mŏ-nĭ-à, *v. a.* v. 3, to excommunicate.
Excrément, ĕks-krà-mǎn, *s. m.* excrement
Excursion, ĕks-*k*ûr-sĭon, *s. f.* excursion; digression. [pardonable.
Excusable, ĕks-*k*ù-sà-bl, *a.* excusable,
Excusablement, *ad.* excusably.
Excuse, *s. f.* excuse.
Excuser, ĕks-*k*ù-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to excuse; to bear with.
s'Excuser, *v. r.* v. 3, to desire to be excused, to decline. [abominable.
Exécrable, ĕg-zà-krà-bl, *a.* execrable,
Exécrablement, ĕg-zà-krà-bl-mǎn, *ad.* execrably, abominably.
Exécration, ĕg-zà-krà-sĭon, *s. f.* execration; imprecation. [crate.
Exécrer, ĕk-zà-krà, *v. a.* v. 77, to exe-
Exécutable, *a.* feasible, practicable.
Exécutant, *s. m.* (*mus.*) performer.
Exécuter, ĕg-zà-*k*ù-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to execute, to perform.
Exécu-teur, trice, ĕg-zà-*k*ù-tĕur, trĭs, *s.* executor, executrix; executioner.
Exécuti-f, ve, ĕg-zà-*k*ù-tĭf, tĭv, *a.* executive. [performance.
Exécution, ĕg-zà-*k*ù-sĭon, *s. f.* execution,
Exégèse, *s. f.* explanation.
Exégétique, *a.* explanatory.
Exemplaire, ĕg-zǎn-plĕr, *a.* exemplary.
Exemplaire, *s. m.* exemplar, pattern.
Exemplairement, ĕg-zǎn-plĕr-mǎn, *ad.* exemplarily.
Exemple, ĕg-zǎmpl, *s. m.* example; pre-
Exemple, *s. f.* copy. [cedent.
par Exemple, *ad.* as for example, for instance. [free from.
Exempt, e, ĕg-zǎn, zǎnt, *a.* exempt,
Exempt, *s. m.* exempt, a sort of officer.
Exempter, ĕg-zǎn-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exempt, to excuse. [immunity.
Exemption, ĕg-zǎnp-sĭon, *s. f.* exemption.
Exercer, ĕg-zĕr-sà, *v. a.* v. 78, to exercise, to drill; to try; to use exercise.
Exercice, ĕg-zĕr-sĭs, *s. m.* exercise, practice, labour.
Exfoliation, ĕks-fŏ-lĭ-à-sĭon, *s. f.* exfoliation. [foliate.
s'Exfolier, sĕks-fŏ-lĭ-à, *v. r.* v. 3, to ex-
Exhalaison, ĕg-zà-lè-zon, *s. f.* exhalation.
Exhalation, *s. f.* exhalation. [to vent.
Exhaler, ĕg-zà-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to exhale;
s'Exhaler, *v. r.* v. 3, to evaporate, to transpire. [raising high, height.
Exhaussement, ĕg-zŏs-mǎn, *s. m.* the
Exhausser, ĕg-zŏ-sà, *v. n.* v. 3, to raise, to raise higher. [disinherit.
Exhéréder, ĕg-zà-rà-dà, *v. a.* v. 77, to
Exhiber, ĕg-zĭ-bà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exhibit, to produce.
Exhibition, ĕg-zĭ-bĭ-sĭon, *s. f.* exhibition.
Exhibitoire, *a.* exhibitory.
Exhilarant, e, *a.* exhilarating.
Exhortati-f, ve, *a.* exhortative.
Exhortation, ĕg-zŏr-tà-sĭon, *s. f.* exhortation; homily. [to incite.
Exhorter, ĕg-zŏr-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exhort,
Exhumation, ĕg-zû-mà-sĭon, *s. f.* disinterment. [inter; to revive.
Exhumer, ĕg-zû-mà, *v. a.* v. 3, to dis-
Exigeant, e, *a.* unreasonable, particular.
Exigence, ĕg-zĭ-zǎns, *s. f.* unreasonableness; exigency.
Exiger, ĕg-zĭ-zà, *v. a.* v. 79, to exact.
Exigible, ĕg-zĭ-zĭbl, *a.* demandable.
Exigu, ë, ĕg-zĭ-gû, gù, *a.* scanty, slender, petty. [slenderness, smallness.
Exiguité, ĕg-zĭ-gù-ĭ-tà, *s. f.* scantiness,
Exil, ĕg-zĭl, *s. m.* exile.
Exiler, ĕg-zĭ-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to exile.
S'—, to seclude one's self.
Exilité, *s. f.* smallness, weakness.
Existant, e, ĕg-zĭs-tǎn, tǎnt, *a. v.* existing, extant. [standing.
Existence, ĕg-zĭs-tǎns, *s. f.* existence;
Exister, ĕg-zĭs-tà, *v. n.* v. 3, to exist;
Exitial, e, *a.* fatal, deadly. [to live.
Exode, ĕg-zŏd, *s. m.* Exodus.
Exonérer, *v. a.* v. 77, to exonerate.
Exorbitamment, ĕg-zŏr-bĭ-tà-mǎn, *ad.* excessively, exorbitantly.
Exorbitant, e, *a.* extravagant, exorbitant.
Exorciser, ĕg-zŏr-sĭ-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exorcise; to lecture one.
Exorcisme, ĕg-zŏr-sĭsm, *s. f* exorcism.

Évaporer, å-vå-pô-rå, *v. a.* v. 3, s'Évaporer, *v. r.* v. 3, to evaporate; to give vent to. [expand.
Évaser, å-và-zå, *v. a.* v. 3, to widen, to
Évasi-f, ve, *a.* evasive.
Évasion, å-và-zîon, *s. f.* escape, evasion, elopement.
Évasivement, *ad.* evasively.
Évêché, å-vè-shå, *s. m.* bishopric.
Éveil, å-vèl, *s. m.* warning, hint.
Éveillé, e, *a. s.* brisk, lively, gay; awake.
Éveiller, å-vè-lå, *v. a.* v. 3, to awaken, to quicken, to rouse. S'—, to awake.
Événement, å-vèn-mân, *s. m.* event, occurrence; upshot.
à tout Événement, *ad.* whatever falls out, at all events. [air; vent-hole.
Évent, å-vân, *s.m.* smack, twang, open
Éventail, å-vân-tâl, *s. m.* a fan; fan-light; screen. [maker *or* seller.
Éventailliste, å-vân-tâ*l*-list, *s. m.* a fan-
Éventaire, *s. f.* a flat basket.
Évente, å-vânt, *s. f.* candle-box.
Éventer, å-vân-tå, *v. a.* v. 3, to fan, to ventilate; to air, to give vent to.
s'Éventer, *v. r.* v. 3, to fan one's self; to evaporate, to pall; to take vent; to be
Éventi-f, ve, *a.* eventual. [divulged.
Éventrer, å-vân-trå, *v. a.* v. 3, to embowel; to gut. [casual.
Éventuel, le, å-vân-tû-èl, *a.* eventual;
Éventuellement, *ad.* eventually.
Évêque, å-vèk, *s. m.* a bishop, prelate.
Éversi-f, ve, *a.* subversive.
Éversion, å-vèr-sîon, *s. f.* eversion, ruin.
s'Évertuer, så-vèr-tû-å, *v. r.* v. 81, to struggle, to strain.
Éveux, *a.* marshy, boggy; (*mar.*) leaky.
Éviction, å-vîk-sîon, *s. f.* dispossession.
Évidemment, å-vî-då-mân, *ad.* evidently, undeniably. [clearness.
Évidence, å-vî-dâns, *s. f.* evidence,
Évident, e, å-vî-dân, dânt, *a.* evident, clear. [to hollow; to groove.
Évider, å-vî-då, *v. a.* v. 3, to unstarch;
Évidure, å-vî-dûr, *s. f.* hollowing, sloping out.
Évier, å-vî-å, *s. m.* sink, laver.
Évincer, å-vîn-så, *v. a.* v. 78, (*jur.*) to eject; to oust. [evade.
Éviter, å-vî-tå, *v. a.* v. 3, to avoid, to
Évocation, å-vô-kå-sî-on, *s. f.* evocation, conjuring up.
Évolution, å-vô-lû-sî-on, *s. f.* evolution.
Évoquer, å-vô-*k*å, *v. a.* v. 3, to raise *up, to evoke.*
Ex, prep. (*placed* before a noun denotes a former rank or office,) late, before, quondam. [close, graphic
Exact, e, èg-zâkt, *a.* exact, punctual
Exactement, èg-zâkt-mân, *ad.* exactly punctually, accurately. [tioner
Exacteur, èg-zâk-têur, *s. m.* extor
Exaction, èg-zâk-sîon, *s. f.* extortion.
Exactitude, èg-zâk-tî-tûd, *s. f.* exactness; correctness. [amplifier
Exagérateur, trice, èg-zâ-zâ-rå-têur, trîs,
Exagérati-f, ve, èg-zâ-zâ-rå-tî-f, tîv, *a.* exaggeratory. [aggeration.
Exagération, èg-zâ-zâ-rå-sîon, *s. f.* ex
Exagéré, e, *s.* an ultra. [to exaggerate.
Exagérer, èg-zâ-zâ-rå, *v. a. et n.* v. 77,
Exaltation, èg-zâl-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* exaltation. [to extol.
Exalter, èg-zâl-tå, *v. n.* v. 3, to exalt,
Examen, èg-zâ-mîn, *s. m.* examination.
Examina-teur, trice, èg-zâ-mî-nâ-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* examiner.
Examiner, èg-zâ-mî-nå, *v. a.* v. 3, to examine, to sift. S'—, to wear out. —, to lessen. (Old.) [exarchy.
Exarchat, èg-zâr-kât, *s. m.* exarchate,
Exarque, èg-zârk, *s. m.* exarch.
Exaspération, *s. f.* exasperation.
Exaspérer, *v. a.* v. 77, to exasperate.
Exaucer, èg-zô-så, *v. a.* v. 78, to hearken to. [vation; digging.
Excavation, èks-*k*å-vå-sîon, *s. f.* exca-
Excaver, *v. a.* v. 3, to excavate.
Excédant, e, *a. s.* overplus; tiresome.
Excéder, èk-så-då, *v. a.* v. 77, to exceed, to overstep, to stretch; to wear out; to torment. [lently.
Excellemment, èk-sèl-lå-mân, *ad.* excel-
Excellence, èk-sèl-âns, *s. f.* excellence, perfection. [passing all, surprisingly.
par Excéllence, *loc. ad.* above all, sur-
Excellent, e, èk-sèl-lân, lânt, *a.* excellent, surpassing.
Exceller, èk-sè-lå, *v. n.* v. 3, to excel, to outdo. [centricity.
Excentricité, èk-sân-trî-sî-tå, *s. f.* ec-
Excentrique, èk-sân-trîk, *a.* excentric, eccentric. [cepting, save, but.
Excepté, èk-sèp-tå, *prep.* except, ex-
Excepter, èk-sèp-tå, *v.a.* v.3, to except.
Exception, èk-sèp-sîon, *s. f.* exception, distinction. [but.
à l'Exception de, *prep.* except, save,
Exceptionnel, le, *a.* exceptional.
Exceptionnellement, *ad.* exceptionally.
Exces, èk-sè, *s. m.* excess, waste, debauchery; ill-usage. [immoderately.
à l'Excès, avec —, jusqu'à l'—, *loc. ad.*

ssi-f, ve, *a.* excessive, outrageous.
ssivement, ěk-sě-sĭv-mǎn, *ad.* excessively, exorbitantly.
se, *s. f.* excise, the excise.
sa-teur, trice, *s.* exciter.
sation, ěk-sĭ-tà-sĭon, *s. f.* (Little used,) exciting, provoking.
ser, ěk-sĭ-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to excite, to stir up, to urge, to encourage.
ssmation, ěks-klǎ-mà-sĭon, *s. f.* exclamation. [clamation.
ssmativement, *ad.* by way of ex-
sclure, ěks-klur, *v. a.* v. 43, to exclude.
ssi-f, ve, ěks-klû-zĭf, zĭv, *a.* exclusive.
ssion, ěks-klû-zĭon, *s. f.* exclusion.
ssivement, ěks-klû-sĭv-mǎn, *ad.* exclusively.
ommunication, ěks-kŏ-mû-nĭ-kà-, *s. f.* excommunication.
ommunier, ěks-kŏ-mŏ-nĭ-à, *v. a.* v. excommunicate.
rement, ěks-krà-mǎn, *s. m.* excrement
rsion, ěks-kûr-sĭon, *s. f.* excursion; [pardonable.
cusion.
cusable, ěks-kû-sà-bl, *a.* excusable,
cusablement, *ad.* excusably.
cuse, *s. f.* excuse.
cuser, ěks-kû-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to excuse; to bear with.
cuser, *v. r.* v. 3, to desire to be excused, to decline. [abominable.
crable, ěg-zà-krà-bl, *a.* execrable,
crablement, ěg-zà-krà-bl-mǎn, *ad.* execrably, abominably.
cration, ěg-zà-krà-sĭon, *s. f.* execration; imprecation. [crate.
crer, ěk-zà-krà, *v. a.* v. 77, to execu-
cutable, *a.* feasible, practicable.
cutant, *s. m.* (*mus.*) performer.
cuter, ěg-zà-kû-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to execute, to perform.
cu-teur, trice, ěg-zà-kû-têur, trĭs, *s.* executor, executrix; executioner.
cuti-f, ve, ěg-zà-kû-tĭf, tĭv, *a.* execu-
. [performance.
cution, ěg-zà-kû-sĭon, *s. f.* execution,
xe, *s. f.* explanation.
xétique, *a.* explanatory.
xplaire, ěg-zǎn-plèr, *a.* exemplary.
xplaire, *s. m.* exemplar, pattern.
xplairement, ěg-zǎn-plèr-mǎn, *ad.* exemplarily.
xple, ěg-zǎmpl, *s. m.* example; pre-
xple, *s. f.* copy. [cedent.
xemple, *ad.* as for example, for in-
ce. [free from.
xpt, e, ěg-zǎn, zǎnt, *a.* exempt,

Exempt, *s. m.* exempt, a sort of officer.
Exempter, ěg-zǎn-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exempt, to excuse. [immunity.
Exemption, ěg-zǎnp-sĭon, *s. f.* exemption.
Exercer, ěg-zèr-sà, *v. a.* v. 78, to exercise, to drill; to try; to use exercise.
Exercice, ěg-zèr-sĭs, *s. m.* exercise, practice, labour.
Exfoliation, ěks-fô-lĭ-à-sĭon, *s. f.* exfoliation. [foliate.
s'Exfolier, sěks-fô-lĭ-à, *v. r.* v. 3, to ex-
Exhalaison, ěg-zà-lè-zon, *s. f.* exhalation.
Exhalation, *s. f.* exhalation. [to vent.
Exhaler, ěg-zà-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to exhale;
s'Exhaler, *v. r.* v. 3, to evaporate, to transpire. [raising high, height.
Exhaussement, ěg-zŏs-mǎn, *s. m.* the
Exhausser, ěg-zŏ-sà, *v. n.* v. 3, to raise, to raise higher. [disinherit.
Exhéréder, ěg-zà-rà-dà, *v. a.* v. 77, to
Exhiber, ěg-zĭ-bà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exhibit, to produce.
Exhibition, ěg-zĭ-bĭ-sĭon, *s. f.* exhibition.
Exhibitoire, *a.* exhibitory.
Exhilarant, e, *a.* exhilarating.
Exhortati-f, ve, *a.* exhortative.
Exhortation, ěg-zŏr-tà-sĭon, *s. f.* exhortation; homily. [to incite.
Exhorter, ěg-zŏr-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exhort,
Exhumation, ěg-zû-mà-sĭon, *s. f.* disinterment. [inter; to revive.
Exhumer, ěg-zû-mà, *v. a.* v. 3, to dis-
Exigeant, e, *a.* unreasonable, particular.
Exigence, ěg-zĭ-zǎns, *s. f.* unreasonableness; exigency.
Exiger, ěg-zĭ-zà, *v. a.* v. 79, to exact.
Exigible, ěg-zĭ-zĭbl, *a.* demandable.
Exigu, ë, ěg-zĭ-gû, gû, *a.* scanty, slender, petty. [slenderness, smallness.
Exiguité, ěg-zĭ-gû-ĭ-tà, *s. f.* scantiness,
Exil, ěg-zĭl, *s. m.* exile.
Exiler, ěg-zĭ-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to exile.
S'—, to seclude one's self.
Exilité, *s. f.* smallness, weakness.
Existant, e, ěg-zĭs-tǎn, tǎnt, *a. v.* existing, extant. [standing.
Existence, ěg-zĭs-tǎns, *s. f.* existence;
Exister, ěg-zĭs-tà, *v. n.* v. 3, to exist,
Exitial, e, *a.* fatal, deadly. [to live.
Exode, ěg-zŏd, *s. m.* Exodus.
Exonérer, *v. a.* v. 77, to exonerate.
Exorbitamment, ěg-zŏr-bĭ-tà-mǎn, *ad.* excessively, exorbitantly.
Exorbitant, e, *a.* extravagant, exorbitant.
Exorciser, ěg-zŏr-sĭ-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to exorcise; to lecture one.
Exorcisme, ěg-zŏr-sĭsm, *s. f* exorcism.

Exorciste, ĕg-zôr-sist, *s. m.* exorcist.
Exorde, ĕg-zôrd, *s. m.* exordium.
Exotique, ĕg-zô-tĭk, *a.* exotic, foreign.
Expansibilité, *s. f.* expansibility.
Expansible, ĕks-păn-sĭbl, *a.* expansible.
Expansi-f, ve, *a.* expansive; overflowing.
Expansion, ĕks-păn-sĭon, *s. f.* expansion.
Expatriation, *s. f.* expatriation.
Expatrier, ĕks-pa-trĭ-ā, *v. a.* v. 3, to expatriate; to exile.
Expectant, e, ĕks-pĕk-tăn, tănt, *s. et a.* expectant. [expectant.
Expectati-f, ve, ĕks-pĕk-tā-tĭf, tĭv, *a.*
Expectation, *s. f.* expectation. [tive.
Expectative, *s. f.* expectation, expecta-
Expectorant, e, *s. et a.* expectorant.
Expectoration, ĕks-pĕk-tô-rā-sĭon, *s. f.* expectoration. [expectorate.
Expectorer, ĕks-pĕk-tô-rā, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Expédient, ĕks-pā-dĭ-ăn, *s. m.* expedient, scheme.
Expédient, *a.* fit, expedient, advisable.
Expédier, ĕks-pā-dĭ-ā, *v. a.* v. 3, to despatch, to send off. [peditious, quick.
Expéditi-f, ve, ĕks-pā-dĭ-tĭf, tĭv, *a.* ex-
Expédition, ĕks-pā-dĭ-sĭon, *s. f.* expedition, despatch; the sending off; despatches, commission.
Expéditionnaire, ĕks-pā-dĭ-sĭô-nĕr, *a. et s. m.* expeditionary; clerk, copyist.
Expéditivement, *a.* expeditiously.
Expérience, ĕks-pā-rĭ-ăns, *s. f.* experiment, experience. [experimental.
Experimental, e, ĕks-pā-rĭ-măn-tăl, *a.*
Expérimentalement, *a.* experimentally.
Expérimentateur, *s. m.* experimentalist.
Expérimenter, ĕks-pā-rĭ-măn-tā, *v. a.* v. 3, to experience.
Expert, e, ĕks-pĕr, pĕrt, *a.* expert, clever.
Experts, *s. m. pl.* a jury of artists, a spe-
Expertement, *ad.* expertly. [cial jury.
Expiation, ĕks-pĭ-ā-sĭon, *s. f.* expiation.
Expiatoire, ĕks-pĭ-ā-twăr, *a.* expiatory.
Expier, ĕks-pĭ-ā, *v. a.* v. 3, to expiate.
Expirant, e, *a. v. Expiré*, expiring, dying.
Expiration, ĕks-pĭ-rā-sĭon, *s. f.* expiration. [to die away; to elapse.
Expirer, ĕks-pĭ-rā, *v. n.* v. 3, to expire,
Expléti-f, ve, ĕks-plā-tĭf, tĭv, *a. et s. m.* (*gram.*) expletive.
Explicable, ĕks-plĭ-kăbl, *a.* explicable.
Explicati-f, ve, ĕks-plĭ-kā-tĭf, tĭv, *a.* explanatory. [nation, translation.
Explication, ĕks-plĭ-kā-sĭon, *s. f.* expla-
Explicite, ĕks-plĭ-sĭt, *a.* explicit, express.
Explicitement, ĕks-plĭ-cĭt-măn, *ad.* explicitly.

Expliquer, ĕks-plĭ-kā, *v. a.* v. 3. to explain; to translate, to declare.
s'Expliquer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be explicit.
Exploit, ĕks-plwà, *s. m.* exploit, feat; summons. [ed; wrought, tillable.
Exploitable, ĕks-plwà-tà bl, *a.* distrain-
Exploitant, ĕks-plwà-tăn, *a. v.* serving warrants, etc.
Exploitation, ĕks-plwà-tà-sĭon, *s. f.* improving lands, working mines, etc.
Exploiter, ĕks-plwà-tā, *v. a.* v. 3, to summon; to cultivate; to work (a mine); to profit. [agent, spy.
Explorateur, *s. m.* explorator; secret
Explosi-f, ve, *a.* explosive. [burst.
Explosion, ĕks-plô-zĭon, *s. f.* explosion,
Exportateur, *s. m.* exporter. [tation.
Exportation, ĕks-pôr-tà-sĭon, *s. f.* expor-
Exporter, *v. a.* v. 3, to export.
Exposant, e, ĕks-pô-zăn, zănt, *s.* (*jur.*) petitioner. [line; account.
Exposé, ĕks-pô-zā, *s. m.* statement, out-
Exposer, ĕks-pô-zā, *v. a.* v. 3, to expose, to exhibit; to desert (a child); to endanger; to expound; to unfold.
Exposition, ĕks-pô-zĭ-sĭon, *s. f.* exhibition; exposure; situation; statement; explanation. [tive.
Expres, se, ĕks-prè, près, *a.* express, posi-
Expres, *s. m.* an express, dispatch.
Exprès, *ad.* purposely, with a design.
Expressément, ĕks-prè-sā-măn, *ad.* expressly, explicitly. [pressive.
Expressi-f, ve, ĕks-prè-sĭf, sĭv, *a.* ex-
Expression, ĕks-près-sĭon, *s. f.* expression. [ble.
Exprimable, ĕks-prĭ-mà bl, *a.* expressi-
Exprimer, ĕks-prĭ-mā, *v. a.* v. 3, to press out, to express; to represent. [to eject.
Expulser, ĕks-pŭl-sā, *v. a.* v. 3, to expel,
Expul-seur, trice, *a.* expulsive, expelling.
Expulsion, ĕks-pŭl-sĭon, *s. f.* ejection.
Expurgatoire, *a.* expurgatory (index).
Exquis, e, ĕks-kĭ, kĭz, *a.* delicious, ex-
Exquisement, *ad.* exquisitely. [quisite.
Exsudation, *s. f.* exsudation.
Exsuder, *v. n.* v. 3, to sweat, to exude.
Extant, e, ĕks-tăn, tănt, *a.* (*jur.*) extant, in being.
Extase, ĕks-tàz, *s. f.* ecstasy, trance.
s'Extasier, *v. r.* v. 3, to be enraptured.
Extatique, ĕks-tà-tĭk, *a.* ecstatic, raptur-
Extensibilité, *s. f.* extensibility. [ous.
Extensible, *a.* extendible, extensible.
Extension, ĕks-tăn-sĭon, *s. f.* extension; increase. [tenuation, feebleness.
Exténuation, ĕks-tā-nŭ-à-sĭon, *s. f.* ex

ıer, èks-tà-nû-à, *v. a.* v. 81, to
uate, to make thin.
ɔur, e, èks-tà-ri-êur, *a.* exterior;
c; foreign.
ɔur, *s. m.* exterior, outside.
ɔurement, èks-tà-ri-êur-mân, *ad.*
nally, by the outward appearance.
ninateur, èks-tèr-mi-nà-têur, *a. s.*
minator.
ninati-f, ve, *a.* exterminating.
nination, *s. f.* extermination.
niner, èks-tèr-mi-nà, *v. a.* v. 3, to
minate.
ıe, èks-tèrn, *a.* external, outer.
ıe, *s. m.* day-scholar.
tion, èks-tink-sion, *s. f.* extinction;
remissness. [pation.
ation, èks-tir-pà-sion, *s. f.* extir-
er, èks-tir-pà, *v. a.* v. 3, to extir-
to root out. [extort.
quer, èks-tôr-kà, *v. a.* v. 3, to
ion, èks-tôr-sion, *s. f.* extortion.
tion, èks-tràk-sion, *s. f.* extraction;
ı. [to cull.
re, èks-trèr, *v. a.* v. 68, to extract,
t, èks-trè, *s. m.* extract, spirit.
udiciaire, *a.* (*jur.*) extrajudicial.
udiciairement, *ad.* extrajudicially.
rdinaire, èks-trà-ôr-di-nèr, *a.* ex-
dinary; uncommon. [thing; extras.
rdinaire, *s. m.* an extraordinary
rdinairement, èks-trà-ôr-di-nèr-
, *ad.* extraordinarily; extremely;
r.
vagamment, èks-trà-và-gà-mân,
xtravagantly, oddly, madly.
vagance, èks-trà-và-gâns, *s. f.*
vagance, folly, madness.
vagant, e, èks-trà-và-gân, gânt,
extravagant, wild, mad.
vaguer, èks-trà-và-gà, *v. n.* v. 3,
lk idly, to rave. [extravasation.
vasation, èks-trà-và-zà-sion, *s. f.*
vaser, èks-trà-và-zà, *v. n.* S'—,
v. 3, to be extravasated.
ne, èks-trèm, *a.* extreme, furthest;
nt; excessive.
ne, *s. m.* extreme.
nement, èks-trèm-mân, *ad.* ex-
ely, excessively.
me-onction, èks-trèm-onk-sion, *s.*
s no pl.) extreme unction.
mité, èks-trà-mi-tà, *s. f.* extremity;
, utmost distress, the last; excess.
sèque, èks-trin-sèk, *a.* extrinsic.
rance, èg-zû-bà-râns, *s. f.* exu-
nce, superabundance.

Exubérant, e, *a.* exuberant.
Exulcération, èg-zûl-sà-rà-sion, *s. f*
exulceration. [exulcerate.
Exulcérer, èg-zûl-sà-rà, *v. a.* v. 77, to
Exultation, *s. f.* exultation, rejoicing.
Exulter, *v. a.* v. 3, to exult.

F, *s. f. Une grande F*, a great F, when pronounced after the modern method (*fe*) F. is masculine.
Fa, fà, *s. m.* (*mus.*) fa.
Fable, *s. f.* fable; story, tale.
Fabliau, fà-bli-ô, *s. m.* fabliau.
Fabricant, *s m.* manufacturer.
Fabricateur, fà-bri-kà-têur, *s. m.* fabricator, maker. [tion, manufacture, coining.
Fabrication, fà-bri-kà-sion, *s. f.* fabrica-
Fabricien *ou* Fabricier, fà-bri-siên, *s. m.* church-warden.
Fabrique, fà-brik, *s. f.* fabric, building; coining, manufacture; manufactory.
Fabriquer, fà-bri-kà, *v. a.* v. 3, to coin, to fabricate, to manufacture; to devise, to forge (a will). [fabulously.
Fabuleusement, fà-bû-lêuz-mân, *ad.*
Fabuleu-x, se, fà-bû-lêu, lêuz, *a. s.* fabulous, fictitious.
Fabulist, fà-bû-list, *s. m.* fabulist.
Façade, fà-sàd, *s. m.* front.
Face, fàs, *s. f.* countenance, face; the front, fore-part; condition, aspect.
Face à Face, *ad.* face to face.
à la Face de, *ad.* in sight of, in the presence of, before.
en Face, en Face de, *ad.* in the face, to one's face, before one's face.
faire Face, (*mil.*) to face; to oppose.
Facé, e, *a. bien* —, jolly full-faced, (*fam.*)
Facer, fà-sà, *v. a.* v. 78, (at basset) to fass. [witty saying.
Facétie, fà-sà-si, *s. f.* drollery, humour,
Facétieusement, fà-sà-siêuz-mân, *ad.* facetiously, wittily.
Facétieu-x, se, fà-sà-siêu, siêuz, *a.* facetious, merry, witty.
Facette, fà-sèt, *s. f.* facet. [facets.
Facetter, fà-sè-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut with
Fâchét, e, fà-shà, *p. et a.* angry, displeased; sorry, vexed.
Fâcher, fà-shà, *v. a.* v. 3, to anger, to offend, to fret; to grieve.
se Fâcher, *v. r.* v. 3, to be angry, to fret.
Fâcherie, *s. f.* grief, trouble, vexation.
Facheu-x, se, fà-shêu, shêuz, *a. et s.* grievous, cruel, irksome; difficult, pee-
Faciende, *s. f.* cabal, club, gang. [vish.

Facile, fâ-cil, *a.* facile, easy; ready, quick; sociable; docile; easy, indulgent. [ily, lightly.
Facilement, fâ-sil-mân, *ad.* easily, read-
Facilité, fâ-si-li-tâ, *s. f.* facility, ease, fluency; quickness; condescension.
Faciliter, fâ-si-li-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to facilitate, to expedite.
Façon, fâ-*son*, *s. f.* fashion, form, make; making; way, form, manner; look, presence; ceremony, formality, excuse. *Sans* —*s*, roundly, familiarly; ado; affectation. [that, in so much that.
de Façon que, *conj.* in such a way as, so
Façonnage, *s. m.* making, manufacturing.
Façonner, fâ-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fashion, to form, to adorn, to make, to polish, to mould. [(*fam.*)
Façonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to be ceremonious,
Façonnerie, *s. f.* fashioning.
Façonni-er, ère, fâ-sô-niâ, niêr, *a. s.* ceremonious, precise.
Fac-similaire, *a.* fac-simile.
Fac-similé, *s. m.* fac-simile. [simile of.
Fac-similer, *v. a.* v 3, to make a fac-
Facteur, fâk-têur, *s. m.* maker; factor; agent; the postman.
Factice, fâk-tis, *a.* factitious.
Facticement, *ad.* factitiously.
Factieu-x, se, fâk-siêu, siêuz, *a. s.* factious, riotous.
Faction, fâk-*sion*, *s. f.* (*mil.*) duty. *De* —, upon guard; faction, cabal.
Factionnaire, fâk-siô-nèr, *s. m.* sentinel.
Factorerie, fâk-tôr-ri, *s. f.* factory.
Facture, fâk-tûr, *s. f.* invoice, a bill.
Facturer, *v. a.* v. 3, to invoice.
Facultatif, *a.* optional.
Faculté, fâ-*kû*l-tâ, *s. f.* faculty, power, virtue, quality; talent.
Fadaise, fâ-dèz, *s. f.* twaddle, stuff.
Fade, fâd, *a.* insipid, dull; (*fig.*) mawkish, silly.
Fadement, *ad.* insipidly.
Fadeur, fâ-dêur, *s. f.* insipidity, mawkishness; (*fig.*) silliness.
Fagot, fâ-gô, *s. m.* fagot, bundle.
Fagotage, fâ-gô-tâz, *s. m.* fagot-making.
Fagotaille, *s. f.* fascines.
Fagoter, fâ-gô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fagot, to jumble together. [a fagot-maker.
Fagoteur, fâ-gô-têur, *ou* **Fagotier**, *s. m.*
Fagotin, *s. m.* a monkey, Jack-pudding.
Faguenas, fâg-nâ, *s. m.* rank smell.
Faible, fâbl, *a.* weak, faint, soft, crazy, dull, sickly, fragile. [foible.
Faible, *s. m.* weak, feeble; weak side,
Faiblement, fêbl-mân, *ad.* weakly.

Faiblesse, fê-blês, *s. f.* weakness, fainting, swoon.
Faiblir, fê-blîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to slacken, to yield, to relax.
Faïence, fâ-yâns, *s. f.* china ware.
Faïencerie, *s. f.* a delph manufactory.
Faïenci-er, ère, fâ-yân-ciâ, siêr, *s.* a dealer in earthen ware.
Failli, *s. m.* bankrupt.
Faillibilité, fâ-*li*-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* fallibility.
Faillible, fâ-*li*bl, *a.* fallible.
Faillir, fâ-*lî*r, *v. n.* v. 13, to miss, to give way; to fail, to sin; to be extinct; (*fam.*) to be on the point of, to be well nigh, etc.
Faillite, fâ-*li*t, *s. f.* bankruptcy.
Faim, fin, *s. f.* *sing.* hunger, appetite, stomach.
Faine, fên, *s. f.* beech-mast.
Fainéant, e, fê-nâ-ân, ânt, *a. s.* lazy, sluggish, a lounger, a loiterer.
Fainéanter, fê-nâ-ân-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be idle, to loiter, (*fam.*) [sloth.
Fainéantise, fê-nâ-ân-tîz, *s. f.* laziness,
Faire, fêr, *v. a.* v. 51, to do, to make; to create, to bear, to exert; to construct, to coin; to effect, to practise. —, to observe, to perform. — *accompagné de la préposition de*, to do; to fashion, to inure. —, to practise. —, to paint, to draw. —, to personate, to counterfeit; to sell, to charge for; to give out, to tell. —, to cause, to raise; to order; it will fetch.
Faire faire, to bespeak a thing; to oblige.
Faire, to supply. — *bon*, to make good, to engage to pay.
Faire, *v. n.* to do.
Faire, *v. imp.* *il fait*, it is, 'tis. *Il fait chaud*, it is hot.
se **Faire**, *v. r.* v. 51, to be done, to be made. —, to happen, to be, etc.; to grow; to use one's self; to turn, to become; to give one's self out.
Faisable, fê-zâbl, *a.* feasible. [sant.
Faisan, fê-zân, *s. m.* Faisane, *s. f.* phea-
Faisandeau, x, fê-zân-dô, *s. m.* a young pheasant.
Faisander, fê-zân-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, se —, *v. r.* to give a taste of venison.
Faisanderie, fê-zân-dri, *s. f.* pheasantry.
Faisandier, fê-zân-diâ, *s. m.* pheasant-breeder.
Faisceau, x, fê-sô, *s. m.* bundle, sheaf, bunch, truss; cone.
Faise-ur, se, fê-zêur, zêuz, *s. m. et f.* maker, doer, coiner.

lle *ou* Fesselle, *s. f.* cheese-frame.
rie *ou* Fesserie, *s. f.* open wicker-
t. [work maker.
er *ou* Fessier, *s. m.* open wicker-
fè, *s. m.* fact, matter of fact, act,
, action, case, feat; matter, busi-
concern; what fits one, what
him; share, one's own.
, fè, fèt, *p.* made, done, over, out.
compte —, upon computation.
vaut —, that is as good as done.
— *de lui, c'en est* — *de lui*, he is
ne. *C'en est* —, I am resolved;
no more.
it, *ad.* and indeed, truly.
it de, *prep.* in point of. [me.
t, *ad.* I beg your pardon; excuse
Fait, *ad.* quite, utterly, altoge-
entirely.
e, *s. m.* the top *or* ridge of a house.
d, *s. m.* idler, sluggard.
dise, *s. f.* sloth, idleness.
fèt, *s. m.* top, ridge, height, sum-
pinnacle. [tile.
re, fè-tlèr, *a. et s. f.* ridge; a ridge-
fè, *s. m.* weight, burden; load.
e, fà-lèz, *s. f.* cliff, steep, a steep
.
la, fàl-bà-là, *s. m.* furbelow.
nieusement, *ad.* fallaciously.
tieu-x, se, fàl-là-sièu, sièuz, *a.*
sious, sophistical.
r, fà-lwàr, *v. imp.* v. 28, must, to
cessary, requisite, needful. —, *il faut*, to be wanting. *Tant s'en que cela soit*, far from that. [that.
en Faut que, *loc. ad.* so far from
fà-lò, *s. m.* cresset, a large light.
e, fà-lò, lòt, *a. subst.* odd, merry,
rtinent, ridiculous. [ly, foolishly.
ment, fà-lòt-màn, *ad.* ridiculous-
er, fà-lò-tlà, *s. m.* lamplighter.
rde, fà-lòord, *s. m.* a fagot of thick
iable, *a.* falsifiable. [sticks.
icateur, fàl-sì-fì-cà-têur, *s. m.* fal-
.
ication, fàl-sì-fì-kà-sion, *s. f.* fal-
ition, debasement, forgery.
é, e, *a.* pseudo, counterfeit, false.
ier, fàl-sì-fià, *v. a.* v. 3, to falsify,
rge, to counterfeit; to adulterate.
, e, fà-mà, *a.* famed. [hungry.
lique, fà-mà-lìk, *a. s.* famishing,
s-x, se, fà-mèu, mèuz, *a.* famous.
miliariser, sè-fà-mì-lià-rì-zà, *v. r.* to familiarise one's self. —, to stom.

Familiarité, fà-mì-lià-rì-tà, *s. f.* fami liarity. [miliar, free, easy, usual.
Famili-er, ère, fà-mì-lià, lièr, *a. s.* fa-
Familièrement, fà-mì-lièr-màn, *ad.* familiarly, freely.
Famille, fà-mìl, *s. f.* family; children.
Famine, fà-mìn, *s. f.* famine, scarcity.
Fanage, fà-nàz, *s. m.* hay-making.
Fana-l, ux, fà-nàl, nò, *s. m.* light, a watch-light, beacon; a light-house.
Fanatique, fà-nà-tìk, *a. s.* fanatic, enthusiast.
Fanatiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to make fanatic.
Fanatisme, fà-nà-tìsm, *s. m.* fanaticism.
Fane, *s. f.* a fallen leaf.
Faner, fà-nà, *v. a.* v. 3, to make hay; to wither. [away.
se Faner, *v. r.* v. 3, to wither, to fade
Fanfan, fàn-fàn, *s.* child, darling.
Fanfare, fàn-fàr, *s. f.* a flourish of a trumpet.
Fanfarerie, *s. f.* bragging, boasting.
Fanfaron, ne, fàn-fà-ron, *a. s.* boaster, bully; boasting, bombastic.
Fanfaronnade, fàn-fà-rò-nàd, Fanfaronnerie, fàn-fà-ròn-rì, *s. f.* bragging, boasting. [gewgaw.
Fanfreluche, fànfr-lûsh, *s. f.* bawble,
Fange, fànz, *s. f.* mire, mud, dirt, filth.
Fangeu-x, se, fàn-zèu, zèuz, *a.* miry, marshy, dirty.
Fanon, fà-non, *s. m.* dewlap, whalebones; fetlock; maniple; pendants.
Fantaisie, fàn-tè-zì, *s. f.* fancy, liking; whim, freak, odd conceits.
Fantasque, fàn-tàsk, *a. et s.* fantastical, whimsical, odd. [tastically, oddly.
Fantasquement, fàn-tàsk-màn, *ad.* fan-
Fantassin, fàn-tà-sin, *s. m.* a foot-soldier
Fantastique, *a.* fantastic, fanciful.
Fantastiquement, *ad.* fantastically.
Fantôme, fàn-tôm, *s. m.* phantom, spectre; (*fig.*) shadow.
Faon, fàn, *s. m.* a fawn, a young deer.
Faonner, fà-nà, *v. n.* v. 3, to fawn, *or* bring forth. [rascal; fop.
Faquin, fà-*kin*, *s. m.* scoundrel, varlet,
Faquiner, *v.n.* v.3, to behave foppishly.
Faquinerie, *s. f.* meanness, foppery,
Faraud, *s. m.* a vulgar coxcomb. [(*fam.*)
Farce, fàrs, *s. f.* stuffing, a forced-meat; after-piece. [a droll, a buffoon.
Farceur, fàr-sèur, *s. m.* a farce-player,
Farcir, fàr-sìr, *v. a.* v. 4, to stuff, (*fig.*); to cram one's self, to interlard.
Fard, fàr, *s. m.* paint, varnishing; (*fig.*) disguise.

Fardeau, x, fâr-dô, *s.m.* burden, charge.
Fardeler, *v. a.* v. 73, to make into parcels.
Farder, fâr-dâ, se —, *v. a. et r.* v. 3, to paint; (*fig.*) to put a gloss (upon).
Fardeur, *s. m.* a dissembler.
Farfadet, fâr-fâ-dê, *s. m.* goblin, familiar spirit; (*fig.*) a trifling fellow.
Farfouiller, fâr-fôo-lâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to rummage. [trifle, (*fam.*)
Faribole, fâ-rî-bôl, *s. f.* idle stories,
Farinacé, e, *a.* farinaceous.
Farine, fâ-rîn, *s. f.* meal, grist.
Fariner, *v. a.* v. 3, to flour, to dredge.
Farineu-x, se, fâ-rî-nêu, nêuz, *a.* mealy.
Farinier, fâ-rî-niâ, *s. m.* mealman.
Farinière, *s. f.* flour-bin, meal-tub.
Farouche, fâ-rôosh, *a.* wild; savage, surly; shy. [ing.
Fascination, *s. f.* fascination, bewitch-
Fascine, *s. f.* fascine.
Fasciner, fâ-sî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fascinate, to enchant.
Faséole, fâ-zâ-ôl, *s. f.* kidney-bean.
Fashion, fâ-shîon, *s. f.* fashion.
Fashionable, *a.* fashionable.
Fashionablement, *ad.* fashionably.
Faste, fâst, *s. m. sing.* pomp, pageantry.
Fastidieusement, fâs-tî-dî-êuz-mân, *ad.* tediously, fastidiously.
Fastidieu-x, se, fâs-tî-dî-êu, êuz, *a.* irksome, tedious, fastidious, fulsome.
Fastueusement, fâs-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.* ostentatiously, pompously, splendidly.
Fastueu-x, se, fâs-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* ostentatious, pompous. [puppy.
Fat, fât, *a. et s. m.* foppish, coxcomb,
Fatal, e, fâ-tâl, *a.* fatal. [fortunately.
Fatalement, fâ-tâl-mân, *ad.* fatally, un-
Fatalisme, fâ-tâ-lîsm, fatalism.
Fataliste, fâ-tâ-lîst, *s. m.* fatalist.
Fatalité, fâ-tâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* fatality, misfortune. [telling.
Fatidique, fâ-tî-dîk, *a.* prophetic, fore-
Fatigant, e, fâ-tî-gân, gânt, *a. v.* fatiguing, tiresome. [pain, lassitude.
Fatigue, fâ-tîg, *s. f.* fatigue, hardship,
Fatiguer, fâ-tî-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fatigue, to weary, to harass, to tease.
Fatiguer, *v. n.* v. 3, to be fatiguing.
Fatras, fâ-trâ, *s. m.* rubbish, trash, con-
Fatrasser, *v. n.* v. 3, to trifle. [fusion.
Fatrasseur, *s. m.* trifler. [pery.
Fatuité, fâ-tû-î-tâ, *s. f.* fatuity, fop-
Faubourg, *s. m.* suburb.
Fauchage, fô-shâz, *s. m.* mowing.
Fauchard, *s. m.* a sickle; a bean-hook.

Fauche, fôsh, *s. f.* mowing.
Faucher, *v. a.* v. 3, to reap, to mow.
Fauchet, fô-shâ, *s. m.* hay-rake.
Faucheur, fô-shêur, *s.m.* mower, reaper.
Fauchon, *s. m.* falchion.
Faucille, fô-sîl, *s.f.* sickle, reaping-hook.
Faucillon, *s. m.* a bill-book.
Faucon, fô-kon, *s. m.* falcon. [hawking.
Fauconnerie, fô-kôn-rî, *s. f.* falconry,
Fauconnier, fô-kô-niâ, *s. m.* falconer.
Faufiler, fô-fî-liâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to baste. Se —, (*fig.*) to insinuate one's self.
Faulde, *s. f.* a charcoal pit. [writing).
Faussaire, fô-sêr, *s. m.* a forger (of
Fausse, *s. f.* (at cards,) not trump.
Faussement, fôs-mân, *ad.* falsely, erroneously.
Fausser, fô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bend, to break promise, to give the slip.
Fausset, fô-sê, *s. m.* a shrill treble, falsetto; faucet *or* peg. [city, cheat.
Fausseté, fôs-tâ, *s. f.* falsehood, dupli-
Faute, fôt, *s. f.* fault, mistake, defect, flaw; want, need.
Faute de, *loc. prép.* for want of.
sans Faute, *loc. ad.* without fail.
Fauteuil, fô-têul, *s. m.* an elbow-chair, an arm-chair.
Faut-eur, rice, fô-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* abettor, favourer. [taken, at fault.
Fauti-f, ve, fô-tîf, tîv, *a.* faulty, mis-
Fauve, fôv, *a. s.* fallow. *Bêtes* —*s*, fallow deer.
Faux, *s. f.* scythe, reaping-hook.
Fau-x, sse, fô, fôs, *a.* false, untrue, fictitious; wrong; spurious; feigned. *Faire* — *bond*, to disappoint, to flinch. — *brillant*, (*fig.*) tinsel. — *pas*, false step. — *semblant*, deceptive appearance. —*sse*, show *or* pretence.
Faux, *s. m.* falsehood, error.
Faux, *ad.* falsely, false.
à Faux, *ad.* falsely, unjustly.
Faux-fuyant, *s. m.* private outlet; (*fig.*) subterfuge. [credit, favouring.
Faveur, fâ-vêur, *s. f.* favour, kindness,
en Faveur de, *prép.* in favour of, for the sake of, on account of. [*or* help of.
à la Faveur de, *loc. prép.* by the means
Faveur, *s. f.* silk-ferret, narrow riband.
Favorable, fâ-vô-râbl, *a.* favourable, kind. [favourably, friendly.
Favorablement, fâ-vô-râbl-mân, *ad.*
Favori, te, fâ-vô-rî, rît, *a. s.* favourite,
Favori, *s. m.* whisker. [darling.
Favoriser, fâ-vô-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to favour, to befriend.

me, *s. m.* favouritism.
aux, fâ-àl, fâ-ô, *a. s.* trusty,
f. fealty. [liege, vassal.
nt, e, fâ-brî-sî-tân, tânt, *a. et*
rerish.
fâ-brîl, *a.* febrile.
n. v. 77, to be dreggy.
e, fâ-kon, kond, *a.* fruitful, fer-
h; genial; growing.
tion, *s. f.* fecundation.
r, fâ-kon-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to im-
e; (*fig.*) to fertilize. [ness.
é, fâ-kon-dî-tâ, *s. f.* fruitful-
f. lee, sediment; fecula.
, e, fâ-kû-lân, lânt, *a.* feculent.
e, *a.* federal.
ser, *v. a.* v. 3, to federalise.
f, ve, *a.* federate, federative.
s. f. fairy.
f. the fairy art.
, *a.* fairy.
a. a. v. 53, to feign, to dissem-
counterfeit; to limp.
n. v. 53, to scruple, to stand.
p. feigned, false, pretended.
nt, *s. f.* feint, dissimulation,
guise.
-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to crack.
lon, fâ-lî-sî-tâ-slon, *s. f.* feli-
[happiness.
fâ-lî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* felicity, bliss,
, fâ-lî-sî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to con-
te, to give joy. [one's self.
citer, *v. r.* v. 3, to felicitate
, fâ-lin, lîn, *a.* feline.
n. v. 4, to spit like a cat.
e, fâ-lon, lôn, *a. s.* felonious.
fâ-lô-nî, *s. f.* felony, rebellion.
fâ-lûr, *s. f.* crack.
, fâ-mêl, *s. f. et a.* female; hen.
, e, fâ-mî-nin, nîn, *a.* feminine,
nate.
, *s. m. et a.* (*gram.*) feminine.
er, fâ-mî-nî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
eminine, effeminate.
fâm, *s. f.* woman, dame.
ette, fâm-lêt, *s. f.* a silly woman.
n, fâ-nè-zon, *s. f.* hay-time, hay-
[bully.
, fân-dân, *s. m.* a cutting-blow;
, fân-dêur, *s. m.* cleaver, slitter.
fândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to cleave, to
open.
v. n. to break; to strike asunder.
re, *v. r.* v. 6, to split, to rift, to
[of a house.
ge fâ-nè-trâz, *s. m.* the windows

Fenêtre, fâ-nê-tr, *s. f.* window.
Fenil, fâ-nîl, *s. m.* hayloft. [seed.
Fenouil, fâ-nôol, *s. m.* fennel, fennel-
Fente, fânt, *s. f.* slit, chink, flaw, gap,
Féodal, e, fâ-ô-dâl, *a.* feudal. [cranny.
Féodalité, *s. f.* feudality.
Fer, fêr, *s. m.* iron; *pl.* chains, fetters.
Fer-blanc, *s. m.* tin, tin-plate.
Ferblantier, fêr-blân-tîâ, *s. m.* tinman
Fer-chaud, *s. m.* heartburn.
Férie, fâ-rî, *s. f.* (*eg. rom.*) working day
Férié, *a.* holy-day.
Férir, fâ-rîr, *v. a.* v. 4, (in this phrase only,) *sans coup* —, without striking a
Fermage, fêr-mâz, *s. m.* rent. [blow.
Fermant, e, *a. v. A jour fermant; à portes fermantes*, in the dusk of the evening. [farm, a manor.
Ferme, fêrm, *s. f.* letting to farm; a
Ferme, *a.* firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast; strong; firm, solid; (*fig.*) constant, resolute. [spond.
Ferme, *ad.* fast, hard, lustily; do not de-
Fermement, fêr-mê-mân, *ad.* firmly, stoutly; steadily. [leaven.
Ferment, fêr-mân, *s. f.* ferment, *s. m.*
Fermentable, *a.* fermentable.
Fermentati-f, ve, *a.* fermentative.
Fermentation, fêr-mân-tâ-slon, *s. f.* fermentation. [ment, to work.
Fermenter, fêr-mân-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to fer-
Fermer, fêr-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to shut, to fasten, to close; to enclose.
Fermer, *v. n.* v. 3, to shut, to be shut.
se Fermer, *v. r.* v. 3, to shut.
Fermeté, fêr-mê-tâ, *s. f.* firmness; (*fig.*) constancy. [closing.
Fermeture, fêr-mê-tûr, *s. f.* fastening,
Fermier, fêr-mîê, *s. m.* farmer. [chisel.
Fermoir, fêr-mwâr, *s. m.* clasp; ripping-
Féroce, fê-rôs, *a.* ferocious, cruel.
Férocité, fâ-rô-sî-tâ, *s. f.* ferocity, sa-
Ferraille, fê-râl, *s. f.* old iron. [vageness.
Ferrailler, fê-râ-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to fence; to wrangle. [old iron; a bully.
Ferrailleur, fê-râ-îêur, *s. m.* dealer in
Ferrant, fê-rân, *a. Maréchal* —, a farrier.
Ferrement, fêr-mân, *s. m.* any tool of iron; ironing; iron work.
Ferrer, fê-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hoop with iron; to shoe (a horse).
Ferret, fê-rê, *s. m.* tag; ferret.
Ferron, fê-ron, *s. m.* ironmonger.
Ferronnerie, fê-rôn-rî, *s. f.* ironmonger's warehouse, hardware.
Ferronni-er, ère, fê-rô-nîâ, nîêr, *s m. et f.* ironmonger, brazier.

Ferrugineu-x, se, fè-rû-zî-nêu, nêuz, *a.* ferruginous.
Ferrure, fè-rûr, *s. f.* iron work; the shoeing of a horse.
Fertile, fèr-tîl, *a.* fertile, abounding.
Fertilement, fèr-tîl-mân, *ad.* fertilely, plenteously.
Fertilisation, fèr-tî-lî-zâ-sîon, *s. f.* fertilizing.
Fertiliser, fèr-tî-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fertilize.
Fertilité, fèr-tî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* fertility, fruitfulness.
Férule, fè-rûl, *s. f.* ferule, rod.
Fervemment, fèr-vâ-mân, *ad.* fervently, ardently.
Fervent, e, fèr-vân, vânt, *a.* fervent, earnest.
Ferveur, fèr-vêur, *s. f.* fervour.
Fesse, fès, *s. f.* buttock, rump.
Fessée, *s. f.* whipping, flogging.
Fesse-mathieu, fès-mâ-tîèu, *s. m.* a miser, hunks.
Fesser, fè-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to flog, to whip.
Fesseu-r, se, fè-sêur, sêuz, *s. m. et f.* flogger, whipper, (*fam.*)
Festin, fès-tîn, *s. m.* feast, banquet.
Festiner, fès-tî-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to feast, to make merry.
Feston, fès-tîon, *s. m.* festoon.
Festonner, fès-tô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to festoon.
Fête, fêt, *s. f.* holiday, festival; festivity, feast.
Fêter, fè-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to keep holiday, to feast.
Fétide, fâ-tîd, *a.* fetid, stinking.
Fétidité, *s. f.* fetidness.
Fétoyer, fè-twâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to feast, regale, (*fam.*)
Fétu, fâ-tû, *s. m.* a straw, a fig, a rush, a pin's point.
Feu, fêu, *pl.* Feux, *s. m.* fire. *Taches de* —, heat blotches. *Coup de* —, shot, a shot-wound. —, chimney, fire; a family, house, fireside; passion, love; lustre, brilliancy; heat; (*fig.*) flame.
Feu, e, *a.* late, deceased, defunct.
Feudataire, fêu-dâ-têr, *s. m.* feudatory.
Feuillage, fêu-lâz, *s. m.* foliage.
Feuille, fêu*l*, *s. f.* leaf; minute-book, schedule; paper, newspaper; furlough.
Feuillée, fêu-*l*â, *s. f.* bower.
Feuille-morte, fêu*l*-môrt, *a. s.* filemort, sear-leaf.
Feuiller, fêu-*l*â, *v. n.* v. 3, to draw foliage.
Feuiller, *s.m.* the art of drawing foliage.
Feuillet, fêu-*l*è, *s. m.* leaf.
Feuilletage, fêu*l*-tâz, *s. m.* puff-paste.
Feuilleter, fêu*l*-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to turn over, to peruse.
Feuillu, e, fêu-*l*û, lû, *a.* leafy.
Feurre, *s. m.* straw.
Feutre, fêutr, s. m. felt; a scurvy hat.
Feutrer, fêu-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to felt, to pad.
Feutrier, *s. m.* felter.
Fève, fêv, *s. f.* bean.
Féverole, fâv-rôl, *s. f.* a dried bean, horse-bean.
Février, fâ-vrîâ, *s. m.* February.
Fi, fî, *part. int.* fy, fy upon, out upon it, pish, tush; — *donc*, pshaw, for shame.
Fiacre, fîâkr, *s. m.* a hackney-coach.
Fiamette, fîâ-mêt, *s. f.* flame-colour.
Fiançailles, fîân-sâ*l*, *s. f. pl.* betrothing.
Fiancer, fîân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to betroth, to affiance, to contract.
Fibre, fîbr, *s. f.* fibre.
Fibreu-x, se, fî-brêu, brêuz, *a.* fibrous, stringy.
Fibrille, fî-brîl, *s. f.* fibril.
Ficeler, fîs-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to tie with packthread.
Ficelle, fî-sêl, *s. f.* packthread.
Fiche, fîsh, *s. f.* a hook, plug; an ivory fish.
Ficher, fî-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to drive in, to fasten in.
Ficheron, *s. m.* iron-pin.
Fichu, fî-shû, *s. m.* neck-handkerchief.
Fichu, e, fî-shû, shû, *a.* pitiful, silly, sorry. (Low.)
Ficti-f, ve, fîk-tîf, tîv, *a.* fictitious.
Fiction, fîk-sîon, *s. f.* fiction, falsehood, story.
Fictivement, *ad.* fictitiously.
Fidéicommis, fî-dâ-î-kô-mî, *s. m.* (*jur.*) feoffment of trust.
Fidéicommissaire, *s. m.* (*jur.*) a trustee.
Fidèle, fî-dêl, *a. subst.* loyal, faithful, correct.
Fidèlement, fî-dêl-mân, *ad.* faithfully, exactly.
Fidélité, fî-dê-lî-tâ, *s. f.* fidelity, loyalty, secrecy.
Fiduciaire, *s. m.* fiduciary.
Fief, fîêf, *s. m.* tenure, fee, fief.
Fieffal, e, *a.* belonging to a fief.
Fieffé, e, fîê-fâ, *a.* arrant, mere, confirmed.
Fieffer, fîê-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to enfeoff.
Fiel, fî-êl, *s. m.* gall, hatred, spleen.
Fiente, fîânt, *s. f.* dung, muck.
Fienter, fîân-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to dung, to muck.
Fier, fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to intrust, to confide, to affiance, to contract.
se Fier, *v. r.* v. 3, to trust to, to rely upon, to repose.
Fi-er, ère, fî-èr, èr, *a.* proud, high-spirited, bold.
Fier-à-bras, fîèr-â-brâ, *s. m.* a bully, a hector.
Fièrement, fîèr-mân, *ad.* proudly, arrogantly, boldly.
Fierté, fîèr-tâ, *s. f.* pride, arrogance, state.
Fièvre, fîèvr, *s. f.* a fever, an ague.
Fiévreu-x, se, fîâ-vrêu, vrêuz, *a.* feverish, aguish.
Fiévrotte, fîâ-vrôt, *s. f.* slow fever.
Fifre, fîfr, *s. m.* fife, a fifer.

nt, fla-mân, *s. f.* congealment.
l-sâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to congeal, to
, to curd.
r, *v. n.* v. 3, to refine.
lg, *s. f.* a fig.
, flg-rl, *s. f.* fig-ground.
. fl-glâ, *s. m.* fig-tree, fig.
.t, e, fi-gû-rân, rânt, *s.* ballet-
, figurant. [rative, typical.
i-f, ve, fl-gû-râ-tif, tiv, *a.* figu-
ivement, fl-gû-râ-tiv-mân, *ad.*
ively. [siognomy, type.
fl-gûr, *s. f.* figure, shape, phy-
e, fl-gû-râ, *p.a.* figured, allusive,
oric. [tively, allegorically.
ment, fl-gû-râ-mân, *ad.* figura-
, fl-gû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to figure,
esent. [to flourish.
, *v. n.* v. 3, to look well, to suit;
rer, *v. r.* v. 3, to imagine.
es, *s. m. plur.* very little figures.
s. m. thread; wire; edge (of a
tc.); stream; grain; (*fig.*) chain.
fl-lâz, *s. m.* spinning. [series.
at, fl-lâ-mân, *s. m.* filament,
thread.
nteu-x, se, fl-lâ-mân-têu, têuz,
) filaceous, filamentous.
ère, fl-lân-dlèr, *s. f.* spinster,
ir. [streaks, motes.
es, fl-lândr, *s. f. pl.* flying webs;
eu-x, se, fl-lân-dréu, dréuz, *a.*
r.
. fl-lâs, *s. f.* beaten flax *or* hemp.
er, ère, *s.* a flax-dresser, dealer.
e, fl-lâ-tûr, *s. f.* spinning factory,
ng.
l, *s. f.* row, rank, file.
m. Du — d'or, gold wire.
l-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to spin; to wire-
; to wind. [purr (as a cat).
, *v. n.* v. 3, to rope; to file off; to
, fil-rl, *s. f.* spinning-house, rope-
l-lê, *s. m.* string, filament, thread,
lace; silk-twist, fillet; net; net-
[wire-drawer.
, se, fl-lêur, lêuz, *s.* spinner,
e, fl-lîâl, *a.* filial. [son, filially.
ment, fl-lî-âl-mân, *ad.* like a
e, fl-lî-â-slon, *s. f.* dependency,
nt. [screw-plate.
. fl-lîèr, *s. f.* a drawing-plate,
ne *ou* Filigramme, fl-li-grân, *s.*
agree; water-mark.
ll, *s. f.* girl, lass, maiden; daugh-
maid, a maiden lady.

Fillette, fl-lêt, *s. f.* a young lass *or* girl.
Filleul, e, fl-lêul, *s.* god-son, god-daugh-
ter. [lode.
Filon, fl-lon, *s. m.* metallic vein, feeder,
Filoselle, fl-lô-zêl, *s. f.* grogram-yarn,
floss-silk. [lifter; sharper, cheat.
Filou, fl-lôo, *s. m.* pickpocket, shop-
Filouter, fl-lôo-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pick
one's pocket; to cheat, to filch.
Filouterie, fl-lôot-rl, *s. f.* picking pock-
ets, cheating, pilfery.
Fils, fl, *and not* fls; *before a vowel it is sometimes pronounced* flz, *s. m.* child,
Filtrant, e, *a.* filtering. [son.
Filtration, fil-trâ-slon, *s. f.* straining.
Filtre, fîltr, *s. m.* filter, strainer.
Filtrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to filter, to strain.
Filure, fl-lûr, *s. f.* spinning.
Fin, fin, *s. f.* end, conclusion, event, ex-
tremity; aim, scope, design.
à la Fin, *ad.* at last, at length, in the
end, at the long run.
Fin, Fine, fin, fîn, *a.* fine, thin, not
coarse; excellent, pure; acute; deli-
cate, polite; shrewd, cunning; very,
quite, furthest, utmost.
Final, e, fl-nâl, *a.* final, last, finishing.
Finale, fl-nâl, *s. m.* (*mus.*) finale.
Finalement, fl-nâl-mân, *ad.* finally, in a
word, at last. [duty, tax.
Finance, fl-nâns, *s. f.* cash; finance,
Financer, fl-nân-sâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 78, to
find *or* to pay money.
Financiel, le, *a.* financial.
Financier, fl-nân-slâ, *s. m.* financier.
Financier, ère, *a.* financial.
Financièrement, *ad.* financially.
Finasser, fl-nâ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to act with
low cunning, (*fam.*) [slyness.
Finasserie, fl-nâs-rl, *s. f.* craft, cunning.
Finasseu-r, se, fl-nâ-sêur, sêuz, *s. m. et f.* an artful, sly person, (*fam.*)
Finaud, e, fl-nô, nôd, *a.* sly, artful.
Finement, fîn-mân, *ad.* artfully, cun-
ningly, ingeniously.
Finesse, fl-nês, *s. f.* fineness; delicacy;
ingenuity, wit; nicety; finesse, artifice.
Finet, te, fi-nê, nêt, *a. s.* sly, cunning
Fini, e, *a.* finite, limited.
Fini, *s. m.* finish, high finish.
Finiment, *s. m.* high finish.
Finir, fl-nîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to finish, to
complete; to close, to cease.
Finissage, *s. m.* finishing.
Finisseur, fl-nî-sêur, *s. m.* finisher.
Fiole, fl-ôl, *s. f.* vial *or* phial.
Fioler, *v. n.* v. 3, to fuddle.

Firmament, fîr-mâ-mân, *s. m.* firmament, [the sky.
Fisc, *s. m.* the exchequer, fisc.
Fiscal, e, *a.* fiscal. [fixing, rate.
Fixation, fîk-sâ-sion, *s. f.* appointing,
Fixe, fîks, *a.* fixed, steady, certain.
Fixement, fîks-mân, *ad.* fixedly, sternly; earnestly.
Fixer, fîk-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fix; to settle; to appoint. Se —, to fix, to settle.
Flache, flâsh, *s. f.* a hole in the pavement.
Flacheu-x, se, *a.* flawy (wood).
Flacon, flâ-con, *s. m.* flagon, decanter.
Flagellation, flâ-zêl-lâ-sion, *s. f.* flagellation, whipping. [gellate, to scourge.
Flageller, flâ-zêl-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fla-
Flageolet, flâ-zô-lê, *s. m.* flageolet, pipe.
Flagorner, flâ-gôr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to flatter servilely, (*fam.*) [thanks, (*fam.*)
Flagornerie, flâ-gôrn-rî, *s. f.* picking of
Flagorneu-r, se, flâ-gôr-neur, neuz, *s. m. et f.* sycophant, (*fam.*)
Flagrant, flâ-grân, *a. m. En — délit*, in the fact, in the deed doing.
Flaine, *s. f.* ticking.
Flair, *s. m.* scent (of dogs, etc.)
Flairer, flê-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to smell, to scent.
Flaireur, flê-reur, *s. m.* parasite, spunger.
Flamand, e, *a. et s.* Flemish. [flaming.
Flambant, e, flân-bân, bânt, *a.* blazing,
Flambart, *s. m.* a half-burnt coal.
Flambeau, x, flân-bô, *s. m.* flambeau, torch; light. [purify by fire.
Flamber, flân-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to singe, to
Flamber, *v. n.* to blaze, to flash, to light up.
Flamberge, flân-bêrz, *s. f.* rapier, sword.
Flamboyant, e, flân-bwâ-yân, yânt, *a.* bright, glittering.
Flamboyer, flân-bwâ-yâ, *v. n.* v. 80, to glitter, to shine, to be bright.
Flamme, flâm, *s. f.* flame, blaze, glow, fire, love. [spark.
Flammèche, flâ-mêsh, *s. f.* flake of fire,
Flammerolles, flâm-rôl, *s. f. pl.* fire-drakes, wild-fires.
Flan, flân, *s. m.* custard; planchet.
Flanc, flân, *s. m.* flank, side. [the flank.
Flanconade, flân-kô-nâd, *s. f.* thrust in
Flandrin, flân-drin, *s. m.* a tall, ungainly fellow, (*fam.*)
Flanelle, flâ-nêl, *s. f.* flannel. [(*fam.*)
Flâner, *v. n.* v. 3, to lounge, to saunter,
Flânerie, *s. f.* lounging, lounge.
Flâneu-r, se, *s.* lounger. [give a blow.
Flanquer, flân-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to flank, to
Flaque, flâk, *d'eau*, *s. f.* a small pool, a *puddle*.
Flaquée, flâ-kâ, s. f. a dash of water.

Flaquer, flâ-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dash.
Flasque, flâsk, *a.* languid, feeble, flabby.
Flasque, *s. m.* flask, a powder-horn.
Flatter, flâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to flatter, to fawn upon; to soothe; to caress.
se Flatter, *v. r.* v. 3, to flatter one's self.
Flatterie, flât-rî, *s. f.* flattery, fawning, cajolery.
Flatteu-r, se, flâ-têur, têuz, *a. s.* flattering; a flatterer; insinuating; deceitful.
Flatteusement, flâ-têuz-mân, *ad.* flatteringly, fondly. [windy
Flatueu-x, se, flâ-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* flatulent,
Flatuosité, flâ-tû-ô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* flatulency.
Fléau, x, flâ-ô, *s. m.* flail; (*fig.*) scourge beam (of a balance). [beam, range.
Flèche, flêsh, *s. f.* arrow, bolt; coach-
Fléchir, flâ-shîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to bend, to bow, to submit; to soften, to melt; to waver; to relent. [flexion.
Fléchissement, flâ-shîs-mân, *s. m.* genu-
Flegmatique, flêg-mâ-tîk, *a. s.* phlegmatic, melancholy.
Flegme, flêgm, *s. m.* phlegm; temper.
Flette, *s. f.* punt, a ferry-boat.
Flétrir, flâ-trîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to tarnish, to wither, to blight; (*fig.*) to disgrace.
Flétrissant, e, *a.* dishonouring.
Flétrissure, flâ-trî-sûr, *s. f.* fading away, withering; blemish, brand, taint, disgrace.
Fleur, fleur, *s. f.* flower, bloom, blossom.
à Fleur de, *prép.* even with, close to, level with.
Fleuraison *ou* Floraison, fleu-rê-zon, *s. f.* (*bot.*) the blossom, the blowing-time.
Fleur-de-lis, fleur-dê-lî, *s. f.* a flower-de-luce, lily. [exhale.
Fleurer, fleu-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to smell, to
Fleuret, fleu-rê, *s. m.* ferret-riband; (fencing) foil. [amorous discourse.
Fleurette, fleu-rêt, *s. f.* a little flower;
Fleureur, *s. m.* parasite.
Fleurir, fleu-rîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to flower, to bloom; (*fig.*) to flourish.
Fleurissant, e, *a. v.* blossoming.
Fleuriste, fleu-rîst, *s. m.* florist, flower-painter. [lishment; privilege.
Fleuron, fleu-ron, *s. m.* flourish, embel-
Fleuve, fleuv, *s. m.* river. [pliancy.
Flexibilité, flêk-sî-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* flexibility,
Flexible, flêk-sîbl, *a.* flexible, pliable.
Flexile, *a.* flexile.
Flexion, flêk-sion, *s. f.* flexion, bending.
Flibot, flî-bô, *s. m.* a fly-boat.
Flibustier, flî-bûs-tîâ, *s. m.* buccaneer, freebooter.

flô-kon, s. m. flake, flock, tuft.
.eu-x, se, a. flaky.
ı, s. m. chorus.
ı, a. (bot.) floral.
s. f. (indigo) powder-blue.
lô-rès. Faires —, to spend high.
lô-rin, s. m. (coin) florin.
.ô-rîr, v. a. v. 4, to flourish, to be
ɔm. [rishing.
nt, e, flô-rî-sân, sânt, a. flou-
, s. m. wave, billow, flood, surge;
e, flood, flood-tide; crowd.
ad. in streams; (fig.) in crowds.
e, flô-tâbl, a. floatable.
, flô-tâz, s. m. wood-floating.
, e, flô-tân, tânt, a. floating, ir-
e; waving, nodding.
lôt, s. f. fleet, navy, shipping.
flô-tâ, v. n. v. 3, to float, to waft;
resolute.
, flô-tîl, s. flotilla.
lo, ad. et a. light and soft.
v.a. v. 81, to dish, to diddle. (Pop.)
s. m. unsized, badly sized. [tion.
tion, flûk-tû-à-slon, s. f. fluctua-
n-x, se, a. fluctuation, floating.
û-â, v. n. v. 81, to flow, to run.
e, flû-ê, êt, a. tender, weakly,

flû-îd, a. et s. m. fluid, liquid.
, flu-î-dî-tâ, s. f. fluidity, liquid-
ût, s. f. flute; French roll. [ness.
, a. soft, harmonious.
, s. m. a child's whistle.
flû-tâ, v. n. v. 3, to play on the
to drink, to tipple.
flû-têur, s. m. piper.
s. m. flute-player.
ı, s. m. flux, tide, flowing, flood.
, flûk-slon, s. f. defluxion, fluxion.
v. a. v. 3, to spear fish.
â-tûs, s. m. fœtus, embryo.
ı, s. f. sing. faith, belief; word,
e, truth; credit, belief; evi-
proof; fealty.
'à, s. m. (anat.) liver.
'in, s. m. hay, grass.
rt. interj. deuce take it.
vâr, s. f. a fair, mart, market.
à, s. f. time. Plusieurs —, se-
imes, oftentimes. À la —, tout
, all together, all at once; times.
— trois, three times three.
ı, ad. plentifully, in abundance.
'wâ-zon, s. f. sing. plenty, abun-
abound; to increase.
ır, fwâ-zô-nâ, v. n. v. 3, to

Folâtre, fô-lâ tr, a. et s. gamesome, playful.
Folâtrer, fô-lâ-trâ, v. n. v. 3, to toy, to romp, to frolic. [gishness. (Little used.)
Folâtrerie, fô-lâ-trê-rî, s. f. toying, wag-
Folichon, ne, fô-lî-shon, shôn, a. s. waggish, sportful. [infatuation.
Folie, fô-lî, s. f. madness, folly, frenzy;
à la Folie, ad. madly.
Folilet, s. m. a shoulder of venison.
Folio, fô-lî-ô, s. m. folio. [dotingly.
Follement, fôl-mân, ad. madly, foolishly,
Follet, te, fô-lê, lêt, a. s. foolish, wanton.
Folliculaire, fô-lî-kû-lêr, s. m. pamphleteer, a scribbler.
Follicule, s. f. follicle. [mentation.
Fomentation, fô-mân-tâ-slon, s. f. fo-
Fomenter, fô-mân-tâ, v. a. v. 3, to foment; to cherish; to excite.
Foncé, e, fon-sâ, a. moneyed; (fig.) well-skilled; deep (colour).
Foncer, fon-sâ, v. a. v. 78, to pay the expenses, to stand treat; to bottom.
Fonci-er, ère, fon-slâ, slêr, a. belonging to the manor. [roughly; to the bottom.
Foncièrement, fon-slêr-mân, ad. tho-
Fonction, fonk-slon, s. f. function, duty.
Fonctionnaire, s. functionary. [act.
Fonctionner, v. n. v. 3, to go, to work, to
Fond, fon, s. m. bottom, ground; stay, groundwork; inside, entrails; depth; centre, heart; foundation, basis; background; pigment.
à Fond, ad. thoroughly, perfectly, exactly.
au Fond, dans le Fond, ad. in the main, at the bottom, when all is done.
de Fond en comble, dê-fon-tân-konbl, ad. utterly, wholly, from top to bottom.
Fondage, s. m. founding. [damental.
Fondamental, e, fon-dâ-mân-tâl, a. fun-
Fondamentalement, fon-dâ-mân-tâl-mân, ad. fundamentally, [dissolvent.
Fondant, e, fon-dân, dânt, a. melting;
Fondant, s. m. flux (for metals).
Fondateur, fon-dâ-têur, s. m. founder.
Fondation, fon-dâ-slon, s. f. foundation; endowment. [(fig.) basis.
Fondement, fond-mân, s. m. foundation;
Fonder, fon-dâ, v. a. v. 3, to build, to found; (fig.) to establish.
se Fonder, v. r. v. 3, to rely, to be grounded.
Fonderie, fond-rî, s. f. foundery, the art of casting.
Fondeur, fon-dêur, s. m. founder, caster.
Fondoir, s. m. melting-house.
Fondre, fondr, v. a. et n. v 6, to melt, to dissolve, to cast; to blend; to sink; to thaw; (fig.) to rush upon.

Fondrière, fon-drlèr, *s. f.* bog, slough.
Fondrilles, fon-drll, *s. f. pl.* filth, grounds, sediment. [stock, capital.
Fonds, fon, *s. m.* land, soil, ground; fund,
Fondu, e, *p.* melted, molten, liquid.
Fonger, fon-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to sink *or* blot.
Fongueu-x, se, fon-gêu, gêuz, *a.* fungous, proud. [cistern; cock.
Fontaine, fon-tèn, *s. f.* fountain, well;
Fontange, fon-tânz, *s. f.* top-knot, tower.
Fonte, font, *s. f.* melting, casting; brass.
Fonte, *s. f.* holster (for pistols).
Fontenier, font-nlâ, *s. m.* water-bailiff; fountain-maker.
Fonts, fon, *s. m. pl.* (baptismal) font.
For, fôr, *s. m.* tribunal, court; jurisdiction.
Forain, e, fô-rin, rèn, *a.* foreign, alien.
Forban, fôr-bân, *s. m.* pirate, corsair.
Forçage, *s. m.* overweight (in coin).
Forçat, fôr-sâ, *s. m.* galley-slave, convict.
Force, fôrs, *s. f.* strength, force; power; constraint, necessity; vigour; energy; fortitude; (kind of *adv.*) many, a great deal, plenty. *A* —, by dint of, perforce, etc. [starched.
Forcé, e, fôr-sâ, *p.* forced, crampt, stiff,
Forcément, fôr-sâ-mân, *ad.* forcibly, by force, compulsively.
Forcené, e, fôrs-nâ, *a.* furious, mad.
Forcer, fôr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to force, to strain, to break open.
se Forcer, *v. r.* v. 78, to strain one's self.
Forces, fôrs, *s. f. pl.* troops, forces; shears.
Forclore, *v. a.* v. 42, (*jur.*) to foreclose.
Forer, fô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bore, to drill, to pierce. [rester.
Forestier, fô-rès-tlâ, *s. m.* ranger, fo-
Foresti-er, ère, fô-rès-tlâ, tlèr, *a.* forest.
Forêt, fô-rè, *s.* forest, etc.
Foret, fô-rè, *s. m.* gimlet, borer, drill.
Foreur, *s. m.* borer.
Forfaire, fôr-fèr, *forfait*, *v. n.* v. 51, (used only in the *inf.* and *part.*) to fail in one's duty, to trespass. [gain.
Forfait, fôr-fè, *s. m.* crime, offence, bar-
Forfaiture, fôr-fè-tûr, *s. f.* (*jur.*) forfeiture. [charlatanry, boasting.
Forfanterie, fôr-fânt-rl, *s. f.* romancing,
Forge, fôrz, *s. f.* forge, smithy.
Forger, fôr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to forge, to hammer; to invent, to coin.
Forgerie, *s. m.* forges, iron-works.
Forgeron, *s. m.* smith, blacksmith.
Forgeur, fôr-zêur, *s. m.* forger, contriver, inventor. [generate.
Forligner, fôr-ll-gnâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to de-
Forlonger, *v. r.* v. 79, to linger, spin out.
se Formaliser, *v.* 3, sê-fôr-mâ-ll-zâ, to take offence at.
Formaliste, fôr-mâ-llst, *a. s.* formalist; formal, precise. [ceremony.
Formalité, fôr-mâ-ll-tâ, *s. f.* formality;
se Formarier, *v. r.* v. 3, to marry above *or* below one's self. [(of a book).
Format, fôr-mâ, *s. m.* the form *or* size
Format-eur, rice, *a.* formative. [forming.
Formation, fôr-mâ-slon, *s. f.* formation,
Forme, *s. f.* form, figure, make, mould, frame; a stuffed seat; form, manner, fashion.
Formel, le, fôr-mêl, *a.* formal, precise, explicit. [mally, expressly, strictly.
Formellement, fôr-mêl-mân, *ad.* for-
Formener, *v. a.* v. 76, to plague, to vex. (Old.) [fashion, to mould, to train up.
Former, fôr-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to form, to
se Former, *v. r.* v. 3, to be formed, to be bred, to improve.
Formidable, fôr-ml-dâbl, *a.* formidable, dreadful, frightful.
Formulaire, fôr-mû-lèr, *s. m.* formulary.
Formule, fôr-mûl, *s. f.* formula, form.
Formuler, *v. n.* v. 3, to write a prescription in form.
Fors, *prep.* save, except, but.
Fort, e, fôr, fôrt, *a.* strong, powerful, violent, hardy, vigorous. —, rough, painful; skilled, able.
Fort, *s. m.* the strongest part of a thing; the main point; strength, skill; depth, height; fort.
Fort, *ad.* very, very much, highly, extremely; hard, forcibly, sturdily; resolutely. *Au plus* —, *ad.* as fast as possible. [gorously, forcibly.
Fortement, fôrt-mân, *ad.* strongly, vi-
Forte-piano, *s. m.* (*mus.*) piano-forte.
Forteresse, fôrt-rès, *s. f.* fortress.
Fortifiant, e, fôr-tl-fl-ân, ânt, *a.* corroborative. [tification, defence.
Fortification, fôr-tl-fl-câ-slon, *s. f.* for-
Fortifier, fôr-tl-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fortify, to strengthen.
se Fortifier, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow strong.
Fortin, fôr-tin, *s. m.* fortin, a little fort.
Fortraire, fôr-trèr, *v. n.* v. 68, to divert, to purloin.
Fortrait, e, *a.* (a horse) over-spent.
Fortuit, e, fôr-tû-i, lt, *a.* fortuitous, casual. [tuitously, by chance
Fortuitement, fôr-tû-lt-mân, *ad.* for-
Fortune, fôr-tûn, *s. f.* chance, risk, fortune, fate.
de Fortune, *ad.* accidentally, by chance

Fortuné, e, *a.* fortunate, happy.
Fortvêtu, fôr-vâ-tû, *s. m.* a paltry fellow finely dressed.
Forure, fô-rûr, *s. f.* the bore (of a key).
Fosse, fôs, *s. f.* hole, pit, den, grave; pit of the stomach; tan pit.
Fossé, fô-sâ, *s. m.* ditch, moat, dike.
Fosette, fô-sêt, *s. f.* cherry pit; dimple.
Fossile, fô-sil, *a. s.* fossil, mineral.
Fossoyage, *s. m.* ditching. [about.
Fossoyer, fô-swâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to ditch
Fossoyeur, fô-swâ-yêur, *s. m.* grave-digger, sexton.
Fou, Fol, le, *a. et s.* mad, foolish, insane, credulous; fool, lunatic, jester. —, silly; mad, frolicsome.
Fou, *s. m.* (at chess) bishop; king's fool.
Fouage, *s. m.* hearth-money. [whip.
Fouailler, fwâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to flog, to
Foudre, fôodr, *s. m. et f.* thunder, thunderbolt, lightning.
Foudre, *s. m.* a large tun.
Foudroiement, fôo-drwâ-mân, *s. m.* thunderstriking, blasting.
Foudroyant, e, fôo-drwâ-yân, yânt, *a. s.* dreadful, furious, flaming.
Foudroyer, fôo-drwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to thunder, to blast, to crush, (*fam.*)
Fouet, fwâ, *s. m.* whip, lash; whip-cord, rod. [to flog.
Fouetter, fwê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to whip,
Fouetter, *v.n.* v. 3, to cut, flap, sweep. [per.
Fouetteur, fwê-têur, *s. m.* flogger, whip-
Fougeraie, fôoz-rê, *s. f.* fern-plot.
Fougère, fôo-zêr, *s. f.* fern; wine-glass.
Fougue, fôog, *s. f.* fury, passion, heat; impetuosity, enthusiasm.
Fougueu-x, se, fôo-gêu, *gêuz*, *a.* fiery, passionate, unruly, headlong.
Fouille, fôol, *s. f.* excavating.
Fouille-au-pot, fôo-lô-pô, *s. m.* scullion.
Fouiller, fôo-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to excavate, to dig, to pry into; root up; to rummage; (*fig.*) to dive into.
Fouillis, *s. m.* confusion, medley, (*fam.*)
Fouine, fwîn, *s. f.* pole-cat; pitch-fork.
Fouir, fwîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to dig; to sink (a well).
Foulage, *s. m.* fulling, dressing.
Foulard, *s. m.* silk handkerchief.
Foule, fôol, *s. f.* crowd, throng, mob, gang; (*fig.*) oppression.
Fouler, fôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tread upon, to grind; (*fig.*) to trample under foot; to oppress; to suffer; to sprain.
Foulerie, fôol-rî, *s. f.* a fuller's *or* hatter's work-shop.
Fouleur, fôo-lêur, *s. m.* grape-presser, fuller
Foulon, fôo-lon, *s. m.* fuller.
Foulonnier, *s. m.* fuller.
Foulure, fôo-lûr, *s. f.* sprain, strain.
Four, fôor, *s. m.* oven; bake-house; kidnapping-house.
Fourbe, fôorb, *s. f.* cheat, imposture.
Fourbe, *a. s. m.* cheating, crafty, knave, rascal. [trick.
Fourber, fôor-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cheat, to
Fourberie, fôor-brî, *s. f.* cheat, imposture.
Fourbir, fôor-bîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to furbish.
Fourbissage, *s. m.* furbishing, polish.
Fourbisserie, *s. f.* sword-cutlery.
Fourbisseur, fôor-bî-sêur, *s. m.* sword-cutler.
Fourbissure, fôor-bî-sûr, *s. f.* furbishing.
Fourbu, e, fôor-bû, bû, *a.* foundered.
Fourbure, fôor-bûr, *s. f.* the foundering of a horse.
Fourche, fôorsh, *s. f.* fork, pitch-fork.
Fourcher, *v. n.* v. 3, se —, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow forked, to split.
Fourchet, *s. m.* forking, fork.
Fourcheté, e, *a.* forklike, forked.
Fourchette, fôor-chêt, *s. f.* fork, table-
Fourchettée, *s. f.* a forkful. [fork.
Fourchon, fôor-shon, *s. m.* the prong of a fork. [forky.
Fourchu, e, fôor-shû, shû, *a.* forked,
Fourchure, *s. f.* fork, splitting.
Fourgon, fôor-gon, *s. m.* wagon; a poker.
Fourgonner, fôor-gô-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to poke the fire; to fumble.
Fourmi, fôor-mî, *s. f.* ant, emmet.
Fourmilière, fôor-mî-llêr, *s. f.* ant-hill, swarm, crowd, throng.
Fourmiller, fôor-mî-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to swarm, to crawl with; to feel a stinging.
Fournaise, fôor-nêz, *s. f.* furnace, kiln.
Fourneau, x, fôor-nô, *s. m.* stove, kiln, furnace.
Fournée, fôor-nâ, *s. f.* a batch, oven-full.
Fourni-er, ère, fôor-nîâ, nîêr, *subst.* oven-keeper; parish-baker.
Fournil, fôor-nî, *s. m.* bake-house.
Fourniment, fôor-nî-mân, *s. m.* powder-flask, accoutrements.
Fournir, fôor-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to furnish, to provide, to supply; to make up, to suffice.
Fournir, *v.n.* v. 4, to contribute, to supply.
Fournisseur, fôor-nî-sêur, *s. m.* contractor, purveyor.
Fourniture, fôor-nî-tûr, *s. f.* furnishing; *provision*; trimming.

Fourrage, fôo-râz, *s. m.* fodder, provender; forage.
Fourrager, fôo-râ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to forage. [to rummage.
Fourrager, *v. a.* v. 79, to ravage, (*fam.*)
Fourrageur, fôo-râ-zêur, *s. m.* forager.
Fourré, e, fôo-râ, *p.* made up of; full of, (*fig.*) underhand; stuffed.
Fourreau, x, fôo-rô, *s. m.* case, scabbard, cover; a child's frock.
Fourrer, fôo-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put *or* thrust in; to stuff; to foist, to thrust; to fur. [self.
se Fourrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to intrude one's
se Fourrer, se bien Fourrer, to clothe one's self warmly.
Fourreur, fôo-rêur, *s. m.* furrier, skinner.
Fourrier, fôo-rlâ, *s. m.* harbinger; the quarter-master.
Fourrière, *s. f.* wood-yard; pound.
Fourrure, fôo-rûr, *s. f.* fur, fur-lining; furred gown. [going astray.
Fourvoiement, fôor-vwâ-mân, *s. m.*
Fourvoyer, fôor-vwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to lead astray.
se Fourvoyer, *v. r.* to go astray.
Fouteau, x, fôo-tô, *s. m.* a beech-tree.
Foyer, fwâ-yâ, *s. m.* hearth, fireside; green-room; heat *or* fire; focus.
Frac, *s. m.* a frock, a body-coat.
Fracas, frâ-kâ, *s. m.* noise; bustle, racket. [in pieces, to shatter.
Fracasser, frâ-kâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to break
Fraction, frâk-sion, *s. f.* fraction.
Fractionnaire, frâk-sîô-nèr, *a.* fractional.
Fracture, frâk-tûr, *s. f.* fracture, breaking. [broken.
Fracturé, e, frâk-tû-râ, *a.* fractured,
Fracturer, *v. a.* v. 3, to fracture, to break. [stable; frail.
Fragile, frâ-zîl, *a.* fragile; brittle; un-
Fragilité, frâ-zî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* fragility, frailty, weakness. [piece, scrap.
Fragment, frâg-mân, *s. m.* fragment,
Frai, frè, *s. m.* spawning; spawning season; spawn; wear, (of coin.)
Fraîche, *a. f. de Frais;* cool; fresh.
Fraîchement, frèsh-mân, *ad.* coolly, freshly; (*fig.*) coldly; newly.
Fraîcheur, frè-shêur, *s. f.* freshness, coolness; bloom; cold. [freshen.
Fraîchir, frè-shîr, *v. n.* v. 4, (*mar.*) to
Frairie, frè-rî, *s. f.* entertainment, merry-making.
Fra-is, îche, frè, frèsh, *a.* cool, fresh, coldish; recent, new; not salt; flush.
Frais, s. m. cool, coolness, freshness.

Frais, Fraîche, *ad.* fresh, newly.
Frais, *s. m. pl.* charges, expenses.
Fraise, frèz, *s. f.* strawberry, ruff.
Fraiser, frè-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to plait.
Fraisette, *s. f.* small ruff.
Fraisier, frè-zlâ, *s. m.* strawberry, strawberry-plant.
Fraisil, frè-zî, *s. m.* cinders.
Fraisoir, *s. m.* stock, wimble.
Framboise, frân-bwâz, *s. f.* raspberry.
Framboisier, frân-bwâ-zîâ, *s. m.* raspberry-bush.
Franc, frân, *s. m.* frank, livre.
Franc, he, frân, frânsh, *a.* free; frank, open, sincere; true, mere, arrant, right, very; whole, clear; natural.
Franc, *ad.* frankly, freely, plainly, sincerely; quite, entirely.
Fran-c, que, *s.* Frank.
Français, e, frân-sè, sèz, *a. subst.* French.
Franc-alleu, frân-kâ-lêu, *s. m.* freehold.
Franchement, frânsh-mân, *ad.* frankly, freely, sincerely, boldly, above-board.
Franchir, frân-shîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to leap, to clear; to pass over.
Franchise, frân-shîz, *s. f.* immunity, liberties, frankness, candour, freedom
Franc-maçon, *s. m.* free-mason.
Franc-maçonnerie, *s. f.* freemasonry.
Frange, frânz, *s. f.* fringe.
Franger *ou* Frangier, *s. m.* fringe-maker.
Franger, *v. n.* v. 79, to fringe.
Frangipane, frân-zî-pân, *s. f.* a kind of pastry; a perfume. [frankly, openly.
à la Franquette, â-lâ-frân-kêt, *locut. ad.*
Frappage, *s. m.* striking. [affecting.
Frappant, e, frâ-pân, pânt, *a.* striking,
Frappé, *s. m.* (*mus.*) beat.
Frappe-main, *s. m. ou* la main chaude, *f.* hot cockles. [clapping.
Frappement, frâp-mân, *s. m.* striking;
Frapper, frâ-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to strike, to slap, to hit; to stamp.
Frapper, *v. n.* v. 3, to knock, to strike.
Frappeu-r, se, frâ-pêur, pêuz, *s. m. et f.* beater. (Fam.)
Frasque, frâsk, *s. f.* trick. [kindly.
Fraternel, le, frâ-têr-nêl, *a.* fraternal,
Fraternellement, frâ-têr-nêl-mân, *ad.* fraternally, in a brotherly manner.
Fraterniser, frâ-têr-nî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to live in a brotherly manner. [society.
Fraternité, frâ-têr-nî-tâ, *s. f.* fraternity,
Fratricide, frâ-trî-sîd, *s. m.* fratricide.
Fraude, frôd, *s. f.* fraud, deceit, imposture.
en Fraude, *loc. ad.* fraudulently.
Frauder, frô-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to defraud.

r, se, frô-dêur, dêuz, *s. m. et f.* muggler.
nusement, frô-dû-lêuz-mân, *ad.* ntly. [fraudulent, deceitful.
u-x, se, frô-dû-lêu, lêuz, *a.*
rê-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to show, to
at; to fray, to graze.
frê-yêur, *s. f.* fright, terror.
, frê-dên, *s. f.* frolic, prank.
frê-don, *s. m.* trill, quaver.
ment, *s. m.* humming.
er, frê-dô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to trill,
er; *v. a.* to hum an air.
frâ-gât, *s. m.* frigate. [check.
n. *s. m.* bit, bridle; (*fig.*) curb,
frê lâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to adulte-
ophisticate.
ôl, *a.* fragile, frail, faint.
rê-lon, *s. m.* hornet.
, *s. f.* tuft. [puppy.
t, frê-lû-kê, *s. m.* a prig, a
râ-mîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to shudder,
ble; to vibrate, to moan; to
nt, e, *a.* quivering. [simmer.
ment, frâ-mîs-mân, *s. m.* shud-
trembling, horror.
s. f. an ash-grove.
ên, *s. m.* ash-tree. [fury.
frâ-nâ-zî, *s. f.* frenzy, insanity,
ne, frâ-nâ-tîk, *a. s.* frenetic,
rious. [quently, often.
ment, frâ-quâ-mân, *ad.* fre-
ce, *s. f.* frequency.
t, e, frâ-kân, kânt, *a.* frequent,
, ordinary.
table, *a.* frequentable.
tatif, frâ-kân-tâ-tîf, *a. s.* (*gram.*)
tative.
tation, frâ-kân-tâ-sion, *s. f.*
ting, resorting to.
ter, frâ-kân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
t, to keep company with.
ter, *v. n.* v. 3, to visit often, to
êr, *s. m.* brother. [frequent.
s. f. a screech-owl.
frêsk, *s. f.* fresco (painting).
, frê-sûr, *s. f.* pluck, purtenance.
t, *s. m.* freighting, freight.
nt, frât-mân, *s. m.* freighting.
râ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to charter, to

frâ-têur, *s. m.* freighter.
t, e, frâ-tî-lân, lânt, *a.* brisk, in
al motion. [fluttering.
ment, frâ-tîl-mân, *s. m.* frisking,
, frâ-tî-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to *frisk*, to
to *fidget*.

Fretin, frê-tin, *s. m.* fry, young fish, trash.
Frette, *s. f.* hoop.
Friabilité, frî-â-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* friability.
Friable, frî-âbl, *a.* friable, easily crumbled. [of tidbits, delicate.
Friand, e, frî-ân, ând, *a. s.* dainty, fond
Friandise, frî-ân-dîz, *s. f.* daintiness, nicety; —*s*, tidbits. [candeau.
Fricandeau, x, frî-kân-dô, *s. m.* a fri-
Fricassée, frî-kâ-sâ, *s. f.* fricassee.
Fricasser, frî-kâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fricassee; to squander, to waste.
Fricasseur, *s. m.* a paltry cook.
Friche, frîsh, *s. f.* fallow ground.
Fricot, *s. m.* ragout.
Fricoter, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to feast, to dress meat; (*fig.*) to job. [jobber.
Fricoteur, *s. m.* (*pop.*) a good liver; (*fig.*)
Friction, *s. f.* friction, abrasion.
Frigard, *s. m.* pickled herring.
Frigidité, frî-zî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* frigidity, impotency.
Frigorifique, frî-gô-rî-fîk, *a.* frigorific.
Frigotter, *v. n.* v. 3, to chirp.
Frileu-x, se, frî-lêu, lêuz, *a. s.* extremely sensible to cold.
Frimas, frî-mâ, *s. m.* rime, hoarfrost.
Frime, frîm, *s. f.* show, pretence.
Fringant, e, frin-gân, gânt, *a.* airy, brisk, frisky, (*fam.*) [skip, to wash, to rinse.
Fringuer, frin-gâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to frisk, to
Fripé, e, *a.* threadbare, tattered.
Friper, frî-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rumple; to spoil, (*fam.*); to gobble down, (*fam.*)
Friperie, frîp-rî, *s. f.* frippery, old clothes; brokery. [broker, plagiary.
Fripi-er, ère, frî-piâ, piêr, *s.* fripper,
Fripon, ne, frî-pon, pôn, *s.* knave, cheat, deceiver.
Fripon, ne, *a.* roguish; wicked, coquettish.
Friponneau, *s. m.* a little rogue.
Friponner, frî-pô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cheat, to cozen, to steal.
Friponner, *v. n.* v. 3, to play the truant.
Friponnerie, frî-pôn-rî, *s. f.* a knavish trick, roguishness. [a prig; (*cut.*) a slice.
Friquet, frî-kê, *s. m.* a hedge-sparrow;
Frire, frîr, *v. a.* v. 52, to fry.
Friser, frî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to curl, to crisp, to twist; (*fig.*) to touch lightly, to brush.
Frisoir, frî-swâr, *s. m.* friezing-table; curling-irons.
Frison, frî-zon, *s. m.* under-petticoat.
Frisotter, *v. a.* v. 3, to curl, to frizzle.
Frisson, frî-son, *s. m.* shivering, cold fit, chilliness. [ing, shiver.
Frissonnement, frî-sôn-mân, *s. m.* shiver-

Frissonner, frî-sô-nâ, *v. n.* v.3, to shiver, to quake, to tremble. [zling.
Frisure, frî-zûr, *s. f.* curl, curling, friz-
Friture, *s. f.* frying; fried fish.
Friturier, *s. m.* frying-cook.
Frivole, frî-vôl, *a.* frivolous, idle, vain.
Frivoliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to make frivolous.
Frivolité, frî-vô-lî-tâ, *s. f.* frivolity.
Froc, frôk, *s. m.* frock, cowl.
Froid, frwâ, *s. m.* cold, chilliness, bleakness; (*fig.*) coolness, reservedness.
Froid, e, *a.* cold, frigid; (*fig.*) phlegmatic, cool, serious. [gidly, lukewarmly.
Froidement, frwâd-mân, *ad.* coldly, fri-
Froideur, frwâ-dêur, *s. f.* coldness, chilliness; misunderstanding.
Froidir, se Froidir, frwâ-dîr, *v. n. et r.* v. 4, to grow cold.
Froidure, frwâ-dûr, *s. f.* cold, cold weather, frigidity.
Froidureu-x, se, frwâ-dû-rêu, rêuz, *a.* chilly. [crushing, bruising.
Froissement, frwâs-mân, *s. m.* friction,
Froisser, frwâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bruise, to clash with. [ing.
Froissure, frwâ-sûr, *s. f.* bruise, bruis-
Frôlement, frôl-mân, *s. m.* grazing, touching slightly. [brush.
Frôler, frô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to graze, to
Fromage, frô-mâz, *s. m.* cheese.
Fromag-er, ère, frô-mâ-zâ, zèr, *s. m. et f.* cheesemonger. [cheese-trade.
Fromagerie, frô-mâz-rî, *s. f.* cheese-room;
Fromageu-x, se, *a.* cheesy, caseous.
Froment, frô-mân, *s. m.* wheat.
Fromentée, *s. f.* frumenty. [a frown.
Froncement, fron-mân, *s. m.* frowning,
Froncer, fron-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to frown, to knit one's brow; to gather. Se —, to wrinkle.
Froncis, fron-sî, *s. m.* gather (in a sleeve).
Froncle *ou* Furoncle, *s. m.* furuncle, boil.
Fronde, fronde, *s. f.* sling. *La* —, the opposition.
Fronder, fron-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sling, to fling; (*fig.*) to blame, to oppose.
Frondeur, fron-dêur, *s. m.* slinger; oppositionist, a grumbler. [(*fig.*) boldness.
Front, fron, *s. m.* forehead, brow, face;
de Front, *ad.* in the front; abreast.
Fronta-l, ux, fron-tâl, tô, *s. m.* frontal, frontlet. [band.
Fronteau, x, fron-tô, *s. m.* frontlet, head-
Frontière, fron-tîèr, *s. f.* frontier, border.
Frontispice, fron-tîs-pîs, *s. m.* front; *frontispiece.*
Frottage, frô-tâz, s. m. rubbing.

Frottement, frôt-mân, *s. m.* friction, rubbing. [anoint; to bang, to beat.
Frotter, frô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rub, to
Frotter, *v. n.* v. 3, to graze, to chafe.
Frotteu-r, se, frô-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* floor-scrubber, floor-rubber.
Frottoir, frô-twâr, *s. m.* rubbing-cloth, towel; scrubbing-brush.
Frouer, *v. n.* v. 81, to peep.
Fructification, *s. f.* (*bot.*) fructification.
Fructifier, frûk-tî-fîâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be fruitful; to fructify.
Fructueusement, frûk-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.* profitably, successfully.
Fructueu-x, se, frûk-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* fruitful; profitable. [perate.
Frugal, e, frû-gâl, *a.* sober, frugal, tem-
Frugalement, frû-gâl-mân, *ad.* temperately, frugally, soberly. [frugality.
Frugalité, frû-gâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* temperance,
Fruit, frûî, *s. m.* fruit, product.
Fruits, *s. m. pl.* fruits, profits, rents, income; (*fig.*) benefit; result.
Fruitage, *s. m.* fruitage, fruit.
Fruiterie, frûî-trî, *s. f.* fruitery, fruit-loft.
Fruitier, *a. m. et s. m.* fruit, fruit-bearing, fruit-orchard. [fruiterer.
Fruiti-er, ère, frûî-tîâ, tîèr, *s. m. et f.*
Frusquin, frûs-kin, *s. m.* a man's all. (Pop.) [to balk.
Frustrer, frûs-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to defraud,
Fugiti-f, ve, fû-zî-tîf, tîv, *a. s.* fugitive, etc.; runaway; gliding, flitting; transient.
Fuie, *s. f.* a coop, a small pigeon-house.
Fuir, fûîr, *v. n.* v. 14, to flee, to fly; to delay; to leak. [to shun.
Fuir, *v. a.* v. 14, to avoid, to shrink from,
Fuite, fûît, *s. f.* flight; shunning; delay; shuffling. [fuliginous, sooty.
Fuligineu-x, se, fû-lî-zî-nêu, nêuz, *a.*
Fulminant, e, *a.* thunderer; fulminating outrageous, violent. [nation.
Fulmination, fûl-mî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* fulmi-
Fulminer *ou* faire Fulminer, fûl-mî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fulminate; to storm; to
Fumage, *s. m.* lackering. [thunder.
Fumant, e, fû-mân, mânt, *a.* smoking, reeking. [mist; fumes.
Fumée, fû-mâ, *s. f.* smoke; fume; reek;
Fumer, fû-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to smoke; to take tobacco; to reek; to fret and fume. [(a field).
Fumer, *v. a.* v. 3, to smoke; to dung
Fumeron, fûm-ron, *s. m.* a smoking *or* smoky coal.
Fumet, fû-mè, *s. m.* flavour.

ux, *s. m. pl.* heaps of dung.
ū-mêur, *s. m.* smoker.
se, fū-mêu, mêuz, *a.* fumy, [hill.
ı-mlâ, *s.m.* dung, muck, dung-
, *a.* expelling smoke.
n, fū-mi-gà-sion, *s. f.* fumi- [gate.
fū-mi-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to fumi-
ı. *m.* chimney-doctor, fumist.
le, fū-nân-bûl, *s. m.* rope-dan- [dismal.
ū-nêbr, *a.* funeral; (*fig.*) dark,
s, fū-nâ-ràl, *s. f. pl.* funeral
ırment.
, fū-nâ-rèr, *a.* funeral.
ū-nêst, *a.* fatal, melancholy.
ent, fū-nêst-mân, *ad.* fatally.
au — et à mesure que, as fast,
proportionally.
rê, *s. m.* ferret.
ûr-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to ferret; to
fam.) [searcher, prier.
fûr-têur, *s. m.* a ferreter,
ū-rêur, *s. f.* fury, frenzy, dis-
madness, rage.
ıur, *ad.* furiously.
l. frenzy. [geous, enraged.
e, fū-ri-bon, bond, *a.s.* outra-
ri, *s. f.* fury, rage, heat.
uent, fū-riêuz-mân, *ad.* fu-
prodigiously.
se, fū-riêu, riêuz, *a.s.* furious,
d, etc.; raging, fierce, mon-
gregious.
fū-ronkl, *s. m.* furuncle, boil.
e, fûr-tif, tiv, *a.* stealthy, fur-
ret.
ent, fûr-tiv-mân, *ad.* by stealth.
, fū-zô, *s. m.* spindle, bobbin.
ı-zâ, *s. f.* spindleful; squib;
f. (said of lime) slaked. [fusee.
, *a.* slender, taper, spindle-
n. v. 3, to fuse. [shaped.
, fū-si-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* fusibility.
ū-zibl, *a.* fusible.
-zi, *s. m.* steel; tinder-box;
gun.
ū-zi-liâ, *s. m.* fusileer.
, *s. f.* discharge of musketry.
ū-zi-lâ, *v. a* v. 3, to shoot.
ı-zion, *s. f.* fusion, melting.
n, fūs-ti-gà-sion, *s. f.* whip-
gging. [whip.
fūs-ti-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to flog, to
. *m.* the stock (of a gun); the
a column); fust; cask.

Futaie, fū-tè, *s. f.* a wood of high trees.
Futaille, fū-tàl, *s. f.* cask; barrel.
Futaine, fū-tèn, *s. f.* fustian.
Futainier, *s. m.* fustian weaver.
Futé, e, *a.* sharp, cunning, sly.
Futée, *s. f.* joiner's putty.
Futile, fū-til, *a.* futile, frivolous, shallow. [tiness.
Futilité, fū-ti-li-tâ, *s. f.* futility, emp-
Futur, e, fū-tûr, tûr, *a.* future, to come, that is to be.
Futur, *s. m.* (*gram.*) future tense.
Futurition, *s. f.* futurition.
Fuyant, e, *a.* flying; fading, tapering.
Fuyant, *s. m.* a shift, evasion.
Fuyard, fūi-yàr, *a. et s.* runaway, fugitive.

G, *s. m.* G. *Un grand G*, a great G.
Gaban, *s. m.* gabardine.
Gabarier, *s. m.* a lighter-man.
Gabatine, *s. f.* ambiguous promise.
Gabelle, gâ-bêl, *s. f.* the excise upon salt. [wall-hook.
Gâche, gàsh, *s. f.* the staple (of a lock);
Gâcher, gà-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mix mortar; (*fig.*) to bungle.
Gâchette, *s. f.* staple (of a lock); tumbler (of a gun lock). [bungler. (Pop.)
Gâcheur, *s. m.* a mason's labourer;
Gâcheu-x, se, gà-shêu, shêuz, *a.* splashy.
Gâchis, gà-shi, *s. m.* plash, slop, puddle; mess, pickle.
Gade, gâd, *s. m.* cod-fish.
Gadelier, *s. m.* currant-bush.
Gadelle, *s. f.* red *or* white currants.
Gadouard, *s. m.* night-man, gold-finder.
Gadoue, *s. f.* filth, night-soil.
Gage, gâz, *s. m.* pawn, pledge, token, wages, salary. [wages, to hire; to bet.
Gager, gâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to give one
Gageu-r, se, gâ-zêur, zêuz, *s.* bettor.
Gageure, gâ-zûr, *s. f.* wager, bet.
Gagiste, gâ-zist, *s. m.* hireling, supernumerary.
Gagnable, *a.* (*agr.*) recoverable.
Gagnage, gà-gnâz, *s. m.* pasturage.
Gagnages. *s. m. pl.* standing-corn.
Gagnant, e, gà-gnân, gnânt, *s.* winner.
Gagnant, e, *a.* winning. [er, porter.
Gagne-denier, gàgn-dê-niâ, *s.m.* labour-
Gagne-pain, gàgn-pin, *s. m.* livelihood.
Gagne-petit, gàgn-pê-ti, *s. m.* knife-grinder.
Gagner, gà-gnâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to get, to gain, to make, to earn; to win; to al-

lure, to entice; to carry; to deserve; to be caught; to seize; to reach; to gain over. [to get to.
Gagner, *v.a. et n.* v.3, to gain, to reach;
se Gagner, *v. r.* v. 3, to be catching *or* infectious. [ner, gainer.
Gagneu-r, se, gâ-gnêur, êuse, *s.* win-
Gagui, gâ-*g*ï, *s. f.* a jolly, plump woman. (Pop.)
Gai, e, *gè*, *gè*, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful, funny. —, *ad.* merrily, gayly.
Gaiement, *gè*-mân, *ad.* merrily, gayly, briskly, willingly.
Gaieté *ou* Gaîté, *s. f.* gè-tâ, gaiety, mirth, glee; cheerfulness, good humour. [on purpose.
de Gaîté de cœur, *loc. ad.* wantonly,
Gaillard, e, gâ-*lâr*, *lârd*, *a. s.* joyful, jovial, merry, lively. —, *s.* a jolly fellow, a merry wag. —, blithe, giddy. —, tipsy, gallant.
Gaillarde, *s. f.* gaillard, a dance.
Gaillardement, gâ-*lârd*-mân, *ad.* joyously, merrily, briskly, rashly.
Gaillardise, gâ-*lâr*-dïz, *s. f.* frolic, frolicsomeness. [ning.
Gain, *gin*, *s. m.* gain, profit, lucre, win-
Gaîne, *gèn*, *s. f.* sheath, scabbard.
Gaînerie, *s.f.* scabbard-making. [maker.
Gaînier, *gè*-nïâ, *s. m.* a sheath *or* case-
Gal, *s. m.* goal. [joicing.
Gala, gâ-*là*, *s. m.* gala, feasting, re-
Galamment, gâ-*lâ*-mân, *ad.* gracefully, courteously, gallantly, nobly.
Galant, e, gâ-*lân*, *lânt*, *a.* honest, civil; generous; gallant, courteous; handsome, gay.
Galant, *s. m.* gallant, lover.
Galanterie, gâ-*lânt*-rï, *s. f.* gentility, urbanity; gallantry; courteous compliment; intrigue. [awkward beau.
Galantin, gâ-*lân*-tin, *s. m.* dangler,
Galantiser, gâ-*lân*-tï-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gallant the ladies.
Gale, *gâl*, *s.f.* itch; the scab; the mange.
Galefretier, *s. m.* scrub, a paltry fellow.
Galène, *s. f.* galena, sulphuret of lead.
se Galer, *v. r.* v. 3, to scratch *or* rub one's self.
Galère, gâ-*lèr*, *s. f.* galley, row-galley.
Galerie, gâl-rï, *s. f.* gallery, lobby, corridor.
Galérien, gâ-*lâ*-rïên, *s. m.* galley-slave.
Galet, gâ-*lê*, *s. m.* shuffle-board; pebble,
Galetas, gâl-tâ, *s. m.* garret. [shingle.
Gallette, gâ-*lêt*, *s. f.* a broad thin cake.
Galeu-x, se, gâ-lêu, lêuz, a. itchy; *scabby; mangy;* scurfy.

Galimafrée, gâ-ll-mâ-frâ, *s.f.* gallimaufry, hash. [nonsense
Galimatias, gâ-ll-mâ-tïâ, *s. m.* fustian,
Galipot *ou* Barras, *s. m.* white resin.
Galle, *s. f.* gall.
Galles, (*pays de,*) Wales. [French.
Gallican, e, gâl-ll-kân, kân, *a.* Gallican,
Gallois, e, *a. s.* Welsh.
Gallon, gâ-*lon*, *s. m.* gallon.
Galoche, gâ-*lôsh*, *s. f.* galosh, clog.
Galon, gâ-*lon*, *s. m.* galoon, lace.
Galonner, gâ-*lô*-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lace.
Galonnier, *s. m.* gold and silver-lace maker.
Galop, gâ-*lô*, *s. m.* gallop.
Galopade, gâ-*lô*-pâd, *s. f.* galloping; gallop. [gallop.
Galoper, gâ-*lô*-pâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, *to*
Galopin, gâ-*lô*-pin, *s. m.* an errand-boy; scullion. [to galvanize.
Galvaniser, gâl-vâ-nï-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
Galvanisme, gâl-vâ-nïsm, *s. m.* galvanism. [reprimand, to spoil.
Galvauder, gâl-vô-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Gamache, gâ-mâsh, *s. f.* spatterdash.
Gambade, gân-bâd, *s. f.* gambol.
Gambader, gân-bâ-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to gambol, to skip. [one's legs, (*fam.*)
Gambiller, gân-bï-*lâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to wag
Gamelle, gâ-mèl, *s. f.* a large wooden bowl. [boy.
Gamin, gâ-min, *s.m.* boy, lad; (*pop.*) idle
Gamine, *s. f.* a saucy little girl.
Gamme, gâm, *s. f.* gamut, musical scale.
Ganache, gâ-nâsh, *s. f.* the lower jaw of a horse; (*fig.*) a stupid fool.
Gangrène, gân-grèn, *s. f.* gangrene, mortification.
Gangrené, e, *a.* gangrened. [tification.
se Gangrener, sê-gângr-nâ, *v. r.* v. 76, to gangrene. [gangrenous.
Gangreneu-x, se, gângr-nêu, nêuz, *a.*
Ganse, gâns, *s.f.* edging, bordering, loop.
Gant, gân, *s. m.* glove.
Gantelet, gânt-lê, *s. m.* gauntlet.
Ganter, gân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put on his gloves. [glove-trade.
Ganterie, gân-trï, *s. f.* glove-making;
Ganti-er, ère, gân-tïâ, tïèr, *s.* glover.
Garance, gâ-râns, *s. f.* madder.
Garancer, *v.a.* v.78, to dye with madder.
Garancière, *s. f.* madder-ground.
Garant, gâ-rânt, *s.m.* guarantee; surety; warrant; pledge. [rity, voucher.
Garantie, gâ-rân-tï, *s.f.* warranty; secu-
Garantir, gâ-rân-tïr, *v. a.* v. 4, to guarantee; to warrant; to vouch for.
Garçon, gâr-son, *s. m.* boy, lad; bachelor; journeyman; man, groom.

ne, gâr-sô-nlêr, *s. f.* a romp,
rd, *s. f.* keeping; defence; ; guard; waiting, nurse; cus- t; (*indecl.*) care, heed.
n. keeper, warden; a guard.
ou Garde des bois, *s. m.* fo- er.
mpêtre, *s. m.* field-keeper.
ase, *s. m.* game-keeper.
, *s. m.* cruiser, guard-ship.
, *s. m.* fire-guard, fender.
, *s. m.* parapet.
gasin, *s. m.* store-keeper.
ade, *s.* nurse.
nche, *s.m.* false-sleeves, sleeves.
nger, *s. m.* pantry; safe.
nble, *s. m.* store-room, lumber-
, *s m.* notary. [room.
e, *s f.* wardrobe; privy.
ipe, *s. m.* chronometer.
, *s. m.* (eye) screen.
âr-dlâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to keep, to ; to lay up, to save; to take to protect; to observe.
se, gâr-dêur, dêuz, *s.* keeper; [keeper.
e, gâr-dlên, dlên, *s.* guardian,
ne, *a.* guardian. [dianship.
it ou Gardianat, *s. m.* guar-
, *part. int.* (imperat. of *Garer;* r the way, make way; take wet-dock, small dock. [care.
gâ-rên, *s. f.* a warren.
, gâ-rê-nlâ, *s. m.* warrener.
râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to secure.
v. a. v. 3, to stand to, to get e way.
le, *s. f.* throat.
ou se Gargariser, gâr-gâ-rl- r. 3, to gargle. [gargling.
e, gâr-gâ-rlsm, *s. m.* gargle;
, gâr-gô-tâz, *s. m.* ill-dressed, al. (Pop.)
gâr-gôt, *s. f.* a cheap eating- tippling-house.
gâr-gô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sit tipple, to guzzle.
, ère, gâr-gô-tlâ, tlêr, *s. m.* eating-house keeper.
, gâr-gôosh, *s. m.* cartridge [of a gutter.
, gâr-gôol, *s. f.* the spout
ment, gâr-gôol-mân, *s. m.*
g, rattling.
ir, gâr-gôo-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to paddle.

Gargouillis, gâr-gôo-*ll*, *s. m.* gurgling, splashing.
Gargoulette, *s. f.* water-bottle. [tridge.
Gargousse, gâr-gôos, *s. f.* cannon-car-
Garnement, gârn-mân, *s. m.* a wicked wretch.
Garniment, *s. m.* apparatus, garnishing.
Garnir, gâr-nlr, *v. a.* v. 4, to furnish, to stock; to trim; to adorn; to fill. [fill.
se Garnir, *v. r.* v. 4, to seize upon; to
Garnison, gâr-nl-*zon*, *s. f.* garrison.
Garnisseur, *s. m.* trimmer; garnisher.
Garniture, gâr-nl-tûr, *s. f.* furniture, trimming; ornament.
Garou, *s. m.* wizard.
Garrigues, *s. f. pl.* heath, plain.
Garrot, gâ-rô, *s.m.* withers (of a horse); packing-stick.
Garrotte, *s. f.* strangulation, garrot.
Garrotter, gâ-rô-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to tie fast, to execute with the garrot.
Garrulité, *s. f.* garrulity.
Gars, *s. m.* a lad, a spark. [bravado.
Gasconnade, gâs-kô-nâd, *s. f.* boast,
Gasconner, *v. n.* v. 3, to gasconnade, to bounce. [squandering.
Gaspillage, gâs-pl-*lâz*, *s. m.* wasting,
Gaspiller, gâs-pl-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to spoil, to confuse, to waste.
Gaspilleu-r, se, gâs-pl-*lêur*, *lêuz*, *s. m. et f.* waster, spendthrift.
Gastriloque, gâs-trl-lôk, *s. m. et f.* gastriloquist, ventriloquist.
Gastrolatre, *s. m.* bellygod.
Gastrologie, gâs-trô-lô-zl, *s.f.* gastrology.
Gastromane, gâs-trô-mân, *s. m.* gastronomist.
Gastromanie, *s. m.* gastronomy.
Gastronome, gâs-trô-nôm, *s. m.* gastronomist. [nomy.
Gastronomie, gâs-trô-nô-ml, *s. f.* gastro-
Gastronomique, gâs-trô-nô-mlk, *a.* gastronomic.
Gâte, spoiler. *V.* Gâte-Bois. [
Gâteau, x, gâ-tô, *s. m.* cake.
Gâte-bois, *s. m.* bungling carpenter.
Gâte-cuir, *s. m.* cobbler, a bungling shoemaker.
Gâte-enfant, *s.* a spoil-child.
Gâte-maison, *s. m.* a ninny. [trade
Gâte-métier, gâ-mâ-tlâ, *s. m.* a spoil-
Gâte-papier, *s.m.* scribbler, paltry writer.
Gâte-pâte, *s. m.* paltry pastry-cook.
Gâter, gâ-tâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to spoil; to hurt, to impair; to mar; to soil, to spot; (*fig.*) to debauch.
se Gâter, *v.r.* v.3, to taint, to be spoiled.
Gâte-tout, *s.m.* a very awkward person.

Gâteur, *s. m.* waster, spoiler. [common.
Gâtine *ou* Gastine, *s. f.* waste, heath,
Gauche, gôsh, *a.* left; oblique; clumsy, awkward. —, *s. f.* the left hand *or* side.
à Gauche, *ad.* on the left, to the left.
Gauchement, gôsh-mân, *ad.* awkwardly, clumsily. [handed.
Gauch-er, ère, gô-shâ, shèr, *a. s.* left-
Gaucherie, gô-shrî, *s. f.* a blunder, awkwardness, clumsiness.
Gauchir, gô-shîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to shrink back, to flinch; to be warped.
Gauchissage, *s. m.* warping. [ing.
Gauchissement, *s. m.* shrinking, warp-
Gaude, gôd, *s. f.* woad, yellow weed.
Gaudés, *s. m. pl.* (*fig.*) canting, cant.
Gaudine *ou* Gaudinette, *s. f.* gay lass, lively girl.
se Gaudir, *v. r.* v. 4, to solace one's self.
Gaudriole, gô-drî-ôl, *s. f.* smutty joke.
Gaufre, gôfr, *s. f.* honey-comb; wafer.
Gaufrer, gô-frâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to figure.
Gaufrier, gô-frîâ, *s. m.* a gaufre-iron, wafer-iron.
Gaufrure, gô-frûr, *s. f.* figuring.
Gaule, gôl, *s. f.* pole; a switch.
Gauler, gô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cudgel, to
Gaulette, *s. f.* rod. [thwack.
Gaulis, *s. m.* small wood; long sprig.
Gaupe, *s. f.* a slut, trollop.
Gausse, *s. f.* hoax. (Pop.) [to gibe.
se Gausser, sé-gô-sâ, *v.r.* v.3, to banter,
Gausserie, *s. f.* banter, jest. (Pop.)
Gausseu-r, se, gô-séur, séuz, banterer, jeerer. [low.
Gavache, *s. m.* a wretch, a pitiful fel-
Gavion, gâ-vîon, *s. m.* throat, gullet.
Gavotte, gâ-vôt, *s. f.* gavot (dance).
Gaz, gâz, *s. m.* gas.
Gaze, gâz, *s. f.* gauze, silk-gauze.
Gazelle, gâ-zêl, *s. f.* gazelle, antelope.
Gazer, gâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover with gauze. [newsman.
Gazetier, gâz-tîâ, *s. m.* gazetteer,
Gazette, gâ-zêt, *s.f.* gazette, newspaper.
Gazeu-x, se, gâ-zéu, zéuz, *a.* gaseous.
Gazier, gâ-zîâ, *s. m.* a gauze-maker.
Gazon, gâ-zon, *s. m.* grass; turf, green turf. [with turf, to turf.
Gazonner, gâ-zô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover
Gazouillement, gâ-zôol-mân, *s. m.* the chirping of birds; purling, gurgling.
Gazouiller, gâ-zôo-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to chirp, to warble; (*fig.*) to prattle. —, *to purl*, to gurgle.
Géant, e, zâ-ân, ânt, s. giant, giantess.

Geindre, zindr, *s. m.* baker's foreman.
Geindre, *v. n.* v. 53, (used only in the *inf.* and *ind. pres.*) to whine, to moan.
Gelable, *a.* congealable, gelable.
Gélasin, e, *a.* relating to laughter.
Gélatine, zâ-lâ-tîn, *s. f.* gelatin.
Gélatineu-x, se, *a.* gelatinous. [jelly.
Gelée, zê-lâ, *s. f.* frost, frosty weather;
Geler, zê-lâ, *v.a.* v.76, to freeze, to chill.
Geler, *v. n.* se Geler, *v. r.* v. 76, to be frozen; to be extremely cold.
il Gele, *v. imp.* it freezes.
Géli-f, ve, *a.* cracked by the frost, coltic
Gelinotte, zê-lî-nôt, *s. f.* a young fa pullet.
Gélivure, *s. f.* coltiness, coltic (in trees).
Gémir, zâ-mîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to groan, to sigh; to lament; to coo.
Gémissant, e, zâ-mî-sân, sânt, *a. v.* groaning, lamenting, cooing.
Gémissement, zâ-mîs-mân, *s. m.* groan, moan; (*fig.*) lamentation; complaining; cooing; (*fig.*) murmuring.
Gémisseur, *s. m.* a grumbler.
Gemmation, zêm-mâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*bot.*) budding; budding time.
Gemme, zêm, *a. m.* gem.
Gemme, *s. f.* gem; bud.
Gemmer, *v. n.* v. 3, to bud.
Gênant, e, zê-nân, nânt, *a. v.* troublesome, embarrassing.
Gencive, zân-sîv, *s. f.* the gum.
Gendarme, zân-dârm, *s. m.* man at arms; gendarm.
se Gendarmer, sé-zân-dâr-mâ, *v. r.* v.3. to bluster, to take pet. [darmery.
Gendarmerie, zân-dârm-rî, *s. m.* gen-
Gendre, zândr, *s. m.* son-in-law.
Gêne, zèn, *s. f.* torture; constraint; restraint; pain; embarrassment.
Généalogie, zâ-nâ-â-lô-zî, *s. f.* genealogy, pedigree. [logical.
Généalogique, zâ-nâ-â-lô-zîk, *a.* genea-
Généalogiste, zâ-nâ-â-lô-zîst, *s. m.* genealogist.
Gêner, zê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to straiten, to squeeze, to pinch; to impede, to incommode, to embarrass. [self.
se Gêner, *v. r.* v. 3, to constrain one's
Général, zâ-nâ-râl, *pl.* Généraux, *s. m.* general, chief, commander.
Général, e, *a.* general.
en Général, *ad.* in general, generally.
Généralat, zâ-nâ-râ-lâ, *s.m.* generalship.
Générale, zâ-nâ-râl, *s.f.* (*mil.*) general.
Généralement, zâ-nâ-râl-mân, *ad.* generally, universally.

Généralisation, zǎ-nǎ-rǎ-lî-zǎ-sîon, *s. f.* generalization.
Généraliser, zǎ-nǎ-rǎ-lî-zǎ, *v. a.* v. 3, to generalize.
Généralité, zǎ-nǎ-rǎ-li-tǎ, *s. f.* generality.
Générant-eur, rice, zǎ-nǎ-rǎ-têur, trîs, *a.* generating, generative.
Générati-f, ve, zǎ-nǎ-rǎ-tîf, tîv, *a.* generative.
Génération, zǎ-nǎ-rǎ-sîon, *s. f.* generation, race.
Généreusement, zǎ-nǎ-rêuz-mǎn, *ad.* generously, nobly, bravely.
Généreu-x, se, zǎ-nǎ-rêu, rêuz, *a.* generous, noble, benevolent.
Générique, zǎ-nǎ-rîk, *a.* generic.
Générosité, zǎ-nǎ-rô-zî-tǎ, *s. f.* generosity, liberality.
Genêt, zê-nê, *s. m.* broom; (Spanish horse) genet.
Genêt à la Genette, *adv.* with short stirrups.
Genevrette, zên-vrêt, *s. f.* geneva, gin.
Genévrier, zê-nǎ-vrîǎ, *s. m.* juniper-tree.
Génie, zǎ-nî, *s. m.* genius, bent; a man of parts; engineer; engineering.
Genièvre, zê nîêvr, *s. m.* the juniper-berry, tree, gin.
Génisse, zǎ-nîs, *s. m.* heifer.
Génital, e, zǎ-nî-tǎl, *a.* generative.
Génitif, zǎ-nî-tîf, *s. m.* (*gram.*) genitive.
Genou, x, zê-nôo, *s. m.* knee.
Genre, zǎnr, *s. m.* genus; kind, species; fashion, taste, style; (*gram.*) gender.
Gens, zǎn, *s. m. pl. du mot* gent; people, men, folks, hands; *Des — fins, de fines —*, cunning folks; *— de mer*, the mariners; —, servants, attendants.
Gent, zǎn, *s. f. sing.* nation, people.
Gent, e, *a.* gentle, elegant, spruce.
Gentil, *s. m.* gentile, pagan.
Gentil, le, zǎn-tî before a consonant; zǎn-tîl before a vowel, *adj.* pretty, handsome, fine, nice, neat.
Gentilhomme, zǎn-tî-*lô*m, *pl.* Gentilshommes, *s. m.* gentleman.
Gentilhommerie, zǎn-tî-*lô*m-rî, *s. f.* (*iron.*) gentility.
Gentilhommière, zǎn-ti-*lô*m-îêr, *s. f.* a country squire's house.
Gentilité, zǎn-tî-lî-tǎ, *s. f.* gentilism, heathenism.
Gentillâtre, zǎn-tî-*lâ*tr, *s. m.* a country squire, a lordling.
Gentillesse, zǎn-tî-*lês*, *s. f.* grace, genteel carriage; gentility; a pretty trick.
Gentiment, zǎn-tî-mǎn, *adv.* genteelly, prettily, neatly.
Génuflexion, zǎ-nû-flêk-sîon, *s. f.* genuflexion.
Géodésie, *s. f.* land-surveying.
Géognosie, zǎ-ôg-nô-zî, *s. f.* geognosy, geology.
Géognoste, *s. m.* geologist.
Géographe, zǎ-ô-grǎf, *s. m.* geographer.
Géographie, zǎ-ô-grǎ-fî, *s. f.* geography.
Géographique, zǎ-ô-grǎ-fîk, *adj.* geographical.
Géographiquement, *ad.* geographically.
Geôlage, zô-lǎz, *s. m.* prison-fees.
Geôle, zôl, *s. f.* gaol, the gaoler's house.
Geôlier, zô-lîǎ, *s. m.* gaoler *or* jailer.
Geôlière, zô-lîêr, *s. f.* the gaoler's wife.
Géologie, zǎ-ô-lô-zî, *s. f.* geology.
Géologique, *a.* geological.
Géologue, zǎ-ô-lôg, *s. m.* geologist.
Géomancie, zǎ-ô-mǎnsî, *s. f.* geomancy.
Géomancien, zǎ-ô-mǎn-sîên, *s. m. et a.* geomancer.
Géomantique, zǎ-ô-mǎn-tîk, *a.* geomantic.
Géométral, e, zǎ-ô-mǎ-trǎl, *adj.* geometrical.
Géomètre, zǎ-ô-mêtr, *s. m.* geometrician.
Géométrie, zǎ-ô-mǎ-trî, *s. f.* geometry.
Géométrique, zǎ-ô-mǎ-trîk, *adj.* geometrical.
Géométriquement, zǎ-ô-mǎ-trîk-mǎn, *ad.* geometrically.
Géorgique, zǎ-ôr-zîk, *s. f.* Georgic.
Gérant, zǎ-rǎn, *s. m.* director, manager.
Gerbe, zêrb, *s. f.* sheaf.
Gerber, zêr-bǎ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sheaf.
Gerbier, zêr-bîǎ, *s. m.* stack of sheaves.
Gerce, zêrs, *s. f.* moth; book-worm.
Gercer, zêr-sǎ, *v. a. n. et r.* v. 78, to chap the lips, etc.; to crack, to flaw.
Gerçure, zêr-sûr, *s. f.* chap (of the lips, etc.); chink, crack, flaw.
Gérer, zǎ-rǎ, *v. a.* v. 77, (*jur.*) to manage, to conduct.
Germain, e, zêr-min, mên, *a. s.* cousin german *or* first cousin.
Germe, zêrm, *s. m.* germ, ovary; seed; eye; sprout, shoot, bud, (*fig.*) a principle, cause.
Germer, zêr-mǎ, *v. n.* v. 3, to shoot, to germinate.
Germination, zêr-mî-nǎ-sîon, *s. f.* (*bot.*) germination.
Gérondif, zǎ-*ron*-dîf, *s. m.* (*gram.*) gerund.
Gésier, zǎ-zîǎ, *s. m.* gizzard.
Gestation, zês-tǎ-sîon, *s. f.* gestation.
Geste, zêst, *s. m.* action; gesture.
Gesticulateur, zês-tî-*kû*-lǎ-têur, *s. m.* gesticulator.
Gesticulation, *s. f.* gesticulation.
Gesticuler, zês-tî-*kû*-lǎ, *v. n.* v. 3, to gesticulate.
Gestion, zês-tîon, *s. f.* management, administration.
Gibbeu-x, se, zî-bêu, bêuz, *adj.* gibbous, protuberant.
Gibbosité, zî-bô-zî-tǎ, *s. f.* gibbosity.

Gibecière, zlb-slèr, *s. f.* game-bag; juggler's pouch, bag.
Gibelet, *s. m.* gimlet. [box.
Giberne, zl-bèrn, *s. f.* pouch, cartridge-
Gibet, zl-bè, *s. m.* gallows; gibbet.
Gibier, zl-blâ, *s. m.* game; venison.
Giboulée, zl-bôo-lâ, *s. f.* shower, hail-shower.
Giboyer, zl-bwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to fowl.
Giboyeur, zl-bwâ-yêur, *s. m.* fowler.
Gigantesque, zl-gân-têsk, *a.* gigantic, colossal.
Gigot, zl-gô, *s. m.* a leg of mutton.
Gigotter, zl-gô-tâ, *v. n. v.* 3, to kick and shake the legs. [tall gawky girl.
Gigue, *s. f.* (*pop.*) shank; (*mus.*) jig; a
Giguer, *v. n.* v. 3, to jig, to frisk about.
Gilet, zl-lè, *s. m.* waistcoat.
Gille, zll, *s. m.* clown. [form of rings.
Gimblette, zln-blèt, *s. f.* pastry in the
Gingas, *s. m.* ticking, ticken.
Gingembre, zin-zânbr, *s. m.* ginger.
Gingeolier, *s. m.* the jujube-tree.
Ginguet, te, *zin-gè, gèt, a.* weak, sorry, tart; scanty.
Gir *ou* Gésir, *v. n.* v. 87: (used only in the third person pres.) *Ci-gît*, here lies.
Girafe, *s. f.* giraffe, cameleopard.
Girandole, zl-rân-dôl, *s. f.* girandole; a set of diamonds.
Girofle, zl-rôfl, *s. m.* cloves.
Giroflée, zl-rô-flâ, *s. f.* gilliflower.
Giroflée, *a. Cannelle* —, cinnamon.
Giroflier, zl-rô-flîâ, *s. m.* clove-tree, cinnamon-tree.
Giron, zl-ron, *s. m.* lap.
Girouette, zl-rwèt, *s. f.* weathercock.
Gisant, e, *a.* lying.
Gît, zl, *ci-Gît*, here lies, (in epitaphs.)
Gîte, zlt, *s. m.* form; home; lodging; quarters. [lodge.
Gîter, zl-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*pop.*) to lie, to
Givre, zlvr, *s. m.* hoar-frost, rime.
Glabre, *a.* (*bot.*) smooth, without down.
Glaçant, e, glâ-sân, sânt, *a.* freezing; icy, chilling.
Glace, glâs, *s. f.* ice; freezing point; window, glass; plate-glass; ice-cream.
Glacer, glâ-câ, *v. a.* v. 78, to freeze, to congeal, to chill.
Glacer, se Glacer, *v. n. et r.* v. 78, to freeze, to be frozen; to glaze.
Glaceur, *s. m.* calender.
Glaceu-x, se, *a.* having flaws, flawy.
Glacial, glâ-clâl, *a.* frozen, icy; sharp, nipping; (*fig.*) cold, cool.
Glacière, glâ-clèr, s. f. ice-house.

Glacis, glâ-cl, *s. m.* varnish; (*fort.*) glacis.
Glaçon, glâ-*son*, *s. m.* a piece of ice.
Gladiateur, glâ-dlâ-têur, *s. m.* gladiator.
Glaïeul *ou* Glais, glâ-yêul, *s. m.* cornflag, iris.
Glaire, glèr, *s. f.* mucus, slime; glaire.
Glairer, *v. a.* v. 3, to glair.
Glaireu-x, se, glè-rêu, rêuz, *a.* mucous, slimy, viscous. [earth.
Glaise, glèz, *s. f. et a.* clay, potter's
Glaiser, glè-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to marl.
Glaiseu-x, se, *a.* clayey, marly.
Glaisière, glè-zlèr, *s. f.* marl-pit.
Glaive, glèv, *s. m.* sword.
Glanage, glâ-nâz, *s. m.* gleaning.
Gland, glân, *s. m.* acorn, mast; tassel.
Glande, glând, *s. f.* gland; kernel.
Glandule, glân-dûl, *s. f.* a small gland *or* kernel. [glandular, kernelly.
Glanduleu-x, se, glân-dû-lêu, lêuz, *a.*
Glane, glân, *s. f.* gleaning. [lease.
Glaner, glâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to glean, to
Glaneu-r, se, glâ-nêur, nêuz, *a. s. m. et f.* gleaner, leaser.
Glanure, *s. f.* gleanings. [squeak.
Glapir, glâ-plr, *v. n.* v. 4, to yelp, to
Glapissant, e, glâ-pl-sân, sânt, *a. v.* squeaking, shrill.
Glapissement, glâ-pls-mân, *s. m.* yelping, barking; squeaking.
Glas, glâ, *s. m.* knell.
Glèbe, glèb, *s. f.* glebe, ground, land.
Glette, *s. f.* litharge; —*s*, dross.
Gline, glîn, *s. f.* a fish-basket. [slide.
Glissade, glîs-sâd, *s. f.* sliding; slip.
Glissant, e, glîs-sân, sânt, *a. v.* slippery
Glissé, *s. m.* (in dancing,) sliding.
Glissement, *s. m.* slipping.
Glisser, glî-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to slip, to slide; to glide. [cretly.
Glisser, *v. a.* v. 3, to slip, to convey se-
Glisser, *v. r.* v. 3, to slip, to creep in.
Glisseur, glî-sêur, *s. m.* slider; skater
Glissoire, glî-swâr, *s. f.* slide.
Globe, glôb, *s. m.* globe. sphere, orb.
Globule, glô-bûl, *s. m.* globule, spherule.
Globuleu-x, se, glô-bû-lêu, lêuz, *a.* globular. [vanity.
Gloire, glwâr, *s. f.* glory; pomp, pride,
Glomeré, e, glô-mâ-râ, *a.* (*bot.*) glomerated, tufted.
Glomérer, *v. a.* v. 77, to glomerate.
Gloria, glô-rlâ, *s. m.* coffee with brandy in it.
Glorieusement, glô-rl-êuz-mân, *ad.* gloriously, honourably.

u-x, se, glô-rl-êu, êuz, *a.* glori-
vain, conceited, vain-glorious.
u-x, se, *s.* braggart, boaster, vain-
us person.
able, *a.* glorifiable.
cation, glô-rl-fl-kà-sion, *s. f.* glo-
tion. [rify, to give glory to.
er, glô-rl-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to glo-
rifier, *v. r.* v. 3, to glory in, to be
l of. [pride.
le, glô-rlôl, *s. f.* vanity, empty
glôz, *s. f.* gloss; comment.
, glô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gloss; to
ent. [at.
, *v. n.* v. 3, to misconstrue; to carp
r, se, glô-zêur, zêuz, *s.* a find-
censurer.
ire, glô-sêr, *s. m.* glossary.
teur, glô-sâ-têur, *s. m.* glossator,
ontator. [gabble (like a turkey).
oter *ou* Glouglouter, *v. n.* v. 3, to
ou, glôo-glôo, *s. m.* guggling.
ement, glôos-mân, *s. m.* clucking.
er, glôo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cluck.
n, ne, glôo-ton, tôn, *a.* glutton-
greedy.
n, ne, *s.* a glutton, greedy eater.
nnement, glôo-tôn-mân, *ad.* glut-
sly, greedily. [voracity.
nnerie, glôo-tôn-rl, *s. f.* gluttony,
lû, *s. f.* bird-lime, lime.
t, e, glû-ân, ânt, *a.* gluey, viscous.
, x, glû-ô, *s. m.* lime-twig.
glû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to lime, to
clammy.
t, *m.* thick straw, thatch.
, glûm, *s. f.* (*bot.*) husk.
t, glû-tên, *s. m.* (*n. h.*) gluten.
eu-x, se, glû-tl-nêu, nêuz, *a.* glu-
s, viscid, viscous.
que, glîp-tîk, *s. f.* glyptic.
uand gn *commence le mot, le* g *a*
dur de garder, vague, etc.
ique, *a.* gnomical, sententious.
n, *s. m.* gnomon (of a sundial).
onique, *s. m.* gnomonics, dialling.
ut de), *loc. ad.* freely, unceremo-
ly.
, *s. f.* a poisoned gobbet for a dog.
ffront, *s. m.* a lick-spittle. (Bur-
e.) [gler's box.
et, gôb-lâ, *s. m.* goblet, cup, a jug-
ttier, gôb-lô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sip,
ple. (Very fam.)
nouches, *s. m.* (*orn.*) fly-catcher,
a simpleton; a trifler. [down.
, *gô-bâ, s. a. v. 3, (fam.) to gulp*

se Goberger, sê-gô-bêr-zâ, *v. r.* v. 79, to banter, to rail. [tom of a bedstead.
Goberges, gô-bêrz, *s. f. pl.* boarded bot-
Gobet, gô-bê, *s. m.* gob, gulp; dainty.
Gobeur, *s.m.* one who gulps *or* swallows.
Gobin, gô-bin, *s. m.* hunchback.
Goblin, *s. m.* a goblin, hobgoblin.
Godaille, gô-dâl, *s. f.* drunkenness, tip-
pling, paltry wine. [to tipple, to fuddle.
Godailler, gô-dâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to guzzle,
Godailleur, *s. m.* a toper, drunkard.
Godelureau-x, gôd-lû-rô, *s. m.* coxcomb,
Godenot, *s. m.* a juggler's puppet. [fop.
Goder, gô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to pucker.
Godet, gô-dâ, *s. m.* a little cup; calyx.
—*s*, buckets; funnels.
Godiche, gô-dîsh, *a.* silly, simple.
Godichon, ne, *a.* silly, simple.
Godichon, *s. m.* a little simpleton.
Godiveau, gô-dl-vô, *s. m.* force-meat.
Godron, gô-dron, *s. m.* ruffle, puff, fold.
Godronner, gô-drô-nâ, *v. a* v. 3, to set
Godure, *s. f.* crease, wrinkle. [in puffs.
Goelette, *s. f.* (*mar.*) schooner.
Goëmon, *s. m.* sea-weed.
Goétie, gô-â-sl, *s. f.* black art, witchcraft.
Goétien, ne, *s.* wizard, witch. [tish.
Goffe, gôf, *a.* ill-shaped, awkward, sot-
Gogaille, gô-gâl, *s. f.* merry-making
à Gogo, à-gô-gô, *ad.* in clover, (*fam*)
Gogo, *s. f.* (abbr. of *Marguerite*) Peggy.
Goguelu, e, *a.* purse-proud, scornful.
Goguelureau, *s. m.* a proud coxcomb,
an upstart. [jocose, jolly, joker.
Goguenard, e, gôg-nâr, nârd, *a. et s.*
Goguenarder, gôg-nâr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
jeer, to banter, (*fam.*)
Goguenarderie, *s. f.* jeer, joke, banter.
Gogues, *s. f. pl.* merry mood.
Gogues *ou* Goguettes, *s. f. pl.* merry
stories, humour. [guttler.
Goinfre, gwinfr, *s. m.* gormandizer,
Goinfrer, gwin-frâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to guttle,
to gormandize. (Pop.) [gormandizing.
Goinfrerie, gwin-frê-rl, *s. f.* guttling,
Goître, gwâtr, *s. m.* goitre, wen.
Goîtreu-x, se, gwâ-trêu, trêuz, *a.* goi-
Golfe, gôlf, *s. m.* gulf. [trous, wenny.
Gomme, gôm, *s. f.* gum.
Gommement, *s. m.* gumming.
Gommer, gô-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gum.
Gomme-résine, *s. f.* gum-resin.
Gommeu-x, se, gô-mêu, mêuz, *a.* gummy.
Gond, gon, *s. m.* hinge. [ing cup.
Gondole, gon-dôl. *s. f.* gondola; drink
Gondolier, gon-dô-lîâ, *s. m.* gondolier,
boatman.

Gonfalon *ou* Gonfanon, *s. m.* standard.
Gonflement, gonfl-mân, *s. m.* swelling, puffing. [swell, to puff.
Gonfler, gon-flâ, *v. a. et n. et r.* v. 3, to
Gonin, gô-nin, *a. m.* Maître-gonin, *s. m.* a cunning fox, a slyboots. [ter.
Goniomètre, gô-niô-mêtr, *s. m.* goniome-
Gonne, *s. f.* (*mar.*) sea-cask, large barrel.
Gord, *s. m.* fishery. [foreman.
Goret, gô-rê, *s. m.* a pig; shoemaker's
Gorge, gôrz, *s. f.* the throat, gorge, gullet; breast, neck (of a woman); mouth, orifice, neck, rim.
Gorge-de-pigeon, *s. f.* pigeon's neck (colour); (*com.*) coppered indigo.
Gorgée, gôr-zâ, *s. f.* gulp, swallow.
Gorger, gôr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to gorge, to cram, to surfeit.
Gorgère *ou* Gorgerette, gôr-zèr, *s. f.* tucker, a neckcloth for women.
Gorgerin, gôrz-rin, *s. m.* gorget, neck-piece.
Gosier, gô-zîâ, *s. m.* throat, windpipe.
Gothique, gô-tîk, *a. s.* gothic, old-fashioned.
Gouache, *s. f.* a painting in water-colours.
Gouaillier, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to joke, to rally.
Gouaillerie, *s. f.* joking, raillery. (Pop.)
Goudron, gôo-dron, *s. m.* tar, pitch and tar. [tar, to pitch.
Goudronner, gôo-drô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Gouémon, gôo-â-mon, *s. m.* sea-weeds.
Gouffre, gôofr, *s. m.* gulf, whirlpool.
Gouge, gôoz, *s. f.* a gouge *or* googe.
Goujat, gôo-zâ, *s. m.* a soldier's boy, blackguard; hodman.
Goujon, gôo-zon, *s. m.* gudgeon; a pin.
Goujonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to pin. [gulp.
Goulée, *s. f.* (*fam.*) a large mouthful,
Gouliafre, gôo-liâfr, *a. s.* gluttonous.
Goulot, gôo-lô, *s. m.* the neck of a bottle, etc. [greedy.
Goulu, e, gôo-lû, lû, *a.* gluttonous,
Goulument, gôo-lû-mân, *ad.* gluttonously, greedily.
Goupillon, gôo-pî-lon, *s. m.* holy-water-sprinkle, a bottle-brush; brush.
Goupillonner, *v. a.* v. 3. to cleanse with a bottle-brush.
Gourd, e, *a.* numb, stiff with cold.
Gourde, gôord, *s. f.* gourd; (coin) piaster.
Gourdin, gôor-din, *s. m.* (Pop.) cudgel.
Gourdiner, *v. a.* v. 3, to cudgel. (Pop.)
Goure, *s. f.* adulterated drug. [drugs.
Gourer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*com.*) to adulterate
Goureur, s. m. cheat, trickster. [(*fam.*)
Gourmade, gôor-mâd, s. f. cuff, fisticuff,

Gourmand, e, gôor-mân, mând, *a* gormandizing, gluttonous. [mist.
Gourmand, e, *s.* gormandizer, gastrono-
Gourmander, gôor-mân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to snap up, to chide, to scold; (*cus.*) to stuff.
Gourmandise, gôor-mân-dîz, *s. f.* gluttony, gormandizing. [mal.
Gourmé, e, *p.* curb; (*fig.*) stiff and for-
Gourmer, gôor-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to curb a horse; to box, to cuff. [wine, etc.
Gourmet, gôor-mê, *s. m.* connoisseur in
Gourmette, gôor-mêt, *s. f.* curb.
Gourmette, *s. m.* a ship-boy; apprentice.
Gousse, gôos, *s. m.* cod, husk, shell.
Gousset, gôo-sê, *s. m.* fob; arm-hole; gusset; bracket.
Goussette, *s. f.* (*bot.*) a little pod.
Goût, gôo, *s. m.* taste, savour, relish; smell; fancy, liking; good taste; elegance; style, fashion.
Goûter, gôo-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to taste, to relish; to try; to smell; to approve.
Goûter, *v. n.* v. 3, (*fig.*) to have a taste *or* trial of; to enjoy; to lunch.
Goûter, gôo-tâ, *s. m.* lunch, collation.
Goutte, gôot, *s. f.* drop, sup, small quantity. [not to hear at all.
Goutte, *ad.* not at all. *N'Entendre —,*
Goutte, *s. f.* (*med.*) gout.
Gouttelette, gôot-lêt, *s. f.* a small drop.
Goutteu-x, se, gôo-têu, têuz, *a. s.* gouty; a gouty person. [*pl.*) roof, tile.
Gouttière, gôo-tîêr, *s. f.* gutter; (*fam.*
Gouvernable, *a.* governable. [helm.
Gouvernail, gôo-vèr-nâl, *s. m.* rudder,
Gouvernant, e, *a.* governing, ruling.
Gouvernante, gôo-vèr-nânt, *s. f.* the governor's wife; governess; house-keeper.
Gouverne, *s. f.* (*com.*) guide; a guidance.
Gouvernement, gôo-vèrn-mân, *s. m.* government; direction; command; administration.
Gouverner, gôo-vèr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to govern, to reign; to direct; to regulate; to manage; to husband. [self.
se Gouverner, *v. r.* v. 3, to behave one's
Gouverneur, gôo-vèr-nêur, *s. m.* governor.
Grabat, grâ-bâ, *s. m.* truckle-bed, pallet.
Grabataire, *a.* bed-ridden. [brawl.
Grabuge, grâ-bûz, *s. m.* wrangling,
Grâce, grâs, *s. f.* favour, kindness, grace, pardon, mercy; thanks; gracefulness, elegance.
de Grâce, *ad.* pray; for goodness' sake.
Graciable, grâ-siâ bl, *a.* pardonable.
Gracier, grâ-siâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pardon.

ement, grà-sì-êuz-mân, *ad.* sly, kindly.
er, grà-sì-êu-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to reat kindness to one, (*fam.*)
eté, grà-sì-êuz-tâ, *s. f.* kindvility; (*fam.*) gift.
x, se, grà-sì-êu, êuz, *a.* graceeeable, genteel; gracious, kind.
, grà-sì-lì-tâ, *s. f.* slenderness, ss. [shade; climax.
n, grà-dà-sion, *s. f.* gradation;
râd, *s. m.* rank, degree.
v. a. v. 3, to confer a grade.
grà-din, *s. m.* step. [tion.
ion, grà-dûà-sion, *s. f.* gradua-
s. m. graduate.
, le, grà-dû-êl, *a.* gradual.
lement, grà-dû-êl-mân, *ad.* gra-
, grà-dû-â, *v. a. et n.* v. 81, to te, to augment gradually.
ent, *s. m.* a hoarse sound, voice.
, grà-*lon*, *s. m.* remnant, scrap.
ner, *v.n.* v.3, to spit about. (Pop.)
neu-r, se, *a. et s.* spitting; a —*se*, a bad cook. (Pop.)
rin, *s. m.* corn, grain; berry; bead; a sprinkling (of rain);
rên, *s. f.* seed. [grain (weight).
r, ère, grè-nì-â, êr, *s.* seedsman.
, grè-nwâr, *s. m.* powder-sieve.
s. f. common woods.
e, grè-sâz, *s.m.* greasing, grease.
grès, *s. f.* fat, grease.
, grè-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to grease.
-x, se, grè-sêu, sêuz, *a.* greasy.
r, grè-sìâ, *s.m.* grease-merchant.
r, grè-swâr, *s. m.* greasing-tub.
ire, grà-mèr, *s. f.* grammar.
irien, ne, grà-mè-rìên, ên, *s.* arian. [matical.
tical, e, grà-mà-tì-kâl, *a.* gram-
ticalement, grà-mà-tì-kâl-
d. grammatically. [grains).
, grâm, *s. m.* gramme (near 15½
grân before a consonant, grânt a vowel; Grande, grând, *a.* large; high, tall; deep; long; bulky; roomy; grand; full; a great deal.
s. m. the great; grandee; noble-majesty.
d, *ad.* at full length, in great.
nde, *ad.* in a grand manner.
et, te, grând-lè, lèt, *a.* biggish.
ment, *grând-mân, ad.* nobly; greatly, highly, extremely, very much.
Grandeur, grân-dêur, *s. f.* size; height; length; breadth; depth; bulk; greatness; tallness; might; grandeur. [ing.
Grandiose, grân-dì-òse, *a.* grand, impos-
Grandiosité, *s. f.* grandeur, majesty.
Grandir, grân-dìr, *v. n.* v. 4, to grow, to grow tall; to increase. [taller.
se Grandir, *v. r.* v. 4, to make one's self
Grandissime, grân-dì-sìm, *ad.* very great *or* very large, most high. [stone.
Grand-œuvre, *s. m.* the philosopher's
Grange, grânz, *s. f.* barn.
Granit, grà-nìt, *ou* Granite, *s.m.* granite.
Granitique, grà-nì-tìk, *a.* granitic.
Granulation, *s. f.* granulation (of metals).
Granuler, grà-nû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to granulate. [granulous.
Granuleu-x, se, grà-nû-lêu, lêuz, *a.*
Graphique, *a.* graphical.
Graphiquement, *ad.* graphically. [lead.
Graphite, *s. m.* (*min.*) plumbago; black-
Grappe, gràp, *s. f.* a bunch of grapes; a cluster, bunch. [(after the vintage).
Grappiller, grà-pì-*lâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to glean
Grappiller, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to glean some little thing.
Grappilleu-r, se, grà-pì-*lêur*, *lêuz*, *s. m. et f.* grape-gleaner; (*fig.*) a petty extortioner. [of grapes.
Grapillon, grà-pì-*lon*, *s.m.* a little bunch
Gras, se, grà, gràs, *a.* fat, fleshy, plump, corpulent; greasy, oily; rich; obscene.
Gras, *s. m.* fat, a fat piece, fatness.
Gras, *ad.* *Faire* —, *manger* —, to eat flesh. *Parler* —, to lisp, to speak thick; to talk bawdy. [largely.
Grassement, gràs-mân, *ad.* plentifully,
Grasset, te, gràs-sè, sèt, *a.* fattish, pretty plump.
Grasseyement, grà-sèy-mân, *s. m.* lisping, lisp. [to speak thick.
Grasseyer, grà-sè-yâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to lisp,
Grasseyeu-r, se, *a. et s.* lisping; lisper.
Grassouillet, te, grà-sôo-*lè*, *lèt*, *a.* plump. (*fam.*)
Grat, *s. m.* a scraping place (of fowls).
Gratification, grà-tì-fì-kà-sion, *s. f.* gratuity, bounty.
Gratifier, grà-tì-fì-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to requite, to confer upon; (*fam.*) to father upon. [dish.
Gratin, grà-tin, *s. m. sing.* scraping of a
Gratis, grà-tìs, *ad.* gratis, for nothing.
Gratitude, grà-tì-tûd, *s. f.* gratitude, thankfulness.
Gratte-bosse, *s. f.* scratching brush.

Gratte-bosser, *v. a.* v. 3, to scratch with the brush. [rose, etc.)
Gratte-cul, grât-kû, *s. m.* hip (of the
Gratteleu-x, se, grât-lêu, lêuz, *a.* itchy.
Grattelle, grâ-têl, *s. f.* itching.
Gratter, grâ-tâ, *v. a. et r.* v. 3, to scratch; to rub, to scrub; to scrape.
Grattoir, grâ-twâr, *s. m.* a scratching-knife, scraper. [free.
Gratuit, e, grâ-tûl, tûlt, *a.* gratuitous,
Gratuité, grâ-tûl-tâ, *s. f.* gratuity.
Gratuitement, grâ-tûlt-mân, *ad.* gratuitously, gratis.
Gravatier, *s. m.* rubbish-carter.
Gravats, *s. m.* rubbish.
Grave, grâv, *a.* heavy, grave, serious; weighty, grievous; low, deep.
Grave, *s. m.* gravity.
Graveleu-x, se, grâv-lêu, lêuz, *a.* gravelly; sandy; obscene.
Gravelle, grâ-vêl, *s. f.* (*med.*) gravel; tartar, argol.
Gravelure, grâv-lûr, *s. f.* smuttiness.
Gravement, grâv-mân, *ad.* gravely, seriously. [(*fig.*) to imprint.
Graver, grâ-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to engrave;
Graveur, grâ-vêur, *s. m.* engraver.
Gravier, grâ-vîâ, *s. m.* gravel.
Gravir, grâ-vîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to scramble up, to ascend. [tation.
Gravitation, grâ-vî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* gravi-
Gravité, grâ-vî-tâ, *s. f.* gravity; gravitation; seriousness, weight.
Graviter, *v. n.* v. 3, to gravitate.
Gravois, grâ-vwâ, *s. m.* coarse plaster *or* gravel; rubbish.
Gravure, grâ-vûr, *s. f.* engraving; print.
Gré, grâ, *s. m.* accord, consent; will, wish; liking, mind. [cian.
Grec, que, grêk, *a. subst.* Greek, Gre-
Gréciser, grâ-cî-sâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to hellenize.
Grecque, *s. f.* fret, fretwork; locust.
Gredin, e, grê-dîn, dîn, *a. s.* beggarly, shabby; a scrub, scoundrel; (*fam.*) lap-dog. [shabbiness.
Gredinerie, grê-dîn-rî, *s. f.* beggarliness,
Greffe, grêf, *s. m.* the rolls, a court of records.
Greffe, *s. f.* graff, graft, bud.
Greffer, grê-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to graft.
Greffeur, grê-fêur, *s. m.* grafter.
Greffier, grê-fîâ, *s. m.* register, recorder.
Greffoir, grê-fwâr, *s. m.* a grafting-knife.
Grège, a. raw (silk).
Grègues, s. f. pl. breeches.
Grêle, grêl, s. f. hail.

Grêle, *a.* slender, thin, gracile.
Grêlé, e, *p.* hailed; (*fig.*) pock-marked.
Grêler, grê-lâ, *v. imp.* v. 3, to hail.
Grêler, *v. a.* v. 3, to spoil *or* ruin (by hail).
Grêlon, grê-lon, *s. m.* hailstone.
Grelot, grê-lô, *s. m.* a little round bell.
Grelotter, grê-lô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to quake, to shiver. [grenade.
Grenade, grê-nâd, *s. f.* pomegranate;
Grenadier, grê-nâ-dîâ, *s. m.* the pomegranate tree; grenadier.
Grenaille, grê-nâl, *s. f.* small shot, husks.
Grenailler, grê-nâ-îâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to granulate (metal).
Grenat, grê-nâ, *s. m.* garnet; steel beads.
Grenelé, e, *a.* grainy. [leather.
Greneler, grên-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to grain
Grener, grê-nâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to seed, to run to seed.
Grener, *v. a.* v. 76, to grind, to pound.
Greneterie, grên-trî, *s. f.* corn-chandlery, seed trade. [man.
Grèneti-er, ère, grên-tîâ, tîêr, *s.* seeds-
Grènetis, grên-tî, *s. m.* milling, (coin.)
Grenier, grê-nîâ, *s. m.* granary, magazine, mow; garret, loft.
Grenouille, grê-nôol, *s. f.* a frog.
Grenouiller, grê-nôo-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to guzzle, to tipple. (Low.)
Grenouillère, grê-nôo-îêr, *s. f.* a place full of frogs; a fen. [corn; grained.
Grenu, e, grê-nû, nû, *a.* seedy, full of
Grès, grê, *s. m.* sandstone; stone-ware.
Grésil, grê-zîl, *s. m.* a hoar-frost; sleet; broken window-glass. [ling.
Grésillement, grâ-zîl-mân, *s. m.* shrivel-
Grésiller, grâ-zî-îâ, *v. imp.* v. 3. *Il grésille*, there is white frost.
Grésiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to shrivel, to wrinkle.
Grésillonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to chirp.
Gresserie, *s. f.* sandstone; stone-ware; sandstone quarry.
Grève, grêv, *s. f.* sandy shore, strand.
Grever, grê-vâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to aggrieve; to burden. [etc.
Griblette, *s. f.* pork-chop; veal collop,
Gribouillage, *s. m.* scrawl, bad writing.
Gribouille, *s. m.* a silly fellow.
Gribouiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to scrawl.
Gribouillette, grî-bôo-îêt, *s. f.* scramble, scrambling; (*fam.*)
Grièche, grî-êsh, *a. f.* speckled.
Grief, grî-êf, *s. m.* grievance, complaint
Gri-ef, ève, grî-êf, êv, *a.* grievous, atrocious.
Grièvement, grî-êv-mân, *ad.* grievously, deeply.

é, grî-èv-tâ, *s. f.* grievousness, ity. [(*fam.*) clutches.
grîf, *s. f.* claw; talon; paw;
age, grî-fô-nâz, *s. m.* scrawl, ing. [to rough-draw.
er, grî-fô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scrawl,
eur, *s. m.* scrawler, scribbler.
d, *s. m.* plaster of Paris, gypsum.
, grî-gnon, *s. m.* a crusty piece
d, olive-husks. [ble, to mump.
er, grî-gnô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to nib-
grî-gôo, *s. m.* a beggarly fellow,
r.
l *ou* grîl, *s. m.* gridiron.
, grî-lâd, *s. f.* broiled meat.
, *s. m.* diamond-form, mesh;
g; wire lattice.
grîl, *s. f.* grate, grating.
grî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rail in, (*fig.*)
ter. [to parch.
a.z, *et n.* v. 3, to broil; to scorch,
grî-lon, *s. m.* cricket.
nt, e, *a.* grimacing. [sham, cant.
, grî-mâs, *s. f.* a grimace, grin,
er, grî-mâ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 78, to make
res; to grin; to pucker.
rie, *s. f.* grimace.
-er, ère, grî-mâ-slâ, slèr, *a.*
grimacer, grinner; canting, a
ite. [scribbler.
i, grî-mô, *s. m.* a raw scholar, a
s. m. brat, dotard.
n, grîm-lin, *s. m.* a snotty boy.
nage, grîm-lî-nâz, *s. m.* playing
ifle.
ner, grîm-lî-nâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3,
for a trifle, to make small gains.
e, grî-mwâr, *s. m.* conjuring
(*fig.*) obscure language.
nt, e, grin-pân, pânt, *a.* climbing.
, grin-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to climb.
nent, grins-mân, *s. m.* gnashing
s. [the teeth.
grin-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to gnash
er, grin-gô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
, to quaver. [quaver.
notter, *v. n.* v. 3, to warble, to
grîp, *s. f.* (*fam.*) whim.
grî-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gripe, to
to grasp. [to shrink.
er, *v. r.* v. 3, to be whimsical;
ou, *s. m.* a pinch-fist.
grî, grîz, *a.* gray *or* grey; tipsy,
l. [(hair).
, grî-zâl, *s. f.* camaieu; grizzle
r, grî-zâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to daub
ray.

Grisâtre, grî-zâtr, *a.* grayish, grizzly.
Griser, grî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make tipsy, fuddle; *v. r.* to get tipsy. [smart wench.
Grisette, grî-zêt, *s. f.* a gray gown; a
Grisoller, *v. n.* v. 3, to sing like a lark.
Grison, ne, grî-zon, zôn, *a.* gray, gray-haired; a spy; a donkey.
Grisonner, grî-zô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to grow
Grive, grîv, *s. f.* thrush. [gray-haired.
Grivelé, e, grîv-lâ, *a.* dappled, speckled.
Grivelée, *s. f.* extortion, embezzlement.
Griveler, grîv-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to rob, to cheat. [cheating. (Old, fam.)
Grivèlerie, grî-vêl-rî, *s. f.* embezzlement,
Griveleur, grîv-lêur, *a.* extortioner, robber. [lively, merry.
Grivois, grî-vwâ, *a. et s. m.* brisk,
Grivoise, grî-vwâz, *a. et s. f.* lively, merry; a soldier's wench.
Grog, grôg, *s. m.* grog.
Grognard, e, grô-gnâr, gnârd, *a. et s* grumbling, a grumbler.
Grogne, *s. f.* grumbling. [grumbling.
Grognement, grôgn-mân, *s. m.* grunt;
Grogner, grô-gnâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to grunt; (*fig.*) to grumble, to growl.
Grogneu-r, se, *a.s.* (*fam.*) grunter, grumbler, mutterer. [muttering.
Grognon, grô-gnon, *a. et s.* grumbling,
Grognonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to grumble.
Groin, grô-in, *s. m.* the snout (of a hog).
Groisil, *s. m.* broken glass.
Grolle, *s. f.* a rook.
Grommeler, grôm-lâ, *v. n.* v. 73, to grumble, to mutter, (*fam.*)
Grommeleu-x, se, grôm-lêu, lêuz, *a. s.* grumbler, mutterer. (Old.)
Grommeleu-x, se, *a.* curdy, clotty.
Grondement, *s. m.* rumbling. [to snarl.
Gronder, gron-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to grumble,
Gronder, *v. a.* v. 3, to scold.
Gronderie, grôn-drî, *s. f.* scolding.
Grondeu-r, se, grôn-dêur, dêuz, *a.* grumbling, morose, scolding.
Gros, se, grô, grôs, *a.* large, great, stout, big-bodied; swelled, swelling; coarse, thick; rich, substantial; high.
Gros, *s. m.* the greatest part, main, mass, gross; the main point; a dram (weight).
Gros, *ad.* much. *En* —, by wholesale, etc. *Tout en* —, (Pop.) only, in all.
Groseille, grô-zêl, *s. f.* currant. — *verte*, gooseberry. [tree, gooseberry-bush.
Groseillier, grô-zê-lî-â, *s. m.* currant-
Grosil, *s. m.* broken glass. [large hand.
Grosse, *s. f.* a gross, twelve dozen;

Grosserie, *s. f.* iron-ware, edge-tools.
Grosseur, grô-sêur, *s. f.* largeness, size; swelling.
Grossi-er, ère, grô-sîâ, sîèr, *a.* coarse, thick; homely, coarse; sensual (appetites); clumsy, rude; unpolished; unpolite, gross.
Grossièrement, grô-sîèr-mân, *ad.* stupidly, clumsily; rudely; clownishly; grossly; unfashionably; in general.
Grossièreté, grô-sîèr-tâ, *s. f.* coarseness, grossness; rudeness; a rude thing; clumsiness, stupidity.
Grossir, grô-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to enlarge, to increase; to swell out.
Grossir, *v. n.* Se —, *v. r.* v. 4, to grow bigger; to increase; to become fat.
Grossissement, grô-sîs-mân, *s. m.* magnifying. [nifier.
Grossisseur, grô-sî-sêur, *s. m.* mag-
Grosso-modo, *ad.* coarsely; summarily.
Grotesque, grô-têsk, *a.* grotesque, antic; ridiculous, odd.
Grotesquement, grô-têsk-mân, *ad.* grotesquely, comically, oddly, anticly.
Grotte, grôt, *s. f.* grotto, cave.
Grouillant, e, grôo-lân, lânt, *a. v.* crawling. [bling; crawling.
Grouillement, grôo-lê-mân, *s. m.* rum-
Grouiller, grôo-lâ, *v. n.* Se —, *v. r.* v. 3, (Pop.) to stir about; to rumble. — *de*, to swarm with.
Grouiner, grôo-î-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to grunt.
Groupe, grôop, *s. m.* group, cluster; a crowd.
Grouper, grôo-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to group.
Grouper, *v. n.* v. 3, to group together.
se Grouper, *v.r.* v.3, to form into groups.
Gruau, grû-ô, *s. m.* groats; oatmeal porridge; gruel. [crane.
Grue, grû, *s f.* crane; (*fig.*) noodle, goose,
Gruger, grû-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to cranch, to crack. [lump.
Grumeau, x, grû-mô, *s. m.* clod, clot,
Grumel, *s. m.* oatmeal. [clot.
se Grumeler, sê-grûm-lâ, *v. r.* v. 73, to
Grumeleu-x, se, grûm-lêu, lêuz, *a.* clotted; rugged, rough.
Gruyère, grû-yèr, *s.m.* Gruyeres cheese.
Gué, gâ, *s. m.* ford.
Guéable, gâ-âbl, *a.* fordable.
Guède, *s. f.* woad, pastel. [stuff. (Old.)
Guéder, *v. n.* v. 77, (*fam.*) to cram, to
Guéder, *v. a.* to woad.
Guéer, gâ-â, *v.a.* v.77, to ford, to bathe.
Guenille, gê-nîl, s. f. (*fam.*) rag, old *clothes; rubbish.*

Guenillon, gê-nî-lon, *s. m.* a little rag
Guenon, gê-non, *s. f.* ape, baboon; (*fig et fam.*) an ugly woman.
Guêpe, gêp, *s. f.* wasp.
Guêpier, gê-piâ, *s. m.* a wasp-nest.
Guerdon, *s. m.* guerdon, reward, meed.
Guerdonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to reward. (Old.)
Guère, gèr, *ou* Guères, *ad.* but little, not much, not very; not long; hardly, scarcely, very few.
Guéret, *s. m.* land left unsown.
Guéridon, gâ-rî-don, *s. m.* stand for candlesticks. [deceive.
Guérir, gâ-rîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to cure, to un-
Guérir, *v. n.* Se —, *v.r.* v. 4. to recover, to be cured. [cure.
Guérison, gâ-rî-zon, *s. f.* recovery;
Guérissable, gâ-rî-sâbl, *a.* curable.
Guérisseur, *s. m.* curer. [tower.
Guérite, gâ-rît, *s.f.* sentry-box; watch-
Guerre, gèr, *s. f.* war, warfare; the art of war. [warfaring.
Guerri-er, ère, gê-rîâ, rîèr, *a.* warlike;
Guerrier, *s. m.* warrior.
Guerroyant, e, *a.* martial, fond of war.
Guerroyer, gê-rwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to make war, to war, (*fam.*)
Guerroyeur, gê-rwâ-yêur, *s. m.* warrior.
Guet, gê, *s. m. sing.* watch, watching; sentinel; the watch. [ambuscade.
Guet-apens, gê-tâ-pân, *s. m.* ambush,
Guêtre, gêtr, *s. f.* gaiter, spatterdash.
Guêtré, e, *a.* gaitered.
Guêtrer, gê-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gaiter.
Guêtrier, *s. m.* gaiter-maker.
Guetter, gê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lie in wait for, to watch. [watchman.
Guetteur *de chemins*, *s. m.* footpad;
Gueulard, *s. m.* furnace-mouth.
Gueulard, e, *s.* brawler, bawler. (Pop.)
Gueule, gêul, *s. f.* mouth, jaws, chops.
Gueulée, gêu-lâ, *s. f.* a large mouthful. (Low.) —*s*, smutty expressions.
Gueuler, gêu-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bawl.
Gueusaille, gêu-zâî, *s. f.* a company of beggars, a rascalion. (Pop.)
Gueusailler, gêu-zâ-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to beg, to mump. (Pop.)
Gueusant, Gueux Gueusant, Gueuse Gueusante, *a.* a street-beggar.
Gueusard, gêu-zâr, *s. m.* a beggarly rascal, a ragamuffin.
Gueuse, *s. f.* a pig (of iron). [to mump.
Gueuser, gêu-zâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to beg,
Gueuserie, gêuz-rî, *s. f.* beggary, misery; (*fig.*) trash. [of iron.
Gueuset ou Gueusillon, *s. m.* small pig

te, *s. f.* small mug.
se, *gêu, gêux, a.* poor, beggar-
tched. [Gueuse, a drab, a slut.
, beggar; rascal, scurvy fellow;
s. m. sing. mistletoe.
, *gî-ahê, s. m.* wicket, grating.
ier, *gîsh-tîâ, s.* m. turnkey.
rld, *s. m.* guide, leader.
, *f.* a rein. [guide, (*fam.*)
ne, *gî-dàn, s. m.* directory,
gî-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to guide, to lead.
gî-don, s. m. standard, standard-
; ensignсy; reference.
, *v. n. et a. v.* 3, to leer, to peep,
have an eye upon a person.
ant, e, *a.* unlucky.
, *gî-gnon, s. m.* bad luck. (Fam.)
nant, e, *a.* vexing, provoking.
s, *s. f.* rum.
gî-lâ, s. f. shower.
, e, *a.* working, fermenting.
me, *s. m.* William; rabbet-plane.
in, *gîl-din, s. m.* a hackney, a nag.
v. n. v. 3, to ferment, (as beer).
t, te, *gîl-rê, rêt, a.* sprightly,
[Will, Billy.
gî-lô, s. m. cheese-maggot;
ne, *gî-lô-tîn, s. f.* guillotine.
nement, *s. m.* guillotining.
ner, *gî-lô-tînâ, v. a.* v. 3, to
ine, to behead.
ve, *gî-môv, s. f.* marsh-mallow.
rde, *s. f.* dance *and* game;
ragon; jewsharp. [wimple.
, *gîmp, s. f.* stomacher (for nuns),
iper, *v. r.* v. 3, to take the veil,
nun. [windlass.
, Guindas, *ou* Vindas, *s. m.*
, *gîn-dâ, v. a.* v. 3, to hoist, to raise.
ie, *s. f.* constraint, stiffness.
s. f. guinea, (coin.)
, *gîn-gân, s. m.* gingham.
s, *gîn-gwâ, s. m.* crookedness,
rement. [posterously.
gois, *ad.* awry, crookedly, pre-
ette, *gîn-gêt, s. f.* public house
garden; a country-box.
, *m.* vellum-lace. [lace.
, *gî-pûr, s. f.* vellum-lace, gimp-
de, *gîr-lând, s. f.* garland, wreath.
lz, *s. f.* way, fancy, humour, guise.
e de. *loc. prép.* like, after the
r *or* way of, instead of.
, *gî-târ, s. f.* guitar.
er, *v. n.* v. 3, to play on the guitar.
te, *gî-tâ-rîst, s. m.* guitar-player.
l, *e, gût-tû-râl, a. guttural.*

Gymnase, *zîm-nâz, s. m.* gymnasium.
Gymnastique, *a.* gymnastic.
Gynécocratie, *s. m.* gynæocracy, a petticoat government.
Gynécocratique, *a.* gynæocratic.
Gypse, *zîpe, s. m.* (*min.*) gypsum, plaster of Paris.
Gypseu-x, se, *a.* gypseous.
Gypy, Gyp, *s. m.* coarse talc.
Gyrie, *s. f.* sleight of hand, trick, (*fig.*) grimace. (Pop.)

H, *s. f.* H. *L'h est aspirée ou muette, h* is either aspirate or mute.
Ha, hâ, *part. int.* ha!
Habile, â-bîl, *a.* (*jur.*) able, fit, clever, skilful, handy, ready, wise, cunning; (*fam.*) active, nimble.
Habilement, â-bîl-mân, *ad.* cleverly, skilfully, ably, actively, learnedly, artfully.
Habileté, â-bîl-tâ, *s. f.* ability, skill, parts, art, cunning, expertness, readiness. [ful, able *or* learned.
Habilissime, â-bî-lî-sîm, *a.* very skil-
Habilité, *s. f.* hability, the being qualified. [citate.
Habiliter, â-bî-lî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to capa-
Habillage, â-bî*l*-âz, *s. m.* (*cui.*) dressing.
Habillement, â-bî*l*-mân, *s. m.* clothing, dress, attire.
Habiller, â-bî-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to dress one. S'—, to dress one's self; to clothe, to cover, to wrap up.
Habilleur, â-bî-*lêur*, *s. m.* dresser, a skin-dresser, hemp-dresser, etc. [coat.
Habit, â-bî, *s. m.* dress, clothing, suit,
Habitable, â-bî-tâ-bî, *a.* inhabitable.
Habitacle, â-bî-tâkl, *s. m.* habitation, poor dwelling.
Habitant, e, â-bî-tân, tânt, (*subst.*) inhabitant, resident, colonist, dwelling, living. [habitation, colony, abode.
Habitation, â-bî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* residence,
Habiter, â-bî-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to inhabit, to reside in.
Habitude, â-bî-tûd, *s. f.* habit, custom, use; acquaintance; carriage, gait.
Habitué, e, *p.* used, accustomed, etc. —, *s.* a frequenter, customer.
Habituel, le, â-bî-tû-êl, *a.* habitual.
Habituellement, â-bî-tû-êl-mân, *adv.* habitually, customarily.
Habituer, â-bî-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to use, to accustom, to inure. [to brag.
Hâbler, hâ-blâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to talk much,

Hâblerie, *s. f.* bragging, blustering.
Hâbleu-r, se, hâ-bleur, bleuz, *s.* a bragger, a boaster.
Hache, hâsh, *s. f.* axe, hatchet.
Hache-paille, *s. m.* a chaff-cutter.
Hacher, hâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hash, to mince, to hew; to mangle. [hatchet.
Hachereau, hâ-shrô, *s. m.* a little axe *or*
Hachette, hâ-shêt, *s. f.* a hatchet.
Hachis, hâ-shî, *s. m.* minced meat *or* fish; a hash.
Hachoir, hâ-shwâr, *s. m.* chopping-board, chopping-knife; chaff-cutter.
Hagard, e, hâ-gâr, gârd, *adj.* wild, fierce, haggard.
Hagnes, *s. f.* riband vermicelli.
Haha, *s. m.* a sunk fence.
Hai, *part. intérj.* hey!
Haie, hè, *s. f.* hedge; row, line.
Haïe, *ad.* gee ho.
Haïe au bout, something to boot, something over and above. (Old.)
Haillon, hâ-*lon*, *s. m.* rag, tatter. [spite.
Haine, hèn, *s. f.* hatred; ill-will, spleen,
Haineusement, hè-neuz-mân, *ad.* hatefully, spitefully.
Haineu-x, se, hè-neu, neuz, *a.* hateful, malicious, spiteful. [to loath.
Haïr, hâ-îr, *v. a.* v. 15, to hate, to abhor,
Haire, hèr, *s. f.* hair-cloth, hair-shirt.
Haireu-x *ou* **Héreu-x, se**, hè-reu, reuz, *a.* hazy, cold, rimy.
Haïssable, hâ-î-sâbl, *a.* hateful.
Haïsseur, *s. m.* hater.
Halage, â-lâz, *s. m.* towage, towing.
Halbran, hâl-brân, *s. m.* a young wild-duck, teal. [thered.
Halbrené, e, *adj.* fatigued, ragged fea-
Halbrener, *v. a.* v. 76, to hunt the wild duck. [sun-burning.
Hâle, hâl, *s. m.* drying wind *or* weather,
Haleine, â-lên, *s. f.* breath, wind.
Halenée, â-lê-nâ, *s. f.* breath, breathing, whiff. [(*fig.*) to find out.
Halener, â-lê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to scent,
Haler, hâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to haul, to tow, to track.
Hâler, *v. a.* v. 3, to tan, to make tawny.
se Hâler, *v. r.* v.3, to be sunburnt.
Haletant, e, hâl-tân, tânt, *a. v.* out of breath, panting.
Haleter, hâl-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to breathe short, to blow, to pant. [a boat.
Haleur, hâ-leur, *s. m.* hauler, who hauls
Haliteu-x, se, â-li-teu, teuz, *adj.* hali*tous, halituous.* [hallage.
Hallage, **hâl-lâz**, *s. m.* market-duty,

Halle, hâl, *s. f.* market; hall, glass manufactory.
Hallebarde, hâl-bârd, *s. f.* halb
Hallebardier, hâl-bâr-diâ, *s.* bardier. [an ill-dressed
Hallebreda, *s. m. et f.* a lubberly
Hallier, hâ-liâ, *s. m.* thicket, wood; a market-keeper. [luci
Hallucination, â-lû-si-nâ-sion, a
Halot, *s. m.* a rabbit burrow.
Halte, hâlt, *s. f.* halt; a halting
Halter, *v. n.* v. 3, to halt, to stop
Hamac, hâ-mâk, *s. m.* hammock
Hameau, x, hâ-mô, *s. m.* hamlet
Hameçon, âm-*son*, *s. m.* hook, hook; (*fig.*) bait.
Hameçonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to hook.
Hampe, hâmp, *s. f.* staff *or* shaft;
Han, hân, *s. m.* a sort of inn.
Hanap, hâ-nâp, *s. m.* a large dr cup, bowl. (Old.)
Hanche, hânsh, *s. f.* hip, haunc
Hangar, hân-gâr, *s. m.* a shed house, coach-house. [a giddy
Hanneton, hân-*ton*, *s. m.* cock-
Hanscrit, *s. m.* sanscrit.
Hanse, hâns, *s. f.* *La Hanse Teut* the Teutonic Hanse.
Hanter, hân-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, quent, to resort to. [haunting,
Hantise, hân-tîz, *s. f.* frequ
Happe, hâp, *s. f.* iron hoop, a cran
Happechair, *s. m.* a bailiff; a gr
Happelourde, hâp-lôord, *s. f.* a c feit diamond, paste; (*fig.*) an em
Happement, *s. m.* (*min.*) adhesiv
Happer, hâ-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sna snatch; (*fig.*) to snap up, to nal
Haquenée, hâk-nâ, *s. f.* a h ambling nag. (Old.)
Haquet, hâ-*kê*, *s. m.* a dray.
Haquetier, hâk-tiâ, *s. m.* a dray
Harangue, hâ-râng, *s. f.* ha speech; lecture. [harangue, to
Haranguer, hâ-rân-gâ, *v. a. et n.*
Harangueur, hâ-rân-*geur*, *s.* ranguer, orator.
Haras, hâ-râ, *s. m.* stud, breed of
Harassement, *s. m.* weariness, e fatigue. [to
Harasser, hâ-râ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Harcèlement, *s. m.* harassing, to
Harceler, hâr-lâ, *v. a.* v. 74, to to tease, to vex.
Harde, hârd, *s. f.* a herd of fallo
Hardeau, *s. m.* a little fagot-bu low, a youth. (Old.)

a, *s. m. pl.* pins.
à, hâr-dî-mân, *ad.* boldly, man-
sely, plainly; (*fam.*) safely.
hâ-rân, *s. m.* herring.
ion, hâ-rân-zè-zon, *s. f.* the
season.
, hâ-rân-zèr, *s. f.* fish-woman.
x, se, hâr-gnêu, gnêuz, *a.*
peevish, surly. [ragout.
hâ-rî-kô, *s. m.* kidney-bean;
, *v. n.* v. 3, to job. [horse.
, hâ-rî-dêl, *s. f.* a jade, sorry
s, *s. m.* musical glasses.
, âr-mô-nî, *s. f.* harmony, me-
g.) concord, agreement.
r *et* Harmoniser, *v. a.* v. 3, to
se. [to harmonize.
ier *ou* s'Harmoniser, *v. r.* v. 3,
usement, âr-mô-nîêuz-mân,
oniously, melodiously, music-
[harmonious, musical.
u-x, se, âr-mô-nîêu, nîêuz, *a.*
que, âr-mô-nîk, (*a. mus.*) har-
[harmoniously.
uement, âr-mô-nîk-mân, *ad.*
ueur, *s. m.* paltry musician.
te, âr-mô-nîst, *s. m.* harmonist.
nment, hâr-nâsh-mân, *s. m.*
ng; harness. [ness.
r, hâr-nâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to har-
eur, hâr-nâ-shêur, *s. m.* harness-

ois Harnois, hâr-nwâ, *s. m.*
harness; birding, fishing tackle.

Hasarder, hâ-zâr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to risk, to venture, to hazard, to stake. Se —, to risk, to expose one's self.
Hasardeusement, hâ-zâr-dêuz-mân, *ad.* hazardously, with risk.
Hasardeu-x, se, hâ-zâr-dêu, dêuz, *a.* bold; hazardous, dangerous.
Hase, hâz, *s. f.* a doe-rabbit, a doe-hare.
Hâte, hât, *s. f.* hurry, haste.
avec Hâte, en Hâte, *loc. ad.* in haste, with speed.
à la Hâte, *loc. ad.* hastily, in a hurry.
Hâtelet, *s. m.* Hâtelette, *s. f.* (*cui.*) small silver skewer. [expedite, to hurry.
Hâter, hâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hasten, to
se Hâter, *v. r.* v. 3, to make haste.
Hâtier, hâ-tîâ, *s. m.* (*cui.*) a spit-rack.
Hâti-f, ve, hâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* early, forward, premature.
Hâtiveau, hâ-tî-vô, *s. m. sing.* early fruit.
Hâtivement, hâ-tîv-mân, *ad.* early, before the season. [(Seldom used.)
Hâtiveté, hâ-tîv-tâ, *s. f.* forwardness.
Haubergeon, hô-bèr-zon, *s. m.* small coat of mail.
Haubert, hô-bèr, *s. m.* a coat of mail.
Hausse, hôs, *s. f.* a lift; rise (in stocks).
Hausse-col, hôs-kôl, *s. m.* gorget *or* neck-piece. [lifting up; rise (in stocks, etc.)
Haussement, hôs-mân, *s. m.* raising,
Hausser, hô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to raise, to lift up; to increase.
Hausser, *v. n.* v. 3, to rise; to increase; to rise (in price); to heave. [one's self.

Hautboïste, *s. m.* hautboy-player.
Haut-de-chausse, *pl.* —*s*, *s. m.* hose, breeches.
Haute-contre, *s. f.* (*mus.*) counter-tenor.
Haute-lice, *s. f.* tapestry hangings; upright loom.
Hautement, hôt-mân, *ad.* boldly, openly.
Haute-paye, *s. f.* high pay.
Hautesse, hô-tès, *s. f.* (title), highness.
Haute-taille, *s. f.* (*mus.*) upper tenor.
Hauteur, hô-têur, *s. f.* height; altitude; hill, ascent; depth; (*fig.*) greatness, sublimity; haughtiness.
de Hauteur, *ad.* with a high hand.
Haut-le-corps, *s. m.* a bound, a start.
Havage, *s. m.* an executioner's fees.
Hâve, hâv, *a.* pale, wan, ghastly.
Haveron, *s. m.* wild oats. [scorch.
Havir, hâ-vîr, *v. a. n. et r.* v. 4, (*cui.*) to
Havre, hâvr, *s. m.* a haven, harbour.
Havre-sac, hâvr-sâk, *s. m.* knapsack.
Hayer, *v. a. et n.* v. 80, (*agr.*) to hedge.
Hé, hâ, *int.* ho! holla! ah! alas.
Heaume, hôm, *s. m.* helm, helmet.
Heaumier, hô-mîâ, *s.m.* helmet-maker.
Hebdomadaire, èb-dô-mâ-dèr, *a.* weekly.
Hebdomadairement, *ad.* weekly.
Héberger, â-bèr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, (*fam.*) to lodge, to entertain, to harbour.
Hébété, e, â-bê-tâ, *p. et a.* stupid, etc.
Hébéter, *v. a.* v. 77, to stupify.
Hébétude, *s. f.* hebetude.
Hébraïque, â-brâ-îk, *a.* Hebrew.
Hébraïsant, â-brâ-î-sân, *s. m.* Hebraist.
Hébraïsme, â-brâ-îsm, *s. m.* hebraism.
Hébreu, â-brêu, *s. m. et a.* Hebrew.
Hécatombe, â-kâ-tonb, *s. f.* hecatomb.
Hectique, êk-tîk, *a. f.* hectic.
Hectisie, êk-tî-zî, *s. f.* (*med.*) hectic.
Hectolitre, êk-tô-lîtr, *s. m.* hectolitre (2.75 bushels. [dred meters.
Hectomètre, *s. m.* hectometer, a hun-
Hégire, â-zîr, *s. f.* hegira.
Heiduque, *s. m.* an Hungarian foot-soldier; a kind of footman.
Hein, hin, *int.* eh!
Hélas, â-lâs, *part. int.* alas! oh! well a-day! (*s.*) a sigh, complaint.
Héler, hâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 77, (*mar.*) to hail.
Héliaque, â-lî-âk, *a.* (*astr.*) heliacal.
Hélice, *s. f. et a.* helix, a spiral line.
Héliocentrique, â-lîô-sân-trîk, *a.* he-
Hélioscope, *s.m.* helioscope. [liocentric.
Héliotrope, â-lîô-trôp, *s. m.* heliotrope.
Hellébore, *s. m.* hellebore. [sunflower.
Hellènes, *s. m. pl.* (Greeks) Hellenes.
Hellénique, *a.* hellenic.

Hellénisme, êl-lâ-nîsm, *s. m.* he
Helléniste, *s. m.* hellenist.
Hem, *part. int.* hem.
Hématite, *s. f.* blood-stone, hæm
Hémi, (this word, which forms many words in the arts and s signifies *half*,) hemi, semi, de
Hémisphère, *s. m.* hemisphere.
Hémisphérique, *a.* hemisphéric phorical. [hemis
Hémisphéroïde, *a. et s.f.* hemisph
Hémistiche, *s. m.* hemistich (ve
Hémorrhagie, **Hémorrhée**, *s.* hæmorrhage.
Hémorrhoïde, *s. f.* (*med.*) piles,
Hennir, hê-nîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to ne
Hennissement, hê-nîs-mân, *s.* ing. [liver co
Hépatie, *s. f.* (*med.*) hepatic s
Hépatique, â-pâ-tîk, *a.* (*med.*)
Heptagone, êp-tâ-gôn, *a.* hepta
Heptagone, *s. m.* heptagon.
Heptarchie, *s. f.* heptarchy.
Héraldique, *a.* heraldic.
Héraut, hâ-rô, *s. m.* herald.
Herbacé, e, *a.* (*bot.*) herbaceous.
Herbage, èr-bâz, *s. m.* herbs, h
Herbager, *s. m.* grazier.
Herbe, èrb, *s. f.* herb, grass.
Herbeiller, *v. n.* v. 3, (in hun
Herber, *v. a.* v. 3, to lay on the
Herberie, *s. f.* herb-market.
Herbette, èr-bêt, *s. f.* short,
Herbeu-x, se, èr-bêu, bêuz, *a.*
Herbier, èr-blâ, *s. m.* herbal;
Herbière, èr-blèr, *s. f.* herb-we
Herbivore, èr-bî-vôr, *a.* herbiv
Herborisation, èr-bô-rî-sâ-sio herbalizing. [gather
Herboriser, èr-bô-rî-zâ, *v. n.*
Herboriseur, èr-bô-rî-zêur, *s.* herborist.
Herboriste, èr-bô-rîst, *s. m.* he
Herbu, e, èr-bû, bû, *a.* grassy.
Herculéen, ne, *a.* herculean.
Hère, hèr, *s. m.* a sorry fellow
Héréditaire, â-râ-dî-tèr, *a.* he
Héréditairement, â-râ-dî-tèr-m hereditarily. [ship, su
Hérédité, â-râ-dî-tâ, *s. f.* (
Hérésiarque, â-râ-zîârk, *s.m.* he
Hérésie, â-râ-zî, *s. f.* heresy.
Hérétique, â-râ-tîk, *a.* heréti heretic. [v. 3, to b
Hérisser, se —, hâ-rî-sâ, *v.*
Hérisser, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to b stand on end.

ser, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover, to arm, to
le upon.
ser *ou* Hérissonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to
hcast a wall. [urchin.
son, hâ-rî-son, *s. m.* hedgehog,
son, ne, *a.* cross, capricious.
age, hâ-rî-tâz, *s. m.* heritage.
er, hâ-rî-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to in-
t. [*m.* heiress, *f.*
i-er, ère, â-rî-tîâ, tîèr, *s. m. f.* heir,
aphodisme, *s. m.* hermaphrodism.
aphrodite, èr-mâ-frô-dît, *s. m.*
aphrodite.
éneutique, *a.* hermeneutical.
étique, èr-mâ-tîk, *a.* hermetical.
étiquement, èr-mâ-tîk-mân, *ad.*
metically.
ine, èr-mîn, *s. f.* ermine.
inette, *s. f.* adze. [hernia.
laire, hèr-nî-èr, *a.* belonging to a
ie, hèr-nî, *s. f.* (*med.*) hernia, rup-
t. [tured.
ieu-x, se, hèr-nîêu, nîêuz, *a.* rup-
i-comique, *s. f.* heroi-comic.
ine, â-rô-în, *s. f.* heroine.
ique, â-rô-îk, *a.* heroic. [roically.
iquement, â-rô-îk-mân, *ad.* he-
isme, â-rô-îsm, *s. m.* heroism.
n, hâ-ron, *s. m.* (*orn.*) heron.
nnière, hâ-rô-nîèr, *s. f.* heronry.
, hâ-rô, *s. m.* hero.
es marines, *s. f. pl.* the natural
sures of the sea.
étique, *a.* (*med.*) herpetic.
étologie, *s. f.* (*rep.*) herpetology.
ge, hèr-sâz, *s. m.* the harrowing
field. [herse.
, hèrs, *s. f.* harrow; portcullis,
er, hèr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to harrow.
ur, hèr-sêur, *s. m.* harrower.
ation, â-zî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* hesitation,
mering. [to waver.
er, hâ-sî-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to hesitate,
oclite, â-tâ-rô-klît, *a.* (*gram.*) he-
clite; (*fam.*) eccentric.
odoxe, â-tâ-rô-dôks, *a.* heterodox.
odoxie, *s. f.* heterodoxy. [neous.
ogène, â-tâ-rô-zèn, *a.* heteroge-
, hêtr, *s. m.* beech, beech tree.
part. int. good luck; ah! aha!
udrir, *v. r.* v. 4, to become bruised,
t.
, *s. m.* luck, good fortune, (*fam.*)
e, êur, *s. f.* hour; o'clock.
es, *s. f. pl.* a common prayer-book,
mer.
e *s'emploie dans bien des locutions*

adverbiales. *De bonne* —, betimes, early, soon. *A cette* —, *sur l'*—, *tout à l'*—; *à l'*— *qu'il est*, now, at present, forthwith. *Pour l'*—, at present. *Tout à l'*—; *tout à cette* —, presently, by and by. *Tout à l'*—, not long ago. *D'*— *en* —, *d'*— *à autre*, hourly, every hour. *A toute* —, at every moment. *D'une* — *à l'autre*, at all hours. *D'*— *à autre*, now and then. *A la bonne* —, fortunately, in good time. *A la bonne* —, well and good, so be it.
Heureusement, êu-rêuz-mân, *ad.* happily, luckily, fortunately, well.
Heureu-x, se, êu-rêu, rêuz, *a.* happy, blessed, lucky, fortunate, prosperous, pleasing, good, excellent.
Heureux, *s. m.* a happy, lucky man.
Heurt, hêur, *s. m.* blow, shock.
Heurter, hêur-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to knock against, to jostle, to hurt, to disoblige.
se Heurter, *v. r.* v. 3, to strike *or* hit one's self, to jostle one another, to butt.
Heurter, *v. n.* v. 3, to strike, to knock.
Heurtoir, hêur-twâr, *s. m.* knocker.
Hexagonal, e, *a.* hexagonal.
Hexagone, êg-zâ-gôn, *a.* hexagonal; (*s. m.*) hexagon. [verse.
Hexamètre, êg-zâ-mêtr, *a. s.* hexameter
Hexangulaire, *a.* hexangular.
Hiatus, î-â-tûs, *s. m.* hiatus.
Hibernacle, *s. m.* winter residence.
Hibernation, *s. f.* (*n. h.*) hibernation.
Hibou, x, hî-bôo, *s. m.* owl, the great owl.
Hic, *s. m.* the knot, difficulty, (*fam.*)
Hideusement, hî-dêuz-mân, *ad.* hideously, horribly. [ghastly.
Hideu-x, se, hî-dêu, dêuz, *a.* hideous,
Hie, hî, *s. f.* beetle, rammer.
Hier, yèr, *ad.* yesterday.
Hier, hî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to ram in, to beat.
Hiérarchie, hî-â-râr-shî, *s. f.* hierarchy.
Hiérarchique, hî-â-râr-shîk, *a.* hierarchical. [*ad.* hierarchically.
Hiérarchiquement, hî-â-râr-shîk-mân,
Hiératique, *a.* hieratic (writing, etc.)
Hiéroglyphe, îâ-rô-glîf, *s. m.* hieroglyphic. [glyphic.
Hiéroglyphique, îâ-rô-glî-fîk, *a.* hiero-
Hiéroglyphiquement, îâ-rô-glî-fîk-mân, *ad.* hieroglyphically.
Hilarant, e, *a.* exhilarating.
Hilarité, î-îâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* hilarity, mirth.
Hippiatre, *s. m.* veterinary surgeon.
Hippiatrique, *s. f.* the veterinary art.
Hircisme, *s. m.* odour of the goat.
Hirondelle, î-ron-dèl, *s. f.* a swallow.

Hirsute, Hirsuté, Hirsuteux, *a.* (*n. h.*) hirsute.
Hispide, *a.* (*bot.*) hispid, rough, bristly.
Histoire, ls-twàr, *s. f.* history, tale.
Historial, e, *a.* historical.
Historien, hls-tô-rlèn, *s. m.* historian, recorder.
Historier, ls-tô-rl-à, *v. a.* v. 3, to embellish, to ornament.
Historiette, ls-tô-rl-èt, *s. f.* a little romance, a story.
Historiographe, ls-tô-rlô-gràf, *s. m.* historiographer.
Historique, ls-tô-rlk, *a.* historical.
Historique, *s. m.* history, relation.
Historiquement, ls-tô-rlk-mân, *ad.* historically.
Hiver, l-vèr, *s. m.* winter.
Hivernage, *s. m.* (*agr.*) winter ploughing; fodder.
Hivernal, e, *a.* hibernal, winter.
Hivernation, *s. f.* (*n. h.*) hibernation.
Hiverner, l-vèr-nà, *v. n.* v. 3, to winter.
s'Hiverner, *v. r.* v. 3, to inure one's self to cold.
Ho, hô, *part. int.* ho! hoa! oh!
Hobereau, hôb-rô, *s. m.* hobby; a country-squire.
Hoc, hôk, *s. m. sing.* hock (a game); (Pop.) certainty.
Hoca, *s. m. sing.* (a game), hoca.
Hoche, hôsh, *s. f.* notch, nick (of a tally).
Hochement, hôsh-mân, *de tête, s. m.* wagging of the head.
Hochepot, hôsh-pô, *s. m.* hodge-podge.
Hocher, hô-shà, *v. a.* v. 3, to jog, to shake, to toss.
Hochet, hô-shè, *s. m.* a coral, a rattle; spade.
Hoder, *v.a.* v.3, to weary, to tire. (Old.)
Hogner, hô-gnà, *v. n.* v. 3, to grumble, to mutter, to whine.
Hoir, wàr, *s. m.* (*jur.*) heir.
Hoirie, wà-rl, *s. f.* (*jur.*) inheritance.
Holà, hô-là, *part. int.* holla, ho, soho, ho there! enough, hum!
Holà, *ad.* hold, softly, peace, no more.
Hôlement, *s. m.* hooting (of owls).
Hôler, *v. n.* v. 3, to hoot.
Hollandais, e, hô-lân-dè, dèz, *a.* Dutch; (*s.*) a Dutchman.
Holocauste, ô-lô-kôst, *s. m.* holocaust, burnt-offering.
Hom, hôm, *int.* hum! humph!
Homard, hô-màrd, *s. m.* lobster.
Hombre, onbr, *s. m. sing.* (game,) hombre *or* ombre.
Homélie, ô-mâ-ll, *s. m.* homily, sermon.
Homicide, ô-ml-sld, *s. m.* homicide, murder.
Homicide, *a.* murderous, homicidal.
Homicider, *v.a.* v.3, to murder, to slay.
Hommage, ô-màz, *s. m.* homage, gift.
Hommagé, e, a. held by homage.

Hommager, ô-mâ-zà, *s.m.a.* hommage
Homasse, ô-mâs, *a.* masculine, manly.
Homme, ôm, *s. m.* man, mankind, the human race. *D'— d'honneur*, (*ad.*) upon my honour. *Bonhomme*, old man. *Le bonhomme*, the goodman.
Hommeau, *s. m.* a little man.
Homocentrique, *a.* (*astr.*) homocentric.
Homocentriquement, *ad.* homocentrically, concentrically.
Homœopathe, *s.m.* (*med.*) homœopathist.
Homœopathie, *s. f.* (*med.*) homœopathy.
Homogène, ô-mô-zèn, *a.* homogeneous, similar.
Homogénéité, *s. f.* homogeneousness, similarity.
Homologatif, ve, *a.* (*jur.*) homologative, affirmative.
Homologation, ô-mô-lô-gà-slon, *s. f.* confirmation, approval.
Homologue, *a.* (*geom.*) homologous.
Homologuer, ô-mô-lô-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to approve of, to confirm.
Homonyme, ô-mô-nîm, *a.* (*gram.*) homonymous.
Homonyme, *s.m.* homonyme, namesake.
Homophonie, *s. f.* homophony.
Hongrois, e, *a. et s.* Hungarian.
Hongroyeur, hon-grwâ-yêur, *s.m.* Hungarian tanner.
Honnête, ô-nèt, *a.* honest, virtuous, modest, chaste, seemly, decent, genteel; suitable; civil, kind, polite.
Honnête, *s. m.* what is profitable and virtuous.
Honnêtement, ô-nèt-mân, *ad.* honourably, honesty; virtuously, modestly; genteelly; pretty well.
Honnêteté, ô-nèt-tà, *s. f.* honesty, probity; modesty; propriety; politeness; chastity, virtue.
Honneur, ô-nêur, *s. m.* honour, favour; credit, fame; virtue, chastity; ornament, glory. —*s*, honours, dignities.
Honni, (old), *p.* confounded, abashed.
Honnir, *v. a.* v. 3, to disgrace, to revile
Honorable, ô-nô-râbl, *a.* honourable creditable.
Honorablement, ô-nô-râbl-mân, *ad.* honourably; nobly; splendidly.
Honoraire, ô-nô-rêr, *a.* honorary, titular.
Honoraire, *s. m.* fee.
Honorer, ô-nô-rà, *v. a.* v. 3, to honour to venerate, to respect; to value.
s'Honorer, *v. r.* v. 3, to acquire honour
Honorifique, ô-nô-rl-flk, *a.* honourable honorary.
Honte, hont, *s. f.* shame, confusion, scandal, infamy
Honteusement, hon-têuz-mân, *ad.* shamefully, infamously.

ou-x, se, hon-têu, têuz, *a.* ashamed, ful, shy; shameful, base.
-al, aux, ô-pi-tâl, tô, *s. m.* hospital; house. [hiccup.
ôt, hô-kê, *s. m. sing.* hiccough.
ôton, hôk-ton, *s. m.* a short coat ut sleeves; a yeoman.
ire, ô-rêr, *a.* horary.
e, hôrd, *s. f.* horde. [(Old.)
n, *s. m.* a thump, a violent blow.
on, ô-ri-zon, *s. m.* horizon.
ntal, e, ô-ri-zon-tâl, *a.* horizontal.
ontalement, ô-ri-zon-tâl-mân, *ad.* ontally.
ge, ôr-lôz, *s. f.* a clock.
ger, ôr-lô-zâ, *s. m.* a clock-maker, atchmaker. [clockmaking.
gerie, ôr-lôz-ri, *s. f.* watchmaking;
is, ôr-mi, *prép.* except, but, save,
ng.
graphie, *s. f.* gnomonics, dialing.
oscope, ô-rôs-kôp, *s. m.* horoscope, rity.
eur, ôr-rêur, *s. f.* horror, dread; station; dread; heinousness.
ble, ôr-ribl, *a.* horrible, hideous, dful, heinous; exceeding great, ne. [hideously; confoundedly.
blement, ôr-ribl-mân, *ad.* horribly,
hôr, *prép.* out, out of; but, except,
s.
d'œuvre, hôr-dêuvr, *s.m.* outwork; ndix; episode; (*cui.*) side-dishes.
œuvre, hôr-zêuvr, *ad.* in the clear, out. [culturist.
culteur, ôr-ti-kûl-têur, *s. m.* horti-
culture, ôr-ti-kûl-tûr, *s. f.* horticul-
lage, *s. m.* cucumber-beds, etc.
ce, ôs-pis, *s.m.* hospital; almshouse.
tali-er, ère, ôs-pi-tâ-liâ, liêr, *a.* itable.
tallèrement, *ad.* hospitably.
talité, ôs-pi-tâ-li-tâ, *s.f.* hospitality.
e, ôs-ti, *s.f.* victim, sacrifice; host.
le, ôs-til, *a.* hostile.
lement, ôs-til-mân, *ad.* hostilely.
lité, ôs-ti-li-tâ, *s. f.* hostility.
ôt, *s. m.* landlord, host, innkeeper; t; (*fig.*) inhabitant.
, ô-têl, *s. m.* mansion, an hotel.
i-er, ère, ôt-liâ, liêr, *s. m. et f.* eeper, landlord, landlady.
lerie, ô-têl-ri, *s. f.* an inn, hotel.
se, ô-têz, *s. f.* hostess, landlady.
, hôt, *s. f.* dorsel, basket.
e, hô-tâ, *s.f. a dorselful.*

Hottereau, *s. m.* a scuttle, a garden basket. [woman.
Hotteu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* a dorsel-man *or*
Houari, *s. m.* wherry, pleasure-boat.
Houblon, hôo-blon, *s. m.* hop, hops.
Houblonner, hôo-blô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hop, to put hops in. [ground.
Houblonnière, hôo-blô-niêr, *s.f.* hop-
Houe, *s.f.* hoe.
Houer, hôo-â, *v. a. et n.* v. 81, to hoe.
Houille, hôol, *s. f.* pit-coal.
Houiller, hôo-liâ, *a. m.* (*geol.*) coal, coaly.
Houillère, *s. f.* coal-mine *or* pit.
Houilleur, hôo-lêur, *s. m.* collier.
Houle, hôol, *s. f.* (*mar.*) rolling wave, swell of the sea; skillet, pot. [trowel.
Houlette, hôo-lêt, *s. f.* crook; crosier; a
Houleu-x, se, hôo-lêu, lêuz, *a.* (*mar.*)
Houppe, hôop, *s. f.* a tuft. [swelling.
Houppé, e, Houppifère, *a.* (*n. h.*) tufted.
Houppelande, hôop-lând, *s. f.* a great-
Houpper, hôo-pâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to tuft. [coat.
Houppier, *s. m.* a lopped tree; a wool-spinner. [sonry-work.
Hourdage, hôor-dâz, *s. m.* rough ma-
Hourder, hôor-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rough-
Houret, hôo-rê, *s.m.* a bad hound. [wall.
Housche, *s. f.* a little garden.
Housé, e, *a.* bedraggled, dirty.
Houseaux, hôo-zô, *s.m. pl.* spatterdashes.
Housettes, *s. f. pl.* stockings; half-boots. (Old.) [to worry; (*fig.*) to abuse.
Houspiller, hôo-spi-liâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to haul;
se Houspiller, *v. r.* v. 3, to worry each other; (*fig.*) to wrangle. [ing.
Houssage, hôo-sâz, *s.f.* dusting, sweep-
Houssaie, hôo-sê, *s. f.* holly-grove.
Housse, hôos, *s. f.* housing, horse-cloth; hammer-cloth; a cover for a bed, etc.
Houssée, *s. f.* heavy shower, tempest.
Housser, hôo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dust *or* sweep. [used.)
Housseu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* sweeper. (Little
Houssières, hôo-siêr, *s.f. pl.* bushy places.
Houssine, hôo-sin, *s. f.* switch.
Houssiner, hôo-si-nâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to switch; (*fig. et fam.*) to beat. [feather-broom.
Houssoir, hôo-swâr, *s. m.* a whisk, a
Houx, hôo, *s. m.* holly, petty-whin.
Hoyau, x, hô-yô, *s. m.* mattock.
Huche, hûsh, *s. f.* kneading-trough, bread-cupboard. [horn
Huchet, *s. m.* a huntsman's *or* postboy's
Hue, hû, *ou* Hue-ho, *part. int.* hike, hike ho, gee, gee ho. [hue and cry.
Huée, hû-â, *s. f.* halloo, shouting; (*fig.*)
Huer, hû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to halloo after

Huette *ou* **Hulotte**, *s. f.* brown owl.
Huguenot, e, hûg-nô, nôt, *a. s.* huguenot.
Hui, *ad.* (*jur.*) this day, to-day. (Old.)
Huile, ûîl, *s. f.* oil.
Huiler, ûî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to oil.
Huilerie, *s. f.* oil manufactory.
Huileu-x, se, ûî-lêu, léuz, *a.* oily, greasy.
Huilier, ûî-liâ, *s. m.* oilman; oil cruet.
Huir, *v. a.* v. 4, to cry as a kite.
Huis, *s. m.* (*jur.*) door. (Old.)
Huisserie, ûîs-rî, *s. f.* door-frame.
Huissier, ûî-siâ, *s. m.* usher; door-keeper; bailiff.
Huit, hûît, (but before a consonant hûî, unless it be used substantively or end the sentence), *num. et s.* eight; eighth.
Huitain, hûî-tin, *s. m.* a stanza of eight verses.
Huitaine, hûî-tên, *s. f.* eight days.
Huitième, hûî-tiêm, *a.* eighth.
Huitième, *s. m.* the eighth part.
Huitièmement, hûî-tiêm-mân, *ad.* eighthly.
Huître, ûîtr, *s. f.* oyster.
Huîtrier, *s. m.* oysterman.
Humain, e, û-min, mên, *a.* human; human, kind.
Humain, *s.m.* man, mortal.
Humanement, û-mên-mân, *ad.* humanly; humanely, gently, kindly.
Humaniser, û-mâ-nî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to humanize, to tame.
s'**Humaniser**, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow tame, sociable.
Humaniste, û-mâ-nîst, *s. m.* humanist, scholar.
Humanité, û-mâ-nî-tâ, *s. f.* humanity, human nature; kindness.
Humanités, *s. pl.* the humanities, classical studies.
Humble, unbl, *a.* humble, meek; respectful, modest; (*fig.*) mean.
Humblement, unbl-mân, *ad.* humbly, meekly, modestly.
Humectant, e, *a. v.* moistening, refreshing.
Humectant, *s. m.* refreshing food, etc.
Humectation, û-mêk-tâ-sion, *s. f.* moistening; refreshing.
Humecter, û-mêk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to moisten, to damp.
s'**Humecter**, *v. r.* v. 3, to be moistened; to refresh one's self.
Humer, hû-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sup up, suck in.
Humeur, *s. f.* humour, moisture; temper, mood; caprice, fancy; ill-humour.
Humide, û-mîd, *a.* humid, damp.
Humide, *s. m. sing.* moisture.
Humidement, û-mîd-mân, *ad.* in a damp place.
Humidité, û-mî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* humidity, moisture.
Humiliant, *e*, **û-mî-lî-ân, ânt**, *a. v.* ***humiliating, mortifying.***

Humiliation, û-mî-lî-â-sion, *s. f.* humiliation, mortification.
Humilier, û-mî-lî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to humble; to mortify.
Humilité, û-mî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* humility, meekness; respect.
Humoriste, û-mô-rîst, *a.* (*fam.*) humoursome, peevish.
Humus, û-mûs, *s. f.* mould.
Huppé, e, hû-pâ, *a.* tufted, crested; (*fig. fam.*) topping; cunning.
Hure, hûr, *s. f.* head.
Hurhaut, *int.* gee haw. [(Little used.
Hurlade, *s. f.* a great howling *or* crying.
Hurlement, hûrl-mân, *s. m.* howling, yell; roar; shriek. [to roar; to shriek.
Hurler, hûr-lâ, *v. n.* v.3, to howl, to yell,
Hurluberlu, *ad.* inconsiderately, bluntly.
Hurtebiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to tup.
Hussard, hû-sâr, *s. m.* hussar, hussard.
Hutin, *a. m.* headstrong, stubborn. (Old.)
Hutin, *s. m.* dispute, quarrel.
Hutte, hût, *s. f.* hut. [lodge in (a hut).
se **Hutter**, sê-hû-tâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to make, to
Hyacinthe, î-â-sint, *s. f.* (*bot. mix.*) hyacinth.
Hybride, *a. et s.* hybrid.
Hydrargyre, *s. m.* (*chem.*) quicksilver.
Hydraulique, î-drô-lîk, *a.* hydraulic.
Hydraulique, *s. f.* hydraulics.
Hydrodynamique, *s. f.* hydrodynamics.
Hydrogène, *s. m.* (*chem.*) hydrogen, hydrogen gas.
Hydrographe, î-drô-grâf, *s. m.* hydrographer.
Hydrographie, î-drô-grâ-fî, *s. f.* hydrography.
Hydrographique, î-drô-grâ-fîk, *a.* hydrographic.
Hydromancie, *s. f.* hydromancy *or* hydroscopy.
Hydromel, î-drô-mêl, *s. m.* hydromel, mead.
Hydromètre, *s. m.* hydrometer.
Hydrométrie, *s. f.* hydrometry.
Hydrophobie, *s. f.* (*med.*) hydrophobia.
Hydropique, î-drô-pîk, *a.* dropsical.
Hydropisie, î-drô-pî-zî, *s. f.* dropsy.
Hydroscope, *s. m.* hydroscope. [mancy.
Hydroscopie, *s. f.* hydroscopia *or* hydro-
Hydrostatique, *s. f.* hydrostatics; *a.* hydrostatical.
Hyémal, e, *a.* hyemal, winter.
Hyémation, *s. f.* hyemation. [gauge.
Hyétomètre *ou* **Hyétoscope**, *s. m.* rain-
Hygiène, *s. f.* (*med.*) hygiene.
Hygiénique, *a.* hygeian.
Hygromètre, î-grô-mêtr, *ou* **Hygroscope**, *s. m.* hygrometer, hygroscope.
Hygrométrie, *s. f.* (*phys.*) hygrometry.
Hygrométrique, *a.* hygrometric.
Hygrophobie, *s. f.* (*med.*) hydrophobia.

Hymen, Hyménée, ì-mèn, ì-mâ-nâ, *s. m.* hymen, marriage; nuptials.
Hymne, Imn, *s. m.* (*fem. en parlant des hymnes de l'église*) hymn.
Hymniste, *s. m.* a composer of hymns.
Hymnologie, *s. f.* hymnology.
Hypallage, *s. f.* (*gram.*) hypallage.
Hyperbole, ì-pèr-bôl, *s. f.* hyperbole.
Hyperbolique, ì-pèr-bô-lìk, *a.* hyperbolical. [*ad.* hyperbolically.
Hyperboliquement, ì-pèr-bô-lìk-mân,
Hyperborée, ì-pèr-bô-râ, *a.* northern.
Hypercritique, ì-pèr-krì-tìk, *s. m.* hypercritic; *a.* hypercritical.
Hypertrophie, *s. f.* (*med.*) hypertrophy.
Hypniatre, *s. m.* mesmeric, somnambu-
Hypnobatase, *s. f.* somnambulist. [list.
Hypnologie, *s. m.* hypnologia.
Hypnotique, *a.* narcotic, soporific.
Hypocauste, *s. m.* stove. [pochondriac.
Hypocondre, ì-pô-kondr, *s.m.et a.* an hy-
Hypocondrisque, ì-pô-kon-drì-âk, *a. et s.* (*med.*) hypochondriac, melancholic.
Hypocondrie, ì-pô-kon-drì, *s. f.* (*med.*) hypochondriacism, hippishness.
Hypocrisie, ì-pô-krì-zì, *s. f.* hypocrisy.
Hypocrite, ì-pô-krìt, *a.* hypocritical.
Hypocrite, *s.* hypocrite, dissembler.
Hypogée, *s. m.* (*astrol.*) below the horizon, (*a.*) under-ground. [sonality.
Hypostase, ì-pôs-tàz, *s. f.* (*theol.*) per-
Hypostatique, ì-pôs-tâ-tìk, *a.* (*theol.*) hypostatical. [*ad.* hypostatically.
Hypostatiquement, ì-pôs-tâ-tìk-mân,
Hypothécaire, ìpô-tâ-kèr, *a.* (*jur.*) having a mortgage *or* security.
Hypothécairement, ì-pô-tâ-kèr-mân, *ad.* (*jur.*) by mortgage.
Hypothénuse, *s. f.* (*geom.*) hypothenuse.
Hypothèque, ì-pô-têk, *s. f.* mortgage; brandy-punch. (Old. pop.)
Hypothéquer, ì-pô-tâ-kâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to mortgage, to hypothecate. [supposition.
Hypothèse, ì-pô-tèz, *s. f.* hypothesis,
Hypothétique, ì-pô-tâ-tìk, *a.* hypothetical, conditional. [hypothetically.
Hypothétiquement, ì-pô-tâ-tìk-mân, *ad.*
Hypotypose, ì-pô-tì-pôz, *s. f.* imagery.
Hypsométrie, *s. f.* the measurement of
Hysope, ì-zôp, *s. f.* hyssop. [altitudes.
Hystérie, ìs-tâ-rì, *s. f.* (*med.*) hysterics.
Hystérique, ìs-tè-rìk, *a.* hysterical.

I, *s. m.* I. *Un grand I,* a great I.
Iambe, ì-ânb, *s. m.* iambus; (*a.*) iambic (verses).

Iambique, *a.* iambic.
Ibidem, *ad.* ibidem, ibid., ib.
Icel-ui, le, ì-sì-lûì, ì-sèl, *démonstratif* ou *pronom,* (*jur. et fam.*) this; he, him, his, she, her, hers, it, its. [phy.
Ichnographie, *s.f.* ìk-nô-grâ-fì, ichnogra-
Ichthyocolle, ìk-tì-ô-kòl, *s. f.* isinglass.
Ichthyologie, ìk-tì-ô-lô-zì, *s.f.* ichthyology. [ological.
Ichthyologique, ìk-tì-ô-lô-zìk, *a.* ichthy-
Ichthyologiste, Ichthyologue, *s. m.* ichthyologist.
Ici, ì-sì, *ad.* here, hither, in this place. — *près,* hard by. *Par* —, this way. *Ici-bas,* in this world; (*ad.*) now. *Jusqu'* —, till now, hitherto. [breaker.
Iconoclaste, ì-kô-nô-klâst, *s. m.* image-
Iconographe, *s. m.* iconographer.
Iconographie, *s. f.* iconography.
Iconolâtrie, *s.f.* idolatry, image-worship.
Iconologie, ì-kô-nô-lô-zì, *s. f.* iconology.
Idéal, e, ì-dâ-âl, *a.* ideal, imaginary.
Idéaliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to idealise.
Idéalisme, *s. m.* idealism.
Idéaliste, *a. et s. m.* idealist.
Idée, ì-dâ, *s. f.* idea, notion, conception, thought, fancy; sketch, outline.
Idem, ì-dèm, *a.* idem, ditto. [identify.
Identifier, ì-dân-tì-fìâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
s'**Identifier,** *v.r.* v.3, to identify one's self.
Identique, ì-dân-tìk, *a.* identical, the same. [tically.
Identiquement, ì-dân-tìk-mân, *ad.* iden-
Identité, ì-dân-tì-tâ, *s. f.* identity, same-
Idiocrase, *s. f.* idiosyncrasy. [ness.
Idiolâtre, *s. m.* egotist.
Idiolâtrie, *s. f.* self-worship, egotism.
Idiome, ì-dìôm, *s. m.* idiom, dialect.
Idiopathie, *s. f.* (*med.*) idiopathy.
Idiopathique, *a.* idiopathic.
Idiosyncrasie *ou* **Idiosyncrase,** *s. f.* (*med.*) idiosyncrasy. [ple; (*s.*) an idiot, a fool.
Idiot, e, ì-dì-ô, ôt, *a.* silly, foolish, sim-
Idiotie, *s. f.* (*med.*) idiocy.
Idiotique, *a.* idiotical. [idiocy.
Idiotism, ì-dì-ô-tìsm, *s. m.* idiom; (*med.*)
Idolâtre, ì-dô-lâtr, *a.* idolatrous; (*fig.*) extremely fond. [idolist.
Idolâtre, *s. m. et f.* idolater, idolatress,
Idolâtrer, ì-dô-lâ-trâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to idolatrize, to idolize. [to idolize.
Idolâtrer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*fig.*) to dote upon,
Idolâtrie, ì-dô-lâ-trì, *s. f.* idolatry, paganism.
Idolâtrique, ì-dô-lâ-trìk, *a.* idolatrous.
Idole, ì-dôl, *s. f.* idol; (*fig.*) a statue, an image.

Idonéite, *s. f.* idoneity, fitness.
Idylle, I-dîl, *s. f.* idyl.
If, If, *s. m.* yew, yew-tree.
Ignare, I-gnâre, *a.* illiterate, ignorant.
Igné, e, Ig-nâ, *a.* igneous, fiery.
Ignescence, *s. f.* ignescence, igniting.
Ignescent, e, *a.* ignescent, igniting.
Ignition, Ig-nI-sIon, *s. f.* (*chem.*) ignition.
Ignobilité, *s. f.* ignobility.
Ignoble, I-gnôbl, *a.* ignoble, mean.
Ignoblement, I-gnôbl-mân, *ad.* ignobly, meanly. [disgrace.
Ignominie, I-gnô-mI-nI, *s. f.* ignominy,
Ignominieusement, I-gnô-mI-nI-éuz-mân, *ad.* ignominiously, meanly.
Ignominieu-x, se, I-gnô-mI-nIéu, éuz, *a.* ignominious, disgraceful.
Ignoramment, I-gnô-râ-mân, *ad.* ignorantly, by oversight. [error.
Ignorance, I-gnô-râns, *s. f.* ignorance,
Ignorant, e, I-gnô-rân, rânt, *a. s.* ignorant, illiterate. [woman.
Ignorant, e, *s.* an ignorant man *or*
Ignoré, e, *a.* unknown.
Ignorer, I-gnô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to be ignorant of, to be a stranger to.
Il, Il, *pron.* he, it.
Île, Il, *s. f.* island, isle. [island.
Îlette, *s. f. ou* Îlet, *s. m.* islet, very small
Illabouré, e, *a.* (*agr.*) uncultivated.
Illati-f, ve, Il-lâ-tIf, tIv, *a.* illative.
Illation, Il-lâ-sIon, *s. f.* illation, inference.
Illec, *ad.* there, in that same place. (Old.)
Illégal, e, Il-lâ-gâl, *a.* illegal.
Illégalement, *ad.* illegally, unlawfully.
Illégalité, Il-lâ-gâ-lI-tâ, *s. f.* illegality.
Illégitime, Il-lâ-gI-tIm, *a.* illegitimate, unjust. [unjustly, unlawfully.
Illégitimement, Il-lâ-zI-tIm-mân, *ad.*
Illegitimité, Il-lâ-zI-tI-mI-tâ, *s. f.* illegitimacy.
Illettré, *a.* illiterate.
Illibéral, e, *a.* illiberal, mean.
Illibéralement, *ad.* illiberally, meanly.
Illibéralité, *s. f.* illiberality, meanness.
Illicite, Il-lI-sIt, *a.* illicit. [illegally.
Illicitement, Il-lI-cIt-mân, *ad.* illicitly,
Illimitable, *a.* illimitable, boundless.
Illimitation, *s. f.* unlimitedness.
Illimité, e, Il-lI-mI-tâ, *a.* unlimited.
Il isible, *a.* illegible.
Illisiblement, *ad.* illegibly.
Illogique, *a.* illogical.
Illogiquement, *ad.* illogically.
Illuminatif, ve, Il-lû-mI-nâ-tIf, tIv, *a.* illuminative.
Illumination, Il-lû-mI-nâ-sIon, *s. f.* illu*mination*; (*fig.*) divine light.

Illuminé, e, *a.* illuminated; enlightened.
Illuminer, Il-lû-mI-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to illuminate; (*fig*) to enlighten. [sion.
Illusion, Il-lû-zIon, *s. f.* illusion, delu-
Illusoire, Il-lû-zwâr, *a.* illusory, delusive.
Illusoirement, Il-lû-zwâr-mân, *ad.* (*jur.*) deceitfully. [ty, splendour, lustre.
Illustration, Il-lûs-trâ-sIon, *s. f.* celebri-
Illustre, Il-lûstr, *a. et s.* illustrious, eminent. [illustrious, to dignify.
Illustrer, Il-lûs-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make
s'Illustrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to acquire celebrity.
Îlot, I-lô, *s. m.* an islet, a small isle.
Image, I-mâz, *s. f.* image, likeness, resemblance; (*fig.*) image, type; idea *or* fancy; representation. [seller. (Old.)
Imag-er, ère, I-mâ-zâ, zêr, *s. m. et f.* print-
Imaginable, I-mâ-zI-nâbl, *a.* imaginable.
Imaginaire, I-mâ-zI-nêr, *a.* imaginary, fancied. [s. imaginative.
Imaginati-f, ve, I-mâ-zI-nâ-tIf, tIv, *a.*
Imagination, I-mâ-zI-nâ-sIon, *s. f.* imagination, fancy; notion, whim. [gine.
Imaginer, I-mâ-zI-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to ima-
s'Imaginer, *v. r. v.* 3, to imagine, to think.
Imbalancé, e, *a.* unbalanced.
Imbaptisé, e, *a.* unbaptised.
Imbargo, *s. m.* embargo. [foolish, simple.
Imbécile, *in*-bâ-sIl, *a.* imbecile, weak,
Imbécile, *s.* idiot, lunatic, fool, ninny.
Imbécillité, *in*-bâ-sI-lI-tâ, *s. f.* imbecility, stupidity, folly.
Imbelliqueu-x, se, *a.* unwarlike.
Imberbe, *in*-bêrb, *a.* beardless. [steep.
Imbiber, *in*-bI-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to drench, to
s'Imbiber, *v. r.* v. 3, to imbibe.
Imbibé, e, *a.* soaked, steeped.
Imbibition, *s. f.* imbibition, sucking.
Imbiffé, e, *a.* unerased.
Imblâmable, *a.* unblameable.
Imblâmé, e, *a.* unblamed.
Imblanchi, e, *a.* unbleached.
Imblessé, e, *a.* unhurt.
Imbrifuge, *a.* water-proof.
Imbroglio, *in*-brô-lô, Imbrouille, *s. m.* confusion, intricacy.
Imbu, e, *in*-bû, bû, *a.* imbued, tinctured.
Imitable, I-mI-tâbl, *a.* imitable.
Imitat-eur, rice, I-mI-tâ-têur, trIs, *s. m.* imitator; copyist.
Imitat-eur, rice, *a.* imitative.
Imitati-f, ve, *a.* imitative; mimic.
Imitation, I-mI-tâ-sIon, *s. f.* imitation.
à l'Imitation de, *loc. prep.* in imitation of, by example of.
Imiter, I-mI-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to imitate, to copy, to mimic; to resemble.

Immaculé, e, Im-mà-kû-là, *a.* immaculate, spotless. [ble, certain.
Immanquable, Im-mân-kà-bl, *a.* infalli-
Immanquablement, Im-mân-kà-bl-mân, *ad.* infallibly, certainly.
Immatérialité, Im-mà-tà-rî-à-lî-tà, *s.f.* immateriality.
Immatériel, le, Im-mà-tà-rî-êl, *a.* immaterial.
Immatériellement, *ad.* immaterially.
Immatricule, *s.f.* matriculation; registering. [to matriculate.
Immatriculer, Im-mà-trî-kû-là, *v.a.* v.3,
Immédiat, e, Im-mà-dià, diàt, *a.* immediate, instant. [immediately.
Immédiatement, Im-mà-diàt-mân, *ad.*
Immémorant, e, *a.* unmindful.
Immémorial, e, Im-mà-mô-riàl, *a.* immemorial, out of mind.
Immémorialement, *ad.* immemorially, time out of mind. [less, measureless.
Immense, Im-mâns, *a.* immense, bound-
Immensément, Im-mân-sà-mân, *ad.* immensely. [sity, boundlessness.
Immensité, Im-mân-sî-tà, *s. f.* immen-
Immensurable, *a.* immensurable.
Immerger, *v. a.* v. 79, to immerge.
Immersi-f, ve, Im-mêr-sîf, sîv, *a.* (*chem.*) immersed, immerged.
Immersion, Im-mêr-sîon, *s.f.* immersion.
Immesurable, *a.* immeasurable.
Immeuble, Im-mêubl, *a. s.* (*jur.*) immoveable; real estate.
Imminence, *s.f.* imminence *or* nearness.
Imminent, e, Im-mî nân, nânt, *a.* imminent, at hand. [to intermeddle.
s'Immiscer, sîm-mî-sà, *v. r.* v. 78, (*jur.*)
Immiscible, *a.* immiscible.
Immisericordieu-x, se, *a.* unmerciful.
Immobile, Im-mô-bîl, *a.* immoveable; (*fig.*) unshaken.
Immobili-er, ère, Im-mô-bî-lià, lîèr, *s.* (*jur.*) immoveable, real. [bility.
Immobilité, Im-mô-bî-lî-tà, *s. f.* immo-
Immodéré, Im-mô-dà-rà, *a.* immoderate.
Immodérément, Im-mô-dà-rà-mân, *ad.* immoderately, excessively.
Immodeste, Im-mô-dêst, *a.* immodest.
Immodestement, Im-mô-dêst-mân, *ad.* immodestly, indecently, impudently.
Immodestie, Im-mô-dês-tî, *s. f.* immodesty, impudence.
Immolateur, *s. m.* sacrificer.
Immolation, Im-mô-là-sîon, *s. f.* immolation, sacrificing. [late, to sacrifice.
Immoler, Im-mô-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to immo-
Immonde, Im-mond, *a.* unclean.

Immondices, Im-mon-dîs, *s. f. pl.* filth, dirt.
Immoral, e, *a.* immoral.
Immoralité, *s.f.* immorality.
Immortaliser, Im-môr-tà-lî-zà, *v.a.* v.3, to immortalize. [mortality.
Immortalité, Im-môr-tà-lî-tà, *s. f.* im-
Immortel, le, Im-môr-têl, *a. et s.* immortal.
Immu, e, *a.* calm, unmoved.
Immuable, Im-mû-àbl, *a.* immutable.
Immuablement, Im-mû-àbl-mân, *ad.* immutably. [nity, privilege.
Immunité, Im-mû-nî-tà, *s. f.* immu-
Immur, e, *a.* unripe.
Immusical, e, *a.* unmusical.
Immutabilité, Im-mû-tà-bî-lî-tà, *s. f.* immutability.
Immutable, *a.* immutable. [ber).
Impair, e, *in*-pèr, *a.* (*arith.*) odd (num-
Impairement, *ad.* in odd number.
Impaisible, *ad.* unquiet, turbulent.
Impaisiblement, *ad.* turbulently.
Impalpabilité, *s. f.* impalpableness.
Impalpable, *in*-pàl-pàbl, *a.* impalpable.
Impardonnable, *in*-pàr-dô-nàbl, *a.* unpardonable. [unfinished, defective.
Imparfait, e, *in*-pàr-fà, fàt, *a.* imperfect,
Imparfaitement, *in*-pàr-fàt-mân, *ad.*
Imparité, *s. f.* imparity. [imperfectly.
Impartial, e, *in*-pàr-siàl, *a.* impartial.
Impartialement, *in*-pàr-slàl-mân, *ad.* impartially. [tiality.
Impartialité, *in*-pàr-slà-lî-tà, *s.f.* impar-
Impasse, *in*-pàs, *s. f.* a blind alley.
Impassibilité, *in*-pà-sî-bî-lî-tà, *s. f.* impassibility. [insensible; unbiassed.
Impassible, *in*-pà-sî-bl, *a.* impassible;
Impatiemment, *in*-pà-slà-mân, *ad.* impatiently. [tience.
Impatience, *in*-pà-slâns, *s. f.* impa-
Impatient, e, *in*-pà-slân, slânt, *a.* impatient; anxious, eager; hasty.
Impatienter, *in*-pà-slân-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to make impatient. [patience.
s'Impatienter, *v. r.* v. 3, to lose one's
Impatientant, e, *a.* provoking, vexing.
Impatriotique, *a.* unpatriotic.
s'Impatroniser, *sin*-pà-trô-nî-zà, *v. r.* v. 3, to become master in a family, (*fam.*)
Impavide, *a.* fearless.
Impayable, *in*-pà-yà-bl, *a.* invaluable; (*fig.*) most extraordinary, very funny.
Impayé, e, *a.* unpaid.
Impeccabilité, *in*-pêk-kà-bî-lî-tà, *s. f.* impeccability. [ble, infallible.
Impeccable, *in*-pêk-kàbl, *a.* impecca
Impénétrabilité, *in*-pà-nà-trà-bî-lî-tà, *s. f.* impenetrability.

Impénétrable, *in*-pâ-nâ-trâbl, *a.* impenetrable, unfathomable.
Impénétrablement, *ad.* impenetrably.
Impénitence, *in*-pâ-nî-tâns, *s. f.* impenitence. [penitent, obdurate.
Impénitent, e, *in*-pâ-nî-tân, tânt, *a.* im-
Impérati-f, ve, *in*-pâ-râ-tîf, tîv, *a.* imperative, peremptory, imperious.
Impératif, *a. et s. m.* (*gram.*) imperative.
Impérativement, *in*-pâ-râ-tîv-mân, *ad.* peremptorily, imperatively.
Impératrice, *in*-pâ-râ-trîs, *s. f.* empress.
Imperceptible, *in*-pêr-sêp-tîbl, *a.* imperceptible. [mân, *ad.* imperceptibly.
Imperceptiblement, *in*-pêr-cêp-tîbl-
Imperfectibilité, *s. f.* imperfectibility.
Imperfection, *in*-pêr-fêk-*sion*, *s. f.* imperfection, defect.
Imperforation, *in*-pêr-fô-râ-*sion*, *s. f.* (*med.*) imperforation.
Imperforé, e, *a.* (*med.*) imperforate.
Impérial, e, *in*-pâ-rîâl, *a.* imperial.
Impériale, *s. f.* imperial of a coach.
Impérialement, *ad.* imperially; (*fig.*) magnificently.
Impérialiste, *s. m.* imperialist. [alists.
Impériaux, *in*-pê-rîô, *s.m.pl.* the imperi-
Impérieusement, *in*-pê-rîêuz-mân, *ad.* imperiously. [perious, haughty.
Impérieu-x, se, *in*-pê-rîêu, êuz, *a.* im-
Impériosité, *s. f.* imperiousness. [able.
Impérissable, *in*-pâ-rî-sâbl, *a.* imperish-
Impérissablement, *ad.* imperishably.
Impéritie, *in*-pâ-rî-sî, *s. f.* ignorance, unskilfulness.
Impermanence, *s. f.* impermanency.
Impermanent, e, *a.* impermanent.
Imperméabilité, *in*-pêr-mâ-â-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* impermeability, imperviousness.
Imperméable, *in*-pêr-mâ-âbl, *a.* impermeable, impervious.
Impermutabilité, *in*-pêr-mû-tâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* impermutability, unchangeableness. [changeable.
Impermutable, *in*-pêr-mû-tâbl, *a.* un-
Imperséverer, *v. n.* v. 77, to desist.
Impersister, *v. n.* v. 3, not to persist.
Impersonnel, *in*-pêr-sô-nêl, *a.* (*gram.*) impersonal. [*ad.*(*gram.*) impersonally.
Impersonnellement, *in*-pêr-sô-nêl-mân,
Impertinemment, *in*-pêr-tî-nâ-mân, *ad.* impertinently; foolishly.
Impertinence, *in*-pêr-tî-nâns, *s. f.* impertinence, nonsense.
Impertinent, e, *in*-pêr-tî-nân, nânt, *a.* *impertinent*; silly.
Impertinent, *s.* a saucy fellow, coxcomb.

Imperturbabilité, *in*-pêr-tûr-bâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* imperturbability. [perturbable.
Imperturbable, *in*-pêr-tûr-bâbl, *a.* im-
Imperturbablement, *in*-pêr-tûr-bâbl mân, *a.* imperturbably.
Impétrant, e, *in*-pâ-trân, trânt, *s. m. et f.* (*jur.*) grantee, patentee.
Impétration, *in*-pâ-trâ-*sion*, *s. f.* impetration. [trate.
Impétrer, *in*-pâ-trâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to impe-
Impétueusement, *in*-pâ-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.* impetuously. [petuous, fierce.
Impétueu-x, se, *in*-pâ-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* im-
Impétuosité, *in*-pâ-tû-ô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* impetuosity; (*fig.*) vehemence.
Impeuplé, e, *a.* unpeopled.
Impie, *in*-pî, *a.* impious, wicked.
Impie, *s.* an impious man, a reprobate.
Impiété, *in*-pîâ-tâ, *s. f.* impiety, wickedness.
Impitié, *s. f.* pitilessness. [edness.
Impitoyable, *in*-pî-twâ-yâbl, *a.* unmercifiul. [*ad.* unmercifully.
Impitoyablement, *in*-pî-twâ-yâbl-mân,
Implacabilité, *s. f.* implacability.
Implacable, *in*-plâ-kâbl, *a.* implacable.
Implacablement, *ad.* implacably.
Implication, *in*-plî-kâ-*sion*, *s. f.* (*jur.*) implication, contradiction. [tacit.
Implicite, *in*-plî-sît, *a.* (*jur.*) implicit,
Implicitement, *in*-plî-sît-mân, *ad.* implicitly, tacitly. [cate; to infer.
Impliquer, *in*-plî-*kâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to impli-
Implorable, *a.* implorable.
Implorant, e, *a.* imploring.
Imploration, *in*-plô-râ-*sion*, *s. f.* (*jur.*) imploration. [to beg.
Implorer, *in*-plô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to implore,
Impoli, e, *a.* impolite, rude.
Impoliment, *ad.* rudely, unpolitely.
Impolitesse, *in*-pô-lî-têS, *s. f.* impoliteness, rudeness.
Impolitique, *in*-pô-lî-tîk, *a.* impolitic.
Impolitiquement, *in*-pô-lî-tîk-mân, *ad* in an impolitic manner.
Impondérabilité, *s. f.* imponderability.
Impondérable, *in*-*pon*-dê-râbl, *a.* imponderable.
Impopulaire, *in*-pô-pû-lêr, *a.* unpopular.
Impopulairement, *in*-pô-pû-lêr-mân, *ad.* unpopularly. [popularity.
Impopularité, *in*-pô-pû-lâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* un-
Importamment, *ad.* importantly.
Importance, *in*-pôr-tâns, *s. f.* importance, weight. [much.
d'Importance, *ad.* at a pretty rate, very
Important, e, *in*-pôr-tân, tânt, *a.* important, weighty.

nt, s. m. a vain man; the chief.
teur, s. m. (com.) importer.
tion, in-pôr-tà-sion, s. f. (com.) ation.
r, in-pôr-tâ, v. n. et impers. v. 3, ort, to concern; to signify.
r, v. a. v. 3, to import.
n, e, in-pôr-tun, tûn, a. trouble- intrusive; irksome.
n, s. m. a tiresome fellow.
nément, in-pôr-tû-nâ-mân, ad. tunately, troublesomely.
ner, in-pôr-tû-nâ, v. a. v. 3, to tune, to pester. [tunity.
nité, in-pôr-tû-nî-tâ, s. f. impor-
nt, e, in-pô-zân, zânt, a. v. im-; awful.
r, in-pô-zâ, v. a. v. 3, (egl.) to lay on, (fig.) to enjoin; to inflict; ; to impose upon.
r, v. a. et n. v. 3, (fig.) to awe. , to lie, to awe.
tion, in-pô-zî-sion, s. f. imposi- laying on (of hands); (fig.) in- g (a punishment); a tax.
ibilité, in-pô-sî-bî-lî-tâ, s. f. im- ility.
ible, in-pô-sîbl, a. impossible.
ible, s. m. impossibility.
iblement, ad. impossibly.
eur, in-pôs-têur, s. m. impostor; rer; —s, soothsayers, a. deceit- [cheat; slander; illusion.
ure, in-pôs-tûr, s. f. imposture, in-pô, s. m. tax, duty. [tence.
nce, in-pô-tâns, s. f. (med.) impo-
nt, e, in-pô-tân, tânt, a. impotent.
nt, s. a cripple.
vu, e, a. unprovided.
ourvu, loc. ad. unawares, on a n. (Old.)
voir, s. m. impotence.
icabilité, s. f. impracticability.
icable, in-prâ-tî-kâbl, a. imprac- e; impassable; uninhabitable; iable.
iqué, e, a. unusual, unfrequented.
ation, in-prâ-kâ-sion, s. f. im- tion, curse.
atoire, a. imprecatory.
iable, a. inappreciable.
nation, in-prêg-nà-sion, s. f. im- ation.
ner, in-prê-gnâ, v. a. v. 77, to gnate; (fig.) to imbue; to taint.
égner, v. r. to imbibe.

Imprémédité, e, a. unpremeditated.
Imprenable, in-prê-nâbl, a. impregnable.
Imprescriptible, in-prês-krîp-tîbl, a. imprescriptible.
Imprésomptueu-x, se, a. unpresuming.
Impressi-f, ve, a. impressive, (an Anglicism.)
Impression, in-prê-sion, s. f. impression, stamping; mark, print; edition; priming; house-painting.
Impressionnable, a. impressive.
Impressionner, v. a. v. 3, to impress.
Imprétendant, e, a. unpretending.
Imprévoyance, s. f. improvidence.
Imprévoyant, e, a. improvident.
Imprévu, e, in-prâ-vû, vû, a. unforeseen, sudden.
Imprimé, in-prî-mâ, s. m. a book or pamphlet, any thing in print.
Imprimer, in-prî-mâ, v. a. v. 3, to impress, to stamp; to print.
Imprimerie, in-prîm-rî, s. f. printing, printing-office. [pressman.
Imprimeur, in-prî-mêur, s. m. printer,
Imprimure, in-prî-mûr, s. f. (in painting) the priming.
Improbabilité, s. f. improbability.
Improbable, in-prô-bâbl, a. improbable.
Improbablement, ad. improbably.
Improbat-eur, rice, a. disapproving.
Improbation, in-prô-bâ-sion, s. f. dislike.
Improducti-f, ve, a. unproductive.
Improductivement, ad. unproductively.
Improfitable, a. unprofitable.
Impromptitude, s. f. backwardness.
Impromptu, in-pronp-tû, s. m. impromptu; a. extemporary, ad. extemporaneously.
Impropice, a. unpropitious. [gruous.
Impropre, in-prôpr, a. improper, incon-
Improprement, in-prôpr-mân, ad. improperly.
Impropreté, s. f. uncleanness.
Improuver, in-prôo-vâ, v. a. v. 3, to dis allow, to dislike.
Improvisat-eur, rice, in-prô-vî-zâ-têur trîs, s. improvisatore.
Improvisation, s. f. improvisation.
Improviser, in-prô-vî-zâ, v. a. et n. v. 3 to improvise. [sudden, unawares.
à l'Improviste, â-lin-prô-vîst, ad. on a
Improvoqué, e, a. unprovoked.
Imprudemment, in-prû-dâ-mân, ad. imprudently. [dence, rashness; folly.
Imprudence, in-prû-dâns, s. f. impru-
Imprudent, e, in-prû-dân, dânt, a. imprudent; rash, unwise.

Impudemment, *in*-pû-dâ-mân, *ad.* impudently. [dence; impudent thing.
Impudence, *in*-pû-dâns, *s. f.* impu-
Impudent, e, *in*-pû-dân, dânt, *a.* impudent, saucy; (*subst.*) an impudent man, etc. [ness, impropriety.
Impudeur, *in*-pû-dêur, *s. f.* wanton-
Impudicité, *in*-pû-dî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* unchasteness, wantonness; obscenity.
Impudique, *in*-pû-dîk, *a.* unchaste, obscene, wanton.
Impudiquement, *in*-pû-dîk-mân, *ad.* unchastely, lasciviously, obscenely.
Impugner, *v. a.* v. 3, to impugn, to attack. (Old.) [city; impotence.
Impuissance, *in*-pû-î-sâns, *s. f.* incapa-
Impuissant, e, *in*-pû-î-sân, sânt, *a.* impotent, ineffectual. [sive.
Impulsi-f, ve, *in*-pûl-sîf, sîv, *a.* impul-
Impulsion, *in*-pûl-sî*on*, *s. f.* impulsion, impulse. [impunity.
Impunément, *in*-pû-nâ-mân, *ad.* with
Impuni, e, *in*-pû-nî, nî, *a.* unpunished.
Impunissable, *a.* unpunishable.
Impunité, *in*-pû-nî-tâ, *s. f.* impunity.
Impur, e, *in*-pûr, pûr, *a.* impure, filthy; (*fig.*) unchaste.
Impurement, *ad.* impurely. [unchastity.
Impureté, *in*-pûr-tâ, *s. f.* impurity; (*fig.*)
Imputabilité, *s. f.* imputability.
Imputable, *a.* imputable, owing to.
Imputati-f, ve, *a.* imputative.
Imputation, *in*-pû-tâ-sî*on*, *s. f.* imputation, charge; (*jur.*) deduction.
Imputer, *in*-pû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to impute; (*jur.*) to deduct.
Imputrescible, *a.* imputrescible. [sible.
Inabordable, î-nâ-bôr-dâbl, *a.* inaccess-
Inabrité, e, *a.* unsheltered, open.
Inabsou-s, te, *a.* unabsolved. [ceptable.
Inacceptable, î-nâk-sêp-tâbl, *a.* unac-
Inaccessibilité, *s. f.* inaccessibility.
Inaccessible, î-nâk-sê-sîbl, *a.* inaccessible.
Inaccompagné, e, *a.* unaccompanied.
Inaccostable, î-nâ-kôs-tâbl, *a.* inaccessible. [accustomed, unusual.
Inaccoutumé, e, î-nâ-kôo-tû-mâ, *a.* un-
Inachevé, e, î-nâsh-vâ, *a.* unfinished.
Inacti-f, ve, î-nâk-tîf, tîv, *a.* inactive.
Inaction, î-nâk-sî*on*, *s. f.* inaction.
Inactivement, *ad.* inactively. [vity.
Inactivité, î-nâk-tî-vî-tâ, *s. f.* inacti-
Inadéquat, e, *a.* inadequate.
Inadmissibilité, î-nâd-mî-sî-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* *inadmissibility.* [sible.
Inadmissible, î-nâd-mî-sîbl, *a.* inadmis-

Inadvertamment, *ad.* inadvertently.
Inadvertance, î-nâd-vêr-tâns, *s. f.* inad-
Inaffecté, e, *a.* unaffected. [vertence.
Inaimable, *a.* unamiable.
Inaliénabilité, *s. f.* inalienableness.
Inaliénable, î-nâ-lî-â-nâbl, *a.* inaliena-
Inaliéné, e, *a.* unalienated. [ble.
Inalliable, î-nâ-lî-âbl, *a.* incompatible.
Inaltérable, î-nâl-tâ-râbl, *a.* incorruptible; (*fig.*) unalterable.
Inaltérabilité, *s. f.* unchangeableness.
Inaltéré, e, *a.* undeteriorated.
Inamovibilité, î-nâ-mô-vî-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* irrevocableness. [removable.
Inamovible, î-nâ-mô-vîbl, *a.* for life, not
Inanimation, *s. f.* lifelessness.
Inanimé, e, î-nâ-nî-mâ, *a.* inanimate.
Inanité, î-nâ-nî-tâ, *s. f.* inanity, emptiness.
Inanition, î-nâ-nî-sî*on*, *s. f.* inanition.
Inaperçu, e, î-nâ-pêr-sû, *a.* unperceived.
Inappétence, î-nâ-pâ-tâns, *s. f.* (*med.*) inappetence. [cable.
Inapplicable, î-nâ-plî-kâbl, *a.* inappli-
Inapplication, î-nâ-plî-kâ-sî*on*, *s. f.* inapplication. [indolent.
Inappliqué, î-nâ-plî-*kâ*, *a.* inattentive,
Inappréciable, î-nâ-prâ-sî-âbl, *a.* inappreciable.
Inappréciablement, *ad.* inappreciably.
Inapte, *a.* unfit.
Inaptitude, î-nâp-tî-tûd, *s. f.* inaptitude.
Inarmé, e, *a.* unarmed. [late
Inarticulé, e, î-nâr-tî-*kû*-lâ, *a.* inarticu
Inartificiel, le, *a.* natural.
Inartificiellement, *a.* naturally.
Inartificieusement, *ad.* artlessly.
Inartificieu-x, se, *a.* artless.
Inassorti, e, *a.* unsorted, heterogeneous.
Inassoupi, e, *a.* watchful. [pugnable.
Inattaquable, î-nâ-tâ-kâbl, *a.* inex-
Inattendu, e, î-nâ-tân-dû, dû, *a.* unexpected. [tentive.
Inattenti-f, ve, î-nâ-tân-tîf, tîv, *a.* inat-
Inattention, î-nâ-tân-sî*on*, *s. f.* inattention.
Inaudace, *s. f.* shyness, backwardness.
Inaudacieu-x, se, *a.* shy, backward.
Inaudible, *a.* inaudible.
Inaugural, e, î-nô-gû-râl, *a.* inaugural.
Inauguration, î-nô-gû-râ-sî*on*, *s. f.* inauguration. [augurate.
Inaugurer, î-nô-gû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to in-
Inautorisé, e, *a.* unauthorised.
Incaguer, *v. a.* v. 3, to defy, to dare.
Incalculable, *in*-kâl-kû-lâbl, *a.* incalculable.

Incalculablement, *ad.* incalculably.
Incamérer, *v. a.* v. 77, to incamerate.
Incandescence, *in*-kân-dê-sâns, *s. f.* (*chem.*) incandescence. [incandescent.
Incandescent, e, *in*-kân-dê-sân, sânt, *a.*
Incandide, *a.* uncandid.
Incantation, *s. f.* incantation, spell.
Incapable, *in*-kâ-pâ bl, *a.* incapable, unfit for. [city, inability.
Incapacité, *in*-kâ-pâ-sî-tâ, *s. f.* incapa-
Incarcération, *in*-kâr-sâ-râ-sîon, *s. f.* incarceration. [incarcerate, imprison.
Incarcérer, *in*-kâr-sâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to
Incarnadin, e, *in*-kâr-nâ-dîn, dîn, *a.* of a bright carnation-colour; (*s.*) bright carnation. [flesh-coloured.
Incarnat, e, *in*-kâr-nâ, nât, *a.* carnation,
Incarnation, *in*-kâr-nâ-sîon, *s f.* incarnation. [flesh.
s'Incarner, *sin*-kâr-nâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to take
Incartade, *in*-kâr-tâd, *s. f.* an insult; sally; a quarrel; pranks, folly. [diary.
Incendiaire, *in*-sân-dî-èr, *s. m.* incen-
Incendiaire, *a.* (*fig.*) incendiary, inflammatory. [tion; (*fig.*) civil war, broils.
Incendie, *in*-sân-dî, *s.m.* a fire, conflagra-
Incendier, *in*-sân-dîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to burn.
Incérémonieu-x, se, *a.* unceremonious.
Incertain, e, *in*-sêr-tîn, tên, *a.* uncertain, irresolute. [doubtfully.
Incertainement, *in*-sêr-tên-mân, *ad.*
Incertitude, *in*-sêr-tî-tûd, *s. f.* incertitude, doubt. [diately, forthwith.
Incessamment, *in*-sê-sâ-mân, *ad.* imme-
Incessant, e, *a.* incessant.
Incest, *in*-sêst, *s. m.* incest.
Incestueusement, *in*-sês-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.* incestuously. [incestuous.
Incestueu-x, se. *in*-sês-tû-êu, êuz, *a. s.*
Inchaste, *a.* unchaste.
Inchasteté, *s. f.* unchasteness.
Inchoati-f, ve, *in*-kô-â-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*gram.*)
Inchoation, *s. f.* inchoation. [inceptive.
Inchrétien, ne, *a.* unchristian.
Inchrétiennement, *ad.* unchristianly.
Incidemment, *in*-sî-dâ-mân, *ad.* incidentally, occasionally. [dence.
Incidence, *in*-sî-dâns, *s. f.* (*geom.*) inci-
Incident, *in*-sî-dân, *s. m.* incident.
Incident, e, *a.* incidental. [(Little used.)
Incidentaire, *s. m.* chicaner, pettifogger.
Incidenter, *in*-sî-dân-tâ, *v. n. v.* 3, to cavil.
Incinération, *in*-sî-nâ-râ-sîon, *s. f.* (*chem.*) incineration.
Incinérer, *v. a.* v. 77, (*chem.*) to incinerate.
Incirconcis, e, *in*-sîr-kon-sî, sîz, *a. s.* uncircumcised.

Incirconcision, *s. f.* (*fig.*) obduracy.
Inciser, *in*-sî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to incise, to cut.
Incisi-f, ve, *a.* incisive, cutting.
Incision, *in*-cî-zî-on, *s. f.* incision.
Incitabilité, *s. f.* (*med.*) excitability.
Incitant, e, *a. et s. m.* (*med.*) stimulant.
Incitat-eur, rice, *s.* inciter.
Incitati-f, ve, *a.* inciting, excitative.
Incitation, *in*-sî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* incitement, incentive. [spur *or* urge on.
Inciter, *in*-sî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to incite, to
Incivil, e, *a.* uncivil, unpolite. [villy.
Incivilement, *in*-sî-vîl-mân, *ad.* unci-
Incivilisé, e, *a.* uncivilised. [rudeness.
Incivilité, *in*-sî-vî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* incivility,
Incivique, *in*-sî-vîk, *a.* unpatriotic.
Inclémence, *in*-klâ-mâns, *s. f.* inclemency, roughness. [ment.
Inclément, e, *in*-klâ-mân, mânt, *a.* incle-
Inclinaison, *in*-klî-nê-zon, *s. f.* inclination.
Inclinant, e. *a.* inclined. [slant.
Inclinat-eur, rice, *a.* inclinatory.
Inclination, *in*-klî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* inclination; a nod, a bow; disposition; affection; love.
d'Inclination, *ad.* from inclination.
Incliner, *in*-klî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to incline, to bend. [inclined to.
Incliner, *v. n.* v. 3, to incline, to be
s'Incliner, *v. r.* to bow, to bend.
Inclus, e, *in*-klû, klûz, *a.* enclosed; in-
Inclusi-f, ve, *a.* inclusive. [clusive.
Inclusivement, *in*-klû-sîv-mân, *ad.* in-
Incohérence, *s. f.* incoherence. [clusively.
Incohérent, e, *in*-kô-â-rân, *a.* incoherent.
Incohésion, *s. f.* incoherence.
Incoloration, *s. f.* colourlessness.
Incolore, *in*-kô-lôr, *a.* colourless.
Incombustibilité, *s. f.* incombustibility.
Incombustible, *in*-kon-bûs-tîbl, *a.* incombustible.
Incommensurabilité, *in*-kô-mân-sû-râ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* incommensurability.
Incommensurable. *in*-kô-mân-sû-râ bl, *a.* incommensurable. [irksome.
Incommode, *in*-kô-môd, *a.* inconvenient,
Incommodément, *ad.* incommodiously, uneasily. [incommode, to embarrass.
Incommoder, *in*-kô-mô-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Incommodité, *s. f.* incommodiousness.
Incommun, e, *a.* uncommon. [ailment.
Incommunément, *ad.* uncommonly.
Incommunicable, *in*-kô-mû-nî-kâ bl, *a.* incommunicable.
Incomparabilité, *s. f.* incomparableness.
Incomparable, *in*-kon-pâ-râ bl, *a.* incomparable.

Incomparablement, *in-kon-pâ-râ bl-mân*, *ad.* incomparably.
Incompatibilité, *in-kon-pâ-tî-bl-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incompatibility.
Incompatible, *in-kon-pâ-tîbl*, *a.* incompatible.
Incompatiblement, *ad.* incompatibly.
Incompétemment, *in-kon-pâ-tâ-mân*, *ad.* (*jur.*) incompetently.
Incompétence, *in-kon-pâ-tâns*, *s. f.* incompetency.
Incompétent, e, *in-kon-pâ-tân*, *tânt*, *a.* incompetent.
Incomplaisant, e, *a.* disobliging.
Incompl-et, ète, *in-kon-plê*, *plêt*, *a.* incomplete.
Incompréhensibilité, *in-kon-prâ-ân-sî-bl-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incomprehensibleness.
Incompréhensible, *in-kon-prâ-ân-sîbl*, *a.* incomprehensible.
Incompréhensiblement, *ad.* incomprehensibly.
Incompressibilité, *in-kon-prê-sî-bl-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incompressibility.
Incompressible, *a.* incompressible.
Inconcevable, *in-kons-vâbl*, *a.* inconceivable.
Inconcevablement, *ad.* inconceivably.
Inconciliable, *in-kon-sî-lî-âbl*, *a.* irreconcilable.
Inconduite, *in-kon-dûlt*, *s. f.* misconduct.
Inconfiance, *s. f.* distrust.
Inconfiant, e, *a.* distrustful.
Inconforme, *a.* unconformable.
Incongru, e, *in-kon-grû*, *grû*, *a.* incongruous; unfit.
Incongruité, *in-kon-grûî-tâ*, *s. f.* incongruity; unseemliness.
Incongrûment, *in-kon-grû-mân*, *ad.* incongruously, improperly.
Inconnu, e, *in-kô-nû*, *nû*, *a.* unknown.
Inconsciencieu-x, se, *a.* unconscionable.
Inconséquemment, *ad.* inconsequently.
Inconséquence, *in-kon-sâ-kâns*, *s. f.* inconsistency; contradiction.
Inconséquent, e, *in-kon-sâ-kân*, *kânt*, *a.* inconsistent.
Inconsidération, *in-kon-sî-dâ-râ-sîon*, *s.* inconsiderateness.
Inconsidéré, e, *in-kon-sî-dâ-râ*, *a.* inconsiderate.
Inconsidérément, *in-kon sî-dâ-râ-mân*, *ad.* inconsiderately.
Inconsistance, *in-kon-sîs-tâns*, *s. f.* inconsistency.
Inconsistant, e, *a.* inconsistent.
Inconsolable, *in-kon-sô-lâbl*, *a.* inconsolable.
Inconsolablement, *in-kon-sô-lâbl-mân*, *ad.* inconsolably.
Inconstamment, *in-kons-tâ-mân*, *ad.* inconstantly.
Inconstance, *in-kons-tâns*, *s. f.* inconstancy.
Inconstant, e, *in-kons-tân*, *tânt*, *a.* inconstant.
Inconstitutionnel, le, *a.* unconstitutional.
Incontestabilité, *s. f.* incontestability.
Incontestable, *in-kon-têS-tâbl*, *a.* incontestable.
Incontestablement, *in-kon-têS-tâbl-mân*, *a.* incontestably.
Incontesté, e, *a.* *in-kon-têS-tâ*, *a.* uncontested.
Incontigu, ë, *a.* incontiguous.
Incontinemment, *ad.* incontinently.
Incontinence, *s. f.* *in-kon-tî-nâns*, *a.* incontinence, lust.
Incontinent, e, *in-kon-tî-nân*, *nânt*, *a.* incontinent.
Incontinent, *ad.* incontinently, directly.
Incontrôlable, *a.* incontrollable.
Incontrôlé, e, *a.* uncontrolled.
Incontroversable, *a.* incontrovertible.
Inconvenable, *a.* unbecoming, indecent.
Inconvenablement, *ad.* unbecomingly.
Inconvenance, *s. f.* impropriety.
Inconvenant, e, *a.* improper.
Inconvénient, *in-kon-vâ-nî-ân*, *s. m.* inconvenience.
Incorporalité, *in-kôr-pô-râ-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incorporality.
Incorporation, *in-kôr-pô-râ-sîon*, *s. f.* incorporation, combination.
Incorporel, le, *in-kôr-pô-rêl*, *a.* incorporeal.
Incorporer, *in-kôr-pô-râ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to incorporate; (*fig.*) to embody.
Incorrect, e, *a.* incorrect, inaccurate.
Incorrectement, *ad.* incorrectly.
Incorrection, *in-kô-rêk-sîon*, *s. f.* incorrectness; fault.
Incorrigé, e, *a.* uncorrected.
Incorrigibilité, *in-kô-rî-zî-bl-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incorrigibleness.
Incorrigible, *in-kô-rî-zîbl*, *a.* incorrigible.
Incorrigiblement, *ad.* incorrigibly.
Incorrompu, e, *a.* incorrupt.
Incorruptibilité, *in-kô-rûp-tî-bl-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incorruptibility.
Incorruptible, *a.* incorruptible.
Incorruption, *in-kô-rûp-sîon*, *s. f.* incorruption.
Incrédibilité, *in-krâ-dî-bl-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incredibility.
Incrédule, *in-krâ-dûl*, *a.* incredulous.
Incrédulité, *in-krâ-dû-lî-tâ*, *s. f.* incredulity.
Increé, e, *in-krâ-â*, *a.* uncreated.
Increper, *v. a.* v. 77, to rebuke.
Incriminer, *in-krî-mî-nâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to incriminate.
Incristallisable, *a.* incrystallizable.
Incroyabilité, *s. f.* incredibility.
Incroyable, *in-krwâ-yâbl*, *a.* incredible.
Incroyablement, *ad.* incredibly.
Incroyance, *s. f.* unbelief.
Incrustation, *in-krûs-tâ-sîon*, *s. f.* incrustation.
Incruster, *in-krûs-tâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to incrust.

Incubation, *s. f.* incubation.
Incube, *s. m.* the nightmare; incubus.
Inculpabilité, *s. f.* blamelessness.
Inculpation, *in-kûl-pâ-sion*, *s. f.* accusation, charge. [pate.
Inculper, *in-kûl-pâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to incul-
Inculquer, *in-kûl-kâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to inculcate.
Inculte, *in-kûlt*, *a.* uncultivated.
Inculture, *s. f.* inculture. [curableness.
Incurabilité, *in-kû-râ-bi-li-tâ*, *s. f.* in-
Incurable, *in-kû-râbl*, *a.* incurable.
Incurablement, *ad.* incurably.
Incurie, *in-kû-ri*, *s. f.* carelessness.
Incurieusement, *ad.* incuriously.
Incurieu-x, se, *a.* incurious. [lessness.
Incuriosité, *in-kû-ri-ô-si-tâ*, *s. f.* heed-
Incursion, *in-kûr-sion*, *s. f.* incursion.
Incurvation, *s. f.* incurvation.
Inde, ind, *s. m.* India; indigo-blue.
Indébrouillable, *in-dâ-brôo-yâbl*, *a.* undefinable. [cently.
Indécemment, *in-dâ-sâ-mân*, *ad.* inde-
Indécence, *in-dâ-sâns*, *s. f.* indecency.
Indécent, e, *in-dâ-sân, sânt*, *a.* indecent.
Indéchiffrable, *in-dâ-shi-frâbl*, *a.* obscure; illegible.
Indécis, e, *in-dâ-si, siz*, *a.* undecided.
Indécisi-f, ve, *a.* indecisive. [mination.
Indécision, *in-dâ-si-zion*, *s. f.* indeter-
Indéclinable, *in-dâ-kli-nâbl*, *a.* (*gram.*) indeclinable. [lished; unpolishable.
Indécrottable, *in-dâ-krô-tâbl*, *a.* unpo-
Indéfini, e, *in-dâ-fi-ni, ni*, *a.* indefinite.
Indéfiniment, *in-dâ-fi-ni-mân*, *ad.* indefinitely. [definable.
Indéfinissable, *in-dâ-fi-ni-sâbl*, *a.* un-
Indélébile, *in-dâ-lâ-bil*, *a.* indelible.
Indélébilité, *s. f.* indelibility.
Indélibéré, e, *in-dâ-li-bâ-râ*, *a.* indeliberate, sudden.
Indemnisation, *s. f.* indemnification.
Indemniser, *in-dêm-ni-zâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to indemnify. [fication.
Indemnité, *in-dêm-ni-tâ*, *s. f.* indemni-
Indéniable, *a.* undeniable.
Indépendamment, *in-dâ-pân-dâ-mân*, *ad.* independently. [dependence.
Indépendance, *in-dâ-pân-dâns*, *s. f.* in-
Indépendant, e, *in-dâ-pân-dânt*, *a.* independent.
Indésirable, *a.* undesirable.
Indésiré, e, *a.* undesired.
Indésireu-x, se, *a.* undesiring.
Indestructibilité, *in-dês-trûk-ti-bi-li-tâ*, *s. f.* indestructibility. [structible.
Indestructible, *in-dês-trûk-tibl*, *a.* inde-
Indéterminable, *a.* indeterminable.
Indétermination, *in-dâ-têr-mi-nâ-sion*, *s. f.* indetermination.
Indéterminé, e, *in-dâ-têr-mi-nâ*, *a.* indeterminate, irresolute.
Indéterminément, *in-dâ-têr-mi-nâ-mân*, *ad.* indeterminately.
Indévot, e, *in-dâ-vô, vôt*, *a.* indevout.
Indévotement, *in-dâ-vôt-mân*, *ad.* indevoutly, irreligiously. [gion.
Indévotion, *in-dâ-vô-sion*, *s. f.* irreli-
Index, *in dêks*, *s. m.* index.
Indicati-f, ve, *in-di-kâ-tif*, *s. m.* (*gram.*) the indicative mood.
Indicati-f, ve, *a.* indicative. [sign.
Indication, *in-di-kâ-sion*, *s.f.* indication;
Indice, *in-dis*, *s. m.* indication, sign.
Indiction, *in-dik-sion*, *s. f.* convocation.
Indicule, *s. m.* index.
Indien, ne, *in-dién, dièn*, *a. s.* Indian.
Indienne, *s. f.* chintz, printed calico.
Indifféremment, *in-di-fâ-râ-mân*, *ad.* indifferently. [ference.
Indifférence, *in-di-fâ-râns*, *s. f.* indif-
Indifférent, e, *in-di-fâ-rân, rânt*, *a.* indifferent, etc. [penury.
Indigence, *in-di-zâns*, *s. f.* indigence,
Indigène, *in-di-zèn*, *a.* indigenous.
Indigent, e, *in-di-zân, zânt*, *a.* indigent.
Indigeste, *in-di-zêst*, *a.* indigested.
Indigestion, *in-di-zês-tion*, *s.f.* indigestion. [tion.
Indignation, *s. f.* indignation.
Indigne, *in-dign*, *a.* unworthy, base.
Indignement, *in-dign-mân*, *ad.* unworthily.
Indigner, *in-di-gnâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to irritate.
s'Indigner, *v. r.* v. 3, to be exasperated, to chafe. [baseness.
Indignité, *in-di-gni-tâ*, *s.f.* worthlessness,
Indigo, *in-di-gô*, *s. m.* indigo. [tree.
Indigotier, *in-di-gô-tiâ*, *s. m.* the indigo-
Indiquer, *in-di-kâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to indicate, to point out.
Indirect, e, *in-di-rêkt*, *a.* indirect.
Indirectement, *in-di-rêkt-mân*, *a.* indirectly. [indocile, unruly.
Indisciplinable, *in-di-si-pli-nâbl*, *a.*
Indiscipline, *in-di-si-plin*, *s. f.* want of discipline. [ciplined.
Indiscipliné, e, *in-di-si-pli-nâ*, *a.* undis-
Indiscr-et, ète, *a.s.* indiscreet, injudicious; tell-tale.
Indiscrètement, *ad.* indiscreetly.
Indiscretion, *s. f.* indiscretion, folly.
Indispensable, *a.* indispensable.
Indispensable, *s. m.* reticule, bag.
Indispensablement, *ad.* indispensably.

Indisposé, *a.* indisposed, unwell.
Indisposer, *in-dis-pô-zé*, *v. a.* v. 3, to disincline, to alienate.
Indisposition, *in-dis-pô-zi-sion*, *s. f.* indisposition, illness, dislike.
Indisputabilité, *s. f.* indisputableness.
Indisputable, *a.* indisputable.
Indissolubilité, *in-di-sô-lû-bi-li-té*, *s. f.* indissolubility. [ble.
Indissoluble, *in-dis-sô-lûbl*, *a.* indissolu-
Indissolublement, *in-di-sô-lûbl-mân*, *ad.* indissolubly.
Indissout, e, *g.* undissolved.
Indistinct, e, *in-dis-tinkt*, *a.* indistinct.
Indistinctement, *in-dis-tinkt-mân*, *ad.* indistinctly, indiscriminately. [rity.
Indistinction, *s. f.* indistinction, vulga-
Indistingué, e, *a.* undistinguished.
Individu, *in-di-vi-dû*, *s. m.* individual.
Individualisation, *s. f.* individualisation.
Individualiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to individualise.
Individualité, *s. f.* individuality.
Individuel, le, *in-di-vi-dû-èl*, *a.* individual, single. [*ad.* individually.
Individuellement, *in-di-vi-dû-èl-mân*,
Indivis, e, *in-di-vis*, *viz*, *a.* (*jur.*) undivided, inseparably. [indivisibly.
par Indivis, *loc.ad.* jointly, in copartnery,
Indivisé, e, *a.* undivided.
Indivisément, *in-di-vi-zâ-mân*, *ad.* (*jur.*) jointly, indivisibly. [indivisibility.
Indivisibilité, *in-di-vi-si-bi-li-té*, *s. f.*
Indivisible, *in-di-vi-sible*, *a.* indivisible, inseparable. [indivisibly, inseparably.
Indivisiblement, *in-di-vi-sibl-mân*, *ad.*
Indivision, *s. f.* (*jur.*) joint possession, copartnery. [eighteens.
In-dix-huit, *a. et s. m.* 18mo., a book in
Indocile, *in-dô-sil*, *a.* indocile, ungentle.
Indocilité, *in-dô-si-li-té*, *s. f.* indocility,
Indocte, *a.* illiterate. [frowardness.
Indolemment, *ad.* indolently.
Indolence, *in-dô-lâns*, *s. f.* indolence, supineness, apathy. [insensible.
Indolent, *in-dô-lân*, *lânt*, *a. s.* indolent,
Indomptabilité, *s. f.* untameableness.
Indomptable, *in-don-tâbl*, *a.* untameable, invincible.
Indomptablement, *ad.* untameably.
Indompté, *in-don-té*, *a.* untamed, wild; (*fig.*) invincible.
Indou, *in-dôo*, *s. m.* Indian.
Indouteu-x, se, *a.* undoubted. [book.
In-douze, *in-dôoz*, *a. et s. m.* a duodecimo
Indu, e, *in-dû*, *dû*, *a.* undue, unlawful.
Indubitable, *in-dû-bi-tâbl*, *a.* indubitable, sure.

Indubitablement, *in-dû-bi-tâbl-mân*, *ad.* indubitably.
Inducti-f, ve, *a.* (*phys.*) inductive.
Induction, *in-dûk-sion*, *s. f.* induction inference. [to infer
Induire, *in-dûir*, *v. a.* v. 63, to induce
Indulgemment, *ad.* indulgently.
Indulgence, *in-dûl-zâns*, *s. f.* indulgence
Indulgent, e, *in-dûl-zân*, *zânt*, *a.* indul
Indulger, *v. a.* v. 79, to indulge. [gent
Indûment, *in-dû-mân*, *ad.* unduly, unlaw
Induration, *s. f.* induration. [fully
Industrie, *in-dûs-tri*, *s. f.* ingenuity, art business, trade. *Chevalier d'—*, a sharper; industry, (manufactures, etc.
Industriel, *s. m.* an operative, a manufacturer, a trader.
Industriel, le, *in-dûs-tri-èl*, *a.* mechanical, manufacturing, commercial.
Industrieusement, *in-dûs-tri-êuz-mân*, *ad.* ingeniously, skilfully.
Industrieu-x, se, *in-dûs-tri-êu*, *êuz*, *a* ingenious, skilful.
Inébranlable, *i-nâ-brân-lâbl*, *a.* immoveable; resolute; (*fig.*) steady.
Inébranlablement, *i-nâ-brân-lâbl-mân* *ad.* steadily, resolutely. [lished
Inédit, e, *i-nâ-di*, *dit*, *a.* inedited, unpub
Ineffabilité, *i-nâ-fâ-bi-li-té*, *s. f.* ineffa
Ineffable, *i-nâ-fâbl*, *a.* ineffable. [bility
Ineffablement, *ad.* ineffably.
Ineffaçable, *i-nâ-fâ-sâbl*, *a.* indelible.
Ineffaçablement, *ad.* ineffaceably.
Ineffecti-f, ve, *a.* ineffective.
Inefficace, *i-nâ-fi-câs*, *a.* inefficacious.
Inefficacement, *ad.* inefficaciously.
Inefficacité, *i-nâ-fi-kâ-si-té*, *s. f.* ineffi cacy. [unsteady
Inégal, e, *i-nâ-gâl*, *a.* unequal, rough
Inégalement, *i-nâ-gâl-mân*, *a.* unequally, disproportionably.
Inégalité, *i-nâ-gâ-li-té*, *s. f.* inequality, roughness, unsteadiness.
Inélégance, *s. f.* inelegance.
Inélégant, e, *a.* inelegant.
Inéligibilité, *s. f.* ineligibility.
Inéligible, *a.* ineligible.
Inemployé, *ad.* unemployed.
Inénarrable, *a.* inexpressible.
Inepte, *a.* inept, unfit, foolish.
Ineptie, *i-nèp-si*, *s. f.* foolishness, impertinence. [haustible.
Inépuisable, *i-nâ-pû-zâbl*, *a.* inex-
Inépuisablement, *ad.* inexhaustibly.
Inéquivoque, *a.* unequivocal.
Inerme, *i-nèrm*, *a.* (*bot.*) thornless.
Inerte, *i-nèrt*, *a.* inert, sluggish.

Inertie, i-nèr-sî, *s. f.* inertia; inertness.
Inespéré, e, i-nès-pâ-râ, *a.* unhoped, unexpected. [expectedly.
Inespérément, i-nès-pâ-râ-mân, *ad.* un-
Inestimable, i-nès-tî-mâbl, *a.* inestima-
Inévitabilité, *s. f.* inevitableness. [ble.
Inévitable, i-nâ-vî-tâbl, *a.* inevitable.
Inévitablement, i-nâ-vî-tâbl-mân, *ad.* inevitably, unavoidably. [gligent.
Inexact, e, i-nâg-zâkt, *a.* inexact; ne-
Inexactement, *ad.* inaccurately; inexactly, negligently.
Inexactitude, i-nèg-zâk-tî-tûd, *s. f.* inexactitude, inaccuracy; negligence.
Inexcusable, i-nèks-*kû*-sâbl, *a.* inexcusable, unpardonable.
Inexcusablement, *ad.* inexcusably.
Inexécutable, *a.* impracticable.
Inexécution, i-nèg-zâ-*kû*-sî*on*, *s. f.* non-
Inexercé, e, *a.* unpractised. [performance.
Inexorabilité, *s. f.* inexorableness.
Inexorable, i-nèg-zô-râbl, *a.* inexorable.
Inexorablement, i-nèg-zô-râbl-mân, *ad.* inexorably. [experience.
Inexpérience, i-nèks-pâ-rî-âns, *s. f.* in-
Inexpérimenté, e, i-nèks-pâ-rî-mân-tâ, *a.* inexperienced.
Inexpiable, i-nèks-pî-âbl, *a.* inexpiable.
Inexplicabilité, *s. f.* inexplicableness.
Inexplicable, i-nèks-plî-kâbl, *a.* inexplicable.
Inexplicablement, *ad.* inexplicably.
Inexprimable, i-nèks-prî-mâbl, *a.* inexpressible. [pregnable.
Inexpugnable, i-nèks-pûg-nâbl, *a.* im-
Inextinguible, i-nèks-ti*n*-gûlbl, *a.* unextinguishable. [*f.* inextirpability.
Inextirpabilité, i-nèks-tîr-pâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s.*
Inextirpable, *a.* inextirpable.
Inextricabilité, *s. f.* inextricableness.
Inextricable, i-nèks-trî-kâbl, *a.* inextricable.
Inextricablement, *ad.* inextricably.
Infaillibilité, *in*-fâ-*l*î-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* infallibility.
Infaillible, *in*-fâ-*l*îbl, *a.* infallible.
Infailliblement, *in*-fâ-*l*îbl-mân, *ad.* infallibly, unerringly, certainly.
Infaisable, *in*-fê-sâbl, *a.* impracticable.
Infamant, e, *in*-fâ-mân, mânt, *a.* ignominious, degrading. [tion.
Infamation, *in*-fâ-mâ-sî*on*, *s. f.* defama-
Infâme, *in*-fâm, *a.* infamous; shameful;
Infâmement, *ad.* infamously. [filthy.
Infamie, *in*-fâ-mî, *s. f.* infamy; turpitude: abusive language.
Infanterie, in-fânt-rî, s. f. infantry.

Infatigabilité, *in*-fâ-tî-gâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* indefatigability. [ble.
Infatigable, *in*-fâ-tî-gâbl, *a.* indefatiga-
Infatigablement, *in*-fâ-tî-gâbl-mân, *ad.* indefatigably. [ation.
Infatuation, *in*-fâ-tû-â-sî*on*, *s. f.* infatu-
Infatuer, *in*-fâ-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to infatuate. [barren.
Infécond, e, *in*-fâ-ko*n*, ko*n*d, *a.* infertile,
Infécondité, *in*-fâ-ko*n*-dî-tâ, *s. f.* barrenness. [pestilential.
Infect, e, *in*-fêkt, *a.* infected, tainted,
Infecter, *in*-fêk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to infect, to corrupt.
Infectieu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) infectious.
Infection, *in*-fêk-sî*on*, *s. f.* infection, contagion, corruption.
Infélicité, *s. f.* infelicity. [offiment.
Inféodation, *in*-fâ-ô-dâ-sî*on*, *s. f.* infe-
Inféoder, *in*-fâ-ô-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to infeoff.
Inférer, *in*-fâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to infer, to deduce. [rior, below.
Inférieur, e, *in*-fâ-rî-êur, *a. subst.* infe-
Inférieurement, *in*-fâ-rî-êur-mân, *ad.* in an inferior manner; below. [rity.
Infériorité, *in*-fâ-rî-ô-rî-tâ, *s. f.* inferio-
Infernal, e, *in*-fêr-nâl, *a.* infernal.
Infernalement, *ad.* infernally.
Infertile, *in*-fêr-tîl, *a.* infertile, barren.
Infertilité, *in*-fêr-tî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* infertility, barrenness.
Infestation, *s. f.* infestation. [harass.
Infester, *in*-fês-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to infest, to
Infibulation, *s. f.* infibulation.
Infibuler, *v. a.* v. 3, to infibulate.
Infidèle, *in*-fî-dêl, *a.* faithless; inexact.
Infidèle, *a. et s.* infidel, unbelieving.
Infidèlement, *in*-fî-dêl-mân, *ad.* unfaithfully, falsely, perfidiously.
Infidélité, *in*-fî-dâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* infidelity, treachery, dishonesty; unbelief.
Infiltration, *s. f.* infiltration. [trate.
Infiltrer, *v. n.* v. 3; S'—, *v. r.* to infil-
Infime, *a.* lowest; mean, base. [less.
Infini, e, *in* fî-nî, nî, *a.* infinite, bound-
Infini, *s. m.* the infinite.
à l'Infini, *ad.* without end, infinitely.
Infiniment, *in*-fî-nî-mân, *ad.* infinitely; exceedingly, surpassingly. [deal.
Infinité, *in*-fî-nî-tâ, *s. f.* infinity, vast
Infinitésimal, e, *a.* (*math.*) infinitesimals.
Infinitésime, *s. f. ou a.* (*geom*) infinitesimal. [nitive.
Infinitif, *in*-fî-nî-tîf, *s. m.* (*gram.*) infi-
Infirme, *in*-fîrm, *a.* infirm, sickly.
Infirmer, *in*-fîr-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to annul, to revoke, to weaken.

Infirmerie, in-fîrm-rî, s. f. infirmary, hospital. [et f. a sick nurse.
Infirmi-er, ère, in-fîr-mîâ, mîèr, s. m.
Infirmité, in-fîr-mî-tâ, s. f. infirmity, frailty.
Inflammabilité, s. f. inflammability.
Inflammable, in-flâ-mâbl, a. inflammable. [flammation; inflaming.
Inflammation, in-flâ-mâ-sîon, s. f. in-
Inflammatoire, in-flâ-mâ-twâr, a. inflammatory.
Inflation, s. f. (med.) inflation.
Infléchir, v. a.; S'—, v. r. v. 4, to inflect.
Inflexibilité, in-flèk-sî-bî-lî-tâ, s. f. inflexibility. [(fig.) unrelenting.
Inflexible, in-flèk-sîbl, a. inflexible;
Inflexiblement, in-flèk-sîbl-mân, ad. inflexibly.
Inflexion, in-flèk-sîon, s. f. inflection, bending; modulation, declension.
Infliction, in-flîk-sîon, s. f. (jur.) infliction.
Inflictive, in-flîk-tîv, a. (jur.) inflictive.
Infliger, in-flî-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to inflict.
Influence, in-flû-âns, s. f. influence, sway.
Influer, in-flû-â, v. n. v. 81, to influence.
In-folio, a. et s. m. a folio, a folio volume. [mation, inquiry.
Information, in-fôr-mâ-sîon, s. f. infor-
Informe, in-fôrm, a. shapeless, informal.
Informer, in-fôr-mâ, v. a. v. 3, to inform, to acquaint. [into.
Informer, v. n. v. 3, (jur.) to inquire
Infortune, in-fôr-tûn, s. f. misfortune, disaster. [nate, wretched.
Infortuné, e, in-fôr-tû-nâ, a. unfortu-
Infracteur, in-frâk-têur, s. m. infringer, transgressor. [tion, violation.
Infraction, in-frâk-sîon, s. f. infrac-
Infréquemment, ad. unfrequently, seldom. [ness.
Infréquence, s. f. infrequency, few-
Infréquent, e, a. infrequent.
Infructueusement, in-frûk-tû-êuz-mân, ad. fruitlessly, in vain.
Infructueu-x, se, in-frûk-tû-êu, êuz, a. fruitless, unprofitable.
Infructuosité, s. f. unfruitfulness.
Infus, e, in-fû, fûz, a. intuitive, inspired.
Infuser, in-fû-zâ, v. a. et n. v. 3, to infuse, to steep.
Infusibilité, s. f. infusibility.
Infusible, in-fû-zîbl, a. unfusible.
Infusion, in-fû-zîon, s. f. infusion.
Ingambe, in-gânb, a. nimble, swift, light, (fam.)
Ingénéreu-x, se, a. ungenerous.

s'Ingénier, sin-zâ-nîâ, v. r. v. 3, to set one's wits to the contriving of a thing.
Ingénieur, in-zâ-nî-êur, s. m. engineer.
Ingénieusement, ad. ingeniously, artfully. [genious, witty; clever.
Ingénieu-x, se, in-zâ-nî-êu, êuz, a. in-
Ingéniosité, s. f. ingenuity. [frank.
Ingénu, e, in-zâ-nû, nû, a. ingenuous,
Ingénuité, in-zâ-nû-î-tâ, s. f. ingenuity, ingenuousness. [nuously; frankly.
Ingénument, in-zâ-nû-mân, ad. inge-
s'Ingérer, sin-zâ-râ, v. r. v. 77, to meddle with.
Inglorieusement, ad. ingloriously.
Inglorieu-x, se, a. inglorious.
Ingracieu-x, se, a. ungraceful.
Ingrammatical, e, a. ungrammatical.
Ingrammaticalement, ad. ungrammatically. [stubborn.
Ingrat, e, in-grâ, grât, a. ungrateful;
Ingratement, ad. ungratefully. [tude.
Ingratitude, in-grâ-tî-tûd, s. f. ingrati-
Ingrédient, in-grâ-dî-ân, s. m. ingredient. [ble.
Inguérissable, in-gâ-rî-sâbl, a. incura-
Inguinal, e, in-gû-î-nâl, a. (anat.) inguinal.
Inhabile, î-nâ-bîl, a. (jur.) unable, inhabile, unskilful.
Inhabilement, ad. awkwardly.
Inhabileté, î-nâ-bîl-tâ, s. f. inability, unskilfulness. [bility.
Inhabilité, î-nâ-bî-lî-tâ, s. f. (jur.) ina-
Inhabitable, î-nâ-bî-tâbl, a. uninhabitable.
Inhabité, e, î-nâ-bî-tâ, a. uninhabited.
Inhalation, s. f. (med.) inhalation.
Inhérence, î-nâ-râns, s. f. inherence.
Inhérent, e, a. inherent.
Inhiber, î-nî-bâ, v. a. v. 3, (jur.) to inhibit, to forbid. [bition, prohibition.
Inhibition, î-nî-bî-sîon, s. f. (jur.) inhi-
Inhospitali-er, ère, î-nôs-pî-tâ-lîâ, îlèr, a. inhospitable; unfriendly.
Inhospitalièrement, ad. inhospitably
Inhospitalité, î-nôs-pî-tâ-lî-tâ, s. f. inhospitableness. [human, cruel.
Inhumain, e, î-nû-min, mèn, a. in-
Inhumainement, î-nû-mèn-mân, ad. inhumanly, cruelly.
Inhumanité, î-nû-mâ-nî-tâ, s. f. inhumanity, brutality, cruelty. [mation.
Inhumation, î-nû-mâ-sîon, s. f. inhu-
Inhumer, î-nû-mâ, v.a. v. 3, to inhume.
Inimaginable, î-nî-mâ-zî-nâbl, a. unimaginable.
Inimitable, î-nî-mî-tâbl, a. inimitable.
Inimitablement, ad. inimitably.

Inimitié, i-nì-mì-tìâ, *s. f.* enmity.
Inintelligent, e, *a.* unintelligent.
Inintelligible, i-nin-tê-lì-zìbl, *a.* unintelligible.
Inintelligiblement, *ad.* unintelligibly.
Ininterrompu, e, *a.* uninterrupted.
Inique, i-nìk, *a.* iniquitous.
Iniquement, i-nìk-mân, *ad.* iniquitously.
Iniquité, i-nì-*k*ì-tâ, *s. f.* iniquity, sin.
Initial, e, i-nì-sìâl, *a.* initial.
Initiation, i-nì-sìâ-sion, *s. f.* initiation.
Initiative, i-nì-sì-â-tìv, *s. f.* initiative.
Initier, i-nì-sì-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to initiate.
Injecter, *in*-zèk-tâ, *v.a.* v.3, (*med.*) to inject, to dart.
Injection, *in*-zèk-sion, *s. f.* injection.
Injonction, *in*-zonk-sion, *s.f.* injunction.
Injudicieusement, *ad.* injudiciously.
Injudicieu-x, se, *a.* injudicious.
Injure, *in*-zûr, *s.f.* insult, injury, abuse.
Injurier, *in*-zû-rìâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to abuse one, to insult. [injuriously, abusively.
Injurieusement, *in*-zûrì-êuz-mân, *ad.*
Injurieu-x, se, *in*-zû-rì-êu, êuz, *a.* injurious, insulting; (*fig.*) unjust.
Injuste, *in*-zûst, *a.* unjust.
Injustement, *in*-zûst-mân. *ad.* unjustly.
Injustice, *in*-zûs-tìs, *s. f.* injustice.
Injustifiable, *a.* unjustifiable.
Inlisible, *in*-lì-zìbl, *a.* illegible.
Innaturel, le, *a.* unnatural.
Innaturellement, *ad.* unnaturally.
Inné, e, in-nâ, *a.* innate, inbred.
Innécessaire, *a.* unnecessary.
Innécessairement, *ad.* unnecessarily.
Innocemment, i-nô-sâ-mân, *ad.* innocently; foolishly. [simplicity.
Innocence, i-nô-sâns, *s. f.* innocence;
Innocent, e, i-nô-sân, sânt, *a. et s.* innocent; harmless; unblamable; simple, silly, inoffensive.
Innocent, *s.* a simpleton, an idiot.
Innocenter, i-nô-sân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to acquit. [ness, harmlessness.
Innocuité, i-nô-*k*û-ì-tâ, *s. f.* innocuous-
Innombrable, i-non-brâbl, *a.* innumerable. [*et a.* innovator, innovating.
Innovat-eur, rice, in-nô-vâ-têur, trìs, *s.*
Innovation, in-nô-vâ-sion, *s. f.* innovation, novation. [vate.
Innover, in-nô-vâ, *v.n. et a.* v.3, to inno-
Inobéissant, e, *a.* disobedient.
Inobservation, in-ôb-sêr-vâ-sion, *s. f.* non-observance; slighting.
Inoccupé, e, i-nô-*k*û-pâ, *a.* unoccupied.
In-octavo, *a. et s.* octavo, an octavo book.
Inoctroyé, e, *a.* ungranted.
Inoculateur, i-nô-*k*û-lâ-têur, *s. m.* inoculator. [lation.
Inoculation, i-nô-*k*û-lâ-sion, *s. f.* inocu-
Inoculer, i-nô-*k*û-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to inocu-
Inodorant, e, *a.* inodorous. [late.
Inodore, *a.* inodorous.
Inoffensant, e, *a.* inoffensive. [offensive.
Inoffensif, ve, i-nô-fân-sìf, sìv. *a.* in-
Inoffensivement, *a.* inoffensively. [tion.
Inondation, i-non-dâ-sion, *s. f.* inunda-
Inonder, i-non-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to inundate, to deluge; (*fig.*) to overrun.
Inopiné, e, i-nô-pì-nâ, *a.* unforeseen.
Inopinément, i-nô-pì-nâ-mân, *ad.* unawares, suddenly. [tune.
Inopportun, e, i-nô-pôr-tun, *a.* inoppor-
Inopportunément, *ad.* inopportunely.
Inopportunité, i-nô-pôr-tû-nì-tâ, *s. f.* inopportuneness, unseasonableness.
Inorganique, i-nôr-gâ-nìk, *a.* (*n. h.*) inorganical.
Inosculation, *s. f.* (*anat.*) inosculation.
Inouï, e, i-nôo-ì, ì, *a.* unheard of.
In-quarto, *a. et s. m.* quarto, a book in quarto. [disturbed.
Inqui-et, ète, *in*-*k*ìâ, *k*ìèt, *a.* anxious;
Inquiétant, e, *in*-*k*ìâ-tân, tânt, *a.* alarming, troublesome.
Inquiéter, *in*-*k*ìâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to disquiet, to alarm, to molest. [anxious.
s'**Inquiéter** *de*, *v. r.* v. 77, to fret, to be
Inquiétude, *in*-*k*ìâ-tûd, *s. f.* anxiety, disquiet; restlessness. [tor.
Inquisiteur, *in*-*k*ì-zì-têur, *s. m.* inquisi-
Inquisition, *in*-*k*ì-zì-sion. *s. f.* inquisition.
Inquisitorial, e, *in*-*k*ì-zì-tô-rìâl, *a.* inquisitorial.
Insalubre, *a.* insalubrious. [Insalubrement, *ad.* insalubriously.
Insalubrité, *s. f.* insalubrity.
Insanité, *s. f.* insanity. [satiableness.
Insatiabilité, *in*-sâ-sìâ-bì-lì-tâ, *s. f.* in-
Insatiable, *in*-sâ-sì-âbl, *a.* insatiable.
Insatiablement, *in*-sâ-sìâ-bl-mân, *ad.* insatiably, greedily.
Insatisfaisant, e, *a.* unsatisfactory.
Insatisfait, e, *a.* unsatisfied.
Inscription, *ins*-crìp-sion, *s. f.* inscription; entry. [to inscribe.
Inscrire, *ins*-krìr. *v. a.* v. 50, to enter,
s'**Inscrire**, *v. r.* v. 50, to enter one's name in a public register.
Inscrutabilité, *s. f.* inscrutableness.
Inscrutable, *ins*-kru-tâbl, *a.* inscrutable.
Inscrutablement, *ad.* inscrutably.
Insécurité, *s. f.* insecurity.
Insécable, *in*-sê-câbl, *a.* indivisible.
Insecte, *in*-sèkt, *s. m.* insect.

In-seize, *adj. et s. m.* a book in sixteens, 16mo. [sate.
Insensé, e, *in*-sân-sâ, *adj.* mad; insen-
Insensibilité, *in*-sân-sî-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* insensibility.
Insensible, *in*-sân-sîbl, *a. s.* insensible; unfeeling; imperceptible.
Insensiblement, *in*-sân-sîbl-mân, *ad.* insensibly. [rable.
Inséparable, *in*-sâ-pâ-râ-bl, *a.* insepa-
Inséparablement, *in*-sâ-pâ-râbl-mân, *ad.* inseparably, indissolubly.
Insérer, *in*-sâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to insert, to put in.
Insertion, *in*-sêr-sîon, *s. f.* insertion.
Insidieusement, *in*-sî-dî-êuz-mân, *ad.* insidiously. [dious.
Insidieu-x, se, *in*-sî-dî-êu, êuz, *a.* insi-
Insigne, *in*-sîgn, *a.* signal; notorious; rank, arrant.
Insigne, *s. m.* (usually in *pl.*) ensign.
Insignifiance, *in*-sî-gnî-fî-âns, *s. f.* insignificance.
Insignifiant, e, *a.* insignificant.
Insincère, *a.* insincere.
Insincérité, *s. f.* insincerity. [nuating.
Insinuant, e, *in*-sî-nu-ân, ânt, *a.* insi-
Insinuati-f, ve, *a.* insinuative.
Insinuation, *in*-sî-nu-â-sîon, *s. f.* insinuation, hint.
Insinuer, *in*-sînu-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to insinuate; (*fig.*) to hint; to instil; to penetrate, to creep in. [flat.
Insipide, *in*-sî-pîd, *a.* insipid; (*fig.*) dull,
Insipidement, *ad.* insipidly.
Insipidité, *in*-sî-pî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* insipidity; (*fig.*) dulness. [upon; to urge.
Insister, *in*-sîs-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to insist
Insociabilité, *in*-sô-sîâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* unsociableness.
Insociable, *in*-sô-sî-âbl, *a.* unsociable.
Insociablement, *ad.* unsociably.
Insocial, e, *a.* unsocial.
Insoigneusement, *ad.* carelessly.
Insoigneu-x, se, *a.* careless. [lently.
Insolemment, *in*-sô-lâ-mân, *ad.* inso-
Insolence, *in*-sô-lâns, *s. f.* insolence.
Insolent, e, *in*-sô-lân, lânt, *a.* insolent; overbearing. [vability, insolubleness.
Insolubilité, *in*-sô-lû-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* insol-
Insoluble, *in*-sô-lûbl, *a.* unsolvable; in-
Insolublement, *ad.* insolubly. [soluble.
Insolvabilité, *in*-sôl-vâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* insolvency.
Insolvable, *in*-sôl-vâbl, *a.* insolvent.
Insomnie, *in*-sôm-nî, *s. f.* want of sleep, wakefulness.

Insondable, *in*-son-dâbl, *a.* unfathomable.
Insophistiqué, e, *a.* unsophisticated.
Insouciance, *in*-sôo-sî-âns, *s. f.* carelessness, listlessness. [less, listless.
Insouciant, e, *in*-sôo-sî-ân, ânt, *a.* care-
Insoucieu-x, se, *a.* careless. [dued.
Insoumis, e, *in*-sôo-mî, mîz, *a.* unsub-
Insoutenable, *in*-sôot-nâbl, *a.* indefensible, unbearable.
Insoutenu, e, *a.* unsustained.
Insouvenir, *s. m.* forgetfulness.
Inspecter, *ins*-pêk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to inspect.
Inspecteur, *ins*-pêk-têur, *s. m.* inspector, surveyor. [survey; superintendence.
Inspection, *ins*-pêk-sîon, *s. f.* inspection,
Inspirat-eur, rice, *a.* inspiring. [tion.
Inspiration, *ins*-pî-râ-sîon, *s. f.* inspira-
Inspirer, *ins*-pî-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to respire. —, to inspire with.
Instabilité, *ins*-tâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* instability, uncertainty. [lation.
Installation, *ins*-tâ-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* instal-
Installer, *ins*-tâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to instal.
Instamment, *ins*-tâ-mân, *ad.* earnestly, urgently. [argument.
Instance, *ins*-tâns, entreaty, request;
Instant, *ins*-tân, *s. m.* instant, moment.
Instant, e, *ins*-tân, tânt, *a.* earnest, pressing. [ary, instantaneous.
Instantané, *ins*-tân-tâ-nâ, *a.* moment-
Instantanément, *ins*-tân-tâ-nâ-mân, *ad.* instantaneously. [same manner.
à l'Instar de, à-*ins*-târ-dê, like, in the
Instauration, *ins*-tô-râ-sîon, *s. f.* instauration, restoration. [instigator, inciter.
Instigat-eur, rice, *ins*-tî-gâ-têur, trîs, *s.*
Instigation, *ins*-tî-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* instigation, incitement. [gate, to spur.
Instiguer, *ins*-tî-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to insti-
Instiller, *ins*-tîl-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to instil.
Instinct, *ins*-tîn, *s. m.* instinct.
Instincti-f, ve, *ins*-tînc-tîf, tîv, *a.* instinctive. [instinctively
Instinctivement, *ins*-tînc-tîv-mân, *ad*
Instituer, *ins*-tî-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to institute, to found, to appoint.
Institut, *ins*-tî-tû, *s. m.* institute, order.
Institut-eur, rice, *ins*-tî-tû-têur, trîs, *s.* institutor. Instituteur, school-master.
Institution, *ins*-tî-tû-sîon, *s. f.* institution, seminary. [tor; drill-master.
Instructeur, *ins*-trûk-têur, *s. m.* instruc-
Instructi-f, ve, *ins*-trûk-tîf, tîv, *a.* instructive. [tion; lesson; order.
Instruction, *ins*-trûk-sîon, *s. f.* instruc-
Instruire, *ins*-trû-îr, *v. a.* v. 63, to in

; to inform; to train. s'—, to im-
one's self; to learn.
ment, *in*s-trû-mân, *s. m.* instru-
tool; deed. [strumental.
mental, e, *in*s-trû-mân-tâl, *a.* in-
s-sû, *s. m.* without one's know-
, *or* privity.
rdination, *in*-sû-bôr-dî-nâ-*sion*, *s.*
ubordination.
rdonné, e, *a.* insubordinate.
antiel, le, *a.* unsubstantial.
amment, *in*-sû-fî-zâ-mân, *ad.*
iciently. [ciency, incompetency.
ance, *in*-sû-fî-zâns, *s. f.* insuffi-
ant, e, *in*-sû-fî-zân, zânt, *a.* in-
ent. [islander.
re, *in*-sû-lèr, *a.* insular; (*subst.*)
nt, e, *in*-sûl-tân, tânt, *a. v.* in-
g, abusive. [rage.
, *in*-sûlt, *s. f.* insult, affront, out-
r, *in*-sûl-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to insult;
ne.
ur, *s. m.* insulter. [portable.
ortable, *in*-sû-pôr-tâbl, *a.* insup-
ortablement, *in*-sû-pôr-tâbl-mân,
supportably.
é, *s. f.* insecurity.
, e, *p.* insurgent.
ance, *s. f.* riot. [gents.
ents, *in*-sûr-zân, *s. m. pl.* insur-
urger, *in*-sûr-zâ, *v. r.* v. 79, to revolt.
ontable, *in*-sûr-mon-tâbl, *a.* in-
ountable, invincible.
ountablement, *ad.* insurmountably.
ect-eur, rice, *a.* insurrectionary.
ection, *in*-sû-rêk-*sion*, *s. f.* insur-
n. [insurrectionary.
ectionnel, le, *in*-sû-rêk-*sio*-nêl, *a.*
eptible, *in*-sû-sêp-tibl, *a.* unsus-
ble. [irreproachable.
e, *in*-tâkt, *a.* intact, entire; (*fig.*)
, *s. f.* intaglio.
ible, *a.* intangible. [ble.
sable, *in*-tâ-rî-sâbl, *a.* inexhausti-
sablement, *ad.* inexhaustibly.
al, e, *in*-tâ-grâl, *a.* integral.
ant, e, *a.* integral, integrant.
, *in*-têgr, *a.* incorrupt, upright.
té, *in*-tâ-grî-tâ, *s. f.* integrity;
ness. —, entireness.
ment, *s. m.* (*anat.*) integument.
ct, *in*-têl-lêkt, *s. m.* intellect.
cti-f, ve, *in*-tê-lêk-tîf, tîv, *a.* in-
tive.
ctualité, *s. f.* intellectuality.
ctualiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to intellec-
e.

Intellectuel, le, *a.* intellectual; spiritual.
Intellectuellement, *ad.* intellectually.
Intelligemment, *in*-têl-lî-zâ-mân, *ad* knowingly.
Intelligence, *in*-têl-lî-zâns, *s. f.* intelligence; peace, harmony; correspondence; spiritual being; skill.
Intelligent, e, *in*-têl-lî zân, zânt, *a.* intelligent, knowing.
Intelligible, *in*-têl-lî-zîbl, *a.* intelligible; audible; spiritual.
Intelligiblement, *in*-têl-lî-zîbl-mân, *ad.* intelligibly; distinctly.
Intempéramment, *in*-tân-pâ-râ-mân, *ad.* intemperately, immoderately.
Intempérance, *in*-tân-pâ-râns, *s. f.* intemperance, excess.
Intempérant, e, *in*-tân-pâ-rân, rânt, *a.* intemperate, immoderate. [rate.
Intempéré, e, *in*-tân-pâ-râ, *a.* intempe-
Intempérie, *in*-tân-pâ-rî, *s. f.* irregularity. [unseasonable.
Intempesti-f, ve, *in*-tân-pês-tîf, tîv, *a.*
Intenable, *in*-tê-nâbl, *a.* untenable.
Intendance, *in*-tân-dâns, *s. f.* administration; the place of an intendant.
Intendant, *in*-tân-dân, *s. m.* intendant, overseer.
Intense, *a.* intense; violent.
Intension, *s. f.* intensity, acme.
Intensité, *in*-tân-sî-tâ, *s. f.* intensity.
Intensivement, *ad.* intensely. [mence.
Intenter, *in*-tân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to com-
Intention, *in*-tân-*sion*, *s. f.* intention; will, wish. [minded.
Intentionné, e, *in*-tân-*sio*-nâ, *a.* affected,
Intentionnel, le, *a.* intentional.
Intercalaire, *in*-têr-kâ-lèr, *a.* (*astr.*) intercalary. [tercalation, insertion.
Intercalation, *in*-têr-kâ-lâ-*sion*, *s. f.* in-
Intercaler, *in*-têr-kâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to intercalate; to insert. [intercede.
Intercéder, *in*-têr-sâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to
Interceptation, *s. f.* interception.
Intercepter, *in*-têr-sêp-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to intercept. [ception.
Interception, *in*-têr-sêp-*sion*, *s. f.* inter
Intercesseur, *in*-têr-sê-sêur, *s. m.* intercessor, advocate. [cession.
Intercession, *in*-têr-sê-*sion*, *s. f.* inter-
Interdiction, *in*-têr-dîk-*sion*, *s. f.* prohibition.
Interdire, *in*-têr-dîr, *v. a.* v. 48, to interdict; to prohibit; to amaze; to stupify.
Interdit, *in*-têr-dî, *s. m.* interdict.
Intéressant, e, *in*-tâ-rê-sân, sânt, *a. v.* interesting; affecting; material.

Intéressé, in-tâ-rê-sâ, interested; selfish; covetous.
Intéresser, in-tâ-rê-sâ, v. a. v. 3, to interest; to excite interest; to concern; to affect. [for, to be affected.
s'Intéresser, v. r. v. 3, to be concerned
Intérêt, in-tâ-rê, s. m. interest, concern, advantage, good use; profit, gain.
Interfolier, in-têr-fô-liâ, v. a. v. 3, to interleave.
Intérieur, e, in-tâ-rî-êur, a. interior.
Intérieur, s. m. interior; home, private life; secrets. [internally.
Intérieurement, in-tâ-rî-êur-mân, ad.
Intérim, in-tâ-rîm, s. m. mean time.
Interjecti-f, ve, a. (gram.) interjective.
Interjection, in-têr-zêk-sîon, s. f. interjection.
Interligne, in-têr-lîgn, s. m. interline.
Interlinéaire, in-têr-lî-nâ-êr, a. interlineary. [trîs, s. interlocutor, dialogist.
Interlocut-eur, rice, in-têr-lô-kû-têur,
Interlocution, in-têr-lô-kû-sîon, s. f. (jur.) interlocution. [interlocutory.
Interlocutoire, in-têr-lô-kû-twâr, a. (jur.)
Interlope, in-têr-lôp, s. m. smuggler.
Interlope, a. smuggling, contraband.
Intermède, in-têr-mêd, s. m. interlude.
Intermédiaire, in-têr-mâ-dî-êr, a. intermediate, intervening. [tion.
Intermédiaire, s. m. medium, interven-
Intermédiairement, ad. intermediately.
Intermédiat, e, in-têr-mâ-diâ, diât, a. intermediate. [minable.
Interminable, in-têr-mî-nâbl, a. inter-
Intermission, in-têr-mî-sîon, s. f. intermission. [intermission.
Intermittence, in-têr-mî-tâns, s. f. (med.)
Intermittent, e, in-têr-mî-tân, tânt, a. (med.) intermittent.
Interne, in-têrn, a. internal. [cio.
Internonce, in-têr-nons, s. m. internun-
Interpellation, in-têr-pê-lâ-sîon, s. f. (jur.) interpellation. [summon.
Interpeller, in-têr-pê-lâ, v. a. v. 3, to
Interpolateur, in-têr-pô-lâ-têur, s. m. interpolator. [terpolation.
Interpolation, in-têr-pô-lâ-sîon, s. f. in-
Interpoler, in-têr-pô-lâ, v. a. v. 3, to interpolate.
Interposer, in-têr-pô-zâ, v. a. v. 3, to interpose; to get between; (fig.) to intervene. [terposition, intervention.
Interposition, in-têr-pô-zî-sîon, s. f. in-
Interprétation, in-têr-prâ-tâ-sîon, s. f. interpretation.
Interprète, in-têr-prêt, s. m. interpreter.
Interpréter, in-têr-prê-tâ, v. a. v. 77, to interpret; to translate; to construe.
Interrègne, in-têr-règn, s. m. interregnum. [ing.
Interrogant, in-têr-rô-gân, a. interrogat-
Interrogateur, in-têr-rô-gâ-têur, s. m. interrogator. (gram.) interrogative.
Interrogati-f, ve, in-tê-rô-gâ-tîf, tîv, a.
Interrogation, in-tê-rô-gâ-sîon, s. f. interrogation. (jur.) interrogatory.
Interrogatoire, in-tê-rô-gâ-twâr, s. m.
Interroger, in-tê-rô-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to interrogate; (fig.) to examine.
Interrompre, in-têr-ronpr, v. a. v. 66, to interrupt; (fig.) to disturb.
Interrupt-eur, rice, s. et a. interrupting.
Interruption, in-tê-rûp-sîon, s. f. interruption. [intersection.
Intersection, in-têr-sêk-sîon, s. f. (geom.)
Interstice, in-têrs-tîs, s. m. interstice.
Intervalle, in-têr-vâl, s. m. interval.
Intervenir, in-têrv-nîr, v. n. v. 21, to intervene, to mediate. [tervention.
Intervention, in-têr-vân-sîon, s. f. in-
Interversion, s. f. interverting.
Intervertir, in-têr-vêr-tîr, v. a. v. 4, to disturb, to change.
Intestat, in-tês-tâ, (jur.) intestate.
Intestin, in-tês-tîn, s. m. intestines.
Intestin, e, in-tês-tîn, tîn, a. internal.
Intestinal, e, in-tês-tî-nâl, a. (an.) intestinal. [tion
Intimation, in-tî-mâ-sîon, s. f. intima-
Intimbré, e, a. unstamped.
Intime, in-tîm, a. intimate, close.
Intime, s. a great friend, a crony, (fam.
Intimement, in-tîm-mân, ad. intimately
Intimer, in-tî-mâ, v. a. v. 3, to give notice, to cite. [timidation.
Intimidation, in-tî-mî-dâ-sîon, s. f. in-
Intimider, in-tî-mî-dâ, v. a. v. 3, to intimidate.
Intimité, in-tî-mî-tâ, s. f. intimacy.
Intitulation, in-tî-tû-lâ-sîon, s. f. title.
Intitulé, e, in-tî-tû-lâ, a. entitled.
Intitulé, s. m. title.
Intituler, in-tî-tû-lâ, v. a. v. 3, to entitle.
Intolérable, in-tô-lâ-râbl, a. intolerable.
Intolérablement, ad. intolerably. [rance.
Intolérance, in-tô-lâ-râns, s. f. intole-
Intolérant, e, in-tô-lâ-rân, rânt, a. intolerant. [tion, chanting.
Intonation, in-tô-nâ-sîon, s. f. intona-
Intraitable, in-trê-tâbl, a. intractable.
Intransiti-f, ve, a. (gram.) intransitive.
In-trente-deux, a. et s. m. thirty-twos (book), 32mo.

ide, in-trâ-pîd, a. intrepid.
idement, in-trâ-pîd-mân, ad. in-
lly. [dity, boldness.
idité, in-trâ-pî-dî-tâ, s. f. intrepi-
int, e, in-trî-gân, gânt, a. in-
ing. [amour.
ie, in-trîg, s. f. intrigue; scrape;
ier, in-trî-gâ, v. a. v. 3, to puzzle,
nfound.
ier, v. n. v. 3, to intrigue, to plot.
guer, v. r. v. 3, to intrigue, to can-
[intriguer, pimp.
ieu-r, se, s. m. et f. a procurer,
èque, in-trin-sèk, a. intrinsic.
èquement, in-trin-sèk-mân, ad.
sically.
uct-eur, rice, in-trô-dûk-têur, trîs,
et. f. introducer.
uctoire, a. introductory.
uction, in-trô-dûk-sîon, s. f. in-
ction. [introduce; to put.
uire, in-trô-dûîr, v. a. v. 63, to
duire, v. r. v. 63, to gain admit-
; to enter.
, in-trô-ît, s. m. introit or the
ning of the mass. [mission.
ission, in-trô-mî-sîon, s. f. intro-
iser, in-trô-nî-zâ, v. a. v. 3, to en-
e (a bishop). [found.
vable, in-trôo-vâbl, a. not to be
e, in-trû, trûz, p. intruded; a. in-
e, illegally chosen.
e, s. intruder, obtruder.
on, in-trû-zîon, s. f. intrusion.
-f, ve, in-tûî-tîf, tîv, a. intuitive.
on, in-tûî-sîon, s. f. intuition.
vement, in-tûî-tîv-mân, ad. in-
ely. [ing, intumescence.
escence, in-tû-mé-sâns, s. f. swell-
escent, e, a. intumescent.
, e, î-nû-zî-tâ, a. not in use.
l, le, a. unusual. [idle.
, î-nû-tîl, a. useless; unavailing;
ment, î-nû-tîl-mân, ad. useless-
ly.
ser, v. a. v. 3, to make useless.
té, î-nû-tî-lî-tâ, s. f. uselessness;
ess; silly thing.
de, in-vâ-lîd, a. invalid; disabled;
null. [out force.
dement, in-vâ-lîd-mân, ad. with-
der, in-vâ-lî-dâ, v. a. v. 3, (jur.)
validate. [nullity.
dité, in-vâ-lî-dî-tâ, s. f. invalidity,
abilité, in-vâ-rîâ-bî-lî-tâ, s. f. in-
bleness.
able, in-vâ-rî-âbl. a. invariable.

Invariablement, in-vâ-rî-âbl-mân, ad. invariably. [road.
Invasion, in-vâ-zîon, s. f. invasion, in-
Invective, in-vêk-tîv, s. f. invective; philippic. [inveigh, to rail.
Invectiver, in-vêk-tî-vâ, v. n. v. 3, to
Inventaire, in-vân-têr, s. m. inventory; auction. [to imagine.
Inventer, in-vân-tâ, v. a. v. 3, to invent,
Inventeur, in-vân-têur, s. m. inventor, author. [tive, creative.
Inventi-f, ve, in-vân-tîf, tîv, a. inven-
Invention, in-vân-sîon, s. f. invention; contrivance, trick. [inventory.
Inventorier, in-vân-tô-rîâ, v. a. v. 3, to
Inverse, in-vêrs, a. inverse, inverted.
Inversion, in-vêr-sîon, s. f. (gram.) inversion, transposition. [tor, explorer.
Investigat-eur, rice, s. m. et f. investiga-
Investigateur, a. scrutinizing.
Investir, in-vês-tîr, v. a. v. 4, to invest.
Investissement, in-vês-tîs-mân, s. m. investing. [ture.
Investiture, in-vês-tî-tûr, s. f. investi-
Invétéré, e, p. inveterate, rooted.
s'Invétérer, sin-vâ-tâ-râ, v. r. v. 77, to grow inveterate.
Invincibilité, s. f. invincibleness.
Invincible, in-vîn-sîbl, a. invincible.
Invinciblement, in-vîn-sîbl-mân, ad. invincibly. [violability.
Inviolabilité, in-vîô-lâ-bî-lî-tâ, s. f. in-
Inviolable, in-vî-ô-lâbl, a. inviolable.
Inviolablement, in-vî-ô-lâbl-mân, ad. inviolably. [bleness.
Invisibilité, in-vî-zî-bî-lî-tâ, s. f. invisi-
Invisible, in-vî-zîbl, a. invisible, out of the way. [visibly.
Invisiblement, in-vî-zîbl-mân, ad. in-
Invitation, in-vî-tâ-sîon, s. f. invitation.
Inviter, in-vî-tâ, v. a. v. 3, to invite; to beg; (fig.) to allure. [tion.
Invocation, in-vô-kâ-sîon, s. f. invoca-
Involontaire, in-vô-lon-têr, a. involuntary. [ad. involuntarily.
Involontairement, in-vô-lon-têr-mân,
Involontiers, ad. unwillingly, with reluctance. [(fig.) to appeal to
Invoquer, in-vô-kâ, v. a. v. 3, to invoke-
Invraisemblable, in-vrê-sân-blâbl, a unlikely, improbable.
Invraisemblablement, ad. improbably.
Invraisemblance, in-vrê-sân-blâns, s. f improbability.
Invulnérabilité, s. f. invulnerableness.
Invulnérable, in-vûl-nâ-râbl, a. invulnerable.

Invulnérablement, *ad.* invulnerably.
Iode, Ïôd, *s. m.* (*chem.*) iodine.
Iodine, *s. f.* (*chem.*) iodine.
Ionien, ne, *a.* Ionian.
Ionique, Ï-ô-nïk, *a. s.* (*arch.*) Ionic.
Iota, Ï-ô-tà, *s. m.* iota, a jot; a tittle.
Irascibilité, Ï-rà-sï-bï-lï-tà, *s. f.* irascibleness, irritability.
Irascible, Ï-rà-sïbl, *a.* irascible, irritable.
Ire, Ïr, *s. f.* wrath, anger, ire.
Iridescent, *a.* (*n. h.*) iridescent.
Iris, Ï-rïs, *s. f.* rainbow, iris.
Irisé, e, *a.* rainbow-coloured.
Irlandais, e, *a. et s.* Irish.
Ironie, Ï-rô-nï, *s. f.* irony.
Ironique, Ï-rô-nïk, *a.* ironical.
Ironiquement, Ï-rô-nïk-mân, *ad.* ironically.
Iroquois, *s. m. pl.* Iroquois; (*fig.*) an odd fellow, a lout.
Irrachetable, Ï-râsh-tàbl, *a.* unredeemable, not to be bought.
Irradiation, Ïr-rà-dïà-sïon, *s. f.* irradiation.
Irradier, *v.n.* v. 3, to irradiate, to diverge.
Irraisonnable, Ïr-rè-zô-nàbl, *a.* irrational.
Irraisonnablement, Ïr-rè-zô-nàbl-mân, *ad.* irrationally.
Irrationnel, le, *a.* (*geom.*) irrational.
Irrationnellement, *ad.* irrationally.
Irréconciliable, Ïr-rà-kon-sï-lï-àbl, *a.* irreconcilable.
Irréconciliablement, Ïr-rà-kon-sï-lï-àbl-mân, *ad.* irreconcilably.
Irrécusable, Ïr-rà-kû-zàbl, *a.* unexceptionable.
Irréductibilité, Ïr-rà-dûk-tï-bï-lï-tà, *s. f.* unreducibleness.
Irréductible, Ïr-rà-dûk-tïbl, *a.* irreducible.
Irréfléchi, e, Ïr-rà-flà-shï, *a.* thoughtless.
Irréflexion, Ïr-rà-flèk-sïon, *s. f.* thoughtlessness.
Irréfragable, Ïr-rà-frà-gàbl, *a.* irrefragable.
Irréfragablement, *ad.* irrefragably.
Irrégénéré, e, *a.* unregenerate.
Irrégularité, Ïr-rà-gûlà-rï-tà, *s. f.* irregularity.
Irréguli-er, ère, Ïr-rà-gû-lïà, lïèr, *a.* irregular; inconstant; eccentric.
Irrégulièrement, Ïr-rà-gû-lïèr-mân, *ad.* irregularly.
Irréligieusement, Ïr-rè-lï-zï-éuz-mân, *ad.* irreligiously.
Irréligieu-x, se, Ïr-rè-lï-zï-éu, éuz, *a.* irreligious, profane.
Irréligion, Ïr-rè-lï-zïon, *s. f.* irreligion, profaneness.
Irrémédiable, Ïr-rè-mà-dï-àbl, *a.* irremediable, remediless.
Irrémédiablement, Ïr-rè-mà-dï-àbl-mân, *ad.* irremediably.
Irrémissible, Ïr-rà-mï-sïbl, *ad.* unpardonable.
Irrémissiblement, Ï-rà-mï-sïbl-mân, *ad.* irremissibly.
Irréparable, Ïr-rà-pà-ràbl, *a.* irreparable.
Irréparablement, Ïr-rà-pà-ràbl-mân, *ad.* irreparably, irretrievably.
Irrépréhensible, Ïr-rà-prà-ân-sïbl, *a.* irreprehensible, irreproachable.
Irrépréhensiblement, Ïr-rà-prà-ân-sïbl-mân, *ad.* irreprehensibly, blamelessly.
Irréprimable, Ïr-rà-prï-màbl, *a.* irrepressible.
Irréprochable, Ïr-rè-prô-shàbl, *a.* irreproachable.
Irréprochablement, Ïr-rè-prô-shàbl-mân, *ad.* irreproachably, blamelessly.
Irrésistible, Ïr-rà-zïs-tïbl, *a.* irresistible.
Irrésistiblement, Ïr-rà-zïs-tïbl-mân, *ad.* irresistibly.
Irrésolu, e, Ïr-rà-zô-lû, lû, *a.* irresolute.
Irrésolument, Ïr-rà-zô-lû-mân, *ad.* irresolutely, dubiously.
Irrésolution, Ïr-rà-zô-lû-sïon, *s. f.* irresolution.
Irrespect, *s. m.* disrespect.
Irrespectueu-x, se, Ïr-rà-spèk-tû-éu, éuz, *a.* disrespectful, uncivil.
Irresponsabilité, *s. f.* irresponsibility.
Irresponsable, *a.* irresponsible.
Irrévérence, Ïr-rà-và-râns, *s. f.* irreverence, rudeness.
Irrévérencieu-x, se, *a.* irreverent.
Irrévérent, e, Ïr-rà-và-rân, rânt, *a.* irreverent, rude.
Irrévocabilité, Ïr-rà-vô-kà-bï-lï-tà, *s. f.* irrevocability.
Irrévocable, Ïr-rà-vô-kàbl, irrevocable.
Irrévocablement, Ïr-rà-vô-kàbl-mân, *ad.* irrevocably.
Irrévoqué, e, Ïr-rà-vô-kà, *a.* unrevoked, unrepealed.
Irrigation, Ïr-rï-gà-sïon, *s. f.* irrigation.
Irrigatoire, *a.* irrigating.
Irrision, *s. f.* contempt, scorn.
Irritabilité, Ïr-rï-tà-bï-lï-tà, *s. m.* irritability.
Irritable, Ïr-rï-tà-bl, *a.* irritable.
Irritation, Ïr-rï-tà-sïon, *s. f.* irritation.
Irriter, Ïr-rï-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to irritate, to provoke, to exasperate, to incense.
Irroration, Ïr-rô-rà-sïon, *s. f.* irrigation.
Irruption, Ïr-rûp-sïon, *s. f.* irruption.
Isabelle, Ï-zà-bèl, *a. et s. m.* isabella, light bay.
Isbrède, *ou* Côte de Glace, *s. f.* old ice.
Isocèle, Ï-zô-sèl, *a.* (*geom.*) isosceles.
Isochrone, Ï-zô-crôn, *a.* isochronal.
Isolateur, *s. m.* (*phys.*) non-conductor.
Isolation, Ï-zô-là-sïon, *s. f.* (*phys.*) isolation.
Isolé, e, *a.* isolated, lonely; detached, unconnected.
Isolement, *s. m.* retirement, solitude.

ɔ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to isolate, to
) separate.
r. v. 3, to shun society.
z-râ-â-lît, *s. m.* Israelite.
. Israelitish, Jewish.
to issue, to flow forth.
ů, sů, *a.* born, descended.
ı, *s. f.* issue, outlet, vent;
clusion. —, purtenance.
tm, *s. m.* isthmus.
, *v. a. et v. n.* v. 3, to Italianize.
, ı-tâ-lîén, lîèn, *a. et s. m. f.*
. [*indec.*) item.
n, item, also, moreover; (*s. m.*
ı-tî-nâ-rèr, *a. et s. m.* itinerary.
wâr, *s. m.* ivory.
m. ivory-turner, toyman.
a. drunk, fuddled.
vrês, *s. f.* drunkenness.
-vrôgn, *a.* drunken, tipsy.
, a drunkard, a tippler.
ı-vrô-gnâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*pop.*) to
) tipple. [tippling.
, ı-vrôgn-rı, *s. f.* drunkenness,
, ı-vrô-gnês, *s. f.* a drunken

---

m. J. *J. C. Jésus-Christ.*
ı, *ad.* already. (Old.)
ı, *s. m.* (in coopering) notch.
-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to notch.
-blwâr, *s. m.* a notching tool.
ɔ̂, *s. m.* the crop *or* craw, gorge.
â-bô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to prattle,
r, to mutter.
, *s. m.* the jack, the union flag.
â-kâs-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to chatter.
, zâ-sân, sânt, *a.* (*jur.*) in
. [fallow-land.
zâ-shèr, *s. f.* (*agr.*) fallow,
zâ-shâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to fallow.
zâ-sint, *s. f.* hyacinth.
zâ-kô-bin, *s.* a dominican;
a radical.
zâ-kô-bît, *s.* jacobite.
â-kô-nâ, *s. f.* jaconet (muslin).
zâk-tâns, *s. f.* boasting.
v. r. v. 3, to swagger, to brag.
e, zâ-*k*ů-lâ-twâr, *a.* ejacula-
[merly.
dîs, *ad.* of old, heretofore, for-
ais, *s. m.* (*min.*) obsidian, jet.
a. v. 3, to spout out, to gush.
, e, *a. v.* spouting, gushing.
ent, zâ-*d*ıs-mân, *s. m.* spouting
ning out.

Jais, zè, *s. m.* jet; (glass) bead, bugle.
Jalap, zâ-lâp, *s. m.* jalap, jalop, *or* mar-
Jale, *s. f.* a bowl. (Old.) [vel of Peru.
Jalet, *s. m.* a pebble. [landmark.
Jalon, zâ-lon, *s. m.* a pole *or* stake; (*fig.*)
Jalonner, zâ-lô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to stick poles in the ground; to plant landmarks.
Jalonneur, *s. m.* (*mil.*) a javelin-man.
Jalousé, e, *a.* having Venetian blinds.
Jalousement, *ad.* jealously. [ous of one.
Jalouser, zâ-lôo-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to be jeal-
Jalousie, zâ-lôo-zı, *s. f.* jealousy; awe; lattice, grate. [sirous.
Jalou-x, se, zâ-lôo, lôoz, *a.* jealous; de-
Jamaïque, zâ-mâ-îk, *s. f.* Jamaica; (*com.*) logwood.
Jamais, zâ-mè, *ad.* never, ever.
Jambage, zân-bâz, *s. m.* jamb, side-post, pier; a stroke (in writing).
Jambe, zânh, *s. f.* leg; (*pop.*) shank.
Jambé, e, zâm-bâ, *a.* well-legged.
Jambette, zân-bêt, *s. f.* a clasp-knife.
Jambière, zân-blèr, *s. f.* greave, leg-piece.
Jambon, zân-bon, *s. m.* ham, gammon.
Jambonneau, x, zân-bô-nô, *s. m.* a small
Jamme, *s. f.* gem, jewel. [ham.
Jan, *s. m.* (at trictrac) jan.
Janissaire, zâ-nı-sèr, *s. m.* janizary.
Jansénisme, zân-sâ-nısm, *s. m.* jansenism.
Janséniste, zân-sâ-nıst, *s. m.* jansenist.
Jante, zânt, *s. f.* felloe of a wheel.
Janvier, zân-vıâ, *s. m.* January.
Japon, zâ-pon, *s. m.* Japan; Japan-ware.
Japonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to japan.
Jappement, zâp-mân, *s. m. ou* Jappe, *s. f.* barking, yelping. [yelp.
Japper, zâ-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bark, to
Jaque, *s. f.* jacket.
Jaque de mailles, *s. f.* coat of mail.
Jaquemart, zâk-mâr, *s. m.* a jack that strikes the hours. [coat.
Jaquette, zâ-*k*êt, *s. f.* jacket; a child's
Jardin, zâr-din, *s. m.* garden.
Jardinage, zâr-dı-nâz, *s. m.* gardening.
Jardiner, zâr-dı-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to garden.
Jardinet, zâr-dı-nê, *s. m.* a little garden.
Jardinier, zâr-dı-nıâ, *s. m.* gardener.
Jardinière, zâr-dı-nıèr, *s. f.* the gardener's wife. [lingo; cant
Jargon, zâr-gon, *s. m.* jargon, gibberish,
Jargonner, zâr-gô-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to jabber.
Jarnac, zâr-nâk, *s. m.* short dagger.
Jarre, zâr, *s. f.* a water jar, a jar.
Jarret, zâ-rê, *s. m.* ham, hough.
Jarreter, *v. a.* v. 76, to garter.
Jarretière, zâr-tlèr, *s. f.* garter.

Jarron, *s. m.* a small jar.
Jars, *s. m.* gander. [ter; (*fam.*) to blab.
Jaser, zà-zà, *v. n.* v. 3, to prate, to chat-
Jaserie, zàz-rì, *s. f.* prating. [blab.
Jaseu-r, se, zà-zêur, zêuz, *s.* prater; a
Jasmin, zàs-min, *s. m.* jessamine.
Jaspe, zàsp, *s. m.* (*min.*) jasper. [etc.)
Jasper, zàs-pà, *v.a.* v. 3, to marble, (paper,
Jaspure, zàs-pûr, *s. f.* marbling.
Jatte, zàt, *s. f.* a bowl, a platter. [full.
Jattée, zà-tà, *s. f.* a bowl-full, a platter-
Jauge, zôz, *s. f.* gauge; a standard; cask.
Jaugeage, zô-zàz, *s. m.* gauging. [sure.
Jauger, zô-zà, *v.a.* v. 79, to gauge, to mea-
Jaugeur, zô-zêur, *s. m.* gauger.
Jaunâtre, zô-nàtr, *a.* yellowish.
Jaune, zôn, *a. s.* yellow. [yellow.
Jaunir, zô-nìr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make *or* dye
Jaunir, *v. r.* to grow, to turn yellow.
Jaunissant, e, *a.* turning yellow, ripening.
Jaunisse, zô-nìs, *s. f.* jaundice.
Javeau, *s. m.* bank of gravel.
Javeler, zàv-là, *v. a. et n.* v. 73, to bind corn in bundles, etc.
Javeleur, zàv-lêur, *s. m.* he that lays the corn upon the furrow; binder.
Javeline, zàv-lìn, *s. f.* javelin.
Javelle, zà-vèl, *s. f.* bundles of corn, etc. laid to dry; bavin.
Javelot, zàv-lô, *s. m.* a dart, a javelin.
Je, zê, *pron.* I. [Johnny.
Jean, zàn, *s. m.* (*dim.* Janot,) John;
Jeanne, (*dim.* Jeannette, Jeanneton,) Jane; (*dim.*) Jenny.
Jéhovah, *s. m.* Jehovah.
Jérémiade, zà-rà-mì-àd, *s. f.* jeremiad, a frequent complaint.
Jérusalem, *s. m.* Jerusalem.
Jésuite, zà-zûìt, *s. m.* Jesuit.
Jésuitique, *a.* jesuitical. [Messiah.
Jésus, zà-zû, *s.m.* Jesus, Jesus Christ, the
Jet, zà, *s. m.* casting, throwing; cast, throw; flight; shoot, sprout, twig; computation.
Jeté, *s. m.* (step in dancing) jeté.
Jetée, zê-tà *s.f.* pier, mole, bank, mound.
Jeter, zê-tà, *v. a.* v. 75, to throw, to cast, to hurl; to cast, to mould; to compute it; to shoot, to sprout; to spout; to gush.
se Jeter, *v. r.* to throw, cast *or* fling one's self; to fall, to run *or* to rush upon.
Jeton, zê-ton, *s. m.* a counter.
Jeu, x, zêu, *s. m.* play, sport; fun, jest, game; gambling; play, game; stake; game, part of a set; way; jesting, joke.
par Jeu, ad. for fun. —*x*, games.

Jeudi, zêu-dì, *s. m.* Thursday.
à Jeun, à-zun, *ad.* fasting.
Jeune, zêun, *a.* young; younger, junior, giddy, green, brisk.
Jeûne, zêun, *s. m.* fasting.
Jeûner, zêu-nà, *v. n.* v. 3, to fast.
Jeunesse, zêu-nès, *s. f.* youth, youthful days, youthfulness; young people, folly of youth, frolic. [(Fam.)
Jeunet, te, zêu-nê, nêt, *a.* very young.
Jeûneu-r, se, zêu-nêur, nêuz, *s. m. et f* faster. [jewellery, jewels
Joaillerie, zwàl-rì, *s. f.* jeweller's trade,
Joailli-er, ère, zwà-llà, llèr, *s.* jeweller.
Jobard, *s. m.* a ninny, a gull.
Jobarderie, *s. f.* silliness.
Jockey, zô-kê, *s. m.* jockey.
Jocrisse, zô-krìs, *s. m.* cotquean; ninny.
Jodelet, zôd-lê, *s.m.* buffoon, fool. [fun.
Joie, zwà, *s. f.* joy, gladness, glee, mirth,
par Joie, *loc. ad.* for fun.
Joignant, zwà-gnàn, *prép.* next to, contiguous to, joining.
Joignant, e, *a. v.* adjoining, next to.
Joindre, zwindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to join, to unite, to connect; to add; to overtake.
Joindre, *v. n.* to join, to close.
Joint, zwin, *s. m.* joint, articulation; seam, junction.
Joint, e, *p.* joined, united, etc. *Ci*—, accompanying, herewith joined.
Joint que *ou* Joint à cela que, *loc. conj.* besides, besides that.
Jointé, e, zwin-tà, *a.* legged.
Jointée, *s. f.* a double handful.
Jointi-f, ve, *a.* joined.
Jointoyer, *v. a.* v. 80, to joint, to point.
Jointure, zwin-tûr, *s. f.* joint, articulation, seam, junction.
Joli, e, zô-lì, lì, *a.* pretty, pleasing, neat, genteel; (*fam.*) fine, good, worthy.
Joli, *s. m.* prettiness, pretty.
Joliet, te, zô-lì-ê, êt, *a.* (*fam.*) pretty.
Joliment, zô-lì-mân, *ad.* prettily, pleasingly, (*very fam.*) finely. [gewgaws.
Joliveté, zô-lìv-tà, *s. f.* knickknacks,
Jolivetés, pretty things, (said by children.) [plain ring.
Jono, zon, *s. m.* rush, reed, bulrush; a
Jonchaie, *s. f.* rush-bed.
Jonchée, zon-shà, *s. f.* flowers, branches, etc. strewed; cream-cheese. [cover.
Joncher, zon-shà, *v. a.* v. 3, to strew, to
Jonchets, zon-shè, *s. m. pl.* a set of small sticks to play with. [union.
Jonction, zonk-sion, *s. f.* junction, ro-
Jonglier, *v. n.* v. 3, to juggle.

Jonglerie, *s. f.* juggling. [strel.
Jongleur, *zon-glêur, s. m.* juggler, min-
Jonque, *s. m. (mar.)* Chinese junk.
Jonquille, *zon-kîl, s. f.* jonquil.
Joseph, *a. s. m.* silver-paper. [for trifles.
Jouailler, *zôo-à-lâ, v. n.* v. 3, *(fam.)* to play
Joubarbe, *zôo-bârb, s. m.* house-leek.
Joue, *zôo, s. f.* cheek.
Joué, e, *part. de Jouer,* v. 81, played; mocked, laughed at. *C'est un jeu* —, *(fam.)* it is a made up game, a precon-
Jouée, *s. f. (arch.)* cheek. [certed thing.
Jouer, *zôo-â, v. a.* v. 81, to play, to sport; to game, to gamble. — *à,* to risk, to venture; to open the game.
Jouer, *v. a.* to play, to imitate.
se Jouer, *v. r.* to sport, to play; to deride; to play with. [a bungler.
Jouereau, *zôo-rô, s. m.* a sorry player,
Jouet, *zôo-ê, s. m.* plaything; a laughing stock, a jest; *(fig.)* sport. [ster.
Joueu-r,se, *zôo-êur, êuz, s.* player, game-
Joufflu, e, *zôo-flû, a. s.* chubfaced.
Joug, *zôog, s. m.* yoke; *(fig.)* bondage.
Joui, *s. m.* joui, beef-tea.
Jouir, *zôo-îr, v. n.* v. 4, to enjoy, to possess.
Jouissance, *zôo-i-sâns, s. f.* enjoyment, pleasure. [session.
Jouissant, e, *a. v.* enjoying, in full pos-
Joujou, x, *zôo-zôo, s. m.* plaything, toy.
Jour, *zôor, s. m.* day, daylight, light; the windows (of a house); gap, opening. —*s, (fig.)* life, being, days; way, means. *À* —, *a. et ad.* open, openly.
Journa-l, ux, *zôor-nâl, nô, a. et s. m.* daily; diary; newspaper; an acre of land.
Journali-er, ère, *zôor-nâ-liâ, liêr, a.* daily, diurnal; inconstant, fickle.
Journalier, *s. m.* a journeyman, day-labourer.
Journaliste, *zôor-nâ-list, s. m.* journalist.
Journée, *zôor-nâ, s. f.* day; day's work; a day's wages; a day's journey; battle.
Journellement, *zôor-nêl-mân, ad.* daily, every day.
Joute, *zôot, s. f.* just, tilt; maygame.
Jouter, *zôo-tâ, v. n.* v. 3, to just, to tilt.
Jouteur, *zôo-têur, s. m.* one who jousts
Jouvence, *zôo-vâns, s.* youth. [*or* tilts.
Jouvenceau, x, *zôo-vân-sô, s. m.* lad, stripling. [to.
Jouxte, *prép.* according to, conformable
Jovial, e, *zô-vîâl, a.* jovial, gay.
Jovialement, *ad.* jovially.
Joyau, x, *zwâ-yô, s. m.* jewel, gem.
Joyeusement, *zwâ-yêuz-mân, ad.* gladly, joyfully, jovially, merrily.
Joyeuseté, *zwâ-yêuz-tâ, s. f.* joke, jest
Joyeu-x, se, *zwâ-yêu, yêuz, a.* joyful merry, cheerful, blithe.
Jubé, *zû-bâ, s. m.* church gallery.
Jubilaire, *a.* jubilee. [bilation, feasting.
Jubilation, *zû-bî-lâ-sîon, s. f. (fam.)* ju-
Jubilé, *zû-bî-lâ, s.m.* a jubilee. [exult.
Jubiler, *v. n.* v. 3, to make merry, to
Jubiler, *v. a.* to pension (a servant).
Jubis, *s. m.* jube-raisins.
Juc, *s. m.* roost, perch. [to roost.
Jucher, *zû-shâ, v. n.* Se —, *v. r.* v. 3,
Juchoir, *zû-shwâr, s.m.* a roost, a perch.
Judaïque, *zû-dâ-îk, a.* Judaical, Jewish.
Judaïquement, *ad.* judaically.
Judaïser, *zû-dâ-î-zâ, v.n.* v. 3, to judaise.
Judaïsme, *zû-dâ-îsm, s. m.* judaism.
Judicature, *zû-dî-kâ-tûr, s.f.* judicature.
Judiciaire, *zû-dî-sî-êr, a.* judicial, legal.
Judiciaire, *s. f.* judgment, *(fam.)*
Judiciairement, *zû-dî-sî-êr-mân, ad.* judicially. [judiciously.
Judicieusement, *zû-dî-sî-êuz-mân, ad.*
Judicieu-x, se, *zû-dî-sî-êu, êuz, a.* judi-
Juge, *zûz, s. m.* judge. [cious.
Jugement, *zûz-mân, s. m.* judgment, sense; *(jur.)* trial, sentence, verdict; opinion.
Juger, *zû-zâ, v. a. et n.* v. 79, to judge, to try; to decide between; to conjecture, to think, to imagine.
Jugulaire, *zû-gû-lêr, a. s.* jugular.
Jui-f, ve, *zûîf, zûîv, a.* Jew, Jewish; *(s.)* Jew, Jewess.
Juillet, *zû-îêt, s. m.* July.
Juin, *zwin, s. m.* June.
Juiverie, *zûîv-rî, s. f.* Jews' ward; a Jewish bargain; the Jews.
Jujube, *s. f.* jujube.
Julienne, *zû-lîên, a. f.* Julian. [double.
Jume-au, lle, *a. et s.* twin-born, twin;
Jumelles, *zû-mêl, s. m. pl.* double opera glass; *(carp.)* checks, side beams.
Jument, *zû-mân, s. f.* a mare; mould.
Junte *ou* **Jonte,** *s. f.* junta, council.
Jupe, *zûp, s. f.* petticoat.
Jupon, *zû-pon, s. m.* an under-petticoat.
Jurande, *zû-rând, s. f.* wardenship.
Jurat, *zû-râ, s. m.* alderman, sheriff.
Juré, e, *zû-râ, a.* sworn. [juryman.
Juré, *s. m.* a warden in a company, a
Jurement, *zûr-mân, s. m.* oath, curse, blasphemy. [vow; to blaspheme.
Jurer, *zû-râ, v. a. et n.* v. 3, to swear; to
Jurer, *v. n.* to swear, to curse, to blaspheme; to clash.
Jureu-r, se, *zû-rêur, rêuz, s.* a swearer.

Juridiction, zû-rî-dîk-sîon, *s. f.* jurisdic-
Juridictionnel, le, *a.* jurisdictional. [tion.
Juridique, zû-rî-dîk, *a.* legal, juridical, lawful. [ridically, legally.
Juridiquement, zû-rî-dîk-mân, *ad.* ju-
Jurisconsulte, zû-rîs-kon-sûlt, *s. m.* a civilian, jurist. [risprudence.
Jurisprudence, zû-rîs-prû-dâns, *s. f.* ju-
Juriste, zû-rîst, *s. m.* a jurist, civilian.
Juron, zû-ron, *s. m.* (*fam.*) oath.
Jury, zû-rî, *m.* (*jur.*) jury.
Jus, zû, *s. m.* juice.
Jusant, zû-zân, *s. m.* (*mar.*) reflux, ebb.
Jusque *ou* **Jusques**, zûsk, *prep.* to, even to, as far as, till, until. ***Jusqu'à, jusqu'aux***, even, very.
Jussion, zû-sîon, *s. f.* order, command.
Justaucorps, zûs-tô-kôr, *s. m.* a doublet, a close coat.
Juste, zûst, *s. m.* (woman's) jacket.
Juste, *a.* just, lawful, right; allowable; upright; fit, exact; short, tight.
Juste, *ad.* to the point, exactly right.
au Juste, *ad.* exactly, precisely, just, justly. [ly, just, exactly.
Justement, zûst-mân, *ad.* justly, honest-
Justesse, zûs-tês, *s. f.* justness, accuracy, propriety.
Justice, zûs-tîs, *s. f.* justice; right, law; righteousness. [justiciable.
Justiciable, zûs-tî-sî-âbl, *a.* amenable,
Justicier, zûs-tî-sî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to punish corporally; to hang.
Justicier, *s. m.* a doer of justice.
Justici-er, ère, *a. et subst.* judge.
Justifiable, zûs-tî-fî-âbl, *a.* justifiable.
Justifiant, e, zûs-tî-fî-ân, ânt, *a. v.* justifying. [(*jur.*) justificative.
Justificati-f, ve, zûs-tî-fî-kâ-tîf, tîv, *a.*
Justification, zûs-tî-fî-câ-sîon, *s. f.* justification, defence. [acquit; to verify.
Justifier, zûs-tî-fî-â, *v.a.* v. 3, to justify, to
Juteux, e, *a.* juicy.
Juvénil, e, *a.* juvenile.
Juvénilement, *ad.* boyishly, childishly.
Juvénilité, *s. f.* youth, youthfulness.
se Juxtaposer, *v. r.* v. 3, to take up a juxtaposition. [juxtaposition.
Juxtaposition, zûks-tâ-pô-zî-sîon, *s. f.*

K, kâ, *s. m.* K.
Kagne, *s. f.* vermicelli.
Kaléidoscope, *s. m.* kaleidoscope.
Kali, kâ-lî, *s. m.* (*plant*) kali, wort, salt-
Kanaster, *s. m.* kanaster. [wort.
Kartels, *s. m. pl.* Dutch quarter-casks.

Kermès, kêr-mès, *s. m.* kermes. [grains.)
Kilogramme, *s. m.* kilogram, (15 434
Kilolitre, *s. m.* kilolitre, (27·50 bushels.)
Kilomètre, *s. m.* kilometre, (1093·6389 yards.)
Kneffes, *s. f. pl.* (*cui.*) force-meat balls.
Knout, nôot, *s. m.* (Russian punishment,) knout. [kopeck.
Kopeck, kô-pêk, *s. m.* (Russian coin.)
Kouan, *s. m.* carmine-seed, green wormseed. [(*fam.*) a tedious story.

Kyrielle, kî-rî-êl, *s. f.* kyrielle, litany;

L, êl, *s. f. l. Un grand L*, a great L.
La, l', *art.* the. *V.* Le.
La, l', *pron.* her, it. *V.* Le.
Là, lâ, *ad. démonstratif*, there, yonder, in that place; thither, to that place.
Là: *Celui-là, celle-là*, that.
La, la, *ad.* so so, indifferent, pretty well; come, come, softly.
Labeur, lâ-bêur, *s. m.* labour, work.
Labeurer, *v. n.* v. 3, to operate.
Labial, e, lâ-bî-âl, *a.* labial.
Labile, lâ-bîl, *a.* weak, bad (memory).
Laboratoire, lâ-bô-râ-twâr, *s. m.* laboratory. [*ad.* laboriously.
Laborieusement, lâ-bô-rî-êuz-mân,
Laborieu-x, se, lâ-bô-rî-êu, êuz, *ad.* laborious, painful.
Labour, lâ-bôor, *s. m.* ploughing, tillage.
Labourable, lâ-bôo-râbl, *a.* arable.
Labourage, lâ-bôo-râz, *s. m.* husbandry; tilling, ploughing, tillage.
Labourer, lâ-bôo-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to plough, to till; to dig, (*fig. et fam.*) to labour, to toil. [man, ploughman.
Laboureur, lâ-bôo-rêur, *s. m.* husband-
Labyrinthe, lâ-bî-rînt, *s. f.* labyrinth.
Lac, lâk, *s. m.* lake. [maze.
Lacédémonien, ne, *a.* Lacedemonian.
Lacer, lâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to lace.
Lacérable, *a.* lacerable.
Lacération, lâ-sâ-râ-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) laceration, destruction, tearing.
Lacérer, lâ-sâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, (*jur.*) to lacerate, to tear; to cancel, to destroy.
Laceret, *s. f.* small auger.
Lacet, lâ-sê, *s. f.* lace, stay-lace; bow string; a noose.
Laceur, *s. m.* net-maker.
Lâche, lâsh, *a.* loose, slack, lax; (*fig.*) lazy, effeminate, dull; cowardly, poor-spirited; base, mean, villanous.
Lâchement, lâsh-mân, *ad.* sluggishly, loosely; idly; basely; cowardly.

Lâcher, là-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to slacken, to loose; to let loose; to discharge.
Lâcher, *v. n.* v. 3, to go off; to slip; to let go, to give way. [off.
se **Lâcher**, *v. r.* v. 3, to slacken; to go
Lâcheté, lâsh-tâ, *s. f.* cowardice, heartlessness; baseness, villany; dulness.
Lacis, là-sî, *s. m.* network; plexus.
Laconique, lâ-kô-nik, *a.* laconic, short.
Laconiquement, lâ-kô-nik-mân, *a.* laconically.
Laconiser, *v. n.* v. 3, to be laconic.
Laconisme, lâ-kô-nîsm, *s. m.* sententiousness, laconism. [rymal.
Lacrymal, e, lâ-krî-mâl, *a.* (*anat.*) lach-
Lacrymatoire, lâ-krî-mâ-twâr, *s. m. et a.* lachrymatory; (*a.*) lachrymary.
Lacs, lâ, *s. m.* a string; noose, snare, gin, springe. [tation.
Lactation, lâk-tâ-sion, *s. f.* (*med.*) lac-
Lacté, e, lâk-tâ, *a.* lacteal, milky.
Lacune, lâ-kûn, *s. f.* a gap, hiatus, interruption. [insensible; sordid.
Ladre, lâdr, *a.* leprous; (*fig. et fam.*)
Ladre, sse, lâdr, lâ-drês, *s.* a leper; a sordid wretch, a muck-worm.
Ladrerie, lâ-drê-rî, *s. f.* leprosy; measles (in hogs); (*fig.*) stinginess; lazaretto.
Lady, *s. f. Lady Marie*, Lady Mary.
Lagon, *s. m.* (*mar.*) lagoon.
Lague, lâg, *s. f.* (*mar.*) the track, run, or wake of a ship.
Lagune, lâ-gûn, *s. f.* lagoon. [man.
Lai, e, lê, lè, *a.* lay, secular; (*s.*) lay-
Lai, *s. m.* lay. (Old.) [seemly.
Laid, e, lê, lêd, *a.* ugly, (*fam.*) un-
Laideron, lêd-ron, *s. f.* (*fam.*) homely puss, ugly puss. [mity, turpitude.
Laideur, lê-dêur, *s. f.* ugliness, defor-
Laie, lê, *s. f.* a wild sow; a vista, glade.
Lainage, lê-nâz, *s. m.* woollen goods; fleece; napping.
Laine, lên, *s. f.* wool.
Lainer, *v. a.* v. 3, to nap. [market.
Lainerie, *s. f.* woollen goods; wool-
Laineurs *ou* **Laneurs**, *s. m. pl.* nappers.
Laineu-x, se, lê-nêu, êuz, *a.* woolly, fleecy; (*bot.*) downy. [wool-comber.
Lainier, lê-nîâ, *s. m.* wool-monger;
Laïque, lâ-îk, *a.* lay, secular; (*s.*) a layman. [luvion.
Lais, lê, *s. m.* a standard tree; (*jur.*) al-
Laisse, lês, *s. f.* leash.
Laisser, lê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to leave; to let, to permit, to let alone; to bequeath; to omit; to forbear.
Laisser-aller, *s. m. ease, freeness.*
Laisses, *s. f. pl.* (*mar.*) accretion.
Lait, lê, *s. m. sing.* milk.
Lait (soupe de) cream-colour. [cream.
Laitage, lê-tâz, *s. m.* milk, milk food.
Laitance *ou* **Laite**, lê-tâns, lêt, *s. f.* milt (of a fish), soft roe.
Laité, e, lê-tâ, *a.* soft-roed.
Laitée, *s. f.* litter (of animals).
Laiterie, lêt-rî, *s. f.* dairy.
Laiteu-x, se, lê-têu, têuz, *a.* (*bot.*) lac
Laitiat, *s. m.* whey. [teous, milky
Laitier, *s. m.* dross, scoria of metal.
Laitière, lê-tîêr, *s. f.* milk-woman milch-cow, dairy maid.
Laiton, lê-ton, *s. m.* latten, brass.
Laitue, lê-tû, *s. f.* lettice *or* lettuce.
Laize, *s. f.* width (of a stuff).
Lamanage, lâ-mâ-nâz, *s. m.* coasting pilotage, lond-manage.
Lamaneur, lâ-mâ-nêur, *s.m.* coast-pilot.
Lambeau, x, lân-bô, *s. m.* rag, shred; (*fig.*) scrap, fragment. [drone.
Lambin, e, lâm-bin, bin, *s.* a loiterer, a
Lambin, e, *a.* tedious, drawling.
Lambiner, lân-bî-nâ, *v.n.* v.3, to drawl, to lounge, to loiter, (*fam.*)
Lambris, lân-brî, *s. m.* ceiling, ashlering. —, wainscot. [wainscoting.
Lambrissage, lân-brî-sâz, *s. m.* ceiling,
Lambrisser, lân-brî-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wainscot, to ceil.
Lame, lâm, *s. f.* a thin plate of any metal; foil; scale; blade; (*fam.*) a cunning blade; (*mar.*) billow, wave.
Lamé, e, *a.* laminated, lamellated.
Lamelleu-x, se, lâ-mêl-lêu, lêuz, *a.*(*n.h.*) laminated, scaly, exfoliative.
Lamentable, lâ-mân-tâ-bl, *a.* lamentable.
Lamentablement, lâ-mân-tâ-bl-mân, *ad.* lamentably. [mentation.
Lamentation, lâ-mân-tâ-sion, *s. f.* la-
Lamenter, lâ-mân-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to lament, to mourn.
se **Lamenter**, *v. r.* to lament, to wail.
Lamier, *s. m.* dead-nettle; foil-maker.
Laminage, lâ-mî-nâz, *s. m.* the act of laminating *or* flatting. [to flat.
Laminer, lâ-mî-nâ, *v.a.* v.3, to laminate,
Laminerie, *s. f.* flatting mill.
Laminoir, lâ-mî-nwâr, *s. m.* a flatter, a flatting machine.
Lampe, lânp, *s. f.* lamp.
Lampée, lân-pâ, *s. f.* a brimmer, a bumper, (*pop.*)
Lamper, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to guzzle.
Lamperon, lânp-ron, *s. m.* the socket of a lamp which holds the wick.

Lampion, lân-plon, *s.m.* fire-pot, a lamp.
Lampionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to illuminate.
Lampiste, lân-plst, *s.m.* a lamp-maker.
Lamproie, lân-prwâ, *s. f.* lamprey, lampret. [lamprey.
Lamproyon, lân-prwâ-yon, *s. m.* young
Lance, lâns, *s. f.* lance, spear; lancer.
Lancer, lân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to dart, to fling, to cast; (*mar.*) to launch. [fly.
se Lancer, *v. r.* v. 78, to rush, to shoot *or*
Lancette, lân-sêt, *s. f.* a lancet.
Lancier, lân-slâ, *s. m.* lancer.
Lancinant, e, *a.* (*med.*) shooting.
Lanciner, *v. n.* v. 3, (*med.*) to shoot.
Lande, lând, *s. f.* a heath. [ron.
Landier, lân-dlâ, *s. m.* a kitchen andi-
Langage, lân-gâz, *s. m.* language.
Lange, lânz, *s. m.* swaddling-clothes.
Langoureusement, lân-gôo-rêuz-mân, *ad.* languishingly, droopingly.
Langoureu-x, se, lân-gôo-rêu, rêuz, *a.* languishing, pining. [lobster.
Langouste, lân-gôost, *s. f.* a very large
Langoustière, *s. f.* a lobster-net.
Langoustin, *s. m.* prawn.
Langue, lâng, *s. f.* tongue, language, dialect; nation. [guet.
Languette, lân-gêt, *s. m.* tongue, lan-
Langueur, lân-gêur, *s. f.* languor, faintness, heaviness. [to pine, to droop.
Languir, lân-glr, *v. n.* v. 4, to languish,
Languissamment, lân-gl-sâ-mân, *ad.* languishingly. [languishing, sickly.
Languissant, e, lân-gl-sân, sânt, *a. v.*
Lanice, lâ-nls, *a.* flocks of wool.
Lanière, lâ-nlèr, *s. f.* a lash.
Lanifère, lâ-nl-fèr, *a.* (*n.h.*) lanigerous.
Lansquenet, lânsk-nè, *s. m.* lansquenet (game). —, a German foot soldier.
Lanterne, lân-tèrn, *s. f.* lantern. —*s*, (*fig.*) fooleries, nonsense. [the fool.
Lanterner, lân-tèr-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to play
Lanterner, *v. a.* v. 3, to fool one; to tire one. [toriness, trifling, nonsense.
Lanternerie, lân-tèrn-rl, *s. f.* (*fam.*) dila-
Lanterni-er, ère, *s.* lantern-maker *or* seller; lamplighter. —, (*fig.*) a trifler, a chatterer, coxcomb.
Lantiponnage, lân-tl-pô-nâz, *s. m.* nonsense, teasing impertinence.
Lantiponner, lân-tl-pô-nâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to talk nonsense; to tease.
Lanturlu *ou* Lanturelu, *répondre lanturlu*, to answer in a contemptuous manner, *or* in a shuffling way. —, (*game*) *lanterloo.* [downy.
Lanugineu-x, se, a. (*bot.*) lanuginous,

Laper, lâ-pâ, *v.n.* v. 3, to lap, to lick up.
Lapereau, x, lâp-rô, *s. m.* a young rabbit.
Lapidaire, lâ-pl-dèr, *s. m.* lapidary.
Lapidation, lâ-pl-dâ-slon, *s. f.* lapidation, stoning.
Lapider, lâ-pl-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lapidate; to stone; (*fig.*) to tear one to pieces.
Lapidification, lâ-pl-dl-fl-kâ-slon, *s. f.* lapidification. [into stone.
Lapidifier, lâ-pl-dl-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to turn
Lapidifique, *a.* petrifactive.
Lapin, lâ-pin, *s. m.* rabbit, a buck-rabbit.
Lapine, lâ-pln, *s. f.* a doe-rabbit.
Laponie, lâ-pô-nl, *s. f.* Lapland.
Laps, lâps, *s. m. sing.* (*jur.*) lapse.
Laps, e, *a.* lapsed, fallen.
Laquais, lâ-kê, *s. m.* lackey, footman.
Laque, *s. f.* lac, lake, lacca.
Laquelle, lâ-kêl, *pron.* which, who, that.
Laqueton, *s. m.* a footboy.
Larcin, lâr-sin, *s. m.* theft, larceny; stolen goods. [whale's fat.
Lard, lâr, *s. m. sing.* bacon, lard, fat;
Larder, lâr-dâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to lard; to point.
Lardoire, lâr-dwâr, *s. f.* a larding-pin.
Lardon, lâr-don, *s. m.* a small slice of bacon; (*fig.*) wipe, a rub.
Large, lârz, *a.* broad, wide, large; (*fig.*) ample; free, bountiful.
Large, *s. m.* breadth, width.
au Large, *ad.* at large. [wide.
au Long et au Large, *loc. adv.* far and
en Long et en Large, de Long en Large, *loc. adv.* up and down, to and fro.
Largement, lârz-mân, *ad.* largely, amply, fully, well. [present.
Largesse, lâr-zès, *s. f.* largess, liberality,
Largeur, lâr-zêur, *s. f.* breadth, width.
Largue, *s. m.* (*mar.*) sea-room, the offing.
Largue, *a.* lax, slack.
Larguer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to relax, to loosen; to overhaul. [pipe.
Larigot, lâ-rl-gô, *s. m.* a kind of flute *or*
Larme, lârm, *s. f.* tear; (*fam.*) drop.
Larmoiement, *s. m.* delacrymation.
Larmoyant, e, lâr-mwâ-yân, yânt, *a.* weeping, in tears, crying.
Larmoyer, lâr-mwâ-yâ, *v. n.* v. 80, to cry, to weep, to shed tears.
Larron, esse, lâ-ron, lâ-rô-nès, *s. m. et f.* thief. [filcher. (Little used.)
Larronneau, lâ-rô-nô, *s. m.* a pilferer,
Larve, *s. f.* (*ent.*) larva.
Las, se, lâ, lâs, *a.* tired, weary, *or* fatigued with.
Las, lâs, *part. int.* alas! alack!
Lasci-f, ve, lâ-sif, siv, *a.* lascivious.

Lascivement, lâ-sîv-mân, *ad.* lasciviously, wantonly. [wantonness.
Lasciveté, lâ-sîv-tâ, *s. f.* lasciviousness,
Lasquette, *s. f.* young weasel; Russia weasel-skins. [wearisome.
Lassant, e, lâ-sân, sânt, *a. v.* tiresome,
Lasser, lâ-sâ, *v.a.* v.3, to tire, to weary; to annoy.
Lassitude, lâ-sî-tûd, *s. f.* lassitude; languor; tiresomeness. [tous weight.
Last *ou* **Laste**, lâst, *s. m.* (*mar.*) last; two
Latent, e, *a.* latent.
Latéral, e, lâ-tâ-râl, *a.* lateral, side.
Latéralement, lâ-tâ-râl-mân, *ad.* laterally, obliquely.
Latin, e, lâtin, tîn, *a. s.* Latin. [latinize.
Latiniser, lâ-tî-nî-zâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to
Latinisme, lâ-tî-nîsm, *s. m.* latinism.
Latiniste, lâ-tî-nîst, *s. m. et f.* latinist.
Latinité, lâ-tî-nî-tâ, *s. f.* latinity.
Latiter, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to hide, to secrete, to conceal.
Latitude, lâ-tî-tûd, *s. f.* (*geog.*) latitude.
Latitudinaire, lâ-tî-tû-dî-nêr, *a. s. m.* latitudinarian.
Latrie, lâ-trî, *s. f.* worship due to God.
Latrines, lâ-trîn, *s. f. pl.* water-closet, privy.
Latte, lât, *s. f.* lath.
Latter, lâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lath.
Latts, lâ-tî, *s. m.* lathing.
Laudanum, lô-dâ-nôm, *s. m.* laudanum.
Laudati-f, ve, *a.* laudatory.
Laudes, lôd, *s. f. pl.* laud, laudes (part of the Roman Catholic morning prayers.)
Lauréat, lô-rââ, *a. m.* laureate. [tree.
Laurier, lô-rîâ, *s. m.* laurel, the bay-
Lavabo, lâ-vâ-bô, *s. m.* (*égl.*) washing of hands; napkin; a wash-hand stand.
Lavage, lâ-vâz, *s. m.* washing; slop, puddle; hog-wash.
Lavande, lâ-vând, *s. f.* lavender.
Lavandier, lâ-vân-dîâ, *s. m.* a yeoman of the laundry. [washer-woman.
Lavandière, lâ-vân-dîêr, *s. f.* laundress,
Lavange, lâ-vânz, *ou* Lavanche, *s. f.* avalanche.
Lavasse, lâ-vâs, *s. f.* a very heavy shower; (*pop.*) slip-slop, (watery wine, etc.)
Lave, lâv, *s. f.* lava. [basin.
Lavemain, lâv-min, *s. m.* wash-hand
Lavement, lâv-mân, *s. m.* (*égl.*) washing; injection. [to absolve.
Laver, lâ-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wash; (*fig.*)
se Laver, *v. r.* v. 3, to wash one's self.
Lavette, lâ-vêt, *s. f.* a dish-cloth.
Laveu-r, se, lâ-vêur, vêus, *s. m. et f.* washer, scourer.
Lavis, lâ-vî, *s. m.* wash (in drawing).
Lavoir, lâ-vwâr, *s. m.* a washing place, a wash-house.
Lavure, *s. f.* dish-water, hog-wash, draff.
Laxati-f, ve, lâk-sâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* laxative,
Laxité, *s. m.* laxity. [loosening.
Layer, lê-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to cut a lane through a forest. [packing-case maker.
Layetier, lây-tîâ, *s. m.* a box-maker,
Layette, lâ-yêt, *s. f.* a drawer, a box, a shelf; child-bed linen.
Layeur, *s. m.* a forest surveyor.
Lazagne, *s. f.* riband vermicelli.
Lazaret, lâ-zâ-rê, *s. m.* lazaretto.
Le, La, L', Les, lê, *part. dis.* the.
Le, La, L', *pron. obj. suppléant*, him, her, it; so, it, he, etc. *Je suis enrhumée, mes femmes le sont aussi*, I have got a cold, so have my women.
Lé, lâ, *s. m.* breadth in cloth.
Léans, *ad.* within, in there.
Lébèche, *s. m.* the southwest wind.
Lèche, lêsh, *s. f.* a thin slice, a collop.
Lèchefrite, lêsh-frît, *s. f.* dripping-pan.
Lécher, lâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to lick, to lick up, to lap. [ingly.
à Lèche doigts, a small quantity, spar-
Leçon, lê-son, *s. f.* lesson, lecture; reading. [turer.
Lecteur, lêk-têur, *s. m.* reader; lec-
Lectrice, lêk-trîs, *s. f.* reader.
Lecture, *s. f.* lêk-tûr, reading, perusal.
Légal, e, *a.* legal, lawful. [lawfully.
Légalement, lâ-gâl-mân, *ad.* legally,
Légalisation, lâ-gâ-lî-zâ-sîon, *s. f.* the making of writing authentic.
Légaliser, lâ-gâ-lî-zâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to make authentic, to legalize.
Légat, lâ-gâ, *s. m.* legate. [legatary.
Légataire, lâ-gâ-têr, *s. m. et f.* legatee,
Légation, lâ-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* legateship;
Légatoire, *a.* legatory. [embassy.
Légendaire, lâ-zân-dêr, *s. m.* a writer of legends. [tedious narrative.
Légende, lâ-zând, *s. f.* legend; a long
Lég-er, ère, lâ-zâ, zêr, *a.* light, not heavy; easy, easy to be borne; easy of digestion; weak; nimble, active; (*fig.*) fickle, trifling; small, superficial; thoughtless.
de Léger, *ad.* lightly, easily. [derately.
à la Légère, *ad.* lightly; (*fig.*) incons-
Légèrement, lâ-zêr-mân, *ad.* lightly, swiftly, cursorily; with levity.
Légèreté, lâ-zêr-tâ, *s. f.* lightness; fleetness; fickleness, levity, slight fault.
Légion, lâ-zîon, *s. f.* legion; host, (fam.)

Légitime, lâ-zi-tîm, a. legitimate, just,
Légitimement, lâ-zi-tîm-mân, *ad.* legitimately, lawfully, justly. [gitimate.
Légitimer, lâ-zi-tî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to le-
Légitimisme, *s. m.* legitimacy.
Légitimiste, *a. et s.* legitimist. [fairness.
Légitimité, lâ-zi-tî-mî-tâ, *s. f.* legitimacy,
Legs, lè, *s. m.* legacy, gift by will.
Léguer, *v. a.* v. 77, to bequeath. [pease.
Légume, lâ-gum, *s. m.* legume, pulse,
Légumineu-x, se, *a.* (*bot.*) leguminous.
Lemme, lêm, *s. m.* (*geom.*) lemma.
Lendemain, lând-min, *s. m.* the morrow, the next day. [(Pop.)
Lendore, lân-dôr, *s. m. et f.* humdrum.
Lénifier, lâ-nî-fiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to lenify.
Lénitif, ve, lâ-nî-tîf, tiv, *a. s. m.* lenitive.
Lent, e, lân, lânt, *a.* slow, sluggish; dull,
Lente, lânt, *s. f.* a nit. [lingering.
Lentement, lânt-mân, *ad.* slowly.
Lenteur, lân-têur, *s. f.* slowness.
Lenticulaire, lân-tî-kû-lèr, *a.* lenticular.
Lentille, lân-tîl, *s. f.* lentile; freckle;
Lentilleu-x, se, *a.* freckled. [lens.
Lentisque, lân-tîsk, *s. m.* mastic-tree.
Léonin, e, lâ-ô-nin, nîn, *a.* leonine.
Léopard, lâ-ô-pàr, *s. m.* leopard.
Lépidoptère, *s. m.* (*ent.*) a lepidopter.
Lèpre, lêpr, *s. f.* leprosy. [a leper.
Lépreu-x, se, lâ-prêu, prêuz, *a. s.* leprous;
Léproserie, lâ-prôz-rî, *s. f.* a lazaretto.
Lequel, Laquelle, lê-kêl, lâ-kêl, *pron.* which; that which, whichever, which,
Les, lê, *art. déf.* the. [who.
Les, *pron. a. suppléant*, them.

Lethargique, lâ-târ-zîk, *a.* let-
dead, deathlike.
Lettre, lêtr, *s. f.* letter, character
hand, handwriting; (*V.* Épître)
epistle. —*s*, letters, writing, le
literature.
Lettré, e, lê-trâ, *a.* lettered, lite
Leur, lêur, *pron. suppléant pl.* to
(*art. poss.*) their.
le Leur, la Leur, les Leurs, *pro*
theirs; (*pl.*) their own relations,
Leurre, lêur, *s. m.* a lure, bait.
Leurrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to lure, to en
Levain, lê-vin, *s. m.* leaven; (
ment, remains.
Levant, lê-vân, *a. et s.* rising. S
Levant, *s. m.* the east, the leva
Levantin, e, lê-vân-tin, tîn, *s.* o
in the Levant, Levantine.
Levée, *s. f.* crop, harvest; a
(taxes); levy, raising. [up,
Levée, lê-vâ, bank *or* mole; b
Lever, lê-vâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to lift,
up, to cast up; to hold; to rem
take out; to buy; to carve; to
to raise, to levy.
Lever, *v. n.* (said of plants) to
shoot, to come up; to ferment,
se Lever, *v. r.* to rise, to get
stand up; to break up.
Lever, *s. m.* levee, rising.
Lever-dieu, *s. m.* the raising of t
Levier, lê-vîâ, *s. m.* lever. [lev
Lévigation, lâ-vî-gâ-sîon, *s. f.*
Léviger, lâ-vî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to le

Levurier, *s. m.* yeast-merchant.
Lexicographe, lèk-sì-kò-grâf, *s. m.* a lexicographer.
Lexicographie, *s. f.* lexicography.
Lexicographique, *a.* lexicographic.
Lexique, lèk-sik, *s. m.* a lexicon.
Lez, *ad.* hard by, near.
Lézard, lâ-zàr, *s. m.* lacerta, lizard.
Lézarde, lâ-zârd, *s. f.* a crevice in a
Lézardé, e, *a.* creviced, fissured. [wall.
se **Lézarder**, *v. r.* v. 3, to crack.
Liais, llè, *s. m.* a very hard freestone.
Liaison, llè-zon, *s. f.* joining, joint, binding; (*mus.*) tie, slur; (*fig.*) connexion; intimacy; *pl.* associates.
Liaisonner, llè-zò-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (in masonry) to bind.
Liant, ll-ân, ânt, *a. v.* supple *or* pliable.
Liard, ll-àr, *s. m.* farthing.
Liarder, *v. n.* v. 3, to contribute in small sums, to pay by farthings.
Liasse, ll-âs, *s. f.* a bundle of papers, file; string, tape.
Libation, ll-bâ-sion, *s. f.* libation.
Libelle, ll-bèl, *s. m.* libel, lampoon.
Libeller, ll-bèl-lâ, v. 3, to declare upon an action, etc.; to specify.
Libelliste, *s. m.* libeller.
Libéral, e, ll-bâ-râl, *a.* liberal, generous.
Libéralement, ll-bâ-râl-mân, *ad.* liberally. [bounty.
Libéralité, ll-bâ-râ-ll-tâ, *s. f.* liberality;
Libérat-eur, rice, ll-bâ-râ-têur, tris, *s.* liberator, rescuer.
Libérati-f, ve, *a.* liberating.
Libération, ll-bâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) discharge, deliverance. [free, to exempt.
Libérer, ll-bâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, (*jur.*) to
Liberté, ll-bèr-tâ, *s. f.* liberty, free-will; ease, facility, use.
Libertin, e, ll-bèr-tin, tîn, *a. s.* libertine, rake; idle, truant. [ism.
Libertinage, ll-bèr-tî-nâz, *s.m.* libertin-
Libertiner, ll-bèr-tî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to rake; to idle, (*fam.*)
se **Libertiner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to be rakish, to play the idler, the truant. [libidinous.
Libidineu-x, se, ll-bî-dî-nêu, nêuz, *a.*
Libraire, ll-brèr, *s. m.* bookseller, stationer. [stationary; library.
Librairie, ll-brè-rî, *s. f.* book-selling;
Libre, llbr, *a.* free; at liberty; bold, broad; rid, exempt. [boldly.
Librement, ll-brè-mân, *ad.* freely,
Lice, lla, *s. f.* list; field, arena.
Licence, ll-sâns, *s. f.* license, leave; liberty; licentiousness.

Licencié, ll-sân-siâ, *s. f.* a licentiate.
Licenciement, ll-sân-si-mân, *s. m.* disbanding troops. [band troops.
Licencier, ll-sân-siâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dis-
Licencier, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow licentious.
Licencieusement, ll-sân-si-êuz-mân, *ad.* licentiously. [licentious, loose.
Licencieu-x, se, ll-sân-si-êu, êuz, *a.*
Licitation, ll-sî-tâ-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) auc-
Licite, ll-sît, *a.* lawful, allowable. [tion.
Licitement, ll-sît-mân, *ad.* lawfully.
Liciter, ll-sî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to sell by
Licorne, ll-kôrn, *s. f.* unicorn. [auction.
Licou, ll-kôo, *ou* Licol, *s. m.* halter.
Lie, ll, *s. f.* lees, dregs, grounds.
Lie, *a. Fair echère* —, to feast, to junket.
Liége, llèz, *s. m.* suber, cork; fossil-cork, mountain suber.
Liéger, llâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cork (a net.)
Lien, llén, *s. m.* band, rope; bonds, chains, (*fig.*) tie, band.
Lier, llâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bind, to fasten, to tie; to join, to thicken; to entwine.
se **Lier**, *v. r.* v. 3, to make a league with
Lierre, llèr, *s. m.* ivy. [one, etc.
Liesse, ll-ès, *s. f.* gladness, joy.
Lieu, *pl.* Lieux, llêu, *s. m.* place, spot, ground; birth, family; cause, reason, occasion. *Avoir* —, to take place, to happen. —, privy. [stead of.
au **Lieu** de, *prep.* in the place of, in-
au **Lieu** de, *conj. ou prep.* instead of, in place of, far from. [the contrary, while.
au **Lieu** que, *conj.* whereas, when on
Lieue, llêu, *s. f.* a league. [nancy.
Lieutenance, llêut-nâns, *s. f.* lieute-
Lieutenant, llêut-nân, *s. m.* lieutenant.
Lièvre, llèvr, *s. m.* hare. [ment.
Ligament, ll-gâ-mân, *s. m.* (*anat.*) liga-
Ligamenteu-x, se, *a.* (*anat.*) ligamentous; stringy. [ligature.
Ligature, ll-gâ-tûr, *s. f.* (*chir.*) band,
Lige, *a.* liege, subject, vassal.
Lignage, ll-gnâz, *s. m.* lineage.
Ligne, llgn, *s. f.* line; so many words to, in a line; small-cord; line (one-twelfth of an inch).
Lignerolle, *s. f.* small line.
Lignette, *s. f.* twine. [thread.
Ligneul, ll-gnêul, *s. m.* shoemaker's
Ligneu-x, se, *a.* (*bot.*) ligneous, woody
Ligue, llg, *s. f.* league.
Liguer, ll-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to unite in a league. Se —, to league.
Ligueu-r, se, ll-gêur, gêuz, *s. m. et f.* leaguer, covenanter.
Lilas, ll-là, *s. m.* lilac or the pipe-tree.

Lilas, *a.* lilac colour. [slug, slug-snail.
Limace, lî-mâs, *s. f. ou* Limas, *s. m.*
Limace, *s. f.* spiral pump.
Limaçon, lî-mâ-*son*, *s. m.* snail.
Limaille, lî-mâ*l*, *s. f.* limature, filings.
Limation, *s. f.* limation, filing, rasping.
Limbe, lin*b*, *s. m.* (*math.*) edge, limb.
Lime, lîm, *s. f.* a file. [to finish.
Limer, lî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to file; to polish,
Limier, lî-miâ, *s.m.* blood-hound, limer.
Liminaire, *a.* dedicatory. [tary.
Limitati-f, ve, lî-mi-tâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* limi-
Limitation, lî-mi-tâ-sio*n*, *s.f.* limitation.
Limitativement, *ad.* limitedly.
Limite, lî-mît, *s. f.* limit, landmark.
Limiter, lî-mi-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to limit, to bound; to confine. [dering upon.
Limitrophe, lî-mi-trôf, *a.* frontier, bor-
Limon, lî-mo*n*, *s. m.* slime, lime, ooze; (*fig.*) dust, clay; lemon; a shaft.
Limonade, lî-mô-nâd, *s. f.* lemonade.
Limonadi-er, ère, lî-mô-nâ-diâ, diêr, *s. m. et f.* maker, seller of lemonade, coffee-house keeper.
Limoneu-x, se, lî-mô-nêu, nêuz, *a.* muddy, slimy, marshy. [the lemon-tree.
Limonier, lî-mô-niâ, *s. m.* a thill-horse;
Limosinage, *s. m.* rough-walling.
Limousin, lî-môo-zi*n*, *s.m.* rough-waller, mason.
Limousiner, *v. n.* v. 3, to rough-wall.
Limpide, lin-pîd, *a.* limpid, clear.
Limpidité, lin-pî-di-tâ, *s. f.* limpidness.
Limure, lî-mûr, *s. f.* filing; polish.
Lin, lin, *s. m.* lint, flax. [shroud.
Linceul, lin-sêul, *s. m.* winding-sheet,
Linéaire, lî-nâ-êr, *a.* linear.
Linéal, e, *a.* (*jur.*) lineal, in a right line.
Lineament, lî-nâ-â-mân, *s.m.* lineament.
Linette, *s. f.* linseed.
Linge, lin*z*, *s. m.* linen.
Ling-er, ère, lin-zâ, zêr, *s. m. et f.* a linen-draper; a seamstress. [dry.
Lingerie, lin*z*-rî, *s. f.* linen-trade; laun-
Lingot, lin-gô, *s. m.* ingot *or* wedge; slug. [mould.
Lingotière, lin-gô-tîêr, *s. f.* an ingot-
Lingual, e. lin-gwâl, *a.* lingual.
Linguiste, lin-gwîst, *s. m.* linguist.
Linguistique, *s. f.* science of languages.
Linière, *s. f.* a flax-pot; a flax-woman.
Liniment, lî-nî-mân, *s. m.* (*med.*) liniment, ointment.
Linon, lî-no*n*, *s. m.* lawn.
Linot, te, lî-nô, nôt, *s.* linnet.
Linteau, x, lin-tô, s. m. lintel.
Lion ne, lî-on, ôn, *s.* lion, lioness.

Lionceau, x, lî-o*n*-sô, *s. m.* a young lion.
Lippe, lîp, *s. f.* a blobberlip.
Lippée, lî-pâ, *s. f.* a mouthful.
Lippu, e, lî-pû, pû, *a. s.* thick-lipped.
Liquéfaction, lî-kâ-fâk-sio*n*, *s. f.* liquefaction.
Liquéfiable, *a.* liquefiable.
Liquéfier, *v. a.* v. 3, to liquefy, to melt. se Liquéfier, *v. r.* v. 3, to liquefy.
Liqueur, lî-kêur, *s. f.* liquid; liquor, spirits, drink.
Liquidation, *s. f.* liquidation, paying off.
Liquide, lî-kîd, *a.* liquid, watery. —,
Liquide, *s. m.* liquid. [clear, net.
Liquider, lî-kî-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to ascertain; to liquidate. [settle one's debts.
se Liquider, *v. r.* v. 3, to clear off, to
Liquidité, lî-kî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* liquidity.
Liquoreu-x, se, lî-kô-rêu, rêuz, *a.* luscious, sweet. [in spirituous liquors.
Liquoriste *ou* Liqueuriste, *s. m.* dealer
Lire, lîr, *v. a.* v. 54, to read, to study,
Lis, lîs, *s. m.* lily. [to peruse.
Lisable, *a.* readable.
Lisérage, *s. m.* purfling.
Liséré, *s. m.* list; border, selvage.
Lisérer, lî-zâ-râ, *v.a.* v. 77, to embroider.
Liseu-r, se, lî-zêur, zêuz, *s.* reader, (*fem.*)
Lisible, lî-zîbl, *a.* legible, readable.
Lisiblement, lî-zîbl-mân, *ad.* legibly.
Lisière, lî-zî-êr, *s. f.* list; selvage; strings. —*s*, border, skirt.
Lissage, *s. m.* smoothing, glossing.
Lisse, *s. m.* polish.
Lisse, lîs, *a.* smooth, sleek, glossy.
Lisser, lî-sâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to smooth, to gloss.
Lisseuses, *s. f. pl.* polishers.
Lissoir, lî-swâr, *s. m.* polisher.
Lissoire, *s. f.* polishing-shop.
Lissure, lî-sûr, *s. f.* polishing.
Liste, lîst, *s. f.* list, roll.
Lit, lî, *s. m.* bed. —, layer, stratum. —, the bed, the channel.
Litanies, lî-tâ-nî, *s. f. pl.* litany.
Litée, *s. f.* haunt, lair (of animals).
Liteuse, *s. f.* one who ties up cloth.
Literies, *s. f. pl.* bedding.
Litharge, lî-târz, *s. f.* litharge.
Lithographe, *s. m.* lithographer.
Lithographie, *s. f.* lithography.
Lithographier, *v. a.* v. 3, to lithograph.
Litière, lî-tîêr, *s. f.* litter, straw; horse litter, sedan-chair.
Litigant, e, *a.* (*jur.*) litigant. [strife
Litige, lî-tîz, *s. m.* litigation, suit at law
Litigieu-x, se, lî-tî-zîêu, êuz, *a.* litigious, disputable.

. m. litre (about a quart English).
ire, lī-tȧ-rèr, a. literary, learned.
l, e, lī-tȧ-rȧl, a. literal. [rally.
lement, lī-tȧ-rȧl-mȧn, ad. lite-
teur, li-tȧ-rȧ-tèur, s. m. literary
scholar. [scholarship.
ture, lī-tȧ-rȧ-tùr, s. f. literature,
l, e, a. littoral.
l, s. m. coast.
e, lī-tûr-zī, s. f. liturgy.
que, a. liturgical.
s. f. cord, rope.
lī-vīd, a. livid, black and blue.
é, lī-vī-dī-tȧ, s. f. lividness.
on, lī-vrè-zon, s. f. delivery. —,
f a book).
.ivr, s. m. book.
s. f. pound.
s. f. (franc,) livre.
lī-vrȧ, s. f. livery; board-wages.
lī-vrȧ, v. a. v. 3, to deliver; to
; to deliver up; to trust.
er, v. r. v. 3, to devote one's self
expose, to commit one's self.
lī-vrè, s. m. a little book; work-
certificate.
tion, s. f. lixiviation.
l, a. lixivial.
ȯb, s. m. (anat., bot.) lobe.
e, lȯ-kȧl, a. local.
s. m. erection; premises.
nent, ad. locally.
é, s. f. locality.
re, lȯ-kȧ-tèr, s. lodger, tenant.
n, lȯ-kȧ-sion, s. f. a letting out.
, lȯ-shȧ, v. n. v. 3, s. to be loose.
s. m. a narrow spade.
ti-f, ve, a. locomotive.
tion, s. f. locomotion. [locution.
n, lȯ-kû-sion, s. f. expression,
lȯdīȧ, s. m. a bed-quilt. [side.
, s. m. (mar.) loof, the weather-
. n. v. 3, to put the helm a-lee;
[logarithm.
me, lȯ-gȧ-rītm, s. m. (math.)
mique, a. logarithmic.
z, s. f. lodge, hut, box; booth;
en; kennel.
m. (bot.) partition. [nantable.
e, lȯ-zȧbl, a. inhabitable, te-
nt, s. m. lodgings; lodge, room;
s. [put up.
lȯ-zȧ, v. n. v. 79, to lodge, to
. a. v. 79, to lodge, to harbour.
, v. r. v. 79, to take lodgings.
lȯ-zèt, s. f. a little lodge or cabin.
, se, s. lodging-house keeper.

Logicien, lȯ-zī-sièn, s. m. logician.
Logique, lȯ-gik, s. f. logic; good sense; congruity; (fig.) reasoning; a. logical.
Logiquement, ad. logically.
Logis, lȯ-zī, s. m. house, dwelling, lodging; home; an inn.
Logogriphe, lȯ-gȯ-grīf, s. m. a riddle.
Loi, lwȧ, pl. Lois, s. f. law, etc.; power.
Loin, lwin, ad. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, remotely, wide, distant. —, a great while ago. Loin à Loin, de Loin à Loin, at a great distance; at very distant intervals.
Loin, prép. far, far off, a great way off, a great distance.
Loin de, bien Loin de, prép. instead of, far from. [so far from.
Loin que, bien Loin que, conj. far from,
Lointain, e, lwin,-tin, tèn, a. remote,
Lointain, s. m. distance. [far distant.
Loisible, lwȧ-zībl, a. lawful.
Loisir, lwȧ-zīr, s. m. leisure, spare time.
à Loisir, ad. leisurely, at leisure.
Lombard, lon-bȧr, s. m. pawnbrokery.
Lombes, lonb, s. f. pl. the loins.
Lombric, s. m. earth-worm.
Londres, s. f. London.
Londrin, s. m. London-cloth.
Long, ue, lon, long, a. long, large, much; great, lengthy, long-winded, wordy; slow, tedious.
Long, s. m. length, long.
le Long, du Long, au Long, loc. prép. along, all along. [the whole.
tout le Long, tout du Long, prép. during
au Long, tout au Long, loc. ad. at large, largely. [long-run, in time.
à la Longue, loc. ad. at long-run, at the
de Longue main, loc. ad. a long while since or ago, of long standing.
Longanime, a. long-suffering, forbearing.
Longanimement, ad. forbearingly.
Longanimité, lon-gȧ-nī-mī-tȧ, s. f. forbearance, long-suffering.
Longe, lonz, s. f. loin; a strap, a thong.
Longévité, s. f. longevity.
Longitude, lon-zī-tûd, s. f. longitude.
Longitudinal, e, lon-zī-tû-dī-nȧl, a. longitudinal. [lengthwise.
Longitudinalement, ad. longitudinally,
Longtemps, ad. long, a long or great while.
Longue, s. f. (gram.) a long syllable.
Longuement, long-mȧn, ad. long, a long time, a great while.
Longuet, te, lon-gè, gèt, a. somewhat long.

Longueur, lon-gêur, *s. f.* length; slowness, delay.
Lopin, lô-pin, *s. m.* gob, lump (of meat).
Loquace, lô-kwâs, *a.* loquacious.
Loquacement, *ad.* loquaciously.
Loquacité, lô-kwâ-sî-tâ, *s. f.* loquacity.
Loque, lôk, *s. f.* rag, tatter.
Loquet, lô-kê, *s. m.* latch.
Loqueteau, *s. m.* a little latch.
Loqueteu-x, se, *a.* tattered, ragged.
Loquette, *s. f.* a little piece, a small bit.
Lord, lôr, *s. m.* lord. *Milord*, my lord.
Lorgnade, *s. f.* ogle. (Obs.)
Lorgner, lôr-nîâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to leer, to ogle; to quiz.
Lorgnerie, *s. f.* leering, ogling, glancing.
Lorgnette, lôr-nîêt, *s. f.* spy-glass.
Lorgneu-r, se, lôr-nîêur, nîêuz, *s. m. et f.* ogler; (*fam.*)
Lorgnon, *s. m.* eye-glass, quizzing-glass.
Lormier, *s. m.* lorimer, saddler.
Lors de, lôr-dê, *prép.* at the time of.
des Lors, *ad.* from that time, from that instant, hour.
pour Lors, *ad.* then, at that time.
Lorsque, *conj.* when, at the time.
Losange, lô-zânz, *s. f.* lozenge, (*in* (*geom. it is always masculine.*)
Lot, lô, *s. m.* lot, portion, share; a prize.
Loterie, lô-trî, *s. f.* lottery.
Lotion, lô-sîon, *s. f.* lotion; bathing.
Lotir, lô-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to divide into
Lotissage, *s. m.* assaying. [lots, to share.
Lotissement, lô-tîs-mân, *s. m.* dividing into lots.
Loto, *s. m.* (game of) loto. [mendable.
Louable, lôo-âbl, *a.* laudable; com-
Louablement, lôo-â-blê-mân, *ad.* laudably. [hiring.
Louage, lôo-âz, *s. m.* letting out, hire,
Louange, lôo-ânz, *s. f.* praise.
Louanger, lôo-ân-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to bepraise, to flatter.
Louang-eur, euse, lôo-ân-zêur, zêus, *s. m. et f. et a.* praiser, flatterer.
Louche, lôosh, *a.* squint-eyed.
Louche, *s. m.* ambiguity.
Loucher, lôo-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to squint.
Louer, lôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to let, to rent, to let to hire; to take.
Louer, *v. a.* v. 3, to praise, to commend.
Loueu-r, se, lôo-êur, êuz, *s. m. et f.* one who lets out. [terer.
Lou-eur, euse, *s. m. et f.* praiser, flat-
Loup, lôo, *s. m.* wolf; a black velvet *mask; a* racking-stick. [wolf.
Loup-cervier, *s. m.* the lusern, the stag-

Loupe, lôop, *s. f.* (*med.*) wen; the knob of a tree; a lens.
Loupeu-x, se, *a.* knobby.
Loup-garou, *s. m.* ware-wolf; (*fig. et fam.*) surly fellow. [ish, unwieldy.
Lourd, e, lôor, lôord, *a.* heavy; lump-
Lourdaud, e, lôor-dô, dôd, *s. m. et f.* an awkward fellow. [clumsily.
Lourdement, lôor-dê-mân, *ad.* heavily;
Lourderie, lôor-dê-rî, *ou* **Lourdise**, *s. f.* a gross fault *or* blunder. (Fam., little
Lourdeur, *s. f.* heaviness. [used.)
Lourner, *v. n.* v. 3, to swing.
Loutre, lôotr, *s. f.* otter.
Louvat, *s. m.* a young wolf.
Louve, lôov, *s. f.* a she-wolf; a wanton.
Louvet, te, *a.* (said of a horse) deep yellow-dun. [cub.
Louveteau, x, lôov-tô, *s. m.* a wolf's
Louveter, lôov-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, (said of a wolf) to whelp.
Louvoyer, lôo-vwâ-yâ, *v. n.* v. 80, (*mar.*) to tack; (*fig.*) to wind.
Loyal, e, lwâ-yâl, *a.* fair; loyal, true.
Loyalement, lwâ-yâl-mân, *ad.* loyally.
Loyauté, lwâ-yô-tâ, *s. f.* loyalty.
Loyer, lwâ-yâ, *s. m.* rent; hire, wages; reward.
Lubie, lû-bî, *s. f.* crotchet, whim, (*fam.*)
Lubricité, lû-brî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* lewdness.
Lubrifier, *v. a.* v. 3, to lubricate.
Lubrique, lû-brîk, *a.* lecherous, slippery.
Lubriquement, lû-brîk-mân, *ad.* lewdly.
Lucarne, lû-kârn, *s. f.* skylight. [ous.
Lucide, lû-sîd, *a.* lucid, clear, perspicu-
Lucidement, *ad.* lucidly.
Lucidité, *s. f.* perspicuity, clearness.
Lucrati-f, ve, lû-krâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* lucra-
Lucrativement, *ad.* lucratively. [tive.
Lucre, lûcr, *s. m.* lucre, gain, profit.
Lucubrer, *v. n.* v. 3, to lucubrate.
Luette, lû-êt, *s. f.* the uvula.
Lueur, lû-êur, *s. f.* glimmer, light, glare; (*fig.*) glimpse.
Lugubre, lû-gûbr, *a.* lugubrious, doleful.
Lugubrement, lû-gû-brê-mân, *ad.* dolefully, dismally. [to her
Lui, lûî, *pronom*, (*V.* II) he, him, to him,
Luire, lû-îr, *v. n.* v. 88, to shine, to dawn; to glance.
Luisant, e, lûî-zân, zânt, *a. v.* glistening, glimmering; shiny, glossy.
Lumière, lû-mîêr, *s. f.* light; the touch-hole (of a fire-arm), vent; opening; hole; ability, sagacity; insight.
Lumignon, lû-mî-nîon, *s. m.* the snuff or wick, taper end.

aire, lû-mi-nèr, *s. m.* luminary; torches.
ıu-x, se, lû-mi-nêu, nêuz, *a.* lu-
ı, lû-nèr, *a.* lunar. [minous.
ın, lû-nè-zon, *s. f.* lunation.
ıue, lû-nâ-tik, *a. et s.* lunatic; syed; (*fig. et fam.*) whimsical.
ıue, *s.* lunatic, crazy.
lun-di, *s. m.* Monday.
ûn, *s. f.* moon. [crescent-shaped.
Lunulaire, Lunulé, *a.* (*n. h.*)
ı, lû-nêt, *s. f.* glass. —*s*, glasses, clos.
ı, the merry thought of a fowl.
ar, *v. n.* v. 3, (burlesque) to wear clos. [maker, seller.
ier, lû-nè-tiâ, *s. m.* spectacle-
ire, *s. m.* dealer in lupine; a
, *a.* (*n. h.*) lurid. [seedsman.
s. m. a hearty blade. (Pop.)
ıe, *s. f.* a buxom bouncing girl.
ı, e, lûs-trâl, *a.* lustral.
ion, lûs-trâ-sion, *s. f.* lustration.
, lûstr, *s. m.* lustre, gloss; splen-
a sconce; a lustre. [upon.
r, lûs-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to set a gloss
ur, *s. m.* silk-dresser.
ır, *s. m.* sconce *or* lustre-maker.
ıt, *s. m.* luting, chemist's clay *or* [luting.
v. a. v. 3, to lute, to close with
lût, *s. m.* lute.
r, lû-tiâ, *s. m.* musical instru-
maker.
lû-tin, *s. m.* hobgoblin, imp,
e, *a.* roguish, waggish. [puck.
r, lû-ti-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to plague,
ter. (Fam.)
r, *v. n.* v. 3, to tear *or* bluster.
, lû-trin, *s. m.* a reading-desk.
lût, *s. f.* wrestling; (*fig.*) strug-
contest. [(*fig.*) to struggle.
, lû-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to wrestle;
ur, lû-teur, *s. m.* wrestler. [ancy.
lûks, *s. m.* luxury, (*fig.*) luxuri-
, lûk-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, se —, *v. r.* v. 3,
to luxate, to disjoint.
ıu-x, se, *a.* luxurious.
ieu-x, se, lûk-sû-rieu, êuz, *a.*
l, wanton.
ne, lû-zêrn, *s. f.* (plant) lucerne.
, li-sâ, *s. m.* lyceum. [phatic.
hatique, lin-fâ-tik, *a.* (*med.*) lym-
he, linf, *s. f.* (*med.*) lymph; (*bot.*)
links, *s. m.* lynx. [sap.
lir, *s. f.* lyre.
ıe, li-rik, *a. et s. m. lyric, lyrical.*

M, *s. m.* m. *Un grand M*, a great M.
M, Ma, mâ, *art. poss.* my.
Macaron, mâ-kâ-ron, *s. m.* macaroon.
Macaroni, mâ-kâ-rô-ni, *s. m.* macaroni.
Macaronique, mâ-kâ-rô-nik, *a.* maca-
ronic (poetry).
Macédoine, *s. f.* a medley.
Macération, mâ-sâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* mace-
ration, infusion. [rate, steep, soak.
Macérer, mâ-sâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to mace-
Mâche, mâsh, *s. f.* corn-salad, lamb's-
lettuce. [of iron, scoria.
Mâchefer, mâsh-fêr, *s. m.* the dross
Mâchelière, mâshê-liêr, *a. et s. f.* cheek
teeth, the grinders.
Mâcher, mâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to chew, to
champ, to eat ravenously.
Mâcheu-r, se, mâ-sheur, sheuz, *s.* a
high feeder. (*Pop.*) [chewing.
Machicatoire, mâ-shi-kâ-twâr, *s. m.*
Machicot, *s. m.* a chorister.
Machinal, e, mâ-shi-nâl, *a.* mechanical.
Machinalement, mâ-shi-nâl-mân, *ad.*
mechanically. [chinator, contriver.
Machinateur, mâ-shi-nâ-teur, *s. m.* ma-
Machination, mâ-shi-nâ-sion, *s. f.* ma-
chination. [chinery; (*fig.*) fabric.
Machine, mâ-shîn, *s. f.* machine, ma-
Machiner, mâ-shi-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to con-
trive, to plot. [maker.
Machineur *d'impostures*, *s.m.* a mischief-
Machiniste, mâ-shi-nist, *s.m.* machinist.
Mâchoire, mâ-shwâr, *s. f.* jaw, jawbone.
Mâchonner, mâ-shô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
chew with difficulty; to mumble, (*fam.*)
Mâchurer, mâ-shû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
daub (paper, etc.)
Macis, mâ-si, *s. m.* mace.
Maçon, mâ-son, *s. m.* mason, bricklayer.
Maçonnage, mâ-sô-nâz, *s. m.* stone *or*
brick-work, masonry.
Maçonner, mâ-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to do
mason's work; to plaster, to bungle.
Maçonnerie, mâ-sôn-ri, *s. f.* masonry,
mason's work.
Maçonnique, *a.* masonic (society.)
Macquer, mâ-kâ, *v.a.* v.3, to beat hemp.
Macrée, *s. f.* eddy tide.
Maculature, mâ-kû-lâ-tûr, *s.f.* a waste
sheet of printed paper; wrapper.
Macule, mâ-kûl, *s. f.* stain, spot.
Maculer, mâ-kû-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to
blot *or* spot, to maculate.
Madame, mâ-dâm, *s. f.* madam, mistress.
Madelonnettes, *s.f.pl.* magdalen hospital.
Mademoiselle, mâd-mwâ-zêl, *s. f.* miss.
Madone, *s. f.* madona, or madonna.

Madré, e, mà-drâ, *a.* speckled, spotted.
Madré, *s. et a.* cunning, sharp, sly.
Madrépore, *s. m.* madrepore.
Madrier, mà-drî-â, *s.m.* a thick oak plank.
Madriga-l, ux, mâ-drî-gâl, gô, *s. m.* madrigal.
Madrure, *s.m.* speckle, spot.
Maffié, e, mà-fîâ, Maflu, e, *a.* chub-cheeked, bloated. (Little used.)
Magasin, mâ-gâ-zin, *s. m.* magazine, ware-house, store-house; the boot of a stage-coach; magazine (periodical).
Magasinier, mâ-gâ-zî-nî-â, *s.m.* a ware-house keeper.
Magicien, ne, mâ-zî-siên, siên, *s. m. et f.* magician, conjuror.
Magie, mâ-zî, *s.f.* magic, enchantment.
Magique, *a.* magic, magical.
Magistral, e, mâ-zîs-trâl, *a.* magisterial, imperious.
Magistralement, mâ-zîs-trâl-mân, *ad.* [magisterially, imperiously.
Magistrat, mâ-zîs-trâ, *s. m.* magistrate.
Magistrature, mâ-zîs-trâ-tûr, *s. f.* magistracy.
Magnanime, mâ-nîâ-nîm, *a. et s.* magnanimous.
Magnanimement, *ad.* magnanimously.
Magnanimité, mâ-nîâ-nî-mî-tâ, *s. f.* magnanimity.
Magnat, *s. m.* magnate.
Magnésie, *s. f.* magnesia alba.
Magnétique, mâ-nîâ-tîk, *a.* magnetic.
Magnétiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to magnetize.
Magnétiseur, *s. m.* magnetizer.
Magnétisme, mâ-nîâ-tîsm, *s.m.* magnetism.
Magnificence, mâ-gnî-fî-sâns, *s.f.* magnificence.
Magnifier, mâ-gnî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to magnify, to extol.
Magnifique, mâ-gnî-fîk, *a.* magnificent; pompous.
Magnifique, *s. m.* ostentatious man.
Magnifiquement, mâ-gnî-fîk-mân, *ad.* magnificently, splendidly.
Magot, mâ-gô, *s. m.* baboon; booby; puppy; pelf.
Mahométan, e, mâ-ô-mê-tân, tân, *s. et a.* Mahometan.
Mahométisme, mâ-ô-mê-tîsm, *s. m.* Mahometanism.
Mai, mâ, *s. m.* May; a May-pole.
Maie, *s. f.* kneading-trough.
Maïeur, *s. m.* (in some towns) mayor.
Maigre, mègr. *a.* lean, meagre; hungry.
Maigre, *s. m.* lean.
en Maigre, *ad.* (*carp.*) sharply, scantily.
Maigrelet, te, mê-grê-lê, lêt, *a.* thin, lean, puny.
Maigrement, *ad.* poorly, sparingly.
Maigret, te, *a.* lean, poor, thin, (*fam.*)
Maigreur, mè-grêur, *s. f.* leanness, meagreness; (*fig.*) harshness (of touch).
Maigrir, mè-grîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to grow lean.
Mail, mâl, *s. m.* mallet; mall, pall-mall.

Maille, mâ*l*, *s. f.* mesh (of a net); stitch; (coat of) mail.
Maillechort *ou* **Melchior**, *s. m.* argentan, German silver.
Mailler, mâ-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to make the meshes of a net.
Mailler, *v. n.* v. 3, to grow speckled.
Maillet, mâ-*lê*, *s. m.* a mallet, mall.
Mailloche, mâ-*lôsh*, *s. f.* wooden-mallet; an iron mace.
Maillot, mâ-*lô*, *s. m.* swaddling-clothes.
Main, mîn, *s.f.* hand, bridle-wrist; handwriting; (at play) deal; a trick (at cards).
Mains *ou* **Vrilles**, *s. f. pl.* (*bot.*) claspers, tendrils; a shovel; a grapple; a quire.
à la Main, *loc. ad.* in hand, at hand, by the hand; on purpose, in concert.
à deux Mains, *loc. ad.* with both hands.
à pleines Mains, *loc. ad.* largely, liberally, plentifully.
à toutes Mains, *loc. ad.* every way.
de longue Main, *loc. ad.* long since, of an old *or* long standing.
de Main en Main, *loc. ad.* from one to another, from hand to hand.
en un tourne-Main, **en un tour de Main**, *loc. ad.* in the turning of a hand, in a trice. (Not used.)
sous-Main, *loc.ad.* underhand, privately, secretly.
Main-chaude, *s.f.* (game of) hot cockles.
Main-coulante, *s. f.* hand-rail.
Main d'œuvre, *s.f.* workmanship, manual labour.
Main forte, *s. f.* assistance, help.
Mainlevée, *s. f.* replevy.
Mainmise, *s. f.* (*jur.*) seizure.
Mainmorte, *s. f.* (*jur.*) mortmain.
Maint, e, mîn, mînt, *a.* many. — *homme*, many a man.
Maintenant, mînt-nân, *ad.* now, at present, now-a-days.
Maintenir, mînt-nîr, *v. a.* v. 21, to sustain, to maintain; to keep (order); to assert.
se Maintenir, *v. r.* to hold out, to stand well.
Maintenue, mînt-nû, *s. f.* (*jur.*) possession, maintenance.
Maintien, mîn-tîên, *s. m.* maintenance; deportment, looks, air.
Maire, mêr, *s. m.* mayor.
Mairie, mê-rî, *s. f.* mayoralty.
Mais, mè, *conj.* but, why.
Maïs, *s. m.* Indian corn, maize.
Maison, mè-zon, *s.f.* house, home, habitation; family, house; race.
Maisonnage, *s. m.* building timber.
Maisonnée, mè-zô-nâ, *s. f.* the whole family, the whole crew.
Maisonnette, mê-zô-nêt, *s. f.* a small house.

Maitre, mètr, *s. m.* master, liege-lord; rector, instructor, teacher, tutor, governor, director; freeman, master; landlord; chief-head.
Maîtresse, mè-très, *s. f.* mistress.
Maîtrise, mè-trîz, *s. f.* freedom, a freeman's right. [neer, to lord.
Maîtriser, mè-trî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to domi-
Majesté, mâ-zès-tâ, *s. f.* majesty.
Majestueusement, mâ-zès-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.* majestically. [majestic.
Majestueu-x, se, mâ-zès-tû-êu, êuz, *a.*
Majeur, e, mâ-zêur, *a.* major, greater; of age. [of a syllogism.)
Majeure, *s. f.* the major (proposition
Major, mâ-zôr, *s. m.* major.
Majorat, *s.m.* majorat. [domo, steward.
Majordome, mâ-zôr-dôm, *s. m.* major-
Majorité, mâ-zô-rî-tâ, *s.f.* majority, full age; majority (of votes). [letter.
Majuscule, mâ-zûs-kûl, *a. et s.* capital
Ma-l, ux, mâl, mô, *s. m.* evil, ill; harm; pain, etc.; hardship, hard work, etc.
Mal, *ad.* ill, not well, wrong, amiss, badly, unhandsomely, lamely, hardly.
Mal, e, *a.* (in such locutions as *bon gré, mal gré; bon an, mal an;* goes to the formation of words: *malheur, malefaim, etc.*) [chite.
Malachite, mâ-lâ-kît, *s. f.* (*min.*) mala-
Malacie, mâ-lâ-sî, *s. f.* (*med.*) vitiated appetite. [sickly.
Malade, mâ-lâd, *a.* sick, ill, diseased;
Malade, *s.* sick person, patient.
Maladie, mâ-lâ-dî, *s.f.* illness, disease; fondness, dotage; the plague.
Maladi-f, ve, mâ-lâ-dîf, dîv, *a.* sickly, weakly. [retto.
Maladrerie, mâ-lâ-drê-rî, *s. f.* a laza-
Maladresse, mâ-lâ-drès, *s.f.* awkwardness, unskilfulness.
Maladroit, e, mâ-lâ-drwâ, drwât, *a. et s.* awkward, clumsy; unskilful.
Maladroitement, mâ-lâ-drwât-mân, *ad.* clumsily, awkwardly. [lessness.
Malaise, mâl-êz, *s. m.* uneasiness, rest-
Malaisé, e, mâ-lê-zâ, *a.* hard, difficult; inconvenient, awkward; straitened.
Malaisément, mâ-lê-zâ-mân, *ad.* hardly, with difficulty.
Malandreu-x, se, *a. Bois* —, rotten wood.
Malandrin, mâ-lân-drin, *s. m.* banditti, leper.
Mal à propos, *ad.* improperly, unseasonably, preposterously, unfitly.
Malaventure, *s. f.* mischance, misfortune.

Malavisé, e, mâ-lâ-vî-zâ, *a.* ill-advised, imprudent, rash, silly.
Malbâti, e, mâl-bâ-tî, *a. et s.* ill-shaped, ill-contrived.
Mal cité, e, *a.* miscited.
Mal compté, e, *a.* miscounted.
Mal conçu, e, *a.* misconceived.
Mal conseiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to misadvise.
Malcontent, e, mâl-*kon*-tân, tânt, *a* displeased, dissatisfied. (Old.)
Maldisant, e, *a. et s.* slanderous.
Mâle, mâl, *s. m.* male, cock; *a.* manly, masculine. [chievous animal.
Malebête, *s. f.* an ugly fellow, a mis-
Malédiction, mâ-lâ-dîk-sion, *s. f.* malediction, curse.
Malefaim, *s. f.* gnawing hunger. (Old.)
Maléfice, mâ-lâ-fîs, *s. m.* devilish spell.
Maléficié, e, mâ-lâ-fî-siâ, *a.* bewitched; shrunk, puny, (*fam.*) [nant.
Maléfique, mâ-lâ-fîk, *a. et s. f.* malig-
Maleheure, (à la) *loc. ad.* so much the worse, (*fam.; old.*)
Malencontre, mâ-lân-kontr, *s. f.* ill luck, mischance, (*fam.*)
Malencontreusement, mâ-lân-kon-trêuz-mân, *ad.* unluckily, (*fam.*)
Malencontreu-x, se, mâ-lân-*kon*-trêu, trêuz, *a.* (*fam.*) unlucky, untoward.
Malengin, *s. m.* guile, deceit. (Old.)
Mal-en-point, *ad. et a.* badly off; in for it, (*fam.*) [take, misapprehension.
Mal-entendu, mâl-ân-tân-dû, *s. m.* mis-
Malepeste, mâl-pêst, *interj.* the devil.
Mal-être, *s. m.* uneasiness.
Malévole, mâ-lâ-vôl, *a.* malevolent.
Malfaçon, *s. f.* defect, a defect, cheat.
Malfaire, mâl-fêr, *v. n.* v. 51, to do mischief. [(Little used.)
Malfaisance, *s. f.* mischievousness,
Malfaisant, e, mâl-fê-zân, zânt, *a. v.* mischievous; unwholesome (wines).
Malfaiteur, mâl-fê-têur, *s.m.* malefactor.
Malfamé, e, *a.* ill-famed.
Malgracieusement, *ad.* ungraciously, rudely, (*fam.; old.*)
Malgracieu-x, se, mâl-grâ-siêu, siêuz, *a.* rude, ungracious, (*old.*)
Malgré, mâl-grâ, *prep.* in spite of; notwithstanding, against one's will.
Malhabile, mâ-lâ-bîl, *a.* unskilful, awkward. [wardly.
Malhabilement, *ad.* unskilfully, awk
Malhabileté, mâ-lâ-bîl-tâ, *s.f.* incapacity, awkwardness.
Malheur, mâ-lêur, *s. m.* misfortune, evil destiny, misery; mishap.

Malheur, *interj.* wo! *or* woe! *Par* —, unhappily, unfortunately.
Malheureusement, mâ-lêu-rêuz-mân, *ad.* miserably; unfortunately.
Malheureu-x, se, mâ-lêu-rêu, rêuz, *a.* unfortunate; wretched, miserable.
Malheureu-x, se, *s.* a wretched man, woman; blackguard. [unmannerly.
Malhonnête, mâ-lô-nèt, *a.* dishonest;
Malhonnêtement, mâ-lô-nê-tmân, *ad.* dishonestly, incivilly. [ness.
Malhonnêteté, mâ-lô-nêt-tâ, *s. f.* rude-
Malice, mâ-lîs, *s. f.* malice, spite; archness. [maliciously; archly.
Malicieusement, mâ-lî-sêuz-mân, *ad.*
Malicieu-x, se, mâ-lî-sêu, sêuz, *a.* malicious; waggish, arch.
Malignement, mâ-lîgn-mân, *ad.* malignantly, insidiously.
Malignité, mâ-lî-gnî-tâ, *s. f.* malignity.
Mal-imaginé, e, *a.* ill-contrived.
Mali-n, gne, mâ-*lin*, lîgn, *a.* malicious, mischievous; waggish, sly.
Maline, *s. f.* (*mar.*) spring-tide.
Mal-informé, e, *a.* misinformed.
Malingre, mâ-*lingr*, *a.* poorly, sickly.
Mal-intentionné, e, mâ-*lin*-tân-sîô-nâ, *a.* ill-affected, ill-disposed.
Malitorne, mâ-lî-tôrn, *a. et s.* awkward.
Malle, mâl, *s. f.* trunk; a pedlar's box.
Malléabilité, mâl-lâ-â-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* malleability.
Malléable, mâl-lâ-âbl, *a.* malleable.
Malletier, *s. m.* trunk-maker.
Mallette, mâ-lêt, *s. f.* a little trunk.
Mallier, mâ-lîâ, *s. m.* pack-horse; the shaft-horse. [one ill.
Malmener, mâl-mê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to use
Malotru, e, mâ-lô-trû, *a. et s.* pitiful, sad, wretched.
Malparler, *v. n.* v. 3, to speak ill.
Malpeigné, mâl-pè-gnâ, *s. m.* a shabby fellow.
Malplacé, e, *a.* misplaced, mislaid.
Malplaisant, e, mâl-plè-zân, zânt, *a.* unpleasant, cross, sad.
Malpropre, mâl-prôpr, *a.* slovenly, dirty, nasty.
Malproprement, mâl-prô-prê-mân, *ad.* slovenly, dirtily, uncleanly.
Malpropreté, mâl-prô-prê-tâ, *s. f.* slovenliness, dirtiness.
Malsain, e, mâl-*sin*, sên, *a.* unhealthy, unwholesome.
Malséant, e, *a.* unbecoming, unseemly.
Malsonnant, e, mâl-sô-nân, nânt, *a.* *ill-sounding.*

Malt, *s. m.* malt.
Maltôtier, mâl-tô-tîâ, *s. m.* a tax-gatherer, an exciseman.
Maltraiter, mâl-trê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to maltreat; to wrong. [lence, ill-will.
Malveillance, mâl-vê-*lâns*, *s. f.* malevo-
Malveillant, e, mâl-vê-*lân*, *lânt*, *a.* malevolent, malignant.
Malversation, mâl-vêr-sâ-*sion*, *s. f.* malversation, misdemeanour.
Malverser, *v. n.* v. 3, to be guilty of malversation. [(wine.)
Malvoisie, mâl-vwâ-zî, *s. f.* Malmsey,
Malvolontiers, mâl-vô-*lon*-tîâ, *ad.* unwillingly.
Malvoulu, e, *a.* hated, disliked.
Maman, mâ-mân, *s. f.* mamma.
Mamelle, mâ-mêl, *s. f.* the breast; the teat; the pap. [pap.
Mamelon, mâm-*lon*, *s. m.* the nipple;
Mamelu, e, mâm-lû, lû, *a. et s.* full-breasted, (*pop.*)
Mameluk, mâm-lôok, *s. m.* mameluke.
M'amie, mâ-mî, *s. f.* my love. [mary.
Mammaire, mâm-mêr, *a.* (*anat.*) mam-
Mammifère, *a. et s.* (*n. h.*) mammiferous; a mammifer.
M'amour, mâ-môor, *s.m.* my love, lovey.
Manant, mâ-nân, *s. m.* clown, clod-hopper.
Mancelle, mân-sêl, *s. f.* thill-tugs.
Mancenillier *ou* **Manchenillier**, *s. m.* manchineel-tree.
Manche, mânsh, *s. m.* handle; haft; the helve; knuckle-bone. —, *s. f.* sleeve; hose. *La* —, the British Channel.
Mancherons, *s. m. pl.* plough-handles.
Manchette, mân-shêt, *s. f.* ruffle.
Manchon, mân-*shon*, *s. m.* muff.
Manchot, te, mân-shô, shôt, *a. et s.* lame, maimed; one-handed.
Mandant, *s. m.* principal, constituent.
Mandat, mân-dâ, *s. m.* (*jur.*) mandate; draft; order. [tary; proxy.
Mandataire, mân-dâ-têr, *s. m.* manda-
Mandement, mând-mân, *s.m.* mandate, order; note, bill.
Mander, mân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to write, to advise; to order, to call for.
Mandibule, mân-dî-bûl, *s. m.* (*anat.*) mandible. [great coat
Mandille, mân-dîl, *s. f.* mandilion,
Mandoline, *s. f.* mandoline.
Mandore, mân-dôr, *s. f.* a sort of lute.
Mandrerie, *s. f.* open wicker-work.
Mandrin, *s. m.* mandrel, punch.

ge, mâ-nâz, *s. m.* manege, horse-
ship; a riding-house; manœuvre,
t.
geable, mân-zâbl, *a.* eatable.
geaille, mân-zâl, *s. f.* food, meat;
uals.
geant, e, *a. v.* eating. [crib.
geoire, mân-zwâr, *s. f.* manger,
ger, mân-zâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 79, to eat,
eat, to feed, to mess.
ger, *s. m.* eating, victuals, food.
gerie, mânz-rî, *s. f.* eating, gor-
dizing, (*pop.*); extortion.
ge-tout, *s. m.* a spendthrift, (*fam.*)
geu-r, se, mân-zêur, zêuz, *s.* eater,
ler. [gnawing.
geure, mân-zûr, *s. f.* nibbling,
gle, Manglier *ou* Mangue, *s. m.*
grove-tree. [tractable.
iable, mâ-nîâbl, *a.* handy, pliable;
iaque, mâ-nî-âk, Maniacal, *a. et s.*
niac, lunatic.
ichordion, *s. m.* (*mus.*) a clavicord.
icles, *s. f. pl.* manacles, handcuffs.
ie, mâ-nî, *s.f.* (*med.*) mania; passion.
iement, *s. m.* feeling, handling;
nagement.
ier, mâ-nîâ, *v.a.* v.3, to feel, to han-
; to use, to manage, to wield; knead.
ianier, *loc. ad.* by the feel.
ière, mâ-nîèr, *s. f.* manner, way;
, kind; style; quaintness; man-
s, address.
ianière que, *conj.* so that. de Ma-
ns, in such a way as to, so as to.
iéré, e, mâ-nîê-râ, *a.* quaint, af-
ted.
iérisme, *s. m.* mannerism.
ieur, *s. m.* one who handles, fin-
s, thumbs, (*fam.*)
ifestation, mâ-nî-fês-tâ-slon, *s. f.*
nifestation. [evident.
ifeste, mâ-nî-fêst, *a.* manifest,
ifeste, *s. m.* manifesto.
ifestement, mâ-nî-fês-tê-mân, *ad.*
nifestly, evidently.
ifester, mâ-nî-fês-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
nifest, to display.
igance, mâ-nî-gâns, *s. f.* under-
nd dealing; intrigue, (*fam.*)
igancer, mâ-nî-gân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78.
brew, to hatch, to plot, (*fam.*)
ipulation, mâ-nî-pû-lâ-slon, *s. f.*
nipulation.
ipule, *s. m.* maniple, a small band
soldiers; a handful. [late.
ipuler, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chim.*) *to manipu-*

Maniveau, x, *s. m.* a fish-basket.
Manivelle, mâ-nî-vêl, *s. f.* handle,
winch, crank.
Manne, mân, *s. f.* manna; table-basket.
Mannelette *ou* Mannette, *s. f.* a small
basket. [lay-figure.
Mannequin, mân-kin, *s. m.* hamper;
Manœuvre, mâ-nêuvr, *s. f.* (*mar.*) the
working of a ship; (*fig.*) manœuvre,
move. [man.
Manœuvre, *s. m.* mason's labourer, hod-
Manœuvrer, mâ-nêu-vrâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
work; (*fig.*) to manœuvre.
Manœuvrier, ère, mâ-nêu-vrî-âr, *s.* an
able and expert sea-officer.
Manoir, mâ-nwâr, *s. m.* manor, man-
sion-house. [Polly.
Manon, *s. f.* (*dim. de Marie,*) Molly,
Manoque, *s.f.* skein.
Manouse, *s. m.* Levant-flax.
Manouvrier, mâ-nôo-vrî-â, *s. m.* a la-
bourer, workman.
Manque, mânk, *s. m.* want.
Manque de, *prep.* for want of.
Manquement, mânk-mân, *s. m.* omis-
sion, failure, slip; want.
Manquer, mân-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to fail, to
do amiss; to break; to decay, to die;
to faint; to want, to fall short; to be
missing; to miscarry, to miss. — à, to
neglect. — *de*, to want, to need; to for-
get; to have a narrow escape. [balk.
Manquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to miss, to lose, to
Mansarde, mân-sârd, *s. f.* a curved
roof; the attic story. [ness.
Mansuétude, mân-sûê-tûd, *s. f.* meek-
Mante, mânt, *s. f.* a deep mourning
veil; mantle, cloak. [pretext.
Manteau, x, mân-tô, *s. m.* cloak; mask,
Mantelet, mânt-lê, *s. m.* cloak, mantle;
a little mantle. [riding-hood.
Manteline, mânt-lîn, *s. f.* a small cloak,
Mantèque, *s. f.* fat of ostriches.
Mantille, *s. f.* a woman's mantle, (*old.*)
Mantonnet, *s. m.* (*arts.*) catch.
Manuel, le, mâ-nû-êl, *a.* manual.
Manuel, *s. m.* a manual.
Manuellement, mâ-nû-êl-mân, *ad.* from
hand to hand, manually.
Manufacture, mâ-nû-fâk-tûr, *s. f.* ma-
nufacture; manufactory.
Manufacturer, mâ-nû-fâk-tû-râ, *v. a.* v.
3, to manufacture. [manufacturer.
Manufacturier, mâ-nû-fâk-tû-rîâ, *s. m.*
Manumission, mâ-nû-mî-slon, *s. f.* ma-
numission. [nuscript, written.
Manuscrit, e, mâ-nûa-krî, krît, *a. ma.*

Manuscrit, *s. m.* a manuscript copy.
Manutention, mâ-nû-tân-*s*lo*n*, *s. f.* management; maintenance.
Mappemonde, mâp-mo*n*d, *s. f.* a map of the world.
Maque *ou* Macque, *s. f.* brake.
Maquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to break hemp.
Maquereau, x, mâk-rô, *s. m.* mackerel.
Maquignon, mâ-*k*l-nlo*n*, *s. m.* dealer, horse-courser, jockey.
Maquignonnage, mâ-*k*l-nlô-nâz, *s. m.* horse-dealing; jockeyship, underhand work.
Maquignonner, mâ-*k*l-nlô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to jockey a horse for sale; to drive a broker's trade.
Marabout, *s. m.* marabout; a baboon of a man, (*pop.*); coffee-pot, kettle; marabou feathers.
Maraîcher, mâ-rê-shâ, *s. m.* a marsh-gardener, a kitchen-gardener.
Marais, mâ-rè, *s. m.* marsh, swamp; a kitchen-garden ground.
Marander, *v. a.* v. 3, to take a slight repast; to mend nets. [consumption.
Marasme, mâ-râsm, *s. m.* marasmus,
Marâtre, mâ-râtr, *s. f.* step-mother; a barbarous mother. [slut, *f.*; jade, *f.*
Maraud, e, mâ-rô, rôd, *s.* scoundrel, *m.*;
Maraude, *s. f.* (*mil.*) marauding.
Marauder, mâ-rô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to go marauding. [der.
Maraudeur, mâ-rô-dêur, *s. m.* a marau-
Marbre, mârbr, *s. m.* marble.
Marbré, e, *part. a.* marbled. [to vein.
Marbrer, mâr-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to marble;
Marbrerie, *s. f.* marble-cutting, marble-work. [bler.
Marbreur, mâr-brêur, *s. m.* (paper) mar-
Marbrier, mâr-brl-â, *s. m.* marble-cutter, stone-cutter. [quarry.
Marbrière, mâr-brl-èr, *s. f.* marble-
Marbrure, mâr-brûr, *s. f.* marbling.
Marc, mâr, *s. m.* mark, eight ounces, half a pound; the husks *or* skins (of grapes); the grounds (of coffee).
Marcassite, mâr-kâ-slt, *s. f.* (pyrites,) marcasite.
Marchand, mâr-shân, *s. m.* a dealer, a tradesman, a shopkeeper; chapman, customer. [cantile, trading.
Marchand, e, *a.* merchantable; mer-
Marchandailler, *v. n.* v. 3, to haggle.
Marchander, mâr-shân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cheapen, to haggle.
Marchander, v. n. v. 3, to haggle, to be *irresolute.*
Marchandise, mâr-shân-dlz, *s. f.* merchandise, goods, ware.
Marche, mârsh, *s. f.* walk; march.
Marche, *s. f.* march, procession; (at chess, etc.,) move; conduct; step, stair.
Marché, mâr-shâ, *s. m.* market-place, market; bargain, purchase. *Bon* —, cheap.
Marchepied, mârsh-plâ, *s. m.* steps; stool; (*fig.*) stepping-stone; towing-path.
Marcher, mâr-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to walk, to step; to tread; (*fig.*) to tread on one's heels; to travel; to march; to
Marcher, *s. m.* walk. [sail; to ply.
Marchette, *s. f.* a kind of bird-trap.
Marcheu-r, se, mâr-shêur, shêuz, *s. m. et f.* walker.
Marcotte, mâr-kôt, *s. f.* a layer, slip, shoot, sprig of a vine, etc. [layers.
Marcotter, mâr-kô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lay
Marcottin, *s. m.* a little faggot.
Mardi, mâr-dl, *s. m.* Tuesday.
Mare, *s. f.* a pool, a pond; trough.
Marécage, mâ-rê-kâz, *s. m.* a marsh, fen, swamp. [*a.* marshy, swampy.
Marécageu-x, se, mâ-rê-kâ-zêu, zêuz,
Marécha-l, ux, mâ-rê-shâl, shô, *s. m.* a farrier; marshal, harbinger.
Maréchalerie, *s. f.* farriery.
Maréchaussée, mâ-rê-shô-zâ, *s. f.* a company of horse patrols; marshalsea.
Marée, mâ-râ, *s. f.* tide, ebb and flow; — fresh sea-fish.
Marelle, *s. f.* (a game); merils *or* morris.
Marer, *v. a.* v. 3, to hoe.
Marfil *ou* Morfil, *s. m.* elephant's tusks.
Marge, mârz, *s. f.* margin, (*fam.*)
Margelle, mâr-zêl, *ou* Mardelle, *s. f.* the curb-stone of a well.
Marginal, e, mâr-*z*l-nâl, *a.* marginal.
Marginer, *v. a.* v. 3, to write marginal notes.
Margot, mâr-gô, *ou* Margoton, *s. f.* (*dim. de Marguerite,*) Madge, Margery,
Margotter, *v. n.* v. 3, to quail. [Peggy.
Margouillis, mâr-gôo-*ll*, *s. m.* puddle, a dirty plash.
Margrave, mâr-grâv, *s. m.* margrave.
Margraviat, mâr-grâ-vlâ, *s. m.* margraviate. [*or* Margery.
Marguerite, mâr-*gê*-rlt, *s. f.* Margaret
Marguillerie, mâr-*gll*-rl, *s. f.* church-wardenship. [warden.
Marguillier, mâr-*gl*-llâ, *s. m.* church-
Mari, mâ-rl, *s. m.* husband. [*fam.*
Mariable, mâ-rlâbl, *a.* marriageable,

e, mà-riàz, s. m. marriage, match;
e, portion.
s. f Mary, Maria.
e, s. Le —, the bridegroom.
, the bride. [match, to blend.
mà-riá, v. a. v. 3, to marry; to
er, v. r. v. 3, to marry.
alope, s. f. a mud-barge.
-r, se, s. match-maker.
e, mà-rin, rin, a. marine, sea;
seaman. [pickle, souse.
de, mà-ri-nàd, s. f. pickled meat,
, mà-rin, s. f. sea-affairs; sailing;
service, navy; a sea-piece.
r, mà-ri-nà, v. a. v. 3, to marin-
pickle, to souse. [quito.
ouin, mà-rin-gwin, s. m. a mus-
r, mà-ri-niá, s. m. a waterman,
man.
, s. f. (dim. de Marie,) Molly, Polly.
nette, mà-riò-nèt, s. f. puppet.
, e, mà-ri-tàl, a. (jur.) matrimo-
[like man and wife.
ement, mà-ri-tàl-mán, ad. (jur.)
ne, mà-ri-tim, a. maritime, naval.
ne, s. f. a clumsy, a dirty wench.
udage, s. m. mannerism, senti-
lism, euphuism.
ine, mâr-zò-lèn, s. f. marjoram.
t, mâr-zò-lè, s. m. a fop, a fribbler.
ille, mâr-mâl, s. f. brats, (fam.)
lade, mâr-mè-lâd, s. f. marma-
nteau, a. lofty, tall (trees). [lade.
e, s. f. pot, a flesh-pot, boiler,
: [kitchen drudge.
on, mâr-mi-ton, s. m. scullion, a
nner, v. a. et n. v. 3, to mumble,
mble. [monkey; a little puppet
t, mâr-mô, s. m. marmoset, a
ttage. s. m. muttering, grumbling.
tte, mâr-môt, s. f. marmot.
tter, mâr-mò-tá, v. a. et n. v. 3,
tter, to mumble, (fam.)
uset, mâr-môo-zè, s. m. a gro-
figure; (monkey) marmoset.
ge, s. m. (agr.) marling.
mârn, s. f. marl, loam. [field.
, mâr-nà, v. a. v. 3, to marl a
-x, se, a. marly.
re, mâr-nièr, s. f. marl-pit.
in, mà-rò-kin, s. m. Morocco-
r, Turkey or Russia-leather;
ellow.
iner, mà-rò-ki-nà, v. a. v. 3, to
eather morocco-like, to morocco.
inerie, mà-rò-kin-ri, s. f. dress-
at's skin with gall.

Maroquinier, mà-rò-ki-niá, s. m. a dresser of Turkey-leather. [brastic.
Marotique, mà-rò-tik, a. marotic, hudi-
Marotte, mà-rôt, s. f. a fool's bauble; the fool's cap; folly, whim.
Maroufle, mà-ròofl, s. m. scoundrel, rascal, booby.
Maroufler, v. a. v. 3, to prime.
Marquant, e, a. conspicuous, striking.
Marque, màrk, s. f. mark; cipher, stamp; brand; badge; trace; sign; token; proof; instance. [pox); marked, evident.
Marqué, e, p. stamped; pitted (with small-
Marquer, mâr-kà, v. a. v. 3, to mark, to stamp; to score up; to leave marks; to mark out; to betoken; to tell; to show.
Marqueter, mâr-kè-tá, v. a. v. 76, to speckle, to spot.
Marqueterie, mâr-kè-tri, s. f. marquetry, inlaying, veneering; (fig.) mosaic, patchwork.
Marquette, s. f. lump of bees-wax.
Marqueur, mâr-kêur, s. m. marker, scorer.
Marquis, mâr-ki, s. m. marquis.
Marquisat, mâr-ki-zà, s. m. marquisate.
Marquise, mâr-kiz, s. f. marchioness;
Marquoir, s. m. bodkin. [marquee.
Marraine, mà-rèn, s. f. godmother.
Marrie; e, mà-ri, ri, a. sorry, troubled, grieved. [large round curls of hair.
Marron, mà-ron, s. m. the great chestnut;
Marron, ne, a. maroon; a runaway black.
Marronner, mà-rò-nà, v. a. v. 3, to curl in great curls; to print clandestinely.
Marronner, v. n. (fam.) to mutter, to sulk.
Marronnier, mà-rò-niá, s. m. the large chestnut tree. — d'Inde, the horse-chestnut tree.
Mars, màrs, s. m. March. Giboulées de —, April-showers. Les —, spring grain.
Marseau, s. m. common swallow.
Marsèche, s. f. barley. [hog
Marsouin, mâr-swin, s. m. porpoise, sea-
Marteau, x, mâr-tô, s. m. hammer, maul, mallet, beetle; the knocker.
Martel, mâr-tèl, s. m. (fig.) uneasiness.
Marteler, mâr-tè-lá, v. a. v. 73, to hammer; to trouble.
Martelet, s. m. a little hammer.
Marteleur, s. m. hammer-man, hammerer.
Martial, e, mâr-siàl, a. martial, valiant.
Martinet, mâr-ti-nè, s. m. sea-martin; a flat candlestick, hammer, cat-o'-nine-tails, flog, birch. [martingal.
Martingale, mâr-tin-gàl, s. f. (man.)
Martre ou Marte, màrt, s. f. marten. Peau de —, sable.

Martyr, e, **mâr-tîr**, *s.* martyr.
Martyre, *s. m.* martyrdom, misery.
Martyriser, **mâr-tî-rî-zâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to martyr, to torture. [tyrology.
Martyrologe, **mâr-tî-rô-lôz**, *s. m.* mar-
Martyrologiste, **mâr-tî-rô-lô-zîst**, *s. m.* a martyrologist.
Mascarade, **mâs-kâ-râd**, *s. f.* masquerade, mask; (*fig.*) mummery. [water.
Mascaret, **mâs-kâ-rê**, *s. m.* eddy of
Masculin, e, **mâs-kû-lin**, **lîn**, *a.* male;
Masculin, *s. m.* masculine. [masculine.
Masque, **mâsk**, *s. m.* mask; cloak, pretence; masker, masquerader.
Masque, *s. f.* ugly witch. (Pop.) [cloak.
Masquer, **mâs-kâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to mask, to
Masquer, *v. n.* to masquerade.
se **Masquer**, *v. r.* (*fig.*) to be masked.
Massacrante, *a. f.* *Humeur* —, infernal bad humour. [havoc; bungler.
Massacre, **mâ-sâkr**, *s. m.* massacre;
Massacrer, **mâ-sâ-krâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to massacre, to slaughter; to bungle.
Masse, **mâs**, *s. f.* mass, lump; stock (of a company, etc.); mace; billiard-stick; hammer. [by the bulk.
en **Masse**, *loc. ad.* in a body, in the mass,
Mâsse, *s. f.* the mass, the stake, the pool.
Massepain, **mâs-pin**, *s. m.* marchpane.
Mâsser, **mâ-sâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to stake, to lay, to set. (Old.)
Masser, *v. a.* (*med.*) to mass (to shampoo).
Massier, **mâ-siâ**, *s. m.* mace-bearer.
Massi-f, ve, **mâ-sîf**, **sîv**, *a.* massive, bulky; lumpish; massy. [work.
Massif, *s. m.* (*hort.*) a wood; masonry
Massivement, *ad.* heavily, solidly.
Massue, **mâ-sû**, *s. f.* club, bat. [putty.
Mastic, **mâs-tîk**, *s. m.* mastic; cement,
Mastication, **mâs-tî-kâ-sion**, *s. f.* (*med.*) mastication. [ment, to join with mastic,
Mastiquer, **mâs-tî-kâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to ce-
Masure, **mâ-zûr**, *s. f.* ruins, tottering hovel. [solid.
Mat, e, **mâ**, **mât**, *a.* unpolished; heavy,
Mat, **mâ**, *s. m.* (at chess) mate.
Mât, **mâ**, *s. m.* mast, rigging.
Mâtage, *s. m.* masting.
Matamore, *s. m.* a drawcansir, a bully.
Matasse, *s. f.* raw silk.
Mâté, e, *a.* (*mar.*) masted.
Matelas, **mât-lâ**, *s. m.* mattress.
Matelasser, **mât-lâ-sâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover with a mattress, to stuff.
Matelassi-er, ère, **mât-lâ-siâ**, **êr**, *s.* a mattress-maker.
Matelot, **mât-lô**, *s. m.* a seaman, sailor.

Matelotage, **mât-lô-tâz**, *s. m.* the art of a seaman; his wages.
à la **Matelote**, *ad.* seamanlike. [masts.
Mâter, **mâ-tâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to furnish with
Mater, **mâ-tâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to macerate, to mortify; to break down; to checkmate.
Matérialiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to materialize.
Matérialisme, **mâ-tâ-rî-â-lîsm**, *s. m.* materialism. [alist.
Matérialiste, **mâ-tâ-rî-â-lîst**, *s.* materi-
Matérialité, **mâ-tâ-rîâ-lî-tâ**, *s. f.* materiality, corporeity. [als, stuff.
Matériaux, **mâ-tâ-rîô**, *s. m. pl.* materi-
Matériel, le, **mâ-tâ-rîêl**, *a.* material; massy, heavy. [baggage.
Matériel; *s. m.* materials, apparatus;
Matériellement, **mâ-tê-rîêl-mân**, *ad.* materially, coarsely. [motherly.
Maternel, le, **mâ-têr-nêl**, *a.* maternal,
Maternellement, **mâ-têr-nêl-mân**, *ad.* in a motherly manner.
Maternité, **mâ-têr-nî-tâ**, *s. f.* maternity.
Mâteur, *s. m.* mast-maker.
Mathématicien, **mâ-tê-mâ-tî-siên**, *s. m.* mathematician. [thematics.
Mathématique, **mâ-tê-mâ-tîk**, *s. f.* ma-
Mathématique, *a.* mathematical.
Mathématiquement, **mâ-tê-mâ-tîk-mân**, *ad.* mathematically.
Matière, **mâ-tîêr**, *s. f.* material; matter; substance; subject; cause.
en **Matière** de, *prep.* in point of, in the business of.
Matin, **mâ-tin**, *s. m.* *et ad.* morning.
Mâtin, **mâ-tin**, *s. m.* a mastiff, a large dog
Matinal, e, **mâ-tî-nâl**, *a.* early, early up.
Mâtinal, **mâ-tî-nâl**, *s. m.* a little mastiff dog, a cur.
Mâtineau, **mâ-tî-nô**, *s. m.* little mastiff.
Matinée, **mâ-tî-nâ**, *s. f.* forenoon, morning. [to rattle. (Pop.)
Mâtiner, **mâ-tî-nâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to abuse,
Matines, **mâ-tîn**, *s. f. pl.* matins, morning prayers. [riser.
Matineu-x, se, **mâ-tî-nêu**, **nêuz**, *a.* early
Matir, **mâ-tîr**, *v. a.* v. 4, to give gold, etc. a pale *or* dim cast.
Matoir, *s. m.* burnisher.
Matois, e, **mâ-twâ**, **twâz**, *a. et s.* cunning, artful, sly. [cheat, trick.
Matoiserie, **mâ-twâz-rî**, *s. f.* cunning,
Matou, **mâ-tôo**, *s. m.* a he-cat, a gib-cat.
Matras, **mâ-trâ**, *s. m.* (*chem.*) matrass balloon; arrow. (Old.) [trix, mould
Matrice, **mâ-trîs**, *s. f.* womb; (*min.*) ma
Matrice, *a.* *Église* —, mother-church.
Matricide, **mâ-trî-sîd**, *s. m.* matricide

nlaire, mâ-trl-kû-lèr, *s.* matricu-
matricular. [tion.
ule, mâ-trl-kûl, *s. f.* matricula-
monial, e, mâ-trl-mô-nlâl, *a.* (*jur.*)
monial. [matron.
ie, mâ-trôn, *s. f.* (*jur.*) midwife;
s. f. (*metallurgy*) matt.
, *s. f. pl.* curds.
ati-f, ve, mâ-tû-râ-tif, tlv, *a. et s.*
maturative. [ing, maturation.
ation, mâ-tû-râ-slon, *s. f.* ripen-
e, mâ-tûr, *s. f.* the art of masting
; the masts. [ripeness.
té, mâ-tû-rl-tâ, *s. f.* maturity,
faturité, *ad.* maturely, with deli-
nal, e, *a.* matutinal. [beration.
erc, *a.* a dunce.
re, mô-dlr, *v. a.* v. 48, to curse.
t, e, *a.* cursed, confounded. [hose.
re, *s. f.* (*mar.*) cow-hide, scupper-
éer, mô-grè-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to fume,
ne and swear. [less.
teu-x, se, *a.* hard-hearted, merci-
lée, mô-zô-lâ, *s. m.* a mausoleum.
ade, mô-sâd, *a.* sulky, dull; slo-
, clumsy; insipid.
adement, mô-sâd-mân, *ad.* sul-
peevishly. [sullenness.
aderie, mô-sâd-rl, *s. f.* sulkiness,
ais, e, mô-vè, vèz, *a.* bad, ill,
mischievous, vicious; sorry; ill-
ais, *s. m.* the bad. [natured.
is, *ad.* bad. [low.
, môv, *s. f.* mallow, marsh-mal-
ette, mô-vlèt, *s. f.* field-lark.
s, mô-vl, *s. m.* mavis.
(*pl. de* Mal.) evils.
aire, *a.* (*an.*) maxillary.
ie, mâk-slm, *s. f.* maxim.
ium, *s. m.* (*math.*) maximum; the
st point. [horse; a bungler.
e, mâ-zèt, *s. f.* a tit, a sorry little
ié, *pron.* me; to me; —*voici*,
[am. [ing, meander, (*poet.*)
re, mé-ândr, *s. m.* maze, wind-
icien, mé-kâ-nl-slén, *s. m.* me-
cian; machinist.
ique, mé-kâ-nlk, *s. f.* mechanics;
anism, structure.
ique, *a.* mechanical.
iquement, mé-kâ-nlk-mân, *ad.*
anically. [chine.
iser, *v. a.* v. 3, to use as a ma-
isme, mé-kâ-nlsm, *s. m.* mecha-

mment, mé-shâ-mân, *ad.* wicked-
itefully, maliciously.

Méchanceté, mé-shâns-tâ, *s. f.* wicked
ness, spitefulness; (*fam.*) crossness;
wicked action.
Méchant, e, mé-shân, shânt, *a. et s.* bad,
paltry; wicked; ill-natured; sorry;
naughty, unkind.
Méchant, *s. m.* reprobate, wicked.
Mèche, mèsh, *s. f.* the wick; tinder;
match, linstock, link; (cork) screw;
whip-cord, cord; lock (of hair.)
Méchef, mé-shêf, *s. m.* mischief, mis-
chance. (Old.) [a cask with brimstone.
Mécher, mé-shâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to fumigate
Mécompte, mé-kont, *s. m.* mistake, mis-
count. [to mistake, to miscount.
se Mécompter, sé-mé-kon-tâ, *v. r.* v. 3,
Méconnaissable, mé-kô-nè-sâbl, *a.* not
easy to be known again.
Méconnaissance, *s. f.* unthankfulness.
Méconnaissant, e, mé-kô-nè-sân, sânt,
a. unthankful, unmindful.
Méconnaître, mé-kô-nêtr, *v. a.* v. 59, to
disown, not to know; to slight.
se Méconnaître, *v. r.* v. 59, to forget
one's self. [*subst.* dissatisfied.
Mécontent, e, mé-kon-tân, tânt, *a. et*
Mécontent, *s.* malcontent.
Mécontentement, mé-kon-tânt-mân, *s.*
m. discontent, uneasiness.
Mécontenter, mé-kon-tân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
to discontent, to displease. [infidel.
Mécréant, mé-krè-ân, *s. m.* miscreant,
Mécroire, *v. n.* v. 46, to disbelieve.
Médaille, mé-dâl, *s. f.* medal.
Médaillier, mé-dâ-llâ, *s. m.* a cabinet
of medals. [antiquary.
Médailliste, mé-dâ-llst, *s. m.* medalist,
Médaillon, mé-dâ-lon, *s. m.* medallion.
Médecin, méd-sin, *s. m.* physician, doc-
tor. [physic; purge.
Médecine, méd-sln, *s. f.* medicine,
Médeciner, méd-sl-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
physic. (Fam.; ill sense.)
se Médeciner, *v. r.* to physic one's self.
Médiante, mé-dlânt, *s. f.* (*mus.*) median.
Médiat, e, mé-dlâ, ât, *a.* mediate.
Médiatement, mé-dlât-mân, *ad.* medi-
ately, by means. [mediator.
Media-teur, trice, mé-dlâ-têur, trls, *s.*
Médiation, mé-dl-â-slon, *s. f.* mediation.
Médiatiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to mediatize.
Médical, e, mé-dl-kâl, *a.* medical.
Médicament, mé-dl-kâ-mân, *s. m.* me-
dicament. [v. 3, to purge, to physic.
Médicamenter, mé-dl-kâ-mân-tâ, *v. a.*
Médicamenteu-x, se, mé-dl-kâ-mân-
têu, têuz, *a.* medicinal.

Médicastre, *s. m.* an unskilful physician, a quack.
Médication, *s. f.* (*med.*) medication.
Médicinal, e, mê-dî-sî-nâl, *a.* medicinal. [nary, slender.
Médiocre, mê-dîôkr, *a.* middling, ordi-
Médiocre, *s. m.* mediocrity.
Médiocrement, mê-dîô-krê-mân, *ad.* indifferently, slenderly, so so.
Médiocrité, mê-dîô-krî-tâ, *s. f.* mediocrity, slenderness; mean, medium.
Médire, mê-dîr, *v. n.* v. 48, to slander.
Médisance, mâ-dî-zâns, *s. f.* slander, scandal. [slanderous, censorious.
Médisant, e, mê-dî-zân, zânt, *a. et s.*
Méditati-f, ve, mê-dî-tâ-tîf, tîv, *a. et s.* meditative, thoughtful.
Méditation, mê-dî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* meditation, mental prayer.
Méditer, mê-dî-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to meditate; to plan.
Méditerranée, mê-dî-têr-râ-nê, *a. et s. f.* mediterraneous, inland.
Méditerranéen, *a.* mediterranean.
Médium, mâ-dîôm, *s. m.* a medium.
Médullaire, mâ-dûl-lêr, *a.* (*an.*) medullary. [deed. (Fam. little used.)
Méfaire, mê-fêr, *v. n.* v. 51, to do an ill
Méfait, mê-fê, *s. m.* misdeed. [dence.
Méfiance, mê-fîâns, *s. f.* mistrust, diffi-
Méfiant, e, mâ-fî-ân, ânt, *a. v.* mistrustful, diffident; suspicious. [trust.
se **Méfier**, sê-mê-fîâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to mis-
Mégarde, mê-gârd, *s. f.* *Par mégarde*, inadvertently, heedlessly, unawares.
Mégère, mê-zêr, *s. f.* a shrew, vixen.
Mégie, *s. f.* the tawing, dressing skins.
Mégisserie, mê-zîs-rî, *s. f.* the tawing of skins for gloves, &c. [monger.
Mégissier, mê-zî-siâ, *s. m.* tawer, felt-
Meilleur, e, mê-lêur, *a. s.* (comparative of *bon*,) better. [melancholy.
Mélancolie, mê-lân-kô-lî, *s. f.* (*med.*)
Mélancolique, mê-lân-kô-lîk, *a.* melancholy, gloomy.
Mélancoliquement, mê-lân-kô-lîk-mân, *ad.* in a melancholic manner.
Mélange, mê-lânz, *s. m.* mixture, medley; union; crossing. [to blend.
Mélanger, mê-lân-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to mix,
Mélasse, *s. f.* melasses, molasses, treacle.
Mêlée, mê-lâ, *s. f.* conflict, hottest of a battle. fray; debate.
Mêler, mê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mingle, to mix, to blend, to jumble; to bring in, etc., to include.
se **Meler**, *v. r.* v. 3, to mingle, to be mixed, to huddle; to meddle, to be concerned in.
Mélioration, *s. f.* improvement. (Old.)
Méliorer, *v. a.* v. 3, to meliorate. (Old.)
Mélisse, mê-lîs, *s. f.* balm-mint, garden-balm. [mellifluous.
Mellifluе, *a.* abounding in honey; (*fig.*)
Mellifluité, *s. f.* (*fig.*) mellifluousness.
Mélodie, mê-lô-dî, *s. f.* melody.
Mélodieusement, mê-lô-dîêuz-mân, *ad.* melodiously, musically.
Melodieu-x, se, mê-lô-dîêu, êuz, *a.* melodious, musical.
Mélodrame, *s. m.* melodrama.
Melon, mê-lon, *s. m.* melon. [ground.
Melonnière, mê-lô-nîèr, *s. f.* melon-
Membranacé, e, *a.* membranaceous.
Membrane, mân-brân, *s. f.* (*anat.*) membrane, film.
Membraneu-x, se, mân-brâ-nêu, nêuz, *a.* (*anat.*) membranaceous.
Membre, mânbr, *s. m.* member, limb;
Membré, e, *a.* limbed. [part; clause.
Membru, e, mân-brû, *a. et s.* large-limbed.
Même, mêm, *a.* same, like, one; self. *Moi-même*, myself. —, all, very, which.
Même, *ad.* even, also, very, over and above, nay, too, however.
à **Même**, *ad.* within reach, at the fountain-head, in a capacity of being satisfied.
de **Même**, tout de **Même**, *ad.* after the same manner; so, just so, even so, likewise, thus.
de **Même** que, *conj.* after the same manner that, as, even as, just as. [(Old.)
Mêmement, mêm-mân, *ad.* likewise.
Mémento, *s. m.* memorandum, memento.
Mémoire, mâ-mwâr, *s. f.* memory; recollection; name, mention.
Mémoire, *s. m.* memorial, minute-book; bill, account, memoir.
en **Mémoire** de, *ad.* in memory of.
Mémorable, mâ-mô-râbl, *a.* memorable.
Mémorati-f, ve, *a.* that remembers.
Mémoria-l, ux, mê-mô-rîâl, rîô, *s. m.* memorial.
Mémorialiste, *s. m.* memorialist.
Mémoriaux, *s. m. pl.* rolls.
Menaçant, e, mê-nâ-sân, sânt, *a. v.* threatening.
Menace, mê-nâs, *s. f.* threat, menace
Menacer, mê-nâ-sâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 78, to threaten, to menace.
Menaceur, *s. m.* threatener, swaggerer.
Ménage, mê-nâz, *s. m.* house-keeping

old; housewifery, house. —, old goods; family; husbandry, ny.
ment, mê-nâz-mân, *s.m.* regard, , caution, management.
r, mê-nâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to hus- to spare; to manage; to make st of. Se —, to nurse one's self.
er, ère, *a. et s.* thrifty, frugal; eeper, housewife.
rie, mê-nâz-rî, *s. f.* a poultry- *ld*); menagery. [mendicant.
nt, mân-dîân, *s. m.* a beggar, a ité, mân-dî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* beggary; s. [to beg for.
r, mân-dîâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to beg, mê-nâ, *s. f.* underhand dealing, nspiracy.
mê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to carry, to t, to lead, to bring, etc., to drive, ; to command, to guide; to in- e; to amuse.
el, *s. m.* minstrel.
er, mê-nê-trîâ, *s. m.* fiddler.
, mê-nêur, *s. m.* a gentleman ring-leader, (*fam.*)
. *m.* manor.
, mê-nôt, *s. f.* a little hand.
s, *s. f. pl.* hand-cuffs. [stock.
mâns, *s. f.* income, revenue,
ge, mân-*sonz*, *s. m.* lie, false- fiction; (*fig.*) error, vanity.
g-er, ère, mân-*son*-zê, zêr, *a.* ul, false, counterfeit.
l, le, *a.* monthly.
abilité, *s. f.* mensurability.
ation, *s. f.* (*med.*) mensuration.
e, mân-tâl, *a.* mental, notional.
ment, mân-tâl-mân, *ad.* men- [hood, lie.
ie, mân-trî, *s. f.* story, fib, false-
-r, se, mân-têur, têuz, *a. et s.* false, treacherous.
, mânt, *s. f.* mint.
n, mân-*slon*, *s. f.* mention, men- , naming. [mention, to name.
mer, mân-slô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mân-tîr, *v. n.* v. 19, to lie, to ce, to fib.
, mân-*ton*, *s. m.* the chin.
net, *s. m.* (*arts*) catch.
nière, mân-tô-nîêr, *s. f.* chin- chin-cloth.
, mê-nû, *a.* small, slender, spare, ainute, subtle. [bill of fare.
s. m. particulars; small sums; ad. very small *or* thin.

Menuaille, mê-nû-âl, *s. f.* small money, fry, small fish; trash, (*fam.*)
Menuet, mê-nû-ê, *s. m.* (*dans. et mus.*) minuet. [work.
Menuiser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to do joiner's
Menuiserie, mê-nûîz-rî, *s. f.* joinery, joiner's work.
Menuisier, mê-nûî-zîâ, *s. m.* a joiner.
Méphitique, *a.* mephitic, noxious.
Méphitisme, *s. m.* noxious exhalations.
Méplacer, *v. a.* v. 78, to misplace.
se Méprendre, sê-mâ-prândr, *v. r.* v.62, to mistake; to be under a mistake.
Mépris, mâ-prî, *s. m.* contempt, scorn, contumely. [ble, despicable.
Méprisable, mâ-prî-zâbl, *a.* contempti-
Méprisablement, *ad.* despicably.
Méprisant, e, mâ-prî-zân, zânt, *a. v.* contemptuous, scornful.
Méprise, mâ-prîz, *s. f.* mistake.
Mépriser, mâ-prî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to despise, to scorn.
Mer, mêr, *s. f.* the sea, the deep, the main; a jar containing wine.
Mercantile, mêr-kân-tîl, *a.* mercantile.
Mercantille, mêr-kân-tîl, *s. f.* huck- sterage. (Little used.) [nary; venal.
Mercenaire, mêr-sê-nêr, *a. et s.* merce-
Mercenairement, mêr-sê-nêr-mân, *ad.* mercenarily. [lar's ware *or* trade.
Mercerie, mêrs-rî, *s. f.* mercery, ped-
Merci, mêr-sî, *s. f.* (has no *plur.*) mercy
Merci, grand Merci, *s. m.* gramercy, thank ye.
Merci-er, ère, mêr-sîâ, sîêr, *s. m. et f.* a wool-mercer, a haberdasher.
Mercredi, mêr-krê-dî, *s. m.* Wednesday.
Mercure, mêr-kûr, *s. m.* Mercury; quicksilver.
Mercuriale, mêr-*kû*-rîâl, *s. f.* (*bot.*) mercury; check, lecture, reprimand, censure; price-current.
Mercuriel, le, mêr-kû-rîêl, *a.* mercurial.
Merde-d'oie, mêrd-dwâ, *s. m.* gosling- green. [fessed nun.
Mère, mêr, *s. f.* mother; dam; a pro-
Mère, *a.* — *goutte*, unpressed wine. — *laine*, the best wool.
Méreau, x, mâ-rô, *s. m.* ticket *or* token.
Méridien, mâ-rî-dîên, *s. m.* the meridian.
Méridienne, mê-rî-dîên, *a. f.* the meridian line; nooning nap.
Méridional, e, mâ-rî-dîô-nâl, *pl.* Méri dionaux, *a.* meridional, southern.
Merise, mê-rîz, *s. f.* black cherry.
Merisier, mê-rî-zîâ, *s. m.* the small cherry tree.

Méritant, e, mâ-rî-tân, tânt, *a.* very worthy. [sert.
Mérite, mâ-rît, *s. m.* merit, worth; de-
Mériter, mâ-rî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to merit; to be worth; to procure.
Méritoire, mâ-rî-twâr, *a.* meritorious.
Méritoirement, mâ-rî-twâr-mân, *ad.* meritoriously. (Little used.)
Merlan, mêr-lân, *s. m.* whiting; (*fig. et pop.*) journeyman hair-dresser.
Merle, mêrl, *s. m.* blackbird. [for logs.
Merlin, *s. m.* butcher's pole axe; an axe
Merluche, mêr-lûsh, *s. f.* stockfish, haddock. [wood, staves.
Merrain *ou* **Mairain**, mê-rin, *s. m.* staff-
Merveille, mêr-vêl, *s. f.* wonder, marvel.
à Merveille, *ad.* rarely well, admirably well. *Pas tant que de* —, not extraordinary well; not over much.
Merveilleusement, mêr-vê-lêuz-mân, *ad.* wonderfully, admirably.
Merveilleu-x, se, mêr-vê-lêu, lêuz, *a.* wonderful, prodigious.
Merveilleux, *s. m.* the marvellous; an exquisite, (*fam.*)
Mes, mê, and before a vowel mêz, *pr. poss.* (*pluriel de mon, ma,*) my.
Mésaise, mâ-zêz, *s. m.* flurry, agitation.
Mésalliance, mâ-zâ-lî-âns, *s. f.* marrying below one's self, disparagement.
Mésallier, mâ-zâ-lîâ, se Mésallier, *v. a. et r.* v. 3, to marry one below one's self, to disparage. Se —, to degrade one's self. [tit.
Mésange, mê-zânz, *s. f.* titmouse, tom-
Mésarriver, v. 3, mâ-zâ-rî-vâ, Mésavenir, mâ-zâv-nîr, *v. imp.* v. 21, to come to any harm, to take an ill turn.
Mésavenir, *v. imp.* v. 21, to come to any harm. [chance, misfortune.
Mésaventure, mâ-zâ-vân-tûr, *s. f.* mis-
Mésestimer, mâ-zês-tî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to disesteem. [misunderstanding.
Mésintelligence, mâ-zin-têl-lî-zâns, *s. f.*
Mésoffrir, mâ-zô-frîr, *v. n.* v. 18, to underbid. [shabby; mean.
Mesquin, e, mês-kin, kîn, *a.* stingy,
Mesquinement, mês-kîn-mân, *ad.* stingily, shabbily. [shabbiness.
Mesquinerie, mês-kîn-rî, *s. f.* stinginess.
Message, mê-sâz, *s. m.* message, errand.
Messag-er, ère, mê-sâ-zâ, zêr, *s. m. et f.* messenger, runner, herald; a carrier, a wagoner.
Messagerie, mê-sâz-rî, *s. f.* stage-coach office, stage-coach.
Messe, *mês, s. f.* mass.

Messéance, mê-sê-âns, *s. f.* unseemliness.
Messéant, e, mê-sê-ân, ânt, *a.* unseemly, indecent. [*seigneur*) my lords.
Messeigneurs, mê-sê-nîêur, (*pl. de mon-*
Messeoir, mê-swâr, *v. n.* v. 23, to be unbecoming.
Messie, mê-sî, *s. m.* Messiah, Messias.
Messieurs, mê-sîêu, *s. m.* (*pl. de monsieur*) gentlemen, sirs.
Mesurable, mê-zû-râbl, *a.* measurable.
Mesurage, mê-zû-râz, *s. m.* measurement, mensuration; surveying.
Mesure, mê-zûr, *s. f.* measure, measurement, metre; (*fam.*) measure, means; bounds, level, etc. [measure.
outre Mesure, *ad.* immoderately, beyond
à Mesure que, *conj.* as, even as, as soon as, proportionably, according to.
au fur et à Mesure que, in proportion *or* according to. [measure.
sans Mesure, *ad.* excessively, without
Mesurer, mê-zû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to measure, to proportion. [meter.
Mesureur, mê-zû-rêur, *s. m.* measurer,
Mésuser, mâ-zû-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to misuse.
Métairie, mâ-tê-rî, *s. f.* farm, grange.
Méta-l, ux, mâ-tâl, tô, *s. m.* metal, ore.
Métallique, mâ-tâl-lîk, *a.* metallic.
Métallique, *a.* medallic. [lurgy.
Métallurgie, mâ-tâl-lûr-zî, *s. f.* metal-
Métallurgique, *a.* metallurgic.
Métallurgiste, mâ-tâl-lûr-zîst, *s. m.* metallurgist. [tamorphosis, change.
Métamorphose, mâ-tâ-môr-fôz, *s. f.* me-
Métamorphoser, mâ-tâ-môr-fô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to metamorphose, to change. [phor.
Métaphore, mâ-tâ-fôr, *s. f.* (*rhet.*) meta-
Métaphorique, mâ-tâ-fô-rîk, *a.* metaphorical. [*ad.* metaphorically.
Métaphoriquement, mâ-tâ-fô-rîk-mân,
Métaphysicien, mâ-tâ-fî-zî-siên, *s. m.* metaphysician. [physics.
Métaphysique, mâ-tâ-fî-zîk, *s. f.* meta-
Métaphysique, *a.* metaphysical.
Métaphysiquement, mâ-tâ-fî-zîk-mân, *ad.* metaphysically. [(*fam.*)
Métaphysiquer, *v. n.* v. 3, to subtilize,
Métaye-, ère, mâ-tê-yâ, yêr, *s. m. et f.* farmer. [and rye, meslin *or* maslin.
Méteil, mâ-têl, *s. m.* a mixture of wheat
Météore, mâ-tâ-ôr, *s. m.* meteor.
Météorique, *a.* meteoric.
Météorologie, *s. f.* meteorology.
Météorologique, mâ-tâ-ô-rô-lô-zîk, *a.* meteorological.
Méthode, mâ-tôd, *s. f.* method, classification, system; custom, way.

Méthodique, mâ-tô-dîk, *a.* methodical.
Méthodiquement, mâ-tô-dîk-mân, *ad.* methodically.
Méthodiste, *s. m. et f.* Methodist.
Méticuleu-x, se, mâ-tî-kû-lêu, lêuz, *a.* scrupulous, timorous, fastidious.
Métier, mâ-tîâ, *s m.* trade, business, calling, craft, mystery, occupation; loom, frame. [mongrel breed.
Métis, se, mâ-tîs, *a. et s.* mongrel, of
Mètre, mêtr, *s. m.* (in poetry) metre; meter (39·37 in.)
Métrique, mâ-trîk, *a.* metrical.
Métropole, mâ-trô-pôl, *s. f.* metropolis.
Métropolitain, e, mâ-trô-pô-lî-tin, tên, *a. et s.* metropolitan. [offered to eat.
Mets, mê, *s. m.* dish, mess, any thing
Mettable, mê-tâbl, *a.* that may be put on, worn, wearable.
Metteur en œuvre, *s. m.* jeweller.
Mettre, mêtr, *v. a.* v. 55, to put, to set, to commit, to expose, to place, to instate.
se **Mettre**, *v. r.* to put, to lay, to set one's self. *Se — à*, to begin, to fall to, to set one's self to, etc. *Se — après quelqu'un*, to fall upon one. *Se — après une chose*, to set about a thing. [out.
Meublant, e, *a. v.* serving to furnish
Meuble, mêubl, *s. m.* household goods, furniture; article, implement, thing.
Meuble, *a.* (*jur.*) *Biens —*, personal estate; light (land). [to stock.
Meubler, mêu-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to furnish,
Meuglement, mêu-glê-mân, *s. m.* bellowing, lowing. [to low.
Meugler, mêu-glâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bellow,
Meule, mêul, *s. f.* millstone, grindstone.
Meulière, *s. f.* millstone.
Meulier, *s. m.* millstone-maker.
Meulon, *s. m.* haum-stack.
Meunier, mêu-nîâ, *s. m.* miller.
Meurtre, mêurtr, *s. m.* murder.
Meurtri-er, ère, mêur-trî-â, êr, *s.* murderer, murderess.
Meurtri-er, ère, *a.* murderous, deadly.
Meurtrir, mêur-trîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to bruise.
Meurtrissure, mêur-trî-sûr, *s. f.* a bruise, a mark, black and blue, contusion.
Meute, mêut, *s. f.* a pack of hounds; hunt. [undersell. (Obsolescent.)
Mévendre, mê-vândr, *v. a. et n.* v. 6, to
Mévente, mê-vânt, *s. f.* underselling; stoppage of sale. [medium, mean.
Mezzo-terminé, mâ-zô-têr-mî-nâ, *s. m.*
Mi, mî, mid, middle, half. *La — mai*, the middle of May. *À — chemin*, half
Miasmatique, *a.* miasmatic. [way.

Miasmes, *s. m. pl.* miasma, effluvia.
Miaulant, *a.* that mews, mewing.
Miaulement, mîôl-mân, *s. m.* mewing.
Miauler, mîô-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to mew.
Miche, mîsh, *s. f.* loaf of bread.
Microcosme, mî-krô-kôsm, *s. m.* microcosm. (Little used.)
Microscope, mî-krôs-kôp, *s. m.* microscope, magnifying glass. [croscopical.
Microscopique, mî-krôs-kô-pîk, *a.* mi-
Mi-denier, *s. m.* (*jur.*) half expense.
Midi, mî-dî, *s. m.* noon, mid-day, meridian; south, southerly.
Mie, *s. f.* crum, the soft part of bread; dear, my dear. *Ma —*, sweetheart.
Miel, mîêl, *s. m.* honey. [mildew.
Miélat, *s. m. ou* **Miélée**, *s. f.* honey-dew,
Mielleusement, mîê-lêuz-mân, *ad.* sweetly, honey-like. [mawkish (taste).
Mielleu-x, se, mîê-lêu, lêuz, *a.* luscious,
Mien, ne, mîên, mîên, *pron.* (always used with the art. *le, la, les,*) mine.
Mien, *a.* mine, my own.
Mien, *s. m.* my own. *Les —*, my friends, my relations. [bit.
Miette, mîêt, *s. f.* crum, crumb, a little
Mieux, mîêu, *ad.* better; rather, best, more. *À qui mieux —*, in emulation of
Mieux, *a.* better. [one another.
Mièvre, mîêvr, *a.* unlucky, arch, roguish, (*fam.*)
Mièvrerie, *s. f.* roguishness, waggery; prank, (*fam.*)
Mignard, e, mî-nîâr, nîârd, *a.* delicate, pretty; mincing.
Mignardement, mî-nîârd-mân, *ad.* delicately, softly; mincingly, (*fam.*)
Mignarder, mî-nîar-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to indulge; to affect prettiness.
Mignardise, mî-nîâr-dîz, *s. f.* delicacy, prettiness; quaintness. —*s*, allurements. [pretty, neat.
Mignon, ne, mî-nîon, nîôn, *a.* delicate,
Mignon, ne, darling; (*fam.*) pet; minion.
Mignonnement, mî-nîôn-mân, *ad.* delicately, curiously. [ette; ground pepper.
Mignonnette, mî-nîô-nêt, *s. f.* minion-
Mignoter, mî-nîô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fondle.
Mignotise, *s. f.* blandishment. (Old; fam.)
Migraine, mî-grên, *s. f.* headache.
Migration, mî-grâ-sîon, *s. f.* migration.
Migratoire, *a.* (*n. h.*) migratory. [ture.
Mijaurée, mî-zô-râ, *s. f.* conceited crea-
Mijoter, *v. n.* v. 3, (*cui.*) to seethe.
Mil, mîl, *a. num. invar.* thousand.
Mil *ou* **Millet**, *s. m.* (grain) millet.
Milan, mî-lân, *s. m.* a kite, vulture.

Miliaire, mî-lîèr, *a.* (*med.*) miliary.
Milice, mî-lîs, *s. f.* militia, train-bands; soldiery.
Milicien, mî-lî-siên, *s. m.* militia-man.
Milieu, x, mî-lîéu, *s. m.* middle, midst, heart; expedient; mean-temper; medium; mean.
Militaire, mî-lî-tèr, *a. et s.* military.
Militairement, mî-lî-tèr-mân, *ad.* militarily.
Militante, mî-lî-tânt, *a. f.* militant.
Militer, mî-lî-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to militate, to make.
Mille, mîl, *a. num. invar.* (the *ll* are not liquid in this or its derivatives,) thou-
Mille, *s. m.* mile. [sand.
Mille-fleurs, mîl-flêur, *s. f.* all-flower
Mille fois, *ad.* a thousand times. [water.
Millénaire, mîl-lâ-nèr, *a. et s.* millenary.
Millésime, mîl-lâ-zîm, *s. m.* date, etc.
Millet, mî-*lè*, *s. m.* millet. [of a medal.
Milliaire, mî-lî-èr, *a. et s. Pierre* —, mile-stone. [sand millions.
Milliard, mî-lîàr, *s. m.* a billion, a thou-
Millisse, mî-lîâs, *s. f.* a vast number.
Millième, mî-lîèm, *a.* thousandth.
Millième, *s. m.* the thousandth part.
Millier, mî-lîâ, *s. m.* a thousand, a thousand weight.
Million, mî-lîo*n*, *s. m.* a million.
Millionième, mî-lîô-nîèm, *a.* millionth.
Millionnaire, mî-lîô-nèr, *s. m.* a man extremely rich.
Milord, mî-lôr, *s. m.* my lord, lord.
Mime, mîm, *s. m.* mime, mimic.
Mimique, *a.* mimic.
Minage, mî-nâ*z*, *s. m.* corn duty.
Minauder, mî-nô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to make pretty faces, to look sweet.
Minauderie, mî-nô-drî, *s. f.* affected, pretty looks, airs.
Minaudi-er, ère, mî-nô-dîâ, dîèr, *s. m. et f.* affected, conceited creature.
Mince, mîns, *a.* thin; slim; puny, slight, slender. [grimace, scowling; show.
Mine, mîn, *s. f.* look, aspect, mien, etc.;
Mine, mîn, *s. f.* a mine; ore; (*fig.*) source, store; delve; (measure) six bushels.
Miner, mî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mine, to sap; to hollow; to waste.
Minerai, *s. m.* ore.
Minéra-l, ux, mî-nâ-râl, rô, *s. m.* mineral.
Minéral, e, *a.* mineral. [ralogy.
Minéralogie, mî-nâ-râ-lô-zî, *s. f.* mine-
Minéralogique, *a.* mineralogical.
Minéralogiste, mî-nâ-râ-lô-zîst, *s. m.* a *mineralogist.*

Minéraux *ou* **Minèrail**, *s. m.* minerals, fossils. [kitten.
Minet, te, mî-nè, nèt, *s. m. et f.* puss, a
Mineur, mî-nêur, *s. m.* miner.
Mineur, e, mî-nêur, *a. et s.* minor, one
Mineur, e, *a.* lesser, minor. [under age.
Miniature, mî-nîâ-tûr, *s. f.* miniature.
Minière, mî-nîèr, *s. f.* the earth in which a mineral is found.
Minime, mî-nîm, *a.* very small, very slender, very trifling. [sum.
Minimum, *s. m.* the minimum *or* lowest
Ministère, mî-nîs-tèr, *s. m.* ministry, office, place; agency, service; the administration. [terial.
Ministériel, le, mî-nîs-tâ-rîèl, *a.* minis-
Ministériellement, *ad.* ministerially.
Ministrem, mî-nîstr, *s. m.* minister. [(*fam.*)
Minium, mî-nî-ôm, *s. m.* red lead.
Minois, mî-nwâ, *s. m.* face, a pretty face.
Minon, mî-no*n*, *s. m.* puss. [nonage.
Minorité, mî-nô-rî-tâ, *s. f.* minority;
Minot, mî-nô, *s. m.* a measure (three bushels).
Minuit, mî-nûî, *s. m.* midnight. [(type).
Minuscule, mî-nûs-kûl, *a.* a small letter
Minuscule, *s. f.* a small capital.
Minute, mî-nût, *s. f.* a minute; moment; a small hand (writing); rough draft.
Minuter, mî-nû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw up, to design. (Little used.) [niceties.
Minutie, mî-nû-sî, *s. f.* trifle, minutiæ,
Minutieusement, *ad.* minutely. [minute.
Minutieu-x, se, mî-nû-sîêu, êuz, *a.* finical;
Mi-parti, e, mî-pâr-tî, tî, *a.* bipartite, divided into two equal but different parts. [middle. (Not in use).
Mi-partir, *v. a.* v. 19, to divide in the
Miquelot, *s. m.* begging pilgrim.
Miracle, mî-râkl, *s. m.* miracle, wonder.
à Miracle, *ad.* extremely well, (*fam.*)
Miraculeusement, mî-râ-kû-lêuz-mân, *ad.* miraculously. [miraculous.
Miraculeu-x, se, mî-râ-kû-lêu, lêuz, *a.*
Mirage, *s. m.* (*mar.*) looming. [in use.
Mirauder, *v. a.* v. 3, to gaze at, (*fam.*; not
Mire, mîr, *s. f.* the aim (of a cannon, gun).
Mirer, mî-râ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to aim.
Mirer, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to loom.
se Mirer, *v. r.* to look in a glass.
Mirifique, *a.* wonderful. (Jocular.)
Mirliflore, *s. m.* pretty gentleman, exquisite, (*fam.*) [*m.* a shrimp, pigmy.
Mirmidon *ou* **Myrmidon**, mîr-mî-don, *s.*
Miroir, mî-rwâr, *s. m.* a glass, a looking-glass, mirror, speculum; blazed place
Miroité, e, *a.* dapple-bay. [(on a tree)

ment, *s. m.* (*phys.*) reflection of [trade.
rie, mi-rwâ-tri, *s. f.* looking-glass
er, mi-rwâ-tiâ, *s. m.* looking-
seller, looking-glass maker.
p. mi, miz, put, etc.; dressed.
hrope, mi-zân-trôp, *s. f.* misan-
, cynic. [anthropy.
hropie, mi-zân-trô-pi, *s. m.* mis-
hropique, *a.* misanthropic.
lanées, mi-sêi-lâ-nâ, *s. m. pl.*
llanies.
ilité, *s. f.* miscibility.
le, mi-sibi, *a.* miscible.
niz, *s. f.* disbursement, expense.
— *hors*, (*com.*) outlay; current;
stake; bidding; launch.
ns, *s. f.* cast-off clothes.
ble, mi-zâr-âbi, *a. et s.* misera-
wicked; worthless. [miserably.
blement, mi-zâ-râblé-mân, *ad.*
, mi-zêr, *s. f.* misery, distress,
trouble; trifle, trifling thing.
orde, mi-zâ-ri-kôrd, *s. f.* mercy;
n; a small seat.
ordieusement, mi-zâ-ri-kôr-di-
mân, *ad.* mercifully.
ordieu-x, se, mi-zâ-ri-kôr-di-êu,
et s. merciful, compassionate.
me, *s. m.* misogamist.
mie, *s. f.* misogamy. [book.
mi-sêl, *s. m.* missal, the mass-
, mi-sion, *s. f.* mission, commis-
orders.
naire, mi-siô-nèr, *s. m.* mission-
, mis-siv, *a. f.* missive. [ary.
, *s. f.* missive, epistle.
m. misy, copperas.
s, mi-tên, *s. f.* mitten.
mit, *s. f.* mite, a cheese-mite;
t. [mithridate.
late, mi-tri-dât, *s. m.* (*pharm.*)
ion, mi-ti-gâ-sion, *s. f.* mitiga-
[gate, to soften.
, mi-ti-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to miti-
mi-ton, *s. m.* a sort of glove.
age, *s. m.* (*cui.*) simmering.
er, mi-tô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to soak,
v. [to humour.
er, *v. a.* v. 3, to dandle, to fondle;
n, ne, mi-twâ-yên, yên, *a.* mid-
nneté, *s. f.* joint property.
lade, *s. f.* discharge of grape-shot.
le, mi-trâl, *s. f.* iron-monger's *or*
r's ware; old nails, old brass, old
grape-shot; (*fig.*) small coin.

Mitrailler, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to fire grape shot.
Mitre, mitr, *s. f.* mitre; chimney-pot.
Mitré, e, *a.* mitred. [ker (Pop.)
Mitron, mi-tron, *s. m.* journeyman ba-
Mitte, *s. f.* effluvium from privies.
Mixte, mikst, *a. et s.* mixed, medley.
Mixtiligne, *a.* mixtilinear.
Mixtionner, miks-tiô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mix, to mingle. [monica.
Mnémonique, Mnémotechnie, *s. f.* mne-
Mobile, *a.* moveable, unstable, moving.
Mobile, *s. m.* mover, spring.
Mobiliaire, *a.* (*jur.*) moveable, personal.
Mobili-er, ère, mô-bi-liâ, liêr, *a.* move-
able. [ture.
Mobilier, *s. m. sing.* moveables, furni-
Mobilité, mô-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* mobility; versatility, inconstancy, fickleness.
Modale, mô-dâl, *a.* modal.
Modalité, *s. f.* (logic) modality.
Mode, môd, *s. f.* mode, fashion, vogue; *pl.* dresses; way.
Mode, *s. m.* (*gram.*) mood; method.
Modèle, mô-dêl, *s. m.* copy, model; mirror.
Modeler, môd-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to model, to square, to shape; *v. n.* to model.
Modérat-eur, trice, mô-dâ-râ-têur, trîe, *s. m. et f.* moderator, moderatrix, ruler.
Modération, mô-dâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* moderation, temper; diminution; mitigation.
Modéré, e, *a.* moderate, mild, sober.
Modérément, mô-dâ-râ-mân, *ad.* moderately, temperately.
Modérer, mô-dâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to moderate, to abate, to cool, to curb, to mitigate. [derate.
se Modérer, *v. r.* v. 77, to abate, to mo-
Moderne, mô-dêrn, *a. et s.* modern, late, recent. [style.
à la Moderne, *ad.* after the modern
Modeste, mô-dêst, *a.* modest, unassuming; moderate; plain; maidenly.
Modestement, mô-dês-tê-mân, *ad.* modestly, plainly. [deration.
Modestie, mô-dês-ti, *s. f.* modesty; mo-
Modicite, mô-di-si-tâ, *s. f.* smallness; lowness (of price).
Modificati-f, ve, mô-di-fi-kâ-tif, tiv, *a. et s. m.* modificative.
Modification, mô-di-fi-kâ-sion, *s. f.* modification.
Modifier, mô-di-fiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to modify; to lighten.
Modique, mô-dik, *a.* moderate, trifling, slender.

Modiquement, mô-dik-mân, *ad.* moderately.
Modiste, *s. m. et f.* man-milliner; dressmaker.
Modulation, mô-dû-là-sion, *s. f.* modulation.
Moduler, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mus.*) to modulate.
Moelle, mwêl, *s. f.* marrow, pith.
Moelleusement, *ad.* (*fig.*) mellowness.
Moelleu-x, se, mwê-lêu, lêuz, *a.* marrowy, pithy, soft; rich, racy, mellow.
Moellon, mwê-lon, *s. m.* rough, unhewn stone; rag stone.
Mœuf, mêuf, *s. m.* (*gram.*) mood.
Mœurs, mêurs, *s. f. pl.* manners, morals.
Moi, mwâ, *pron.* I, me.
à Moi, help! help! — to me.
Moi, *s.* self. *Le moi*, self.
Moidore, *s. f.* (coin) moidore.
Moies, *s. f. pl.* heaps of sand.
Moignon, mwâ-nion, *s. m.* a stump.
Moindre, mwindr, *a.* less, lesser, meaner.
Moine, mwân, *s. m.* a monk, a friar; a wooden warming-pan.
Moineau, x, mwâ-nô, *s. m.* a sparrow.
Moineau, *a. Cheval* —, cropt horse.
Moinerie, mwân-rî, *s. f.* the monks, the monkish character.
Moins, mwin, *ad.* less, under, lesser.
Moins, *s. m.* the least thing.
à Moins, *loc. ad.* for less.
à Moins de, *loc. prép.* for less than; *à Moins que, à Moins que de*, unless, except, if not; *au Moins, du Moins, tout au Moins, tout du Moins, pour le Moins*, at least, however; *au Moins*, above all things, however; *sur et tant Moins*, (*jur.*) on account, in part. (Old.)
Moirage, *s. m.* clouding, watering.
Moire, mwâr, *s. f.* watering, clouding.
Moiré, e, *a.* clouded, watered.
Moirer, *v. a.* v. 3, to cloud, to water.
Mois, mwâ, *s. m.* month.
Moisi, mwâ-zî, *s. m.* mould, what is mouldy.
Moisi, e, *p.* mouldy, hoary, moulded.
Moisir, mwâ-zîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to mould, to make mouldy, to mother, to must.
Moisir, *v. n.* se Moisir, *v. r.* v. 4, to mould, to must.
Moisissure, mwâ-zî-sûr, *s. f.* mould, hoariness.
Moison, mwâ-zon, *s. f.* rent in kind.
Moisonier, *s. m.* a farmer who pays his rent in kind.
Moisson, mwâ-son, *s. f.* harvest, crop.
Moissonner, mwâ-sô-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to reap, to get in harvest, to mow.
Moissonneu-r, se, mwâ-sô-nêur, nêuz, *s. m. et f.* reaper, gatherer.

Moite, mwât, *a.* moist, wet, damp.
Moiteur, mwâ-têur, *s. f.* moisture, moistness, dampness.
Moitié, mwâ-tîâ, *s. f.* moiety, half; (*fam.*) half, rib.
Moitié, *ad.* half.
Molaire, mô-lêr, *a. et s.* molar (teeth), grinders.
Môle, môl, *s. m.* mole, dam, pier.
Moléculaire, *a.* molecular.
Molécule, mô-lâ-kûl, *s. f.* (*phys. med.*) a small particle, molecule.
Molester, mô-lês-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to molest to vex, to afflict.
Molette, mô-lêt, *s. f.* the rowel; muller
Molière (pierre), mô-lîêr, *a.* millstone grindstone.
Mollasse, mô-lâs, *a.* flabby; flimsy.
Molle, *a. f.* — *mer*, slack water.
Mollement, môl-mân, *ad.* softly; faintly, slackly; effeminately.
Mollesse, mô-lês, *s. f.* softness, flabbiness; slackness; effeminacy.
Mollet, te, môl-ê, lêt, *a.* soft, a little soft, downy.
Mollet, *s. m.* the calf (of the leg). —, small fringe.
Molleton, môl-ton, *s. m.* swan-skin.
Mollifier, môl-li-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to mollify.
Mollir, mô-lîr, *v. n. et a.* v. 4, to soften; to slacken, to flag, to faint.
Mollusque, *a.* (*n. h.*) soft.
Mollusque, *s. m.* mollusca.
Molybdène, *s. f.* (*crayon*) *s. m.* molybdæna.
Moment, mô-mân, *s. m.* moment, minute, instant, time. *au — de, loc. prép.* on the point of, just as. *au — où, au — que, dans le — que, dans le — où, loc. conj.* the instant; *du — que, loc. conj.* the moment, as soon as; *d'un — à l'autre*, this very instant; *dans le —*, in a moment, trice; *en ce —, loc. ad.* at this moment, for the time being; *à tout —, à tous —, loc. ad.* every instant, minute, at every turn; (*mecan.*) momentum.
Momentané, e, mô-mân-tâ-nâ, momentary.
Momentanément, *ad.* momentally.
Momerie, môm-rî, *s. f.* masquerade, mummery; grimace, hypocrisy.
Momie, mô-mî, *ou* Mumie, *s. f.* mummy.
Mon, mon, *pron.* my.
Monacal, e, mô-nâ-kâl, *a.* monkish.
Monachisme, mô-nâ-kîsm, *s. m.* monachism.
Monade, mô-nâd, *s. f.* monad.
Monarchie, mô-nâr-shî, *s. f.* monarchy
Monarchique, mô-nâr-shîk, *a.* monarchical.
Monarchiquement, mô-nâr-shîk-mân, *ad.* in a monarchical manner.

ie, mô-nàrk, *s. m.* monarch.
re, mô-nàs-tèr, *s. m.* monastery,
t, friary; nunnery, cloister.
que, mô-nàs-tik, *a.* monastic.
mô-nô, *a.* one-eared.
t, x, mon-sô, *s. m.* heap.
, e, mon-din, dèn, *a.* worldly,
-minded, earthly.
, *s. m.* worldling. [worldly.
ement, mon-dèn-mân, *ad.*
ité, mon-dâ-ni-tâ, *s. f.* worldli-
orldly vanities.
mond, *s. m.* world, universe;
mankind, man; people, folks;
ew; servants, company.
z. (scripture term) clean.
mon-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cleanse.
r, *v. a.* v. 3, to mundify.
re, *a.* monetary.
, mô-ni-àl, *s. f.* a nun. [viser.
r, mô-ni-têur, *s. m.* monitor, ad-
t, mô-ni-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) moni-
[ry, monitorial.
al, e, mô-ni-tô-ri-âl, *a.* monito-
, mô-nè, *s. f.* coin, money;
oney; currency; the mint.
age, mô-nè-yàz, *s. m.* coining *or*
of money. [mint, to coin.
er, mô-nè-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to
eur, mô-nè-yêur, *s. m.* minter.
rome, *a. et s.* monochromatic.
rde, mô-nô-kôrd, *s. m.* mono-
[donous.
ylédone, *a.* (*bot.*) monocotyle-
laire *ou* Monocle, mô-nô-kû-
nocular. [reading-glass.
le *ou mieux* Monocle, *s. m.*
, *s. f.* monody, mournful song.
mie, mônô-gâ-mi, *s. f.* mono-
[nogamist.
miste, mô-nô-gâ-mist, *s.* a mo-
amme, mô-nô-grâm, *s. m.* mo-
.
que, mô-nô-lôg, *s. m.* a soliloquy.
chie, mô-nô-mâ-shi, *s. f.* a duel.
ne, *a. et s.* monomaniac.
nie, *s. f.* monomania.
tale, mô-nô-pâ-tâl, *a.* (*bot.*) mo-
lous.
le, mô-nô-pôl, *s. m.* monopoly.
ler, mô-nô-pô-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
olize, to engross. [nopolist.
leur, mô-nô-pô-lêur, *s. m.* mo-
liser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to monopo-
[(*gram.*) monosyllable.
llabe, mô-nô-sil-lâb, *s. m. et a.*
llabique, *a.* monosyllabical.

Monotone, mô-nô-tôn, *a.* monotonous.
Monotonie, mô-nô-tô-ni, *s. f.* monotony
Mons, *s. m.* (said in contempt) master.
Monseigneur, mon-sè-nièur, *s. m.* my lord. *Nosseigneurs*, (*plur.*) your lordships.
Monsieur, mô-siéu, *au pluriel* Messieurs, *s. m.* sir; master, your honour; gentleman. [soon, trade wind.
Monson *ou* Mousson, *s. f.* (*mar.*) mon-
Monstre, monstr, *s. m.* monster.
Monstrueusement, mons-trû-éuz-mân, *ad.* monstrously, hugely. [monstrous.
Monstrueu-x, se, mons-trû-éu, éuz, *a.*
Monstruosité, mons-trû-ô-zi-tâ, *s. f.* monstrosity. [—*de-piété*, pawnbrokery.
Mont, mon, *s. m.* mount, mountain, hill.
Montage, mon-tàz, *s. m.* carrying up.
Montagnard, e, mon-tâ-niâr, niârd, *a. et s.* mountaineer, highlander.
Montagne, mon-tâgn, *s. f.* mountain.
Montagneu-x, se, mon-tâ-niêu, niêuz, *a.* mountainous.
Montant, mon-tân, *s. m.* an upright post, beam, stone; style; amount, the sum.
Montant, *a.* rising, etc.
Montée, mon-tâ, *s. f.* stair, staircase; a step; rising, ascent; ascending.
Monter, mon-tâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to go up, to stand up, to ascend, to mount, to bestride; to be preferred; to grow, to increase; *Se* —, to amount, to come to.
Monter, *v. a.* v. 3, to carry up, to lift up; raise; arrange; join; put together.
Monteur, *s. m.* stone-setter, jeweller.
Monticule, mon-ti-kûl, *s. m.* a small hill.
Montoir, mon-twàr, *s. m.* a horse-block.
Montre, montr, *s. f.* a watch; a sample, show; proof-piece; a show-glass.
Montrer, mon-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to show, to let see, to point out at; to convince; to teach. [mountainous.
Montueu-x, se, mon-tû-éu, éuz, *a.* hilly,
Monture, mon-tûr, *s. f.* a nag, a hackney; the stock (of a gun, &c.); mounting, setting. [ment, memorial.
Monument, mô-nû-mân, *s. m.* monu-
Monumental, e, *a.* monumental.
se Moquer, sè-mô-kâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to mock, to make game of, to laugh at; (*fam.*) Se —, to mock at, to scorn; to jest.
Moquerie, môk-ri, *s. f.* mockery, scorn, madness.
Moquette, *s. f.* light-velvet; decoy-bird.
Moqueu-r, se, mô-kêur, kêuz, *a. s.* mocking, sneering.

Moqueur, *s. m.* joker, wag, quiz. (*fam.*); mocking-bird.
Morailles, mô-râl, *s. f. pl.* farriers' pincers; barnacle; twitch. [trunk, etc.)
Moraillon, mô-râ-*lon*, *s. m.* iron-flap (of a
Moral, e, *pl.* Moraux, mô-râl, rô, *a.* moral; mental.
Moral, *s. m.* the mind. [lecture.
Morale, *s. f.* morality; ethics; rebuke,
Moralement, mô-râl-mân, *a.* morally.
Moralisation, *s. f.* moralization.
Moraliser, mô-râ-li-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to moralize, to philosophize. [zer.
Moraliseur, mô-râ-li-zéur, *s. m.* morali-
Moraliste, mô-râ-list, *s. m.* moralist.
Moralité, mô-râ-li-tâ, *s. f.* morality; moral (fables); consciousness; morals.
Morbide, môr-bid, *a.* (*med.*) morbid.
Morbifique, môr-bi-fik, *a.* (*med.*) morbific. [sounds, odslife.
Morbleu, môr-bléu, *part. interj.* zooks,
Morce, *s. f.* curb-stone, binding-stone.
Morceau-x, môr-sô, *s. m.* a bit, piece, morsel; passage, fragment. [to disjoint.
Morceler, môrs-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to parcel,
Morcellement, *s. m.* parceling.
Mordache, *s. f.* tongs. [city, virulency.
Mordacité, môr-dâ-si-tâ, *s. f.* morda-
Mordant, e, môr-dân, dânt, *a.* biting, sarcastic. [satire.
Mordant, *s. m.* pigment, size; keenness,
Mordicant, e, môr-di-kân, kânt, *a.* pungent; satirical. [frankly.
Mordienne (à la grosse), *ad.* bluntly,
Mordiller, môr-di-âa, *v. a.* v. 3, to nibble, to bite.
Mordoré, *a. indecl.* of a reddish-brown.
Mordorure, *s. f.* reddish-brown.
Mordre, môrdr, *v. a. et n.* v. 6, to bite, to nibble; to corrode, to gnaw; to like; to find fault with.
More, môr, *s. m.* a Moor; black, negro.
Moreau, x, mô-rô, *s. m.* a nose-bag.
Moreau, *a.* shining black.
Moresque, mô-rèsk, *a.* moorish, moresk.
Moresque, *s. f.* morris, a morris dance.
Morfil, môr-fîl, *s. m.* a wire edge, a thread; elephant's teeth.
Morfondre, môr-fondr, *v. a.* v. 6, to chill, to give a cold. [to be chilled.
se Morfondre, *v. r.* v. 6, to catch cold,
se Morfondre, v. 6, to dance attendance.
Morgue, môrg, *s. f.* a stately look; haughtiness; dead-house. [browbeat.
Morguer, môr-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dare, to
Moribond, e, mô-ri-bon, bond, *a. et s.* *in a dying* condition.

Moricaud, e, mô-ri-kô, kôd, *s. et a.* a black man *or* woman, (*fam.*)
Morigéner, mô-ri-zâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to educate; to reprimand.
Morillon, *s. m.* fine black grape. —, (*orn.*) morillon. —*s*, rough emeralds.
Morion, mô-rion, *s. m.* military punishment; helmet.
Morne, môrn, *a.* dull, gloomy, mournful.
Morne, *s. m.* bluff.
Morné, e, *a.* blunted (arms). [chops, (*pop.*)
Mornifle, môr-nifl, *s. f.* a slap on the
Morose, mô-rôz, *a.* morose, sullen, sour.
Morosite, *s. f.* moroseness, sullenness.
Mors, môr, *s. m.* bit, a horse-bit, curb.
Morsure, môr-sûr, *s. f.* bite *or* biting.
Mort, môr, *s. f.* death, decease.
à Mort, *ad.* mortally, to death. [less.
Mort, e, môr, môrt, dead, dying; sense-
Mort, *s. m.* a dead body.
Mort aux-rats, *s. f.* rats-bane. [sausage.
Mortadelle, môr-tâ-dèl, *s. f.* a sort of
Mortaillable, *a.* in bondage.
Mortaise, môr-tèz, *s. f.* mortise.
Mortalité, môr-tâ-li-tâ, *s. f.* mortality, mortal body; murrain.
Morteille, *s. f.* mustard-seed. [deadly.
Mortel, le, môr-tèl, *a. et s.* mortal,
Mortel, *s. m.* mortal, man. [tally.
Mortellement, môr-tèl-mân, *ad.* mor-
Morte-saison, *s. f.* dead time of the year.
Mort-gage, *s. m.* (*jur.*) mortgage.
Mortier, môr-tiâ, *s. m.* mortar.
Mortifère, *a.* (*med.*) deadly. [mortifying.
Mortifiant, e, môr-ti-fi-ân, ânt, *a.* e
Mortification, môr-ti-fi-kâ-sion, *s. f.* mortification; cross, rub.
Mortifier, môr-ti-fi-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to mortify, to macerate.
Mort-ivre, *a. m.* Morte-Ivre, *a. f.* Morte Ivres, Mortes-Ivres, *pl.* dead-drunk.
Mortuaire, môr-tû-êr, *a.* funeral.
Morue, mô-rû, *s. f.* cod, cod-fish. [dere
Morve, môrv, *s. f.* snot. —, (*vet.*) glan
Morveau, x, môr-vô, *s. m.* thick mucus of the nose.
Morveu-x, se, môr-vêu, vêux, *a. et s* snotty; that has the glanders.
Morvolaft, *s. m.* silk mixed with floss.
Mosaïque, mô-zâ-ik, *a.* Mosaic.
Mosaïque, *s. f.* mosaic, patch-work.
Moscouade, *s. f.* raw sugar.
Mosquée, môs-kâ, *s. f.* mosque.
Mosquiller, Mousticaire *ou* Mousqui taire, *s. m.* musquito-curtains.
Mosquilles, Mosquites *ou* Mousquites *s. m. pl.* musquitoes.

itos, *s. f. pl.* musquito bites or
[a note; motto.
ıô, *s. m.* word; saying, sentence,
Mot, Mot pour Mot, *ad.* word for
; verbatim *or* literally.
Mot, *ad.* in a word, in short.
tos, *ad.* at those words, so saying.
r, mô-têur, *s. m.* mover, author,
ır, rice, *a.* motive. [contriver.
mô-tlf, *s. m.* motive, incentive.
ı, mô-slon, *s. f.* motion, moving.
ır, mô-tl-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to allege,
ılain; to give rise to.
môt, *s. f.* clod, a lump of earth;
k; peat, (tan.)
ır, *s. m.* peat-maker. [word.
, mô-tûs, *part. int.* hush, not a
Mol, Molle, môo, môl, *a.* soft,
w; pithless, weak; slack, fee-
effeminate.
.m. lights; — *de veau*, calf's lights.
ıard, môo-shàr, *s. m. ou* Mouche,
police) spy.
ıe, môosh, *s. f.* a fly; a spy; a
knowing one; a patch (for the
ıer, môo-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to blow
pe one's nose; to snuff a candle;
r. Se —, to blow one's nose.
ıeron, môosh-ron, *s. m.* a gnat;
ıuff of a candle.
ıeté, e, *a.* spotted, eye-spotted.
ıeter, môosh-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to
to spot.
ıette, *s. f.* a moulding-plane.
ıettes, môo-shêt, *s. f. pl.* snuffers.
ıeture, môosh-tûr, *s. f.* pinking;
ng.
ıeur, môo-shêur, *s. m.* snuffer.
ıoir, môo-shwâr, *s. m.* handker-
[the snuff of a candle.
ıure, môo-shûr, *de chandelle, s. f.*
re, môodr, *v. a. et n.* v. 56, to grind,
ll. [face.
môo, *s. f.* mouth, mouths, wry
te, môo-êt, *s. f.* larus, a sea-mew
ll. [exhalation, damp.
ette *ou* Mofette, *s. f.* mephitical
ard, e, môo-flâr, flârd, *s.* a bloat-
ce, (*pop.*) [bloated face.
e, môofl, *s. f.* mitten, muffle; a
lage, môo-làz, *s. m.* anchorage.
ler, môo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wet, to
r soak; to cast anchor.
lette, môo-lêt, *s. f.* a sippet (to eat
d egg with). [water pan.
loir, môo-lwâr, *s. m.* spinners'

Mouillure, môo-lûr, *s. f.* wetting, wet state of goods, etc.
Moulage, môo-làz, *s. m.* moulding, cast-[ing.
Moulant, *s. m.* miller's man. [earth.
Moulard, *s. m. ou* Moulée, *s. f.* fuller's-
Moule, môol, *s. m.* mould, cast.
Moule, môol, *s. f.* muscle, limpet.
Mouler, môo-la, *v. a.* v. 3, to cast, to mould,
Moulettes, môo-lêt, *s. f. pl.* small shells.
Mouleur, môo-lêur, *s. m.* moulder.—, meter (of wood,) (*old.*)
Moulin, môo-lin, *s. m.* mill. (of silk).
Moulinage, môo-lî-nàz, *s. m.* milling
Mouliné, e, môo-lî-nâ, *a.* worm-eaten wood; milled (silk).
Mouliner, *v. a.* v. 3, to mill, to grind.
Moulinet, môo-lî-nê, *s. m.* a capstan, a turn-stile, a turn-pike; a mill.
Moulinet, *s. m.* handmill, quern.
Moulinet, *s. m.* a small windlass.
Moulineur *ou* Moulinier, *s. m.* (a silk) mill-man.
Moult, *ad.* much, very much, (*old.*)
Moulure, môo-lûr, *s. f.* (*arch.*) a moulding. [dying, fading; a dying.
Mourant, e, môo-rân, rânt, *a. et v. s.*
Mourir, môo-rîr, *v. n.* v. 16, to die, to depart, to perish, to expire.
se Mourir, *v. r.* v. 16, to be dying; to finish gradually.
Mourre, *s. f.* (an Italian game,) morra.
Mousquet, môos-kê, *s. m.* musket.
Mousquetade, môos-kê-tâd, *s. f.* musket-shot; discharge of musketry, (*old.*)
Mousquetaire, môos-kê-têr, *s. m.* musketeer. [ley of musketry, small shot.
Mousqueterie, môos-kê-trî, *s. f.* a vol-
Mousqueton, môos-kê-ton, *s. m.* a musquetoon, a carbine.
Mousse, môos, *s. f.* moss; froth, foam.
Mousse, *s. m.* a cabin-boy, a ship-boy; younker.
Mousse, *a.* blunt, dull (edge).
Mousseline, môos-lîn, *s. f.* muslin.
Mousser, môo-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to froth, to foam. [ing, frothing, sparkling.
Mousseu-x, se, môo-sêu, séuz, *a.* foam-
Moussoir, *s. m.* chocolate-mill.
Mousson, môo-son, *s. f.* monsoon.
Moussu, e, môo-sû, sû, *a.* mossy.
Moustache, môos-tâsh, *s. f.* mustachio, mustaches; whiskers (of cats, etc.)
Moustille, *s. f.* weasel.
Moustiquaire, *s. m.* musquito curtains.
Moustique, *s. m.* musquito.
Moût, *s. m.* must.

Moutard, *s. m.* a dirty boy.
Moutarde, môo-tàrd, *s. f.* mustard.
Moutardier, môo-tàr-dlâ, *s. m.* mustard-pot; mustard-man. [vent, (*old.*)
Moutier, môo-tlâ, *s. m.* monastery, con-
Mouton, môo-ton, *s. m.* a wether, sheep; mutton; prison-spy; sheep's leather; rammer; —*s*, foam, surge.
Moutonnaille, môo-tô-nâl, *s. f.* sheep, flock of sheep.
Moutonnement, *ad.* sheep-like.
Moutonner, môo-tô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to curl, to frizzle. [(*fam.*)
Moutonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to foam, to froth,
Moutonneu-x, se, *a.* foaming, frothy.
Moutonni-er, ère, môo-tô-nlâ, nlèr, *a.* sheep-like.
Mouture, môo-tûr, *s. f.* grinding, grist; toll for grinding; meslin, mixed corn.
Mouvant, e, môov-vân, vânt, *a.* moving.
Mouvement, môov-mân, *s. m.* motion, movement; move, manœuvre; (*mus.*) time; animation, spirit; impulse, emotion; disturbance, broils; stir, bustle.
Mouver, *v. a.* v. 3, to loosen (the earth).
Mouveron, *s. m.* spoon, spatula.
Mouvoir, môo-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 29, to move, to stir; to prompt.
Moyen, mwâ-yên, *s. m.* means, way, expedient, device; possibility, power; medium, help; means, riches, parts.
Moyen, ne, *a.* middle, middle-sized, middling.
au Moyen de, *prep.* by the means of, for, with the help of, on consideration of, wherefore.
Moyennant, mwâ-yè-nân, *prep.* for, by the means of, with the help of, etc.; in consideration of. [(Not in use.)
Moyennant que, *conj.* provided that.
Moyennement, *ad.* indifferent, so so.
Moyenner, mwâ-yè-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bring about, to help, (*old.*)
Moyeu, x, mwâ-yêu, *s. m.* nave; a sort of plum.
Muable, mû-âbl, *a.* mutable, changeable.
Muchetampot (à la), *loc. ad.* secretly.
Mucilage, mû-sl-lâz, *s. m.* mucilage.
Mucilagineu-x, se, mû-sl-lâ-zî-nêu, nêuz, *a.* mucilaginous.
Mucosité, mû-kô-zl-tâ, *s. f.* (*an.*) mucus.
Mue, mû, *s. f.* moulting, mewing; moulting season; slough, skin; coop.
Muer, mû-â, *v. n.* v. 83, to moult, to mew. to cast the horns, etc.
Muet, te, mû-è, êt, *ad.* dumb, mute, *speechless.*

Muet, *s. Un —, une —te,* a dumb man, woman. [box.
Muette, *s. f.* hunting-lodge, hunting-
Mufle, mûfl, *s. m.* muzzle.
Muge, mûz, *s. m.* mullet, mugil.
Mugir, mû-zlr, *v. n.* v. 4, to bellow, to low; to roar. [lowing; roaring.
Mugissant, e, mû-zl-sân, sânt, *a.* bel-
Mugissement, mû-zls-mân, *s. m.* bellowing, lowing; roaring.
Muguet, mû-gè, *s. m.* lily of the valley; a spark, a beau, a fop.
Mugueter, mûg-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to be a fop; to cajole, to court a woman; to aim at, to have an eye to.
Muid, mûl, *s. m.* hogshead.
Mulâtre, mû-lâtr, *a. et s.* mulatto.
Mulcte, mûlkt, *s. f.* (*jur.*) mulct, fine.
Mulcter, mûlk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to fine; to abuse.
Mule, mûl, *s. f.* slipper; a she-mule.
Mules, *pl.* chilblains, kibes.
Mulet, mû-lè, *s. m.* mule.
Mulet, *s. m.* mullet. [mule-driver.
Muletier, mûl-tl-â, *s. m.* muleteer,
Mulette, mû-lêt, *s. f.* runnet, runnet-bag; gizzard of a hawk.
Mulle, *s. f.* (madder) mull.
Mulot, mû-lô, *s. m.* a field-mouse.
Multiple, mûl-tlpl, *a.* (*arith.*) multiple; complex. [pliable.
Multipliable, mûl-tl-pll-âbl, *a.* multi-
Multiplicande, mûl-tl-pll-kând, *s. m.* multiplicand.
Multiplicateur, mûl-tl-pll-kâ-têur, *s. m.* multiplier. [multiplication, increase.
Multiplication, mûl-tl-pll-kâ-slon, *s. f.*
Multiplicité, mûl-tl-pll-sl-tâ, *s. f.* multiplicity. [to multiply, to propagate.
Multiplier, mûl-tl-pll-â, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, se Multiplier, *v. r.* v. 3, to multiply.
Multitude, mûl-tl-tûd, *s. f.* multitude.
Municipal, e, mû-nl-sl-pâl, *a.* municipal.
Municipalité, *s. f.* municipal officers; the hall; the municipality. [ficence.
Munificence, mû-nl-fl-sâns, *s. f.* muni-
Munir, mû-nlr, *v. a.* v. 4, to store, to provide with, to furnish.
Munition, mû-nl-slon, *s. f.* ammunition.
Munitionnaire, mû-nl-slô-nèr, *s. m.* a contractor, commissary. [mucous.
Muqueu-x, se, mû-kêu, kêuz, *a.* (*med.*)
Mur, mûr, *s. m.* a wall. [grave.
Mûr, e, mûr, *a.* ripe, mellow; mature,
Muraille, mû-râl, *s. f.* wall.
Mural, e, mû-râl, *a.* mural.
Mûre, mûr, *s. f.* mulberry.

Mûrement, mûr-mân, *ad.* maturely, deliberately, seriously. [in *or* up.
Murer, mû-râ, *v.a.* v. 3, to wall *or* wall
Mûrier, mû-rîâ, *s. m.* mulberry-tree.
Mûrir, mû-rîr, *v. n. et a.* v. 4, to ripen.
Murmura-teur, trice, mûr-mû-râ-têur, trîs, *a.* murmuring, discontented, (*obs.*)
Murmure, mûr-mûr, *s. m.* murmur, a hum; murmuring, repining.
Murmurer, mûr-mû-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to murmur, to repine, to whisper; to rustle, etc. [set, *m.* shrew-mouse.
Musaraigne, mû-zâ-règn, *s. f. ou* Mu-
Musard, e, mû-zâr, zârd, *a.* loitering, a loiterer, (*fam.*)
Musc, mûsk, *s. m.* musk deer; musk.
Muscade, mûs-kâd, *s. f.* nutmeg. [wine.
Muscadet, mûs-kâ-dê, *s. m.* muscadel
Muscadier, *s. m.* nutmeg-tree.
Muscadin, mûs-kâ-dîn, *s. m.* musk-pastil; beau, spark.
Muscat, mûs-kâ, *s. m.* muscadine grapes *or* wine; musk-pear. [wine.)
Musca-t, de, *a.* muscadine (grapes,
Muscle, mûskl, *s. m.* (*anat.*) muscle.
Musculaire, mûs-kû-lèr, *a.* (*anat.*) muscular. [musculous; brawny.
Musculeu-x, se, mûs-kû-lêu, lêuz, *a.*
Muse, mûz, *s. f.* muse. [nose, face.
Museau, x, mû-zô, *s. m.* muzzle, snout,
Musée, mû-zâ, *s. m.* museum. [to gag.
Museler, mûz-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to muzzle;
Muselière, mûzê-lîèr, *s. f.* a muzzle, nose-band. [trifle, to lounge.
Muser, mû-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to loiter, to
Muserole, mûz-rôl, *s. f.* nose-band.
Musette, mû-zêt, *s. f.* a bagpipe.
Musical, e, mû-zî-kâl, *a.* musical.
Musicalement, mû-zî-kâl-mân, *ad.* musically. [*et f.* musician.
Musicien, ne, mû-zî-siên, siên, *s. m.*
Musique, mû-zîk, *s. f.* music; band.
Musqué, e, *a.* musked, perfumed.
Musquer, mûs-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to perfume with musk.
se Musser, *v. r.* v. 3, to lurk in a corner, (*old.*) *À musse-pot, à muche-pot*, in secret, by stealth, (*fam.*) [mussulman.
Musulman, e, mû-zûl-mân, mân, *s.*
Mutabilité, mû-tâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* mutability, changeableness. [change.
Mutation, mû-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* mutation,
Mutilation, mû-tî-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* mutilation.
Mutiler, mû-tî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mutilate.
Mutin, e, mû-tîn, tîn, *a.* unruly, riotous.
se Mutiner, sê-mû-tî-nâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to mutiny, to riot.

Mutinerie, mû-tîn-rî, *s. f.* mutiny, riot.
Mutisme, *s. m.* dumbness.
Mutualité, *s. f.* mutual insurance.
Mutuel, le, mû-tû-êl, *a.* mutual, reciprocal. [tually, reciprocally.
Mutuellement, mû-tû-êl-mân, *ad.* mu-
Myope, mî-ôp, *s.* a short-sighted person.
Myopie, mî-ô-pî, *s. f.* short-sightedness.
Myriade, mî-rîâd, *s. f.* myriad. [ter.
Myriamètre, *s. m.* (measure), myriame-
Myrrhe, mîr, *s. f.* myrrh.
Myrte, mîrt, *s. m.* myrtle.
Mystère, mîs-têr, *s. m.* mystery, secret.
Mystérieusement, mîs-tâ-rî-êuz-mân, *ad.* mysteriously, darkly. [mysterious.
Mystérieu-x, se, mîs-tâ-rî-êu, êuz, *a.*
Mysticisme, *s. m.* mysticism.
Mysticité, mîs-tî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* mysticalness.
Mystificateur, *s. m.* a hoaxer, a mystifier.
Mystification, mîs-tî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* hoaxing, a hoax. [to mystify.
Mystifier, mîs-tî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to hoax,
Mystique, mîs-tîk, *a. et s.* mystic, mystical. [cally.
Mystiquement, mîs-tîk-mân, *ad.* mysti-
Mythe, *s. m.* fable, fabulous trait.
Mythologie, mî-tô-lô-zî, *s. f.* mythology.
Mythologique, mî-tô-lô-zîk, *a.* mythological. [thologist.
Mythologiste, mî-tô-lô-zîst, *s. m.* my-

N, *s. f.* ou *m.* n. *Une n* (pronounced ên), an n. *Un n* (pronounced nê), an n. [dwarf, (*fam.*)
Nabot, e, nâ-bô, bôt, *s.* a shrimp,
Nacarat, e, nâ-kâ-râ, rât, *a. et s.* of a bright orange red. [wherry.
Nacelle, nâ-sêl, *s. f.* a small boat,
Nacre, nâkr, *s. f.* nacre, mother of pearl.
Nacré, e, *a.* having a pearly lustre.
Naffe, nâf, eau de naffe, *s. f.* orange-flower water, napha. [ming.
Nage, nâz, *s. f.* *À la* —, in *or* by swim-
Nagée, nâ-zâ, *s. f.* swim, a stroke in swimming.
Nageoir, *s. m.* place to swim in.
Nageoire, nâ-zwâr, *s. f.* the fin; cork, bladder; thin float.
Nager, nâ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to swim.
Nageu-r, se, nâ-zêur, zêuz, *s. m. et f* swimmer; waterman, rower.
Naguère *ou* **Naguères**, nâ-gèr, *ad* but lately, erewhile, erst.
Naïade, nâ-yâd, *s. f.* (*myth.*) naiad.
Naï-f, ve, nâ-îf, îv, *a.* native, artless; unaffected; simple, silly.

Naif, *s. m.* the artless. [pigmy.
Nain, e, nin, nèn, *s. m. et f.* dwarf,
Naissance, nè-sâns, *s. f.* birth; foaling, calving; descent, extraction; rise, spring. [born,dawning,budding,rising.
Naissant, e, nè-sân, sânt, *a. v.* newly
Naître, nètr, *v. n.* v. 57, to be born; to originate, to arise, etc.; to rise.
Naïvement, nâ-ïv-mân, *ad.* ingenuously, plainly, candidly.
Naïveté, nâ-ïv-tâ, *s. f.* simplicity, art-
Nankin, nankeen. [lessness, silliness.
Nantir, nân-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to insure, to secure, to give a pledge.
Nantissement, nân-tîs-mân, *s. m.* security, assurance. [naphtha.
Naphte, **Naphthe**, nâft, *s. f.* (bitumen)
Nappe, nâp, *s. f.* cloth, table-cloth.
Napperon, *s. m.* a small table-cloth.
Narcisse, nâr-sîs, *s. m.* daffodil, narcissus.
Narcotique, nâr-kô-tîk, *a. et s.* (*med.*) narcotic, soporific.
Nard, nâr, *s. m.* nard, spikenard.
Nargue, nârg, *s. f.* a fig, pshaw, pish.
Narguer, nâr-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scorn, to defy.
Narine, nâ-rîn, *s. f.* nostril.
Narquois, e, nâr-kwâ, kwâz, *s. m. et f.* sharper, swindler, jeerer.
Narrateur, nâr-râ-têur, *s. m.* narrator.
Narrati-f, ve, nâr-râ-tîf, tîv, *a.* narrative.
Narration, nâr-râ-sîon, *s. f.* narration.
Narré, nâr-râ, *s. m.* narrative, narration.
Narrer, nâr-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to narrate.
Nasal, e, nâ-zâl, *a. et s.* nasal. [nose.
Nasarde, nâ-zârd, *s. f.* a rap on the
Nasarder, nâ-zâr-dâ, *v. a.* v, 3, rap on the nose; to jeer, to banter.
Naseau, x, nâ-zô, *s. m.* nostril. [fling.
Nasillard, e, nâ-zî-lâr, lârd, *a. et s.* snuf-
Nasiller, nâ-zî-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to snuffle.
Nasilleu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* a snuffler.
Nasse, nâs, *s. f.* a leap (for catching fish.)
Natal, e, nâ-tâl, *a.* natal, native.
Natation, nâ-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* swimming.
Nati-f, ve, nâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* native.
Nation, nâ-tîon, *s. f.* nation.
National, e, nâ-sîô-nâl, *a.* national.
Nationaux, *s. m. pl.* natives.
Nationalement, *ad.* nationally.
Nationaliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to nationalize.
se **Nationaliser**, *v. r.* v. 3, become nationalized, etc.
Nationalité, *s. f.* nationality.
Nativité, nâ-tî-vî-tâ, *s. f.* birth, nativity.
Natron *ou* **Natrum**, *s. m.* native carbo*nate of soda*, natron, mineral alkali.
Natte, **nât**, *s. f.* a mat, hassock; a twist.

Natter, nâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mat; to plait.
Nattier, nâ-tîâ, *s. m.* a mat-maker *or* seller. [naturalization.
Naturalisation, nâ-tû-râ-lî-zâ-sîon, *s. f.*
Naturaliser, nâ-tû-râ-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to naturalize. [turalness; naturalism.
Naturalisme, nâ-tû-râ-lîsm, *s. m.* na-
Naturaliste, nâ-tû-râ-lîst, *s. m.* naturalist. [being a native.
Naturalité, nâ-tû-râ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* the
Nature, nâ-tûr, *s. f.* nature; constitution; property, essence; kind; sort, species.
Naturel, le, nâ-tû-rêl, *a.* natural, native, inherent; unaffected, easy, unforced.
Naturel, *s. m. a.* native; nature, property; temper, constitution; disposition; natural affection; natural ease, *life.*
au **Naturel**, *ad.* from nature.
Naturellement, nâ-tû-rêl-mân, *ad.* naturally; plainly, frankly. [wreck, ruin.
Naufrage, nô-frâz, *s. m.* shipwreck,
Naufragé, e, nô-frâ-zâ, *a.* wrecked.
Naulage, nô-lâz, *s. m.* freight *or* fare.
Nauséabond, e, *a.* nauseous; mawkish,
Nausée, nô-zâ, *s. f.* nausea. [fulsome.
Nautique, nô-tîk, *a.* nautical; naval.
Nautiquement, *ad.* nautically. [mariner.
Nautoni-er, ère, nô-tô-nîâ, nîèr, *s.* pilot,
Naval, e, nâ-vâl, *a.* (no masc. pl.) naval.
Navée, nâ-vâ, *s. f.* a barge-load.
Navet, *s. m.* turnip. [shuttle, quill.
Navette, nâ-vêt, *s. f.* rape, rapeseed;
Navigable, nâ-vî-gâbl, *a.* navigable.
Navigateur, nâ-vî-gâ-têur, *s. m.* navigator. [tion; voyage, sail.
Navigation, nâ-vî-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* naviga-
Naviguer, nâ-vî-gâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to navigate, to sail, to steer.
Navire, nâ-vîr, *s. m.* ship.
Navrant, e, *a.* heart-rending.
Navrer, nâ-vrâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wound; to distress; to rend the heart.
Nazaréen, *a. et s.* Nazarite.
Ne, nê, *ad.* no, not.
Né, e, nâ, born. —, (*a.*) hereditary.
bien **Né**, e, *a.* of honourable parentage; *bien* —, well-disposed; *mal* —, ill-disposed, mean. [newly born.
nouveau-**Né**, *a. et s. m.* new-born,
mort-**Né**, e, *a.* still-born.
Néanmoins, nâ-ân-mwîn, *con.* nevertheless, and yet, for all that. [thingness.
Néant, nâ-ân, *s. m.* nothing, nought; no-
Nébuleu-x, se, nâ-bû-lêu, lêuz, *a.* cloudy, overcast, hazy; dim.
Nécessaire, nâ-cê-sêr, *a.* necessary, requisite, indispensable; inevitable.

aire, *s. m.* (not used in the pl.) saries, a competency.
airement, nâ-sê-sèr-mân, *ad.* ne-ily, infallibly.
ité, nâ-sê-sî-tâ, *s. f.* necessity; want, poverty; compulsion, con-t. [means, needs.
cessité, *ad.* of necessity, by all
iter, nâ-sê-sî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sl, to necessitate. [necessitous.
iteu-x, se, nâ-sê-sî-têu, têuz, *a.*
ogie, *s. f.* necrology, obituary.
ogique, *a.* necrological.
nance *ou* Nécromancie, nâ-krô-,nâ-krô-mân-sî, *s. f.* necromancy.
nancien, ne, nâ-krô-mân-siên, necromancer.
, nêk-târ, *s. m.* nectar.
êf, *s. f.* the nave *or* body (of a h); ship, vessel.
nêfl, *s. f.* medlar.
, nâ-flî-â, *s. m.* the medlar-tree.
-f, ve, nâ-gâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* negative, ng. [(*gram.*) negative.
on, nâ-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* negation; ve, *s. f.* negative. [gatively.
vement, nâ-gâ-tîv-mân, *ad.* ne-é, e, nâ-glî-zâ, *p.* neglected, care-é, *s. m.* undress. [less, slovenly.
ement, *s. m.* carelessness.
emment, nâ-glî-zâ-mân, *ad.* neg-ly. [gence, neglect, remissness.
ence, nâ-glî-zâns, *s. f.* negli-ent, e, nâ-glî-zân, zânt, *a. et s.* gent, heedless, remiss.
er, nâ-glî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to ct, to omit, to disregard. [self.
gliger, *v. r.* v. 79, to neglect one's e, nâ-gôs, *s. m.* trade, traffic, g.
iable, nâ-gô-slâ-bl, *a.* negotiable.
iant, nâ-gô-slân, *s. m.* merchant.
iateur, nâ-gô-slâ-têur, *s. m.* ne-tor. [tiation; transaction.
iation, nâ-gô-slâ-sîon, *s. f.* nego-ier, nâ-gô-slâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to trade, al. [to manage.
ier, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to negotiate,
, Négresse, *s. m. et f.* negro, a [slave-yard.
rie, nê-grê-rî, *s. f.* negro-yard, r, *s. m.* a slave-ship, a slaver; *a.* [*s. f.* a little negro.
lon, ne, nâ-grî-*lon*, *ou* Négrite,
, nêz, *s. f.* snow; sleet.
r, nê-zâ, *v. imp.* v. 79, to snow.
u-x, se, nê-zêu, zêuz, *a.* snowy.

Nenni, nâ-nî, *ad.* no, nay, forsooth, not at all.
Néologie, nâ-ô-lô-zî, *s. f.* neology.
Néologique, nâ-ô-lô-zîk, *a.* neological.
Néologisme, nâ-ô-lô-zîsm, *s. m.* neologism, affected use of new words, etc.
Néologue, nâ-ô-lôg, *s. m.* neologist.
Néophyte, nâ-ô-fît, *s. m. et f.* neophyte, new convert.
Népotisme, nâ-pô-tîsm, *s. m.* nepotism.
Nerf, nêrf, *s. m.* (*an.*) nerve, sinew; (*fig.*) nerve, bottom.
Nerprun, nêr-prun, *s. m.* buckthorn.
Nerveu-x, se, nêr-vêu, vêuz, *a.* nervous, sinewy, wiry, nervy.
Nervure, nêr-vûr, *s. f.* nerves, bands (of a book); (*arch.*) nerves, mouldings.
Net, te, nêt, *a.* clean, cleanly, neat, pure; clear, blameless, limpid; empty, clear; plain, distinct; easy, perspicuous, fair, smooth. [flatly.
Net, *ad.* clean, cleverly; plainly, fairly,
Nettement, nêt-mân, *ad.* neat, cleanly; clearly, distinctly; frankly.
Netteté, nêt-tâ, *s. f.* cleanness; clearness, distinctness. [ing, clearing.
Nettoiement, nê-twâ-mân, *s. m.* cleans-
Nettoyer, nê-twâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to cleanse, to make clean, to scour; to
Nettoyeur, *s. m.* scourer. [clear.
Neuf, nêuf, *num.* nine; ninth.
Neu-f, ve, nêuf, nêuv, *a.* new; raw, green, young, original.
à Neuf, *ad.* anew, again.
de Neuf, *ad.* new. [neutrally.
Neutralement, nêu-trâl-mân, *ad.* (*gram.*)
Neutralisation, *s. f.* neutralization.
Neutraliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to neutralize.
Neutralité, nêu-trâl-lî-tâ, *s. f.* neutra-
Neutre, nêutr, *a.* neuter. [lity.
Neuvaine, nêu-vên, *s. f.* a nine days' devotion.
Neuvième, nêu-vîêm, *a.* ninth.
Neuvièmement, nêu-vîêm-mân, *ad.* ninthly, in the ninth place.
Neveu, x, nê-vêu, *s. m.* nephew,
Nez, nâ, *s. m.* nose, face; sagacity; foresight.
Ni, nî, *conj.* neither, nor.
Niable, nî-âbl, *a.* deniable.
Niais, e, nîê, êz, *a.* silly, simple, raw.
Niaisement, nîêz-mân, *ad.* simply, foolishly, innocently. [fool, to faddle.
Niaiser, nîê-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to play the
Niaiserie, nî-êz-rî, *s. f.* silliness, simplicity; foolery, nonsense.
Nicaise, *s. m.* a simpleton, a ninny.
Nice, *a.* silly, simple, (*old.*)

Nicement, *ad.* sillily, (*old.*)
Niche, nîsh, *s. f.* niche; box for a lap-dog; a trick, prank.
Nichée, nî-shâ, *s. f.* a whole nest of birds, a brood.
Nicher, nî-shâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to nestle.
Nichet, nî-shè, *s. m.* nest-egg.
Nichoir, nî-shwâr, *s. m.* a breeding-cage for canary-birds.
Nicotiane, *s. f.* tobacco.
Nictation, *s. f.* winking, nictation.
Nid, nî, *s. m.* nest, birds-nest.
Nièce, nîès, *s. f.* niece.
Nielle, nî-êl, *s. f.* smut, blight, mildew.
Nieller, nî-ê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to blast, to blight, to mildew.
Nier, nî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to deny.
Nigaud, e, nî-gô, gôd, *a. et s.* silly, foolish.
Nigauder, nî-gô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to faddle; to stand fooling.
Nigauderie, nî-gôd-rî, *s. f.* faddling, silliness.
Nille, nîl, *s. f.* tendril of a vine.
Nimbe, nimb, *s. m.* glory, nimbus.
Nipper, nî-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fit out, to rig out.
Nippes, nîp, *s. f. pl.* clothes, goods, apparel, things.
Nique, nîk, *s. f.* scorn, contempt.
Nitouche, nî-tôosh, *s. f.* a hypocritical jade.
Nitre, nîtr, *s. m.* (*chim.*) nitre.
Nitreu-x, se, nî-trêu, trêuz, *a.* (*chim.*) nitrous.
Niveau, nî-vô, *s. m.* a level.
Niveler, nî-vlâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to level.
Niveleur, nî-vlêur, *s. m.* leveller.
Nivellement, nî-vêl-mân, *s. m.* levelling.
Nivéole, *s. f.* snowdrop.
Nobiliaire, nô-bî-lîêr, *s. m.* nobiliary.
Nobiliaire, *a.* aristocratic.
Noble, nôbl, *a.* noble.
Noble, *s. m.* noble, nobleman.
Noblement, nô-blê-mân, *ad.* nobly.
Noblesse, nô-blês, *s. f.* nobility; nobles; (*fig.*) nobleness.
Noce, Noces, *s. f. et pl.* marriage, nuptials.
Nocher, nô-shâ, *s. m.* a pilot, a steersman; boatswain.
Noci-er, ère, *s.* the master of the feast at a wedding.
Nocturne, nôk-tûrn, *a.* nocturnal, nightly, in the night time.
Nocuité, *s. f.* nocuousness.
Noël, nô-êl, *s. m.* Christmas; Christmas-carol.
Nœud, nêu, *s. m.* knot, joint; stress, difficulty; tie, bond; knuckle, joint; knob, knot (of a tree).
Noir, e, nwâr, *a.* black, sable; brown, swarthy; foul, dirty; dark, gloomy; black and blue; melancholy, dismal; base, wicked.
Noir, s. m. black; lamp-black; a black, a negro.
Noirâtre, nwâ-râtr, *a.* blackish, dusky.
Noiraud, e, nwâ-rô, rôd, *a. et s.* black; a black man or woman.
Noirceur, nwâr-sêur, *s. f.* blackness; a black spot; baseness; foul calumny.
Noircir, nwâr-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to blacken, to stain, to smut; to sully, to traduce.
Noircir, se Noircir, *v. n. et r.* v. 4, to blacken, to grow black.
Noircisseur, nwâr-sî-sêur, *s. m.* dyer in black.
Noircissure, nwâr-sî-sûr, *s. f.* black spot.
Noire, nwâr, *s. f.* (*mus.*) a crotchet.
Noise, nwâz, *s. f.* quarrel, squabble.
Noisetier, nwâz-tîâ, *s. m.* nut-tree, hazel-tree.
Noisette, nwâ-zêt, *s. f.* nut, hazel-nut.
Noix, nwâ, *s. f.* walnut, nut.
Nolis, nô-lî, Nolissement, *s. m.* freight or fare.
Noliser, nô-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to freight.
Nom, non, *s. m.* name.
Nom, *s. m.* (*gram.*) noun; name, fame; *au — de*, in the name of, by; *de —*, in name.
Nomade, nô-mâd, *a. et s.* nomadic, wandering.
Nombre, nonbr, *s. m.* number; a great number, a multitude; harmony, metre.
Nombrer, non-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to number, to compute.
Nombreu-x, se, non-brêu, brêuz, *a.* numerous; harmonious.
Nombril, non-brî, *s. m.* navel; focus; centre, umbilicus. —, (*bot.*) umbilic.
Nomenclateur, *s. m.* nomenclator.
Nomenclature, nô-mân-klâ-tûr, *s. f.* nomenclature, vocabulary.
Nominal, e, nô-mî-nâl, *a.* nominal.
Nominataire, nô-mî-nâ-têr, *s. m. et f.* presentee, nominee.
Nominateur, nô-mî-nâ-têur, *s. m.* the patron, the advowee.
Nominatif, nô-mî-nâ-tîf, *s. m.* (*gram.*) nominative; subject.
Nomination, nô-mî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* nomination, gift.
Nominativement, *ad.* by name.
Nommément, nô-mâ-mân, *ad.* namely, particularly.
Nommer, nô-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to name, to call; to surname; to appoint.
se Nommer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be called.
Non, non, *ad.* no, not.
Nonagénaire, nô-nâ-zâ-nêr, *a.* ninety years of age.
Nonagésime, *a.* (*ast.*) nonagesimal.
Nonagone, *s. m.* nonagon.
Nonante, nô-nânt, *a.* ninety.
Nonantième, *a.* ninetieth. (Old.)
Nonce, nons, *s. m.* nuncio.
Nonchalamment, non-shâ-lâ-mân, *ad* carelessly, indolently; luxuriously.

ce, non-shâ-lâns, *s. f.* care-
drowsiness.
it, e, non-shâ-lân, lânt, *a. et*
s, indolent, drowsy.
, non-slâ-tûr, *s. f.* nunciature.
rmiste, non-kon-fôr-mist, *s. m.*
rmist, dissenter.
, *s. f.* afternoon prayers.
t. *m.* non-entity.
nce, *s. f.* non-existence.
n, *s. f.* a nun.
s. f. nunnery, convent.
nô-nêt, *s. f.* young nun
t, nô-nôbs-tân, *prép.* notwith-
for all.
on-pèr, *a.* odd, not even.
, le, non-pâ-rêl, *a.* matchless.
le, *s. f.* crimped riband.
ent, *s. m.* non-payment.
ad. no more.
ultra, nec-plus-ultra, *s. m.* ne
, (*fam.*)
s. m. nonsense.
ment, *ad.* not only, but.
, non-ù-zâz, *s. m.* disuse.
ir, non-vâ-lêur, *s. f.* dead
s.) outstanding debts.
. *m.* burling (cloth).
, *s. m.* north; the north wind.
nôrd-êst, *s. m.* north-east.
, nôr-dês-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*)
the north-east.
t, nôrd-wêst, *s. m.* north-west.
er, nôr-dwês-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3,
vary to the north-west.
, *a.* normal. [man.
e, nôr-mân, mând, *a. s.* Nor-
pl. de notre) our.
tâ, observe, mark me; note,
note. [note.
nô-tâ bl, *a. et s.* remarkable, of
ent, nô-tâ-blê-mân, *ad.* con-
, very much.
nô-têr, *s. m.* notary, scrivener.
nt, nô-tâ-mân, *ad.* especially.
nô-tâ-rlâ, *s. m. sing.* a no-
, *a.* notarial. [tary's office.
s. f. notation, noting down.
, *s. f.* note, mark; annotation,
—, (*jur.*) blur, blemish.
tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to note, to mark;
e, to notice; to degrade.
ô-têur, *s. m.* copier of music.
ô-tîs, *s. f.* account; short me-
tch.
n, nô-tî-fî-kâ-sion, *s. f.* noti-
declaration.

Notifier, nô-tî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to notify, to certify, to declare. [ception.
Notion, nô-sion, *s. f.* notion, idea, con-
Notoire, nô-twâr, *a.* well known, notorious. [festly, notoriously.
Notoirement, nô-twâr-mân, *ad.* mani-
Notoriété, nô-tô-rîâ-tâ, *s. f.* notoriety, evidence.
No-tre, a, nôtr, nô, our.
Nôtre (le), lê-nôtr, *pron.* ours.
le Nôtre, *s. m.* our own. [our friends.
Nôtres, *pl.* our people; our relations,
Notule, *s. f.* postil.
Noue, nôo, *s. f.* pantile; pasture ground.
Noué, e, tied, etc.; rickety.
Nouer, nôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to tie, to knit, to truss, to knot.
Nouer, *v. n.* v. 81, se Nouer, *v. r.* v. 81, to set *or* knot. Se —, to grow knotted, to grow rickety.
Nouet, nôo-ê, *s. m.* a rag-full. [gnarled.
Noueu-x, se, nôo-êu, êuz, *a.* knotty,
Nougat, *s. m.* almond-cake.
Noulet, *s. m.* a gutter; jack-rafter.
Nourrain, nôo-rin, *s. m.* young fry. [nurse.
Nourrice, nôo-rîs, *s. f.* nurse; a wet-
Nourricier, nôo-rî-sîâ, *a.* nutritive.
Nourrir, nôo-rîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to nourish, nurture; to feed, to maintain; to suckle, to nurse; to rear, to bring up; to educate; to produce; to cherish; to pamper, to eat. [nourishing.
Nourrissant, e, nôo-rî-sân, sânt, *a. v.*
Nourrisseur, *s. m.* cow-keeper.
Nourrisson, nôo-rî-son, *s. m.* foster-child, nursling.
Nourriture, nôo-rî-tûr, *s. f.* nourishment, food, board, living; nurture, education.
Nous, nôo, *et, devant une voyelle* nôoz, *pron.* we, us; to us.
Nouure, *s. f.* the rickets.
Nouveau, Nouvel, le, nôo-vô, vêl, *a.* new. —, new, second, another.
Nouveau, Nouvelle, *ad.* newly, new, fresh.
de Nouveau, *ad.* again, over again, anew; à —, newly, lately.
Nouveau-né, *s. m. et a.* new-born.
Nouveauté, nôo-vô-tâ, *s. f.* newness, novelty; change, innovation.
Nouvelle, nôo-vêl, *s. f.* news, tidings, intelligence, account; novel. [that.
point de Nouvelles, *loc.ad.* not a word of
Nouvellement, nôo-vêl-mân, *ad.* newly, lately, new. [monger.
Nouvelliste, nôo-vê-list, *s. m.* a news-

Novateur, nô-và-têur, *s. m.* innovator.
Novembre, nô-vânbr, *s. m.* November.
Novice, nô-vîs, *a. s. m. et f.* a novice; learner, new beginner; raw, unexperienced, new, green.
Noviciat, nô-vî-sîâ, *s. m.* novitiate; (*fig.*) apprenticeship. [now, (*fam.*)
Novissimé, nô-vîs-sî-mâ, *ad.* lately, just
Noyale, nwâ-yâl, *s. f.* sail-cloth.
Noyau-x, nwâ-yô, *s. m.* the stone (of a fruit), nucleus; (*arch.*) core. —, groundwork, origin; heart, knot.
Noyé, *a. et s. m.* drowned.
Noyer, nwâ-yâ, *s. m.* a walnut tree.
Noyer, *v. a.* v. 80, to drown.
se Noyer, *v. r.* v. 80, to be drowned; to drown, to overwhelm.
Noyure, *s. f.* countersink.
Nu, e, nû, nù, *a.* naked, bare, uncovered —, plain, open.
Nu, *s. m.* the naked part. [nuously.
à Nu, *ad.* bare, nakedly, plainly, inge-
Nuage, nû-âz, *s. m.* cloud; mist, darkness; gloom; distrust, suspicion.
Nuageu-x, se, nû-â-zêu, zêuz, *a.* cloudy.
Nuaison, nû-è-zon, *s. f.* (*mar.*) trade-wind.
Nuance, nû-âns, *s. f.* shade; shading.
Nuancer, nû-ân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to shade, to blend.
Nubile, nû-bîl, *a.* marriageable. [lity.
Nubilité, *s. f.* marriageable age; nubi-
Nudité, *s. f.* nudity, nakedness.
Nue, nû, *s. f.* cloud.
Nuée, nû-â, *s. f.* cloud, storm; swarm.
Nuement, nû-mân, *ou* Nûment, *ad.* nakedly, plainly, boldly.
Nuer, nû-â, *v. a.* v. 83, to shade, to shadow; to blend. [noy, to wrong.
Nuire, nûîr, *v. a.* v. 88, to hurt, to an-
Nuisible, nûî-zîbl, *a.* hurtful, injurious.
Nuit, nûî, *s. f.* night, night-time; dark-
de Nuit, *ad* nightly, over night. [ness.
Nuitamment, nûî-tâ-mân, *ad.* (*jur.*) by night, nightly.
Nuitée, nûî-tâ, *s. f.* a night's lodging, (*pop.*); night's work.
Nul, le, nûl, *a. ou mieux art. et s.* no, not one, no man *or* woman, none, nobody.
Nul, le, *a.* void, of no force, null, invalid.
Nulle, *s. f.* a null, a nullo.
Nullement, nûl-mân, *ad.* in no wise, not at all, by no means, not in the least, no.
Nullifier, *v. a.* v. 3, nullify, to render null. (New word.) [error, flaw.
Nullité, nûl-lî-tâ, *s. f.* (*jur.*) nullity,
Numéraire, nû-mâ-rêr, *a. Valeur* —, *legal value*, legal tender.
Numéraire, *s. m.* specie, cash.
Numéral, e, nû-mâ-râl, *a.* numeral.
Numérateur, nû-mâ-râ-têur, *s. m.* numérator. [numeration.
Numération, nû-mâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* (*arith.*)
Numérique, nû-mâ-rîk, *a.* numerical.
Numériquement, nû-mâ-rîk-mân, *ad* numerically.
Numéro, nû-mâ-rô, *s. m.* number, mark
Numérotage, *s. m.* numbering, numbers
Numérotation, *s. f.* numbering.
Numeroter, nû-mâ-rô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to number. [*et f.* numismatic
Numismatique, nû-mîs-mâ-tîk, *a. m*
Numismatique, *s. f.* numismatics.
Numme, *s. m.* coin, nummus.
Nuncupati-f, ve, non-kû-pâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*jur.*) nuncupative.
Nuptial, e, nûp-sîâl, *a.* nuptial, bridal.
Nuque, nûk, *s. f.* the nape. [nutritious.
Nutriti-f, ve, nû-trî-tîf, tîv, *a.* nutritive,
Nutriment, *s. m.* nutriment.
Nutrition, nû-trî-sion, *s. f.* nutrition.
Nymphe, nînf, *s. f.* nymph, fairy.

O, *s. m.* an o; (*inter.*) O! ho!
Oasis, ô-â-zîs, *s. f.* oasis.
Obédience, ô-bâ-dî-âns, *s. f.* obedience.
Obédiencier, ô-bâ-dî-ân-siâ, *s. m.* obedientiary.
Obédientiel, le, *a.* obedential.
Obéir, ô-bâ-îr, *v. n.* v. 4, to obey, to comply with; to yield.
Obéissance, ô-bâ-î-sâns, *s. f.* obedience; dominion, allegiance.
Obéissant, e, ô-bâ-î-sân, sânt, *a. v.* obedient; in subjection to; pliant.
Obélisque, ô-bâ-îlsk, *s. m.* obelisk.
Obérer, ô-bâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to run in debt.
Obèse, *a.* obese, very fat, corpulent.
Obésité, ô-bâ-zî-tâ, *s. f.* (*med.*) obesity, corpulency. [wayfaring-tree.
Obier, Opier *ou* **Aubier**, *s. m.* snow-ball,
Obit, *s. m.* obit *or* dirge. [rials, obituary.
Obituaire, ô-bî-tû-êr, *a. s. m.* book of bu-
Obituaire, *s. m.* obituary.
Objecter, ôb-zêk-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to object to upbraid with. [jective.
Objecti-f, ve, ôb-zêk-tîf, tîv, *a. et s.* ob-
Objection, ôb-zêk-sion, *s. f.* objection.
Objet, ôb-zè, *s. m.* object; subject, business; aim, end, drift; article.
Objurgation, *s. f.* objurgation. [fering.
Oblation, ô-blâ-sion, *s. f.* oblation, of-
Obligation, ô-blî gâ-sion, *s. f.* obligation, bounden duty; (*jur.*) obligation; bond.

Obligatoire, ô-bli-gâ-twâr, *a.* obligatory, binding. [of indemnity.
Obligé, ô-bli-zâ, *s. m.* indenture; bond
Obligé, e, *part. a.* (*mus.*) obligato. [ingly.
Obligeamment, ô-bli-zâ-mân, *ad.* oblig-
Obligeance, *s. f.* obligingness. [ing, kind.
Obligeant, e, ô-bli-zân, zânt, *a. v.* oblig-
Obliger, ô-bli-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to oblige, to bind; to induce; to compel; to gratify, to pleasure.
Obliquangle, *a.* oblique-angled.
Oblique, ô-blik, *a.* oblique; not upright, crafty; indirect. [ly; craftily.
Obliquement, ô-blik-mân, *ad.* oblique-
Obliquité, ô-bli-ki-tâ, *s. f.* obliquity; craftiness. [terate, to wear away.
Oblitérer, ô-bli-tâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to obli-
Oblong, ue, ô-blon, blong, *a.* oblong, oval.
Obole, ô-bôl, *s. f.* obole, (coin); a straw.
Obombrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to obumbrate, to shade. [tious.
Obreptice, ô-brêp-tis, *a.* (*jur.*) obrepti-
Obrepticement, *ad.* obreptitiously.
Obreption, ô-brêp-sion, *s. f.* obreption.
Obscène, ôb-sèn, *a.* obscene, indecent.
Obscénité, ôb-sâ-ni-tâ, *s. f.* obscenity.
Obscur, e, ôbs-kûr, *a.* obscure, dark, gloomy; private, retired.
Obscurcir, ôbs-kûr-sir, *v. a.* v. 4, to obscure, to darken, to dim.
Obscurcissement, ôbs-kûr-sis-mân, *s. m.* obscuring, darkness, dimness, sullying.
Obscurément, ôbs-kû-râ-mân, *ad.* obscurely, in the dark; confusedly, dimly.
Obscurité, ôbs-kû-ri-tâ, *s. f.* obscurity, gloom, darkness. [cration.
Obsécration, ôb-sâ-crâ-sion, *s. f.* obse-
Obséder, ôb-sâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to beset, to pester.
Obsèques, ôb-sèk, *s. f. pl.* obsequies.
Obséquieu-x, se, *a.* obsequious, fawning.
Obséquiosité, *s. f.* obsequiousness.
Observable, *a.* observable.
Observance, ôb-sèr-vâns, *s. f.* observance.
Observat-eur, rice, ôb-sèr-vâ-teur, tris, *s.* observer; *a.* observing.
Observation, ôb-sèr-vâ-sion, *s. f.* observance; observation. [servatory.
Observatoire, ôb-sèr-vâ-twâr, *s. m.* ob-
Observer, ôb-sèr-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to observe, to keep; to notice; to watch.
s'Observer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be cautious; to eye each other.
Obsession, ôb-sè-sion, *s. f.* obsession.
Obsidionale, ôb-si-diô-nâl, *a.* obsidional.
Obstacle, ôbs-tâkl, *s. m.* obstacle, bar, obstruction.
Obstination, ôbs-ti-nâ-sion, *s. f.* obstinacy, pertinacity.
Obstiné, e, ôbs-ti-nâ, *a. et s.* obstinate.
Obstinément, ôbs-ti-nâ-mân, *ad.* obstinately, sullenly. [obstinate.
Obstiner, ôbs-ti-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make
s'Obstiner, *v. r.* v. 3, to be obstinate, to insist on. [structive, stopping.
Obstructif, ve, ôbs-trûk-tif, tiv, *a.* ob-
Obstruction, ôbs-trûk-sion, *s. f.* (*med.*) obstruction.
Obstrué, e, *p. a.* obstructed. [choke.
Obstruer, *v. a.* v. 81, to obstruct; to
Obtempérer, ôb-tân-pâ-râ, *v. n.* v. 77, (*jur.*) to obey. [upon, to obtain.
Obtenir, ôb-tê-nir, *v. a.* v. 21, to prevail
Obtention, ôb-tân-sion, *s. f.* obtaining, getting.
Obtus, ôb-tû, *a.* obtuse, dull. [getting.
Obus, ô-bûz, *s. m.* (*art.*) shell.
Obusier, ô-bû-ziâ, *s. m.* (*art.*) howitzer.
Obvention, *s. f.* obvention, produce of a benefice. [prevent, to hinder.
Obvier, ôb-vi-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to obviate, to
Ocaigner, *v. a.* v. 3, to perfume, to scent.
Occase, *a.* (*mar.*) westerly.
Occasion, ô-kâ-zion, *s. f.* opportunity, occasion; cause, pretence; fight.
d'Occasion, *loc. ad.* accidentally, second-hand. [adventurer. (Old.)
Occasionnaire, ô-kâ-ziô-nèr, *s. m.* an
Occasionnel, le, ô-kâ-ziô-nèl, *a.* occasional, incidental. [*ad.* occasionally.
Occasionnellement, ô-kâ-ziô-nèl-mân,
Occasionner, ô-kâ-ziô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to occasion, to cause.
Occident, ôk-si-dân, *s. m.* west, occident.
Occidental, e, ôk-si-dân-tâl, *a.* western.
Occire, ôk-sir, *v. a.* v. 86, to slay.
Occulte, ô-kûlt, *a.* occult. [possessor.
Occupant, ô-kû-pân, *a. v.* occupant,
Occupation, ô-kû-pâ-sion, *s. f.* occupation, business, work; (*jur.*) taking possession.
Occuper, ô-kû-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to occupy, to take up, to fill; to employ.
Occuper, *v. n.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to plead.
s'Occuper, *v. r.* v. 3, to be busy, to apply one's self. [accident.
Occurrence, ô-kûr-râns, *s. f.* occurrence,
Occurrent, e, ô-kûr-rân, rânt, *a.* occurring. (Seldom used.) [main.
Océan, ô-sâ-ân, *s. m.* the ocean, the
Ocre, *s. f.* ochre.
Ocreu-x, se, ô-krêu, krêuz, *a.* ochrey
Octant, ôk-tân, *s. m.* (*astr.*) octant.
Octante, ôk-tânt, *num.* eighty. (Old.)
Octantième, ôk-tân-tiêm, *a.* eightieth

Octave, ôk-tàv, *s. f.* octave.
Octavin, *s. m.* octave flute, the octave.
Octavo, ôk-tà-vô, *s. m.* octavo volume. *In-octavo*, octavo.
Octobre, ôk-tôbr, *s. m.* October.
Octogénaire, ôk-tô-zà-nèr, *a. et s.* octogenary. [nal, an octagon.
Octogone, ôk-tô-gôn, *a. et s. m.* octago-
Octroi, ôk-trwà, *s. m.* grant, indult; toll, city-toll. [grant.
Octroyer, ôk-trwà-yà, *v. a.* v. 80, to
Octuple, *a.* octuple.
Oculaire, ô-kû-lèr, *a. et s. m.* ocular.
Oculairement, ô-kû-lèr-mân, *ad.* ocularly, visibly.
Oculiste, ô-kû-list, *s. m.* oculist.
Odalisque, *s. f.* odalisk.
Ode, ôd, *s. f.* an ode. [grance.
Odeur, ô-dêur, *s. f.* odour, scent, fra-
Odieusement, ô-dieûz-mân, *ad.* odiously, invidiously. [heinous.
Odieu-x, se, ô-dieû, êuz, *a.* odious.
Odomètre, *s. m.* odometer, pedometer.
Odorant, e, ô-dô-rân, rânt, *a.* odoriferous, fragrant.
Odorat, ô-dô-râ, *s. m.* smell.
Odoriférant, e, ô-dô-ri-fâ-rân, rânt, *a.* odoriferous, fragrant, aromatic, roseate.
Œil, *pl.* Yeux, êul, yêu, *s. m.* eye. *D'un coup d'*—, at one view, at one glance. *Coup d'*—, glance, peep. *A vue d'*—, by the sight, visibly; (*bot.*) bud, eye.
Œil-de-bœuf, *s. m.* bunt, knot, bull's-eye.
Œillade, êu-lâd, *s. f.* glance, ogle, leer.
Œillards *ou* Meuleaux, *s. m. pl.* middling-sized grindstones. [eye-teeth.
Œillère, êu-lèr, *a. f.* *Les dents —s*, the
Œillère, *s. f.* eye-flap, blinker; eye-cup.
Œillet, êu-lè, *s. m.* carnation, clove gillyflower, pink.
Œilleterie, *s. f.* carnation-bed.
Œilleton, êul-ton, *s. m.* a young sucker of a carnation *or* pink, *or* of an artichoke.
Œillette, *s. f.* black garden-poppy. [gus.
Œsophage, â-zô-fâz, *s. m.* (*an.*) œsopha-
Œstre, *s. m.* gad-fly, breeze-fly.
Œuf, êuf, *s. m.* egg. [spawn.
Œuvé, e, êu-vâ, *a.* hard-roed, with
Œuvre, êuvr, *s. f.* work, deed, action; (of jeweller) bezel, collet; works; the churchwardens'-pew; fabric-land.
hors d'Œuvre, *s. m.* (*cuis.*) bydish, kick-
Œuvre, *s. m.* work. [shaw.
Œuvriste, *s. m.* an amateur, a collector of prints. [fensive, abusive.
Offensant, e, ô-fân-sân, sânt, *a. v.* of-

Offense, ô-fâns, *s. f.* offence, injury.
Offensé, *s. m.* the injured party, the offended. [to hurt; to offend against.
Offenser, ô-fân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to offend;
s'**Offenser**, *v. r.* v. 3, to be offended at a thing.
Offenseur, ô-fân-sêur, *s. m.* offender.
Offensi-f, ve, ô-fân-sif, siv, *a.* offensive.
Offensivement, ô-fân-siv-mân, *ad.* offensively. [(at mass).
Offerte, ô-fèrt, *s. f.* offering, offertory
Offertoire, ô-fèr-twàr, *s. m.* offertory.
Office, ô-fis, *s. m.* duty, part, office; turn; service.
Office, *s. f.* pantry, office; confectionary.
Officia-l, ux, ô-fi-siâl, siô, *s. m.* official, the judge of a bishop's court.
Officialité, ô-fi-siâ-li-tâ, *s. f.* officiality.
Officiant, ô-fi-siân, *a. et s.* the officiating priest.
Officiante, *s. f.* officiating nun.
Officiel, le, *a.* official.
Officiellement, *ad.* officially.
Officier, ô-fi-siâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to officiate, to read the divine service.
Officier, *s. m.* officer; butler.
Officieusement, ô-fi-sieûz-mân, *ad.* officiously, kindly. [rally ironical.)
Officieuseté, *s. f.* officiousness. (Gene-
Officieu-x, se, ô-fi-sieû, sieûz, *a.* kind, friendly, courteous.
Officinal, e, *a.* officinal.
Offrande, ô-frând, *s. f.* offering; offer.
Offrant, *a. v. et s.* bidder.
Offre, ôfr, *s. f.* offer, proffer, tender.
Offrir, ô-frir, *v. a.* v. 18, to offer, to proffer, to tender; to offer up; to bid, to present; to offer, etc.
Offusqué, *part. a.* blear.
Offusquer, ô-fûs-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to darken, to cloud; to hide; to dazzle, to hurt.
Ognon, ô-nion, *s. m.* onion. [callosity.
Ognon, *s. m. ou* Bulbe, *s. f.* (*bot.*) root;
Ognonière, *s. f.* onion-bed.
Ogre, ôgr, *s. m.* ogre.
Ogresse, *s. f.* ogress.
Oh, *part. int.* O, ho. [trimmings.
Oie, wà, *s. f.* goose; *petite*—, giblets;
Oille, ôl, *s. m.* (*cui.*) oglio, olio.
Oindre, windr, *v. a.* v. 53, to anoint.
Oing, win, Vieux-Oing, *s. m.* cart-grease, hog's-grease.
Oiseau, x, wâ-zô, *s. m.* bird, fowl; a hawk, a hod. [birds.
Oiseler, wâz-lâ, *v. a.* v. 13, to catch
Oiselet, *s. m.* a young bird. [fowler.
Oiseleur, wâz-lêur, *s. m.* bird-catcher,

wâz-llâ. *s. m.* bird-seller.
ɔ, wâ-zêl-rl, *s. f.* the bird-trade.
se, wâ-zêu, zêuz, *a.* indolent,
ı, wâ-zlf, zlv, *a.* idle. [idle.
wâ-zl-lon, *s. m.* a young bird,
ent, *a.* idly. [(*fam.*)
wâ-zlv-tâ, *s. f.* idleness, sloth.
vâ-zon, *s. m.* gosling; ninny,
on. [oleaginous, oily.
u-x, se, ô-lâ-â-zl-nêu, nêuz, *a.*
a. (*bot.*) culinary plant, pot-herb.
ve, *a.* (*an.*) olfactory.
ı, *s. f.* act of smelling.
s. f. arrogant. (Burlesque.)
ie, ô-ll-gâr-shl, *s. f.* oligarchy.
ique, ô-ll-gâr-shlk, *a.* oligar-
[season, crop of olives.
ı, ô-ll-vê-zon, *s. f.* the olive
ô-ll-vâtr, *a.* olive-coloured.
llv, *s. f.* olive, olive tree.
f. pl. (pearls) olives. [sual.)
s. *f.* spot of olive-trees. (Unu-
ô-ll-vîâ, *s. m.* olive-tree, olive.
on-bêl, *s. f.* (*bot.*) umbel.
êre, on-bêl-ll-fêr, *a.* (*bot.*) um-
ous. [(*bot.*) umbilic.
on-bl-llk, *s. m.* (*an.*) the navel;
ı, on-brâz, *s. m.* umbrage, shade.
ır, on-brâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to
o shadow.
ıu-x, se, on-brâ-zêu, zêuz, *a.*
, skittish; suspicious, jealous.
onbr, *s. f.* shade; shadow;
cloak, pretence; ghost, spirit.
ɔ, *s. f.* parasol.
on-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to shade.
x, se, on-brêu, brêuz, *a.* um-
us; shadowy.
ı, ôm-lêt, *s. f.* (*cui.*) omelet.
ô-mêtr, *v. a.* v. 55, to omit, to
ut.
ı, ô-ml-slon, *s. f.* omission.
ence, *s. f.* omnipotence.
ence, *s. f.* (*theol.*) omniscience.
e, *a.* omnivorous.
e, ô-mô-plât, *s. f.* the shoulder-

on, lon, *pron.* one, they, we,
man, men, a body, etc.
s. *m.* the wild ass.
ques, onk, *ad.* never. (Old.)
ıs, *s. f.* ounce. *Une demi-once,*
ounce.
on-slâl, *a.* (*antiq.*) uncial.
cl, *s. m.* uncle. [ing.
onk-slon, *s. f.* unction, anoint-
sement, *ad.* with unction.

Onctueu-x, se, onk-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* unctuous, oily; melting. [ousness.
Onctuosité, onk-tû-ô-zl-tâ, *s. f.* unctu-
Onde, ond, *s. f.* a wave; the waters, the sea *or* tide; wave, watering. [grained.
Ondé, e, on-dâ, *a.* watered; waved;
Ondée, on-dâ, *s. f.* a shower.
Ondoiement, on-dwâ-mân, *s. m.* a private baptism.
Ondoyant, e, on-dwâ-yân, yânt, *a. v.* waving; flowing, undulating.
Ondoyer, on-dwâ-yâ, *v. n.* v. 80, to undulate; to wave. [ten privately.
Ondoyer, *v. a.* v. 80, to sprinkle, to chris-
Ondulant, *a.* undulating. [tion, waving.
Ondulation, on-dû-lâ-slon, *s. f.* undula-
Ondulatoire, *a.* undulatory. [loosely.
Onduler, *v. n.* v. 3, to undulate; to play
Onduleu-x, se, *a.* undulating, waving.
Onéraire, ô-nâ-rêr, *a.* onerary.
Onéreu-x, se, ô-nâ-rêu, rêuz, *a.* burdensome, heavy, onerous.
Ongle, ongl, *s. m.* nail; claw, talon, hoof. [ger ends, with cold.
Onglée, on-glâ, *s. f.* tingling in the fin-
Onglet, on-glê, *s. m.* a guard (in a book); a sharp graver.
Onguent, on-gân, *s. m.* ointment.
Onirocratie *et* Onirocritie, ô-nl-rô-krl-sl, *s. f.* interpretation of dreams.
Onirocritique, ô-nl-rô-krl-tlk, *s. m.* onei-
Ontologie, *s. f.* ontology. [rocritic.
Ontologique, *a.* ontologic, ontological.
Onyx, ô-nlks, *s. m.* (agate) onyx.
Onze, onz, *num.*, eleven.
Onze, *s. m.* eleven.
Onzième, on-zlêm, *a.* eleventh.
Onzième, *s. m.* the eleventh part.
Onzièmement, on-zlêm-mân, *ad.* eleventhly.
Opacité, ô-pâ-sl-tâ, *s. f.* opacity.
Opale, *s. f.* opal.
Opaque. ô-pâk, *a.* opaque.
Opéra, ô-pâ-râ, *s. m.* opera; the opera; the musicians, etc. of the opera.
Opérant, e, *a. v.* operating. [quack.
Opérateur, ô-pâ-râ-têur, *s. m.* operator;
Opération, ô-pâ-râ-slon, *s. f.* operation.
Opérer, ô-pâ-râ, *v. a. et n.* v. 77, to work, to operate.
Ophthalmie, ôf-tâl-ml, *s. f.* ophthalmy.
Opiacé, e, *a.* (*med.*) opiate. [powder.
Opiat, ô-plâ, *s. m.* (*med.*) opiate; tooth-
Opilation, ô-pl-lâ-slon, *s. f.* (*med.*) oppilation, obstruction.
Opiler, ô-pl-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to oppilate, to obstruct.

Opinant, ô-pi-nân, *s. m.* speaker (in an assembly). [give one's opinion.
Opiner, ô-pi-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to speak, to
Opiniâtre, ô-pi-niâtr, *a. et s.* stubborn, obstinate.
Opiniâtrément, ô-pi-niâ-trâ-mân, *ad.* obstinately, pertinaciously.
Opiniâtrer, ô-pi-niâ-trâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to maintain a thing obstinately.
Opiniâtreté, ô-pi-niâ-trê-tâ, *s. f.* obstinacy, pertinacity. [tenet.
Opinion, ô-pi-nion, *s. f.* opinion, vote;
Opium, ô-piôm, *s. m.* opium.
Opportun, e, ô-pôr-tun, tûn, *a.* opportune, seasonable.
Opportunément, *ad.* opportunely.
Opportunité, *s. f.* opportuneness, fitness; opportunity. [(*jur.*) opponent.
Opposant, e, ô-pô-zân, zânt, *a. v. et s.*
Opposé, *a. et s.* opposite, contrary.
Opposer, ô-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to oppose, to stand against; to allege, to object.
s'Opposer, *v. r.* v. 3, to oppose, to hinder.
Opposite, ô-pô-zit, *s. m. et f.* opposite.
à l'Opposite, *prép. et ad.* over against, opposite. [(*jur.*) exception.
Opposition, ô-pô-zi-sion, *s. f.* opposition;
Oppressé, *p. a. et s. m.* oppressed.
Oppresser, ô-prê-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to oppress, to overpower.
Oppresseur, ô-prê-sêur, *s. m.* oppressor.
Oppressi-f, ve, *a.* oppressive.
Oppression, ô-prê-sion, *s. f.* oppression.
Oppressivement, *ad.* oppressively.
Opprimant, e, *a.* oppressing.
Opprimer, ô-pri-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to oppress.
Opprobre, ô-prôbr, *s.m.* obloquy, infamy.
Optatif, ôp-tâ-tif, *s. m.* (*gram.*) the optative mood. [mind, to choose.
Opter, ôp-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to make up one's
Opticien, ôp-ti-sien, *s. m.* optician.
Optimisme, ôp-ti-misme, *s. m.* optimism.
Optimiste, ôp-ti-miste, *s. m. et f.* optimist.
Option, ôp-sion, *s. f.* option, choice.
Optique, ôp-tik, *a.* optical.
Optique, *s. f.* optics. [lently.
Opulemment, ô-pû-lâ-mân, *ad.* opu-
Opulence, ô-pû-lâns, *s. f.* opulence, affluence, wealth. [wealthy.
Opulent, e, ô-pû-lân, lânt, *a.* opulent,
Opuscule, ô-pûs-kûl, *s. m.* a little piece, a small treatise, tract.
Or, ôr, *s. m. sing.* gold; riches.
Or-sol, *s. m.* (*banq.*) the threefold sum.
Or, *conj.* but, now.
Oracle, ô-râkl, *s. m.* oracle.
Orage, ô-râz, *s. m.* storm.

Orageu-x, se, ô-râ-zêu, zêuz, *a.* stormy, tempestuous. [orison, prayer.
Oraison, ô-rê-zon, *s. f.* (*gram.*) speech;
Oral, e, *a.* oral, verbal.
Orange, ô-rânz, *s. f.* orange. [coloured.
Orangé, e, ô-rân-zâ, *a. et s. m.* orange-
Orangeade, ô-rân-zâd, *s. f.* sherbet.
Orangeat, ô-rân-zâ, *s. m.* candied orange-peel.
Oranger, ô-rân-zâ, *s. m.* orange-tree.
Orang-er, ère, *s.* orange-man, orange-woman.
Orangerie, ô-rânz-ri, *s. f.* orangery.
Orateur, ô-râ-têur, *s. m.* orator, speaker.
Oratoire, ô-râ-twâr, *a.* oratorical.
Oratoire, *s. m.* oratory. [torically.
Oratoirement, ô-râ-twâr-mân, *ad.* ora-
Orbe, ôrb, *s. m.* (*ast.*) orb. [round.
Orbiculaire, ôr-bi-kû-lêr, *a.* orbicular,
Orbiculairement, ôr-bi-kû-lêr-mân, *ad.*
Orbite, ôr-bit, *s. f.* orbit. [orbicularly.
Orcanète, *s. f.* (*bot.*) orchanet.
Orchestre, ôr-kêstr, *s. m.* orchestra.
Ord, e, *a.* filthy, nasty. (Old.)
Ordalie, ôr-dâ-li, *s. f.* ordeal.
Ordinaire, ôr-di-nêr, *a.* ordinary, common, usual.
Ordinaire, *s. m.* common way *or* practice, custom; daily fare, commons; an eating-house; post, mail.
à l'Ordinaire, *ad.* as usual, at the usual rate, as formerly.
d'Ordinaire, pour l'Ordinaire, *ad.* mostly, most commonly, usually.
Ordinairement, ôr-di-nêr-mân, *ad.* ordinarily, usually, mostly.
Ordinal, ôr-di-nâl, *a.* ordinal.
Ordinant, *s. m.* ordaining bishop.
Ordination, *s. f.* ordination.
Ordonnance, ôr-dô-nâns, *s. f.* order, disposition; ordinance; statute, law; act; orderly.
Ordonnancer, *v. a.* v. 78, to sign, to give an order (for payment.)
Ordonnateur, ôr-dô-nâ-têur, *s. m.* orderer, disposer, director.
Ordonné, e, *p.* v. 3, ordered, prescribed.
Ordonnée, *s. f.* (*geom.*) ordinate.
Ordonner, ôr-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to order, to regulate; to command, to decree.
Ordre, ôrdr, *s. m.* order, arrangement; rate; (*mil.*) word; general orders; (*banq.*) order. [to another.
en sous Ordre, *loc. ad.* in subordination
Ordure, ôr-dûr, *s. f.* filth, dirt, dust; sweepings; excrements; corruption; lewdness. —*s*, smut, ribaldry.

er, ère, ôr-dû-rlâ, rlèr, *a. et s.* [horse.
r.
d, e, *a.* wide-eared, lap-eared
, ô-rèl, *s. f.* ear; strap, latchet
hoe).
r, ô-rè-*lâ*, *s. m.* a pillow.
tte, ô-rè-*lêt*, *s. f.* small ear-ring,
-rag; (*anat.*) the auricle.
n, ô-rè-*lon*, *s. m.* ear; handle;
g (of skins for glue).
s, *s. m.* orison, prayer.
d. now. (Old.) [smith.
e, ôr-fèvr, *s. m.* goldsmith, silver-
erie, ôr-fè-vrê-rl, *s. f.* gold *or*
smith-trade *or* ware.
i, e, *a.* wrought by the goldsmith.
, ôr-frè, *s. f.* the sea-eagle, the
r. [medium.
, ôr-gân, *s. m.* organ; voice;
que, ôr-gâ-nlk, *a.* organic; in-
ental. [ganization.
sation, ôr-gâ-nl-zâ-slon, *s. f.* or-
ser, ôr-gâ-nl-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to or-
sme, *s. m.* organism. [ganize.
ste, ôr-gâ-nlst, *s. m.* organist.
sin, *s. m.* thrown-silk, organzine.
iner, *v. a.* v. 3, to organzine (silk).
ôrz, *s. f.* barley.
, ôr-zâ, *s. m. sing.* orgeat.
et *ou* Orgelet, *s. m.* a pimple.
, ôr-zl, *s. f. pl.* (*myth.*) orgies.
, ôrg, *s. m.* Orgues, *s. f. pl.* an or-
organs; organ-loft. [haughtiness.
il, ôr-*gêul*, *s. m.* pride, arrogance,
illeusement, ôr-*gêu-lêuz*-mân, *ad.*
lly, haughtily, loftily.
illeu-x, se, ôr-*gêu-lêu*, *lêuz*, *a. et*
ud, haughty. Orgueilleux, *s. m.*
iple upon the eyelid.
, ô-rlân, *s. m.* east.
al, e, ô-rlân-tâl, *a. et s.* oriental.
aliste, *s. m.* orientalist.
aux, ô-rlân-tô, *s. m. pl.* orientals.
er, ô-rlân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to set
rds the east. [hole.
, ô-rl-fls, *s. m.* orifice, mouth,
nme, ôrl-flâm, *s. f.* great standard
ance. [marjoram.
, ô-rl-gân, *s. m.* origan, wild
aire, ô-rl-zl-nèr, *a.* originally
from; native. [originally.
airement, ô-rl-zl-nèr-mân, *ad.*
al, e, ô-rl-zl-nâl, *a.* original.
al, *s. m.* original.
alement, *ad.* originally.
alité, ô-rl-gl-nâ-ll-tâ, *s. f.* origi-
r; eccentricity.

Origine, ô-rl-zln, *s. f.* origin.
dans l'Origine, *loc. ad.* originally.
dès l'Origine, *loc. ad.* from the very beginning. [mitive, original.
Originel, le, ô-rl-zl-nêl, *a.* radical, pri-
Originellement, ô-rl-zl-nêl-mân, *ad.* originally, primarily.
Oripeau-x, ô-rl-pô, *s. m.* tinsel. —, gold, etc.; spangled stuff; tinsel work.
Orme, ôrm, *s. m.* elm.
Ormeau, x, ôr-mô, *s. m.* a young elm.
Ormille, *s. f.* small elms.
Ormoie, ôr-mwâ, *s. f.* an elm-grove.
Orne, ôrn, *s. m.* wild ash.
Ornement, ôr-nê-mân, *s. m.* ornament.
Orner, ôr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to adorn, to grace. [beaten path.
Ornière, ôr-nlêr, *s. f.* rut (of a wheel);
Ornithologie, *s. f.* ornithology.
Orpailleur, *s. m.* gold-searcher.
Orphelin, e, ôr-fê-lin, lln, *s. m. et f.* orphan. [age.
Orphelinage, ôr-fê-ll-nâz, *s. m.* orphan-
Orphique, *s. m. et a.* orphic.
Orpiment, ôr-pl-mân, *s. m.* (*min.*) orpiment. [orpiment.
Orpimenter, *v. a.* v. 3, to colour with
Orpin, ôr-pin, *s. m.* (colour) orpiment.
Orseille *ou* Orseil, *s. f.* archil, white moss.
Ort, ôr, *s. m. Peser* —, to weigh with a pack-cloth.
Orteil, ôr-tèl, *s. m.* toe; the great toe.
Orthodoxe, ôr-tô-dôks, *a. et s.* orthodox; sound.
Orthodoxie, ôr-tô-dôk-sl, *s. f.* orthodoxy.
Orthoépiste, *s. m.* orthoepist.
Orthographe, ôr-tô-grâf, *s. f.* orthography, spelling. [v. 3, to spell.
Orthographier, ôr-tô-grâ-flâ, *v. a. et n.*
Orthographique, ôr-tô-grâ-flk, *adj.* orthographical.
Ortie, ôr-tl, *s. f.* nettle.
Ortive, *a. f.* (*ast.*) ortive, easterly.
Ortolan, ôr-tô-lân, *s. m.* (bird) ortolan.
Orviétan, ôr-vlâ-tân, *s. m.* quack medicine; nostrum. *Marchand d'*—, quack-doctor, mountebank.
Os, ô, *s. m.* bone.
Oscillation, ôs-sll-lâ-slon, *s. f.* oscillation.
Oscillatoire, ôs-sll-lâ-twâr, *adj.* oscillatory.
Osciller, ôs-sll-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to oscillate.
Oscitation, *s. f.* oscitation, yawning.
Osé, e, ô-zâ, *a.* bold; daring.
Oseille, ô-zèl, *s. f.* acetosa, sorrel.
Oser, ô-zâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to dare, to venture.
Oseraie, ôz-rè, *s. f.* an osier-bed.

Osereu-x, se, *a.* osier; osiery.
Osier, ô-zlâ, *s. m.* water-willow, osier.
Osselet, ôs-lê, *s. m.* ossicle, a small bone.
Ossements, ôs-mân, *s. m. pl.* bones.
Osseu-x, se, ôs-sêu, sêuz, *adj.* bony,
Ossicule, *s. m.* small bone. [osseous.
Ossification, ôs-sî-fî-kâ-*sîon*, *s. f.* (*med.*) ossification. [ossify.
Ossifier, ôs-sî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to
Ossifique, *a.* ossifying. [bones, bony.
Ossu, e, ôs-sû, sû, *a.* that has large
Ost, ôst, *s. m.* host, army. (Old.)
Ostagier, *v. a.* v. 3, to give hostages.
Oste, *s. f.* a rope.
Ostensible, ôs-tân-sîbl, *adj.* ostensible.
Ostensiblement, *ad.* ostensibly.
Ostentateur, *s. m.* an ostentatious man.
Ostentation, ôs-tân-tâ-*sîon*, *s. f.* ostentation, show.
Ostéologie, ôs-tâ-ô-lô-*zî*, *s. f.* osteology.
Ostracé, e, ôs-trâ-sâ, *a. et s.* (*mol.*) ostraceous.
Ostracisme, ôs-trâ-sîsm, *s. m.* ostracism.
Ostrelin, *s. m.* (of the Hanse towns) an Easterling. [barian.
Ostrogot, ôs-trô-gô, *s. m.* Ostrogoth, bar-
Ôtage, ô-tâz, *s. m.* hostage.
Ôté, *prep.* except, but, save, bating.
Ôter, ô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to take away, to remove, to put away, to take out; to take off; to strip off; to take away. *s'*—, *v. r.* to withdraw, etc. [man.
Ottoman, ôt-tô-mân, *a.* Turkish, otto-
Ou, ôo, *conj.* or, either *or* else.
Où, *ad.* where, whither. *Par* —? which way? —, wherein, in which; to which. — *que*, whithersoever, wheresoever. *Quelque part* —, wherever.
Ouaille, *s. f.* sheep, flock.
Ouais, wè, *part.int.* heyday, hey, oh! dear.
Ouate, wât, *s. f.* wadding. [wadding.
Ouater, wâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to stuff with
Oublayer, *s. m.* wafer-maker. [vion.
Oubli, *s. m.* forgetfulness, neglect, obli-
Oublie, ôu-blî, *s. f.* (pastry) wafer.
Oublier, ôo-blîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to forget, to neglect, to pass by; to leave; to omit, to leave out.
s'Oublier, *v. r.* v. 3, to forget one's self.
Oubliettes, ôo-blî-êt, *s. f. pl.* dungeon, dungeons of death. [waferman.
Oublieur, ôo-blî-êur, Oublieux, *s. m.* a
Oublieu-x, se, ôo-blî-êu, êuz, *a.* forgetful.
Ouest, wêst, *s. m.* west.
Ouf, ôof, *part. int.* Oh! pho!
Oui, ôoi, wî, *ad.* yes, ay; indeed.
Oui-dire, ôoi-dîr, s. m. hearsay.

Ouïe, ôo-î, *s. f. sing.* the hearing.
Ouïes, *s. f. pl.* the gills.
Ouïr, ôo-îr, *v. a.* v. 17, to hear, to audit.
Ouragan, ôo-râ-gân, *s. m.* hurricane, tornado. [frame *or* plot.
Ourdir, ôor-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to warp; to
Ourdissage, *s. m.* warping; warp.
Ourdissoir, ôor-dî-swâr, *s. m.* beam.
Ourdissure, ôor-dî-sûr, *s. f.* warping, warp.
Ourler, ôor-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hem.
Ourlet, ôor-lê, *s. m.* hem.
Ours, ôors, *s. m.* a bear.
Ourse, ôors, *s. f.* a she-bear.
Oursin *de mer*, *s. m.* sea-hedge-hog.
Ourson, ôor-*son*, *s. m.* a bear's cub.
Outarde, ôo-târd, *s. f.* bustard.
Outardeau, ôo-târ-dô, *s. m.* a young bustard.
Outil, ôo-tî, *s. m.* tool, instrument, implement. [tools.
Outillé, e, ôo-tî-*lâ*, *a.* furnished with
Outiller, ôo-tî-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to furnish with tools.
Outrage, ôo-tràz, *s. m.* outrage, insult.
Outrageant, e, ôo-trâ-zân, zânt, *a.* outrageous. [rage.
Outrager, ôo-trâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to out-
Outrageusement, ôo-trâ-zêuz-mân, *ad.* outrageously, contumeliously.
Outrageu-x, se, ôo-trâ-zêu, zêuz, *a.* outrageous, contumelious. [treme.
Outrance, ôo-trâns, *s. f.* utterance; ex-
à Outrance, à toute Outrance, *loc. ad.* to the utmost; to the utmost rigour.
Outre, ôotr, *s. f.* leather-bottle, bag *or* skin.
Outre, *ad.* further.
Outre, *prép.* beyond, out of; besides, above, over and above.
Outre que, *conj.* besides.
en Outre, *ad.* besides, moreover; *d'*— *en* —, quite through, through and through; — *et pardessus*, over and above.
Outré, e, ôo-trâ, *a. et p.* incensed, urged, etc.; vexation; extravagant; outrageous. [sumptuous, (*old.*)
Outre-cuidant, *a.* overweening, pre-
Outrecuidé, e, *a.* presumptuous, arrogant.
Outrément, ôo-trâ-mân, *ad.* excessively, furiously. (Little used.)
Outre-mer, ôotr-mêr, *s. m.* ultramarine.
Outre-mer, *ad.* beyond sea.
Outre-mesure, *ad.* beyond measure.
Outre-passe, *s. f.* (forest-law) trespass.
Outre-passer, ôotr-pâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to go beyond, to exceed.

Outrer, ôo-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to overwork; to over-act, etc.; to incense; to strain.
à l'Ouvert, *ad.* *Être* —, to be abreast of any place.
Ouvert, e, *a.* open, frank, free, sincere.
Ouvertement, ôo-vêr-tê-mân, *ad.* openly, publicly, frankly, notoriously.
Ouverture, ôo-vêr-tûr, *s. f.* chink, cranny, opening; opportunity; overture.
Ouvrable, ôo-vrâ-bl, *a.* working.
Ouvrage, ôo-vrâz, *s. m.* work, piece of work; funnel; workmanship.
Ouvragé, e, *a.* wrought, figured, flowered.
Ouvrager, ôo-vrâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, (*arts*) to work, to figure, to flower.
Ouvrant, e, *a. v.* opening. (Little used.)
Ouvré, e, ôo-vrâ, *a.* diapered.
Ouvré, *p. et a.* wrought; flowered.
Ouvrer, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to work. (Old.)
Ouvreu-r, se, ôo-vrêur, vrêuz, *s. m. et f.* the box-keeper; opener.
Ouvri-er, ère, ôo-vrî-â, êr, *s. m. et f.* workman, labourer, artisan; work-woman; author, maker.
Ouvri-er, ère, *a.* work, working.
Ouvrir, ôo-vrîr, *v. a.* v. 18, to open, to break open, to breathe, to unbosom, etc.; to cut open.
Ouvrir, s'Ouvrir, *v. n. et r.* v. 18, to open, to disclose one's self.
Ouvroir, *s. m.* a work-room.
Ovale, ô-vâl, *a. et s. m.* oval, oviform.
Ovation, ô-vâ-sion, *s. f.* ovation, triumph. [oxidability.
Oxidabilité, Oxydabilité, *s. f.* (*chem.*)
Oxidable, Oxydable, *a.* (*chem.*) oxidable.
Oxidation, Oxydation, *s. f.* (*chem.*) oxidation.
Oxide, Oxyde, *s. m.* (*chem.*) oxide.
Oxigène, Oxygène, *s. m.* (*chem.*) oxygen.
Oxigéné, e, *a.* (*chem.*) oxygenated.
Oxyder, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chem.*) to oxidate.
Oxygéner, *v.a.* v.77, (*chem.*) to oxygenate.
Oxygone, ôk-sî-gôn, *a.* (*geom.*) oxygon.
Oxymel, ôk-sî-mêl, *s. m.* oxymel, a mixture of vinegar and honey.
Oxyrrhodin, ôk-sî-rô-din, *s.m.* (liniment) oxyrrhodine.
Ovez, *deuxième pers.* pl. *impers. d' Ouïr*, v. 17, oyes! hear! listen! silence!

P, pâ, *s. m.* p. [ture-ground.
Pacage, pâ-kâz, *s. m.* pasture, pas-
Pacager, *v. n.* v. 79, to pasture, to graze.
Pacant, *s. m.* scrub; boor. (Pop. old.)
Pacha, *s. m.* pacha, *bashaw.*

Pacifère, *a.* peace-bringing.
Pacificateur, pâ-sî-fî-kâ-têur, *s. m.* pacificator, peace-maker. [fication.
Pacification, pâ-sî-fî-kâ-sion, *s. f.* paci-
Pacifier, pâ-sî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to pacify, to appease. [gentle.
Pacifique, pâ-sî-fîk, *a.* pacific, peaceful,
Pacifiquement, pâ-sî-fîk-mân, *ad.* peaceably, quietly.
Pacotille, pâ-cô-tîl, *s. f.* small quantity of merchandise, seaman's venture.
Pacte, pâkt, *s. m.* paction, *s. f.* compact.
Pactiser, pâk-tî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to covenant; to palter, to tamper.
Padou, pâ-dôo, *s. m.* a sort of riband.
Pagale, *s. f.* paddle, Indian oar.
Paganisme, pâ-gâ-nîsm, *s. m.* paganism.
Pagayer, *v. a.* v. 80, to paddle (a canoe).
Page, pâz, *s. m.* page, attendant.
Page, *s. f.* page (of a book).
Pagination, *s. f.* the paging (of a book).
Paginer, *v. a.* v. 3, to page. [(Old.)
Pagnote, pâ-nîôt, *s.m.* dastard, poltroon.
Pagnoterie, pâ-nî-ôt-rî, *s. f.* cowardliness. (Old.) [(idol) figure, pagod.
Pagode, pâ-gôd, *s. f.* (temple) pagoda;
Païen, ne, pâ-yên, yên, *a. et s.* pagan, heathen. [rous; lecher. (Low.)
Paillard, e, pâ-*lâr*, *lâr*d, *a. et s.* leche-
Paillarder, pâ-*lâr*-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to practise lewdness. (Old; low.) [(Low.)
Paillardise, pâ-*lâr*-dîz, *s. f.* lewdness.
Paillasse, pâ-*lâs*, *s. f.* bed, straw-mattress, straw pallet.
Paillasse, *s. m.* clown (of a circus, etc.)
Paillasson, pâ-*lâ*-son, *s.m.* a lay of straw; mat, door-mat. [monds, etc.) flaw.
Paille, pâl, *s. f.* straw; (in metals, dia-
Paillée, *s. f.* barn-floor full. [dunghill.
Pailler, pâ-*lâ*, *s.m.* farm-yard, barn-door,
Paillet, pâ-*lê*, *a.* pale (wine).
Paillet *ou* Pailler, *s. m.* mat.
Paillette, pâ-*lêt*, *s. f.* spangle, gold sand.
Pailleu-r, se, pâ-*lêu*r, *lêu*z, *s.* a dealer in straw.
Pailleu-x, se, pâ-*lêu*, *lêu*z, *a.* flawy.
Paillon, pâ-*lon*, *s. m.* a link.
Paillot, *s. m.* the steward's room.
Pain, pin, *s. m.* bread, loaf; pig of lead. — *à cacheter*, — *à chanter*, a wafer. — *d'épices*, gingerbread.
Pair, pêr, *a. s. ad.* (it has neither *fem.* nor *pl.*) peer, equal, fellow, companion; —, (has a *pl.*) even. *Non* —, odd.
Pair, *s. m.* peer.
Paire, pêr, *s. f.* a pair, a brace, a couple.
Pairesse, *s. f.* peeress.

Pairie, pè-rĭ, *s. f.* peerage.
Paisible, pè-zĭbl, *a.* peaceable, quiet, [gentle.
Paisiblement, pè-zĭ-blê-mân, *ad.* peaceably, calmly, gently.
Paisson, pè-son, *s. f.* mast, pasture; a [stretcher.
Paissonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to stretch a skin.
Paître, pètr, *v. a.* v. 58, to crop, to graze, se Paître, *v. r.* to feed upon. [to feed.
Paix, pè, *s. f.* peace; quietness, stillness; (*int.*) peace, hush, silence.
Palache, *s. f.* a large sword.
Paladin, pâ-lâ-din, *s. m.* paladin, knight.
Palæontographie, Palæontologie, *s. f.* palæontography.
Palais, pâ-lè, *s. m.* palace, mansion; a court *or* hall; law; lawyers; the roof of the mouth; mouth.
Palan, *s. m.* (*mar.*) tackle.
Palanquer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to hoist.
Palanquin, pâ-lân-kin, *s. m.* palanquin.
Palanquins, *s. m. pl.* (*mar.*) tail-tackles.
Palanquinet, *s. m.* rudder-tackle.
Palastre, *s. m.* plate (of a lock). [nants).
Palatale, pâ-lâ-tâl, *a. f.* palatal (conso-
Palatin, pâ-lâ-tin, *a.* palatine.
Palatinat, pâ-lâ-tĭ-nâ, *s. m.* Palatinate, a county palatine.
Palatine, pâ-lâ-tin, *s. f.* (fur) tippet.
Pale, *s. f.* a sluice *or* flood-gate; blade (of an oar). [sallow, lurid, ghastly.
Pâle, pâl, *a.* pale, wan, blank, bleak.
Palée, pâ-lâ, *s. f.* the broad end of an oar; a row of stakes *or* pales. [ostler.
Palefrenier, pâl-frê-nĭâ, *s. m.* groom,
Palefroi, pâl-frwâ, *s. m.* palfrey.
Paléographie, *s. f.* paleography.
Paleron, pâl-ron, *s. m.* shoulder-blade.
Palestre, pâl-êstr, *s. f.* (*antiq.*) a wrestling-place, palæstra.
Palestrique, *a.* (*antiq.*) palestric.
Palet, pâ-lè, *s. m.* quoit.
Paleter, *v. a.* v. 76, to quoit.
Paletot, *s. m.* a winter frock-coat.
Palette, pâ-lêt, *s. f.* battledore; (painter's) pallet; basin. [tree.
Palétuvier *ou* Parétuvier, *s. m.* mangrove
Pâleur, pâ-lêur, *s. f.* paleness. [head.
Palier, pâ-lĭâ, *s. m.* landing-place, stair-
Palinodie, pâ-lĭ-nô-dĭ, *s. f.* recantation.
Pâlir, pâ-lĭr, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to grow *or* turn pale.
Palis, pâ-lĭ, *s. m.* a pale fence.
Palissade, pâ-lĭ-sâd, *s. f.* palisade; pale, stake; a hedgerow of trees. [sade.
Palissader, pâ-lĭ-sâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pali-
Palisser, pâ-lĭ-sâ, v. a. v. 3, to nail up *fruit trees to* a wall.

Palixandre, pâ-lĭ-sândr, *s. m.* violet-ebony. [palliative.
Palliati-f, ve, pâl-lĭ-â-tĭf, tĭv, *a. et s.*
Palliation, pâl-lĭ-â-sion, *s. f.* palliation.
Pallier, pâl-lĭ-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to palliate, to gloss over. [pall.
Pallium, pâl-lĭ-ôm, *s. m.* (archbishop's)
Palme, pâlm, *s. f.* a branch of a palm-tree, palm.
Palme, *s. m.* a palm, a hand's breadth.
Palmier, pâl-mĭâ, *s. m.* palm-tree, date-tree. [bus.
Palombe, pâ-lonb, *s. f.* (pigeon) palum-
Palonniér, pâ-lô-nĭâ, *s. m.* the spring-tree bar (of a coach).
Palot, *s. m.* clown, clodhopper.
Pâlot, te, *a.* palish, (*fam.*) [plain.
Palpable, pâl-pâ-bl, *a.* palpable, obvious,
Palpablement, pâl-pâ-blê-mân, *ad.* palpably, plainly.
Palper, pâl-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to feel, to handle. [tating; throbbing.
Palpitant, e, pâl-pĭ-tân, tânt, *a.* palpi-
Palpitation, pâl-pĭ-tâ-sion, *s. f.* palpitation, throbbing.
Palpiter, pâl-pĭ-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to palpitate, to flutter, etc.; to heave.
Paltoquet, pâl-tô-kê, *s. m.* a clown. (Pop.)
Palus, pâ-lûs, *s. m.* (*geog.*) marsh, moor, fen. [swoon away, to faint, to die.
Pâmer, pâ-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3. Se —, *v. r.* to
Pamoison, pâ-mwâ-zon, *s. f.* a swoon.
Pampe, *s. f.* leaf (of corn, etc.)
Pamphlet, pân-flê, *s. m.* (Eng. word) pam-
Pamphlétaire, *s. m.* pamphleteer. [phlet.
Pampre, pânpr, *s. m.* a vine-branch full of leaves. [part of a wall.
Pan, pân, *s. m.* flap, lappet; pane, front
Panache, pâ-nâsh, *s. m.* plume, a bunch of feathers.
Panaché, *a.* (*n. h.*) variegated, streaked.
Panacher, pâ-nâ-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3. Se —, *v. r.* to break into streaks, to be streaked, striped.
Panade, pâ-nâd, *s. f.* bread-soup, panado.
se Panader, sê-pâ-nâ-dâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to strut.
Panais, pâ-nê, *s. m.* parsnip. [ed.
Panard, *a.* (said of a horse) panard, crook-
Panaris, pâ-nâ-rĭ, *s. m.* whitlow.
Pancalier, *s. m.* savoy cabbage.
Pancarte, pân-kârt, *s. f.* a toll-table. —*s.* (*joc.*) old writings.
Pandectes, pân-dêkt, *s. f. pl.* (*jur.*) pandects. [(hussar).
Pandour *ou* Pandoure, *s. m.* pandour
Panégyrique, pâ-nâ-zĭ-rĭk, *s. m.* panegyric.

riste, på-nâ-si-rist, *s. m.* pane-
, encomiast.
på-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to do meat over
crumbs of bread.
e, pân-râ, *s. f.* a basketful.
rie, pân-tri, *s. f.* the pantry.
er *ou* Grand-Panetier, pân-tiâ,
pantler. [scrip.
ère. pân-tièr, *s. f.* a shepherd's
ou Panicum, *s. m.* (millet) panicle.
le, *s. f.* (*bot.*) panicle.
, på-niâ, *s. m.* basket, hamper,
e; hoop-petticoat; fardingale;
ie, på-nik, *a.* panic. [hive.
ou Paniz, *s. m.* (grain,) panic.
. pân, *s. f.* shag, plush; fat.
au, x, på-nô, *s. m.* (*arch.*) square,
l; snare, trap, noose; hatchway.
auter, *v. n.* v. 3, to snare, to set
s.
ton, *s. m.* the key-bit (of a key).
ceau, på-non-sô, *s. m.* scutcheon.
ie, *s. f.* panoply.
ge, *s. m.* dressing, rubbing.
d, pân-sâr, *a.* *V.* Pansu.
pâns, *s. f.* paunch, belly.
e, *p.* dressed, looked to.
nent, pâns-mân, *s. m.* dressing
wound); rubbing down (a horse).
, pân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dress (a
d); to rub down a horse.
e, pân-sû, sû, *a. et s.* paunch-
d, pot-bellied, (*fam.*)
on, pân-tâ-lon, *s. m.* (dress) pan-
; buffoon.
onnade, pân-tâ-lô-nâd, *s. f.* a
loon's dance, drollery, buffoonery.
ant, e, pânt-lân, lânt, *a.* panting,
ng. [(Old.)
er, pânt-lâ, *v. n.* v. 73, to pant.
isme, *s. m.* Pantheism.
on, pân-tâ-on, *s. m.* Pantheon.
re, pân-tèr, *s. f.* panther.
re, pân-tièr, *s. f.* a draw-net.
, *s. m.* a dancing-jack.
raphe, *s. m.* pantograph.
s, e, pân-twâ, twâz, *a.* short-
ed; astonished, aghast. [mime.
nime, pân-tô-mim, *s. m.* panto-
nime, *s. f.* dumb-show, panto-
. —, *a.* pantomimic.
ifle, pân-tôofl, *s. f.* slipper.
iflerie, *s. f.* talking nonsense,
lling. (Obs.)
pân, *s. m.* peacock.
eau, på-nô, *s. m.* a young pea-
pea-chick.

Papa, på-på, *s. m.* papa, dad, daddy.
Papal, e, på-pâl, *a.* papal. [cate.
Papauté, på-pô-tâ, *s. f.* papacy, pontifi-
Pape, pâp, *s. m.* pope. [popinjay.
Papegai, pâp-gè, *ou* Papegaut, *s. m.* a
Papelard, på-plâr, *s. m.* hypocrite.
Papelardise, på-plâr-diz, *s. f.* hypocri-
sy, sanctimony, (*fam.*)
Papeline, *s. f.* poplin.
Paperasse, pâp-râs, *s. f.* old dusty pa-
per, waste paper, (*fam.*)
Paperasser, pâp-râ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be
rummaging one's papers; to scribble.
Paperassier, *s. m.* scribbler.
Papeterie, pâp-tri, *s. f.* a paper-mill;
paper-making, paper-trade. [stationer.
Papetier, pâp-tiâ, *s. m.* paper-maker,
Papier, på-piâ, *s. m.* paper.
Papilionacé, e, *ou* Papillonacé, e, på-
pi-liô-nâ-sâ, *a.* (*bot.*) papilionaceous.
Papillon, på-pi-*lon*, *s. m.* butterfly.
Papilloner, på-pi-*lô*-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
flutter about; to fidget.
Papillotage, på-pi-*lô*-tâz, *s. m.* glare;
gaudy ornament; the twinkling of the
eyes.
Papillote, på-pi-*lôt*, *s. f.* curl-paper (for
the hair); spangle; sugar plum, cho-
colate. [hair in paper.
Papilloter, på-pi-*lô*-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put
Papilloter, *v. n.* v. 3, (said of the eyes,)
to twinkle; to glare, to be gaudy.
Papisme, på-pism, *s. m.* popery.
Papiste, på-pist, *s.* papist.
Paquage, *s. m.* package, packing (of fish).
Pâque, pâk, *s. f.* Passover. — *ou* —*s*,
s. m. —*s*, *s. f. pl.* Easter, Easter-day.
Paquebot, pâk-bô, *s. m.* packet-boat,
packet.
Paquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to pack (herrings).
Paquet, på-kè, *s. m.* bundle, parcel,
packet; the mail; trick; (*fig. fam.*)
lump, bore.
Paqueter, *v. a.* v. 76, to bundle, bind
up in parcels, roll up.
Paqueur, *s. m.* herring-packer.
Par, pâr, *prép.* by, through, out of, for, at,
with. —, in. *Partout*, everywhere. *Par-
deçà*, this side, on this side. *Par-delà*,
that side, on the other side. *Par-de-
dans*, within. *Par-dehors*, without.
Par-devers, by. *Par-dessus*, upon,
over, above, over and above. *Par-
dessous*, under, underneath. *Par-de-
vant*, before, forwards. *Par-derrière*,
behind, backwards. — *à côté*, by.
Par-ci par-là, here and there; now

and then, at several times. —, through, about, by, out of. —, by, in, per, etc.
Parabole, pâ-râ-bôl, *s. f.* parable; (*geom.*) parabola. [cal.
Parabolique, pâ-râ-bô-lîk, *a.* paraboli-
Paraboliquement, *ad.* parabolically.
Parachèvement, *s. m.* ending, finishing, achieving. (Old.)
Parachronisme, *s. m.* parachronism.
Parachute, *s. m.* parachute. [paraclete.
Paraclet, pâ-râ-klè, *s. m.* comforter,
Parade, pâ-râd, *s. f.* parade, show, state.
Paradigme, pâ-râ-dîgm, *s. m.* (*gram.*) paradigm.
Paradis, pâ-râ-dî, *s.m.* paradise, heaven.
Paradoxal, e, pâ-râ-dôk-sâl, *a.* paradoxical.
Paradoxalement, *ad.* paradoxically.
Paradoxe, pâ-râ-dôks, *s. m.* paradox.
Paradoxe, *a.* paradoxical.
Parafe *ou* Paraphe, pâ-râf, *s. m.* flourish, dash, sign-manual.
Parafer *ou* Parapher, pâ-râ-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put one's flourish, *or* sign-manual.
Parage, pâ-râz, *s. m.* (*mar.*) latitude; (fam. sense.) —, descent, lineage.
Paragraphe, pâ-râ-grâf, *s. m.* paragraph.
Paraguante, pâ-râ-gwânt, *s. f.* a pair of gloves, a present.
Paraître, pâ-rêtr, *v. n.* v. 59, to appear, to be seen, to peep; to make a show; to seem, to look.
il Paraît, *imp.* v. 59, (in all the senses of *paraître*) it appears, etc.
Parallaxe, pâ-râl-lâks, *s.f.* (*ast.*) parallax.
Parallèle, pâ-râl-lèl, *a.* parallel, equally
Parallèle, *s. f.* parallel. [distant.
Parallèle, *s. m.* parallel, comparison.
Parallélisme, pâ-râl-lâ-lîsm, *s.m.* parallelism. [*m.* (*geom.*) parallelogram.
Parallélogramme, pâ-râl-lâ-lô-grâm, *s.*
Parallélographe, *s. m.* parallel-ruler.
Paralogisme, pâ-râ-lô-zîsm, *s. m.* paralogism, false argument. [weaken.
Paralyser, *v. a.* v. 3, to paralyse, to
Paralysie, pâ-râ-lî-zî, *s.f.* palsy, paralysis.
Paralytique, pâ-râ-lî-tîk, *a. et s.* paralytic. [parallel; diamond; a pattern.
Parangon, pâ-rân-gon, *s. m.* paragon,
Parangonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to compare.
Parant, e, pâ-rân, rânt, *a. v.* setting off, adorning. [praise.
Paranymphe, pâ-râ-nînf, *s. m.* eulogy,
Paranympher, *v. a.* v. 3, to make an eulogy. [work.
Parapet, pâ-râ-pè, *s. m.* parapet, breast-
Paraphrase, pâ-râ-frâz, *s. f.* paraphrase.

Paraphraser, pâ-râ-frâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to paraphrase, to amplify.
Paraphraseu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* amplifier.
Paraphraste, pâ-râ-frâst, *s.m.* paraphrast
Parapluie, pâ-râ-plû, *s. m.* umbrella.
Parasite, pâ-râ-zît, *s. m.* spunger, para-
Parasite, *a.* parasitical. [site
Parasol, pâ-râ-sôl, *s. m.* parasol.
Paratonnerre, *s. m.* a conductor, a lightning-rod. [folding-screen.
Paravent, pâ-râ-vân, *s. m.* screen, a
Parbleu, pâr-blêu, *int.* zounds, forsooth.
Parbouillir, pâr-bôo-îîr, *v. n.* v. 9, to parboil. [pen, pound; (oyster) bed.
Parc, pârk, *s. m.* park; fold, sheepfold,
Parcage, pâr-kâz, *s.m.* folding (of sheep).
Parcelle, pâr-sèl, *s. f.* particle, portion.
Parceller, *v. a.* v. 3, to portion out.
Parce que, pârs-kê, *conj.* because, in as much as, for as much as.
Parchemin, pârsh-min, *s. m.* parchment; —*s*, (*fig. et fam.*) pedigree.
Parcheminerie, pârsh-mîn-rî, *s. f.* parchment-making; parchment-trade.
Parcheminier, pârsh-mî-niâ, *s. m.* parchment-maker *or* seller. [ny.
Parcimonie, pâr-sî-mô-nî, *s. f.* parsimo-
Parcimonieu-x, se, *a.* parsimonious.
Parcourir, pâr-kôo-rîr, *v. a.* v. 10, to travel all over, to go over, to survey, to wander, to peruse. [ness, mercy.
Pardon, pâr-don, *s. m.* pardon, forgive-
Pardonnable, pâr-dô-nâbl, *a.* pardonable, excusable.
Pardonner, pâr-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pardon, to forgive, to spare, to excuse.
Parégorique, pâ-râ-gô-rîk, *a.* (*med.*) paregoric. [such.
Pareil, le, pâ-rêl, *a.* like, alike, equal;
Pareil, le, *s.* like, match, equal.
Pareillement, pâ-rêl-mân, *ad.* likewise, in like manner, alike, equally, similarly; too.
Parement, pâr-mân, *s. m.* ornament, facings; cuff. —*s*, curb-stones.
Parénétique, *a.* parenetic.
Parent, e, pâ-rân, rânt, *s. m. et f.* relation, kin. —*s*, parents, parentage, family.
Parentage, pâ-rân-tâz, *s. m.* Parenté, pâ-rân-tâ, *s. f.* Parentèle, pâ-rân-têl, *s. f.* consanguinity, kindred; relations.
Parenthèse, pâ-rân-têz, *s. f.* parenthesis.
Parer, pâ-râ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to set off, to adorn, to bedizen, to attire, to spruce.
Parer, *v. a. et n.* to parry, to put by, to keep off, to ward off; to screen, to guard.

Parère, pâ-rèr, *s. m.* advice, parere.
Paresse, pâ-rès, *s. f.* idleness; (*fam.*) laziness, indolence.
Paresser, *v. n.* v. 3, to loiter.
Paresseu-x, se, pâ-rè-sèu, sèuz, *a. et s.* lazy, idle, heavy, dull.
Parfaire, pâr-fèr, *v. a.* v. 51, (used only in the *inf.* and *part.*) to perfect, to complete. [rough; complete.
Parfait, e, pâr-fè, fèt, *a.* perfect, tho-
Parfait, *s. m.* (*gram.*) preterite.
au Parfait, *ad. et a.* perfectly.
Parfaitement, pâr-fèt-mân, *ad.* perfectly, excellently. [and then.
Parfois, pâr-fwâ, *ad.* sometimes, now
Parfournir, pâr-fôor-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make up. (Obs.) [fragrance.
Parfum, pâr-fun, *s. m.* perfume, scent,
Parfumer, par-fû-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to perfume, to sweeten, to purify.
Parfumeu-r, se, pâr-fû-mèur, mèuz, *s. m. et f.* perfumer.
Pari, pâ-rî, *s. m.* bet, wager.
Pariade, pâ-rîâd, *s. f.* pairing-time.
Parier, pâ-rîâ, *v. a.* v.3, to bet, to wager.
Parieur, pâ-rîèur, *s. m.* better.
Paris, *s. m.* (France) Paris. [Parisian.
Parisien, ne, pâ-rî-zîèn, zîèn, *a. et s.*
Parisyllabique, *a.* (*Greek gram.*) parisyllabic. [comparison; par.
Parité, pâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* parity, equality;
Parjure, pâr-zûr, *a.* perjured, forsworn.
Parjure, *s. m.* perjury, false oath.
se Parjurer, sè-pâr-zû-râ, *v. r.* v. 3, to perjure one's self.
Parlage, *s. m.* chatter, babble, talk, (*fam.*).
Parlant, e, *a. v.* speaking. [session.
Parlement, pâr-lè-mân, *s.m.* parliament;
Parlementaire, pâr-lè-mân-tèr, *a.* parliamentary. [cartel ship, cartel.
Parlementaire, *s.* bearer of a flag of truce;
Parlementer, pâr-lè-mântâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to parley; to come to a parley.
Parler, pâr-lâ, *v. n. a. et r.* v. 3, to speak, to commune, to say, to converse, to mention. [(*fam.*) brogue.
Parler, *s. m.* utterance, way of speaking;
Parlerie, pâr-lè-rî, *s. f.* loquacity, prating. [talker.
Parleu-r, se, pâr-lèur, lèuz, *s. m. et f.*
Parloir, pâr-lwâr, *s. m.* parlour.
Parmesan, *s. m.* parmesan cheese.
Parmi, pâr-mî, *prep.* among, amidst, with.
Parodie, pâ-rô-dî, *s. f.* parody.
Parodier, pâ-rô-dîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to parody.
Paroi, pâ-rwâ, *s. f.* wall, partition.
Paroir, *s. m.* farrier's buttress, parer.

Paroisse, pâ-rwâs, *s. f.* parish, parish-church, parishioners.
Paroissial, e, pâ-rwâ-sîâl, *a.* parochial.
Paroissien, ne, pâ-rwâ-sîèn, sîèn. *s.* parishioner.
Parole, pâ-rôl, *s. f.* word; speech, language; utterance, voice; eloquence, parole, promise. —*s*, words, hard words.
Paronomase, *s. f.* paronomasia, pun.
Paronyme, *s. m.* (*gram.*) paronymous word, paronym. [paroxysm.
Paroxysme, pâ-rôk-sîsm, *s. m.* (*med.*)
Parpaillot, e, pâr-pâ-lô, lôt, *s.* a heretic, a heathen. (Pop.)
Parquer, pâr-kâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to fold, to park, to pen up, to lodge.
Parquet, pâr-kè, *s. m.* the bar (of a court); floor; frame; orchestra.
Parquetage, pâr-kâ-tâz, *s. m.* inlaid work, flooring. [to floor.
Parqueter, pâr-kè-tâ, *v. a.* v.76, to inlay,
Parqueterie, *s. f.* the art of inlaid flooring. [floors.
Parqueteur, *s. m.* he that makes inlaid
Parrain, pâ-rin, *s. m.* godfather, sponsor; second (in a duel).
Parricide, pâ-rî-sîd, *s. m.* parricide.
Parricide, *a.* parricidal, murderous.
Parsemer, pâr-sè-mâ, *v. a.* v.76, to strew, to spangle, to stud (with stars).
Part, pâr, *s. f.* share, part, portion; concern, behalf, interest; authority, hands, name, etc.; place, side. *Nulle* —, no where.
à Part, *ad.* apart, aside, by, by one's self.
Part, *s. m. sing.* (*jur. on prononce le* t *final,*) child, infant, birth.
Partage, pâr-tâz, *s. m.* share, lot, distribution, division.
Partageable, *a.* partable.
Partageant, *s. m.* (*jur.*) sharer.
Partager, pâr-tâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to part, to share; to divide, to portion; to participate.
Partant, pâr-tân, *ad.* (*jur.*) therefore, and therefore, wherefore, consequently.
Parté (À-), â-pâr-tâ, *s. m.* an aside,
Partenaire, *s.* partner. [private.
Parterre, pâr-tèr, *s. m.* flower-garden, parterre; the pit.
Parti, *s. m.* party, side, cabal, cause, quarter, faction; resolution, choice, measures; ways, means, expedient, method; offer, terms; use, account; business, profession, part; detachment of soldiers; match.
Partial, e, pâr-sîâl, *a.* partial, biassed.

Partialement, pâr-sî-âl-mân, *ad.* partially. [3, to be partial *or* biassed.
se Partialiser, sé-pâr-sîâ-lî-zâ, *v. r.* v.
Partialité, pâr-sîâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* partiality.
Participant, e, pâr-tî-sî-pân, pânt, *a. v.* partaker, consort; an accomplice; a confederate.
Participation, pâr-tî-sî-pâ-sî*on*, *s. f.* participation, privity; imparting.
Participe, pâr-tî-sîp, *s. m.* participle; partner; (*jur.*) accomplice.
Participer, pâr-tî-sî-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to partake; to share in.
Particulariser, pâr-tî-kû-lâ-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to particularize, to specify.
Particularité, pâr-tî-kû-lâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* particularity, peculiarity.
Particule, pâr-tî-kûl, *s. f.* particle.
Particuli-er, ère, pâr-tî-kû-lîâ, lîèr, *a. s.* particular, peculiar, private; singular. [vidual; fellow.
Particulier, *s. m.* a private person, indi-
en Particulier, *ad.* by itself; in particular.
Particulièrement, pâr-tî-kû-lîèr-mân, *ad.* particularly, peculiarly; especially; minutely.
Partie, pâr-tî, *s. f.* part, deal, portion; sum, sum of money; bill; game; party, match; plot, combination; client. — *en* —, *ad.* partly, in part.
Partiel, le, *a.* partial, in part.
Partiellement, *ad.* partially, in parts.
Partir, pâr-tîr, *v. n.* v. 19, to set out, to start, to go, to depart; to be off; to spring; to come out, to go out; to come, to proceed; to result from.
Partir, *v. a.* v. 19, (used only in the *inf.*) to part, to divide. [herent; advocate.
Partisan, pâr-tî-zân, *s. m.* partisan, ad-
Partiteur, *s. m.* (*arith.*) divisor.
Partiti-f, ve, pâr-tî-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*gram.*) partitive. [tion.
Partition, pâr-tî-sî*on*, *s. f.* (*mus.*) parti-
Partout, *ad.* every where. — *où*, wherever. [ment.
Parure, pâ-rûr, *s. f* dress, finery, orna-
Parvenir, pâr-vê-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to arrive, to attain, to get, to reach, to grow to; to make one's fortune. [an upstart.
Parvenu, e, *p.* arrived, come, etc. *Un* —,
Parvis, pâr-vî, *s. m.* a square in front of a church.
Pas, pâ, *s. m.* step, pace. *Faux-pas*, wrong step; labour, trouble, pains; footstep, track; strait, pass; step of *the door* (*of* a stair).

Pas-d'âne, pâ-dân, *s. m.* colt's-foot, tussilage; a sharp bit (for a horse); a basket-hilt.
Pas, (*négative, est toujours précédé par les autres négatives* ne *ou* non); no, not.
Pascal, e, pâs-kâl, *a.* pascal.
Pasquinade, pâs-kî-nâd, *s. f.* lampoon.
Passable, pâ-sâbl, *a.* passable, tolerable, indifferent. [rably, indifferently, so so.
Passablement, pâ-sâ-blê-mân, *ad.* tole-
Passade, pâ-sâd, *s. f.* passing or going through, passade.
Passage, pâ-sâz, *s. m.* passage; thoroughfare, way, pass; transition; toll; quotation.
Passag-er, ère, pâs-sâ-zâ, zèr, *a.* passing; transient, fugitive; *s. m. et f.* passenger. [transiently.
Passagèrement, *ad.* for a little while,
Passant, pâ-sân, *s. m.* passenger, passer by, traveller.
en Passant, *ad.* going along; by the way; by the by, slightly.
Passant, *s. m.* cross-cut saw.
Passavant, pâs-â-vân, *s. m. sing.* pass, permit; (*mar.*) gangway.
Passe, pâs, *s. f.* a pass, thrust; password; (*mar.*) channel; —, odd money, overplus; stake.
Passe, *ad.* let it be so. [of fashion.
Passé, e, pâ-sâ, *a.* past, over; out, out
Passé, *s. m.* the time past, things past.
Passé, *prép.* except, beyond. [board.
Passe-carreau, *s. m.* (tailor's) sleeve-
Passe-cheval, *s. m.* a ferry-boat (for a horse).
Passe-debout, *s. m.* a permit.
Passe-dix, *s. m.* (a game) above ten.
Passe-droit, pâs-drwâ, *s. m.* favour; injustice, wrong.
Passée, pâ-sâ, *s. f.* passage of birds, etc.; (in weaving) shooting.
Passement, pâs-mân, *s. m.* lace. [lace.
Passementer, pâs-mân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Passementerie, *s. f.* lace-making, lace-trade.
Passementi-er, ère, pâs-mân-tîâ, tîèr, *s. m. et f.* lace-maker, lace-man.
Passe-méteil, *s. m.* two-thirds wheat and one-third rye.
Passe-parole, *s. m.* (*mil.*) pass-word.
Passe-partout, pâs-pâr-tôo, *s. m.* a master-key. [juggler's trick.
Passe-passe, *Tour de* —, legerdemain,
Passe-pied, pâs-pîâ, *s. m.* Scotch reel, a sort of jig. [ing.
Passe-poil, pâs-pwâl, *s. m.* lace or edg-
Passe-port, pâs-pôr, *s. m.* pass, passport.

Passer, pâs-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to pass, to go through; to make progress; to happen; to elapse, to pass away; to cease, to be over; to decease, to expire; to serve, to last; to pass, to be admitted. — *pour*, to pass for, to be reputed. *En — par*, to submit to, to put up with.
Passer, *v. a.* v. 3, to pass, to go over, etc.; to slip, to run; to surpass, to outdo; to outrun; to excel; to be beyond one's reach; to spend; to filter; to dress; to omit; to allow; to enact.
se **Passer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to pass *or* run away; to fade away, to decay; to happen; to be contented; to forbear, to do without, to spare.
Passereau, pâs-rô, *s. m.* sparrow.
Passe-rose, *s. f.* holly-hock.
Passe-temps, *s. m.* pastime.
Passeur, *s. m.* ferry-man. [spunger.
Passe-volant, *s. m.* sham soldier; intruder,
Passibilité, *s. f.* passibleness.
Passible, *a.* passible; (*jur.*) liable.
Passi-f, ve, *a.* passive.
Passion, pâ-sion, *s. f.* passion, affection, love; fondness, eagerness; sufferings; prejudice.
de **Passion**, *loc. ad.* passionately. [fond.
Passionné, e, pâ-siô-nâ, *a.* passionate,
Passionnément, pâ-siô-nâ-mân, *ad.* passionately, fondly, eagerly.
Passionner, pâ-siô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to impassion, to throw expression, life, into.
se **Passionner** *pour*, *v. r.* to be passionately interested in a thing.
Passivement, pâs-siv-mân, *ad.* passively.
Passiveté, *s. f.* passiveness. [strainer.
Passoire, pâ-swâr, *s. f.* cullender,
Pastel, pâs-têl, *s. m.* woad, pastel; crayon.
Pastèque, *s. f.* water-melon. [shepherd.
Pasteur, pâs-têur, *s. m.* pastor, minister,
Pastiche, *s. m.* copy; imitation; (*mus.*)
Pastillage, *s. m.* gum-paste. [olio.
Pastille, pâs-tîl, *s. f.* pastil.
Pastoral, e, pâs-tô-râl, *a.* pastoral, rural.
Pastorale, *s. f.* (drama) pastoral. [torally.
Pastoralement, pâs-tô-râl-mân, *ad.* pas-
Pastosité, *s. f.* (*arts*) rich colouring.
Pastoureau, pâs-tôo-rô, *s. m.* Pastourelle, pâs-tôo-rêl, *s. f.* a swain, a lass.
Pat, pât, *s. m. sing.* (at chess) stale-mate.
Patache, pâ-tâsh, *s. f.* pinnace; toll-boat; stage-wagon. [Spanish coin.
Patagon, pâ-tâ-gon, *s. m.* patagon, a
Pataraffe, pâ-tâ-râf, *s. f.* scrawl, flourish in writing.
Patard, pâ-târ, *s. m.* a farthing. (Old).

Patate, *s. f.* potatoe.
Patatras, pâ-tâ-trâ, crack, thump, bump.
Pataud, pâ-tô, *s. m.* thick-footed whelp *or* cur. **Pataud**, e, plump boy *or* girl.
Patauger, pâ-tô-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to splash *or* wade. [tion, temper.
Pâte, pât, *s. f.* dough, paste; constitu-
Pâté, pâ-tâ, *s. m.* a pie, pasty; fat child; a blot (of ink). [meat for dogs, etc.
Pâtée, pâ-tâ, *s. f.* paste for poultry;
Patelin, pât-lin, *s. m. et a.* a crafty fellow, a wheedler, (*fam.*) [sharping.
Patelinage, pât-lî-nâz, *s. m.* wheedling,
Pateliner, pât-lî-nâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to wheedle, to trick, (*fam.*)
Patelineu-r, se, pât-lî-nêur, nêuz, *s. m. et f.* wheedler, a crafty man *or* woman.
Patenôtre, pât-nôtr, *s. f.* Lord's prayer; (*pop.*) —*s*, prayers.
Patenôtrier, pât-nô-trîâ, *s. m.* bead-maker *or* seller. (Old.)
Patent, e, *a.* patent, manifest, obvious.
Patente, pâ-tânt, *s. f.* patent; yearly tax.
Patenté, e, *a.* patented, licensed.
Pater, pâ-têr, *s. m.* the Lord's prayer; a great bead, pater.
Paterne, *a.* fatherly. (Old.)
Paternel, le, pâ-têr-nêl, *a.* paternal.
Paternellement, pâ-têr-nêl-mân, *ad.* paternally.
Paternité, pâ-têr-nî-tâ, *s. f.* paternity.
Pâteu-x, se, pâ-têu, têuz, *a.* doughy, mealy, clammy, ropy. [fecting.
Pathétique, pâ-tâ-tîk, *a.* pathetic, af-
Pathétiquement, pâ-tâ-tîk-mân, *ad.* pathetically. [thology.
Pathologie, pâ-tô-lô-zî, *s. f.* (*med.*) pa-
Pathologique, pâ-tô-lô-zîk, *a.* pathological, pathologic. [logist.
Pathologiste, pâ-tô-lô-zîst, *s. m.* patho-
Pathos, pâ-tôs, *s. m.* fustian, rant, pathos.
Patibulaire, pâ-tî-bû-lêr, *a.* patibulary, belonging to the gallows.
Patibulaire, *s. m.* a gibbet, gallows.
Patiemment, pâ-slâ-mân, *a.* patiently.
Patience, pâ-slâns, *s. f.* patience, forbearance. [constant; meek.
Patient, e, pâ-slân, slânt, *a.* patient;
Patient, *s. m.* (*fig.*) sufferer; patient.
Patienter, pâ-slân-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to take *or* have patience.
Patin, pâ-tin, *s. m.* a skate; patten, clog.
Patiner, pâ-tî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to skate.
Patiner, *v. a.* v. 3, to handle, to paw; to palm. (Old; coarse.)
Patineur, pâ-tî-nêur, *s. m.* skater; pawer, fumbler. (Old; coarse).

Pâtir, pâ-tîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to suffer.
Pâtis, pâ-tî, *s. m.* pasture, pasture-ground.
Pâtisser, pâ-tî-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to make pastry. [trade.
Pâtisserie, pâ-tîs-rî, *s. f.* pastry, pastry-
Pâtissi-er, ère, pâ-tî-siâ, sièr, *s. m. et f.* a pastry-cook.
Patissoie, *s. f.* Chinese silk-stuff.
Pâtissoire, *s. f.* pastry board, table.
Patois, pâ-twâ, *s. m.* country-speech, brogue.
Pâton, pâ-ton, *s. m.* paste for poultry.
Patraque, pâ-trâk, *s. f.* drug.
Pâtre, *s. m.* herdsman, shepherd.
Patres, (ad), to die. [archal. (Fig.)
Patriarcal, e, pâ-trî-âr-kâl, *a.* patri-
Patriarcat, pâ-trî-âr-kâ, *s. m.* patriarchate, patriarchship.
Patriarche, pâ-trî-ârsh, *s. m.* patriarch.
Patrice, pâ-trîs, *s.* m. patrician.
Patricien, ne, pâ-trî-siên, siên, *a. et s.* patrician. [birthplace.
Patrie, pâ-trî, *s. f.* native country, home;
Patrimoine, pâ-trî-mwân, *s. m.* patrimony, inheritance. [trimonial.
Patrimonial, e, pâ-trî-mô-nîâl, *a.* pa-
Patriote, pâ-trî-ôt, *s. m.* patriot.
Patriotique, pâ-trî-ô-tîk, *a.* patriotic.
Patriotiquement, *ad.* patriotically.
Patriotisme, pâ-trî-ô-tîsm, *s. m.* patriotism.
Patrociner, pâ-trô-sî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to argue.
Patron, pâ-tron, *s. m.* pattern, model, example; protector, patron; advowee; captain of a merchantman; master; friend. [patronage.
Patronage, pâ-trô-nâz, *s. m.* advowson,
Patronal, e, *a.* patronal.
Patronne, pâ-trôn, *s. f.* patroness.
Patronymique, pâ-trô-nî-mîk, *a.* patronymic. [dling, puddle. (Pop.)
Patrouillage, pâ-trôo-*lâz*, *s. m.* pad-
Patrouille, pâ-trôo*l*, *s. f.* patrol, rounds.
Patrouiller, pâ-trôo-*lâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to paddle, to puddle.
Patrouiller, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mil.*) to patrol. (Fam.) [(Pop.)
Patrouiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to fumble, to paw.
Patrouillis, pâ-trôo-*lî*, *s. m.* paddling, puddle. (Pop.) [holdfast.
Patte, pât, *s. f.* paw; claw; a flap,
Patte-pelu, *s. m.* an hypocrite.
Patte-velu, e, pât-vê-lû, *a. et s.* an hypocritical dog. [footed.
Pattu, e, pâ-tû, tû, *a.* broad-footed, splay-
Pâturage, pâ-tû-râz, *s. m.* pasture, pasture-ground.

Pâture, pâ-tûr, *s. f.* food, meat; provender, herbage.
Pâturer, pâ-tû-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to feed, to pasture. [a horse).
Paturon, pâ-tû-ron, *s. m.* the pastern (of
Paume, pôm, *s. f.* the palm of one's hand, luff; a hand; tennis.
Paumelle, *s. f.* a sort of barley.
Paumer, *v. a.* v. 3, to slap. (Low.)
Paumier, pô-miâ, *s. m.* the keeper of a tennis-court.
Paupérisme, *s. m.* pauperism. [lash.
Paupière, pô-plèr, *s. f.* eyelid; the eye-
Pause, pôz, *s. f.* pause, stop, rest, stand.
Pauser, pô-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to pause, to stop, to make a pause. [paltry, sorry.
Pauvre, pêvr, *a.* poor; meagre; barren;
Pauvre, *s. m.* poor, a beggar, a pauper.
Pauvrement, pô-vrê-mân, *ad.* poorly, beggarly, meanly, needily.
Pauvresse, *s. f.* a poor woman, beggar.
Pauvret, te, pô-vrê, vrêt, *s. m. et f.* poor creature, poor little thing. (Fam.)
Pauvreté, pô-vrê-tâ, *s. f.* poverty, indigence, want; paltry stuff, trash.
Pavage, pâ-vâz, *s. m.* paving.
Pavame, *s. m.* sassafras tree. [strut.
se Pavaner, sê-pâ-vâ-nâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to
Pavé, pâ-vâ, *s. m.* paving-stone.
Pavement, *s. m.* paving, pavement. [pitch.
Paver, pâ-vâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to pave, to
Pavesade, pâ-v-zâd, *s. f.* Paviers, pâ-viâ, *s. m. pl.* netting-sails; target-fence.
Paveur, pâ-vêur, *s. m.* paviour.
Pavie, pâ-vî, *s. m.* nectarine.
Pavillon, pâ-vî-*lon*, *s. m.* pavilion, a canopy; flag; flag-ship.
Pavois, pâ-vwâ, *s. m.* buckler, shield.
faire Pavois *ou* Pavoiser, pâ-vwâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dress a ship, to spread a ship's waist-cloths, etc.
Pavot, pâ-vô, *s. m.* poppy.
Payable, pê-yâbl, *a.* payable, to be paid.
Payant, e, *a. et s.* paying, payer.
Paye, pê, *s. f.* pay; paymaster. [ing.
Payement, pê-mân, *s. m.* payment, pay-
Payer, pê-yâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 80, to pay, to answer, to contribute, to acquit.
Payeu-r, se, pê-yêur, yêuz, *s.* payer; paymaster.
Pays, pê-î, *s. m.* country, land, region, climate; native land; birthplace.
Pays, e, *s.* countryman, countrywoman, compatriot.
Paysage, e, pê-î-zâz, *s. m.* landscape.
Paysagiste, pê-î-zâ-zîst, *s. m.* landscape-painter.

Payan, ne, pè-i-zân, zân, *s.* peasant, a countryman *or* woman; clown.
Paysannerie, *s. f.* peasantry; clownish-
Péage, pâ-âz, *s. m.* toll, turnpike. [ness.
Péager, pâ-â-zâ, *s. m.* toll-gatherer, a turnpike-man. [husk, rind.
Peau, pô, *s. f.* skin, hide, coat, leather,
Peausserie, pôs-rî, *s. f.* skinner's trade *or* ware. [monger.
Peaussier, pô-sîâ, *s. m.* skinner, fell-
Peautre, *s. m.* *Envoyer au* —, to turn
Pec, pèk, *a.* pickled. [away.
Peccable, pèk-kâbl, *a.* peccable.
Peccadille, pè-kâ-dîl, *s. f.* a petty fault.
Peccata, *s. m.* jack-ass, donkey.
Peccavi, pèk-kâ-vî, *s. m.* repentance, contrition. [ery; throw of a net.
Pêche, pêsh, *s. f.* peach; fishing, fish-
Péché, pâ-shâ, *s. m.* sin, trespass.
Pêche-martin, *s. m.* sea-gull.
Pécher, pâ-shâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to sin, to trespass, to offend.
Pêcher, pè-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to fish.
Pêcher, *s. m.* peach-tree.
Pêcheresse, *a. f.* relating to fisheries.
Pêcherie, *s. f.* fishery.
Pécheur, pâ-shêur, *s. m.* **Pécheresse,** *s. f.* sinner, a sinful man *or* woman.
Pêcheur, pè-shêur, *s. m.* fisher, fisherman.
Pécore, pâ-kôr, *s. f.* jolthead, blockhead.
Pecque, *s. f.* a silly *or* impertinent woman, (*fam.*) [for the breast.
Pectoral, e, pèk-tô-râl, *a.* pectoral, good
Pectoral, *s. m.* (high priest's) breast-plate.
Péculat, pâ-kû-lâ, *s. m.* peculation.
Péculateur, *s. m.* a peculator. [tence.
Pécule, pâ-kûl, *s. m.* peculium; a compe-
Pécune, pâ-kûn, *s. f.* ready money, cash.
Pécuniaire, pâ-kû-nîèr, *a.* pecuniary.
Pécunieu-x, se, pâ-kû-nîêu, nîêuz, *a.* moneyed, rich in money. [pedant.
Pédagogue, pâ-dâ-gôg, *s. m.* pedagogue,
Pédale, pâ-dâl, *s. f.* pedal; pedal-note.
Pédant, pâ-dân, *s. m.* pedant, pedagogue.
Pédant, e, *a.* pedantic, bookish.
Pédanter, pâ-dân-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to teach like a pedant. [book-learning.
Pédanterie, pâ-dânt-rî, *s. f.* pedantry,
Pédantesque, pâ-dân-têsk, *a.* pedantic.
Pédantesquement, pâ-dân-têsk-mân, *ad.* pedantically. [pedantize.
Pédantiser, pâ-dân-tî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
Pédantisme, pâ-dân-tîsm, *s. m.* pedantry; book-learning.
Pédestre, *a.* pedestrian.
Pédestrement, *ad.* on foot. [pedicle.
Pédicule, pâ-dî-kûl, *s. m.* (*bot.*) footstalk,

Pédiluve, *s. m.* foot-bath.
Pédon, *s. m.* runner.
Pédoncule, *s. m.* (*bot.*) peduncle.
Peignage, *s. m.* combing, wool-combing.
Peigne, pègn, *s. m.* comb; cards for wool; a brake (for hemp); reeds, flag.
Peigner, pè-nî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to comb, to card; to hackle (hemp).
Peignier, pè-nîâ, *s. m.* comb-maker.
Peignoir, pè-nwâr, *s. m.* combing-cloth; bathing-gown. [ed off.
Peignures, pè-nîûr, *s. f. pl.* hair comb-
Peilles, *s. f. pl.* buntings (rags).
Peindre, *v. a.* v. 53, to paint, to draw, to portray; to write, to pen; to draw a picture, etc. [etc.
se Peindre, *v. r.* to represent one's self,
Peine, pên, *s. f.* punishment, penalty, pain; suffering, sorrow, misery; uneasiness, anxiety; trouble, pains, labour; pains, ado, scrape; reluctance; repugnance; trouble, task.
à Peine, *ad.* hardly, scarce, scant, scarcely.
Peiné, e, *p.* pained, elaborate, etc.; stiff.
Peiner, pè-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pain, to trouble, to take a great deal of pains.
Peiner, *v. n.* to labour, to toil, to be overloaded.
se Peiner, *v. r.* to take great pains.
Peineu-x, se, pè-nêu, nêuz, *a.* painful,
Peintre, pintr, *s. m.* painter. [laborious.
Peinturage, *s. m.* painting in one colour only; daubing, a daub.
Peinture, pin-tûr, *s. f.* painting; paint; picture, description.
Peinturé, e, *a.* painted, daubed.
Peinturer, *v. a.* v. 3, to paint with one colour only.
Peintureur, *s. m.* dauber.
Peinturlurer, *v. a.* v. 3, to daub. (Low.)
Pelage, pê-lâz, *s. m.* colour (of fur or
Pélains, *s. m. pl.* Chinese satins. [hair).
Pélamide, pâ-lâ-mîd, *s. f.* a pilchard,
Pelard, plâr, *a.* barked, peeled. [sprat.
Pêle-mêle, pêl-mêl, *ad.* pellmell, confusedly. [pare, to peel, to strip.
Peler, plâ, *v. a.* v. 74, to make bald; to
Pèlerin, e, pêl-rin, rîn, *s. m. et f.* pilgrim; a sharp fellow; knave.
Pèlerinage, pêl-rî-nâz, *s. m.* pilgrimage.
Pélican, pâ-lî-kân, *s. m.* pelican.
Pelisse, pê-lîs, *s. f.* pelisse, cloak.
Pelle, pêl, *s. f.* shovel.
Pellée, Pellerée, Pelletée, pê-lâ, pêl-râ, pêl-tâ, *s. f.* a shovelful.
Pelleterie, pêl-trî, *s. f.* skinner's *or* furrier's trade; peltry, furs.

Pelletier, pêl-tiâ, *s. m.* skinner, furrier, leather-seller. [husk.
Pellicule, pêl-li-kûl, *s. f.* cuticle, pellicle,
Pellucide, *a.* (*n. h.*) pellucid.
Pelote, plôt, *s. f.* pin-cushion; clew of thread, ball. [cuff.
Peloter, plô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bang, to
Peloter, *v. n.* v. 3, to throw snow-balls; to throw bait.
Peloton, plô-ton, *s. m.* bottom of thread, etc.; plump; a small pin-cushion; a knot of people; platoon.
Pelotonner, plô-tô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bottom thread, silk, etc.; to gather into knots, clusters.
Pelouse, plôoz, *s. f.* lawn, greensward.
Peluche, plûsh, *s. f.* shag, rug, plush.
Peluché, e, plû-shâ, *a.* plushed, thrummy, hairy. [hairy.
Pelucher, plû-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to grow
Pelure, plûr, *s. f.* paring, peeling, peel.
Penaillon, pâ-nâ-*lon*, *s. m.* rag, (*fam.*); a monk *or* friar, (*iron.*)
Pénal, e, pâ-nâl, *a.* penal.
Pénalité, *s. f.* penal system, penalty.
Pénard, pâ-nâr, *s. m.* an old dotard.
Penaud, e, pê-nô, nôd, *a.* blank, aghast, foolish, (*fam.*) [inclination, bent.
Penchant, pân-shân, *s. m.* slope, fall;
Penchant, e, *a.* shelving, sloping.
Penchement, pânsh-mân, *s. m.* stoop, bend. [to lean; stoop.
Pencher, pân-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to incline,
Pencher, *v. n.* to lean; to be inclined.
Pendable, pân-dâbl, *a.* hanging, that deserves hanging. [the gallows.
Pendaison, pân-dê-*zon*, *s. f.* hanging on
Pendant, pân-dân, *prép.* during.
Pendant que, *conj.* whilst, while.
Pendant, *s. m.* pendant, etc.; ear-bob.
Pendant, e, pân-dânt, dânt, *a. v.* hanging, pending. [rogue; hussy, jade, (*fam.*)
Pendard, e, pân-dâr, dârd, *s.* rascal,
Pendeloque, pând-lôk, *s. f.* ear-pendant; a drop; tatter, tail-piece.
Pendement, *s. m.* hanging.
Penderie, *s. f.* hanging; drying-place.
Pendeur, *s. m.* (*mar.*) pendant *or* pennant.
Pendiller, *v. r.* v. 6, to dangle, to swing.
Pendillon, *s. m.* pendulum (of a clock).
Pendre, pândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to hang, to hang up.
Pendre, *v. n.* v. 6, to hang, to fall.
se Pendre, *v. r.* v. 6, to hang one's self.
Pendule, pân-dûl, *s. f.* time-piece, chimney-clock.
Pendule, *s. m.* pendulum (of a clock).

Pendulier, *s. m.* clock-maker.
Pêne, pên, *s. m.* bolt. [penetrability.
Pénétrabilité, pâ-nâ-trâ-bl-li-tâ, *s. f.*
Pénétrable, pâ-nâ-trâbl, *a.* penetrable.
Pénétrant, e, pâ-nâ-trân, trânt, *a. v.* penetrating, keen; sagacious.
Pénétrati-f, ve, pâ-nâ-trâ-tif, tîv, *a.* penetrative, piercing.
Pénétration, pâ-nâ-trâ-*sion*, *s. f.* penetration, acuteness, sagacity. [contrite.
Pénétré, é, *p.* penetrated, etc.; grieved,
Pénétrer, pâ-nâ-trâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 77, to penetrate; to dive; to see through. Se —, to be deeply impressed.
Pénible, pâ-nîbl, *a.* painful, toilsome.
Péniblement, pâ-nî-blê-mân, *ad.* painfully, laboriously.
Péniche, *s. f.* (*mar.*) pinnace.
Pénide, *ou* Épénide, *s. m.* barley-sugar.
Péninsulaire, *a. et s.* peninsular.
Péninsule, pâ-nin-sûl, *s. f.* peninsula.
Pénitence, pâ-nî-tâns, *s. f.* penitence, repentance; penance; punishment.
Pénitencerie, pâ-nî-tâns-rî, *s. f.* penitentiary. [tentiary.
Pénitencier, pâ-nî-tân-siâ, *s. m.* peni-
Pénitent, e, pâ-nî-tân, tânt, *a. et s.* penitent, repenting, contrite.
Pénitentiaire, pâ-nî-tân-siêr, *s. m.* (prison) penitentiary.
Pénitentiaire, *a.* penitentiary.
Pénitenti-aux, elles, pâ-nî-tân-siô, *a. pl.* penitential.
Pénitentiel, *s. m.* (ritual) penitential.
Pennache-de-mer, *s. m.* sea-fan.
Pennade, *s. f.* kick. (Old.)
Pennader, *v. n.* v. 3, to kick. [a hawk.
Pennage, pê-nâz, *s. m.* the plumage of
Pennon, pênon, *s. m.* pennon. [eon.
Pennonceau, x, pê-non-sô, *s. m.* scutch-
Pénombre, *s. f.* penumbra.
Pens. *V.* Guet.
Pensant, e, *a. v.* thinking.
Pensée, pân-sâ, *s. f.* thought. —, mind, belief, opinion, design. [thinking.
Pensement, pâns-mân, *s. m.* thought,
Penser, pân-sâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to think; to believe, to judge, to suspect, to suppose, to mean; to fancy; to look to, to have a care; to be like to, etc.
Penser, *s. m.* thought.
Penseur, *s. m.* thinker.
Pensi-f, ve, pân-sif, siv, *a.* pensive, sad.
Pension, pân-*sion*, *s. f.* board; boarding-house; a boarding-school; pension, annuity.
demi-Pension, *s. f.* half-board.

Pensionnaire, pân-sîô-nèr, *s. m. et f.* boarder; pensioner.
Pensionnat, *s. m.* boarding-school.
Pensionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to pension.
Pensum, pin-sôm, *s. m.* task.
Pensylvanie *ou* **Pennsylvanie**, *s. f.* Pennsylvania. [tagonal.
Pentagone, pân-tâ-gôn, *a.* (*geom.*) pen-
Pentagone, *s. m.* pentagon, pentahedron.
Pentamètre, pân-tâ-mêtr, *a. et s. m.* pentameter (verse).
Pentateuque, *s. m.* Pentateuch.
Pente, pânt, *s. f.* declivity, slope, descent; valance, flaps; propensity.
Pentecôte, pân-kôt, *s. f.* Pentecost.
Penthèse, *s. f.* Candlemas.
Pentière, *s. f.* a large bird net.
Penture, pân-tûr, *s. f.* the iron-work of a door, etc. [penultima.
Pénultième, pâ-nûl-tîèm, *a. et s.* the
Pénurie, pâ-nû-rî, *s. f.* want; penury.
Pépie, pâ-pî, *s. f.* pip (of a fowl, etc.)
Pépier, pâ-pîâ, *v. n.* to chirp.
Pépin, pâ-pin, *s. m.* kernel, pip.
Pépinière, pâ-pî-nîèr, *s. f.* nursery, seed-plot.
Pépiniériste, *s. m.* nursery-man.
Pépites-d'or, *s. f.* river *or* wash gold.
Péque, **Pecque**, *s. f.* a silly impertinent woman.
Peragration, *s. f.* (*ant.*) peragration.
Perambulation, *s. f.* perambulation (sur-
Percale, *s. f.* fine calico. [vey.)
Percaline, *s. f.* glazed cotton.
Perçant, e, pèr-sân, sânt, *a. v.* piercing, sharp, shrill.
Perce (en), ân-pèrs, broached, tapped.
Percé, e, *p.* pierced. —, light, open.
Percée, *s. f.* vista, glade, riding.
Percement, *s. m.* piercing, opening.
Percepteur, pèr-sèp-tèur, *s. m.* collector.
Perceptible, pèr-sèp-tîbl, *a.* collectible. —, perceptible.
Perception, pèr-sèp-sîon, *s. f.* (*philos.*) perception; receipt, collecting.
Percer, pèr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to bore, to drill, to pierce, to tap, to thrill, etc.
Percer, *v. n.* v. 78, to pierce, to peep, to transpire; to rise into notice.
Percerat, *s. m.* sea-eagle. [flute.
Perces, *s. f. pl.* the holes of a German
Perceur, *s. m.* a borer.
Percevoir, pèr-sê-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 5, (*jur.*) to receive, to collect; (*phil.*) to perceive.
Perchant, *s. m.* perchant, (decoy-bird.)
Perche, pèrsh, *s. f.* perch (fish); perch, pole, rod.
Percher, pèr-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3. Se —, *v. r.* v. 3, to perch, to roost on, upon.
Perchis, *s. m.* rod-hurdles, fence.
Perchoir, pèr-shwâr, *s. m.* a perching-stick *or* roost.
Perclus, e, pèr-klû, klûz, *a.* impotent.
Perçoir, pèr-swâr, *s. m.* piercer (for casks).
Percussion, pèr-kû-sîon, *s. f.* percussion.
Perdable, *a.* that may be lost.
Perdant, pèr dân, *s. m.* loser.
Perdant, e, *a.* losing.
Perdition, pèr-dî-sîon, *s. f.* waste, wreck; (*old.*) —, perdition.
Perdre, pèrdr, *v. a.* v. 6, to lose, etc.; to ruin, to undo; to bring to ruin; to debauch, to corrupt. [one's self.
se **Perdre**, *v. r.* v. 6, to be lost, to lose
se **Perdre**, to be cast away; to be nonplussed. Se —, to disappear.
Perdre, *v. n.* v. 6. *La marée perd*, the tide falls. [tridge.
Perdreau, x, pèr-drô, *s. m.* a young par-
Perdrix, pèr-drî, *s. f.* partridge.
Perdu, e, pèr-dû, *p.* lost, etc., bewildered, reprobate, stray, forlorn. *À corps* —, headlong, desperately.
Perdurable, *a.* lasting, permanent.
Père, pèr, *s. m.* father, parent. [son.
de **Père** en fils, *loc. ad.* from father to
Pérégrination, pâ-râ-grî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* peregrination. (Old.) [peremption.
Péremption, pâ-rânp-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*)
Péremptoire, pâ-rânp-twâr, *a.* peremptory, definitive.
Péremptoirement, pâ-rânp-twâr-mân, *ad.* peremptorily, absolutely.
Pérennial, e, pâ-rên-nîâl, *a.* perennial.
Perfectibilité, *s. f.* perfectibility.
Perfectible, *a.* perfectible.
Perfection, pèr-fèk-sîon, *s. f.* perfection; accomplishment; finish.
en **Perfection**, *loc. ad.* to perfection.
Perfectionnement, *s. m.* improvement.
Perfectionner, pèr-fèk-sîô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to perfect, to improve. Se —, to improve. [cherous, false.
Perfide, pèr-fîd, *a. et s.* perfidious, trea-
Perfidement, pèr-fîd-mân, *ad.* perfidiously, treacherously, basely. [ry.
Perfidie, pèr-fî-dî, *s. f.* perfidy, treache-
Perforant, *a.* perforating.
Perforati-f, ve, *a.* perforative.
Perforation, *s. f.* perforation.
Perforer, pèr-fô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bore, to perforate.
Péri, *s. m.* (genius,) peri. [carpium, husk.
Péricarpe, pâ-rî-kârp, *s. m.* (bot.) peri-

Péricliter, pâ-rî-klî-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be in danger.
Péricrâne, pâ-rî-krân, *s. m.* (*anat.*) pericranium, scalp.
Périgée, pâ-rî-zâ, *s. m.* (*ast.*) perigee.
Périhélie, pâ-rî-â-lî, *s. m.* (*ast.*) perihelium.
Péril, pâ-rîl, *s. m.* peril, danger, hazard.
Périlleusement, pâ-rî-lêuz-mân, *ad.* perilously, dangerously. (Little used.)
Périlleu-x, se, pâ-rî-lêu, lêuz, *a.* perilous, dangerous, hazardous.
Périmer, pâ-rî-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to be nonsuited.
Périmètre, pâ-rî-mêtr, *s. m.* (*geom.*) perimeter.
Période, pâ-rîôd, *s. f.* period, revolution.
Période, *s. m.* pitch, summit, acme.
Périodique, pâ-rîô-dîk, *a.* periodical, recurrent.
Périodiquement, pâ-rîô-dîk-mân, *ad.* periodically.
Périodiste, *s. m.* a reviewer.
Péripatéticien, ne, pâ-rî-pâ-tâ-tî-siên, siên, *a. et s.* peripatetic.
Péripatétisme, pâ-rî-pâ-tâ-tîsm, *s. m.* peripateticism.
Périphrase, pâ-rî-frâz, *s. f.* periphrasis, circumlocution.
Périphraser, pâ-rî-frâ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to periphrase.
Périr, pâ-rîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to perish, to die, to be destroyed, to sink, to fail; to be cast away.
Périssable, pâ-rî-sâbl, *a.* perishable.
Perlasse, *s. f.* pearlash.
Perle, pêrl, *s. f.* pearl, margarite.
Perlé, e, pêr-lâ, *a.* pearled, set with pearls; pearly.
Perlucide, *a.* pellucid.
Permanence, pêr-mâ-nâns, *s. f.* permanency, continuance.
Permanent, e, pêr-mâ-nân, nânt, *a.* permanent, lasting.
Perméabilité, *s. f.* (*phys.*) permeability.
Perméable, pêr-mâ-âbl, *a.* (*phys.*) permeable.
Permettre, pêr-mêtr, *v. a.* v. 55, to permit, to let, to indulge; to allow. Se —, to take liberties.
Permis, e, pêr-mî, mîz, allowed, lawful.
Permis, *s. m.* permit, license.
Permission, pêr-mî-sîon, *s. f.* permission, leave, license, warrant.
Permixtion, *s. f.* permixtion.
Permutant, pêr-mû-tân, *s. m.* permuter, exchanger.
Permutation, pêr-mû-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* permutation, exchange.
Permuter, pêr-mû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to exchange.
Permuteur, *s. m.* permuter.

Pernicieusement, pêr-nî-siêuz-mân, *ad.* perniciously, hurtfully.
Pernicieu-x, se, pêr-nî-siêu, siêuz, *a.* pernicious, mischievous, noxious.
Péronnelle, pâ-rô-nêl, *s. f.* silly woman.
Péroraison, pâ-rô-rê-zon, *s. f.* peroration.
Pérorer, *v. n.* v. 3, to harangue, (*fam.*)
Péroreur, *s. m.* haranguer, (*fam.*)
Pérot, *s. m.* an oak twice lopped.
Perpendiculaire, pêr-pân-dî-kû-lêr, *a. et s. f.* perpendicular.
Perpendiculairement, pêr-pân-dî-kû-lêr-mân, *ad.* perpendicularly.
Perpendicule, pêr-pân-dî-kûl, *s. m.* plummet.
Perpétration, *s. f.* perpetration. (Old.)
Perpétrer, pêr-pâ-trâ, (*jur.*) *v. a.* v. 77. to perpetrate, to commit. (Old.)
Perpetres, *s. f. pl.* (land,) a common.
Perpétuation, *s. f.* perpetuation.
Perpétuel, le, pêr-pâ-tû-êl, *a.* perpetual, endless.
Perpétuellement, pêr-pâ-tû-êl-mân, *ad.* perpetually, continually.
Perpétuer, pêr-pâ-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to perpetuate.
Perpétuité, pêr-pâ-tû-î-tâ, *s. f.* perpetuity. *A* —, for ever, for life.
Perplexe, pêr-plêks, *a.* perplexed.
Perplexité, pêr-plêk-sî-tâ, *s. f.* perplexity, quandary.
Perquisition, pêr-kî-zî-sîon, *s. f.* perquisition, search.
Perrau, *s. m.* copper (pan).
Perrique, *s. f.* paroquet.
Perron, pê-ron, *s. m.* flight of steps; perron.
Perroquet, pê-rô-kê, *s. m.* parrot, poll; a folding-chair; (*mar.*) topmast.
Perruche, pê-rûsh, *s. f.* paroquet; she-parrot.
Perruque, pê-rûk, *s. f.* wig, periwig.
Perruquier, pê-rû-kiâ, *s. m.* periwig-maker.
Perruquière, *s. f.* barber's wife.
Pers, e, pêr, pêrs, *a.* bluish gray. (Old.)
Persan, e, pêr-sân, sân, *a. et s.* Persian, Persic.
Perse, pêrs, *s. f.* Persia; chintz.
Persécutant, e, pêr-sâ-kû-tân, tânt, *a. v.* troublesome, teasing.
Persécuter, pêr-sâ-kû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to persecute, to vex; to tease, to dun.
Persecut-eur, rice, pêr-sâ-kû-têur, trîs, *s. m. et f.* persecutor.
Persécution, pêr-sâ-kû-sîon, *s. f.* persecution.
Perséité, *s. f.* self-existence.
Persévéramment, pêr-sâ-vâ-râ-mân, ad. perseveringly

Persévérance, pêr-sâ-vâ-râns, *s. f.* perseverance.
Persévérant, e, pêr-sâ-vâ-rân, rânt, *a. v.* persevering, steady.
Persévérer, pêr-sâ-vâ-râ, *v. n.* v. 77, to persevere, to persist.
Persicot, pêr-sî-kô, *s. m.* spirituous liquor, nectar.
Persien, ne, pêr-siên, siên, *a.* Persian.
Persienne, *s. f.* Venetian blinds.
Persiflage, pêr-sî-flâz, *s. m.* banter, raillery.
Persifler, pêr-sî-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to quiz, to banter.
Persifleur, pêr-sî-flêur, *s. m.* banterer, quiz.
Persil, pêr-sî, *s. m.* parsley; parsley-leaved blond-lace.
Persillé, e, pêr-sî-llâ, *a. Fromage* —, green cheese.
Persique, *s. f.* persicum, peach.
Persistance, *s. f.* persistence, persistency.
Persister, pêr-sîs-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to persist, to persevere, to stand to.
Personnage, pêr-sô-nâz, *s. m.* personage, character; part.
Personnalité, pêr-sô-nâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* personality; personal feeling; selfishness; personal abuse.
Personne, pêr-sôn, *s. f.* person, a man or woman; woman; nobody, no man, none; any body, any one, any man.
Personnel, le, pêr-sô-nêl, *a.* personal.
Personnel, *s. m.* personal character; the whole personal service in any establishment; personnel.
Personnellement, pêr-sô-nêl-mân, *ad.* personally.
Personnification, *s. f.* personification.
Personnifier, pêr-sô-nî-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to personify.
Perspecti-f, ve, pêrs-pêk-tîf, tîv, *a.* perspective.
Perspective, pêrs-pêk-tîv, *s. f.* perspective; prospect.
en Perspective, *loc. ad.* in expectation, in perspective; in perspective.
Perspicace, *ad.* perspicacious.
Perspicacité, pêrs-pî-kâ-sî-tâ, *s. f.* perspicacity, sagacity.
Perspicuité, pêrs-pî-kû-î-tâ, *s. f.* perspicuity.
Perspiration, pêrs-pî-râ-sîon, *s. f.* (*med.*) perspiration.
Persuadant, *a.* persuading, persuasive.
Persuader, pêr-sû-â-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to persuade, to advise, to prevail.
Persuasible, pêr-sû-â-zîbl, *a.* persuasible.
Persuasi-f, ve, pêr-sû-â-zîf, zîv, *a.* persuasive.
Persuasion, pêr-sû-â-zîon, *s. f.* persuasion.
Perte, pêrt, *s. f.* loss; losings; ruin, waste.
à Perte, *ad.* with loss, etc.; at a loss.

Pertinace, *a.* pertinacious.
Pertinemment, pêr-tî-nâ-mân, *ad.* pertinently
Pertinence, *s. f.* (*jur.*) pertinence.
Pertinent, e, pêr-tî-nân, nânt, *a.* pertinent, apposite, suitable.
Pertuis, pêr-tûî, *s. m.* hole, defile, a narrow pass; sluice.
Pertuisane, pêr-tûî-zân, *s. f.* partisan, halbert.
Perturbat-eur, rice, pêr-tûr-bâ-têur, trîs, *s.* perturbator, disturber.
Perturbation, pêr-tûr-bâ-sîon, *s. f.* disturbance, commotion, trouble.
Pervers, e, pêr-vêr, vêrs, *a. et s.* perverse, froward.
Perversion, pêr-vêr-sîon, *s. f.* perversion, corruption.
Perversité, pêr-vêr-sî-tâ, *s. f.* perverseness, frowardness, untowardness.
Pervertir, pêr-vêr-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to pervert, to debauch.
Pervertissable, *a.* pervertible.
Pesamment, pê-zâ-mân, *ad.* heavily, lumpishly.
Pesant, e, pê-zân, zânt, *a.* heavy, weighty; dull; unwieldy; burthensome.
Pesant, *s. m.* weight.
Pesanteur, pê-zân-têur, *s. f.* weight, heaviness; unwieldiness; dulness of mind, &c.
Pesée, *s. f.* weighing; pesage.
Pèse-liqueur, Pese-acide, Pese-sel, *s. m.* areometer, test-liquor.
Peser, pê-zâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to weigh, to ponder, to poise.
Peser, *v. n.* v. 76, to weigh, to be heavy; to lean, to bear upon; to dwell upon.
Peseur, pê-zêur, *s. m.* weigher.
Peson, pê-zon, *s. m.* steel-yard.
Pesse, pês, *s. f.* the common fir tree; spruce fir.
Pessimiste, *s. m.* croaker.
Pestard, pês-târ, *s. m.* a telltale.
Peste, pêst, *s. f.* plague, pestilence.
Peste, *part. interj.* bless me! plague! deuce!
Pester, pês-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to rail at, to storm, to bluster.
Pestifère, pês-tî-fêr, *a.* pestilential, noxious (air).
Pestiféré, e, pês-tî-fâ-râ, *a. et s.* infected with the plague.
Pestilence, pês-tî-lâns, *s. f.* pestilence.
Pestilent, e, pês-tî-lân, lant, *a.* pestilent.
Pestilentiel, le, pês-tî-lân-siêl, *a.* pestilential.
Pestilentieu-x, se, pês-tî-lân-siêu, siêuz, *a.* pestilential, infectious, contagious.
Pétale, pâ-tâl, *s. f.* (*bot.*) petal.
Pétard, pâ-târ, *s. m.* petard; cracker.
Pétarder, pâ-târ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to blow up with a petard.

Pétardier, pâ-târ-dïâ, *s. m.* petardeer.
Pétaud, pâ-tô. *La cour du roi* —, Dovercourt, (*fam.*)
Pétaudière, pâ-tô-dïèr, *s. f.* a bear-garden; Dover-court.
Péter, pâ-tâ, *v. n.* v. 76, to break wind; to crackle, etc.; crack, snap.
Petillant, e, pê-tï-lân, lânt, *a. v.* crackling, sparkling, mettlesome.
Petillement, pê-tïl-mân, *s. m.* crackling. sparkling. [to sparkle.
Petiller, pê-tï-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to crackle;
Pétiole, pâ-sïôl, *s. m.* (*bot.*) leaf-stalk, petiole.
Petit, e, pê-tï, tït, *a. et s.* little, small, diminutive, short, etc.; little fellow, little darling. [by degrees.
Petit à Petit, *loc. ad.* by little and little,
en Petit, *loc. ad.* in miniature, on a small scale. [minever.
Petit-gris, pê-tïgrï, *s. m.* ostrich down;
Petitement, pê-tït-mân, *ad.* little; meanly, poorly.
Petitesse, pê-tï-tês, *s. f.* smallness; littleness; meanness, lowness.
Petite-vérole, *s. f.* (*med.*) small-pox.
Pétition, pâ-tï-sïon, *s. f.* petition.
Pétitionnaire, *s.* petitioner.
Pétitionner, pâ-tï-sïô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to petition. [*or* petitionary.
Pétitoire, pâ-tï-twâr, *a.* (*jur.*) petitory
Pétitoire, *s. m.* a petition. [cular.)
Peton, pê-ton, *s. m.* foot, little foot. (Jo-
Pétoncle, pâ-tonkl, *s. f.* a cockle, scallop; a cockleshell.
Pétreau, *s. m.* scion, sucker (of a tree).
Pétrée, pâ-trâ, *a.* stony.
Pétrifiant, e, *a.* petrifying.
Pétrification, pâ-trï-fï-kâ-sïon, *s. f.* petrifying, petrification.
Pétrifier, pâ-trï-fïâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to petrify.
Pétrifique, *a.* petrific.
Pétrin, pâ-trïn, *s. m.* a kneading-trough.
Pétrir, pâ-trïr, *v. a.* v. 4, to knead, to mould.
Pétrissage, *s. m.* kneading. [moulder.
Pétrisseur, pâ-trï-sêur, *s. m.* a kneader,
Petto (in), In-pêt-tô, *ad.* in secret, in petto. [lantly.
Pétulamment, pâ-tû-lâ-mân, *ad.* petu-
Pétulance, pâ-tû-lâns, *s. f.* petulance, pertness. [lant, pert, hasty.
Pétulant, e, pâ-tû-lân, lânt, *a.* petu-
Pétun, pâ-tun, *s. m.* tobacco. (Old.)
Pétuner, pâ-tû-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to take *tobacco, to smoke.* (Old.)
Peu, pêu, ad. little, but little, but a little; few, but few, but a few. *A — près*, very near, almost.
pour Peu que, *conj.* if ever so little, if at all. — *s'en faut*, — *s'en faut que*, there wants but little of it, little is wanting but. [horde; spawn of fish.
Peuplade, pêu-plâd, *s. f.* colony; tribe,
Peuple, pêupl, *s. m.* people, nation; commonalty, multitude, vulgar; fry.
Peupler, pêu-plâ, *v. a.* v.3, to people, to stock. [to breed.
Peupler, *v.n.*v.3, to multiply, to populate,
Peuplier, *s. m.* poplar.
Peur, pêur, *s. f.* fear, fright.
de Peur de, *prep.* for fear of.
de Peur que, *conj.* lest, for fear that.
Peureu-x, se, pêu-rêu, rêuz, *a.* fearful, faint-hearted. [be, possibly.
Peut-être, pêu-têtr, *ad.* perhaps, may
Phaéton, *s. m.* phaëton, chaise.
Phalange, fâ-lânz, *s. f.* phalanx; cohort, legion.
Phalène, fâ-lèn, *s. m.* night-butterfly.
Pharaon, fâ-râ-on, *s. m.* (game) pharo, faro. [tower.
Phare, fâr, *s. m.* light-house, watch-
Pharillon, *s. m.* a small light-house.
Pharisaïque, fâ-rï-zâ-ïk, *a.* pharisaical.
Pharisaïsme, fâ-rï-zâ-ïsm, *s. m.* pharisaism.
Pharisien, fâ-rï-zïén, *s. m.* pharisee.
Pharmaceutique, *a.* pharmaceutic.
Pharmaceutique, *s. f.* pharmacy.
Pharmacie, fâr-mâ-sï, *s. f.* pharmacy; apothecary's shop. [cary.
Pharmacien, fâr-mâ-sïén, *s. m.* apothe-
Pharmacopée, fâr-mâ-kô-pâ, *s. f.* pharmacopœia, dispensatory.
Phase, fâz, *s. f.* (*ast.*) phase, aspect.
Phébus, fâ-bûs, *s. m.* Phœbus, Apollo; (*fig.*) rant.
Phénix, fâ-nïks, *s. m.* phœnix. [menon.
Phénomène, fâ-nô-mèn, *s. m.* phenomenon.
Philanthrope, fï-lân-trôp, *s. m.* philanthropist. [thropy.
Philanthropie, fï-lân-trô-pï, *s. f.* philan-
Philanthropique, *a.* philanthropic.
Philautie, *s. f.* philauty, self-love.
Philharmonique, *a.* philharmonic (society).
Philologie, fï-lô-lô-zï, *s. f.* philology.
Philologique, fï-lô-lô-zïk, *a.* philological.
Philologue, fï-lô-lôg, *s.m.* philologist.
Philomèle, *s. f.* philomel, philomela, nightingale. (Poetic.)
Philosophale, fï-lô-zô-fâl, *a. Pierre* —, the philosopher's stone.

Philosophe, fî-lô-zôf, *s. m.* philosopher, sophist, sage.
Philosophe, *a.* philosophical.
Philosopher, fî-lô-zô-fâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to philosophize; to moralize.
Philosophie, fî-lô-zô-fî, *s. f.* philosophy.
Philosophique, fî-lô-zô-fîk, *a.* philosophic, philosophical.
Philosophiquement, fî-lô-zô-fîk-mân, *ad.* philosophically. [technic.
Philotechnique, fî-lô-têk-nîk, *a.* philo-
Philtre, fîltr, *s. m.* philter, charm.
Phlébotome, *s. m.* fleam. [phlebotomy.
Phlébotomie, flâ-bô-tô-mî, *s. f.* (*chir.*)
Phlébotomiser, flâ-bô-tô-mî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*chir.*) to open the vein.
Phocène, *s. m.* porpoise *or* sea-calf.
Phosphore, fôs-fôr, *s. m.* (*chem.*) phosphorus. [rescent.
Phosphorescent, e, *a.* (*chem.*) phospho-
Phosphorique, *a.* phosphoric.
Phrase, frâz, *s. f.* phrase, sentence.
Phrasé, e, *a.* connected, harmonious.
Phraséologie, *s. f.* phraseology.
Phraser, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mus.*) to phrase.
Phrasier, *s. m.* pompous talker, writer.
Phrénologie, *s. f.* craniology.
Phthisie, fîî-zî, *s. f.* (*med.*) phthisis, consumption. [tive.
Phthisique, *a. et s.* phthisical, consump-
Phylactère, fî-lâk-têr, *s. m.* phylactery.
Physicien, fî-zî-siên, *s. m.* a natural philosopher.
Physiognomonie, *s. f.* physiognomy.
Physiognomonique, *a.* physiognomical.
Physiologie, fî-zîô-lô-zî, *s f.* physiology.
Physiologique, *a.* physiological.
Physiologiste, *s. m.* physiologist.
Physionomie, fî-zîô-nô-mî, *s. f.* physiognomy, countenance, look; expression. [siognomist.
Physionomiste, fî-zîô-nô-mîst, *s.m.* phy-
Physique, fî-zîk, *s. f.* physics, natural
Physique, *a.* physical. [philosophy.
Physique, *s. m.* constitution.
Physiquement, fî-zîk-mân, *ad.* physically, naturally. [piatory.
Piaculaire, piâ-kû-lêr, *a.* piacular, ex-
Piaffe, piâf, *s. f.* parade, show, strutting, strut, (*old*; *fam.*) [to paw.
Piaffer, piâ-fâ, *v.n.* v.3, (*man.*) to prance,
Piaffer, *v. n.* v. 3, to carry it proudly, to strut it, (*old.*)
Piaffeur, piâ-fêur, *s. m.* prancer, pawer.
Piailler, piâ-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to scream, to squall, (*fam.*) [ing, scolding, (*fam.*)
Piaillerie, piâl-rî, *s. f.* bawling, squall-

Piailleu-r, se, piâ-lêur, lêuz, *s.* a scold, a squaller, (*fam.*)
Piane-piane, *ad.* piano-piano.
Pianiste, *s.* a pianist.
Piano, piâ-nô, (*mus.*) piano. [forte.
Piano-forté *ou* Forté-piano, *s. m.* piano-
Piastre, piâstr, *s. f.* piastre, a piece of
Piat, *s. m.* a young magpie. [eight.
Piaulard, *s. m.* puler, whiner. [whine.
Piauler, piô-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to pule; to
Pic, pîk, *s. m.* pick, pick-axe; (*geol.*) peak. A —, perpendicularly.
Picholine, pî-shô-lîn, *s. f.* small olive.
Pichou *ou* Pichon, *s. m.* polecat.
Picolets, *s. m. pl.* holdfasts (of a lock).
Picorée, pî-kô-râ, *s. f.* (*mil.*) pickering, plundering.
Picorer, *v. n.* v.3, to picker, plunder.
Picoreur, pî-kô-rêur, *s. m.* freebooter.
Picot, pî-kô, *s.m.* a little knob, a splinter; purl (of lace). [stimulating.
Picotement, pî-kôt-mân, *s. m.* pricking,
Picoter, pî-kô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prick; to peck; to provoke, to quarrel. [tiff.
Picoterie, pî-kôt-rî, *s. f.* teasing, quarrel,
Picotin, pî-kô-tîn, *s. m.* peck.
Pie, pî, *s. f.* magpie, pie. *Une piegrièche*, (pî-grî-êsh,) a shrew, a very scold. —, a piebald horse.
Pie, *a.* pious, charitable.
Piéça, *ad.* heretofore, in times of yore.
Pièce, piês, *s. f.* piece, part, bit, parcel, scrap; patch; stomacher; apiece, each; (*jur.*) paper, writing; a single piece of money; trick, roguish trick. *Une bonne* —, *une fine* —, a cunning blade, a sly hussy. —, middle, bottom-piece (of a cask).
Pied, piâ, *s. m.* foot; track (of an animal); a foot, set, a plant; leg; breadth of cloth; (measure) foot; metre.
Pied à Pied, *loc. ad.* gradually, by degrees, by little and little.
sur le Pied de, *loc. prep.* at the rate of.
d'arrache-Pied, *loc. ad.* without intermission, together, (*fam.*)
Pied-à-terre, *s. m.* a momentary lodging, resting-place.
Pied-de-bœuf, *s. m.* a sort of game.
Pied-de-levain, *s. m.* (in brewing,) sufficient yeast. [footed.
Pied-bot, piâ-bô, *s. m.* a club-foot, club-
Pied-droit, piâ-drwâ, *s. m.* (*arch.*) post of a door *or* window. [pedestal.
Piédesta-l, ux, piâ-dês-tâl, tô, *s.m.* (*arch.*)
Pied-plat, piâ-plâ, *s. m.* a wretch, a pitiful fellow, scrub.

Pied-poudreux, *s. m.* a pillgarlic, a wretch.
Pied-sente *ou* Pied-sante, plĕ-sănt, *s.m.* (*jur.*) a narrow way, path. [decoy.
Piége, plĕz, *s. m.* a gin, a trap, noose;
Pierraille, plĕ-rĕ*l*, *s. f. sing.* pebbles, small stones.
Pierre, plèr, *s. f.* stone. — *de taille*, freestone. — *à fusil*, a flint. *A — perdue*, with loose stones. — *à plâtre*, gypsum, sulphate of lime, plaster-stone. — *ponce*, pumice-stone. — *à rasoir*, hone *or* whetstone.
Pierrée, plè-rĕ, *s. f.* a stone drain.
Pierreries, plèr-rĭ, *s. f. pl.* jewels, precious stones.
Pierrette, *s. f.* a little stone.
Pierreu-x, se, plĕ-rêu, rêuz, *a.* stony, calculous, flinty. [gravel.
Pierreux, *s.* one afflicted with the stone,
Pierrier, plè-rĭĕ, *s. m.* swivel-gun.
Pierrot, *s.m.* sparrow; clown (at a show).
Piété, plĕ-tĕ, *s. f.* piety; pious reverence.
Pieter, plĕ-tĕ, *v. n.* v. 77, to foot the mark.
Piéter, *v. a.* to set against, to resist, (*fam.*)
Piétinement, *s. m.* kicking, stamping, drumming. [with one's feet, to stamp.
Piétiner, plĕ-tĭ-nĕ, *v. n.* v. 3, to kick
Piétiste, *s. m. et f.* pietist. [senger.
Piéton, ne. plĕ-to*n*, *s. m. et f.* foot-pas-
Piètre. plètr, *a.* shabby, wretched, (*fam.*)
Piètrement, plè-trĕ-măn, *ad.* pitifully, wretchedly. [paltry stuff. (Little used.)
Piètrerie, plè-trĕ-rĭ, *s. f.* a sorry thing,
Pieu, x, plêu, *s. m.* stake, pile.
Pieusement, pĭ-êuz-măn, *ad.* piously.
Pieu-x, se, pĭ-êu, plêuz, *a.* pious. holy.
Piffre, sse, *s.m. et f.* a greedy-guts. (Low.)
se Piffrer *ou plutôt* s'Empiffrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to glut one's self.
Pigeon, pĭ-zo*n*, *s. m.* pigeon, dove; a bubble; a gull, (*fam.*) [geon; dupe.
Pigeonneau, x, pĭ-zô-nô, *s.m.* a young pi-
Pigeonnier, pĭ-zô-nĭĕ, *s. m.* a pigeon-
Pigment, *s. m.* paint. [house.
Pigmée, *s. m.* minim, pigmy.
Pignocher, pĭ-nĭô-shĕ, *v. n.* v. 3, to eat squeamishly. (*fam.*)
Pignon, pĭ-nĭo*n*, *s. m.* the gable (of a house); pinion (of a clock).
Pignorati-f, ve, *a.* (*jur.*) pignorative.
Pignoration, pĭg-nô-rĕ-sĭo*n*, *s. f.* pignoration.
Pignorer, pĭg-nô-rĕ, *v.a.* v.3, to impledge.
Pilastre, pĭ-lăstr, *s. m.* pilaster.
Pilau, *s. m.* stewed rice, pilau.

Pile, pĭl, *s. f.* pile, heap; pestle; apple-trough. [to beat.
Piler, pĭ-lĕ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pound, to bruise,
Pilette, *s. f.* beater. —*s*, square piles of turf.
Pileur, pĭ-lêur, *s. m.* pounder, beater.
Pilier, pĭ-lĭĕ, *s. m.* pillar, column.
Pillage, pĭ-*lĕz*, *s. m.* pillage, pillaging, plunder. [plundering, thievish.
Pillard, e, pĭ-*lĕr*, *lĕrd*, *a. et s.* pillaging,
Piller, pĭ-*lĕ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to pillage, to ransack, to pilfer, to plunder. [(*fam.*)
Pillerie, pĭ*l*-rĭ, *s. f.* robbery, extortion,
Pilleur, pĭ-*lêur*, *s. m.* plunderer.
Pilon, pĭ-lo*n*, *s. m.* pestle; drum-stick (of
Piloner, *v. a.* v. 3, to beat. [a fowl).
Pilori, pĭ-lô-rĭ, *s. m.* pillory.
Pilorier, pĭ-lô-rĭĕ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pillory.
Piloris, *s. m.* musk-rat.
Pilot, *s. m.* heap of salt.
Pilotage, pĭ-lô-*tĕz*, *s. m.* pile-work, timber for stakes; pilotage, navigating.
Pilote, pĭ-lôt, *s. m.* pilot, steersman, navigator. [in piles; to pilot.
Piloter, pĭ-lô-tĕ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to drive
Pilotin, pĭ-lô-ti*n*, *s. m.* (*mar.*) pilot-boy.
Pilotis, pĭ-lô-tĭ, *s. m.* piles for building
Pilule, pĭ-lûl, *s. f.* pill. [upon.
Pilulier, *s. m.* pill-machine, pill-box.
Pimar, *s. m.* black woodpecker.
Pimbèche, pi*n*-bèsh, *s. f.* a pert minx.
Piment, *s. m.* pimento, allspice.
Pimentade, *s. f.* pimento-sauce.
Pimpant, e, pi*n*-păn, pănt, *a.* fine, spruce, smart. [piece, (*fam.*)
Pimpesouée, *s. f.* a fine lady, a formal
Pimprelocher, *v. a.* v. 3, to dress one's head in an odd manner. (Old.) [tree.
Pin, pin, *s. m.* pine, the pine-tree, pitch-
Pinacle, pĭ-nĕkl, *s. m.* pinnacle.
Pinasse, pĭ-nĕs, *s. f.* pinnace.
Pinastre, *s. m.* wild pine-tree.
Pince, pi*n*s, *s. f.* pincers, nippers; purchase, hold; a crow, handspike; the toe of a horse's foot.
Pincé, e, *a.* affected. [brush; touch.
Pinceau, x, pi*n*-sô, *s.m.* pencil, hair-pencil,
Pincée, pi*n*-sĕ, *s. f.* pinch. [pot.
Pincelier, pi*n*s-lĭĕ, *s.m.* (painter's) smush-
Pince-maille, pi*n*s-mĕ*l*, *s. m.* a pinch-penny, a skin-flint.
Pincer, pi*n*-sĕ, *v. a.* v. 78, to pinch, to nip; to hold fast, to screw; to make one wince.
Pincer, *s. m.* (*man.*) pinching.
Pinceter, pi*n*s-tĕ, *v. a.* v. 76, to pull out one's beard or hair with tweezers.

s, pin-sêt, s. f. pl. tongs, nippers, rs, pinchers.
s. m. pinch, mark.
, s. f. crease (in cloth).
ue, pin-dâ-rîk, a. pindaric.
er, pin-dâ-rî-zâ, v. n. v. 3, to ffectedly, (fam.)
eur, pin-dâ-rî-zêur, s. m. he who loftily, affectedly, (fam.)
. f. salt-cod.
a. forbidding. [struments.
, pî-nûl, s. f. sight-vane of in-
pink, s. f. (mar.) pink.
pin-son, s. m. greenfinch.
ée, s. f. night-fowling.
se, s. f. penciller. [of pearl.
, pin-tâd, s. f. pintado; mother
int, s. f. pint.
in-tâ, v. n. v. 3, to tipple. (Pop.)
u, s. m. dauber. (Obs.)
pîôsh, s. f. mattock; pick-axe.
, pîô-shâ, v. a. v. 3, to dig the with a mattock.
, v. n. v. 3, to labour. [pule.
Piauler, v. n. v. 3, to pip, to
lon, s. m. pawn (at chess); (at ts) a man. [chess).
, v. n. v. 3, to take pawns (at
r, pîô-nîâ, s. m. pioneer.
n. wine. (Pop.)
p, s. f. pipe, tobacco-pipe; pipe head and a half); butt.
x, pî-pô, s. m. pipe, oaten pipe; call. [bird-call.
l-pâ, s. f. catching birds with a
l-pâ, v. a. v. 3, to catch birds bird-call; to cheat at play; to ce).
, v. r. to bubble one's self. (Old.)
. n. to excel. [(Old.)
pîp-rî, s. f. cheat, slight, trick.
pî-pêur, s. m. sharper, cheat.
, e, pî-kân, kânt, a. v. prickly, g; sharp, pungent; biting, nip-keen, tart; lively, piquant.
pîk, s. f. pike; a pikeman; re-
m. (at cards) spades. [sentment.
œuf, pîk-bêuf, s. m. an ox-driver;
.
ique, pîk-nîk, s. m. picknick.
pî-kâ, v. a. v. 3, to prick, to to goad; to quilt, to stitch; to to lard; to spur; to be sharp, pique, to excite; to nettle.
er, v. r. to be offended, nettled pique one's self on; to be worm-
pî-kê, s. m. picket. [eaten.

Piquette, pî-kêt, s. f. small paltry wine.
Piqueur, pî-kêur, s. m. overseer; larder;
Piquier, pî-kîâ, s. m. pikeman. [jockey.
Piqûre, pî-kûr, s. f. pricking, sting, puncture; worm-hole; quilting; stitching; pinking.
Pirate, pî-rât, s. m. pirate, corsair.
Pirater, pî-râ-tâ, v. n. v. 3, to pirate.
Piraterie, pî-rât-rî, s. f. piracy.
Piratique, a. piratical. (Obs.)
Piravène, s. m. flying-fish.
Pire, pîr, a. worse, worst.
Piron, s. m. hinge. [rouette
Pirouette, pî-rwêt, s. f. whirligig; pi-
Pirouetter, pî-rwê-tâ, v. n. v. 3, to turn upon one leg, to pirouette.
Pis, pî, s. m. teat, dug of a cow, etc.
Pis, ad. worse. *Le* —, the worst. *De mal en* —, *de* — *en* —, worse and worse.
Pis-aller, s. m. last resource. *Au* — *aller*, (ad.) when the worst comes to the worst; when all comes to all. *Qui pis est*, what is worse.
Pis, s. m. pectus, breast.
Piscine, pî-sîn, s. f. pool, pond.
Pisé, s. m. clay.
Pissat, pî-sâ, s. m. urine.
Pisser, pî-sâ, v. n. et a. v. 3, to make water.
Pissotte, s. f. faucet, spigot. [chio-nut.
Pistache, pîs-tâsh, s. f. pistachio, pista-
Pistachier, pîs-tâ-shîâ, s. m. the pistachio-tree; fustic.
Piste, pîst, s. f. the track, trace, footstep.
Pistole, pîs-tôl, s. f. (gold coin) pistole.
Pistoler, v. a. v. 3, to pistol.
Pistolet, pîs-tô-lê, s. m. pistol.
Pistolier, pîs-tô-lîâ, s. m. pistol-shooter *or* marksman.
Piston, pîs-ton, s. m. piston, plug, bucket.
Pitance, pî-tâns, s. f. pittance, allowance, commons. [clown, a coarse woman.
Pitaud, e, pî-tô, tôd, s. m. et f. lubber, a
Pite, pît, s. f. (coin) a mite.
Piteusement, pî-têuz-mân, a. piteously, grievously, sadly. [ful, woful.
Piteu-x, se, pî-têu, têuz, a. piteous, piti-
Pitié, pî-tîâ, s. f. pity.
Piton, pî-ton, s. m. a pin with a round eye, a screw-ring; (geog.) peak.
Pîtoyable, pî-twâ-yâbl, a. pitiful, merciful; pitiable, contemptible.
Pitoyablement, pî-twâ-yâbl-mân, ad. pitifully, contemptibly.
Pittoresque, pît-tô-rêsk, a. picturesque.
Pittoresquement, pît-tô-rêsk-mân, ad in a picturesque manner.
Pituite, pî-tûît, s. f. phlegm.

Pituiteu-x, se, pi-tûi-têu, têuz, *a.* pituitous, phlegmatic.
Pivert, pi-vèr, *s. m.* the wood-pecker.
Pivot, pi-vô, *s.m.* pivot; hinge; tap-root.
Pivotant, e, *a.* (*bot.*) tapping, piercing straight down.
Pivoter, pi-vô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to turn round a pivot; to have a tap-root.
Placage, plâ-kâz, *s. m.* veneering; patch-work.
Placard, plâ-kâr, *s. m.* placard, proclamation, libel; wall-press.
Placarder. plâ-kâr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to post up, to libel.
Place, plâs, *s. f.* place, room, seat, space; post, office, rank; town, fortress; square; the exchange.
Placement, *s. m.* putting out money; funds invested.
Placentaire, *s. m.* (*bot.*) placenta.
Placer, plâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to place, to seat, to dispose, to set; (*fig.*) to rank.
Placet, plâ-sè, *s. m.* stool, (*old*); petition.
Placier, *s. m.* owner of a market-place.
Plafond, plâ-fon, *s. m.* ceiling.
Plafonnage, *s. m.* ceiling; ceiling work.
Plafonner, plâ-fô-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to ceil *or* make a ceiling. [maker.
Plafonneur, *s. m.* ceiling-maker, cornice-
Plage, plâz, *s. f.* shore, a flat shore.
Plagiaire, plâ-zlèr, *s. m. et a.* plagiarist.
Plagiat, plâ-zlâ, *s. m.* plagiarism.
Plaid, *s. m.* arguing, pleading. [leet.
Plaids, plè, *au pl.* placita, pleas, court-
Plaidable, *a.* (*jur.*) pleadable.
Plaidant, *a.* litigant.
Plaider, plè-dâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to plead, to argue; to litigate. [litigant.
Plaideu-r, se, plè-dêur, dêuz, *s. m. et f.*
Plaidoirie, plè-dwâ-rî, *s. f.* pleading, the bar, etc. [a court-day. (Old.)
Plaidoyable, plè-dwâ-yâbl, *a. Jour —,*
Plaidoyer, plè-dwâ-yâ, *s. m.* defence, speech at the bar. [plague, sore.
Plaie, plè, *s. f.* sore, wound; (*fig.*)
Plaignant, e, plè-nlân, nlânt, *a. et s.* (*jur.*) plaintiff.
Plain, e, plin, plèn, *a.* plain, even, flat.
Plain, *s. m.* (*mar.*) flat *or* shoal.
Plaindre, plindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to pity, to commiserate. [moan.
se Plaindre, *v. r.* v. 53, to complain, to
Plaine, plèn, *s. f.* a plain.
Plainte, *s. f.* complaint, groan.
Plainti-f, ve, plin-tîf, tîv, *a.* plaintive; complaining, mournful. [tively.
Plaintivement, plin-tîv-mân, *ad.* plain-

Plaire, plèr, *v. n.* v. 60, to please, to be agreeable; to delight, to content.
se Plaire, *v. r.* v. 60, to delight in a thing; to be pleased with it.
Plût à Dieu, plû-tâ-dlêu, would to God.
à Dieu ne Plaise, à-dlêun-plèz, God forbid. [ly, pleasantly; laughably.
Plaisamment, plè-zâ-mân, *ad.* humorous-
maison de Plaisance, lieu de Plaisance, a pleasure-house, a fine country-seat.
Plaisant, e, plè-zân, zânt, *a.* pleasant. —, humorous, ludicrous.
Plaisant, *s. m.* jester; humour. *Le —,* the joke of the thing, the ludicrous part.
Plaisanter, plè-zân-tâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to joke, to jeer. [ry, jest, joke; mockery.
Plaisanterie, plè-zânt-rî, *s. f.* pleasant-
Plaisir, plè-zîr, *s. m.* pleasure, delight, joy; recreation, sport; will, consent; favour, courtesy, kindness.
à Plaisir, *ad.* carefully; designedly; at one's ease. [for sport.
par Plaisir, *ad.* for pastime *or* recreation,
Plan, plân, *s. m.* (*math.*) plane; plan, design, model; scheme, project.
Plan, e, *a.* (*math.*) plain.
Planche, plânsh, *s. f.* board, plank; plate, block, copper-plate; (*hort.*) bed, border. [plank, to floor.
Planchéier, plân-shè-yâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Plancher, plân-shâ, *s. m.* floor; ceiling, roof. [*or* shelf.
Planchette, plân-shêt, *s. f.* a little board
Plançon, plân-son, *s. m.* (*hort.*) set, twig.
Plane, plân, *s. m.* plane-tree.
Plane, *a. f. Carte —,* (*mar.*) plane chart.
Planer, plâ-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to hover, to float, to sail. [planish.
Planer, plâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to plane, to
Planétaire, plâ-nâ-têr, *a.* (*ast.*) planetary.
Planétaire, *s. m.* planetarium, orrery.
Planète, plâ-nêt, *s. f.* planet.
Planeur, plâ-nêur, *s. m.* planisher.
Planisphère, plâ-nîs-fêr, *s. m.* planisphere.
Plant, plân, *s. m.* set, twig, plant, slip.
Plant-d'arbre, *s. m. ou* Plantade, *s. f.* plantation *or* nursery.
Plantage, plân-tâz, *s. m.* plantation.
Plantain, plân-tin, *s. m.* plantain.
Plantat, *s. m.* vine one year old.
Plantation, plân-tâ-slon, *s. f.* plantation; planting.
Plante, plânt, *s. f.* plant; a vineyard newly set. — *des pieds,* the sole of the feet. [ling *or* raised hair.
Planté, e, *p. et a.* *Poil —,* (*man.*) brist-

Planter, plăn-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to plant; to set, to place; to set up; to settle.
Planteur, plăn-têur, *s. m.* planter.
Plantoir, plăn-twâr, *s. m.* dibble, a planting-stick. [plentifully, copiously.
Plantureusement, plăn-tû-rêuz-mân, *ad.*
Plantureu-x, se, plăn-tû-rêu, rêuz, *a.* plentiful, copious. (Fam.; old.)
Planure, plâ-nûr, *s. f.* shaving.
Plaque, plâk, *s. f.* a plate; badge; the back (of a chimney); sconce; flat pearl.
Plaquer, plâ-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lay on; to veneer; to plate. [volume.
Plaquette, *s. f.* farthing; a small thin
Plaqueur, *s. m.* veneerer; plater.
Plaquis, *s. m.* casing with stone.
Plastique, plâs-tîk, *a.* plastic. [foil.
Plastron, plâs-tron, *s. m.* plastron; butt; se **Plastronner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to put on a plastron.
Plat, *s. m.* dish; mess; plate (of glass,) etc.; scales of a balance; the flat side *or* part.
Plat, e, plâ, plât, *a.* flat; unmeaning; lank; *à — terre*, flat upon the ground; dull, insipid. [flatly, freely, plainly.
tout Plat, tout à Plat, tôo-tâ-plâ, *ad.* flat,
Platane, plâ-tân, *s. m.* plane-tree.
Plate, *s. f.* (*bl.*) plate; a large flat-bottomed barge.
Plateau-x, plâ-tô, *s.m.* a wooden scale. —, tea-board; table-land; (*mil.*) platform.
Plate-bande, plât-bând, *s. f.* (*hort.*) border; (*arch.*) plat-band.
Platée, *s. f.* a dishful. [flat roof.
Plate-forme, plât-fôrm, *s. f.* platform,
Platement, *ad.* flatly, dully, without spirit. *Tout —*, (*fam.*) plumply, frankly.
Platine, plâ-tîn, *s. f.* a round copper plate. —, gun-lock plate. —, scutcheon.
Platine, *s. m.* (*min.*) platina.
Platitude, plâ-tî-tûd, *s. f.* dulness, flatness, meanness; flat thing, etc. [tonist.
Platonicien, ne, *a. et s.* platonic; a pla-
Platonique, plâ-tô-nîk, *a.* platonic.
Platonisme, plâ-tô-nîsm, *s.m.* platonism.
Plâtrage, plâ-trâz, *s. m.* plaster-work.
Plâtras, plâ-trâ, *s. m.* fragments of plaster, old plaster. [plaster.
Plâtre, plâtr, *s. m.* plaster; a cast in
Plâtrer, plâ-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to plaster, to parget. *Elle se plâtre*, she paints. —, to patch up, to piece up. (Fam.) [clayey.
Plâtreu-x, se, plâ-trêu, trêuz, *a* chalky,
Plâtrier, plâ-trîâ, *s. m.* plasterer.
Plâtrière, plâ-trî-êr, *s. f.* chalk-pit *or* plaster-quarry.

Platuse, *s. f.* plaice, (fish.)
Plaude *ou* **Blaude**, *s. f.* (carter's) frock.
Plausibilité, plô-zî-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* plausibility. [cious, fair.
Plausible, plô-zîbl, *a.* plausible, spe-
Plausiblement, plô-zî-blê-mân, *ad.* plausibly. [plebeian; commoner.
Plébéien, ne, plâ-bâ-yên, yên, *s. et a.*
Pleige, *s. m.* (*jur.*) bail, pledge, surety.
Pleiger, *v. a.* v. 79, to be bail. (Old.)
Plein, e, plin, plên, *a.* full.
Plein, *s. m.* (*philos.*) plenum, full space.
Plein, *ad.* full.
à Plein, *ad.* fully. *À pur et à —*, *ad.* fully, to the full, entirely. [full.
Pleinement, plên-mân, *ad.* fully, to the
Plénière, plâ-nîâ, nîêr, *a. f.* plenary.
Plénipotentiaire, plâ-nî-pô-tân-sîêr, *a. et s. m.* plenipotentiary. [pletion.
Plénitude, plâ-nî-tûd, *s. f.* fullness, re-
Pléonasme, plâ-ô-nâsm, *s. m.* pleonasm.
Pléthorique, plâ-tô-rîk, *a. m. et f.* ple-
Pleurant, e, *a.* weeping. [thoric.
Pleurard, *s. m.* squalling child, (*fam.*)
Pleure-pain, *s. m.* curmudgeon. (Pop.)
Pleurer, plêu-râ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to cry, to weep, to mourn.
Pleurésie, plêu-râ-zî, *s. f.* (*med.*) pleurisy.
Pleurétique, plêu-râ-tîk, *a.* pleuritic.
Pleureu-r, se, plêu-rêur, rêuz, *s.* weeper, sniveller. [mourners.
Pleureuses, *s. f. pl.* weepers (on a dress);
Pleureu-x, e, plêu-rêu, rêuz, *a.* weeping.
Pleurnicher, *v. n.* v. 3, to whimper, (*fam.*)
Pleurnicheu-r, se, *s.* a sniveller.
Pleurs, plêur, *s. m. pl.* tears; oozing sap.
Pleutre, *s. m.* a coward, a wretch.
Pleuvoir, plêu-vwâr, *v. imp.* v. 30, to rain.
Pleyon, plê-yon, *s. m.* a twine, an osier.
Pli, plî, *s. m.* plait, fold, ply, bent, crease; cover, envelope; wrinkle. [ple.
Pliable, plî-âbl, *a.* pliable, pliant, sup-
Pliage, *s. m.* folding, fold.
Pliant, e, plî-ân, ânt, *a. et s. m.* pliant, pliable, supple.
Plie *ou* **Plye**, plî, *s. f.* plaice (fish).
Plié, *s. m.* a bending of the knees in dancing; drop.
Plier, plî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to fold, to fold up; to furl; to bend; to break.
Plier, *v. n.* to bend; to yield.
Plieu-r, se, plî-êur, êuz, *s. m. et f.* a folder (of cloth, etc.)
Plinthe, *s. f.* (*arch.*) plinth.
Plioir, plî-wâr, *s m.* a paper-knife. a folder. —*s*, pliers.
Plissement, *s. m.* folding; creasing.

Plisser, pli-sé, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to plait.
Plissure, pli-sûr, *s. f.* plaiting.
Plomb, plon, *s. m.* lead; bullets, shot; plummet, level; mephitic air; stench; custom-house seal.
à Plomb, *ad.* perpendicularly. [teeth).
Plombage, *s. m.* leading; plugging (the
Plombagine, *s. f.* Plombagin, *s. m.* plon-bâ-zin, (*min.*) plumbago, graphite.
Plomber, plon-bé, *v. a.* v. 3, to lead; to stamp with lead; to tread, to stamp; to stop (a tooth); to plumb. [etc.
Plomberie, plonb-ri, *s. f.* plumber's shop,
Plombeur, *s. m.* he who leads goods.
Plombier, plon-bié, *s. m.* plumber.
Plombière, *a. f. Pierre* —, plumbago.
Plongeant, e, *a. Vue* —*e*, a view from a height.
Plongeon, plon-*zon*, *s.m.* diver, sea-mew.
Plonger, plon-zé, *v. a.* v. 79, to plunge, to dip, to duck.
se Plonger, *v. r.* to plunge. [etc.
Plonger, *v. n.* to dive; to look down,
Plongeur, plon-zeur, *s.m.* plunger, diver.
Ploque, plok, *s. f.* a piece of carded wool.
Ployable, *a.* pliable.
Ployer, plwâ-yé, *v. a.* v. 80, to bend, to bow; to fold up.
Pluie, plû-i, *s. f.* rain. [thers.
Plumage, plû-màz, *s. m.* plumage, fea-
Plumail, plû-mâl, *ou* Plumart, *s. m.* feather-broom; plume.
Plumasseau, x, plû-mâ-sô, *s. m.* quill; feather-broom; pledget.
Plumasserie, *s. f.* feather-trade.
Plummassier, plû-mâ-sié, *s.m.* a feather-merchant.
Plume, plûm, *s. f.* feather; plume; a plume of feathers; quill; style, way of writing; (*bot.*) seed-leaf. [standish.
Plumeau, *s. m.* feather-broom, duster;
Plumée, plû-mé, *d'encre, s. f.* a dip of ink, penful. [fleece.
Plumer, plû-mé, *v. a.* v. 3, to pluck, to
Plumet, plû-mè, *s. m.* plume, ostrich feather; (*fig.*) young officer.
Plumetis, *s. m.* rough copy; embroidery.
Plumitif, plû-mi-tif, *s. m.* minute-book, minutes.
Plupart, plû-pâr, *s. f.* most, most part, the greatest part, the generality; most people. [plurality.
Pluralité, plû-râ-li-té, *s. f.* majority,
Pluriel, le, plû-riél, *a. et s.* plural.
Plus, plû, *ad.* more, over, most, better; item, moreover.
au Plus, tout au Plus, *ad.* at most. *De* —, besides, moreover, again, furthermore, nay.
de Plus en Plus, *ad.* more and more. *Ni* — *ni moins*, nevertheless, notwithstanding that. — *ou moins*, more *or* less, thereabout. *Qui* — *qui moins*, some more, some less; (*alg.*) plus; —*s*, the most.
Plus tard, Plus loin, Plus pres, *ad.* later, farther, nearer; (are occasionally substantives): *Le* — *tard, le* — *près*, the later, the nearer.
Plusieurs, plû-zieur, *a. et pl. s.* many, a great many, several, sundry.
Plus-tôt, plû-tô, *ad.* sooner, earlier.
Plutôt, *ad.* rather, more. [pluvial
Pluvial, plû-vial, *s. m.* a bishop's cope,
eau Pluviale, ô-plû-vial, *a. f.* rain-water
Pluvier, plû-vié, *s. m.* plover.
Pluvieu-x, se, plû-vieu, vieux, *a.* rainy, showery. [matic.
Pneumatique, pneu-mâ-tik, *a.* pneu-
Pneumatique, *s. f.* pneumatics. [shade.
Pochade, *s. f.* rough sketch; light and
Poche, pôsh, *s. f.* pocket; sack-bag; purse-net; the crop (of a bird); pucker, gathers; kit; abscess.
Poche, *s. m.* pelican.
Pocher, pô-shé, *v. a.* v. 3, to fry, to poach. — *les yeux à quelqu'un*, to give one a black eye.
Pocheter, pôsh-té, *v. a.* v. 76, to mellow in one's pocket, to pocket.
Pochette, pô-shèt, *s. f.* pocket, pouch; a purse-net; kit.
Podomètre, *s. m.* pedometer.
Poêle, pwâl, pwèl, *s. f.* a frying-pan.
Poêle *ou* Poile, *s. m.* a stove.
Poêle, *s. m.* canopy; pall.
Poêlette, *s. f.* small pan.
Poêlier, pwè, pwâ-lié, *s.m.* stove-maker.
Poêlon, pwè, pwâ-lon, *s. m.* skillet, saucepan. [letful
Poêlonnée, pwè, pwâ-lô-né, *s. f.* a skil
Poëme, pô-ème, *s. m.* poem.
Poésie, pô-é-zi, *s. f.* poetry.
Poëte, pô-ét, *s. m. et f.* poet. [neteer.
Poétereau, pô-ét-rô, *s. m.* poetaster, son-
Poétesse, *s. f.* poetess.
Poétique, pô-é-tik, *a.* poetic.
Poétique, *s. f.* poetics. [ally, poet-like.
Poétiquement, pô-é-tik-mân, *ad.* poetic-
Poétiser, pô-é-ti-zé, *v. n.* v. 3, to poetize, to versify, (*fam.*)
Poids, pwâ, *s. m.* weight.
Poignant, e, pô-niân, niânt. *a.* poignant.
Poignard, pô-niâr, *s.m.* poniard, dagger; a middle-sized pike.

r, pô-nlâr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
ô-nlâ, *s. f.* handful, hilt. [stab.
, *ad.* by handfuls.
o-nlê, *s. m.* the wrist; a wrist-
[colour (of a horse).
ıl, *s. m.* hair, nap, flue, pile;
. *m.* shabby fellow, a wretch.
ıwâ-lû, *a.* hairy.
pwin-son, *s. m.* bodkin, pin;
puncheon; (*carp.*) king-post.
ɔwindr, *v. n.* v.61, (used in the
,) to peep *or* dawn.
v. a. v. 61, to sting.
rin, *s. m.* fist. [at all.
in, *ad.* no, not. — *du tout*, not
m. (*geom.*) point; stop, a full
lot. —*s*, holes. —, size; stitch,
ɔment.
d. in the nick of time; point,
ɔndition, term, rate; height,
pitch; head part; matter, ar-
ing, business, subject, parti-
titch (in the side).
en Point, *ad.* exactly, to the
thodically. *De tout* —, totally,
. *m.* (*carp.*) prop. [utterly.
wint, *s. f.* point, prickle; top,
p, nib; a sprig (nail); bodkin;
ng) peak; zest, pungency, pi-
pun, quibble.
p. et a. pointed.
nt, *s. m.* (*artil.*) pointing.
ɔwin-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pierce, to
point; to mark; to dot.
n. v. 3, to sprout; to tower,

pwin-têur, *s.m.* (*artil.*) pointer.
ge, pwin-tl-lâz, *s. m.* dotting.
s. f. bickering, cavilling.
, pwin-tl-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to dot,
; to cavil.
, *v. a.* v. 3, to nettle, to touch.
ie, pwin-tll-rl, *s. f.* bickering,
g.
i-x, se, pwin-tl-lêu, *lêuz*, *a.*
, cavilling, punctilious.
, pwin-tû, *a.* pointed, sharp.
ıâr, *s. f.* pear; a powder-horn,
ıâ-râ, *s. m.* perry. [flask.
x, pwâ-rô, *ou* Porreau, x, *s. m.*
ıart.
wâ-râ, *s. f.* beet.
ıwâ-rlâ, *s. m.* pear-tree.
â, *s. m.* pea.
wâ-zon, *s. m.* poison.
e, pwâ-sâr, sârd, *a.* *Style* —,
gate style.

Poissarde, *s. f.* a fish-woman, a fish-wife.
Poisser, pwâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pitch; (*fig.*) to soil, to daub.
Poisson, pwâ-son, *s. m.* fish
Poissonnaille, pwâ-sô-nâl, *s. f.* fry, small fish, (*fam.*) [market.
Poissonnerie, pwâ-sôn-rl, *s. f.* fish-
Poissonneu-x, se, pwâ-sô-nêu, nêuz, *a.* abounding with fish. [fishmonger.
Poissonni-er, ère, pwâ-sô-nlâ, nlèr, *s.*
Poissonnière, *s. f.* a fish-kettle.
Poitrail, pô-trâl, *s. m.* the breast, chest, brisket, counter; breast-piece.
Poitrinaire, *a. et s.* consumptive, in a decline. [breast.
Poitrine, pwâ-trîn, *s. f.* the chest, the
Poivrade, pwâ-vrâd, *s. f.* pepper and vinegar sauce.
Poivre, pwâvr, *s. m.* pepper.
Poivrer, pwâ-vrâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pepper.
Poivrier, pwâ-vrl-â, *s. m.* the pepper-plant; pepper-box.
Poivrière, pwâ-vrl-êr, *s. f.* spice-box.
Poix, pwâ, *s. f.* pitch. [man.
Polacre *ou* Polaque, *s. m.* a Polish horse-
Polaire, pô-lêr, *a.* polar.
Polarisation, *s. f.* (*phys.*) polarization.
Polarisé, e, *a.* (*phys.*) polarized.
Polariser, *v. a.* v. 3, (*phys.*) to polarize.
Polarité, *s. f.* (*phys.*) polarity.
Polatouche, *s. m.* flying-squirrel.
Polder, *s. m.* plain, polder.
Pôle, pôl, *s. m.* pole.
Polémique, pô-lâ-mlk, *a.* polemical.
Polémique, *s. f.* polemics.
Poli, e, *a.* polished; polite.
Poli, *s. m.* polish. [surance.
Police, pô-lîs, *s. f.* police; policy of in-
Policer, pô-ll-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to polish, to establish policy. [punchinello.
Polichinelle, pô-ll-shl-nêl, *s. m.* punch,
Poliment, pô-ll-mân, *s. m.* polishing;
Poliment, *ad.* politely. [polish.
Polir, pô-llr, *v. a.* v. 4, to polish, to brighten; to civilize. [lisher.
Polisseu-r, se, pô-ll-sêur, sêuz, *a.* po-
Polissoir, pô-ll-swâr, *s. m.* polisher, a polishing-iron, etc. [brush.
Polissoire, pô-ll-swâr, *s. f.* shining-
Polisson, pô-ll-son, *s. m.* a blackguard; wag; a low fellow.
Polisson, ne, *a* blackguard.
Polissonner, pô-ll-sô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to play the blackguard boy, the fool; to play apish tricks.
Polissonnerie, pô-ll-sôn-rl, *s. f.* a blackguard boy's trick; waggery.

Portrait, pôr-trè, *s. m.* portrait, picture.
Portraiture, pôr-trè-tûr, *s. f.* portraiture, picture. [of any heavy thing.
Posage, pô-zàz, *s.m.* the laying or placing
Pose, pôz, *s. f.* (*arch.*) the laying of a stone. —, (*mil.*) relief. —, posture.
Posé, e, *a.* sedate, staid, sober.
Posément, pô-zâ-mân, *ad.* composedly, sedately, slowly.
Poser, pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to set, to lay down; to post; to suppose, to admit, to grant. [to stand, to sit.
Poser, *v. n.* v. 3, to bear, to rest, to lean;
se Poser, *v. r.* v. 3, to light, to perch.
Poseur, pô-zêur, *s. m.* a builder.
Positif, ve, pô-zi-tif, tiv, *a. et s.* positive, certain; choir-organ.
Position, pô-zi-sion, *s. f.* position, situation, posture. [tively, exactly.
Positivement, pô-zi-tiv-mân, *ad.* posi-
Posséder, pô-sê-dâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to possess, to enjoy, to master, to have.
se Posséder, *v. r.* to have an entire command of one's self. [master, occupant,
Possesseur, pô-sê-sêur, *s. m.* possessor,
Possessif, pô-sê-sif, *a.* (*gram.*) possessive.
Possession, pô-sê-sion, *s. f.* possession, occupation; enjoyment; estate.
Possessoire, pô-sê-swâr, *a. et s. m.* (*jur.*) possession; possessory.
Posset, *s. m.* (drink) posset.
Possibilité, pô-si-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* possibility, likelihood. [bility.
Possible, pô-sibl, *a. et s.* possible, possi-
Postcommunion, pôst-kô-mû-nion, *s. f.* post-communion.
Postdate, *s. f.* postdate.
Postdater, *v. a.* v. 3, to post-date.
Poste, pôst, *s. m.* post; place, employment; (*mar.*) birth.
Poste, *s. f.* post; post-haste; the post-house; post-stage; the post-boy, the mail; the post-office; swan-shot.
à Poste, *ad.* at certain fixed times. (Old.)
à sa Poste, *ad.* to one's liking. (Old.)
Poster, pôs-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to station; to post (troops). [rior, latter; hinder.
Postérieur, e, pôs-tâ-ri-êur, *a.* poste-
Postérieur, *s. m.* the posteriors.
Postérieurement, pôs-tâ-ri-êur-mân, *ad.* after, since. [teriority.
Postériorité, pôs-tâ-ri-ô-ri-tâ, *s. f.* pos-
Posterité, pôs-tâ-ri-tâ, *s. f.* posterity, offspring; after-ages.
Postface, *s. f.* after-preface.
Posthume, pôs-tûm, *a. et s.* posthumous.
Postiche, pôs-tish, *a.* superadded; borrowed, false, sham; preposterous, (*mil.*) substitute. [postilion.
Postillon, pôs-ti-*lon*, *s. m.* post-boy, a
Postillon, *s. m.* fore-spurrer, rider; (*mar.*) an express-boat.
Postulant, e, pôs-tû-lân, lânt, *a. et s.* postulant; candidate, suitor.
Postulat, *s. m.* postulate.
Postulation, *s. f.* postulation.
Postuler, pôs-tû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sue, to stand for, to postulate; (*jur.*) to plead.
Posture, pôs-tûr, *s. f.* posture; way, footing.
Pot, pô, *s. m.* pot, porridge-pot; (measure) pot. —*Pourri*, medley, hotch-potch. — *de-vin*, good-will, perquisite.
Potable, pô-tâ-bl, *a.* potable, drinkable.
Potage, pô-tâz, *s. m.* pottage, porridge, soup. *pour tout* —, in all, for all things.
Potager, pô-tâ-zâ, *s. m.* a stove; a kitchen-garden; soup-pan, soup-plate.
Potasse, pô-tâs, *s. f.* potash, scobs.
Pote, pôt, *a. f.* sore, swollen, puffed.
Poteau, x, pô-tô, *s. m.* post, stake; guide-post.
Potée, pô-tâ, *s. f.* potful; putty.
Potelé, e, pôt-lâ, *a.* plump, full.
Potelet, *s. m.* small post.
Potelot, *s. m.* (*min.*) black lead.
Potence, pô-tâns, *s. f.* gallows, gibbet; sliding rule; crutch; standard.
Potentat, pô-tân-tâ, *s. m.* potentate.
Potentiel, le, pô-tân-siêl, *a.* potential.
Potentiellement, *ad.* potentially. [ware.
Poterie, pôt-ri, *s. f.* pottery, earthen-
Poterne, pô-têrn, *s. f.* (*fort.*) postern;
Potier, pô-tiâ, *s. m.* potter. [back-door.
Potin, pô-tin, *s. m.* brittle brass. — *jaune*, gun-metal. — *gris*, ou *arcot*, pot metal.
Potion, pô-sion, *s. f.* potion, draught.
Potiron, pô-ti-ron, *s. m.* pumpkin, pompion.
Potron-Jaquet *ou* Potron-Minet, *s. m. Dès le potron-jaquet, dès le potron-minet*, by
Pou, pôo, *s. m.* louse. [daybreak.
Pouacre, pwâkr, *a. et s.* lousy, filthy.
Pouacrerie, *s. f.* nastiness, beastliness.
Pouah, *part. int.* fye, fye upon it.
Pouce, *s. m.* thumb; inch.
Poucier, *s. m.* thumb, thumb-stall.
Pou-de-soie, *s. m.* paduasoy.
Pouding, pôod-ing, *s. m.* plum-pudding.
Poudre, pôodr, *s. f.* dust; powder; sand. [(the hair, etc.)
Poudrer, pôo-drâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to powder

, se, pôo-drêu, drêuz, *a.* wdery.
pôo-drl-å, *s. m.* sand-box; ler-maker; half-hour glass.
, *s. f.* powder mill; powder ; sand-box, dust-box.
plump, bang.
. *et f.* sandy.
e rire, pôo-fâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to ; into laughter. [rail at one.
uelqu'un, pôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pôol, *s. f. pl.* railing names.
, se, pôo-lêu, lêuz, *a. et s.* [try inn, a hedge ale-house.
ou Pouillis, pôo-lî, *s. m.* a pal-
pôo-lâl, *s. f.* poultry. (Old.)
:, pôo-lâ-lâ, *s. m.* hen-roost; r; hen-coop.
pôo-lin, *s. m.* a foal, a colt.
, pôo-lârd, *s. f.* pullet.
ol, *s. f.* hen; pool, stake.
ôo-lê, *s. m.* chicken; darling; etter. [pullet.
pôo-lêt, *s. f.* a young hen, a
, pôo-lîsh, *s. f.* filly.
ôo-lî, *s. f.* pulley; (*mar.*) block.
v. a. v. 3, to hoist with a pulley.
, *s. f.* block-shed. [maker.
, *s. m.* pulley-maker, block-
, pôo-lî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to foal.
te, pôo-lî-nîêr, *a. et s. f.* Ju-
, a brood mare.
s. m. penny-royal.
pôolp, *s. f.* pulp; polypus.
o, *s. m.* pulse.
pôo-mon, *s. m.* the lungs.
, pôo-pâr, *s. m.* a babe, baby.
oop, *s. f.* poop, stern. [puppet.
pôo-pâ, *s. f.* a doll, a baby;
, pôop-lin, *s. m.* (pastry) poupe-
er, *s. m.* (*cui.*) poupelin-pan.
r, pôop-tîâ, *s. m.* a doll-maker,
r. [nice, spruce.
e, pôo-pin, pîn, *a. et s.* beauish,
ne, pôo-pon, pôn, *s.* plump,
boy, girl; darling.
or, *prep.* for; upon the account
nsidering; in order; over, to-
to, in order to, with a design
ough; since one must have,
man must. — *moi*, — *lui*, *etc.*,
i est de moi, for my part, as for
for him. [sides, for and against.
contre, *s. m.* pro and con, both
, *ad.* then, at that time.
, *conj.* that.

Pour peu que, *conj.* if ever *or* ever so little, let ever so little.
Pour-boire, *s. m.* drink-money. [swine.
Pourceau, x, pôor-sô, *s. m.* hog, pig,
Pourcelet *ou* Porcelet, *s. m.* wood-house.
Pourchasser, pôor-shâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to seek, to pursue, to follow.
Pourfendeur, *s. m.* cleaver, splitter.
Pourfendre, pôor-fândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to cleave asunder. [conference.
Pourparler, pôo-pâr-lâ, *s. m.* parley,
Pourpier, pôor-pîâ, *s. m.* purslain.
Pourpoint, pôor-pwin, *s. m.* doublet.
Pourpointerie, *s. f.* doublet-making. (Old.)
Pourpointier, *s. m.* doublet-maker. (Old.)
Pourpre, pôorpr, *s. m.* purple.
Pourpre, *s. f.* purple, purple dye.
Pourpre, *s. m.* the spotted fever.
Pourpré, e, pôor-prâ, *a.* purple.
Pourpris, pôor-prî, *s. m.* enclosure. (Old.)
Pourquoi, pôor-kwâ, *conj.* why, for what, upon what account? —, therefore, wherefore, for which reason.
Pourrir, pôo-rîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to rot, to grow rotten *or* putrid.
Pourrir, *v. a.* v. 4, to rot.
Pourrissant, e, *a. v.* rotting.
Pourriture, pôor-rî-tûr, *s. f.* rottenness, putrefaction. [prosecution, search.
Poursuite, pôor-sûît, *s. f.* pursuit, chase;
Poursuivant, pôor-sûî-vân, *s. m.* candidate; a wooer; prosecutor.
Poursuiveur, *s. m.* pursuer.
Poursuivre, pôor-sûîvr, *v. a.* v. 67, to pursue, to chase, to hunt; to prosecute; to stand for, to solicit; to prosecute, to go forward.
Pourtant, pôor-tân, *conj.* however yet, for all that, though, nevertheless.
Pourtour, pôor-tôor, *s. m.* circumference.
Pourvoir, pôor-vwâr, *v. n.* v. 38, to see to, to look to.
Pourvoir, *v. a.* v. 38, to invest with; to provide; to endow. Se —, to make application.
Pourvoirie, *s. f.* purveyory. [veyor.
Pourvoyeur, pôor-vwâ-yêur, *s. m.* pur-
Pourvu que, pôor-vû-kê, *conj.* provided [that.
Pousse, pôos, *s. f.* shoot.
Poussée, *s. f.* pressure.
Pousser, pôo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to push, to jostle; to strike, to throw; to drive in; to carry on, to extend; to provoke, to urge; to push forward; to set on.
Pousser, *v. a.* v. 3, to put forth, shoot.
Pousser, *v. n.* v. 3, to sprout, to spring up; to be broken-winded.

Poussette, *s. f.* (game) push-pin.
Pousseu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* pusher, shover.
Poussier, *s. m.* coal-dust, *also* gunpowder dust. [pollen.
Poussière, pôo-slèr, *s. f.* dust; (*bot.*)
Poussi-f, ve, pôo-sif, slv, *a.* broken-winded.
Poussin, pôo-sin, *s. m.* a young chick.
Poutinade, *s. f.* pudding.
Poutre, pôotr, *s. f.* beam.
Poutrelle, pôo-trêl, *s. f.* a small beam.
Pouvoir, pôo-vwàr, *v. n.* v. 31, to be able; may, might.
Pouvoir, *v. a.* v. 31, to have a power.
Pouvoir, *s. m.* power; sway, authority.
Pragmatique, prâg-mâ-tik, *s. f.* pragmatic.
Prairie, prè-ri, *s. f.* meadow.
Praline, prâ-lin, *s. f.* crisp almond.
Praliner, *v. a.* v. 3, to crisp.
Prame, *s. f.* flat-bottomed gun-boat.
Praticable, prâ-ti-kâbl, *a.* practicable, possible; bearable.
Praticien, prâ-ti-siên, *s. m.* practitioner.
Pratique, prâ-tik, *s. f.* practice; custom, use; experience, skill. —*s*, rites, ceremonies; plot, intrigue. —, customer, custom; course of pleading, the law; business of an attorney, etc.
Pratique, *a.* practical.
Pratiquer, prâ-ti-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to practise; to exercise; to keep company with; to plot, to tamper with, to win over; (*arch.*) to contrive.
Pratiquer, *v. n.* v. 3, to practise.
se Pratiquer, *v. r.* v. 3, to be in use, to be practised. [green field.
Pré, prâ, *s. m.* meadow, pasture-ground,
Préalable, prâ-â-lâbl, *a. et s.* previous, going before.
Préalablement, prâ-â-lâ-blê-mân, *ad.* previously, preparatively.
Préambule, prâ-ân-bûl, *s. m.* preamble.
Préau, prâ-ô, *s. m.* a jail-yard, etc.
Prébende, prâ-bând, *s. f.* prebend.
Prébendé, prâ-bân-dâ, *a. et s. m.* prebendary, canon. [bendary.
Prébendier, prâ-bân-diâ, *s. m.* pre-
Précaire, prâ-kèr, *a. et s.* precarious.
Précairement, prâ-kèr-mân, *ad.* precariously. [precaution.
Précaution, prâ-kô-sion, *s. f.* caution,
Précautionner, prâ-kô-siô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to precaution, to caution. [tious.
se Précautionner, *v. r.* v. 3, to be cau-
Précédemment, prâ-sâ-dâ-mân, *ad.* before, formerly.

Précédent, e, prâ-sâ-dân, dânt, *a.* preceding; foregoing.
Précédent, *s. m.* precedent.
Précéder, prâ-sâ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to precede, to go first
Précenteur, *s. m.* (*egl.*) precentor.
Précepte, prâ-sêpt, *s. m.* precept, rule.
Précepteur, prâ-sêp-têur, *s. m.* tutor, preceptor. [torial, *s. m.* tutorship.
Préceptorat, prâ-sêp-tô-râ, *ou* Précep-
Préceptoriale, prâ-sêp-tô-riâl, *a. f.* preceptorial. [cession.
Précession, prâ-sê-sion, *s. f.* (*astr.*) pre-
Prêche, prêsh, *s. m.* (protestant) discourse; church, meeting house.
Prêcher, prê-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to preach, to teach; to extol, to praise; (*fam.*)
Prêcheur, prê-chêur, *s. m.* preacher; a scold.
Précieuse, *s. f.* a finical woman; a prude.
Précieusement, prâ-siêuz-mân, *ad.* preciously, carefully; exquisitely.
Précieu-x, se, prâ-siêu, siêuz, *a.* precious, valuable; affected, prim.
Préciosité, *s. f.* prudery, affectation.
Précipice, prâ-si-pis, *s. m.* precipice, pit, destruction. [precipitately, rashly.
Précipitamment, prâ-si-pi-tâ-mân, *ad.*
Précipitation, prâ-si-pi-tâ-sion, *s. f.* precipitation, hurry, rashness.
Précipiter, prâ-si-pi-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to precipitate, throw headlong; to plunge into; to quicken.
se Précipiter, *v. r.* v. 3, to precipitate one's self; to rush into; to be rash, hasty.
Précis, prâ-si, *s. m.* substance, summary.
Précis, e, *a.* precise, distinct, exact.
Précisément, prâ-si-zâ-mân, *ad.* precisely; just so; (*fam.*) [specify.
Préciser, *v. a.* v. 3, to give precision, to
Précision, prâ-si-zion, *s. f.* precision.
Précité, e, *a.* (*jur.*) aforementioned, aforesaid. [hasty.
Précoce, prâ-kôs, *a.* precocious, early,
Précocité, prâ-kô-si-tâ, *s. f.* precocity.
Précompter, prâ-kon-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to deduct, to allow. [preconisation.
Préconisation, prâ-kô-ni-zâ-sion, *s. f.*
Préconiser, prâ-kô-ni-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to extol; to preconise. [ner, harbinger.
Précurseur, prâ-kûr-sêur, *s. m.* forerun-
Prédécéder, prâ-dâ-sâ-dâ, (*jur.*) *v. n.* v. 77, to die before *or* first. [cease.
Prédécès, prâ-dâ-sê, *s. m.* (*jur.*) prede-
Prédécesseur, prâ-dâ-sê-sêur, *s. m.* predecessor.

Prédestination, prâ-dès-tî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* predestination, fatality.
Prédestiné, e, prâ-dès-tî-nâ, *a. et s.* predestinated, elect. [to predestinate.
Prédestiner, prâ-dès-tî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
Prédétermination, prâ-dâ-têr-mî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* predetermination. [mine.
Prédéterminer, *v. a.* v. 3, to predeter-
Prédial, e, *a.* predial. [(Old.)
Prédicable, prâ-dî-kâbl, *a.* predicable.
Prédicament, prâ-dî-kâ-mân, *s. m.* predicament. [preacher.
Prédicant, prâ-dî-kân, *s. m.* a Calvinist
Prédicateur, prâ-dî-kâ-têur, *s. m.* preacher; teacher. [ing; sermon.
Prédication, prâ-dî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* preach-
Prediction, prâ-dîk-sîon, *s. f.* prediction.
Prédilection, prâ-dî-lêk-sîon, *s. f.* predilection, partiality. [to foretell.
Prédire, prâ-dîr, *v. a.* v. 48, to predict,
Prédisposer, *v. a.* v. 3, to predispose.
Prédisposition, *s. f.* predisposition.
Prédominance, *s. f.* predominance.
Prédominant, e, prâ-dô-mî-nân, nânt, *a. v.* predominant, prevalent.
Prédominer, prâ-dô-mî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to predominate, to prevail.
Prééminence, prâ-â-mî-nâns, *s. f.* preeminence, superiority, supremacy.
Prééminent, e, prâ-â-mî-nân, nânt, *a.* pre-eminent. [pre-establish.
Préétablir, prâ-â-tâ-blîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to
Préexistant, e, prâ-êg-zîs-tân, tânt, *a.* pre-existent. [existence.
Préexistence, prâ-êg-zîs-tâns, *s. f.* pre-
Préexister, prâ-êg-zîs-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to pre-exist.
Préface, prâ-fâs, *s. f.* preface.
Préfecture, prâ-fêk-tûr, *s. f.* prefecture; police office.
Préférable, prâ-fâ-râbl, *a.* preferable.
Préférablement, prâ-fâ-râ-blê-mân, *ad.* preferably, in preference, rather.
Préférence, prâ-fâ-râns, *s. f.* preference.
Préférer, prâ-fâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to prefer.
Préfet, prâ-fê, *s. m.* prefect; proctor.
Préfinir, *v. a.* v. 4, (*jur.*) to appoint.
Préfix, e, prâ-fîks, *a.* prefixed, settled, set.
Préfixion, prâ-fîk-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) prefixion. (Old.)
Prégnant, e, *a.* acute, sharp. [hurt.
Préjudice, prâ-zû-dîs, *s. m.* prejudice,
Préjudiciable, prâ-zû-dî-siâbl, *a.* prejudicial, hurtful. [prejudice.
Préjudicier, prâ-zû-dî-siâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
Préjugé, prâ-zû-zâ, *s. m.* precedent; presage, prejudice.

Préjuger, prâ-zû-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, (*jur.*) to prejudge; to conjecture, to judge.
Prélart *ou* Prélat, *s. m.* (*mar.*) tarpauling.
se Prélasser, sê-prâ-lâ-sâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to strut, to walk with affected gravity.
Prélat, prâ-lâ, *s. m.* prelate.
Prélation, *s. f.* prelation.
Prélature, prâ-lâ-tûr, *s. f.* prelacy.
Prélegs, prâ-lê, *s. m.* (*jur.*) pre-legacy.
Préléguer, prâ-lâ-gâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to leave a pre-legacy.
Prélèvement, *s. m.* previous deduction.
Prélever, prâl-vâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to allow, to deduct. [liminary, prefatory.
Préliminaire, prâ-lî-mî-nèr, *a. et s.* pre-
Prélude, prâ-lûd, *s. m.* (*mus.*) prelude.
—, forerunner.
Préluder, prâ-lû-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to prelude; to flourish. [unseasonable.
Prématuré, prâ-mâ-tû-râ, *a.* premature;
Prématurément, prâ-mâ-tû-râ-mân, *ad.* prematurely, too soon. [maturenes.
Prématurité, prâ-mâ-tû-rî-tâ, *s. f.* pre-
Préméditation, prâ-mâ-dî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* premeditation, forethought.
Prémédité, e, *p.* premeditated, deliberate.
Préméditer, prâ-mâ-dî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to premeditate, to design. [firstlings.
Prémices, prâ-mîs, *s. f. pl.* first-fruits;
Premier, ère, prê-miâ, mîèr, *a. et s.* first; foremost; chief, principal; former, primitive; imperfect.
Premièrement, prê-mîèr-mân, *ad.* first, in the first place. [mises.
Prémisses, prâ-mîs, *s. f. pl.* (logic), pre-
Prémotion, prâ-mô-sîon, *s. f.* premotion.
Prémunir, prâ-mû-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to forewarn, caution.
se Prémunir, *v. r.* v. 4, to fortify one's self beforehand, to provide.
Prémunissement, *s. m.* premunition.
Prenable, prê-nâ-bl, *a.* pregnable.
Prenant, e, prê-nân, nânt, *a. v.* taking.
Prendre, prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, to take, to assume, to pick out, to catch, to imbibe, to undertake; *à tout* —, all together, take all together, upon an average.
Prendre, *v. n.* v. 62, to take root *or* to strike; to catch, to seize on; to be frozen up; to coagulate.
se Prendre, *v. r.* v. 62, to be taken, to be caught; to take hold, to lay hold of, to cling, etc. [—, the lessee.
Preneu-r, se, prê-nêur, nêuz, *s.* taker.
Prénom, prâ-non, *s. m.* christian name.
Prénotion, prâ-nô-sîon, *s. f.* prenotion, surmise, conjecture.

Préparatoire, prâ-pa-ra-twar, *a.* preparatory.
Préparatoire, *s. m.* preparative, prelude.
Préparer, prâ-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prepare. [self.
se Préparer, *v. r.* v. 3, to prepare one's
Prépondérance, *s. f.* preponderance.
Prépondérant, e, prâ-pon-dâ-rân, rânt, *a.* preponderating; convincing.
Préposé, *s. m.* overseer.
Préposer, prâ-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to set over, to give charge of.
Prépositif, ve, *a.* prepositive. [sition.
Préposition, prâ-pô-sî-zî*on*, *s. f.* prepo-
Prépuce, prâ-pûs, *s. m.* prepuce. [tive.
Prérogative, prâ-rô-gâ-tîv, *s. f.* preroga-
Près, prè, *prép.* by, near, nigh, close to; almost.
Près, de Près, *ad.* near, hard by, close; about, nearly; *à cela* —, *à telle chose* —, save that, except that, that excepted; *à cela* —, nevertheless, for all that.
à peu Près, *ad.* pretty near, near about, nearly; near, nighly.
Présage, prâ-zâz, *s. m.* presage, omen.
Présager, prâ-zâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to presage, to forebode. [sightedness.
Presbyopie, Presbytie, *s. f.* (*med.*) long-
Presbyte, près-bît, *s. m. et f.* long-sighted.
Presbytéral, e, près-bî-tâ-râl, *a.* priestly.
Presbytère, près-bî-tèr, *s. m.* parsonage, manse; presbytery. (Old.)
Presbytérianisme, près-bî-tâ-rî-â-nîsm, *s. m.* presbyterianism. [*et s.* presbyterian.
Presbytérien, ne, près-bî-tâ-rî-ên, rî-ên, *a.*

Préservat-eur, rice, *a.* preserva
Préservati-f, ve, prâ-zèr-vâ-tî
et s. m. preservative.
Préserver, prâ-zèr-vâ, *v. a.* v.
se Préserver, *v. r.* v. 3, to prese
self, to guard against.
Présidence, prâ-zî-dâns, *s.*
Président, prâ-zî-dân, *s. m.* p
Présidente, prâ-zî-dânt, *s. f.*
lady president.
Présider, prâ-zî-dâ, *v. a. et*
Présidial, prâ-zî-dîâl, *s. m. et a.*
Présidialement, prâ-zî-dîâl
(*jur.*) peremptorily.
Présidiaux, *s. m. pl.* judges of a
Présompti-f, ve, prâ-zo*n*p-tî
presumptive.
Présomption, prâ-zo*n*p-sî*on*,
sumption, surmise; presumpt
Présomptueusement, prâ-zo*n*
mân, *ad.* presumptuously, ar
Présomptueu-x, se, prâ-zo*n*p-tû
presumptuous, overweening.
Presque, prêsk, *ad.* almost, ve
Presqu'île, prês-kîl, *s. f.* peni
Pressamment, prê-sâ-mân,
ingly, earnestly. [earnest, im
Pressant, e, prê-sân, sânt, *a.*
Presse, prês, *s. f.* crowd, pres
press, printing-press. [pr
Pressé, e, prê-sâ, *a. et s.* in
Pressement, prês-mân, *s. m.*
Pressentiment, prê-sân-tî-m
presentiment, foreboding.
Pressentir, prê-sân-tîr, *v. a.*

Pressoir, prê-swàr, *s. m.* press, a press-house, wine-press.
Pressorier, *s. m.* pressman.
Pressurage, prê-sû-râz, *s. m.* pressing.
Pressurer, prê-sû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to press.
Pressureur, prê-sû-rêur, *s. m.* pressman.
Prestance, prês-tâns, *s. f.* portliness.
Prestation, prês-tâ-sîon, *de serment*, *s. f.* the taking of an oath.
Preste, prêst, *a.* quick, smart.
Preste, *ad.* presto, quick. (Fam.)
Prestement, prês-tê-mân, *ad.* smartly.
Prestesse, prês-têa, *s. f.* smartness, quick-ness.
Prestidigitateur, *s. m.* a juggler.
Prestige, prês-tîz, *s. m.* fascination; illusion; magic.
Prestigieu-x, se, *a.* witching, bewitching.
Prestimonie, *s. f.* prestimony.
Présumable, *a.* presumable.
Présumer, prâ-zû-mâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to presume, to suppose.
Présupposer, prâ-sû-pô-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to presuppose, to take for granted.
Présupposition, prâ-sû-pô-zî-sîon, *s. f.* presupposition.
Présure, prâ-zûr, *s. f.* rennet.
Prêt, prê, *s. m.* loan, lending; advanced pay.
Prêt, e, prê, prêt, *a.* ready, prepared, willing.
Prétantaine, *s. f. courir la* —, to ramble about. (Fam.)
Prétendant, e, prâ-tân-dân, dânt, *s.* candidate; suitor.
Prétendre, prâ-tândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to claim, to pretend; to aim at; to maintain; to intend; to design.
Prétendu, e, prâ-tân-dû, *a.* pretended, sham.
Prétendu, e, *s. Le* —, the future husband. *La* —*e*, the future wife.
Prête-nom, prêt-non, *s. m.* ostensible contractor, agent.
Prétentieu-x, se, *a.* assuming, high-flown.
Prétention, prâ-tân-sîon, *s. f.* pretension, claim, demand.
Prêter, prê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lend, to give, to afford.
Prêter, *v. n.* v. 3, to stretch.
se **Prêter**, *v. r.* v. 3, to comply, to comply with.
Prétérit, prâ-tâ-rît, *s. m.* (*gram.*) preterite.
Prétérition, *s. f.* (*rhet.*) preterition.
Prétermission, *s. f.* pretermission.
Prêteu-r, se, prê-têur, têuz, *a. et s.* lender, creditor.
Préteur, *s. m.* (Rom. magistrate,) pretor.
Prétexte, prâ-têkst, *s. m.* pretence, pretext, mask, plea.
Prétexter, prâ-têks-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pretend; to cloak. *(Old.)*
Pretintaille, *s. f.* trimming.
Pretintailler, *v. a.* to trim.
Prétoire, prâ-twàr, *s. m.* the common-hall.
Prétorien, ne, prâ-tô-rîên, rîên, *a.* pretorian.
Prêtre, prêtr, *s. m.* priest.
Prêtresse, prê-três, *s. f.* priestess.
Prêtrise, prê-trîz, *s. f.* priesthood.
Préture, prâ-tûr, *s. f.* pretorship.
Preuve, prêuv, *s. f.* proof, evidence, pledge, trial.
Preuve, *s. f.* proof-glass. *(obs.)*
Preux, prêu, *a. et s. m.* valiant, stout; brave.
Prévaloir, prâ-vâ-lwàr, *v. n.* v. 35, to prevail over.
se **Prévaloir**, *v. r.* v. 35, to take advantage of, to glory in.
Prévaricateur, prâ-vâ-rî-kâ-têur, *s. m.* prevaricator, double-dealer.
Prévarication, prâ-vâ-rî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* prevarication, double-dealing.
Prévariquer, prâ-vâ-rî-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to prevaricate, to quibble.
Prévenance, prâv-nâns, *s. f.* kindness, kind attention.
Prévenant, e, prâv-nân, nânt, *a.* prepossessing; kind.
Prévenir, prâv-nîr, *v. a.* v. 21, to outstrip; to anticipate; to prevent; to prepossess; to caution.
se **Prévenir**, *v. r.* v. 21, to be prepossessed, to be prejudiced.
Préventif, ve, *a.* preventive.
Prévention, prâ-vân-sîon, *s. f.* prejudice.
Prévenu, e, prâv-nû, *p.* prevented, etc. —, accused.
Prévision, prâ-vî-zîon, *s. f.* prevision. —*s*, foresight, conjectures.
Prévoir, prâ-vwàr, *v. a.* v. 36, to foresee.
Prévôt, prâ-vô, *s. m.* provost.
Prévôtal, e, prâ-vô-tâl, *a.* of the provost, provostal. (Old.)
Prévôté, prâ-vô-tâ, *s. f.* provostship.
Prévoyance, prâ-vwâ-yâns, *s. f.* foresight, forecast, forethought.
Prévoyant, e, prâ-vwâ-yân, yânt, *a.* provident, heedful, wary.
Prie-dieu, prî-dîêu, *s. m.* prayer desk; pew.
Prier, prî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to desire, to beg, to pray, to request; to invite.
Prière, prî-êr, *s. f.* prayer, request.
Prieur, prî-êur, *s. m.* prior.
Prieure, prî-êur, *s. f.* priores.
Prieuré, prî-êu-râ, *s. m.* priory.
Primage, *s. m.* (*com. mar.*) primage.
Primaire, *a.* primary; elementary.
Primat, prî-mâ, *s. f.* primate.
Primatie, prî-mâ-sî, *s. f.* primacy.
Primauté, prî-mô-tê, *s. f.* supremacy

Prime, prîm, *s. f.* the first canonical hour; prime. —, (at cards) primero. —, prime wool. —, premium (of insurance).
Prime abord (de), (*loc. ad.*) at first.
Primer, prî-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to excel, to be the first, to surpass.
Primer, *v. a.* v. 3, to surpass, to overawe.
Prime saut (de), *loc. ad.* all at once, at the first leap. (Fam.)
Prime-sauti-er, ère, *a.* mercurial.
Primeur, prî-mêur, *s. f.* prime, early.
Primevère, prim-vèr, *s. f.* primrose.
Primiti-f, ve, prî-mî-tîf, tîv, *a.* primitive, original. [primarily, originally.
Primitivement, prî-mî-tîv-mân, *ad.*
Primo, *ad.* primo, firstly, first.
Primogéniture, prî-mô-zâ-nî-tûr, *s. f.* primogeniture. [dial, primitive.
Primordial, e, prî-môr-dî-âl, *a.* prîmor-
Primordialement, *ad.* primitively, origi-
Prince, prins, *s. m.* prince. [nally.
Princeps, *a.* earliest, princeps.
Princerie, *s. f.* deanery.
Princesse, prin-sês, *s. f.* princess. —, (*fam.*) dear creature.
Principal, e, prin-si-pâl, *a.* principal, chief, leading, etc.
Principal, *s. m.* the principal, main point. —, principal; the head-master.
Principalement, prin-si-pâl-mân, *ad.* principally, chiefly, particularly.
Principauté, prin-si-pô-tâ, *s. f.* principality. [outset.
Principe, prin-sip, *s.m.* principle, source,
Principion, prin-si-pî-on, *ou* Principiot, *s. m.* a petty prince. (Little used.)
Printani-er, ère, prin-tâ-nîâ, nîèr, *a.* of *or* belonging to the spring.
Printemps, prin-tân, *s. m.* the spring; May.
Priorité, prî-ô-rî-tâ, *s. f.* priority.
Pris, e, *p.* taken, caught, etc.
Prise, prîz, *s. f.* taking; hold, purchase, gripe; quarrel, bickering.
Prisée, prî-zâ, *s. f.* estimate, upset price.
Priser, prî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prize, to rate, to value, to appraise.
Priseu-r, se, *s.* snuff-taker. [praiser.
Priseur, prî-zêur, *s. m.* auctioneer, ap-
Prismatique, prîs-mâ-tîk, *a.* prismatic.
Prisme, prîsm, *s. m.* prism.
Prismoïde, *a.* prismoidal.
Prison, prî-zon, *s. f.* prison, jail; imprisonment. [*et f.* prisoner.
Prisonni-er, ère, prî-zô-nîâ, nîèr, *s. m.*
Pristine *a. f.* pristine, ancient.
Privance, *s. f.* intimacy. (Obs.)

Privati-f, ve, prî-vâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*gram.*) privative. [loss.
Privation, prî-vâ-slon, *s. f.* privation,
Privativement, prî-vâ-tîv-mân, *ad.* exclusively. (Little used.)
Privauté, prî-vô-tâ, *s. f.* familiarity.
Privé, prî-vâ, *s. m.* privy, necessary.
Privé, e, *a.* private; privy-council. —, familiar, too free; tame. [freely, (obs.)
Privément, prî-vâ-mân, *ad.* familiarly
Priver, prî-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to deprive.
se **Priver**, *v. r.* v. 3, to deprive one's self. ***Priver***, to tame.
Privilége, prî-vî-lâz, *s. m.* privilege, a special grant, license; prerogative right, liberty.
Privilégié, e, prî-vî-lâ-zîâ, *a. et s.* privileged, free; gifted. [privilege.
Privilégier, prî-vî-lâ-zîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Prix, prî, *s. m.* price, rate, value, merit, preciousness; reward; prize.
au **Prix** de, *prép.* in comparison of. [lity.
Probabilité, *s. f.* prô-bâ-bî-lî-tâ, probabi-
Probable, prô-bâbl, *a.* probable, likely.
Probablement, prô-bâ-blê-mân, *ad.* probably, likely.
Probante, prô-bânt, *a. f.* (*jur.*) authentic.
Probation, prô-bâ-slon, *s. f.* probation.
Probatoire, prô-bâ-twâr, *a.* probatory.
Probe, *a.* honest, upright.
Probité, prô-bî-tâ, *s. f.* probity, integrity.
Problématique, prô-blâ-mâ-tîk, *a.* problematical, questionable.
Problématiquement, prô-blâ-mâ-tîk-mân, *ad.* problematically.
Problème, prô-blêm, *s. m.* problem.
Procédé, prô-sâ-dâ, *s. m.* behaviour, proceeding; (*plur.*) gentlemanly manners; (*arts*) process.
Procéder, prô-sâ-dâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to proceed, to arise; to behave.
Procédure, prô-sâ-dûr, *s. f.* (*jur.*) legal procedure. [gation.
Procès, prô-sê, *s. m.* lawsuit, law, liti-
Processi-f, ve, prô-sê-sîf, sîv, *a.* litigious.
Procession, prô-sê-slon, *s. f.* procession.
Processionnal, prô-sê-slô-nâl, *s. m.* a processional.
Processionnellement, prô-sê-slô-nêl-mân, *ad.* in procession.
Prochain, e, prô-shin, shèn, *a.* next, nearest, approaching, proximate.
Prochain, *s. m. sing.* neighbour.
Prochainement, prô-shên-mân, *ad* shortly. [bouring.
Proche, prôsh, *a.* near, next, neigh-
Proch[illegible]**ens**, *s. m. pl.* near relations, kinsmen.

wép. near, nigh.
ad. by, hard by.
e en Proche, *loc. ad.* gradually.
ateur, *s. m.* proclaimer.
ation, prô-klâ-mâ-sion, *s. f.* ation.
er, prô-klâ-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to a, to announce.
mmissaire, *s. m.* commissary's l, prô-kon-sûl, *s. m.* proconsul. laire, *a.* proconsular.
lat, prô-kon-sû-lâ, *s. m.* pro- nip.
nation, *s. f.* procrastination.
on, prô-krâ-à-sion, *s. f.* pro- , generation.
, prô-krâ-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to pro- ion, prô-kû-râ-sion, *s. f.* a f attorney, procuration.
rice, prô-kû-râ-tris, *s. f.* proxy. , prô-kû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pro- help to.
ur, prô-kû-rêur, *s. m.* proxy, —, attorney.
ment, prô-di-gâl-mân, *ad.* lly, lavishly. (Obs.)
té, prô-di-gâ-li-tâ, *s. f.* prodi- profusion.
prô-diz, *s. m.* prodigy, wonder.
nement, prô-di-zîeuz-mân, ligiously, amazingly.
s-x, se, prô-di-zîeu, zîeuz, *a.* ous, monstrous.
, prô-dig, *a. et s.* prodigal, pro- er, prô-di-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to to waste.
ement, prô-di-twâr-mân, *ad.* eacherously, traitorously.
e, *s. m.* preface.
eur, rice, *a.* generating.
ur, *s. m.* grower, producer.
-f, ve, *a.* productive.
on, prô-dûk-sion, *s. f.* produc- roduct, produce; (*jur.*) exhibi-
, prô-dûir, *v. a.* v. 63, to pro- bring forth; to bear, to yield; orth; to be productive of; to exhibit; to introduce, to make
s. m. product, produce.
s. m. proem, preface. (Old.)
ence, *s. f.* prominence.
ent, e, *a.* prominent.
eur, prô-fâ-nâ-têur, *s. m.* pro- ion, prô-fâ-nâ-sion, *s. f.* pro- n.

Profane, prô-fân, *a. et s.* profane, earthly, unholy.
Profaner, prô-fâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to profane, to defile, to pollute.
Proférer, prô-fâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to utter, to speak.
Prof-ès, esse, prô-fè, fès, *a. et s.* a professed monk *or* nun.
Professer, prô-fè-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to profess, to pronounce, to read; to teach; to practise.
Professeur, prô-fè-sêur, *s. m.* professor.
Profession, prô-fè-sion, *s. f.* profession; calling, business.
Professoral, *a.* professorial.
Professorat, *s. m.* professorship.
Profil, prô-fîl, *s. m.* profile.
Profiler, prô-fî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to profile.
Profit, prô-fî, *s. m.* profit, gain, interest; progress, proficiency. —*s*, perquisite. —, benefit.
Profitable, prô-fî-tâbl, *a.* profitable, beneficial, serviceable.
Profiter, prô-fî-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to profit, to be a gainer; to benefit; to improve; to thrive.
Profond, e, prô-fon, fond, *a.* deep, profound, abstruse.
Profond, *s. m.* depths, bottom.
Profondément, prô-fon-dâ-mân, *ad.* deeply, profoundly.
Profondeur, prô-fon-dêur, *s. f.* depth, length; profundity.
Profusément, prô-fû-zâ-mân, *ad.* profusely, lavishly.
Profusion, prô-fû-zion, *s. f.* profusion.
Progéniture, *s. f.* progeny, offspring.
Programme, prô-grâm, *s. m.* program, bill.
Progrès, prô-grè, *s. m.* progress; advancement, proficiency.
Progresseur, *a. m.* progressive, onward.
Progressibilité, *s. f.* progressiveness.
Progressible, *a.* progressive.
Progressi-f, ve, prô-grès-sif, siv, *a.* progressive.
Progression, prô-grè-sion, *s. f.* progression.
Progressivement, prô-grès-siv-mân, *ad.* progressively.
Prohiber, prô-î-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prohibit.
Prohibiti-f, ve, prô-î-bî-tif, tiv, *a.* prohibitory.
Prohibition, prô-î-bî-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) prohibition.
Proie, prwâ, *s. f.* prey, booty.
Projectile, prô-zêk-tîl, *s. m.* projectile.
Projection, prô-zêk-sion, *s. f.* projection.
Projet, prô-zè, *s. m.* project, scheme, plan.
Projeter, prôz-tâ, *v. a.* v. 75, to project, to plan, to intend. Se —, to jut out.
Prolétaire, *s. m.* proletary, mean, vulgar.

Prolifique, prô-lî-fîk, *a.* (*med.*) prolific.
Prolixe, prô-lîks, *a.* prolix, tedious.
Prolixement, prô-lîks-mân, *ad.* prolixly, lengthily. (Little used.)
Prolixité, prô-lîk-sî-tâ, *s. f.* prolixity.
Prologue, prô-lôg, *s. m.* prologue.
Prolongation, prô-lon-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* prolongation, delay.
Prolongement, *s. m.* lengthening.
Prolonger, prô-lon-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to prolong, to put off; to lengthen; to protract.
Promenade, prôm-nâd, *s. f.* walking, walk.
se Promener, sê-prôm-nâ, *v. r.* v. 76, to walk, to be a-walking.
Promener, *v. a.* v. 76, to walk, to lead about.
Promeneu-r, se, *s.* walker, attendant. —*s*, (*pl.*) strollers, loungers.
Promenoir, prôm-nwâr, *s. m.* walk.
Promesse, prô-mês, *s. f.* promise, word; bond, a promissory note.
Prometteu-r, se, prô-mê-têur, têuz, *s.m. et f.* promiser.
Promettre, prô-mêtr, *v. a.* v. 55, to promise.
se Promettre, *v. r.* to hope; to purpose.
Prominence, *s. f.* prominence.
Prominent, e, *a.* prominent, impending.
Prominer, *v. n.* v. 3, to rise above, to overhang. (Old.)
Promission, *s. f.* *La terre de* —, the land of promise, Canaan.
Promontoire, prô-mon-twâr, *s. m.* promontory, headland.
Promoteur, prô-mô-têur, *s. m.* chief manager, promoter.
Promotion, prô-mô-sîon, *s. f.* promotion, preferment.
Promouvoir, prô-môo-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 29, to promote, to prefer, to advance.
Prompt, e, pron, pront, *a.* prompt, quick, sudden, swift; passionate.
Promptement, pront-mân, *ad.* quickly, promptly.
Promptitude, pron-tî-tûd, *s. f.* promptitude, dispatch; hastiness, passion.
Promptuaire, *s. m.* promptuary, magazine.
Promulgation, prô-mûl-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* promulgation.
Promulguer, prô-mûl-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to promulgate.
Pronation, prô-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* pronation.
Prône, prôn, *s. m.* a Sunday lecture; lecture, reproof.
Prôner, prô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cry up, to extol.
Prôner, *v. a.* v. 3, to preach.
Prôner, *v. n.* v. 3, to lecture.
Prôneur, prô-nêur, *s. m.* preacher. —, *se, puffer.* —, lecturer.
Pronom, prô-non, *s. m.* pronoun.

Pronominal, e, prô-nô-mî-nâl, *a.* pronominal, reciprocal.
Pronominalement, *ad.* pronominally, reciprocally.
Prononcé, e, *a.* prominent, decided.
Prononcer, prô-non-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to pronounce, to articulate; to deliver judgment; to decide. Se —, to speak decidedly.
Prononciation, prô-non-sîâ-sîon, *s. f.* pronunciation; utterance.
Pronostic, prô-nôs-tîk, *s. m.* prognostic; omen; presage.
Pronostiquer, prô-nôs-tî-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prognosticate.
Pronostiqueur, prô-nôs-tî-kêur, *s. m.* prognosticator, foreteller.
Propagande, prô-pâ-gând, *s. f.* society of propagandists.
Propagateur, prô-pâ-gâ-têur, *s. m.* propagator, spreader.
Propagation, prô-pâ-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* propagation, spread; diffusion.
Propager, prô-pâ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to propagate, spread; to diffuse.
Propension, prô-pân-sîon, *s. f.* propensity.
Prophète, prô-fêt, *s. m.* prophet, seer.
Prophétesse, prô-fâ-têS, *s. f.* prophetess.
Prophétie, prô-fâ-sî, *s. f.* prophecy.
Prophétique, prô-fâ-tîk, *a.* prophetic.
Prophétiquement, prô-fâ-tîk-mân, *ad.* prophetically.
Prophétiser, prô-fâ-tî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prophesy.
Propice, prô-pîs, *a.* propitious, favourable.
Propitiation, prô-pî-sîâ-sîon, *s. f.* propitiation, atonement.
Propitiatoire, prô-pî-sîâ-twâr, *a.* propitiatory.
Propitiatoire, *s. m.* the mercy-seat.
Proportion, prô-pôr-sîon, *s. f.* proportion.
Proportion gardée, toute Proportion gardée, *loc. ad.* regard being had to proportion, making the proper allowance for.
à Proportion, *prep.* proportionably, according to.
Proportionnalité, *s. f.* proportionality.
Proportionnel, le, prô-pôr-sîô-nêl, *a.* proportional.
Proportionnellement, prô-pôr-sîô-nêl-mân, *ad.* proportionably.
Proportionnément, *ad.* proportionally.
Proportionner, prô-pôr-sîô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to proportion, to adjust.
Propos, prô-pô, *s. m.* discourse, talk, words, matter; tattle, remarks; proposal, hint; purpose, design.
à Propos, *a.* proper, fit, fitting, meet.
à-Propos, *s. m.* seasonableness.
à Propos, *ad.* to the purpose, opportunely, seasonably, apropos, meetly; now I

n't, now you put me in mind
c.
'ropos, *ad.* at every turn, ever
on. *De — délibéré*, designedly,
purpose, purposely.
:, prô-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pro-
move, to suggest.
ion, prô-pô-zi-slon, *s. f.* propo-
motion, proposal.
prôpr, *a.* own; very, own;
calculated; fit, fitted; clean,
dy. [estate.
s. m. property, part. —*s*, real
ent, prô-prê-mân, *ad.* properly,
ict sense; (*gram.*) literally. —,
; genteelly. [dressy, (*fam.*)
te, prô-prê, prêt, *a.* spruce,
, prô-prê-tâ, *s. f.* cleanness,
s, spruceness, delicacy.
aire, prô-prî-â-têr, *s. m. et f.*
d, landlady, proprietor.
é, prô-prî-â-tâ, *s. f.* property,
hip. [tion to, rateably.
au, ô-prô-râ-tâ, *prep.* in propor-
ti-f, ve, *a.* prorogative, etc., etc.
tion, prô-rô-gâ-slon, *s. f.* prorogation, delay. [rogue, to prolong.
r, prô-rô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to pro-
ie, prô-zâ-îk, *a.* prosaic.
r, *v. n.* v. 3, to write prose.
ue, *s. m.* prosaic poetry.
ur, prô-zâ-têur, *s. m.* prose
teur, *s. m.* proscriber. [writer.
tion, prôs-krîp-slon, *s. f.* pro-
n, outlawry. [scribe; to banish.
e, prôs-krîr, *v. a.* v. 50, to pro-
, e, prôs-krî, krît, *p.* proscribed.
s. an outlaw, a fugitive.
rôz, *s. f.* prose. —, (*egl.*) hymn.
te, prô-zâ-lît, *a. et s.* proselyte.
tisme, *s. m.* proselytism.
s, prô-zô-dî, *s. f.* (*gram.*) prosody.
ique, prô-zô-dîk, *a.* prosodical.
tus, prôs-pêk-tûs, *s. m.* prospectus.
s, prôs-pêr, *a.* prosperous.
er, prôs-pâ-râ, *v. n.* v. 77, to
r, to thrive.
ité, prôs-pâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* prosperity.
nation, prôs-têr-nâ-slon, *s. f.*
tion, obeisance.
nement, prôs-têrn-mân, *s. m.*
tion. (Little used.)
erner, sê-prôs-têr-nâ, *v. r.* v. 3,
trate one's self. [prostitute.
er, prôs-tî-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to
tion, prôs-tî-tû-slon, *s. f.* prosti-

Prostyle, *s. m. et a.* prostyle (temple).
Prote, prôt, *s. m.* foreman, overseer.
Protect-eur, rice, prô-têk-têur, trîs, *s.* protector; patron, patroness.
Protection, prô-têk-slon, *s. f.* protection, defence; support, patronage.
Protectorat, *s. m.* protectorship.
Protégé, e, prô-tâ-zâ, *s. m. et f.* creature, dependant. [to patronize.
Protéger, prô-tâ-zâ, *v.a.* v. 79, to protect,
Protestant, e, prô-tês-tân, tânt, *s. m. et f. et a.* protestant. [protestantism.
Protestantisme, prô-tês-tân-tîsm, *s. m.*
Protestation, prô-tês-tâ-slon, *s. f.* protestation, protest; profession.
Protester, prô-tês-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to protest, to vow.
Protêt, prô-tê, *s. m.* (in bank,) protest.
Protocole, prô-tô-kôl, *s. m.* protocol; a precedent book. [notary.
Protonotaire, prô-tô-nô-têr, *s. m.* proto-
Prototype, prô-tô-tîp, *s. m.* prototype, exemplar. [tuberance.
Protubérance, prô-tû-bâ-râns, *s. f.* pro-
Protuteur, *s. m.* pro-tutor. [much.
Prou, *ad.* much. *Peu* ou —, little *or*
Proue, prôo, *s. f.* prow; stem, bow.
Prouesse, prôo-ês, *s. f.* prowess, feat.
Prouver, prôo-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to prove; to evince. [veditor; overseer.
Provéditeur, prô-vâ-dî-têur, *s. m.* pro-
Provenance, *s. f.* (*com.*) productions.
Provenant, e, prôv-nân, nânt, *a. v.* proceeding, accruing.
Provende, *s. f.* provision, provender.
Provenir, prôv-nîr, *v.n.* v. 21, to proceed.
Proverbe, prô-vêrb, *s. m.* proverb, saw.
Proverbial, e, prô-vêr-blâl, *a.* proverbial.
Proverbialement, prô-vêr-blâl-mân, *ad.* proverbially. [dence.
Providence, prô-vî-dâns, *s. f.* provi-
Provignement, *s. m.* provining.
Provigner, prô-vî-nîâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to provine; to layer; to propagate.
Provin, prô-vin, *s. m.* a new vine-sprig, layer of a vine. [ty *or* shire.
Province, prô-vins, *s. f.* province, coun-
Provincial, e, prô-vin-slâl, *a. et s.* provincial, country-like.
Provincialat, prô-vin-slâ-lâ, *s. m.* a provincialship.
Provincialement, *ad.* provincially.
Provincialisme, *s. m.* provincialism.
Proviseur, prô-vî-zêur, *s. m.* provisor, head-master.
Provision, prô-vî-zlon, *s. f.* provision, stock, store; (*jur.*) grant, patent.

Provisionnel, le, prô-vi-zîô-nêl, *a.* provisional. [mân, *ad.* provisionally.
Provisionnellement, prô-vi-zîô-nêl-
Provisoire, prô-vi-zwâr, *a.* (*jur.*) provisional, temporary.
Provisoirement, prô-vi-zwâr-mân, *ad.* provisionally, meantime.
Provisorat, *s. m.* provisorship.
Provisorerie, *s. f.* provisorship.
Provocat-eur, rice, *a.* one that provokes to any thing. [cation.
Provocation, prô-vô-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* provo-
Provoquer, prô-vô-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to provoke, to incense. [nearness.
Proximité, prôk-si-mi-tâ, *s. f.* proximity,
Prude, prûd, *a.* prudish, demure. [ly.
Prudemment, prû-dâ-mân, *ad.* prudent-
Prudence, prû-dâns, *s. f.* prudence.
Prudent, e, prû-dân, dânt, *a.* prudent.
Pruderie, prû-dri, *s. f.* prudery.
Prud'homie, *s. f.* uprightness. (Old.)
Prud'homme, prû-dôm, *s. m.* prudehomme; (*jur.*) a skilful person in an art *or* trade.
Prudoterie, *s. f.* prudery.
Prune, prûn, *s. f.* plum, prune. [prune.
Pruneau, x, prû-nô, *s. m.* prune, dried
Prunelaie, prûn-lê, *s. f.* plum-orchard.
Prunelle, prû-nêl, *s. f.* a sloe *or* wild plum; the pupil of the eye.
Prunellier, prû-nê-liâ, *s. m.* the sloe-tree *or* black-thorn.
Prunier, prû-niâ, *s. m.* plum-tree.
Prurit, prû-rit, *s. m.* (*med.*) pruriency.
Psallette, *s. f.* singing-school.
Psalmiste, psâl-mist, *s. m.* psalmist.
Psalmodie, psâl-mô-di, *s. f.* psalmody.
Psalmodier, psâl-mô-diâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to chant psalms; to read in a sing-song manner.
Psaltérion, psâl-tâ-rîon, *s. m.* psaltery.
Psaume, psôm, *s. m.* psalm. [book.
Psautier, psô-tiâ, *s. m.* psalter, psalm-
Pseudo, pseudo, false, spurious.
Pseudonyme, pseu-dô-nîm, *a.* writer *or* a writing under a fictitious name.
Psyche, *s. f.* a large swing looking-glass.
Psychologie, psi-kô-lô-zi, *s. f.* psychology.
Psychologique, *a.* psychologic.
Psychologiste *ou* Psychologue, *s. m.* psy-
Psylle, *s. m.* serpent-charmer. [chologist.
Puamment, pû-â-mân, *ad.* stinkingly, noisomely.
Puant, e, pû-ân, ânt, *a. et s.* stinking.
Puant, *s. m.* opossum. [stench.
Puanteur, pû-ân-teur, *s. f.* a stink,
Puberté, pû-bêr-tâ, *s. f.* (jur.) puberty.

Publi-c, que, pû-bîik, *a.* public, common.
Public, *s. m.* the public. [notorious.
en Public, *ad.* in public, publicly.
Publicain, pû-bli-kin, *s. m.* a publican, a farmer of the revenue. [cation.
Publication, pû-bli-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* publi-
Publiciste, pû-bli-sist, *s. m.* publicist.
Publicité, pû-bli-si-tâ, *s. f.* publicity, notoriety. [proclaim.
Publier, pû-bli-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to publish, to
Publiquement, pû-bîik-mân, *ad.* public-
Puce, pûs, *s. f.* flea. [ly, openly.
Puce, *a.* puce, puce-coloured.
Pucelle, pû-sêl, *s. f.* maid, virgin.
Puceron, pûs-ron, *s. m.* grub, vine-fretter.
Pudeur, pû-dêur, *s. f.* bashfulness, shame.
Pudibond, e, pû-di-bon, bond, *a.* bashful.
Pudicité, pû-di-si-tâ, *s. f.* chastity.
Pudique, pû-dîk, *a.* chaste.
Pudiquement, pû-dîk-mân, *ad.* chastely.
Puer, pû-â, *v. n.* v. 83, to stink, to smell strong.
Puéril, e, pû-â-ril, *a.* juvenile; puerile.
Puérilement, pû-â-ril-mân, *ad.* childishly.
Puériliser, *v. a.* v. 3, to make childish.
Puérilité, pû-â-ri-li-tâ, *s. f.* puerility, childishness.
Pugilat, pû-zi-lâ, *s. m.* pugilism, boxing.
Puine, *s. m.* brushwood.
Puîné, e, pû-i-nâ, *a. et s.* younger.
Puis, pûi, *et devant une voyelle*, pûiz, *ad.* then, afterwards, after that.
Puisage, *s. m.* drawing up water.
Puisard, pûi-zâr, *s. m.* draining-well; waste-well; cess-pool. [up, to fetch up.
Puiser, pûi-zâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to draw
Puiser, *v. a.* (*fig.*) to draw.
Puisque, pûisk, *conj.* since, seeing, seeing that, in as much as. [ly, forcibly.
Puissamment, pûi-sâ-mân, *ad.* powerful-
Puissance, pûi-sâns, *s. f.* power; dominion, sway; force, prevalence.
Puissant, e, pûi-sân, sânt, *a. et s.* powerful, potent, influential; lusty, stout;
Puits, pûi, *s. m.* a well, vent. [wealthy.
Pulluler, pûl-lû-liâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to increase, to multiply. [monary.
Pulmonaire, pûl-mô-nêr, *a.* (*anat.*) pul-
Pulmonie, pûl-mô-ni, *s. f.* consumption, decline. [pulmonic, consumptive.
Pulmonique, pûl-mô-nîk, *a. et s.* (*med.*)
Pulpe, pûlp, *s. f.* pulp. [pulp.
Pulper, *v. a.* v. 3, (*pharm.*) to reduce to
Pulsation, pûl-sâ-sîon, *s. f.* pulsation.
Pulvérin, pûl-vê-rin, *s. m.* priming powder; a priming-horn; mist.

ation, pûl-vâ-rî-zâ-sion, s. f. ization.
er, pûl-vâ-rî-zâ, v. a. v. 3, to ize; to annihilate.
lent, e, a. pulverulent.
e, pû-nè, nèz, a. et s. that has , s. f. bug. [a stinking nose.
ponsh, s. m. punch. [tise.
û-nîr, v.a. v.4, to punish, to chas-
ble, pû-nî-sâbl, a. punishable.
ur, a. et s. avenging, avenger.
n, pû-nî-sion, s. f. punishment.
ire, pû-pîl-lèr, a. (jur.) pupillary.
rité, pû-pîl-lâ-rî-tâ, s. f. (jur.) ge, wardship. [pupil (of the eye).
, pû-pîl, s. m. ward, pupil; (anat.)
, pû-pîtr, s. m. desk.
pûr, pûr, a. pure, genuine, una-ated; unspotted; mere, pure, ight; unmingled; unblemished, ied; chaste. [tents and purposes.
t à plein, ad. entirely, to all in-perte, ad. in vain, to no purpose.
pû-râ, s. f. pea-soup.
nt, pûr-mân, ad. purely, harm-cleanly, correctly.
pûr-tâ, s. f. purity, genuineness; tedness; chastity. [tic.
-f, ve, a. et s. purgative, cathar-
on, pûr-gâ-sion, s. f. purgation; [tory.
ire, pûr-gâ-twâr, s. m. purga-
s. f. cleansing; (jur.) clearing off.
pûr-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to purge, to e, to physic. [fication.
tion, pû-rî-fî-kâ-sion, s. f. puri-
, pû-rî-fî-â, v. a. v. 3, to purify, ne.
fier, v. r. to purify one's self.
e, pû-rîsm, s. m. affected nicety use of expressions, purism.
, pû-rîst, s. m. purist.
n, e, pû-rî-tin, tèn, s. puritan.
isme, s. m. puritanism.
n, e, pûr-pû-rin, rîn, a. purplish.
nce, s. f. (med.) purulency. [lent.
nt, e, pû-rû-lân, lânt, a. (med.) puru-
, s. m. pus, matter. [lanimous.
nime, pû-zîl-lâ-nîm, a. et s. pusil-
nimité, pû-zîl-lâ-nî-mî-tâ, s. f. nimity, cowardliness.
, pûs-tûl, s. f. pustule, pimple.
, ve, pû-tâ-tîf, tîv, a. reputed, re.
pû-twâ, s. m. a polecat.
ction, pû-trâ-fâk-sion, s. f. pu-ion.

Putréfait, e, pû-trâ-fè, fèt, a. putrefied.
Putréfié, e, a. putrefied.
Putréfier, pû-trâ-fîâ, v. a. v. 3, to putrefy, to rot. Se —, to grow rotten.
Putride, pû-trîd, a. putrid.
Pygmée, pîg-mâ, s. m. pigmy, a dwarf.
Pyramidal, e, pî-râ-mî-dâl, a. pyramidal, pyramidical.
Pyramidalement, ad. pyramidically.
Pyramide, pî-râ-mîd, s. f. pyramid.
Pyramider, v. n. v. 3, to be arranged in a pyramidal form.
Pyrite, pî-rît, s. f. (min.) pyrites.
Pyriteu-x, se, a. (min.) pyritous.
Pyroligneux, a. (chim.) pyroligneous.
Pyromance ou Pyromancie, pî-rô-mân-sî, s. f. pyromancy. [technics.
Pyrotechnie, pî-rô-tèk-nî, s. f. pyro-
Pyrotechnique, pî-rô-tèk-nîk, a. pyrotechnical.
Pyrrhique, a. et s. m. pyrrhic.
Pyrrhonien, ne, pî-rô-nîèn, nîèn, a. et s. sceptic. [nism, scepticism.
Pyrrhonisme, pî-rô-nîsm, s. m. pyrrho-

Q, s. m. Un bon q, a good q.
Quadragénaire, kwâ-drâ-zâ-nèr, a. et s. forty years old.
Quadragésimal, e, kwâ-drâ-zâ-zî-mâl, a. quadragesimal, lenten.
Quadragésime, kwâ-drâ-zâ-zîm, s. f. the first Sunday in Lent, Quadragesima. [rangle, square.
Quadrangle, kwâ-drângl, s. m. quad-
Quadrangulaire, kwâ-drân-gû-lèr, ou Quadrangulé, e, a. quadrangular.
Quadrat, kâ-drâ, s. m. (astrol.) quartile.
Quadratique, a. quadratic. [ture.
Quadrature, kwâ-drâ-tûr, s. f. quadra-
Quadrature, kâ-drâ-tûr, s. f. movement, clock-work. [maker.
Quadraturier, s. m. (clock) movement-
Quadrilatère, kwâ-drî-lâ-tèr, s. m. (geom.) a quadrilateral figure.
Quadrille, kâ-drîl, s. m. (at ombre,) quadrille. [quadrilobate.
Quadrilobé, e, kwâ-drî-lô-bâ, a. (bot.)
Quadrisyllabe, kwâ-drî-sîl-lâb, s. m. quadrisyllable.
Quadrupède, kwâ-drû-pèd, s. et m. a. quadruped; four-footed. [ruple.
Quadruple, kwâ-drûpl, s. m. et a. quad-
Quadrupler, kwâ-drû-plâ, v. a. et n. v 3, to quadruplicate.
Quai, kâ, s. m. quay, key, wharf.
Quaiche, kèsh, s. f. (mar.) ketch.

Quaker *ou* Quacre, kwâkr, *s. m.* Quakeresse, kwâ-krès, *s. f.* quaker, quakeress, member of the society of Friends. [kerism, doctrine of Friends.
Quakérisme, kwâ-kê-rism, *s. m.* qua-
Qualificateur, kâ-ll-fl-kâ-têur, *s. m.* (at Rome,) qualificator, censor.
Qualificati-f, ve, *a.* (*gram.*) qualifying.
Qualification, kâ-ll-fl-kâ-sion, *s. f.* qualification, name.
Qualifier, kâ-ll-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to qualify, to declare, to entitle, to name.
se Qualifier, *v. r.* v. 3, to call one's self.
Qualité, kâ-ll-tâ, *s. f.* quality; qualification, accomplishment; noble birth.
en Qualité de, *loc. prép.* as, in quality of.
Quand, kân, *ad.* when, what time. —, — *même*, — *bien même*, though, although, even if, if.
Quand et Quand, kânt-ê-kânt, *loc. prép.* together with, at the same time.
Quant à, kân-tâ, *prep.* as to, as for, concerning.
Quantes, *a. f. pl. Toutes fois et* —, *toutes et* — *fois que*, whenever, as often as. [which.
Quantième, kân-tlêm, *a. et s. m.* what,
Quantité, kân-tl-tâ, *s. f.* quantity; abundance. [fast; quarantine.
Quarantaine, kâ-rân-tên, *s. f.* forty;
Quarante, kâ-rânt, *num.* forty.
Quarantième, kâ-rân-tlêm, *a. et s.* fortieth, the fortieth part.
Quart, kâr, *s. m.* quarter, the fourth part; (*mar.*) watch, sea-watch.
Quart, e, *a.* (little used,) fourth.
Quartaine, *a. f. Fièvre* —, quartan ague.
Quartation, kwâr-tâ-sion, *s. f.* (*metal.*) quartation.
Quartaut, kâr-tô, *s. m.* a quarter cask.
Quarte, kârt, *s. f.* a quart; (*jur.*) fourth.
Quarteron, kâr-tron, *s. m.* a quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred.
Quartier, kâr-tlâ, *s. m.* quarter; ward, quarter, neighbourhood; a quarter of a year; (*mil.*) quarters. —, quadrant; class, class-room.
à Quartier, *ad.* aside, out of the way.
Quartier-maître, *s. m.* (*mar.*) paymaster, quartermaster, the boatswain's mate.
Quartile, *a.* (*astr.*) quartile.
Quarto *ou* in-quarto, in-kwâr-tô, *s. m.* quarto, a quarto-book.
Quarto, *ad.* fourthly.
Quartz, kwârtz, *s. m.* (*min.*) quartz.
Quartzeu-x, se, kwârt-zêu, zêuz, *a. quartzose.*

Quasi, kâ-zl, *ad.* almost, in a manner, as good as.
Quaternaire, kwâ-têr-nêr, *a.* quaternary
Quatorzaine, *s. f.* (*jur.*) a fortnight.
Quatorze, kâ-tôrz, (*num.*) fourteen; the fourteenth. [fourteenth.
Quatorzième, kâ-tôr-zlêm, *a. et s. m.*
Quatorzièmement, *ad.* fourteenthly.
Quatrain, kâ-trin, *s. m.* quatrain, a stanza of four verses.
Quatre, kâtr, (*num.*) four; the fourth.
Quatre, *s. m.* a four.
Quatrième, kâ-trl-êm, *a.* fourth.
Quatrième, *s. m.* a fourth. [fourthly.
Quatrièmement, kâ-trlêm-mân, *ad.*
Quatriennal, e, kâ-trlên-nâl, *a. s.* quadrennial.
Quayage, kâ-yâz, *s. m.* (*com.*) wharfage.
Que, kê, *pron.* whom, that, which; what; of whom, to whom. [although.
Que, *conj.* that. *Puisque*, since. *Quoique*,
Que, *conj.* if; as, when; unless, without; till, until; yet; that; lest, for fear that; since; so that, in such a way *or* manner that; when, but; than; where; let. —*'il parle*, let him speak. —, because; if, and if; than; may. —*je meure si*, may I die if. —, how, how much, how many; how; why, what; only, but, nothing but; without; nothing, etc. *Je n'ai* — *faire de cela*, I have nothing to do with that.
Quel, le, kêl, *a. ou plutôt art. inter.* what. Quel que soit, kêl-kê-swâ, whoever *or* whosoever he *or* she be, whatever *or* whatsoever it be. Tel Quel, têl-kêl, indifferent.
Quelconque, kêl-konk, *a.* whatever, whatsoever; any, any whatever.
Quellement, kêl-mân, *ad. Tellement* —, indifferent, so so.
Quelque, kêlk, *a.* ou *plutôt art. indéfini*, some, any; whatever, whatsoever.
Quelque, *ad.* howsoever, whatever.
Quelquefois, kêl-kê-fwâ, *ad.* sometimes, now and then.
Quelqu'un, e, kêl-kun, kûn, *s. m. et f.* somebody, some one; any body, any one. Quelques-uns, kêl-kê-zun, some, some people; any. [a-begging. (Obs.)
Quémander, *v. n.* v. 3, to beg, to go
Quémandeu-r, se, *s.* a lazy beggar, a mumper. (Obs.)
Qu'en-dira-t-on, *s. m.* public talk.
Quenotte, kê-nôt, *s. f.* infant's tooth.
Quenouille, kê-nôol, *s. f.* distaff; a dis-
Quenouillée, *s. f.* a distaff-ful. [taff-ful.

Quenouillon, *s. m.* a skein of spun tow.
Quérable, kê-râbl, *a.* (*jur.*) requirable.
Querelle, kê-rêl, *s. f.* quarrel, brawl, broil, feud. [with, to scold.
Quereller, kê-rê-lê, *v. a.* v. 3, to quarrel
Quereller, *v. n.* to quarrel, to wrangle.
se Quereller, *v. r.* to quarrel, to wrangle.
Querelleu-r, se, kê-rê-lêur, lêuz, *a.* quarrelsome.
Querelleu-r, se, *s.* quarreller, brawler.
Quérir, kê-rîr, *v. a.* (*inf.* used,) to fetch.
Questeur, kûês-têur, *s.m.* (*antiq.*) questor; treasurer. [rack, torture.
Question, kês-tion, *s. f.* question; query;
Questionnaire, kês-tiô-nèr, *s. m.* torturer, tormentor. [question.
Questionner, kês-tiô-nê, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Questionneu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* questioner, inquirer.
Questure, kûês-tûr, *s. f.* questorship.
Quête, kêt, *s. f.* quest, search; a collection, gathering. [quest of, to hunt.
Quêter, kê-tê, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to be in
Quêteu-r, se, kê-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* one that makes a collection.
Queue, kêu, *s. f.* tail, stalk, stem; (*fig.*) end, extremity; handle; trail; train; file; rear; series; conclusion; a hogshead and a half; a cue; (at play) queue.
Queue blanche, *s. f.* white-tailed eagle.
Queussi-queumi, *loc. ad.* neither more nor less, neither better nor worse, (*fam.*)
Queux, kêu, *s. m.* (old) cook; a hone.
Qui, kî, *pron.* who, which, that; this; a thing *or* person that, some one, any one; what; he that, whoever, whatsoever; some. — *que ce soit*, — *que ce puisse être*, whoever, whosoever, whoever he be; no one, nobody.
Quia, kûî-â. *Être à* —, to be at a stand, to be put to a nonplus, (*fam.*)
Quiconque, kî-konk, *pron.* whoever, whosoever; any person that, all those who.
Quid-am, ane, kî-dân, dân, *s.* a certain man *or* woman, a certain person, one.
Quiddité, kûîd-dî-tê, *s. f.* quiddity, essence. [cent, silent.
Quiescent, e, kûî-ês-sân, sânt, *a.* quies-
Qui-et, ète, *a.* quiet, at rest. (Old.)
Quietism, kûî-â-tîsm, *s. m.* quietism.
Quiétiste, kûî-â-tîst, *s. m. et f.* quietist.
Quiétude, kûî-â-tûd, *s. f.* quiet, tranquillity. [bread.
Quignon, kî-nîon, *s.m.* a great piece of
Quillage, kî-îâz, *s. m.* keelage.
Quille, kîl, *s. f.* pin; (*mar.*) keel.

Quillier, kî-îlê, *s. m.* a place for ninepins; a set of nine-pins.
Quilloir, *s. m.* reel-stick.
Quinaud, e, *a.* abashed, ashamed. (Old.)
Quincaille, kin-kâl, *s. f.* ironware; (*fig.*) copper coins, coppers.
Quincaillerie, kin-kâl-rî, *s. f.* ironware.
Quincaillier, kin-kâ-îlê, *s. m.* ironmonger.
Quinconce, kin-kons, *s. m.* quincunx.
Quinquagénaire, kûin-kwâ-zâ-nèr, *a. s.* fifty years old.
Quinquagésime, kûin-kwâ-zâ-zîm, *s. et f.* Quinquagesima Sunday.
Quinque, kûin-kûâ, *s.m.* (*mus.*) quintetto.
Quinquennal, e, kûin-kûên-nâl, *a.* (*antiq.*) quinquennial.
Quinquet, kin-kê, *s. m.* an argand lamp.
Quinquina, kin-kî-nâ, *s. m.* Peruvian bark. [bark.
Quinquinatiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to prescribe
Quint, kin, *a. m.* the fifth.
Quint, *s. m.* the fifth part, a fifth.
Quintadiner, *v. n.* v. 3, to give a cracked sound. [(cwt.); stone pitcher.
Quinta-l, ux, kin-tâl, tô, *s. m.* quintal
Quinte, kint, *s. f.* (*mus.*) a fifth; (at piquet) a quint; a violent cough; hooping-cough; whim, fancy.
Quinteau, *s. m.* heap (of brush, etc.)
Quintessence, kin-tês-sâns, *s. f.* quintessence; (*fig.*) marrow, pith.
Quintessencier, kin-tês-sân-sîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to refine, to be critical. [whimsical.
Quinteu-x, se, kîn-têu, têuz, *a.* fanciful,
Quintille, *s. m.* (game of) ombre.
Quintuple, kûin-tûpl, *a.* quintuple.
Quintupler, kûin-tû-plâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to quintuple. [night.
Quinzaine, kin-zên, *s. f.* fifteen; a fort-
Quinze, kinz, (*num.*) fifteen; the fifteenth.
Quinzième, kin-zîâm, *a. et s.* fifteenth.
Quinzièmement, *ad.* fifteenthly.
Quiproquo, kî-prô-kô, *s. m.* a quid pro quo, a mistake.
Quittance, *s. f.* receipt, acquittance.
Quittancer, kî-tân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to write a receipt.
Quitte, kît, *a.* quit, clear; free, rid.
Quitter, kî-tê, *v. a.* v. 3, to quit, to leave; to fly from; to lay aside; to let go; to yield, to give up; to desist from; to set free, to forgive.
Quitus, kûî-tûs, *s. m.* receipt in full.
Qui-va-la, kî-vâ-lâ, *s.m.* who goes there?
Qui-vive, *s.m.* who goes there? [what.
Quoi, kwâ, *pron.* which, that, which,

Quoique, kwâ-kê, *conj.* although, though, *or* tho.'
Quolibet, kô-lî-bê, *s. m.* quirk, pun, a sorry joke.
Quote, kôt, *s. f.* number, letter, figure.
Quote-part, kôt-pâr, *s. f.* quota, dividend.
Quoter, kô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mark, to endorse.
Quotidien, ne, kô-tî-diën, diën, *a.* daily, [quotidian.
Quotient, kô-sîân, *s. m.* (*arith.*) quotient.
Quotité, kô-tî-tâ, *s. f.* quota.

R, *s. f.* r. *Une* r *mal formée*, an ill-made r. [repetitions.
Rabâchage, râ-bâ-shâz, *s. m.* tiresome
Rabâcher, râ-bâ-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to make tiresome repetitions. [(Fam.)
Rabâcherie, râ-bâsh-rî, *s. f.* rigmarole.
Rabâcheu-r, se, râ-bâ-shêur, shêuz, *s. m. et f.* a person who makes tiresome repetitions. (Fam.)
Rabais, râ-bê, *s. m.* abatement, reduction; reduced price, discount; (public) contract. [ciation, abatement.
Rabaissement, râ-bès-mân, *s. m.* depre-
Rabaisser, râ-bê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lower, to put lower down; to diminish; to depreciate.
Raban, *s. m.* (*mar.*) rope-band.
Rabat, râ-bâ, *s. m.* (priest's) band; the tipping (at nine-pins).
Rabat-joie, râ-bâ-zwâ, *s. m.* (*fam.*) a great disappointment, a sad balk.
Rabattre, râ-bâtr, *v. a.* v. 40, to bring down, to lower, to lay; to abate, to deduct; (*fig.*) to lower, to humble; to beat down; (at nine-pins) to tip; (*jur.*) to re-
Rabattre, *v. n.* v. 40, to turn. [voke.
se Rabattre, *v. r.* v. 40, to leave one's road, to go to a place; to alight. Se —, to descant; to come down.
Rabbin, râ-bin, *s. m.* rabbi, rabbin.
Rabbinique, *a.* rabbinical.
Rabêtir, râ-bê-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to stupify, to make dull.
Rabêtir, *v. n.* v. 4, to grow dull.
Rabette, *s. f.* rape *or* coleseed.
Râble, râ-bl, *s. m.* the back of a hare *or* rabbit; coal-rake; stirrer.
Râblu, e, râ-blû, *a.* strong-backed.
Rabonnir, râ-bô-nîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to improve, to meliorate.
Rabot, râ-bô, *s. m.* plane, jack-plane.
Raboter, râ-bô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to plane; (*fig.*) *to polish.* [planer or worker.
Raboteur, râ-bô-têur, *s. m.* moulding-
Raboteu-x, se, râ-bô-têu, têuz, *a.* knotty, uneven; rugged, craggy; (*fig.*) unpolished.
Rabougrir, râ-bôo-grîr, *v. n.* v. 4, se Rabougrir, *v. r.* v. 4, not to thrive, to grow stunted. [burrow.
Rabouillère, râ-bôo-lêr, *s. f.* a rabbit's
Raboutir, râ-bôo-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to piece, to patch. [to give a sharp answer.
Rabrouer, râ-brôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, (*fam.*)
Rabroueu-r, se, *s.* a snappish person.
Racage, *s. m.* (*mar.*) parrel.
Racaille, râ-kâl, *s. f.* (*fam.*) the rabble, mob; (*fig.*) rubbish, trash.
Raccommodage, râ-kô-mô-dâz, *s. m.* mending, repairing, patching, botching.
Raccommodement, râ-kô-môd-mân, *s. m.* reconciliation.
Raccommoder, râ-kô-mô-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mend, to repair; to patch; to adjust; to make amends; to make up; to correct; to reconcile.
Raccommodeu-r, se, râ-kô-mô-dêur, dêuz, *s. m. et f.* mender, patcher.
Raccord, râ-kôr, *s. m.* (*arch.*) levelling, joining, junction; (*fig.*) accord.
Raccorder, râ-kôr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to level, to smooth, to unite.
Raccoupler, *v. a.* v. 3, to couple again; to yoke (oxen) again.
Raccourci, *s. m.* abridgement. *En* —, (*loc. ad.*) briefly; foreshortening.
Raccourcir, râ-kôor-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to shorten; to abridge, to contract; to foreshorten.
Raccourcir, *v. n.* se Raccourcir, *v. r.* v. 4, to shorten, to grow shorter.
Raccourcissement, râ-kôor-sîs-mân, *s. m.* shortening; contraction; foreshortening.
Raccoutrement, *s. m.* mending.
Raccoutrer, râ-kôo-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mend, to sew.
se Raccoutumer, sê-râ-kôo-tû-mâ, *v. r.* v. 3, (*fam.*) to accustom one's self again.
Raccroc, râ-crô, *s. m.* a chance hit, a lucky hit.
Raccrocher, râ-krô-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to hook again; to recover; (*fig. et fam.*) to tempt (men). Se —, to recover one's losses.
Raccrocheuse, *s. f.* a street-walker.
Race, râs, *s. f.* race, line (in descent); race, stock, breed. [like the parent.
Racer, *v. n.* v. 78, to breed a little one
Rachalander, râ-shâ-lân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to regain customers.

Racnat, rà-shâ, *s. m.* redemption, redeeming, recovery.
Rachetable, rà-sh-tàbl, *a.* redeemable.
Racheter, rà-sh-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to buy back *or* again; to redeem, to compensate.
se **Racheter**, *v. r.* v. 76, to redeem one's self, to ransom one's self.
Racine, rà-sîn, *s. f.* root.
Raciner, *v. n.* v. 3, to take root.
Raciner, *v. a.* v. 3, to dye with roots.
Rack *ou* Arack, *s. m.* arrack.
Racle, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a scraper. [fiddler.
Racle-boyau, *s. m.* catgut-scraper, poor
Racler, rà-klâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scrape; to strike a measure. [a scurvy fiddler.
Racleur, rà-klêur, *s. m.* a catgut-scraper,
Racloir, *s. m.* scraper.
Racloire, rà-klwâr, *s. f.* a strickle.
Raclure, rà-klûr, *s. f.* scrapings.
Racolage, rà-kô-làz, *s. m.* enticing to list, kidnapping.
Racoler, rà-kô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to entice to list, to kidnap.
Racoleur, rà-kô-lêur, *s. m.* enticer to list, kidnapper. [to narrate, to recite.
Raconter, rà-kontâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to relate,
Raconteu-r, se, rà-kon-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* relater, teller.
Racornir, rà-kôr-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make as hard as horn; to dry up, to crisp.
se **Racornir**, *v. r.* v. 4, to grow hard and tough; to shrivel.
Racornissement, rà-kôr-nîs-mân, *s. m.* shrivelling, shrinking, drying up.
Racquit, *s. m.* winning back.
Racquitter, rà-kî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, se Racquitter, *v. r.* v. 3, to win back again; to retrieve *or* recover.
Rade, râd, *s. f.* road, roadstead.
Radeau, x, rà-dô, *s. m.* raft; a float of timber. [arrive in a road.
Rader, rà-dâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to
Rader, *v. a.* v. 3, to strickle corn, etc.
Radeur, *s. m.* salt-meter.
Radiation, rà-diâ-sion, *s. f.* radiation; erasure; a cross.
Radical, e, rà-dî-kâl, *a.* radical.
Radicalement, rà-dî-kâl-mân, *ad.* radically, originally. [radicant.
Radicant, e, rà-dî-kân, kânt, *a.* (*bot.*)
Radication, rà-dî-kâ-sion, *s. f.* radication.
Radicelle, Radicule, rà-dî-kûl, *s. f.* (*bot.*) radicle.
Radié, e, rà-diâ, *a.* (*bot.*) radiated.
Radieu-x, se, rà-diêu, diêuz, *a.* radiant, bright, sparkling. [staff.
Radiomètre, *s. m. radiometer, Jacob's*

Radis, rà-dî, *s. m.* a kind of horse-radish; turnip-radish.
Radoire, *s. f.* strickle (for salt). [dotage.
Radotage, rà-dô-tàz, *s. m.* idle talk;
Radoter, rà-dô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to rave, to dote. [words.
Radoterie, rà-dôt-rî, *s. f.* nonsense, idle
Radoteu-r, se, rà-dô-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* dotard, driveller.
Radoub, *s. m.* (*mar.*) the refitting of a ship. [refit, to repair.
Radouber, rà-dôo-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to
Radoubeur, *s. m.* (*mar.*) calker.
Radoucir, rà-dôo-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to soften; to appease. [relax.
se **Radoucir**, *v. r.* v. 4, to grow mild, to
Radoucissement, rà-dôo-sîs-mân, *s. m.* softening, mitigation.
Raf, *s. f.* (*mar.*) high rough tide.
Rafale, *s. f.* (*mar.*) squall. [sink again.
se **Raffaisser**, sê-rà-fê-sâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to
Raffermir, rà-fêr-mîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to harden, to fasten; (*fig.*) to confirm, to secure. [to be established.
se **Raffermir**, *v. r.* v. 4, to grow stronger;
Raffermissement, rà-fêr-mîs-mân, *s. m.* strengthening; confirmation.
Raffes, *s. f. pl.* shreds. [(metals, etc.)
Raffinage, rà-fî-nàz, *s. m.* refining
Raffiné, e, *a.* clever; keen, refined.
Raffinement, rà-fîn-mân, *s. m.* refinement, subtilty. [to fine.
Raffiner, rà-fî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to refine,
Raffiner, *v. n.* v. 3, to refine, to improve; to be critical. [—, to be refined.
se **Raffiner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow sharp. Se
Raffinerie, rà-fîn-rî, *s. f.* sugar refinery.
Raffineur, rà-fî-nêur, *s. m.* a sugar refiner.
Raffoler, rà-fô-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to doat on.
Raffolir, rà-fô-lîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to grow mad.
Rafle, râfl, *s. f.* a grape-stalk; (at dice) pair-royal, raffle.
Rafler, rà-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sweep away.
Rafraîchir, rà-frê-shîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to cool, to refresh; to repair; to crop.
Rafraîchir, *v. n.* se Rafraîchir, *v. r.* v. 4, to cool, to grow cool; to take refreshment; to refresh. *Se* —, to blow fresh. — to recruit one's strength.
Rafraîchissant, e, rà-frê-shî-sân, sânt, *a. v.* cooling, refrigerant.
Rafraîchissement, rà-frê-shîs-mân, *s. m.* a cooling effect; refreshment; (*pl., mil.*)
Rafraîchisseir, *s. m.* cooler. [supplies.
Ragaillardir, rà-gâ-lâr-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to brisk up; to cheer up. [v. 4, to cheer up.
Ragaillardir, *v. n.* se Ragaillardir, *v. r*

Rage, **râz**, *s. f.* hydrophobia, madness; rage.

Ragot, e, **râ-gô**, **gôt**, *a. et s.* dumpy, thick and short.

Ragoter, *v. n.* v. 3, (*pop.*) to grumble.

Ragoût, **râ-gôo**, *s. m.* ragout, a made dish; (*fig.*) provocative.

Ragoûtant, e, **râ-gôo-tân**, **tânt**, *a.* relishing, savoury; (*fig.*) tempting.

Ragoûter, **râ-gôo-tâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to restore the appetite; (*fig.*) to provoke.

Ragrafer, **râ-grâ-fâ**, *v.a.* v. 3, to re-clasp.

Ragrandir, **râ-grân-dîr**, *v. a.* v. 4, to enlarge again.

Ragréer, **râ-grâ-â**, *v. a.* v. 3, to new-front a house; to finish; to prune.

se **Ragréer**, *v. r.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to refit.

Ragrément, **râ-grâ-mân**, *s. m.* the new-fronting a house, finishing, pruning.

Ragué, *a. m.* (*mar.*) chafed, rubbed.

Raguet, *s. m.* small cod.

Raie, **rè**, *s. f.* a line, a stroke; a streak, a stripe; the parting of the hair; a furrow.

à la **Raie**, *loc. ad.* one with the other.

Raifort, **rè-fôr**, *s. m.* horse-radish. [jeer.

Railler, **râ-lâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to banter, to

Railler, *v. n.* v. 3, to jeer, to joke. Se —, to mock; to joke. [jeer, joke.

Raillerie, **râ-l-rî**, *s. f.* raillery, jesting;

Railleu-r, se, **râ-lêur**, **lêuz**, *a. et s.* bantering, jeering; a jester, scoffer.

Rain, *s. m.* skirt of a wood.

Raine, *s. f.* frog. (Old.)

Raineau, *s.m.* frame of timber. [apple.

Rainette, **rè-nêt**, *s. f.* tree-frog; rennet

Rainure, **rè-nûr**, *s. f.* (*carp.*) groove.

Raire, **rèr**, *v. a.* v. 68, to shave, to trim.

Raire, v. 68, *ou* **Réer**, *v. n.* v. 3, to bell,

Rais, **rè**, *p. V.* **Rez**. [to bellow.

Rais, *s. m. pl.* (*old.*) rays of light; the spoke (of a wheel).

Raisin, **rè-zin**, *s. m.* grape.

Raisiné, **rè-zî-nâ**, *s. m.* confection of grapes.

Raison, **rè-zon**, *s. f.* reason; sense, judgment, rationality; right, equity, justice. —, satisfaction; reparation. —, (*com.*) firm; argument, proof; cause, motive. —, (*math.*) ratio, proportion; *pl.* (*jur.*) claims, pretensions.

à **Raison** de, en **Raison** de, *loc. prep.*, in proportion to; according to; at the rate of; (*phys.*) in ratio to. *En — de*, by reason of. *Pour — de quoi*, by *reason of* which, on which account.

Raisonnable, **rè-zô-nâbl**, *a.* rational, reasonable, sensible; just; resigned; proper; tolerable.

Raisonnablement, **rè-zô-nâ-blê-mân**, *ad.* reasonably, sensibly, justly, tolerably. [mentative, accurate.

Raisonné, e, **rè-zô-nâ**, *a.* rational, argu-

Raisonnement, **rè-zôn-mân**, *s. m.* reason, judgment; argument.

Raisonner, **rè-zô-nâ**, *v. n.* v. 3, to reason; to debate, to argue, to talk. —, (*v. a.*) to consider, to reflect.

Raisonneu-r, se, **rè-zô-nêur**, **nêuz**, *s.* reasoner, arguer; a tiresome talker.

Rajeunir, **râ-zêu-nîr**, *v. n.* v. 4, to grow young again.

Rajeunir, *v. a.* v. 4, to make young. — *les arbres*, to prune, to lop. *Se* —, to make one's self look younger.

Rajeunissement, **râ-zêu-nîs-mân**, *s. m.* growing young again.

Rajustement, **râ-zûs-tê-mân**, *s. m.* adjustment; reconciliation.

Rajuster, **râ-zûs-tâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to adjust, to put in order again; to reconcile. *Se* —, to put one's self *or* one's dress to rights. [the throat.

Râle, **râl**, *s. m.* (*orn.*) rail; rattling in

Râlement, **râl-mân**, *s. m.* rattling in the throat. [(*fig.*) to abate, to cool.

Ralentir, **râ-lân-tîr**, *v. a.* v. 4, to slacken;

se **Ralentir**, *v. r.* v. 4, to relax, to slacken; (*fig.*) to relent.

Ralentissement, **râ-lân-tîs-mân**, *s. m.* slackening; (*fig.*) relenting, cooling.

Râler, **râ-lâ**, *v. n.* v. 3, to rattle in the throat.

Ralingues, **râ-ling**, *s. f. pl.* bolt-ropes.

Ralliement, **râ-lî-mân**, *s.m.* (*mil.*) rallying.

Rallier, **râ-lîâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to rally.

Rallonge, **râ-lonz**, *s. f.* an eking piece.

Rallongement, *s. m.* lengthening; (*carp.*) splicing. [lengthen.

Rallonger, **râ-lon-zâ**, *v. a.* v. 79, to

Rallumer, **râ-lû-mâ**, *v. a.* v. 3, to light again; (*fig.*) to rekindle. [caresses.

Ramadouer, *v. a.* v. 81, to soften by

Ramage, **râ-mâz**, *s. m.* flowering. —, chirping, warbling; (*fig.*) prattle.

Ramager, **râ-mâ-zâ**, *v. n.* v. 78, to chirp, to warble.

Ramaigrir, **râ-mê-grîr**, *v. a.* v. 4, to make lean again. —, *v. n.* to grow thinner.

Ramas, **râ-mâ**, *s. m.* collection, heap.

Ramasse, **râ-mâs**, *s. f.* a sledge.

Ramassé, e, *p.* picked up, collected. —, *a.* strong, thick-set.

ser, râ-mà-sâ, v. a. v. 3, to col- to gather; to assemble; to take pick up. —, (pop.) to cuff, to bang.
masser, v. r. v. 3, to assemble.
sseur, râ-mà-sêur, s. m. a sledge- r. [collection or heap.
sis, râ-mà-sî, s. m. a confused
ssoire, s. f. scraper.
, râm, s. f. oar; ream; stick, prop.
au, x, râ-mô, s. m. bough, branch. oral-branch.
ie, râ-mâ, s. f. a green arbour.
nder, râ-mân-dâ, v. a. et n. v. 3, wer, to grow cheaper; to manure
.
ner, râm-nâ, v. a. v. 76, to bring n; to lead back; (fig.) to restore.
ntevoir, v. a. v. 36, to call back emory. [a Welsh rabbit.
quin, râm-kin, s. m. cheese-cake,
r, râ-mâ, v. n. v. 3, to row, to lle; to stick peas. [dove.
reau, râm-rô, s. m. a young ring-
ur, râ-mêur, s. m. rower.
ux, se, râ-mêu, mêuz, a. branchy, ous. [wood-pigeon.
er, râ-mîâ, s. m. a ring-dove or
fication, râ-mî-fî-kà-sion, s. f. ification.
ifier, râ-mî-fîâ, v. n. v. 3, se Rami- v. r. v. 3, to ramify.
ille, s. f. (bot.) branchlet, twig; pl. s, bavin. [restive.
ingue, râ-ming, a. (man.) resty,
oindrir, v. a. v. 4, to lessen, to di- ish. [moisten.
oitir, râ-mwâ-tîr, v. a. v. 4, to
ollir, râ-mô-lîr, v. a. v. 4, to soften; .) to enervate.
mollir, to soften; (fig.) to relent.
ollissant, e, râ-mô-lî-sân, sânt, a. m. (med.) emollient. [(Old.)
on, râ-mon, s. m. besom, broom.
onage, râ-mô-nâz, s. m. sweeping.
oner, râ-mô-nâ, v. a. v. 3, to sweep himney). [sweeper.
oneur, râ-mô-nêur, s. m. chimney-
pant, e, rân-pân, pânt, a. v. creep- crawling. —, (fig.) servile.
pe, rânp, s. f. a flight in a stair- ; the balustrade; a slope.
pement, rânp-mân, s. m. creeping, wling. [crawl; (fig.) to cringe.
per, rân-pâ, v. n. v. 3, to creep, to
pin, a. m. (man.) rampin horse.
ure, râ-mûr, s. f. antlers; branches a tree).

Rance, râns. a. et s. rancid, rusty. — musty.
Ranche, s. f. round of a ladder.
Rancher, s. m. a sort of ladder.
Rancidité, s. f. rancidity.
Rancir, rân-sîr, v. n. v. 4, to grow rancid or rusty. [rustiness.
Rancissure, rân-sî-sûr, s. f. rancidity,
Rançon, rân-son, s. f. ransom.
Rançonnement, rân-sôn-mân, s. m. ransoming; (fig.) extortion.
Rançonner, rân-sô-nâ, v. a. v. 3, to ransom; to exact; (fig.) to impose upon.
Rançonneu-r, se, rân-sô-nêur, nêuz, s. m. et f. extortioner.
Rancune, rân-kûn, s. f. rancour, spite.
Rancuni-er, ère, rân-kû-nîâ, nîèr, a. et s. rancorous, spiteful. [circuit.
Randonnée, s. f. (in hunting,) round,
Rang, rân, s. m. row, range; rank, place; turn, order; class, dignity; (fig.) rank.
Rangée, rân-zâ, s. f. row, rank, file.
Ranger, rân-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to range, to arrange, to set in a row; to rank, to reckon amongst; to make room.
se Ranger, v. r. v. 79, to make room, to fall back, to clear the way; (fam.) to reform.
Ranimer, râ-nî-mâ, v. a. v. 3, to reanimate, to revive; to restore; (fig.) to enliven, to stir up.
se Ranimer, v. r. v. 3, to revive.
Ranz des vaches, s. m. (a Swiss air,) ranz des vaches.
Rapace, râ-pâs, a. ravenous, rapacious.
Rapacité, râ-pà-sî-tâ, s. f. rapacity, greediness.
Rapaiser, v. a. v. 3, to pacify, to calm.
Rapatelle, râ-pâ-têl, s. f. hair-cloth, hair-bottoms for sieves.
Rapatriement, râ-pâ-trî-mân, ou Rapatriage, s. m. (fam.) reconciliation.
Rapatrier, râ-pâ-trî-â, v. a. v. 3, (fam.) to reconcile. [stalk.
Râpe, ràp, s. f. grater; rasp, rasper;
Râpé, râ-pâ, s. m. wine that has been improved by putting grapes into it; rape wine. [—, a threadbare coat.
Râpé, e, p. Du tabac —, rappee. Un habit
Râper, râ-pâ, v. a. v. 3, to grate, to rasp.
Rapetasser, râp-tâ-sâ, v. a. v. 3, to patch, to piece.
Rapetasseur, s. m. botcher, piecer.
Rapetisser, râp-tî-sâ, v. a. v. 3, to lessen, to shorten.
Rapetisser, v. n. v. 3, to lessen, to shrink

Se —, to lessen, to shrink. —, to humble one's self.
Rapide, rà-pid, *a.* rapid, swift.
Rapide, *s. m.* a rapid in a river.
Rapidement, rà-pid-mân, *ad.* rapidly, swiftly. [ness.
Rapidité, rà-pi-di-tà, *s. f.* rapidity, fleet-
Rapiècement, *s. m.* piecing, patching.
Rapiécer, rà-piâ-sà, *v. a.* v. 77, *et* 78, to piece, to botch, to patch. [patching.
Rapiécetage, rà-piâs-tâz, *s. m.* piecing,
Rapiéceter, rà-piâs-tà, *v. a.* v. 76, to patch, to piece, to botch.
Rapière, rà-piêr, *s. f.* rapier.
Rapine, rà-pin, *s. f.* rapine, plunder.
Rapiner, rà-pi-nà, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to pillage, to rob, to steal.
Rapineur, *s. m.* plunderer, pilferer.
Rappareiller *ou* Rapparier, *v. a.* v. 3, to match, to pair.
Rappel, rà-pêl, *s. m.* recall, revocation.
Rappeler, rà-plà, *v. a.* v. 73, to call again, to call back, to remand; (*fig.*) to recollect; to beat the call.
se Rappeler, *v. r.* to recollect.
Rapport, rà-pôr, *s. m.* revenue, produce, profit; crop; report, account, tale, story; return; affinity, analogy; harmony; connexion; relation, intercourse; tendency, relation; (*math.*) ratio.
par Rapport, *loc. prép.* as to, with respect to, as regards; relatively.
Rapporter, rà-pôr-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to bring back, to carry back; to bring, to carry; to put to; to fetch; to account for; to revoke; to report, to give an account of; to cite, to quote; to direct, to refer to; to ascribe; to yield, to bear; to make a report; to jot down.
se Rapporter, *v. r.* v. 3, to agree, to tally, to coincide; to allude to; (*gram.*) to be related.
Rapporteur, rà-pôr-têur, *s. m.* (*jur.*) reporter; judge-advocate; (*geom.*) protractor. — *se*, tell-tale. [learn again.
Rapprendre, rà-prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, to
Rapprivoiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to tame again.
Rapprochement, rà-prôsh-mân, *s. m.* drawing nearer; junction; (*fig.*) reconciliation; comparison.
Rapprocher, rà-prô-shà, *v. a.* v. 3, to approach again; (*fig.*) to bring together; to compare.
se Rapprocher, *v. r.* v. 3, to come near again; to come nearer; to draw towards.
Rapsode, *s. m.* rhapsodist. [
Rapsodie, rà-psô-di, *s. f.* rhapsody.

Rapsodiste, rà-psô-dist, *ou* Rapsodeur, *s. m.* a rhapsodist. [rying off.
Rapt, rà-pt, *s. m.* abduction, forcibly car-
Râpure, rà-pûr, *s. f.* raspings. [maker.
Raquétier, rà-kê-tiâ, *s. m.* a racket-
Raqueton, *s. m.* large racket.
Raquette, rà-kêt, *s. f.* racket; snow-shoe.
Rare, râr, *a* rare, unusual; scarce; rare, thin. [rarefying, thinning.
Raréfacti-f, ve, rà-râ-fâk-tif, tiv, *a.*
Raréfaction, rà-râ-fâk-sion, *s. f.* rarefaction.
Raréfiant, e, *a.* rarefactive. [to thin.
Raréfier, rà-râ-fiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rarefy,
Rarement, râr-mân, *ad.* rarely, seldom.
Rarescible, *a.* rarefiable.
Rareté, râr-tà, *s. f.* rarity, scarcity.
Ras, e, râ, râz, *a.* short-haired; shaved close, bare; smooth, plain.
Rasade, rà-zâd, *s. f.* bumper, brimmer.
Rasement, râz-mân, *s. m.* razing, demolishing.
Raser, rà-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to shave; to raze; to demolish; to graze, to touch lightly; to sail close to. [even with.
Rasibus, rà-zi-bûs, *ad.* (*pop.*) close;
Rasion, *s. f.* rasping, filing.
Rasoir, rà-zwâr, *s. m.* razor.
Rassade, *s. f.* glass-beads, bugles.
Rassasiant, e, rà-sà-ziân, ânt, *a. v.* filling, cloying. [surfeit.
Rassasiement, rà-sà-zi-mân, *s. m.* satiety;
Rassasier, rà-sà-ziâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to satisfy; to cloy, to satiate.
se Rassasier, *v. r.* v. 3, to cloy one's self, to sate one's self.
Rassemblement, rà-sân-blê-mân, *s. m.* assembling; muster; assembly; a mob.
Rassembler, rà-sân-blà, *v. a.* v. 3, to collect, to re-assemble; to join.
se Rassembler, *v. r.* v. 3, to re-assemble, to meet; (*mil.*) to muster.
se Rasseoir, sê-rà-swâr, *v. r.* v. 23, to sit down again.
Rasseoir, *v. n.* v. 23, to settle.
Rasseoir, *v. a.* v. 23, to reseat; to replace, to fix. Se —, to be settled.
Rasséréner, *v. a.* v. 77, to make serene; (*fig.*) to clear up.
se Rasséréner, *v. r.* v. 77, to clear up, to grow serene.
Rasses, *s. f. pl.* coal-baskets.
Rassiéger, *v. a.* v. 79, to besiege again.
Rassis, *a.* cool; stale; sedate, settled.
Rassis, *s. m.* a horseshoe set on again with new nails. [ated.
Rassoté, e, rà-sô-tà, p. besotted, infatu-

Rassoter, rà-sô-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to besot, to bewitch. [ing.
Rassurant, e, *a.* encouraging, comfort-
Rassurer, rà-sû-rà, *v. a.* v. 3, to secure; to encourage; (*fig.*) to strengthen.
se **Rassurer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to take courage again, to be reassured; to settle, to clear up. [got.
Rat, rà, *s. m.* a rat; (*fam.*) whim, mag-
Ratafia, rà-tà-fîà, *s. m.* ratafia (liquor).
Ratatiné, e, rà-tà-tî-nà, *a.* shrivelled, shrunk, withered. [yel.
se **Ratatiner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to shrink, to shri-
Rate, ràt, *s. f.* spleen, milt.
Râteau, x, rà-tô, *s. m.* rake.
Râtelée, ràt-là, *s. f.* rakeful.
Râteler, ràt-là, *v. a.* v. 73, to rake.
Râteleur, ràt-lêur, *s. m.* raker.
Ratelen-x, se, ràt-lêu, lêuz, *a.* splenetic.
Râtelier, *s. m.* the rack, manger; (*fig.*) a set of teeth. [flash in the pan.
Rater, rà-tà, *v. n.* v. 3, to miss fire; to
Rater, *v. a.* v. 3, to miss. [freakish.
Rati-er, ère, rà-tîà, tîèr, *a.* whimsical,
Ratière, rà-tîèr, *s. f.* rat-trap.
Ratification, rà-tî-fî-kà-sîon, *s. f.* ratification. [to confirm.
Ratifier, rà-tî-fîà, *v. a.* v. 3, to ratify,
Ratillon, *s. m.* little rat.
Ratine, rà-tîn, *s. f.* ratteen, frieze.
Ratiné, e, *a.* friezed; nappy.
Ratiociner, *v. a.* v. 3, to ratiocinate.
Ration, rà-sîon, *s. f.* ration, allowance.
Rational, *s. m.* rationale, breastplate.
Rationnel, le, rà-sîô-nêl, *a.* mental; rational. [raking.
Ratissage, rà-tî-sàz, *s. m.* scraping, a
Ratisser, rà-tî-sà, *v. a.* v. 3, to rake; to scrape. [per.
Ratissoire, rà-tî-swàr, *s. f.* an iron scra-
Ratissure, rà-tî-sûr, *s. f.* scrapings.
Raton, *s. m.* small rat; little darling; raccoon; a cheese-cake.
Rattacher, rà-tà-shà, *v. a.* v.3, to fasten again, to fasten; (*fig.*) to connect.
se **Rattacher**, *v. r.* v. 3, to fasten, to be fastened; to be connected with; (*fig.*) to become attached again.
Ratteindre, rà-tîndr, *v. a.* v. 53, to retake; to overtake, to catch; to recover.
Rattendrir, *v. a.* v. 4, to soften again, to make tender. [(*fig.*) to incite.
Rattiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to stir up the fire:
Rattraper, rà-trà-pà, *v. a.* v. 3, to retake; (*fig.*) to catch again; to overtake; to recover.
Rature, rà-tûr, *s. f. dash, erasure, scratch.*

Raturer, rà-tû-rà, *v. a.* v. 3, to efface; to blot out; to erase; to scrape.
Raucité, rô-sî-tà, *s. f.* hoarseness.
Rauque, rôk, *a.* hoarse, harsh, rough.
Ravage, rà-vàz, *s. m.* ravage, havoc; devastation.
Ravageant, e, *a.* noxious, destructive.
Ravager, rà-và-zà, *v. a.* v.79, to lay waste, to overrun; (*fam.*) to strip.
Ravageur, rà-và-zêur, *s. m.* ravager.
Ravale, *s. f.* roll, roller.
Ravalement, rà-vàl-mân, *s. m.* plastering a wall; humiliation, disgrace.
Ravaler, rà-và-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to swallow down again; to lay down; to rough-cast, to coat; (*fig.*) to debase.
se **Ravaler**, *v. r.* v. 3, to debase one's self, to descend.
Ravaudage, rà-vô-dàz, *s. m.* mending *or* darning; botching.
Ravauder, rà-vô-dà, *v. a.* v. 3, to mend, to botch, to darn; (*fig.*) to plague, to tease. [stuff, nonsense, trick.
Ravauderie, rà-vôd-rî, *s. f.* (*fam.*) silly,
Ravaudeu-r, se, rà-vô-dêur, dêuz, *s. m. et f.* a botcher, patcher; (*fig.*) an idle
Rave, ràv, *s. f.* radish. [talker
Ravelin, ràv-lîn, *s. m.* (*fort.*) ravelin.
Ravenelle, *s. f.* wallflower.
Ravière, *s. f.* radish-bed.
Ravigote, *s. f.* chives-sauce.
Ravigoter, rà-vî-gô-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to revive, to cheer. [to undervalue.
Ravilir, rà-vî-lîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to debase,
Ravin, rà-vîn, *s. m.* ravine. [ravine.
Ravine, rà-vîn, *s. f.* a mountain flood;
Ravir, rà-vîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to carry off by violence; (*fig.*) to rob, to snatch from; to ravish, to charm.
à **Ravir**, *loc. ad.* wonderfully well, to admiration, admirably.
se **Raviser**, *v. r.* v. 3, to change one's mind, to think better of it.
Ravissant, e, rà-vî-sân, sânt, *a. v.* rapacious, ravenous; admirable, charming.
Ravissement, rà-vîs-mân, *s. m.* ravishing, rape; rapture, ecstasy. [visher.
Ravisseur, rà-vî-sêur, *s. m.* spoiler, ra-
Ravitaillement, rà-vî-tàî-mân, *s. m.* revictualling, supplying with provisions, etc. [victual
Ravitailler, rà-vî-tà-îà, *v. a.* v.3, to re
Raviver, rà-vî-và, *v. a.* v. 3, to revive, (*fig.*) to reanimate. [to recover
Ravoir, rà-vwàr, *v. a.* v. 1, to get again
se **Ravoir**, *v. r.* v. 1, (*fam.*) to recover, to pick up.

Ravoir, *s. m.* park of nets.
Rayaux, *s. m. pl.* moulds. [fied.
Rayé, e, rè-yâ, *a.* striped, streaked; ri-
Rayer, rè-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to streak, to scratch, to stripe, to rule; to erase, to blot out, to scratch out; to rifle.
Rayon, rè-yon, *s. m.* beam, ray; (*fig.*) gleam, spark; (*geom.*) radius; circumference; spoke; furrow; shelf; honeycomb. [diant, sparkling.
Rayonnant, e, rè-yò-nân, nânt, *a.* ra-
Rayonné, e, *a.* radiated. [tion.
Rayonnement, rè-yòn-mân, *s. m.* radia-
Rayonner, rè-yò-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to radiate, to shine; to spread.
Rayure, rè-yûr, *s. f.* stripes, the rifling.
Re *or* R', (enters into the composition of many nouns and verbs, and marks sometimes repetition, occasionally continuance, and also intensity, etc., of action,) re, again, as *Refaire*, to do again. *Revivre*, to revive, to live again.
Ré, râ, *s. m.* (*mus.*) re, D. [reactive.
Réacti-f, ve, râ-âk-tif, tiv, *a.* reacting,
Réaction, râ-âk-sion, *s. f.* (*phys.*) reaction.
Réactionnaire, *a.* reacting.
Réaggrave, râ-â-grâv, *s. m.* last commination. [to react.
Réagir, râ-â-zir, *v. n.* v. 4, (*phys. et fig.*)
Réajournement, râ-â-zôor-nê-mân, *s. m.* (*jur.*) re-adjournment; a new summons.
Réajourner, râ-â-zôor-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to re-adjourn; to re-summon.
Réal, *s. m.* (*pl. Réaux*), Réale, *s. f.* (*pl. Réales*), (Spanish coin), real.
Réal, e, râ-âl, *a.* royal.
Réale, *s. f.* the chief galley.
Réalgal *ou* Réalgar, *s. m.* (*chim.*) realgar, red arsenic.
Réalisation, *s. f.* realization, realizing.
Réaliser, râ-â-li-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to realize.
Réalité, râ-â-li-tâ, *s. f.* reality; (*theol.*) real presence. [appearance, return.
Réapparition, râ-â-pâ-ri-sion, *s. f.* re-
Réappel, râ-â-pèl, *s. m.* second call.
Réappeler, râ-â-plâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to call over again. [on again.
Réapposer, râ-â-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put
Réappréciation, *s. f.* appraising again.
Réarmer, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-arm. [land.)
Réarpentage, *s. m.* admeasurement (of
Réarpenter, *v. a.* v. 3, to survey a second time.
Réassemblage, *s. m.* re-assembling.
Réassembler, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-assemble.
Réassignation, râ-â-si-niâ-sion, *s. f.* a *new summons*: a new assignment.

Réassigné, *s. m.* re-attachment.
Réassigner, râ-â-si-niâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to summon again.
Réatu, in, in-râ-â-tû. *Etre in* —, to be impeached of a crime.
Rebander, rè-bân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bend again, to bind up again.
Rebaptisants, *s. m. pl.* anabaptists.
Rébarbati-f, ve, *a.* (*fam.*) snappish, cross.
Rebâtir, *v. a.* v. 4, to rebuild.
Rebattre, rè-bâtr, *v. a.* v. 40, to beat again; re-shuffle; to repeat.
Rebelle, râ-bèl, *a. et s.* rebellious, rebel, disobedient. [rebel, to revolt.
se Rebeller, sè-rè-bèl-lâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to
Rébellion, râ-bè-lion, *s. f.* rebellion.
se Rebéquer, rè-bâ-kâ, *v. r.* v. 77, (*fam.*) to be saucy. [(*fig.*) to lull.
Rebercer, *v. a.* v. 78, to cradle again;
Rebondi, e, rè-bon-di, *a.* (*fam.*) plump, chubby. [bound.
Rebondir, rè-bon-dir, *v. n.* v. 4, to re-
Rebondissement, rè-bon-dis-mân, *s. m.* rebounding. [edge.
Rebord, rè-bôr, *s. m.* edge, border; hem;
Reborder, rè-bôr-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to new-border, to new-bind.
se Rebotter, rè-bô-tâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to put on one's boots again. [blunting.
Rebouchement, *s. m.* stopping up again;
Reboucher, rè-bôo-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to stop again, to cork again; to blunt.
se Reboucher, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow blunt *or* dull.
Rebouisage, *s. m.* cleaning a hat; (*fam.*) scolding. [(*pop.*) to stir one up.
Rebouiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to clean a hat;
Rebours, rè-bôor, *s. m.* the wrong side; the contrary sense.
á Rebours, au Rebours, *loc. ad. et prep.* wrong, backwards; the wrong way; against the grain.
Rebours, e, *a.* (*fam.*) cross, cross-grained.
Rebrasser, rè-brâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tuck up. (Old.) [sleeves.
se Rebrasser, *v. r.* to tuck up one's
Rebrouiller, rè-brôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to jumble, to embroil.
à Rebrousse-poil, âr-brôos-pwâl, *loc. ad.* against the grain, the wrong way.
Rebroussé, *a.* (*bot.*) reflected.
Rebrousser, rè-brôo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to turn up the hair. [burnish.
Rebrunir, rè-brû-nir, *v. a.* v. 4, to new-
Rebuffade, rè-bû-fâd, *s. f.* rebuff, repulse.
Rébus, râ-bûs, *s. m.* rebus; impertinence; a silly pun.

Rebut, rê-bû, *s.m.* rebuff, repulse; refuse.
Rebutant, e, rê-bû-tân, tânt, *a. v.* repulsive, tedious; loathsome; disagreeable.
Rebute, *s. f.* jew's-harp.
Rebuter, rê-bû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to repulse, to rebuff; to reject; to discourage; to be repulsive. [be rebuffed.
se Rebuter, *v. r.* to be discouraged, to
Récalcitrant, e, rê-kâl-sî-trân, trânt, *a. v.* repugnant, refractory. [to resist.
Récalcitrer, *v. n.* v. 3, to kick, to wince;
Recaler, *v. a.* v. 3, to plane.
Recamer, *v. a.* v. 3, to embroider.
Récapitulation, rê-kâ-pî-tû-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* recapitulation. [recapitulate.
Recapituler, rê-kâ-pî-tû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Récéder, *v. a.* v. 77, to restore, to give up.
Recélé, *s. m.* concealment. [ment.
Recèlement, rê-sêl-mân, *s. m.* conceal-
Recéler, rê-sê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to conceal, to harbour, to secrete.
Recéleu-r, se, rê-sâ-lêur, lêuz, *s.* receiver of stolen goods. [lately.
Récemment, rê-sâ-mân, *ad.* recently,
Recensement, rê-sâns-mân, *s.m.* census, statement, counting; a new verification.
Recenser, rê-sân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to take a census, to verify again, to examine.
Récent, e, rê-sân, sânt, *a.* recent, fresh, new.
Receper, rês-pâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to cut down close to the ground; to cut away.
Récépissé, rê-sê-pîs-sê, *s. m.* receipt.
Réceptacle, rê-sêp-tâkl, *s.m.* receptacle.
Réceptibilité, *s. f.* receptibility.
Réception, rê-sêp-sîon, *s. f.* receipt, reception; levee; admittance.
Recerceler, *v. a.* v. 73, to new-hoop.
Recette, rê-sêt, *s. f.* receipt; the receiver's office; prescription.
Recevable, rê-sê-vâbl, *a.* receivable, admissible; lawful; allowed.
Receveu-r, se, rê-sê-vêur, vêuz, *s. m. et f.* receiver.
Recevoir, rê-sê-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 5, to receive, to accept, to take; to harbour; to welcome; to imbibe; to catch.
Réchafauder, rê-shâ-fô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to new-scaffold.
Rechange, rê-shânz, *s. m.* a change of any thing, spare things.
Rechanter, rê-shân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sing again, to tell often.
Réchapper, rê-shâ-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to escape, to recover.
Recharge, rê-shârz, *s. f.* additional tax; surcharge; *reloading.*

Rechargement, rê-shârz-mân, *s. m.* reloading.
Recharger, rê-shâr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to reload, to recharge; to enjoin again.
Rechasser, rê-shâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to drive
Rechasseur, *s. m.* rechaser. [back.
Réchaud, rê-shô, *s. m.* chafing-dish.
Réchaud *ou* **Réchauffement**, *s. m.* (*hort.*) lining. [*m.* a warmed up dinner.
Réchauffé, e, *p. et a.* warmed again; *s.*
Réchauffer, rê-shô-fâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to warm again; (*fig.*) to reanimate, to rekindle zeal, etc. [warmer.
Réchauffoir, rê-shô-fwâr, *s. m.* a plate-
Rechausser, rê-shô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lay new earth about the root of a tree.
Rêche, rêsh, *a.* rough, hard.
Recherche, rê-shêrsh, *s. f.* search, hunt, pursuit; research, inquiry; (*pl.*) researches; observations; studied elegance, grace; laboured refinement; excess, refinement; the calling to an account; courtship; mending, alteration.
Recherché, e, *p.* sought after, etc.; *a.* choice, exquisite; curious, nice, quaint; affected.
Rechercher, rê-shêr-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to seek again; to inquire after *or* into; to call to an account; to look after; to run after; to finish; to polish. [gruff.
Rechigné, e, rê-shî-nîâ, *a.* grim, sulky,
Rechignement, *s. m.* frowning, sullenness. [to look sulky, sullen.
Rechigner, rê-shî-nîâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*fam.*)
Rechoir, rê-shwâr, *v. n.* v. 25, to relapse, to fall again.
Rechute, rê-shût, *s. f.* relapse.
Récidive, rê-sî-dîv, *s.f.* relapse; second offence. [peat the same offence.
Récidiver, rê-sî-dî-vâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to re-
Récif, *s. m.* (*mar.*) reef, ridge of rocks.
Récipé, rê-cî-pâ, *s. m.* recipe, receipt.
Récipiendaire, rê-sî-pî-ân-dêr, *s. m.* candidate, new member.
Récipient, rê-sî-pî-ân, *s. m.* (*chem.*) recipient, receiver. [reciprocity.
Réciprocation, rê-sî-prô-kâ-sîon, *s. f.*
Réciprocité, rê-sî-prô-sî-tâ, *s. f.* reciprocity. [mutual.
Réciproque, rê-sî-prôk, *a.* reciprocal
Réciproquement, rê-sî-prôk-mân, *ad* reciprocally, mutually. [to reciprocate
Réciproquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to requite; *v. n.*
Récision, rê-sî-zîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) recision annulling. [recitative.
Récit, rê-sî, *s.m.* recital, relation; (*mus.*)

Récitant, e, rā-sī-tăn,tănt, *a.* (*mus.*) solo.
Récitateur, rā-sī-tā-têur, *s.m.* rehearser.
Récitatif, rā-sī-tā-tīf, *s. m.* recitative.
Récitation, rā-sī-tà-sīon, *s.f.* recitation; (*mus.*) recitative.
Réciter, rā-sī-tā, *v. a.* v. 3, to recite, to repeat, to say, to relate.
Réclamation, rā-klā-mà-sīon,*s.f.* claim, demand; complaint; objection.
Reclamer,rā-klā-mā,*v.a.*v.3, to implore.
Réclamer, *v. n.* to oppose, to object to; to protest against. [use of one's name.
se Réclamer, *de quelqu'un*, *v. r.* to make
Réclinant, *a.* reclining.
Récliner, *v. n.* v. 3, to incline, to recline.
Reclure, rē-klûr, *v. a.* v. 43, to shut up, to cloister up.
Reclusion, *s. f.* reclusion, retirement.
Recogner, rē-kō-nīā, *v. a.* to hit, to strike, to knock again; (*pop.*) to beat back. [recognising.
Recogniti-f, rā-kōg-nī-tīf, *a. m.* (*jur.*)
Récognition, *s. f.* recognition. [place.
Recoin, rē-kwin, *s. m.* corner, nook, by-
Recolement, rā-kōl-mān, *s.m.* cross-examination,verification. [re-examine.
Récoler, rā-kō-lā, *v. a.* v. 3, (*anc. jur.*) to
Récollection, rā-kōl-lēk-sīon, *s. m.* recollection, contemplation. (Old.)
Récollet, te, *s. m. et f.* Franciscan friar or nun.
se Récolliger, sē-rā-kōl-lī-zā, *v. r.* v. 79, to be wrapt in contemplation. (Old.)
Récolte, rā-kōlt, *s. f.* harvest, crop.
Récolter, *v. a.* v. 3, to get in a crop.
se Récolter, *v. r.* to be got in.
Recommandable, rē-kō-mān-dà bl, *a.* commendable.
Recommandaresse, rē-kō-mān-dà-rès, *s. f.* a woman who keeps an intelligence office. [ditor.
Recommandataire, *s.m.* a detaining cre-
Recommandation, rē-kō-mān-dà-sīon, *s. f.* recommendation; esteem, value.
Recommandatoire, *a.* recommendatory.
Recommander, rē-kō-mān-dà, *v. a.* v. 3, to enjoin, to request; to recommend.
Recommencement, *s. m.* recommencement. (Obs.) [v. 78, to recommence.
Recommencer, rē-kō-mān-sà, *v. a. et n.*
Récompense, rā-kon-pāns, *s. f.* reward; compensation; (*jur.*) indemnity.
en Récompense, *ad.* to make amends in return.
Récompenser, rā-kon-pān-sà, *v. a.* v. 3, *to reward: to* make amends, to com*pensate.*

Recomposer, rē-kon-pō-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to recompose.
Recomposition, rē-kon-pō-zī-sīon, *s. f.* recomposition. [concilable.
Réconciliable, rā-kon-sī-lī-à bl, *a.* re-
Réconciliat-eur,rice, rā-kon-sī-lī-à-têur, trīs, *s.* reconciler, conciliator.
Réconciliation, rā-kon-sī-lī-à sīon, *s. f.* reconciliation; absolution. [reconcile.
Réconcilier, rā-kon-sī-lī-à, *v. a.* v. 3, to
se Réconcilier, *v. r.* to be reconciled, to confess again.
Reconduire, rē-kon-dûīr, *v. a.* v. 63, to wait upon one; to go back with; (*fam.*) to show out.
Réconfort,rā-kon-fôr,*s.m.* comfort. (Old.)
Réconfortation, *s. f.* comforting. (Old.)
Réconforter, rā-kon-fôr-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to cheer up, to comfort.
Reconnaissable, rē-kō-nē-sà bl, *a.* easy to be known again.
Reconnaissance, rē-kō-nē-sāns, *s. f.* recognition; examination, verification; gratitude; acknowledgement; confession; verification; (*jur.*) recognisance; (*mil.*) reconnoitring.
Reconnaissant, e, rē-kō-nē-sān, sānt, *a.* grateful, thankful.
Reconnaître, rē-kō-nêtr, *v. a.* v. 59, to recognise; to find out, to discover; to acknowledge, to confess; to be grateful; to requite; to reconnoitre.
se Reconnaître, *v. r.* v. 59, to know one's self again; to see one's self; to know where one is; to come to one's self; to reflect; to repent.
Reconquérir, rē-kon-kà-rīr, *v. a.* v. 7, to reconquer. [transfer.
Réconstitution, *s. f.* (*jur.*) assignment,
Reconstruire, rē-kons-trûīr, *v. a.* v. 63, to rebuild.
Reconter, rē-kon-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to tell, to relate over again.
Recoquillement, rē-kō-kī-mān, *s. m.* curling up, shrivelling.
Recoquiller, rē-kō-kī-yà, *v. a.* v. 3, to curl up, to shrivel up.
Record, *s. m.* (*jur.*) record, attestation.
Recordé, e, *p. et a.* testified, certified.
Recorder, rē-kôr-dà, *sa leçon*, v. 3, to con one's lesson, to get it by heart; to record.
se Recorder, *v. r.* v. 3, to remember, to call to mind. [revise.
Recorriger, rē-kō-rī-zà, *v. a.* v. 79, to
Recors, rē-kôr, *s. m.* a bailiff's follower, a witness.

Recoupe, rê-kôop, *s. f.* rubble of stones; grit, pollard; bread chippings.
Recoupement, *s. m.* (*arch.*) set-off.
Recoupette, *s. f.* sharps.
Recourber, rê-kôor-bâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bend at one end, to make crooked.
Recourir, rê-kôo-rîr, *v. n.* v. 10, to run again; to have recourse to, to apply to; to recur.
Recourre, rê-kôor, *v. a.* (used in *inf.* only), to rescue. (Old.)
Recours, rê-kôor, *s. m.* recourse; refuge, help, resource.
Recousse, rê-kôos, *s. f.* rescue.
Recousu, e, *a.* sewed again, reserved.
Recouvrable, rê-kôo-vrâbl, *a.* (*finance*) recoverable.
Recouvrement, rê-kôo-vrê-mân, *s.m.* recovery, regaining; gathering, getting in.
Recouvrer, rê-kôo-vrâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to recover, to regain; to levy, to collect.
Recouvrir, rê-kôo-vrîr, *v. a.* v. 18, to cover again; (*fig.*) to mask, to hide.
Récréance, râ-krâ-âns, *s. f.* provisional possession; recredentials.
Récréati-f, ve, râ-krâ-â-tîf, tîv, *a.* (*fam.*) recreative; delightful.
Récréation, râ-krâ-â-sion, *s. f.* recreation, pastime.
Récrédentiaire, râ-krâ-dân-siêr, *s. m.* provisional; incumbent.
Récréer, râ-krâ-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to recreate, to refresh.
se **Récréer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to divert one's self, to take recreation.
Recréer, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-establish, to recreate.
Recrépir, *v. a.* v. 4, to replaster; (*fig.*) to dress up; to paint.
Recreuser, rê-kreu-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dig again *or* deeper; (*fig.*) to dive deeper.
se **Récrier**, sê-râ-krî-â, *v. r.* v. 3, to express surprise, wonder, etc.; to exclaim against, to cry out.
Récrimination, râ-krî-mî-nâ-sion, *s. f.* recrimination.
Récriminatoire, râ-krî-mî-nâ-twâr, *a.* recriminatory.
Récriminer, râ-krî-mî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to recriminate, to retort.
Récrire, râ-krîr, *v. a.* v. 50, to write again, to answer.
se **Recroqueviller**, sê-rê-krôk-vî-*lâ*, *v. r.* v. 3, to curl, to turn up; to shrivel up.
Recru, e, *a.* quite tired, jaded.
Recrue, rê-krû, *s. f.* (*mil.*) new levy; recruiting.
Recruter, rê-krû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to recruit, to fill up.
se **Recruter**, *v. r.* v. 3, to recruit; to be recruited.
Recruteur, *s. m.* a recruitor.
Recruteur, *a.* recruiting.
Recta, rêk-tâ, *ad.* (*fam.*) punctually exactly; directly.
Rectangle, rêk-tângle, *a.* rectangular.
Rectangle, *s. m.* rectangle.
Rectangulaire, *a.* rectangular.
Recteur, rêk-têur, *s. m.* rector.
Rectification, rêk-tî-fî-kâ-sion, *s. f* rectification.
Rectifier, rêk-tî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to rectify; (*fig.*) to reform.
se **Rectifier**, *v. r.* v. 3, to be rectified, to mend.
Rectiligne, rêk-tî-lîgn, *a.* (*geom.*) rectilinear.
Rectitude, rêk-tî-tûd, *s. f.* rectitude, uprightness.
Recto, rêk-tô, *s. m.* the first page of a leaf.
Rectoral, e, *a.* rectorial.
Rectorat, rêk-tô-râ, *s. m.* rectorship.
Rectorerie, *s. f.* rectory.
Reçu, *s. m.* receipt, discharge, acquittance.
Recueil, rê-kêu*l*, *s. m.* collection.
Recueillement, rê-kêu*l*-mân, *s. m.* recollection; contemplation, reflection.
Recueillir, rê-kêu-*l*îr, *v. a.* v. 11, to gather, to get in; to reap; to compile; to infer; to give hospitality.
se **Recueillir**, *v. r.* v. 11, to be gathered; to recollect one's self.
Recuire, rê-kûîr, *v. a.* v. 63, to cook, to boil; to bake over again; to anneal.
Recuit, e, rê-kûî, kûît, *p.* over-boiled, baked *or* roasted, over-done; concocted.
Recuit, *s. m.* Recuite, *s. f.* annealing (of metals, etc.); baking of brick, etc.)
Recuites, *s. f. pl.* curds.
Recul, rê-kûl, *s. m.* recoil, rebound, falling back.
Reculade, rê-kû-lâd, *s. f.* retrograde movement, recoiling; retreat.
Reculé, e, rê-kû-lâ, *p.* drawn back; remote, far; backward.
Reculement, rê-kûl-mân, *s. m.* putting back; delay.
Reculer, rê-kû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to put, to pull *or* draw back.
Reculer, *v. n.* v. 3, to recede; to retrograde; to flinch; to fall back; to recoil, to rebound.
Reculons (à), âr-kû-lon, *loc. ad.* backwards; worse and worse.
Récupérable, *a.* recoverable.
Récupération, *s. f.* (*astr.*) emersion.
Récupérer, râ-kû-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to get back.
se **Récupérer**, *v. r.* v. 77, to retrieve one's losses.
Récurrent, e, *a.* recurrent.

Récusable, rå-kû-zå bl, *a.* exceptionable.
Récusant, *a.* (*jur.*) recusant.
Récusation, rå-kû-zå-slon, *s. f.* challenge *or* exception.
Récuser, rå-kû-zå, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to challenge, to recuse; to except against.
se Récuser, *v. r.* v. 3, to decline judging *or* voting.
Rédacteur, rå-dåk-têur, *s. m.* editor, writer, author.
Rédaction, rå-dåk-slon, *s. f.* editing; compilation. [work.
Redan, rê-dân, *s. m.* (*fort.*) indented
Rédarguer, rå-dâr-gû-å, *v. a.* v. 3, to rebuke, to reprove.
Reddition, rêd-dî-slon, *s. f.* surrender, restitution; account.
Rédempteur, rå-dânp-têur, *s. m.* redeemer, saviour.
Rédemption, rå-dânp-slon, *s. f.* redemption, redeeming.
Redents, *s. m. pl.* indented work; notches.
Redevable, rê-dê-vâbl, *a.* indebted; (*fig.*) beholden.
Redevable, *s.* debtor.
Redevance, rê-dê-vâns, *s. f.* rent, ground-rent; duty.
Redevanci-er, ère, rê-dê-vân-slâ, slêr, *s. m. et f.* tenant; vassal. (Old.)
Redevenir, rê-dêv-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to become again, to grow again.
Redevoir, rê-dê-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 5, to remain in one's debt, to owe still.
Rédiger, rå-dî-zå, *v. a.* v. 79, to write out; to draw up; to edit; to digest.
se Rédimer, sê-rå-dî-mâ, *v. r.* to redeem, free one's self.
Redingote, rê-din-gôt, *s. f.* surtout, a [frock-coat.
Redire, rê-dîr, *v. a.* v. 48, to repeat; to tell again; to blame.
Rediseu-r, se, *s.* a tautologist; a tell-tale, a talebearer.
Redite, rê-dît, *s. f.* repetition; tautology.
Rédondance, rå-don-dâns, *s. f.* redundancy. [dundant, superfluous.
Rédondant, e, rå-don-dân, dânt, *a.* re-
Rédonder, rå-don-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be redundant *or* superfluous. [to give.
Redonner, rê-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to restore,
Redonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to fall *or* run again into; (*mil.*) to charge again.
Redorer, rê-dô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to new-gild, to re-gild.
Redoublement, rê-dôo-blê-mân, *s. m.* increase, redoubling. —, paroxysm.
Redoubler, rê-dôo-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to redouble, to increase; to new-line. —, *v. n.* to increase. [redoubtable.
Redoutable, rê-dôo-tâbl, *a.* formidable,
Redoute, rê-dôot, *s. f.* redoubt; public ball; ridotto. [to fear.
Redouter, rê-dôo-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dread,
Rèdre, *s. m.* a large sweep-net.
Redressement, rê-drês-mân, *s. m.* straightening again; redress.
Redresser, rê-drê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make straight; to set upright; to set up again; to put right; (*fig.*) to correct, to reform; to redress; (*fam.*) to overreach.
se Redresser, *v. r.* v. 3, to become straight again; to stand upright; to trick up one's self.
Redresseur, rê-drê-sêur, *s. m.* (*old*) avenger; a cheat; (*arts*) stretcher.
Rodressoir, *s. m.* planisher.
Reductible, rå-dûk-tîbl, *a.* reducible.
Réducti-f, ve, rå-dûk-tîf, tîv, *a.* reductive.
Réduction, rå-dûk-slon, *s. f.* reduction.
Réduire, rå-dûîr, *v. a.* v. 63, to reduce, to drive; to compel, to oblige; to subdue; to lower; to mitigate; to sum up; to abridge.
se Réduire, *v. r.* v. 63, to be subdued. Se —, to come, to amount.
Réduit, rå-dûî, *s. m.* retreat, habitation; rendezvous; redoubt.
Réduplicati-f, ve, rå-dû-plî-kâ-tîf, tîv, *a. et s.* (*gram.*) reduplicative.
Réduplication, rå-dû-plî-kâ-slon, *s. f.* reduplication. [rebuilding.
Réédification, rå-â-dî-fî-kâ-slon, *s. f.*
Réédifier, rå-â-dî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-
Réel, le, rå-êl, *a.* real, true. [build.
Réélection, rå-â-lêk-slon, *s. f.* re-elec-
Réélire, *v. a.* v. 54, to re-elect. [tion.
Réellement, rå-êl-mân, *ad.* really; indeed. [stag).
Réér, rå-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to croyn (like a
Réfaction, *s. f.* (*com.*) abatement; compensation.
Refaire, rê-fêr, *v. a.* v. 51, to do again, to remake; to mend, to repair; (*cuis.*) to parboil. —, to recommence; to recover, to refresh.
se Refaire, *v. r.* v. 51, to recover.
Refait, rê-fê, *s. m.* a drawn game. —, new antlers. [meal, repast.
Réfection, rå-fêk-slon, *s. f.* repair;
Réfectoire, rå-fêk-twâr, *s. m.* refectory, dining-room.
Réfectori-er, ère, *s. m. et f.* steward.
Refend, rê-fân, *s. m.* partition-wall. —*s*, indented lines.
Refendre, rê-fândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to cleave again, to cut; to saw, to cut lengthwise.

rá-fá-rá, *s. m.* (*jur.*) report.
ıdaire, rá-fá-rán-dèr, *s. m.* re-
ary. *Tiers* —, a referee. [ascribe.
, rá-fá-rá, *v. a.* v. 77, to refer, to
, *v. n.* v. 77, (*jur.*) to report.
rer, *v. r.* v. 77, to refer; to leave
[again.
er, ré-fêr-má, *v. a.* v. 3, to shut
ermer, *v. r.* v. 3, to close again.
ır, ré-fê-rá, *v. a.* v. 3, to new-shoe.
, *v. n.* v. 79, se Refiger, *v. r.* v.
congeal again.
ı. *m.* the finest wool. [thinking.
i, e, *a.* deliberate, premeditated;
ir, rá-flá-shlr, *v. n.* v. 4, to re-
pon, to think of. [berate.
ir, *v. a.* v. 4, to reflect; to rever-
ir, *v. n.* v. 4, to be reflected;
o rebound.
issant, *a. v.* reflecting.
issement, rá-flá-shls-mán, *s. m.*
on (of light, etc.)
eur, rá-flêk-têur, *s. m.* reflector.
eur, *a.* reflecting.
ré-flê, *s. m.* reflection.
r, ré-flá-tá, *v. a.* v. 77, to reflect
ht. [som again, to revive.
ir, ré-flêu-rlr, *v. n.* v. 4, to blos-
, *a.* reflex. [(*phys.*) reflexibility.
bilité, rá-flêk-sl-bl-ll-tá, *s. f.*
ble, rá-flêk-slbl, *a.* reflexible.
-f, ve, *a.* reflecting.
on, rá-flêk-slon, *s. f.* reflection;
consideration, observation.
, ré-flû-á, *v. n.* v. 81, to reflow;
; to overflow; (*fig.*) to rush.
s. m. reflux, ebb; (*fig.*) vicissi-

er, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to refund.
re, *v. a.* v. 6, to re-melt; to new-
to new-mould; (*fig.*) to reform,
nge. [new-modelling.
, ré-font, *s. f.* re-coinage; (*fig.*)
ateur, rá-fôr-má-têur, *s. m.* Ré-
rice, *s. f.* reformer.
ation, rá-fôr-má-slon, *s. f.* re-
ion, redress.
e, rá-fôrm, *s. f.* reform, reforma-
disbanding; (*mil.*) discharge;
ion.
é, e, rá-fôr-má, *p. et a.* reform-
officier —, a half-pay officer.
er, rá-fôr-má, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-
to improve; to rectify; to re-
to retrench; disband; to get
[reclaimed.
ermer, *v. r.* v. 3, *to reform, to be*

Refoulement, *s. m.* stemming *or* driving back; ebbing; milling *or* fulling.
Refouler, ré-fôo-lá, *v. a.* v. 3, to full *or* mill again, to stamp again; to stem the tide; (*artil.*) to ram down; to drive back.
Refouler, *v. n.* v. 3, to ebb; to fall back.
Refouloir, ré-fôol-wàr, *s. m.* (*artil.*) rammer. [obstinate.
Réfractaire, rá-frák-tèr, *a.* refractory,
Réfracter, rá-frák-tá, *v. a.* v. 3, (*phys.*) to refract. [refractive.
Réfracti-f, ve, rá-frák-tlf, tlv, *a.* (*phys.*)
Réfraction, rá-frák-slon, *s. f.* (*opt.*) refraction.
Refrain, ré-frin, *s. m.* the burden (of a song); (*fig.*) burden, song; rolling of the waves. [(*phys.*) refrangibility.
Réfrangibilité, rá-frán-zl-bl-ll-tá, *s. f.*
Réfrangible, rá-frán-zlbl, *a.* refrangible.
Refréner, ré-frá-ná, *v. a.* v. 77, to refrain; to curb; to repress.
Réfrigérant, e, rá-frl-zá-rán, ránt, *a.* refrigerant; cooling.
Réfrigérati-f, ve, rá-frl-zá-rá-tlf, tlv, *a.* (*med.*) refrigerative, cooling.
Réfrigération, rá-frl-zá-rá-slon, *s. f* (*chim.*) refrigeration, cooling.
Réfrigératoire, *a.* refrigerative.
Réfringent, e, rá-frin-zán, zánt, *a.* (*phys.*) refracting.
Refrognement, ré-frôgn-mán; *s. m.* frowning, a sour, sullen look.
se Refrogner, sé-ré-frô-nlá, *v. r.* v. 3, to frown, to scowl. [to chill.
Refroidir, ré-frwá-dlr, *v. a.* v. 4, to cool,
Refroidir, *v. n.* v. 4, Se —, *v. r.* v. 4, to cool; (*fig.*) to damp, to relax.
Refroidissement, ré-frwá-dls-mán, *s. m.* cooling, coldness, relenting.
Refuge, ré-fûz, *s. m.* refuge, shelter; (*fig.*) resource, retreat.
Réfugié, e, *s. m. et f.* refugee, fugitive.
se Réfugier, sé-rá-fû-zlá, *v. r.* v. 3, to fly for shelter, to retire.
Refuite, ré-fûlt, *s. f.* run; shuffling.
Refus, ré-fû, *s. m.* refusal, denial; re-
Refusable, *a.* refusable. [fuse.
Refuser, ré-fû-zá, *v. a.* v. 3, to refuse; (*fig.*) to deny, to withhold. *Se* —, to deny one's self, to deprive one's self
Refuseur, *s. m.* refuser. [of.
Réfusion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) refunding.
Réfutable, rá-fû-tábl, *a.* refutable.
Réfutateur, *s. m.* refuter.
Réfutation, rá-fû-tá-slon, *s. f.* refutation.

Réfuter, rê-fû-tê, *v. a.* v. 3, to refute, to confute.
Regagner, rê-gâ-nîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to get again, to recover, to regain; to rejoin; to return to.
Regain, rê-*gin*, *s. m.* aftermath; (*fig.*) [after-youth.
Régal, râ-gâl, *s. m.* feast, entertainment, regale.
Régalade, *s. f.* (*fam.*) entertainment; [a cheerful fire.
Régalant, e, *a.* (*fam.*) amusing, pleasant.
Régale, *s. f.* regale, right of enjoying the revenues of vacant bishoprics.
Régalement, râ-gâl-mân, *s. m.* assessment; levelling.
Régaler, râ-gâ-lê, *v. a.* v. 3, to regale, to treat, to feast; to assess; (*arch.*) to level.
Régaleur, *s. m.* spreader (of earth).
Régalien, râ-gâ-lîên, *a. m.* *Droit* —, royal prerogative.
Regard, rê-gâr, *s. m.* look; gaze, stare; glance of the eye. —*s*, looks, countenance; eyes; attention, notice.
au **Regard**, *loc. ad.* in comparison to, with respect to. (Old.) *Pour mon* —, as to me, as far as I am concerned.
en **Regard**, *loc. ad.* opposite.
Regardant, rê-gâr-dân, *s. m.* a looker on, a spectator.
Regardant, e, *a.* too strict, too saving, [near.
Regarder, rê-gâr-dê, *v. a.* v. 3, to look at *or* on, to look; (*fig.*) to face; to consider, to regard, to concern.
se **Regarder**, *v. r.* v. 3, to look at one's self, to look at each other; to face each other.
Regate, *s. f.* regatta; a boat-race.
Regayer, *v. a.* v. 80, to comb hemp.
Regayoir, *s. m.* hemp-comb.
Regayure, *s. f.* refuse of hemp.
Régence, râ-zâns, *s. f.* regency.
Régénérat-eur, rice, râ-zâ-nê-râ-têur, trîs, *s.* regenerator.
Régénérateur, *a.* regenerating.
Régénération, râ-zâ-nê-râ-*sion*, *s. f.* reproduction, growing; regeneration.
Régénérer, râ-zâ-nê-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to regenerate.
Régent, e, râ-zân, zânt, *a. et s.* regent.
Régent, *s. m.* regent, professor, teacher.
Régenter, râ-zân-tê, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to teach; (*fig.*) to domineer.
Régicide, râ-zî-sîd, *s. m. et a.* regicide.
Régie, râ-zî, *s. f.* administration, ma*nagement*; excise office; excise officers.
Regimbement, rê-*zinb*-mân, *s. m.* kicking.
Regimber, rê-*zin*-bê, *v. n.* v. 3, to kick, [to wince.
Régime, râ-zîm, *s. m.* regimen; diet; rule, government; administration, discipline.
Régiment, râ-zî-mân, *s. m.* regiment.
Régimentaire, *a.* regimental.
Reginglette, rê-*zin*-glêt, *s. f.* a bird-trap.
Région, râ-zî*on*, *s. f.* region.
Régir, râ-zîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to govern, to rule; to administer. [tor, the manager.
Régisseur, râ-zî-seûr, *s. m.* administra-
Registraire, *s. m.* registrar.
Registrateur, *s. m.* registrar.
Registre, rê-zîstr, *s. m.* register, record; key, ruler. [register, to record.
Registrer, rê-zîs-trê, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to
Règle, règl, *s. f.* ruler; (*fig.*) rule, order, method, example.
Règlement, rê-glê-mân, *s. m.* regulation; rule, by-laws, order; settlement.
Règlément, rê-glê-mân, *ad.* regularly, always. [to multiply regulations.
Réglementer, râ-glê-mân-tê, *v. n.* v. 3,
Régler, râ-glê, *v. a.* v. 77, to rule; to regulate, to square; to order; to determine, to settle.
se **Régler**, *v. r.* to imitate, to be guided by; to be regulated.
Régleur, *s. m.* **Régleuse**, *s. f.* ruler.
Réglisse, râ-glîs, *s. f.* liquorice
Régloir, *s. m.* ruler, burnisher.
Réglure, *s. f.* ruling of lines.
Régnant, e, râ-nî-ân, nîânt, *a. u.* reigning, prevailing.
Règne, règn, *s. m.* reign, power; great vogue; prevalent fashion; (*n. h.*) kingdom, the pope's triple crown.
Régner, râ-nîê, *v. n.* v. 77, to reign, to rule; to prevail; (*fig.*) to be in vogue *or* fashion; to run along.
Regonflement, rê-*gon*-flê-mân, *s. m.* the swelling of water, when stopt by some obstacle. [to overflow.
Regonfler, rê-*gon*-flê, *v. n.* v. 3, to swell,
Regonfler, *v. a.* to swell again.
Regorgement, rê-gôrz-mân, *s. m.* overflowing, redundancy.
Regorger, rê-gôr-zê, *v. n.* v. 79, to overflow, to run out. — *de*, (*fig.*) to abound in; to be very abundant. [surfeit.
Regouler, *v. a.* v. 3, (*pop.*) to snub; to
Regrat, rê-grâ, *s. m.* huckstering; salt shop; huckstery.
Regratter, rê-grâ-tê, *v. a.* v. 3, to scratch again, to scrape.

ıter, *v. n.* to stand upon trifles; to ise; to regrate; to new-vamp.
ıterie, *s. f.* a huckster's trade, re-ıg.
tti-er, ère, rê-grâ-tlâ, tlèr, *s. m. et* ckster, huckstress, regrater.
s, rê-grè, *s. m.* (*jur.*) regress.
t, rê-grè, *s. m.* regret, grief, sorrow, nnction. —*s*, lamentations.
gret, *loc. ad.* with regret, with ɔtance, grudgingly. [mented.
ıttable, rê-grê-tâbl, *a.* to be la-
tter, rê-grê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to regret, pent; to lament; to miss.
arisation, râ-gû-lâ-rl-zâ-slon, *s. f.* lation. [regulate.
ariser, râ-gû-lâ-rl-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
arité, râ-gû-lâ-rl-tâ, *s. f.* regula-
monastic character. [director.
ateur, *s. m.* regulator, moderator,
at-eur, rice, *a.* regulating.
e, *s. m.* (*chem.*) regulus.
i-er, ère, râ-gû-llâ, llèr, *a.* regu-
punctual, exact.
ier, *s. m.* a regular, a friar, a monk.
ièrement, râ-gû-llèr-mân, *ad.* larly, constantly, punctually.
lin, *ad.* (*chem.*) metallic.
bilitation, râ-â-bl-ll-tâ-slon, *s. f.* bilitation; restoration.
biliter, râ-â-bl-ll-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bilitate; to restore; (*fig.*) to rein-
. [again, to mince smaller.
cher, rê-hâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mince
ussé, e, *p. et a.* heightened, set off, ehed. [heightening.
nssement, rê-hôs-mân, *s.m.* raising,
nsser, rê-hô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to raise; t off, to enrich; (*fig.*) to set forth,
ctol. [parts of a picture.
nts, rê-hô, *s. m. pl.* the brightest
pression, râ-in-prê-slon, *s. f.* re-ling; reprint. [reprint.
primer, râ-in-prl-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
rin, *s.m.* kidney. —*s*, the loins, the), rên, *s.f.* queen. [reins, the back.
ɔ-claude, rèn-clôd, *s.f.* greengage,
ɔ-claude plum.
é, e, rin-tâ, *a.* strong-backed.
égrande, râ-in-tâ-grand *s.f.* (*jur.*) egration, re-entry. [integration.
égration, râ-in-tâ-grâ-slon, *s.f.* re-
égrer, râ-in-tâ-grâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to egrate, to reinstate.
erroger, *v.a.* v.79, to cross-examine, -examine. [ration, repetition.
ation, râ-l-tâ-râ-slon, *s.f.* reite-

Réitérer, râ-l-tâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to reiterate, to repeat. [boots. (Fam.)
Reître, rêtr, *s. m.* reister; sly cur; sly-
Rejaillir, rê-zâ-llr, *v. n.* v. 4, to gush out, to spring out, of, *or* from; to shoot; to flash; to rebound; to fall; (*fig.*) to rebound.
Rejaillissement, râ-zâ-llâ-mân, *s. m.* the gushing out *or* up; reflection, shooting, rebounding. [voice.
Rejanner, *v. n.* v. 3, to mimic one's
Réjection, *s. f.* rejection.
Rejet, rê-zè, *s. m.* young shoot, sucker; rejection; transfer; new assessment.
Rejetable, *a.* rejectable.
Rejeter, rêz-tâ, *v. a.* v. 75, to throw again; to drive back; to vomit; to sprout; to reject; to slight.
Rejeton, rêz-ton, *s. m.* young shoot, sucker, twig; layer.
Rejetonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to sprout.
Rejoindre, rê-zwindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to rejoin; to meet again; to overtake.
se Rejoindre, *v. r.* to join again, to meet again. [to point.
Rejointoyer, *v. a.* v. 80, (*arch.*) to joint;
Réjoui, e, râ-zwl, *a. s. et p.* jovial, joyous.
Réjouir, râ-zwlr, *v. a.* v. 4, to rejoice, to delight, to divert; to comfort, to cheer. [joiced.
se Réjouir, *v. r.* to be merry; to be re-
Réjouissance, râ-zwl-sâns, *s.f.* rejoicing.
Réjouissant, e, râ-zwl-sân, sânt, *a. v.* entertaining, gladsome.
Relâchant, e, *a. et s.* (*med.*) loosening, laxative, emollient.
Relâche, rê-lâsh, *s. m.* intermission, discontinuance; relaxation.
Relâche, *s.f.* (*mar.*) a harbour, road, bay.
Relâché, e, *a.* loose, remiss, lax.
Relâchement, rê-lâsh-mân, *s. m.* slackness, relaxing; diversion, rest, refreshment; falling off; decay; laxity; con cession.
Relâcher, rê-lâ-shâ, *v. a.* v.3, to slacken, to relax, to release; to yield, to forego.
Relâcher, *v. n.* to abate, to remit, to slacken, to cool.
se Relâcher, *v. r.* to become slack; to relax, to fall off; to forego; to refresh one's self.
Relais, rê-lè, *s. m.* relay, change horses.
Relancer, rê-lân-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to rouse, to disturb, to fetch one out; to repulse, to beat back; (*fam.*) to give a smart
Relaps, e, rê-lâps, *a.* relapsed. [reply.
Relaps, *s.* a relapsed heretic, etc.

Rélargir, rê-lâr-zîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to widen.
Relater, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to relate, to mention.
Relateur, *s. m.* relator.
Relati-f, ve, rê-lâ-tif, tîv, *a.* relative.
Relation, rê-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* relation; connexion, acquaintance; business; narration.
Relationnaire, *s. m.* narrator, relator.
Relativement, rê-lâ-tîv-mân, *ad.* relatively.
Relaxation, rê-lâk-sâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*phys.*) relaxation; (*jur.*) release.
Relaxé, *a. m.* relaxed.
Relaxer, rê-lâk-sê, *v. a.* v. 3, (*med.*) to relax; (*jur.*) to release.
Relayer, rê-lê-yê, *v. a.* v. 80, to relieve.
se **Relayer,** *v. r.* to relieve one another.
Reluyer, *v. n.* to take fresh horses.
Relégation, rê-lâ-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) relegation.
Relégué, *s. m.* pension. (Obs.)
Reléguer, rê-lâ-gê, *v. a.* v. 77, to relegate, to banish.
se **Reléguer,** *v. r.* to shut one's self up in; to be banished.
Relent, rê-lân, *s. m.* fustiness, mustiness.
Relevailles, rêl-vâl, *s. f. pl.* the churching of a woman.
Relevé, rêl-vê, *s. m.* abstract, extract, statement, list; (*cui.*) remove.
Relevé, e, *a. et p.* raised, lifted again, etc.; high, noble, stately, lofty, sublime; (*cui.*) rich, high-seasoned.
Relevée, *s. f.* (*jur.*) afternoon.
Relèvement, rê-lèv-mân, *s. m.* raising up again; abstract enumeration, statement, list.
Relever, rêl-vê, *v. a.* v. 76, to raise again; to repair; to tuck up; to raise; to heighten, to set off; (*fig.*) to extol; to remark; to relieve; to give a relish to (a sauce); to replace; to church (a woman); (*jur.*) to liberate; to chase, to emboss.
Relever, *v. n.* to hold, to be holden; to depend upon; to be subordinate to.
se **Relever,** *v. r.* to rise again; to get up; to recover, to retrieve a loss; to appeal.
Releveur, *a. et s. m.* (*arts.*) chaser, embosser.
Reliage, rê-lîâz, *s. m.* hooping, new-hooping.
Relief, rê-lîêf, *s. m.* (*sculp.*) relief, relievo, embossed work; (*fig.*) rank, consideration; (*fort. mar.*) rise; *pl.* offals, scraps, table remnants.
Relien, *s. m.* gunpowder dust.
Relier, rê-lî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to tie again; to bind (a book); to hoop, to new-hoop.
***Relieur,** rê-lîêur, s. m.* binder, a book-binder.
Religieusement, rê-lî-zîêuz-mân, *ad.* religiously, exactly, sacredly.
Religieu-x, se, rê-lî-zîêu, zîêuz, *a.* religious; pious, devotional; exact, punc-
Religieu-x, se, *s.* a friar, a nun.
Religion, rê-lî-zîon, *s. f.* religion, worship; piety, faith; religious order, monastic life.
Religionnaire, rê-lî-zîô-nèr, *s.* a protestant.
Reliquaire, rê-lî-kèr, *s. m.* reliquary.
Reliquat, rê-lî-kâ, *s. m.* (*jur. et com.*) remains, balance.
Reliquataire, rê-lî-kâ-têr, *s.m.* (*jur.*) reliquator, debtor.
Relique, rê-lîk, *s. f.* relic; *pl.* relics, remains.
Reliure, rê-lî-ûr, *s. f.* binding of books.
Relocation, *s. f.* (*jur.*) underletting.
Relouage, *s. m.* spawning-time.
Relouer, rê-lwâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to let again, to underlet.
Reluire, rê-lûîr, *v. n.* v. 88, to shine, to be conspicuous.
Reluisant, e, rê-lûî-zân, zânt, *a.* bright, shining.
Reluquer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*fam.*) to leer upon.
Remâcher, rê-mâ-shê, *v. a.* v. 3, to chew again, to ruminate.
Remaçonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to repair masonry.
Remander, rê-mân-dê, *v. a.* v. 3, to send word again.
Remaniement *ou* **Remanîment,** rê-mâ-nî-mân, *s. m.* the handling again; the mending (of a pavement); repairing.
Remanier, rê-mâ-nîê, *v. a.* v. 3, to handle again; to repair; to overrun; (*fig.*) to retouch.
Remarier, rê-mâ-rî-ê, *v. a.* v. 3, *v. r.* to marry again.
Remarquable, rê-mâr-kâbl, *a.* remarkable, conspicuous.
Remarquablement, *ad.* remarkably.
Remarque, rê-mârk, *s. f.* remark, note.
Remarquer, rê-mâr-kê, *v. a.* v. 3, to remark, to observe; to distinguish. *Se faire —,* to attract notice.
se **Remarquer,** *v. r.* to be remarked or observed.
Rembarquement, rân-bâr-kê-mân, *s. m.* re-embarkation.
Rembarquer, rân-bâr-kê, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-embark.
se **Rembarquer,** *v. r.* to re-embark; to engage again.
Rembarrer, rân-bâ-rê, *v.a.* v. 3, to repel, to repulse.
Remblai, *s. m.* carried earth, rubbish, filling up.
Remblayer, *v. a.* v. 80, to fill up with rubbish, etc.
Remboîtement, rân-bwât-mân, *s. m.* the setting (of a bone), the putting together again.

Remboîter, rân-bwà-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to set (a bone) again; to clamp again.
Rembouger, *v. a.* v. 79, to refill.
Rembourrement, rân-bôor-mân, *s. m.* stuffing. [stuff, to pad.
Rembourrer, rân-bôo-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Remboursable, rân-bôor-sâbl, *a.* repayable. [reimbursement, repayment.
Remboursement, rân-bôor-sê-mân, *s. m.*
Rembourser, rân-bôor-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to reimburse, to repay.
Rembruni, e, *p. et a.* brown, dark.
Rembrunir, rân-brû-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to make dark; (*fig.*) to darken, to cloud.
se **Rembrunir**, *v.r.* to grow darker; (*fig.*) to become cloudy or gloomy.
Rembrunissement, rân-brû-nîs-mân, *s. m.* darkening, the being darker.
se **Rembûcher**, *v. r.* v. 3, to go back into thickets; (*fig.*) to skulk, to hide one's self.
Remède, rê-mêd, *s. m.* remedy, cure, physic; glyster; (*fig.*) help.
Remédier, rê-mâ-dîâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to remedy, to cure. [shuffle.
Remêler, rê-mê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-
Remembrance, *s. f.* remembrance, memory. (Old.) [*a.* commemorative.
Rémémorati-f, ve, rê-mâ-mô-râ-tîf, tîv,
Remémorer, rê-mâ-mô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to remind of. (Old.) [(Obs.)
se **Remémorer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to recollect.
Remener, rêm-nâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to take back; to carry back.
Remercier, rê-mêr-sîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to thank; to discharge, to dismiss.
Remercîment *ou* **Remerciement**, rê-mêr-sî-mân, *s. m.* thanks, acknowledgment. [tion.
Réméré, râ-mâ-râ, *s. m.* (*jur.*) redemp-
Remettre, rê-mêtr, *v. a.* v. 55, to put again; to recollect, to recognise; to set a bone, to put into joint again; (*fig.*) to restore, to reinstate; to reconcile; to recover; to hearten; to soothe; to deliver; to return, to surrender; (*com.*) to remit; to put off, to delay; to pardon; to instruct with.
se **Remettre**, *v. r.* to recover, to mend; to retrieve one's loss; to recollect, to compose one's self again; to light; to refer. [collection, remembrance.
Réminiscence, râ-mî-nîs-sâns, *s. f.* re-
Remis, e, *p.* put again, set again, etc.; fair, fine, calm.
Remise, rê-mîz, *s. f.* delivery; delay; remittance; remission; discount; commission; *loo; coach-house; thicket.*

Rémissible, râ-mîs-sîbl, *a.* pardonable.
Rémission, râ-mî-sîon, *s. f.* remission forgiveness; indulgence, mercy.
Rémittent, e, *a.* (*med.*) remittent.
Remmener, rân-mnâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to take back, to carry back.
Remodeler, *v. a.* v. 73, to remodel.
Rémolade, râ-mô-lâd, *s. f.* (sauce) remolade.
Remole, rê-môl, *s. f.* (*mar.*) whirlpool.
Remontant, *s. m.* belt-strap.
Remonte, rê-mo*n*t, *s. f.* new horses to remount the troopers.
Remonter, rê-mon-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to reascend; to run back, to ascend; (*fig.*) to go farther back.
Remonter, *v. a.* to go up again, to ascend again; to put together again; to remount; to new-furnish.
Remontoir, *s. m.* key (of a watch, etc.)
Remontrance, rê-mo*n*-trâns, *s. f.* remonstrance; warning, counsel.
Remontrer, rê-mo*n*-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to remonstrate, to represent. [again.
Remordre, rê-môrdr, *v. a.* v. 6, to bite
Remordre, *v. n.* v. 6, to bite again; (*fig.*) to gnaw, to torment. [punction.
Remords, rê-môr, *s. m.* remorse; com-
Remorque, rê-môrk, *s. f.* towing *or* hauling. [to tow, to drag.
Remorquer, rê-môr-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*)
Remorqueur, rê-môr-kêur, *s. m.* a tug, a towing-vessel.
Remotis, à, *loc. ad.* aside, by.
Rémoulage, *s. m.* coarse bran, oat-bran.
Rémouleur, *s. m.* grinder, knife-grinder.
Remous, *s. m.* (*mar.*) dead water *or* eddy.
Rempailler, rân-pâ-îâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to new bottom (chairs,) to cover again.
Rempailleu-r, se, *s.* a chair-bottomer, chair-mender. [rings.
Rempaquement, *s. m.* barrelling of her-
Remparement, rân-pâr-mân, *s. m.* (*mil.*) rampart, terrace.
se **Remparer**, sê-rân-pâ-râ, *v. r.* v. 3, to intrench one's self, to mound.
Rempart, rân-pâr, *s. m.* rampart; bulwark, fence. [tute.
Remplaçant, rân-plâ-sân, *s. m.* substi-
Remplacement, rân-plâs-mân, *s. m.* replacing; (*mil.*) supply.
Remplacer, rân-plâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to succeed, to replace; to lay out (money,) to reinvest it.
se **Remplacer**, *v. r.* v. 78, to succeed each other; to replace one another.
Remplage, *s. m.* the filling up of a wine

vessel, *or* the wine with which it is filled up; fillings.
Rempli, rân-pli, *s. m.* tuck, plait, fold.
Rempli, e, *a.* full. [a tuck, to take in.
Remplier, rân-pli-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to make
Remplir, rân-plîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to fill again; to fill, to fill up; to overstock; to cram; to complete; to take up, to occupy; to fulfil, to perform; to keep; to answer; (*jur. et com.*) to pay back.
se Remplir, *v. r.* v. 4, to fill one's self; to become full.
Remplissage, rân-pli-sâz, *s. m.* leakage; the filling up of a wine-vessel.
Remplisseuse, rân-pli-sêuz, *s. f.* a mender of lace.
Remploi, rân-plwâ, *s. m.* replacing of money, letting it out.
Remployer, rân-plwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to employ *or* use again.
Remplumer, rân-plû-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to new-quill a harpsichord.
se Remplumer, *v. r.* v. 3, to get new feathers; (*fig. et fam.*) to thrive; to feather one's nest; to grow fat.
Rempoissonnement, *s. m.* the restocking a pond with fish.
Rempoissonner, rân-pwâ-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to restock with fish.
Remporter, rân-pôr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to carry *or* take back; to bear away *or* off; to get, to obtain.
Remprisonner, rân-pri-zô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to remand to prison. [moving.
Remuage, *s. m.* moving, stirring, re-
Remuant, e, rê-mû-ân, ânt, *a. v.* restless, stirring; (*fig.*) busy, turbulent.
Remue-ménage, rê-mû-mâ-nâz, *s. m.* (*fam.*) change, rummage; (*fig.*) disturbance, bustle, hurly-burly.
Remuement *ou* Remûment, rê-mû-mân, *s. m.* stirring, motion; removing; stir, disturbance.
Remuer, rê-mû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to move, to stir, to shake; to rattle; to rummage; (*fig.*) to affect, to move.
Remuer, *v. n.* v. 81, to stir, to move; (*fig.*) to make a disturbance.
se Remuer, *v. r.* v. 81, to stir, to move; to bestir one's self. [stirrer.
Remueur, rê-mû-êur, *s. m.* mover,
Remueuse, rê-mû-êuz, *s. f.* the dresser that cleans a child. [smell.
Remugle, rê-mûgl, *s.m.* mustiness, musty
Rémunérat-eur, rice, râ-mû-nâ-râ-têur, *tris, s. m.* rewarder, requiter.
Rémunérati-f, ve, a. remunerating.

Rémunération, râ-mû-nâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* remuneration, requital.
Rémunératoire, *a.* (*jur.*) remunerative.
Rémunérer, râ-mû-nâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to remunerate, to requite.
Renâcler, rê-nâ-klâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*pop.*) to snuff, to snort; (*fig. et fam.*) to turn up one's nose. [tion, revival.
Renaissance, rê-nê-sâns, *s. f.* regenera-
Renaissant, e, rê-nê-sân, sânt, *a. v.* reviving, rising; new-born.
Renaître, rê-nêtr, *v. n.* v. 57, to be born again; to grow again; to spring up; blossom again; bud anew; to re-appear, to revive, to renew. [sink holes.
Renard, rê-nâr, *s. m.* a fox, renard;
Renardé, *a.* winded, stale. [cub.
Renardeau, x, rê-nâr-dô, *s. m.* a fox's
Renarder, *v. n.* v. 3, to play the fox.
Renardier, rê-nâr-diâ, *s. m.* a fox-catcher. [earth.
Renardière, rê-nâr-diêr, *s. f.* a fox's
Renchaîner, rân-shê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to chain up again. [difficult, nice.
Renchéri, e, *a.* raised in price; (*fig.*)
Renchérir, rân-shâ-rîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to raise the price of; to rise.
Renchérissement, rân-shâ-ris-mân, *s. m.* rising, the rising of the price.
Rencogner, rân-kô-niâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to drive into a corner, (*fam.*)
Rencontre, rân-kontr, *s. f.* encounter, rencounter, accidental meeting; accident, chance; collision; meeting; accidental fight; opportunity, case; juncture; a joke *or* jest.
Rencontrer, rân-kon-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to meet, to find, to encounter.
Rencontrer, *v. n.* v. 3, to have good *or* ill luck; to guess, to hit; to speak apropos.
se Rencontrer, *v. r.* v. 3, to meet, to meet each other; to agree together; to be met with.
Rendeu-r, se, *s.* one who renders.
Rendez-vous, rân-dâ-vôo, *s. m.* rendezvous, appointment.
Rendoubler, rân-dôo-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to turn in, *or* down; to fold up.
Rendre, rândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to render, to restore; to refund; to deliver; to pay, to reward; to make; to yield, to produce; to surrender; to translate; to express; to repeat; to void, to eject.
Rendre, *v. n.* v. 6, to lead, to go.
se Rendre, *v. r.* v. 6, to make one's self, to render one's self; to become

to resort; to lead; to yield, to ; to be quite spent.
s. m. deserter.
cir, rân-dûr-sîr, v. a. v. 4, to [er; hardened.
urcir, v. r. v. 4, to become hard-
ên, s. f. rein of a bridle.
t, e, rê-nâ-gâ, s. m. renegade, be.
tion, s. f. renunciation.
mé, rân-fêr-mâ, s. m. fusty; ; close.
mer, rân-fêr-mâ, v. a. v. 3, to p, to confine; to contain, to in- to imply; to reduce. [self.
fermer, v. r. v. 3, to shut up one's
e, a. swelling, that swells.
nent, rân-flê-mân, s. m. protu- ce, swelling. [swell again.
, rân-flâ, v. n. v. 3, to swell; to
cement, rân-fons-mân, s. m. ning; the background; hollow; recess.
cer, rân-fon-sâ, v. a. v. 78, to further in; to put lower; to pull to indent; to new bottom a
cé, e, a. strong, thick. [cask.
cement, rân-fôr-sê-mân, s. m. rcing, strengthening.
cer, rân-fôr-sâ, v. a. v. 78, to then; (mil.) to reinforce.
forcer, v. r. to gather strength; rease.
mir, rân-fôr-mîr, v. a. v. 4, to r; to mend (a wall, etc.)
mis, s. m. plastering, new coat; s. [relief.
t, rân-fôr, s. m. reinforcement,
gement, rân-gâz-mân, s. m. re- cement.
ger, rân-gâ-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to again; to re-engage; to mort- [sheath, to put up.
ner, rân-gê-nâ, v. a. v. 3, to
gorger, sê-rân-gôr-zâ, v. r. to up. [crease of a pain. (Old.)
gement, rân-grêz-mân, s. m. in-
ger, rân-grâ-zâ, v. a. v. 79, to se; to aggravate (pain). (Old.)
gréger, v. r. to grow worse, to be ed.
nement, s. m. re-coinage.
ner, rân-grâ-nâ, v. a. v. 77, to rn again in the mill-hopper; to .
nent ou Reniment, rê-nî-mân, s. nial.

Renier, rê-nîâ, v. a. v. 3, to deny; to abjure, to renounce; to blaspheme.
Renieur, rê-nî-êur, s. m. a profane swearer, a blasphemer. (Old.)
Renifler, rê-nî-flâ, v. n. v. 3, to snuff up one's nose.
Reniflement, s. m. snuffing up.
Renifleric, s. f. snuffing up.
Renifleu-r, se, rê-nî-flêur, flêuz, s. one that snuffs up his nose.
Rénitent, e, a. renitent, repelling.
Renne, rên, s. m. et f. reindeer.
Renom, rê-non, s. m. renown, fame note, name. [brity; report.
Renommée, rê-nô-mâ, s. f. fame, cele-
Renommer, rê-nô-mâ, v. a. v. 3, to name again, to re-elect; to eulogize.
Renonce, rê-nons, s. f. a renounce at cards.
Renoncement, rê-nons-mân, s. m. renouncing, abjuring, renunciation.
Renoncer, rê-non-sâ, v. a. v. 78, to renounce; to disclaim. [to deny.
Renoncer, v. a. to renounce, to disclaim,
Renonciation, rê-non-sîâ-sîon, s. f. renunciation. [or ranunculus.
Renoncule, rê-non-kûl, s. f. crowfoot
Renouement ou Renoûment, rê-nôo-mân, s. m. renewing, renewal.
Renouer, rê-nôo-â, v. a. v. 81, to tie again; to tie; to twist; to reconcile; to patch up; to resume.
Renou-eur, euse, rê-nôo-êur, êuz, s. m. et f. a bone-setter. [spring.
Renouveau, rê-nôo-vô, s. m. (fam.) the
Renouvelable, a. renewable.
Renouveler, rê-nôo-vlâ, v. a. v. 73, to renew, to revive; to refresh.
se Renouveler, v. r. to be renewed, to be revived.
Renouvellement, rê-nôo-vêl-mân, s. m. renewal, revival; repetition; increase;
Rénovateur, s. m. renovator. [return.
Rénovation, râ-nô-vâ-sîon, s. f. renewing.
Renseignement, rân-sêgn-mân, s. m. information, intelligence.
Renseigner, rân-sê-nîâ, v. a. v. 3, to teach again; to inform, to show.
Rentamer, rân-tâ-mâ, v. a. v. 3, to cut again, to begin again; to resume.
Rentassé, e, a. short, thickset.
Rente, rânt, s. f. yearly income or revenue; rent; annuity; stock, funds; pension.
Renté, e, a. who has an income.
Renter, rân-tâ, v. a. v. 3, to endow.

Rent-ier, ère, rân-tlâ, *s.* annuitant; a proprietor; a gentleman.
Renton, *s. m.* grafting, splicing.
Rentraire, rân-trèr, *v. a.* v. 68, to fine-draw, to darn. [ing, darn, darning.
Rentraiture, rân-trè-tûr, *s. f.* finedraw-
Rentrant, *a.* (*geom. et fort.*) re-entering.
Rentrayeu-r, se, rân-trè-yêur, yêuz, *s. m. et f.* finedrawer, darner.
Rentrée, rân-trâ, *s. f.* the opening of the session; beginning; re-opening, re-entry; re-appearance; return, receipt.
Rentrer, rân-trâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to re-enter; to return to; to resume; to re-open; to re-appear; to come in; to be driven in. [to get in.
Rentrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to take in, to put in;
Rentrure, *s. f.* meeting.
Renverse (à la), rân-vêrs, *loc. ad.* backwards, upon one's back, with the face upwards.
Renversé,e,*p.* thrown down, etc.; ruined, decayed; wandering, disordered; discomposed.
Renversement, rân-vêr-sê-mân, *s. m.* overturning, overthrow; turning upside down; (*fig.*) subversion, destruction; inversion.
Renverser, rân-vêr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to throw down, to upset; to overthrow, to rout; to destroy; to turn topsy-turvy; (*fig.*) to subvert.
Renverser, *v. n.* v. 3, to overturn, to upset; (*fig.*) to be upset, etc.
se Renverser, *v. r.* v. 3, to upset, to fall down; to fall back; (*chir.*) to be inverted.
Renverseur, *s. m.* transposer, reverser.
Renvier, rân-vlâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to revy, to stake above.
Renvoi, rân-vwâ, *s. m.* sending back, returning; reverberation; dismission; referring; adjournment; reference; insertion.
Renvoyer, rân-vwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 72, to send again; to return; to dismiss; to discharge; to repudiate; to refer; to put off; to adjourn; to drive back; to reflect; to repent; (*jur.*) to refer.
Réordination, *s. f.* reordination.
Réordonner, râ-ôr-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to reordain.
Réorganisation, râ-ôr-gâ-nl-zâ-slon, *s. f.* reorganization.
Réorganiser, râ-ôr-gâ-nl-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, *to reorganize.*
Repaire, rê-pèr, *s. m.* haunt *or* den; lurking-hole.
Repairer, *v. n.* v. 3, to haunt. [eat.
Repaître, rê-pètr, *v. n.* v. 58, to feed, to
Repaître, *v. a.* v. 58, to feed; to feast.
se Repaître, *v. r.* v. 58, to feed on.
Répandre, râ-pândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to spill, to shed; to scatter; to strew; to diffuse.
se Répandre, *v. r.* v. 6, to spread, to be spread; to scatter themselves.
Réparable, râ-pâ-râ-bl, *a.* reparable (*fig.*) retrievable. [restorer, repairer
Réparat-eur, rice, râ-pâ-râ-têur, trls, *s*
Réparat-eur, rice, *a.* restorative.
Réparation, râ-pâ-râ-slon, *s. f.* reparation, repair; amends.
Réparatoire, *a.* reparative.
Réparer, râ-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to repair, to mend; to retrieve; to atone for; to indemnify for.
Réparition, *s. f.* (*astr.*) re-appearance.
Repartie, rê-pâr-tl, *s. f.* repartee.
Répartiment, *s. m.* assessment.
Repartir, *v. a.* v. 19, to reply, to answer; to make a smart reply.
Répartir, râ-pâr-tlr, *v. a.* v. 19, to divide, to distribute, to assess.
Répartiteur, râ-pâr-tl-têur, *s. m.* assessor, billet-master, trustee of an inheritance.
Répartition, râ-pâr-tl-slon, *s. f.* repartition, assessment, subdivision.
Reparton, *s. m.* division.
Repas, rê-pâ, *s. m.* repast, meal.
Repassage, rê-pâ-sâz, *s. m.* ironing; dressing; grinding *or* whetting.
Repasser, rê-pâ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to repass; to call again.
Repasser, *v. a.* v. 3, to repass; to carry over again; to whet *or* set, to grind; to iron; (*fig.*) to polish, to revise; to revolve, to ponder; to chide, to scold.
Repasseur, *s. m.* pointer; grinder.
Repassouse, rê-pâ-sêuz, *s. f.* ironing-woman, laundress. [paint.
Repeindre, rê-pindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to re-
Repeint, *s. m.* repainting, restoring.
Repenser, *v. n.* v. 3, to think of again, to revolve. [tance, contrition.
Repentance, rê-pân-tâns, *s. f.* repen-
Repentant, e, rê-pân-tân, tânt, *a.* repentant, penitent.
Repentie, *a. et s.* penitent. [pent, to rue.
se Repentir, sê-rê-pân-tlr, *v. r.* v. 4, to re-
Repentir, *s. m.* repentance, contrition.
Reperceuse, *s. f.* piercer, borer.
Répercussion, râ-pêr-kû-slon, *s. f.* repercussion; reverberation.

Répercuter, rá-pêr-kû-tá, *v. a.* v. 3, to repercuss; to echo; to reflect.
Repère, ré-pèr, *s. m.* (*arts*) a mark.
Repérer, *v. a.* v. 77, (*arts*) to mark.
Répertoire, rá-pêr-twàr, *s. m.* table, list; almanack; repertory.
Répétailler, *v. a.* v. 3, to repeat in a tiresome manner. (*fam.*)
Répéter, rá-pá-tá, *v. a.* v. 77, to repeat; to multiply, to reflect; to rehearse; to teach in private. [to copy one's self.
se **Répéter**, *v. r.* v. 77, to be repeated;
Répétiteur, rá-pá-ti-têur, *s. m.* a tutor, a private master.
Répétition, rá-pá-ti-slon, *s. f.* repetition, reiteration; rehearsal; (*jur.*) claim, recovery.
Repeuplement, ré-pêu-plê-mân, *s. m.* repeopling; restocking.
Repeupler, ré-pêu-plá, *v. a.* v. 3, to repeople; to restock.
Repic, ré-plk, *s. m.* (at piquet) repeek.
Répit, rá-pi, *s. m.* respite. [place.
Replacer, ré-plá-sá, *v. a.* v. 78, to re-
Replanter, ré-plân-tá, *v.a.* v. 3, to replant; to set again. [ing; (*fig.*) palliation.
Replâtrage, *s. m.* patching up, replaster-
Replâtrer, ré-plâ-trá, *v. a.* v. 3, to newplaster; (*fig.*) to palliate; to patch up.
Replâtreur, *s. m.* (*fig. et fam.*) an apologist.
Repl-et, ète, *a.* obese, corpulent, too fat.
Réplétion, rá-plá-slon, *s. f.* repletion, surfeit; replenishment.
Repli, ré-pli, *s. m.* a fold, wrinkle; winding, turning.
Replier, ré-pli-á, *v. a.* v. 3, to fold again; to wind, to twist, to writhe.
se **Replier**, *v. r.* to twist one's self, to writhe, to wind; (*mil.*) to fall back.
Réplique, rá-plik, *s. f.* reply, answer; (*jur.*) rejoinder. [to rejoin.
Répliquer, rá-pli-ká, *v. n.* v. 3, to reply;
Répondant, rá-pon-dân, *s. m.* bail, security; respondent.
Répondre, rá-pondr, *v. a. et n.* v. 6, to answer; to reply; to write an answer; to confute; to defend a thesis; to lead, to go, strike into; to correspond; to come up to; to bail, to be security; to be responsible; to answer for.
Répons, rá-pon, *s. m.* response.
Réponse, rá-pons, *s. f.* answer, reply.
Report, ré-pôr, *s. m.* carrying over; the sum carried over.
Reportage, *s. m.* half-tithe.
Reporter, ré-pôr-tá, *v. a.* v. 3, to recarry, to reconvey; to *carry, to repeat.*
se **Reporter**, *v. r.* v. 3, to go back, to look back.
Repos, ré-pô, *s. m. sing.* motionlessness; repose, rest; inaction; ease, quiet, peace, peace of mind; sleep, slumber; resting-place; (*mus.*) pause.
Reposer, ré-pô-zá, *v. a.* v. 3, to lay, to rest, to repose.
Reposer, *v. n.* to sleep, to repose; to slumber; to rest, to lie still; to lie; to stand, to be founded, to settle.
se **Reposer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to settle, to cool, to abate; to rest one's self, to recline; to light, to settle; to repose, to pause.
Repoussant, e, *a.* repulsive, forbidding.
Repoussement, ré-pôos-mân, *s. m.* repelling; recoil.
Repousser, ré-pôo-sá, *v. a.* v. 3, to repel, to repulse, to rebuff.
Repousser, *v. n.* v. 3, to recoil; to spring.
Repousser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to bud again, to sprout.
Repoussoir, ré-pôo-swàr, *s. m.* (*arts,*) driver, driving-bolt.
Repoustage, *s. m.* shaking.
Repouster, ré-pôos-tá, *v.a.* v. 3, to shake.
Répréhensible, rá-prá-hân-sibl, *a.* reprehensible. [prehension, reproof
Répréhension, rá-prá-hân-slon, *s. f.* re-
Reprendre, ré-prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, to retake; to take to again; to recover; to resume; to reprimand; to censure.
Reprendre, *v. n. et a.* v. 62, to return.
Reprendre, *v. n.* v. 62, to reply, to answer; to take root again; to close up again; to begin again.
se **Reprendre**, *v. r.* v. 62, to recollect one's self; to be caught again.
Repreneur, *s. m.* carper, caviller.
Représaille, rêprá-zâl, *s. f.* reprisal, retaliation. [presentative, proxy.
Représentant, ré-prá-zân-tân, *s. m.* re-
Représentati-f, ve, ré-prá-zân-tá-tif, tiv, *a.* representative.
Représentation, ré-prá-zân-tá-slon, *s. f.* presentation, exhibition, producing; representation; display; noble presence; (*jur.*) representative, successor; remonstrance.
Représenter, ré-prá-zân-tá, *v. a.* v. 3, to present again; (*jur.*) to exhibit, to produce; to remind; to reflect (objects); to represent, to paint; to resemble; to personate; to stand in the place of; to fill one's place well; to make a display; to show.
se **Représenter**, *v. r.* v. 3, to present

Réprimer, rā-prī-mā, *v. a.* v. 3, to repress, to curb, to put down, to rebuke, to control.
Reprise, rē-prīz, *s. f.* renewing; revival; retaking. *A plusieurs* —*s*, at several times, by fits and starts, by snatches. —, finedrawing, darning; (*jur.*) claims. [again, to value.
Repriser, rē-prī-zā, *v. a.* v. 3, to appraise
Réprobat-eur, rice, rā-prō-bā-tēur, trīs, *a.* reproving, reprobative. [bution.
Réprobation, rā-prō-bā-sion, *s. f.* repro-
Reprochable, rē-prō-shābl, *a.* reproachful; (*jur.*) exceptionable.
Reproche, rē-prōsh, *s.m.* reproach, taunt.
Reprocher, rē-prō-shā, *v. a.* v. 3, to reproach, to taunt.
Reproduct-eur, rice, rē-prō-dūk-tēur, trīs, *a.* reproductive. [productible.
Reproductible, rē-prō-dūk-tĭbl, *a.* re-
Réproduction, rā-prō-dūk-sion, *s. f.* reproduction. [reproduce.
Reproduire, rē-prō-dūīr, *v. a.* v. 63, to
se Reproduire, *v. r.* v. 63, to come again; to reappear. [owned by God.
Réprouvé, *s. m.* a castaway, one dis-
Réprouver, rā-prōo-vā, *v. a.* v. 3, to reprove, to reject, to disown; (*theol.*) to reprobate. [ing.
Reptile, rēp-tĭl, *a. et s. m.* reptile, creep-
Républicain, e, rā-pū-blī-kin, kēn, *a. et s.* republican. [*m.* republicanism.
Républicanisme, rā-pū-blī-kā-nĭsm, *s.*
République, rā-pū-blīk, *s. f.* republic;

(*jur.*) suitor, plaintiff.
Requérir, rē-kā-rīr, *v. a.* v. 7, t
to beg; to require; to fetch
Requête, rē-kēt, *s. f.* (*jur.*) re
tition, suit, application.
Réquiem, *s. m.* requiem.
Requin, rē-kin, *s. m.* shark.
se Requinquer, sē-rē-kin-kā,
(*iron. et fam.*) to trick one's s
Réquiper, *v. a.* v. 3, to new-ri
Requis, e, rē-kī, kīz, require
Requise, *s. f.* request.
Réquisition, rā-kī-zī-sion, s
request, suit; requisition.
Réquisitoire, rā-kī-zī-twār, s
suit, request, demand.
Rescinder, rès-sin-dā, *v. a.* v.
to rescind, to cancel.
Rescision, rès-sī-zion, *s. f.* (j
Rescisoire, rès-sī-zwār, *s. m.*
scisory.
Rescription, *s. f.* order, assign
Rescrit, rès-krī, *s. m.* rescript,
Réseau, x, rā-zō, *s. m.* a little
ting; network.
Réservation, rā-zèr-vā-sion,
Réserve, rā-zèrv, *s. f.* reserv
tion; reservedness, caution.
à la Réserve de, *loc. prep.* wi
ception of, excepting, but.
en Réserve, *loc. ad.* in reserve
sans Réserve, *loc. ad.* witho
tion; freely, unreservedly; p
Réservé, e, *a. et s.* reserved,

Résidu, rā-zī-dū, *s. m.* (*com.*) residue, the remainder; (*chim.*) residuum.
Résignant, rā-zī-nīăn, *s. m.* resigner.
Résignataire, rā-zī-nīā-têr, *s. m.* resignee.
Résignation, rā-zī-nā-sīon, *s. f.* resignation.
Résigner, rā-zī-nīā, *v. a.* v. 3, to resign, to give up, to make over.
se **Résigner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to resign one's self, to submit.
Résiliation, rā-zī-līā-sīon, *s. f.* cancelling, annulling.
Résilier, rā-zī-līā, *v. a.* v. 3, to cancel, to annul.
Résille, *s. f.* a net for the hair.
Résine, rā-zīn, *s. f.* resin, rosin.
Résineu-x, se, rā-zī-nêu, nêuz, *a.* resinous.
Résipiscence, rā-zī-pīs-sāns, *s. f.* amendment.
Résistance, rā-zīs-tāns, *s. f.* resistance; opposition.
Résister, rā-zīs-tā, *v. n.* v. 3, to resist; (*fig.*) to oppose; to bear, to endure.
Résolu, e, rā-zō-lū, *a. et s.* resolute, bold, determined.
Résoluble, rā-zō-lūbl, *a.* resolvable.
Résolument, rā-zō-lū-mān, *ad.* positively; resolutely, boldly.
Résolution, rā-zō-lū-sīon, *s. f.* resolution, solution, determination; resolve; firmness, courage; dissolving, annulling. [(*med.*) resolvent.
Résolvant, e, rā-zōl-vān, vānt, *a. et s. m.*
Résonnance, rā-zō-nāns, *s. f.* resonance.
Résonnant, e, rā-zō-nān, nānt, *a.* reverberant; resounding, sonorous.
Résonnement, rā-zōn-mān, *s. m.* resounding, reverberation.
Résonner, rā-zō-nā, *v. n.* v. 3, to resound, to ring; to sound. [tion.
Résorption, rā-zōrp-sīon, *s. f.* reabsorp-
Résoudre, rā-zôodr, *v. a.* v. 64, to resolve, to reduce, to convert; to determine, to settle; (*jur.*) to cancel, to annul; to decide on.
se **Résoudre**, *v. r.* v. 64, to resolve; to turn to; to dissolve; to make up one's mind. [reverence, deference.
Respect, rēs-pē, *s. m.* respect; regard,
Respectable, rēs-pēk-tābl, *a.* respectable.
Respecter, rēs-pēk-tā, *v. a.* v. 3, to respect, to revere, to regard; to spare.
se **Respecter**, *v. r.* v. 3, to act suitably to one's station. [tive.
Respecti-f, ve, rēs-pēk-tīf, tīv, *a.* respec-
Respectivement, rēs-pēk-tīv-mān. *ad.* respectively.

Respectueusement, rēs-pēk-tū-êuz-mān, *ad.* respectfully, submissively.
Respectueu-x, se, rēs-pēk-tū-êu, êuz, *a.* respectful, reverential.
Respirable, *a.* respirable.
Respiration, rēs-pī-rā-sīon, *s. f.* respiration, breathing. [ratory.
Respiratoire, rēs-pī-rā-twār, *a.* respi-
Respirer, rēs-pī-rā, *v. n.* v. 3, to respire, to breathe; to live; (*fig.*) to rest.
Respirer, *v. a.* v. 3, to breathe, to inhale; to thirst after. [shine very bright.
Resplendir, rēs-plān-dīr, *v. n.* v. 4, to
Resplendissant, e, rēs-plān-dī-sān, sānt, *a. v.* resplendent, bright, glowing.
Resplendissement, rēs-plān-dīs-mān, *s. m.* resplendence, effulgence.
Responsabilité, *s. f.* responsibility.
Responsable, rēs-pon-sābl, *a.* responsible, accountable.
Responsi-f, ve, *a.* (*jur.*) responsive.
Responsion, *s. f.* responsion.
Ressac, *s. m.* (*mar.*) surf.
Ressaut, *s. m.* (*arch.*) projection.
Ressemblance, rē-sān-blāns, *s. f.* resemblance, similarity.
Ressemblant, e, rē-sān-blān, blānt, *a. v.* resembling, like.
Ressembler, rē-sān-blā, *v. n.* v. 3, to resemble, to take after.
se **Ressembler**, *v. r.* v. 3, to resemble one another, to be alike.
Ressemeler, rē-sēm-lā, *v. a.* v. 73, to new-sole; to new-foot.
Ressentiment, rē-sān-tī-mān, *s. m.* touch, spice; sense, grateful acknowledgement; resentment.
Ressentir, rē-sān-tīr, *v. a.* v. 4, to feel; to have a deep sense of.
se **Ressentir**, *v. r.* v. 4, to feel the effects of, to feel still. *Se* —, to share, to suffer by; to resent.
Resserrement, rē-sēr-mān, *s. m.* tightening; obstruction, stoppage.
Resserrer, rē-sē-rā, *v. a.* v. 3, to tie tighter, to fasten, to tuck; to compress, to contract; to lay up; (*fig.*) to restrain, to confine; to bind.
se **Resserrer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to contract, to be contracted. *Se* —, to confine one's self; to grow tighter.
Ressort, rē-sōr, *s. m.* (*phys.*) spring, elasticity; energy; (*fig.*) secret way, resort; jurisdiction; (*fig.*) province.
Ressortir, rē-sōr-tīr, *v. n.* v. 4, to go out again; (*fig.*) to be set off; to be under the jurisdiction of, to belong to.

Ressuyer, *v. a.* v. 80, to wipe again.
se Ressuyer, *v. r.* v. 80, to dry one's self.
Restant, e, rès-tân, tânt, *a.* remaining, left.
Restant, *s. m.* remainder, rest, residue.
Restaurant, e, rès-tô-rân, rânt, *a.* restorative, cordial.
Restaurant, *s. m.* restorative, cordial; strong soup; eating-house.
Restaurat-eur, rice, rès-tô-râ-têur, trîs, *s.* restorer; reviver.
Restaurateur, *s. m.* eating-house keeper.
Restaurati-f, ve, *a.* restorative.
Restauration, rès-tô-râ-sîon, *s. f.* restoration, revival.
Restaurer, rès-tô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to restore, to revive; to repair.
se Restaurer, *v. r.* v. 3, to take refreshment.
Reste, rêst, *s. m.* rest, remainder, remnant, residue, scrap, trace; one's leavings *or* refuse. *Être en* —, to be in arrears.
de Reste, *loc. ad.* more than enough.
du Reste, au Reste, *loc. ad.* but however, nevertheless, as for the rest, besides, otherwise, finally, but now.
Rester, rès-tâ, *v. n. et imp.* v. 3, to remain, to be left; to stay, to tarry, to stop, en Rester à, to stop, to leave off, to remain.
Restituable, rès-tî-tû-âbl, *a.* repayable.
Restituer, rès-tî-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to return, to restore, to refund.
Restituteur, *s. m.* restorer.

all. [pitulate,
Résumer, râ-zû-mâ, *v. a.* v.
se Résumer, *v. r.* v. 3, to
Résumpte, *s. f.* resumption.
Résumption, *s. f.* resumption.
Résurrect-eur, rice, *a.* life-gi
restoring. [
Résurrection, râ-sû-rêk-sîon.
Rétable, râ-tâbl, *s. m.* altar-p
Rétablir, râ-tâ-blîr, *v. a.* v.
tablish, to restore; to retrie
cover; (*fig.*) to set up again.
se Rétablir, *v. r.* v. 4, to reco
re-established.
Rétablissement, râ-tâ-blîs-m
re-establishment, repairing,
Retaille, rê-tâl, *s. f.* shreds
clippings.
Retaillement, *s. m.* recutting,
Retaper, rê-tâ-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
to dress (a hat); to dress, etc
to turn up (the hair).
Retard, rê-târ, *s. m.* delay, hi
unwillingness. *Être en* —,
to be in arrears. [rea
Retardataire, rê-târ-dâ-têr,
Retardataire, *s.* one in arrear
Retardation, *s. f.* retardatio
Retardatrice, rê-târ-dâ-trîs, *a.*
Retardé, *a.* retarded. [re
Retardement, rê-târ-dê-mân,
lay, hinderance; deferring.
Retarder, rê-târ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3,
to defer, to hinder. [c

Rétention, rè-tàn-sion, *s. f.* reservation, retention.
Retentir, rè-tàn-tîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to resound, to ring, to re-echo.
Retentissant, e, rè-tàn-tî-sàn, sànt, *a.* resounding, echoing; sonorous.
Retentissement, rè-tàn-tîs-mân, *s. m.* sound, reverberation, loud echo, re-echo; report. [shy; modest, seemly.
Retenu, e, *a.* circumspect, cautious;
Retenue, rè-tè-nû, *s. f.* discretion, caution, moderation, reserve; shyness; modesty, propriety; deduction, drawback. [concealment.
Réticence, rè-tî-sâns, *s. f.* reticence,
Réticule, *s. m.* ridicule, ladies' bag.
Réticulé, e, rè-tî-kû-lè, *a.* reticulated.
Réti-f, ve, rè-tîf, tîv, *a.* restive, stub-
Rétine, rè-tîn, *s. f.* (*anat.*) retina. [born.
Retiré, e, *a.* retired, lonesome.
Retirement, rè-tîr-mân, *s. m.* (*med.*) contraction, shrinking.
Retirer, rè-tî-rè, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw again; to withdraw; to draw out; to take off; to recover, to retrieve; to draw, to receive; (*fig.*) to get, to reap; to harbour.
se **Retirer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to retire, to go away, to retreat, to steal away. *Se* —, to go *or* come home. *Se* —, to shrink, to contract. [again; to relapse; to fall.
Retomber, rè-ton-bè, *v. n.* v. 3, to fall
Retordement, *s. m.* twisting (silk, etc.)
Retordeur, *s. m.* twister, throwster.
Retordre, rè-tôrdr, *v. a.* v. 6, to twist again; to twist.
Rétorquation, rè-tôr kà-sion, *s. f.* retorting, refutation.
Rétorquer, rè-tôr-kè, *v. a.* v. 3, to re-
Retors, e, rè-tôr. tôrs, *a.* twisted. [tort.
Rétorsion, rè-tôr-sion, *s. f.* retortion.
Retorte, rè-tôrt, *s. f.* (*chim.*) retort.
Retouche, rè-tôosh, *s. f.* new touch; retouching. [to correct; to revise.
Retoucher, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to retouch,
Retour, rè-tôor, *s. m.* return, coming back. *Être de* —, to have returned *or* come back; (*fig.*) turning, winding; boot; what's given to boot; (*fig.*) repentance; (*jur.*) reversion; (*arch.*) angle. [card, trump.
Retourne, rè-tôorn, *s. f.* the turn-up
Retourner, rè-tôor-nè, *v. n.* v. 3, to return, to go back; to turn up.
Retourner, *v. a.* v. 3, to turn, to turn up; to dig up.
se **Retourner**, *v. r.* v. 3, to turn, to face, to turn round. *S'en* —, to return home, to go back again.
Retracer, rè-trà-sè, *v. a.* v. 78, to draw again, to retrace; to recount.
se **Retracer**, *v. r.* to trace back, to remember. *Se* —, to recur. [cantation.
Rétractation, rè-trâc-tà-sion, *s. f.* re-
Rétracter, rè-trâk-tè, *v. a.* v. 3, to retract, to recant.
Rétractile, rè-trâc-tîl, *a.* retractile.
Rétractilité, rè-trâk-tî-lî-tè, *s. f.* (*n. h.*) retractility.
Rétraction, *s. f.* (*med.*) retraction.
Retraire, rè-trèr, *v. a.* v. 68, (*inf.* only used) to redeem, (*jur.*) [lean.
Retrait, e, rè-trè, trèt, *a.* (said of grain)
Retrait, *s. m.* (*jur.*) redemption, re-entering; water-closet; shrinking.
Retraite, rè-trèt, *s. f.* retiring, going home; retreat; retirement; seclusion; refuge, shelter; recompense, pension; shrinking, contraction; (*arch.*) recess.
Retranchement, rè-trânsh-mân, *s. m.* retrenchment, abridging; suppression; a recess; (*mil.*) intrenchment.
Retrancher, rè-trân-shè, *v. a.* v. 3, to retrench, to curtail, to abridge; to suppress; to intrench.
se **Retrancher**, *v. r.* v. 3, to confine one's self; to retrench. [again, to retouch.
Retravailler, *v. a.* v. 3, (*faw.*) to work
Rétrécir, rè-trè-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to narrow, to straiten, to contract; (*fig.*) to cramp.
Rétrécir, *v. n.* v. 4, se **Rétrécir**, *v. r.* v. 4, to become narrow. *Se* —, to be cramped.
Rétrécissement, rè-trè-sîs-mân, *s. m.* shrinking; narrowing; (*fig.*) cramping; contraction; narrowness; (*fig.*) narrow-mindedness.
Retremper, *v. a.* v. 3, to soak again; to temper again; (*fig.*) to temper.
se **Retremper**, *v. r.* (*fig.*) to be tempered.
Retribué, e, *a.* paid, remunerated; (*s.*) a stipendiary. [repay.
Rétribuer, *v. a.* v. 81, to remunerate, to
Rétribution, rè-trî-bû-sion, *s. f.* retribution, reward. [retroactive.
Rétroacti-f, ve, rè-trô-âk-tîf, tîv, *a.*
Rétroaction, *s. f.* retroaction. [react.
Rétroagir, rè-trô-â-zîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to re-
Rétrocession, rè-trô-sè-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) retrocession. [(*astr.*) retrogradation.
Rétrogradation, rè-trô-grà-dà-sion, *s. f.*
Rétrograde, *a.* (*astr.*) retrograde.

Rétrograder, rā-trō-grā-dā, *v. n.* v. 3, to retrograde. [cocking up.
Retroussement, *s. m.* tucking up again,
Retrousser, rē-trōo-sā, *v. a.* v. 3, to turn up, to tuck up; to cock.
Retroussis, rē-trōo-sī, *s. m.* the cock of a hat; facing; tops, boot-tops.
Retrouver, rē-trōo-vā, *v. a.* v. 3, to find again, to recover; to recognise.
Rets, rè, *s. m.* net, netting.
Réunion, rā-ū-nīon, *s. f.* reunion, cohesion; (*fig.*) reconciliation; union, junction; meeting, assembly, company.
Réunir, rā-ū-nīr, *v. a.* v. 4, to reunite; to join; to reconcile; to annex; to collect.
se Réunir, *v. r.* to join, to unite, to reunite; to assemble; to agree; to combine; to be centred. [to thrive.
Réussir, rā-ū-sīr, *v. n.* v. 4, to succeed,
Réussite, rā-ū-sīt, *s. f.* success, issue, event.
Revaloir, rē-vā-lwàr, *v. a.* v. 35, to return like for like, to acknowledge, (*fam.*) [liation; turn.
Revanche, rē-vānz, *s. f.* revenge, retaen Revanche, *loc. ad.* to make amends, in return *or* requital, by way of retaliation. [one's part, to defend him, (*fam.*)
Revancher, rē-vān-zā, *v. a.* v. 3, to take
se Revancher, *v. r.* to defend one's self; to retaliate; to requite. [defender.
Revancheur, rē-vān-zēur, *s. m.* avenger,
Rêvasser, rè-vā-sā, *v. n.* v. 3, to have troubled dreams; to dream, (*fam.*)
Rêvasserie, rè-vàs-rī, *s. f.* revery.
Rêvasseur, *s. m.* (*fam. et fig.*) a dreamer.
Rêve, rèv, *s. m.* dream, idle fancy.
Revêche, rē-vèsh, *a.* harsh, rough; (*fig.*) crabbed, stubborn, ill-natured.
Revêche, *s. f.* baize *or* bays.
Réveil, rā-vèl, *s. m.* waking, waking-time; (*mil.*) réveille; alarum.
Réveil-matin, *s. m.* alarm-clock, alarum.
Réveiller, rā-vè-lā, *v. a.* v. 3, to awake, to call up; to stir up, to revive.
se Réveiller, *v. r.* to wake; to revive.
Reveilleur, *s. m.* awaker. [revel.
Réveillon, rā-vè-lon, *s. m.* midnight meal,
Révélat-eur, rice, rā-vā-lā-têur, trīs, *s.* informer, revealer. [discovery.
Révélation, rā-vā-lā-sion, *s. f.* revelation,
Révéler, rā-vā-lā, *v. a.* v. 77, to reveal, to discover, to betray.
Revenant, e, rē-vē-nān, nānt, *a.* pleasing, likely, taking.
Revenant, s. m. ghost, spirit. — *bon, perquisite.* —, disposable sum.

Revendeu-r, se, rē-vān-dēur, dēuz, *s. m. et f.* dealer, huckster.
Revendication, rē-vān-dī-kā-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) claim, demand. [to claim.
Revendiquer, rē-vān-dī-kā, *v. a.* v. 3
Revendre, rē-vāndr, *v. a.* v. 6, to sell again.
Revenir, rē-vē-nīr, *v. n.* v. 21, to come again; to return, to reappear; to grow again; to recover; (*fig.*) to come over to; (*fig.*) to be undeceived; to come to again, to be reconciled; to please; to come to, to amount; to cost; to result; to be reduced; to suit, to match
Revente, rē-vānt, *s. f.* resale.
Revenu, rēv-nū, *s. m.* revenue, income.
Revenu, e, rēv-nū, nū, returned, etc.; reformed, reclaimed, recovered.
Rêver, rè-vā, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to dream; to rave; to talk idly; to muse; to think; to dream of. [reverberation, reflection.
Réverbération, rā-vèr-bā-rā-sion, *s. f.*
Réverbère, rā-vèr-bèr, *s. m.* reflector; lamp, street lamp.
Réverbérer, rē-vèr-bā-rā, *v. a. et n.* v. 77, to reverberate, to reflect.
Reverdir, *v. n.* v. 4, to become green again; (*fig.*) to grow young again.
Révéremment, rā-vā-rā-mān, *ad.* reverently, reverentially.
Révérence, rā-vā-rāns, *s. f.* reverence, veneration; bow, courtesy.
Révérencieusement, rā-vā-rān-sīeuz-mān, *ad.* reverentially.
Révérencieu-x, se, rā-vā-rān-sīeu, sīeuz, *a.* full of bows; (*fig.*) reverential, respectful. [rend.
Révérend, e, rā-vā-rān, rānd, *a.* reve-
Révérendissime, rā-vā-rān-dīs-sīm, *a.* right reverend. [to honour.
Révérer, rā-vā, rā, *v. a.* v. 77, to revere,
Rêverie, rèv-rī, *s. f.* revery, musing; idle fancy; raving, delirium.
Revers, rē-vèr, *s. m.* back, reverse; (*fig.*) reverse, misfortune.
Reversal, e, *a.* revertible.
Reverseau, *s. m.* (*arch.*) set-off.
Reverser, rē-vèr-sā, *v. a.* v. 3, to pour again; (*com.*) to transfer, to carry.
Reversi *ou* Reversis, rē-vèr-sī, *s. m.* a game at cards. [sion.
Reversion, rē-vèr-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) rever-
Revertier, rē-vèr-tīā, *s. m.* a sort of backgammon. [revestiary.
Revestiaire, rē-vès-tīèr, *s. m.* vestry,
Revêtement, rē-vèt-mān, *s. m.* covering, lining, casing.

ir, rê-vê-tîr, *v. a.* v. 22, to clothe,
est, to invest, to dress; (*fig.*) to
ne; to endow, to bestow; to line,
ce; to cover. [take.
vêtir, *v. r.* to put on, to assume, to
issement, *s. m.* casing, coating;
) investiture.
u-r, se, rê-vêur, vêuz, *a.* thoughtful,
ing, (*s.*) a dotard, dreamer, muser.
rement, rê-vîr-mân, *s. m.* (*mar.*)
ing about; (*com.*) to transfer.
er, rê-vî-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to
about. [to examine again.
er, râ-vî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to revise,
eur, râ-vî-zêur, *s. m.* reviser.
ion, râ-vî-zîon, *s. f.* revisal, revi-
ter, rê-vî-sî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to revisit.
rifier, rê-vî-vî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
re, to relieve, to revivify.
re, rê-vîvr, *v. n.* v. 70, to revive;
re again.
cabilité, *s. f.* revocability.
cable, râ-vô-kâbl, *a.* revocable.
cati-f, ve, *a.* that revokes, annuls.
cation, râ-vô-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* revoca-
; repeal, recall, annulling.
catoire, râ-vô-kâ-twâr, *a.* that
kes, annuls.
ici, Revoilà, rê-vwâ-sî, rê-vwâ-lâ,
. here again; there again.
ir, rê-vwâr, *v. a.* v. 36, to see again;
vise, to rejudge. *A* —, to be look-
ver again. [to fly back.
ler, râ-vô-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to fly again,
lin, rê-vô-lin, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a gust *or*
ll of wind. [scandalous.
tant, e, *a. v.* revolting, shocking,
lte, râ-vôlt, *s. f.* revolt, rebellion.
té, *s. m.* rebel.
lter, râ-vôl-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cause
volt; to offend, to startle.
volter, *v. r.* to revolt. *Se* —, to be
gnant, shocked, *or* startled.
lu, e, râ-vô-lû, *a.* revolved, accom-
ed, come about.
lution, râ-vô-lû-sîon, *s. f.* revolu-
; rotation, turn; change.
lutionnaire, râ-vô-lû-sîô-nèr, *a.*
lutionary.
lutionnaire, *s.* revolutionist.
lutionner, *v.a.* v. 3, to revolutionize.
quer, râ-vô-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to recall,
amiss, to withdraw; to revoke, to
al. [search, revision; muster.
e, rê-vû, *s. f.* review, diligent
lsion, *râ-vûl-sîon, s. f. revulsion.*

Rez, *prép.* even with, level with.
Rez-de-chaussée, râd-shô-sâ, *s. m.* the level of the ground, the ground.
Rhabillage, râ-bî-lâz, *s. m.* (*fam.*) mending, botching.
Rhabiller, râ-bî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dress again; (*fig.*) to patch up, to mend.
Rhenne, Renne, Rhantier, Ranglier *ou* Rhamfier, *s. m.* reindeer.
Rhéteur, râ-têur, *s. m.* rhetorician.
Rhétoricien, râ-tô-rî-sîên, *s. m.* a rhetorician. [quence.
Rhétorique, râ-tô-rîk, *s. f.* rhetoric, elo-
Rhombe, ronb, *s. m.* rhomb.
Rhomboïdal, e, ron-bô-î-dâl, *a.* rhomboidal. [rhomboid.
Rhomboïde, ron-bôld, *s. m.* (*geom.*)
Rhubarbe, rû-bârb, *s. f.* rhubarb.
Rhum, rôm, *s. m.* rum.
Rhumatique, rû-mâ-tîk, *a.* rheumatic.
Rheumatismal, e, rû-mâ-tîs-mâl, *a.* rheumatic. [tism.
Rhumatisme, rû-mâ-tîsm, *s. m.* rheuma-
Rhumb de vent, *s. m.* rhumb-line.
Rhume, rûm, *s. m.* a cold.
Rhythme, rîtm, *s. m.* rhythm.
Rhythmique, rît-mîk, *a.* rhythmical.
Riant, e, *a. v.* laughing, smiling, cheerful; pretty; pleasing. [long string.
Ribambelle, rî-bân-bêl, *s. f.* (*fam.*) a
Ribaud, e, rî-bô, bôd, *a.* lewd, ribald.
Ribaud, e, *s.* a ribald. [(Pop. and low.
Ribauderie, *s. f.* debauchery, lewdness.
Ribaudure, *s. f.* crease (in cloth).
Ribaut, *s. m.* churn-staff. [night. (Old.)
Ribler, *v. n.* v. 3, to ramble the streets at
Riblette, rî-blêt, *s. f.* broiled collop; a rasher on the coals. [old.)
Ribleur, *s. m.* a nightwalker. (Pop. and
Ribote, rî-bôt, *s. f.* debauch. [(Pop.)
Riboter, *v. n.* v. 3, to have a drinking-bout.
Riboteur, *s. m.* a merry fellow.
Ricanement, *s. m.* chuckling, sneer; giggling, tittering, (*fam.*)
Ricaner, rî-kâ-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to giggle, to titter; to sneer, (*fam.*) [chuckling.
Ricanerie, rî-kân-rî, *s. f.* sneering,
Ricaneu-r, se, rî-kâ-nêur, néuz, *s. m. et f.* a giggler; a sneerer; (*a.*) giggling, tittering, sneering, (*fam.*)
Ric-à-ric, rî-kâ-rîk, *loc. ad.* exactly, strictly, (*fam.*) [man.
Richard, rî-shâr, *s. m.* (*fam.*) a rich
Riche, rîsh, *a.* rich, wealthy; plentiful, copious; costly, magnificent.
Richement, rîsh-mân, *ad.* richly, magnificently, splendidly.

Richesse, rĭ-shès, *s. f. sing.* riches, wealth; richness. [tune.
Richesses, *s. f. pl.* riches, wealth, for-
Richissime, *a. superlatif*, excessively rich, (*fam.*) [castor-oil.
Ricin, *s. m.* (*bot.*) ricinus. *Huile de* —,
Ricocher, rĭ-kô-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*art.*) to rebound.
Ricochet, rĭ-kô-shè, *s. m.* a duck and a drake; (*fig.*) chain, succession.
Ride, rĭd, *s. f.* wrinkle; rippling.
Ridé, e, *a.* rugose, wrinkled.
Rideau, x, rĭ-dô, *s.m.* curtain. —, screen (of trees, etc.) [cart, etc.)
Ridelle, rĭ-dèl, *s. f.* side-ladder (of a
Rider, rĭ-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wrinkle, to shrivel. [frown.
se **Rider**, *v. r.* v. 3, to be wrinkled; to
Ridicule, rĭ-dĭ-kûl, *a. et s.* ridiculous, laughable.
Ridicule, *s.* ridicule, ridiculously, folly.
Ridiculement, rĭ-dĭ-kûl-mân, *ad.* ridiculously. [ridicule, to laugh at.
Ridiculiser, rĭ-dĭ-kû-lĭ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Rien, rĭên, nothing, nought. —*s*, nothing, trifles.
Rieu-r, se, rĭ-êur, êuz, *s. m. et f.* laugher; a titterer; jeerer, banterer, wit.
Riflard, *s. m.* stone-cutter's chisel; rifle; an old umbrella. [file.
Rifler, *v. a.* v. 3, to rifle, to ransack; to
Rifloir, *s. m.* a crooked file.
Rigide, rĭ-zĭd, *a.* rigid, strict, austere, harsh, severe.
Rigidement, rĭ-zĭd-mân, *ad.* rigidly, rigorously, severely.
Rigidité, rĭ-zĭ-dĭ-tâ, *s. f.* rigidity, strictness, severity. [rigadoon.
Rigodon, rĭ-gô-don, *s. m.* (air and dance)
Rigole, rĭ-gôl, *s. f.* a trench, a drain, gutter. [ness, sternness.
Rigorisme, rĭ-gô-rĭsm, *s. m.* rigorous-
Rigoriste, rĭ-gô-rĭst, *s. m.* rigorist, precisian.
Rigoriste, *a.* rigid, severe, precise.
Rigoureusement, rĭ-gôo-rêuz-mân, *ad.* rigorously, severely, sternly.
Rigoureu-x, se, rĭ-gôo-rêu, rêuz, *a.* rigorous, stern; strict.
Rigueur, rĭ-gêur, *s. f.* rigour, severity, harshness, sternness; inclemency.
Rimaille, *s. f.* paltry verse.
Rimailler, rĭ-mâ-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to make sorry verses, (*fam.*) [rhymester.
Rimailleur, rĭ-mâ-lêur, *s. m.* poetaster,
Rime, rĭm, *s. f.* rhyme; (*mar.*) stroke.
Rimer, rĭ-mâ, *v.n.* v.3, to rhyme, to jingle

Rimer, *v. a.* v. 3, to put in metre.
Rimeur, rĭ-mêur, *s. m.* rhymer, poetaster, versifier. [wash.
Rincer, rin-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to rinse, to
Rinçure, rin-sûr, *s. f.* rinsings.
Ringard, *s. m.* (in forges) a large poker.
Riole, *s. f.* revel, a merry-bout.
Riolé, e, *a.* streaked. [(Old.)
Riote, *s. f.* a slight quarrel, bickering.
Rioter, rĭ-ô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to giggle, to titter, to chuckle. (Pop.)
Rioteu-r, se, *a.* a giggler, a titterer. (Pop.)
Ripaille, rĭ-pâl, *s. f.* gluttony.
Ripe, rĭp, *s. f.* rip, scraper. [scratch.
Riper, rĭ-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scrape, to
Ripopé, rĭ-pô-pâ, *s. m.* mixture; drippings; slop; medley. [repartee.
Riposte, rĭ-pôst, *s. f.* (*fam.*) smart reply,
Riposter, rĭ-pôs-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, (*fam.*) to repartee; to reply, to return it.
Ripuaire, *a.* Ripuarian.
Rire, rĭr, *v. n.* v. 65, to laugh; (*fig.*) to look pleasant, to smile; to jest, to joke.
se **Rire**, *v. r.* v. 65, to laugh at, to jest.
Rire, *s. m.* a laugh; laughter, smile.
Ris, rĭ, *s. m.* laugh, smile, laughter; sweetbread of veal; (*mar.*) reef.
Risée, rĭ-zâ, *s. f.* laugh, laughter; mockery, derision; laughing-stock; (*mar.*) gust *or* squall.
Risibilité, rĭ-zĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tâ, *s. f.* risibility.
Risible, rĭ-zĭbl, *a.* risible, comical, laughable, ridiculous. [gerous.
Risquable, rĭs-kâbl, *a.* hazardous, dan-
Risque, rĭsk, *s. m.* risk, hazard.
Risquer, rĭs-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to risk, to endanger, to venture, to stake.
se **Risquer**, *v. r.* v. 3, to risk one's self, to venture. [to frap.
Risser, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to seize, to lash,
Rissole, rĭ-sôl, *s. f.* (*cui.*) rissole.
Rissoler, *v. a.* v. 3, to roast brown *or* crisp.
Rit *ou* **Rite**, rĭt, *s. m.* rite; rites, ceremonies. [*or* voluntary; ritornello.
Ritournelle, rĭ-tôor-nèl, *s. f.* a flourish
Ritualiste, *s. m.* ritualist.
Rituel, *s. m.* ritual.
Rivage, rĭ-vâz, *s.m.* shore, strand, beach.
Rival, e, *pl.* Rivaux, rĭ-vâl, vô, *a. et s.* rival. [to vie with; to rival.
Rivaliser, rĭ-vâ-lĭ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to vie,
Rivalité, rĭ-vâ-lĭ-tâ, *s. f.* rivalry.
Rive, rĭv, *s. f.* bank; shore; skirt.
River, rĭ-vâ, *v.a.* v. 3, to rivet, to clinch.
Riverain, rĭv-rin, *s. m.* one who lives on the banks of a river, borderer.

Riverain, e, *a.* bordering.
Rivet, rî-vê, *s. m.* a clinch.
Rivière, rî-vîèr, *s. f.* river.
Rivure, *s. f.* rivet, riveting.
Rixdale, *s. f.* a rix-dollar.
Rixe, rîks, *s. f.* combat, scuffle; brawl, [wrangle.
Riz, rî, *s. m.* rice.
Rizière, rî-zîèr, *s. f.* rice-field.
Rob ou **Robre**, *s. m.* (at whist), rubber, [rub.
Robe, rôb, *s. f.* a gown, a robe; husk, peel, skin.
Robin, rô-bin, *s. m.* a limb of the law, lawyer; Bob.
Robinet, rô-bî-nê, *s. m.* a cock.
Roborati-f, ve, roborant, *a.* (*med.*) strengthening.
Robuste, rô-bûst, *a.* robust, hardy, athletic, lusty, vigorous.
Robustement, *ad.* lustily; stoutly.
Roc, rôk, *s. m.* rock; (at chess) a rock.
Rocaille, rô-kâ*l*, *s. f.* rock-work, grotwork.
Rocailleur, rô-kâ-*lêu*r, *s. m.* a grotto-maker.
Rocailleu-x, se, rô-kâ-*lêu*, *lêu*z, *a.* pebbly, stony, rugged.
Roche, rôsh, *s. f.* rock. —*s*, clinkers.
Rocher, rô-shâ, *s. m.* rock; rock-work.
Rochet, rô-shê, *s. m.* a rocket, lawn-sleeves.
Rocheu-x, se, *a.* rocky.
Rôder, rô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to roam, to ramble, to prowl.
Rôdeur, rô-dêur, *s. m.* roamer, rambler, straggler.
Rodomont, rô-dô-mo*n*, *s. m.* blusterer, bully.
Rodomontade, rô-dô-mo*n*-tâd, *s. f.* rodomontade, rant, bravado, swaggering.
Rogations, rô-gâ-sio*n*, *s. f. pl.* rogation-week *or* days.
Rogaton, rô-gâ-to*n*, *s. m.* (*fam.*) scraps, warmed-up dishes. —*s*, waste-paper, lumber.
Rogne, rôgn, *s. f.* inveterate itch, scurf, mange; mildew.
Rognement, rôgn-mân, *s. m.* cutting, paring, clipping.
Rogne-pied, *s. m.* butteris.
Rogner, rô-nîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut; to clip; to pare, to lop.
Rogneu-r, se, rô-nîêur, nîêuz, *s. m. et f.* a clipper. [scurvy.
Rogneu-x, se, rô-nîêu, nîêuz, *a.* scabbed,
Rognon, rô-nîo*n*, *s. m.* kidney.
Rognonner, rô-nîô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to growl, to grumble.
Rognure, rô-nîûr, *s. f.* parings, clippings, shreds.
Rogomme, rô-gôm, *s. m.* (*pop.*) strong spirits.
Rogue, rôg, *a.* proud, surly, (*fam.*)
Rogues, *s. f. pl.* hard roe of cod or of mackerel.
Roi, rwâ, *s. m.* king.
Roide, rwâd, **Raide**, rêd, *a.* tight, tense; stiff; steep; rapid, strong; hard, obstinate.
Roide, *ad.* swift.
Roideur *et* **Raideur**, rwâ-dêur, rê-dêur, *s. f.* tightness, tension; stiffness; rapidity; violence; steepness; (*fig.*) stubbornness.
Roidillon *et* **Raidillon**, rê-dî-*lon*, *s. m.* an ascent, a little hill.
Roidir *et* **Raidir**, rwâ-dîr, rê-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to stretch; to tighten; to stiffen.
Roidir, *v. n.* v. 4, se **Roidir**, *v. r.* v. 4, to grow stiff; (*fig.*) to withstand, to resist.
Roitelet, rwât-lê, *s. m.* wren.
Roitelet, *s. m.* a petty king.
Rôle, rôl, *s. m.* roll, scroll; list, catalogue; part.
Rôler, rô-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to write out briefs, (*fam., little used.*)
Rôlet, rô-lê, *s. m.* part (in a play).
Romain, e, *a. et s.* Roman; Romish, popish.
Romaine, *s. f.* a steelyard.
Romaïque, *s. m.* Romaic, modern Greek.
Roman, rô-mân, *s. m.* romance; novel.
Romance, rô-mâns, *s. f.* romance; ballad.
Romancier, rô-mân-siâ, *s. m.* romancist; novel-writer.
Romanesque, rô-mâ-nêsk, *a.* romantic.
Romanesquement, *ad.* in a romantic manner.
Romaniser, *v. a.* v. 3, to romance.
Romaniste, *s. m. et f.* novel-writer.
Romarin, rô-mâ-ri*n*, *s. m.* rosemary.
Romescot, *s. m.* Peter-pence, Rome-scot.
Rompement *de tête*, ro*n*p-mân, *s. m.* a troublesome noise; vexation of spirit.
Rompre, ro*n*pr, *v. a.* v. 66, to break, to snap; to keep off, to turn off, to divert; to interrupt; to break off, to break up, to dissolve, to turn away; to bring up, to train up, to use; to refract (rays).
Rompre, *v. n.* v. 66, to fall out, to break off.
Rompre, *v. n.* v. 66, se **Rompre**, *v. r.* v. 66, to break, to break off, to snap.
à tout Rompre, *loc. ad.* at most, 'tis the outside.
Ronce, ro*n*s, *s. f.* bramble, briar.
Ronceroi, *s. m. ou* **Ronceraie**, *s. f.* a place full of briars.
Rond, e, ro*n*, ro*n*d, *a.* round; full, even; plain downright; rounded.
Rond, *s. m.* a round, an orb, a ring, circle.
Rondache, ro*n*-dâsh, *s. f.* round buckler.
Ronde, ro*n*d, *s. f.* rounds, patrol; round; rondeau; roundelay; (*mus.*) semibreve,

round hand. *A la* —, round, round about.
Rondeau, x, ron-dô, *s. m.* rondeau; (*mus.*) rondo; a patty-pan.
Rondelet, te, ron-dlè, dlèt, *a.* plumpish.
Rondelle, ron-dèl, *s. f.* a target, a little shield.
Rondement, rond-mân, *ad.* (*fam.*) roundly, equally; vigorously; (*fig.*) sincerely, frankly.
Rondette, *s. f.* ground-ivy.
Rondeur, ron-dêur, *s. f.* roundness, rotundity; (*fig.*) openness, plain dealing; (*mar.*) curve, sweep.
Rondin, ron-din, *s. m.* a billet; a cudgel.
Rondiner, ron-dî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cudgel.
Rondon, *s. m.* swoop. [loud.
Ronflant, e, ron-flân, flânt, *a.* sonorous,
Ronflement, ron-flê-mân, *s. m.* snoring, snore; (*fig.*) roaring, pealing, rumbling.
Ronfler, ron-flâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to snore, to snort; (*fig.*) to roar, to rumble.
Ronfleu-r, se, ron-flêur, flêuz, *s. m. et f.* a snorer.
Ronger, ron-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to gnaw, to nibble, to pick; to waste away, to consume; to fret, to torment.
Rongeur, ron-zêur, *a.* gnawing, biting.
Roque, *ni roi ni* —, neither king nor knave.
Roquelaure, *s. f.* roquelaure (cloak).
Roquentin, *s. m.* hunks, codger.
Roquer, rô-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (at chess,) to castle. [dog.
Roquet, rô-kè, *s. m.* a cur dog, a shock-
Roquille, rô-kîl, *s. f.* a gill, quartern.
Rosaire, rô-zêr, *s. m.* rosary, chaplet.
Rosat, rô-zâ, *a.* of roses, roseate.
Rosbif, rôs-blf, *s. m.* roast-beef.
Rose, rôz, *s. f.* a rose; (*arch.*) rose-win-
Rose, *s. m. et a.* rose, pink. [dow.
Rosé, e, *a.* roseate, rosy.
Roseau, x, rô-zô, *s. m.* reed, arundo.
Rose-croix, rôz-krwâ, *s. m.* (a sect,) ro-
Rosée, rô-zâ, *s. f.* dew. [sicrucian.
Roselet, *s. m.* ermine.
Roseraie, rôz-rè, *s. f.* a bed of rose-trees.
Roseraux, *s. m. pl.* Russian furs, ermine skins.
Rosette, rô-zêt, *s. f.* rosette, a rose; red ink; red chalk; rose copper; clout-nail.
Rosier, rô-zlâ, *s. m.* a rose-tree.
Rosière, rô-zlêr, *s. f.* (village maid,) rosiere.
Rosse, rôs, *s. f.* a jade, a sorry horse.
Rosser, rô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bang, to *thrash, to* pommel, (*fam.*)

Rossignol, rô-sî-nîôl, *s. m.* a nightingale; a small pipe; a pick lock.
Rossignoler, *v. n.* v. 3, to imitate the nightingale's song, (*fam.*)
Rossolis, *s. m.* (liquor,) rosolis.
Rot, rô, *s. m.* belch, belching, (*low.*)
Rôt, rô, *s. m.* roast meat; second course.
Rotation, rô-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* rotation.
Rote, rôt, *s. f.* (tribunal,) rote *or* rota.
Roter, rô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to belch, (*low.*)
Rôti, rô-tî, *s. m.* roast meat.
Rôtie, *s. f.* a toast, a slice of toasted bread; a slice of bread. [tan-cane.
Rotin *ou* Rotang, *s. m.* rattan, cane, rat-
Rôtir, rô-tîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to roast; to boil. *Se* —, to burn, to parch, to parch up, to scorch.
Rôtisserie, rô-tîs-rî, *s. f.* a cook's shop.
Rôtisseu-r, se, rô-tî-sêur, sêuz, *s. m.* a cook, one that keeps a cook's shop.
Rôtissoir, *s. m.* Rôtissoire, *s. f.* roasting screen.
Rotonde, *s. f.* rotundo *or* rotunda.
Rotondité, rô-ton-dî,tâ, *s. f.* (*fam.*) rotundity, plumpness, fatness.
Roture, rô-tûr, *s. f.* soccage; villenage.
Roturi-er, ère, rô-tû-rîâ, rîêr, *a.* plebeian, of mean birth; vulgar.
Roturier, *s.* commoner; plebeian, (*old.*)
Roturièrement, rô-tû-rîêr-mân, *ad.* like a commoner; according to the laws of soccage; ignobly, meanly.
Rouage, rôo-âz, *s. m.* wheel-work,
Rouan, rôo-ân, *a. m.* roan. [wheels.
Rouanne, rôo-ân, *s. f.* instrument to mark wine-casks; borer.
Rouanner, rôo-â-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mark casks; to bore.
Rouannette, rôo-â-nêt, *s. f.* timber-marker.
Rouble, rôobl, *s. m.* (Russian money,) rouble.
Roucou, *s. m.* roucou, annotto.
Roucouer, rôo-kôo-â, *v. a.* v.81, to paint *or* dye with roucou.
Roucoulement, rôo-kôol-mân, *s. m.* cooing (of doves, etc.)
Roucouler, rôo-kôo-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to coo.
Roucouler, *v. a.* v. 3, to warble. [tree.
Roucouyer, rôo-kôo-yâ, *s. m.* roucou-
Roue, rôo, *s. f.* a wheel; truck; (breaking on the) wheel.
Roué, *s. m.* rake, profligate.
Rouelle, rôo-êl, *s. f.* a slice, a fillet.
Rouennerie, rôo-ên-rî, *s. f.* printed cottons. [the wheel; to bang *or* maul.
Rouer, rôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to break upon

Rouet, rôo-ê, *s. m.* a spinning-wheel; cog-wheel; cloth-beam.
Rouette, rôo-êt, *s. f.* osier-twig.
Rouge, rôoz, *a.* red.
Rouge, *s. m.* red. [what red.
Rougeâtre, rôo-zâtr, *a.* reddish, some-
Rougeaud, e, rôo-zô, zôd, *a. et s.* red-faced, ruddy-faced. [breast.
Rouge-gorge, rôoz-gôrz, *s. m.* robin-red-
Rougeole, rôo-zôl, *s. f.* the measles.
Rougeur, rôo-zêur, *s. m.* redness, ruddiness; a pimple; blush, flush, glow, colour.
Rougir, rôo-zîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to redden.
Rougir, *v. n.* v. 4, to redden; to colour, to blush. [red.
Rougissure, *s. f.* (*arts.*) redness, copper
Roui, e, *a.* soaked, steeped.
Roui, *s. m.* steeping, soaking.
Rouille, rôo*l*, *s. f.* rust; rustiness; verdigris; flaw, mildew; blight, blast.
Rouillé, e, *p.* rusted, etc.; (*adj.*) rusty; mildewed, blighted.
Rouiller, rôo-*l*â, *v. a.* v. 3, to rust; (*agr.*) to blight, to mildew.
se **Rouiller**, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow rusty.
Rouillure, rôo-*l*ûr, *s. f.* rustiness, rust.
Rouir, rôo-îr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to steep, to soak, to macerate.
Rouissage, rôo-î-sâz, *s. m.* steeping (of flax *or* hemp).
Roulade, rôo-lâd, *s. f.* rolling; (*mus.*) trilling, quavering.
Roulage, rôo-lâz, *s. m.* rolling (of carts, etc.); carriage, transport; wagon-office.
Roulant, e, rôo-lân, lânt, *a. v.* easy, rolling. —, running.
Roulé, *a.* coltic (tree).
Rouleau, x, rôo-lô, *s. m.* a roll; roller.
Roulement, rôol-mân, *s. m.* rolling. —, (*mus.*) a trill, a quaver; roll-up, tuck. —, (*fig.*) alternate change. [up.
Rouler, rôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to roll; to roll
Rouler, *v. n.* v. 3, to roll, to turn. —, (*mar.*) to roll, to tumble, to toss. —, (*fig.*) to ramble, to rove, to stroll; to live; to keep going.
Roulette, rôo-lêt, *s. f.* roller, little wheel, a caster; truckle-bed; a hand-chaise; (game) roulet.
Rouleur, *s. m.* a roller, a rolling person.
Rouleu-x, se, *a.* rolling.
Roulier, rôo-lîâ, *s.m.* a wagoner, carrier.
Roulis, rôo-lî, *s. m.* (*mar.*) rolling, labouring, keeling.
Roulon, *s. m.* baluster.
Roulure, *s. f.* coltiness (of trees).

Roumer, rôo-mâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to growl; to grunt. [rupee.
Roupie, rôo-pî, *s. f.* snivel; (E. I. coin),
Roupieu-x, se, rôo-pîêu, êuz, *a.* snivelly.
Roupille, *s. f.* a sort of short coat. (Old.)
Roupiller, rôo-pî-*l*â, *v. a.* v. 3, to doze. (Fam.) [*et f.* a dozing fellow.
Roupilleu-r, se, rôo-pî-*l*êur, lêuz, *s. m.*
Rouquet, *s. m.* buck-hare.
Roussâtre, rôo-sâtr, *a.* reddish, ruddy.
Rousse, *a.* red-haired.
Rousseau, rôo-sô, *s. m.* a red-haired man, a sandy-haired man.
Rousserole, *s. f.* king-fisher.
Rousseur, rôo-sêur, *s. f.* redness, ruddiness; freckles.
Rousseurs (taches de), freckles.
Roussi, rôo-sî, *s. m.* Russia-leather, Russia hides.
Roussi, *s. m.* a burnt smell. [warm.
Roussiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to scorch; (*fig.*) to
Roussin, rôo-sin, *s. m.* a strong thick-set horse.
Roussir, rôo-sîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to redden, to make look red *or* brown.
Roussir, *v. n.* v. 4, to grow red, to turn red *or* brown.
Rout, rôot, *s. m.* (large party) rout.
Route, rôot, *s. f.* road, way. —, a riding (in a forest). —, course (of a ship). —, (*mil.*) route, march. —, (*fig.*) means, road, way, steps. [confusion.
à vau de **Route**, *loc. ad.* in disorder *or*
Routier, rôo-tîâ, *s. m.* a book *or* collection of charts, roads, etc. —, a crafty fellow.
Routine, rôo-tîn, *s. f.* routine, practice.
Routiné, e, *a.* accustomed to do a thing.
Routiner, *v. a.* v. 3, to habituate, to accustom. [by rote.
Routini-er, ère, *s. et a.* one who acts
Routoir, rôo-twâr, *s. m.* rotting-pool for hemp, etc. [brittle (iron).
Rouverin, *a. m.* (*metallurg.*) blistered,
Rouvre *ou* **Robre**, *s. m.* oak of the hardest kind; sumach. [to renew.
Rouvrir, rôo-vrîr, *v. a.* v. 18, to re-open,
Rou-x, sse, rôo, rôos, *a. et s.* red, yellow, reddish brown; brown butter.
Roux *ou* **Roure**, *s. m.* sumach.
Royal, e, rwâ-yâl, *a.* royal; kingly, princely, noble. [regally.
Royalement, rwâ-yâl-mân, *ad.* royally,
Royalisme, rwâ-yâ-lîsm, *s. m.* royalism, loyalty.
Royaliste, rwâ-yâ-lîst, *a. et s.* royalist.
Royaume, rwâ-yôm, *s.m.* kingdom, realm.

Royauté, rwâ-yô-tâ, *s.f.* crown; kingship.
Ru, rû, *s. m.* channel (of a little stream, etc.)
Ruade, rû-âd, *s. f.* kicking, wincing, flinging.
Ruban, rû-bân, *s. m.* riband *or* ribbon.
Rubanerie, *s. f.* riband-weaver's profession; riband-trade.
Rubani-er, ère, rû-bâ-nîâ, nîèr, *s.* riband-weaver.
Rubanté, e, *a.* trimmed with ribands.
Rubasse *ou* Rubace, *s.f.* coloured crystal.
Rubican, *a. et s.* rubican, a mixed roan (horse).
Rubicond, e, rû-bî-kon, kond, *a.* rubicund, red, ruddy.
Rubification, rû-bî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s.f.* rubification.
Rubigineu-x, se, rû-bî-zî-nêu, nêuz, *a.* rubiginous.
Rubine, rû-bîn, *s f.* (*chim.*) ruby.
Rubis, rû-bî, *s. m.* ruby; carbuncles, red pimples.
Rubrique, rû-brîk, *s. f.* rubric; red ochre, reddle; red chalk.
Ruche, rûsh, *s. f.* hive.
Ruchée, *s. f.* a hive-full.
Rucher, rû-shâ, *s. m.* apiary.
Rudâni-er, ère, rû-dâ-nîâ, nîèr, *a. et s.* (*pop.*) surly, churlish, pettish.
Rude, rûd, *a.* harsh, rough, rugged, uneven; sharp, sour; rude, hard, uneasy; disagreeable, repulsive; grating; violent; severe, bitter; churlish, cross; rigid, strict; fearful.
Rudement, rûd-mân, *ad.* rudely, roughly, harshly, severely, violently, fiercely.
Rudesse, rû-dès, *s. f.* roughness; harshness.
Rudiment, rû-dî-mân, *s. m.* rudiment *or* rudiments.
Rudoyer, rû-dwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to use harshly.
Rue, rû, *s. f.* street.
Ruée, *s. f.* (*agr.*) long litter.
Ruelle, rû-êl, *s. f.* a narrow street, lane, *or* alley; the bedside.
Ruer, rû-â, *v. a. et n.* v. 81, to fling.
Ruer, *v.n.* v. 81, to fling *or* kick, to wince.
se Ruer, *v. r.* v. 81, to rush upon.
Rueu-r, se, *a. et s.* (*man.*) kicking; kicker.
Rufescent, e, *a.* russet, rubescent.
Ruginer, rû-zî-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, (*sur.*) to scrape, to scale.
Rugir, rû-zîr, *v.n.* v. 4, to roar (like a lion).
Rugissant, e, rû-zî-sân, sânt, *a.* roaring.
Rugissement, rû-zîs-mân, *s. m.* a roaring, roar.
Rugosité, rû-gô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* rugosity.
Rugueu-x, se, rû-gû-êu, êuz, *a.* (*bot.*) *rugose.*

Ruillée, *s. m.* jointing, pointing.
Ruiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to mark.
Ruine, rûîn, *s. f.* ruin; destruction, overthrow.
Ruiné, e, *a.* ruinous, ruined, spoilt.
Ruiner, rûî-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to ruin, to destroy; to spoil; to waste; to disappoint.
se Ruiner, *v. r.* v. 3, to fall to decay, to ruin one's self.
Ruineu-x, se, rûî-nêu, nêuz, *a.* ruinous, decayed. —, (*fig.*) frail; hurtful.
Ruisseau, x, rûî-sô, *s. m.* brook, stream, rivulet; kennel, gutter. —, (*fig.*) flood, river, stream.
Ruisselant, e, rûîs-lân, lânt, *a. v.* gushing, streaming.
Ruisseler, rûîs-lâ, *v. n.* v. 73, to gush out, to trickle.
Rum *ou* Reun, *s. m.* (*mar.*) room.
Rumeur, rû-mêur, *s. f.* rumour, uproar, noise.
Ruminant, e, rû-mî-nân, nânt, *a.* (*mam.*) ruminant, ruminating.
Rumination, rû-mî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* rumination, chewing the cud.
Ruminer, rû-mî-nâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to ruminate, to muse on, to think.
Runique, rû-nîk, *a.* Runic.
Ruption, rûp-sîon, *s. f.* ruption.
Rupture, rûp-tûr, *s. f.* rupture, a breaking, bursting; hernia; mixture of tints; breach (of the peace); dissolution; the breaking off.
Rural, e, rû-râl, *a.* rural.
Ruse, rûz, *s. f.* ruse, cunning, artifice, art, deceit, wiliness; trick; a stratagem.
Rusé, e, rû-zâ, *a.* cunning, sly, subtle, designing.
Ruser, rû-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to dodge, to shift, to double.
Rustaud, e, rûs-tô, tôd, *a.* clownish, boorish.
Rusticité, rûs-tî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* rusticity, churlishness, boorishness.
Rustique, rûs-tîk, *a.* rural, rustic, country; wild. —, (*fig.*) clownish, rude.
Rustiquement, rûs-tîk-mân, *ad.* rustically, clownishly.
Rustre, rûstr, *a.* boorish, clownish.
Rut, rût, *s. m.* rut, rutting.

S, ès, *s. m. et f. s. Une grande S,* a great S.
Sa, sâ, *a.* his, her, one's, its.
Sabah, *s. m.* dawn, daybreak.
Sabatte, *s. f.* shoe, sole.
Sabbat, sâ-bâ, *s. m.* Sabbath; a nocturnal meeting of witches; a racket, uproar; caterwauling.
Sabbataire, sâ-bâ-têr, *a. et s.* sabbatarian.

ique, sâb-bâ-tîk, *a.* sabbatical.
sâbl, *s. m.* sand; gravel; an
lass.
, *part. a.* laid with sand.
sâ-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to gravel, to
x, se, *a.* gritty, sandy. [sand.
s. m. hour-glass; sand-box.
,sâ-blîèr, *s. f.* sand-pit, gravel-pit.
sâ-blon, *s. m.* sand, small sand.
ier, sâ-blô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
with sand.
neu-x, se, sâ-blô-nêu, nêuz, *a.*
gravelly.
nier, sâ-blô-nîâ, *s. m.* a sand-
seller of sand. [gravel-pit.
nière, sâ-blô-nîèr, *s. f.* sand-pit,
sâ-bôr, *s. m.* (*mar.*) port, port-
sâ-bô, *s. m.* a wooden shoe, clog;
e's hoof, coffin; skid, drag; bath-
b; a sorry fiddle; top.
, sâ-bô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to whip, to
top. [clog-wearer.
r, sâ-bô-tîâ, *s. m.* clog-maker,
er, sâ-bôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to worry
pop.) to scold. (Fig.)
sâbr, *s. m.* sabre; broad sword.
as, *s. m.* cobler; bungler. (Pop.;
[bungle.
auder, *v. a.* v. 3, to botch; to
, sâ-brâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sabre. —,
t *fam.*) to bungle.
iche, *s. f.* sabretache.
r, *s. m.* a blood-thirsty soldier.
u-x, se, *a.* sandy.
e, *s. f.* (*med.*) gravel.
âk, *s. m.* sack; a bag; heap of
s; knapsack; sackcloth.
le, sâ-kâd, *s. f.* saccade, jerk;
, rebuke. [horse).
ler, *v. a.* v. 3, to jerk, to twitch (a
ge, *s. m.* havoc, confusion; lots.
gement. sâ-kâz-mân, *s. m.* sack-
illaging. [to pillage.
ger, sâ-kâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to sack,
ier *ou* Sacquatier, *s. m.* coal-heaver.
areu-x, se, *a.* saccharine.
loce, sâ-sêr-dôs, *s. m.* priesthood.
dotal, e, *a.* sacerdotal, priestly.
e, sâ-shâ, *s. f.* a sack-full.
t, sâ-shê, *s. m.* a satchel, a little
r sack. [wallet; money-bag.
ne, sâ-kôsh, *s. f.* saddle-bags, a
nentaire, sâ-krâ-mân-tèr, *s. m.* sa-
entarian.
nental, e, sâ-krâ-mân-tâl, sacra-
el, le, *a.* sacramental.

Sacramentalement, sâ-krâ-mân-tâl-mân, sacramentellement, *ad.* sacramentally. [consecration.
Sacre, sâkr, *s. m.* anointing, coronation;
Sacré, e, sâ-krâ, *a. et p.* sacred, holy, august, sainted.
Sacrement, sâ-krê-mân, *s. m.* sacrament; matrimony.
Sacrer, sâ-krâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to anoint, to crown, to consecrate. [(*fam.*)
Sacrer, *v. n.* v. 3, to curse and swear;
Sacrificateur, sâ-krî-fî-kâ-têur, *s. m.* the sacrificing priest, sacrificer.
Sacrificature, sâ-krî-fî-kâ-tûr, *s. f.* priesthood. [offering.
Sacrifice, sâ-krî-fîs, *s. m.* sacrifice,
Sacrifier, sâ-krî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to sacrifice, to make offerings.
Sacrilége, sâ-krî-lêz, *s. m.* sacrilege, profanation.
Sacrilége, *a. et s.* sacrilegious.
Sacrilégement, sâ-krî-lêz-mân, *ad.* sacrilegiously.
Sacripant, *s. m.* hector, bully; (*fam.*)
Sacristain, sâ-krîs-tîn, *s. m.* sacristan. sexton. [try.
Sacristie, sâ-krîs-tî, *s. f.* sacristry, ves-
Sacristine, sâ-krîs-tîn, *s. f.* the vestry-nun.
Safran, sâ-frân, *s. m.* saffron.
Safrané, e, sâ-frâ-nâ, *a.* saffroned.
Safraner, sâ-frâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to saffron.
Safranier, sâ-frâ-nîâ, *s. m.* a bankrupt.
Safre, *a.* greedy. (Pop.)
Sagace, *a.* sagacious, acute.
Sagacité, sâ-gâ-sî-tâ, *s. f.* sagacity, quickness, acuteness.
Sage, sâz, *a. et s.* sage, wise, wary, rational; cool, sober; honest, virtuous, modest; mild.
Sage, *s. m.* a wise man, sage.
Sage-femme, sâz-fâm, *s. f.* midwife.
Sagement, sâz-mân, *ad.* sagely, prudently, discreetly, advisedly, warily, soberly.
Sagesse, sâ-zês, *s. f.* wisdom; coolness, moderation; modesty, virtue; soberness, good sense.
Sagette *ou* Saette, *s. f.* bolt, arrow. (Old.)
Sagou, *s. m.* sago. [brush.
Saietter, *v. a.* v. 3, to clean with the
Saietteur drapant, *s. m.* serge-maker.
Saignant, e, sê-nîân, nîânt, *a. v.* bleeding, bloody.
Saignée, sê-nîâ, *s. f.* bleeding; drain.
Saignement, sêgn-mân, *s. m.* a bleeding
Saigner, sê-nîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bleed, to blood; to kill; to drain, to squeeze one.

Saigner, *v. n.* v. 3, to bleed; to retract, to recant. [(*fam.*)
Saigneur, sè-nlêur, *s. m.* (*sur.*) bleeder;
Saigneu-x, se, sè-nlêu, nlêuz, *a.* bloody.
Saillant, e, sà-*l*àn, *t*ànt, *a. v.* projecting; striking, great.
Saillie, sà-*l*l, *s. f.* (*arch.*) jutting out, projecture; prominence; sudden gush, spurt; flight, sally, flash of wit.
Saillir, sà-*l*lr, *v. n.* v. 8, (*arch.*) to project, to jut. —, to gush, to spout out. —, *v. a.* to leap, to cover.
Sain, e, *sin*, sèn, *a.* sound, hale, healthy, sane; wholesome.
Saindoux, *sin*-dôo, *s. m.* hog's lard.
Saine *ou* Seine, sèn, *s. f.* seine *or* sean.
Sainement, sèn-mân, *ad.* sound and well; soundly, rationally. [godly.
Saint, e, *sin*, *sint*, *a. et s.* holy, sacred,
Saint, e, (*s.*) a saint. [zine.
Sainte-barbe, *s. f.* (*mar.*) powder-maga-
Saintement, *sint*-mân, *ad.* holiday, holy.
Sainteté, *sint*-tâ, *s. f.* holiness, sacredness.
Le Saisi, *s. m.* (*jur.*) distrainee.
Saisie, sè-zl, *s. f.* (*jur.*) seizure, distress.
Saisine, sè-zln, *s. f.* (*jur.*) seisin; (*mar.*) lashing.
Saisir, sè-zlr, *v. a.* v. 3, to seize, to catch, to lay hold of, to gripe; to come upon, to strike, to possess; (*jur.*) to seize, to distrain. [ble.
Saisissable, *a.* (*jur.*) distrainable, seiza-
Saisissant, e, sè-zl-sân, sânt, *a. v.* striking.
Saisissant, *s.* (*jur.*) distrainer, seizer.
Saisissement, sè-zls-mân, *s. m.* shock, pang.
Saison, sè-*zon*, *s. f.* season; time, proper time, tide; stage.
Salace, sà-làs, *a.* salt; shrewd; salacious. (Obs.)
Salacité, *s. f.* salaciousness. (Obs.)
Salade, sà-lâd, *s. f.* salad; mess; head-piece.
Saladier, sà-là-dlâ, *s. m.* salad-dish; salad-basket.
Salage, sà-làz, *s. m.* salting.
Salaire, sà-lèr, *s. m.* wages, pay.
Salaison, sà-lè-zon, *s. f.* salting; salt meat, salt fish.
Salamalec, sà-lâ-mâ-lèk, *s. m.* a profound, a low bow; (*fam.* jocular.)
Salamandre, sà-là-mândr, *s. f.* salamander.
Salant, sà-lân, *a. m.* salt. [reward.
Salarier, sà-là-rlâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pay, to
Salaud, e, *s.* sloven; slut, slattern.
Sale, *sàl*, *a.* dirty, nasty, foul; obscene; low.
Salé, *sà-lâ*, *s. m.* salt pork.

Salé, e, salt, brinish, briny; sharp.
Salement, sàl-mân, *ad.* nastily, slovenly.
Saler, sà-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to salt; to corn, to powder.
Saleté, sàl-tâ, *s. f.* dirt, nastiness; filth, dirty rubbish; (*fig.*) obscenity.
Saleur, sà-lêur, *s. m.* salter. [prawn.
Salicoque, *s. f. ou* Salicot, *s. m.* (*crust.*)
Salière, sà-lièr, *s. f.* salt-cellar; salt-box. —*s*, a hollowness, hollow pits.
Saligaud, e, sà-ll-gô, gôd, *a. et s.* nasty, slovenly; a sloven. (Pop.)
Salignon, sà-ll-nlon, *s. m.* a hump of salt.
Salin, e, sà-lin, lln, *a.* saline.
Salin, *s. m.* salt-spring; salt (potash).
Saline, *s. f.* salt meat, salt fish; saline.
Salique, sà-llk, *a.* salic. [salt-spring.
Salir, sà-llr, *v. a.* v. 4, to foul, to soil, to stain.
se Salir, *v. r.* to be soiled, dirtied; to pollute; to sully, to tarnish.
Salissant, e, sà-ll-sân, sânt, *a. v.* that soils *or* dirties. [(Pop.)
Salisson, sà-ll-son, *s. f.* a young slut.
Salissure, sà-ll-sûr, *s. f.* dirt, dust, filth.
Salivaire, sà-ll-vêr, *a.* (*anat.*) salivary.
Salivation, sà-ll-vâ-slon, *s. f.* (*med.*) salivation.
Salive, sà-llv, *s. f.* saliva, salive.
Saliver, sà-ll-vâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to salivate.
Salle, sàl, *s. f.* parlour; hall, room, etc.; ward; an arbour.
Salmigondis, sàl-ml-*gon*-dl, *s. m.* hotch-potch, salmagundi.
Salmis, sàl-ml, *s. m.* (*cui.*) a hash, salmi.
Saloir, sà-lwàr, *s. m.* a salt-tub; a salting tub.
Salon, sà-*lon*, *s. m.* saloon, drawing-room; (*fig.*) fashionable circles; exhibition gallery.
Salope, sà-lôp, *a. f.* nasty, slovenly.
Salope, *s. f.* slut, slattern. [sluttishly.
Salopement, sà-lôp-mân, *ad.* slovenly,
Saloperie, sà-lôp-rl, *s. f.* nastiness, beast-
Salorge, *s. m.* heap of salt. [liness.
Salpêtre, sàl-pêtr, *s. m.* saltpetre.
Saltpêtrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to saltpetre. *Se* —, to become saltpetrous. [tre-man.
Salpêtrier, sàl-pè-trl-â, *s. m.* a saltpe-
Saltpêtrière, sàl-pè-trlèr, *s. f.* saltpetre-house.
Salsepareille, *s. f.* sarsaparilla.
Saltimbanque, sàl-*tin*-bânk, *s. f.* mountebank, a quack.
Salunde, sà-lû-âd, *s. f.* salutation, bow.
Salubre, sà-lûbr, *a.* salubrious, healthful.
Salubrité, sà-lû-brl-tâ *s. f.* salubrity, healthfulness.

Saluer, sâ-lûâ, *v. a.* v. 81, to salute, to bow; to hail; to greet, etc.; to proclaim.
Salure, sâ-lûr, *s. f.* saltness. [vation.
Salut, sâ-lû, *s. m.* safety, welfare; sal-
Salut, *s. m.* salute, bow; greeting.
Salutaire, sâ-lû-têr, *a.* salutary, useful.
Salutairement, sâ-lû-têr-mân, *ad.* usefully, profitably. [(*fam.*) bowing.
Salutation, sâ-lû-tâ-sion, *s. f.* salutation,
Salvage, sâl-vâz, *s. m.* (*mar.*) *Droit de —*, salvage-money. [lute; a shout.
Salve, sâlv, *s. f.* volley, discharge; sa-
Samaritain, e, *s. et a.* Samaritan.
Samedi, sâm-di, *s. m.* Saturday.
Sancir, *v. n.* v. 4, (*mar.*) to founder.
Sanctifiant, e, sânk-ti-fiân, ânt, *a. v.* sanctifying.
Sanctificateur, *s. m.* sanctifier.
Sanctification, sânk-ti-fi-kâ-sion, *s. f.* sanctification. [tify; to hallow.
Sanctifier, sânk-ti-fiâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sanc-
Sanction, sânk-sion, *s. f.* sanction, enforcement.
Sanctionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to sanction.
Sanctuaire, sânk-tû-êr, *s. m.* sanctuary; chancel.
Sandale, sân-dâl, *s. f.* sandal.
Sandalier, *s. m.* sandal-maker.
Sandaraque, *s. f.* sandarach; pounce; red arsenic. [rentage.
Sang, sân, *s. m.* blood, gore; race, pa-
Sang-froid, sân-frwâ, *s. m.* coolness, presence of mind, composure.
Sanglade, sân-glâd, *s. f.* lash.
Sanglant, e, sân-glân, glânt, *a.* bloody, reeking; sanguinary; outrageous, griev-
Sangle, sângl, *s. f.* strap. [ous.
Sangler, sân-glâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to girth; to lash, to whip.
Sanglier, sân-gli-â, *s. m.* a wild boar.
Sanglot, sân-glô, *s. m.* sob, sobbing.
Sangloter, sân-glô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sob.
Sangsue, sân-sû, *s. f.* leech; (*fig.*) blood-sucker. [guine; blood-red.
Sanguin, e, sân-*gin*, *gl*in, *a.* blood; san-
Sanguinaire, sân-*g*i-nêr, *a.* sanguinary, blood-thirsty. [blood-stone.
Sanguine, sân-*g*in, *s. f.* red lead; the
Sanguinolent, e, sân-*g*i-nô-lân, lânt, *a.* (*med.*) bloody.
Sanitaire, *a.* sanitary.
Sans, sân, *et devant une voyelle,* sânz, *prep.* without, besides; before, etc. — *plus*, alone, one only.
Sans que, sân-kê, *conj.* without.
Sans-cœur, *s.* a heartless, unfeeling wretch.

Sanscrit, e, *a.* sanscrit, shanscrit (language, etc.)
Sans-culotte, *s. m.* a rigid republican; a sans-culotte. [small mackerel.
Sansonnet, sân-sô-nê, *s. m.* a starling;
Sans-souci, *s. indécl.* a person free from cares.
Santé, sân-tâ, *s. f.* health, constitution.
Sape, sâp, *s. f.* undermining, digging; sap. [mine.
Saper, sâ-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sap, to under-
Sapeur, sâ-pêur, *s. m.* (*mil.*) sapper.
Saphique, sâ-fik, *a.* sapphic (verse).
Saphir, sâ-fir, *s. m.* (*min.*) sapphire.
Sapide, *a.* sapid.
Sapidité, *s. f.* sapidity.
Sapience, *s. f.* sapience, wisdom.
Sapientiaux, sâ-piân-siô, *a. m. pl.* (*theol.*) of wisdom. [(*fig. et fam.*) hack (coach).
Sapin, sâ-pin, *s. m.* fir-tree, pitch-tree;
Sapinière, *s. f.* forest of fir-trees; barge
Saponacé, e, *a.* saponaceous. [of fir.
Saquebute, sâk-bût, *s. f.* (*mus.*) sackbut.
Sarabande, sâ-râ-bând, *s. f.* saraband.
Sarbacane, sâr-bâ-kân, *s. f.* a sarbacand.
Sarbotière, *s. f.* ice-cream mould.
Sarcasme, sâr-kâsm, *s. m.* sarcasm, a
Sarcastique, *a.* sarcastic. [taunt.
Sarcelle, *s. f.* (*orn.*) teal.
Sarclage, *s. m.* weeding. [hoe.
Sarcler, sâr-klâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to weed, to
Sarcleur, sâr-klêur, *s. m.* weeder.
Sarcloir, sâr-klwâr, *s. m.* a weeding-hook, a hoe.
Sarclure, sâr-klûr, *s. f.* weedings.
Sarcophage, sâr-kô-fâz, *s. m.* sarco-
Sarde, *s. f.* cornelian. [phagus.
Sardine, sâr-din, *s. f.* pilchard.
Sardoine, sâr-dwân, *s. f.* sardonix.
Sardonien *ou* **Sardonique,** *a.* sardonic; malignant, spiteful. [twig.
Sarment, sâr-mân, *s. m.* a vine-branch,
Sarmenteu-x, se, *a.* branchy; (*bot.*) sarmentous. [French wheat.
Sarrasin, sâ-râ-zin, *a. et s.* buck-wheat,
Sarrasins, *s. m. pl.* Saracens.
Sarrau, sâ-rô, *s. m.* a wagoner's frock.
Sart, *s. m.* sea-weed, wreck, tangles.
Sas, sâ, *s. m.* sieve, range; (*arch. hyd.*) a lock, a sasse. [to scrutinize.
Sasser, sâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sift, to bolt,
Sasset, *s. m.* little sieve.
Sassoire, *s. f.* splinter-bar.
Satan, sâ-tân, *s. m.* Satan, devil.
Satanique, *a.* satanic, wicked.
Satellite, sâ-têl-lit, *s. m.* satellite, ruffian.
Satiété, sâ-siâ-tâ, *s. f.* satiety, loathing.

Satin, sâ-tin, *s. m.* satin.
Satinade, sâ-tî-nâd, *s. f.* satinet.
Satinage, *s. m.* glossing; hot-pressing.
Satinaire, *s. m.* satin-weaver. [pressed.
Satiné, e, sâ-tî-nâ, *a.* satin-like, hot-
Satiner, sâ-tî-nâ, *v. a. v.* 3, to hot-press.
Satire, sâ-tîr, *s. f.* satire, a lampoon.
Satirique, sâ-tî-rîk, *a.* satirical.
Satirique, *s. m.* satirist. [rically.
Satiriquement, sâ-tî-rîk-mân, *ad.* sati-
Satiriser, sâ-tî-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to satirize, to lampoon.
Satiriste, *s. m.* a satirist.
Satisfaction, sâ-tîs-fâk-sîon, *s. f.* satisfaction, comfort, content; recompense, atonement, reparation.
Satisfactoire, *a.* satisfactory.
Satisfaire, sâ-tîs-fêr, *v. a.* v. 51, to satisfy, to content, to please, to humour, to gratify *or* indulge, etc.
Satisfaire, *v. n.* to satisfy, to discharge, etc.; to obey; to answer.
se Satisfaire, *v. r.* to satisfy, to please, to indulge one's self.
Satisfaisant, e, *a. v.* satisfactory, pleasing.
Saturer, sâ-tû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to saturate.
Saturnien, ne, *a.* saturnine, gloomy, dull.
Satyre, sâ-tîr, *s. m.* satyr. [(Not in use.)
Satyre, *s. f.* (poetry) satyre.
Sauce, sôs, *s. f.* sauce.
Saucer, sô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to dip in the sauce *or* some other liquor, to sop; to scold.
Saucière, sô-sîèr, *s. f.* a sauce-boat.
Saucisse, sô-sîs, *s. f.* sausage.
Saucisson, sô-sî-son, *s. m.* a thick and short sausage.
Sau-f, ve, sôf, sôv, *a.* safe.
Sauf, *prép.* saving, with exception in favour of, without prejudice; save, under; except, but. [duct, pass.
Sauf-conduit, sôf-kon-dûî, *s. m.* safe-con-
Sauge, sôz, *s. f.* sage.
Saugrenée, sô-grê-nâ, *s. f.* seasoning with salt and water. [pert, absurd.
Saugrenu, e, sô-grê-nû, *a.* impertinent,
Saule, sôl, *s. m.* a sallow-tree, a willow.
Saumâtre, sô-mâtr, *ou* Saumache, *a.* brackish, briny.
Saumée, *s. f.* about an acre. [lead, etc.)
Saumon, sô-mon, *s. m.* salmon; a pig (of
Saumoné, e, sô-mô-nâ, *a.* salmon.
Saumoneau, sô-mô-nô, *s. m.* a little salmon.
Saumure, *s. f.* brine, pickle, souse.
Saunage, sô-nâz, s. m. salt-selling, salt-*trade.*

Sauner, *v. n.* v. 3, to make salt.
Saunerie, sôn-rî, *s. f.* saltern, salt-hous
Saunier, sô-nîâ, *s. m.* a salt-make salter, a salt-seller.
Saunière, sô-nîèr, *s. f.* a salt-box.
Saupiquet, sô-pî-kê, *s. m.* a high-relish sauce, pork-sauce.
Saupoudrer, sô-pôo-drâ, *v. a.* v. 3, powder, to sprinkle with salt, flour, e
Saur *ou* Saure, sôr, *a.* red.
Saure, sôr, *a.* sorrel; soar (falcon).
Saurer, sô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to smoke.
Sauret, sô-rê, *a. m.* red.
Saussaie, sô-sê, *s. f.* a willow plot.
Saut, sô, *s. m.* leap, skip, hop, sprin bound; fall, water-fall.
Sauté, *s. m.* (*cui.*) a sort of ragout.
Sauté, e, *a.* dressed, done.
Sauter, sô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to leap, to ski to romp, to frisk, to veer, to hop, tumble, to rush.
Sauter, *v. a.* v. 3, to leap over; to sk to pass by, to miss.
Sautereau, x, sôt-rô, *s. m.* jack.
Sauterelle, sôt-rêl, *s. f.* locust, gra hopper. [bler; a vaul
Sauteur-r, se, sô-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* tu
Sauteuse, *s. f.* a kind of dance.
Sautillement, sô-tîl-mân, *s. m.* hoppi hop; skip; trip. [skip, to tr
Sautiller, sô-tî-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to hop,
Sautoir, sô-twâr, *s. m.* saltier. *Ex* cross-wise. [(*fig.*) unsociable, s
Sauvage, sô-vâz, *a. et s.* savage, wil
Sauvageon, sô-vâ-zon, *s. m.* a w stock, (tree). [(*fa*
Sauvagerie, *s. f.* wildness, shyne
Sauvagin, e, sô-vâ-zin, zîn, *a. et s.* w fishy *or* rammish taste.
Sauvagine, *s. f.* wild fowls.
Sauve, *a.* (fem. of *Sauf*) safe.
Sauvegarde, sôv-gârd, *s. f.* safeguar (*fig.*) shield, buckler.
Sauvement, *s. m.* salvage.
Sauver, sô-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to save, to liver, to preserve, to bring off, to rese to spare; to bring to salvation; to cuse, to justify.
se Sauver, *v. r.* v. 3, to make ou escape; to be off, (*fam.*); to take fuge in; to get.
Sauveté, *s. f.* safety. (Old.) [Savio
Sauveur, sô-vêur, *s. m.* saver, deliver
Savamment, sâ-vâ-mân, *ad.* learned
Savane, *s. f.* savanna.
Savant, e, sâ-vân, vânt, *a.* learn erudite.—knowing, adept.—*e*, skil

Savant, e, *s.* a scholar.
Savantasse, sâ-vân-tâs, *s. m.* a pedantic scholar. [most learned man.
Savantissime, sâ-vân-tîs-sîm, *s. m.* a
Savate, sâ-vât, *s. f.* an old shoe; carrier, postman. [botch. (Pop.)
Saveter, sâv-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to cobble, to
Savaterie, sâ-vât-rî, *s. f.* old shoe-shop.
Savetier, sâv-tîâ, *s. m.* a cobbler; a botcher. (Pop.) [relish.
Saveur, sâ-vêur, *s. f.* savour, taste,
Savinier, *s. m. ou* Sabine, *s. f.* savin-tree.
Savoir, sâ-vwâr, *v. a.* to know, to hear of, to be aware; to understand, to have skill; to have by heart; to be learned; to know how, to have the knack. —, *à* —, *c'est à* —, to wit, viz., namely, that is, that is to say. *C'est à —si*, the question is whether.
Savoir, *s. m. sing.* learning, skill, ability.
Savoir-faire, *s. m. sing.* skill, industry, wits. [breeding.
Savoir-vivre, *s. m. sing.* manners, good-
Savon, sâ-von, *s. m.* soap. [with soap.
Savonnage, sâ-vô-nâz, *s. m.* washing
Savonner, sâ-vô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wash with soap; to lather; to reprove. (Pop.)
Savonnerie, sâ-vôn-rî, *s. f.* soap-house.
Savonnette, sâ-vô-nêt, *s. f.* a wash-ball. —*s*, soap-ball. [soapy.
Savonneu-x, se, sâ-vô-nêu, nêuz, *a.*
Savonnier, *s. m.* soapboiler.
Savourement, sâ-vôor-mân, *s. m.* savouring, relish.
Savourer, sâ-vôo-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to savour, to relish, to taste. [bone.
Savouret, sâ-vôo-rê, *s. m.* marrow-
Savoureusement, sâ-vôo-rêuz-mân, *ad.* savorily, with relish. [savoury.
Savoureu-x, se, sâ-vôo-rêu, rêuz, *a.*
Savoyard, e, *s. et a.* Savoyard; a filthy
Saxon, ne, *a. et s.* Saxon. [fellow.
Scabellon, skâ-bêl-lon, *s. m.* pedestal,
Scabieu-x, se, *a.* scabby. [stand.
Scabreu-x, se, skâ-brêu, brêuz, *a.* rugged, uneven; dangerous, slippery.
Scalène, skâ-lên, *a.* scalene.
Scalper, *v. a.* v. 3, to scalp.
Scalvine, *s. f.* a gourd. [offence.
Scandale, skân-dâl, *s. m.* scandal; noise;
Scandaleusement, skân-dâ-lêuz-mân, *ad.* scandalously, shamefully.
Scandaleu-x, se, skân-dâ-lêu, lêuz, *a.* scandalous, shameful.
Scandaliser, skân-dâ-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to scandalise, to give offence.
Scander, skân-dâ, *v. a. v. 3, to scan.*

Scaphandre, *s. m.* cork-jacket.
Scapulaire, skâ-pû-lêr, *s. m.* scapular.
Scarabée, skâ-râ-bâ, *s. m.* the beetle, a scarab. [scaramouch, a buffoon.
Scaramouche, skâ-râ-môosh, *s. m.* a
Scarlatine, skâr-lâ-tîn, *a. et s.* scarlet.
Sceau, x, sô, *s. m.* seal, stamp; brand.
Scel, sêl, *s. m.* seal. (Old.)
Scélérat, e, sâ-lâ-râ, rât, *a. et s.* flagitious, villanous.
Scélératesse, sâ-lâ-râ-tês, *s. f.* villany.
Scellé, sê-lâ, *s. m.* the seal.
Scellement, sêl-mân, *s. m.* sealing.
Sceller, sê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to seal, to seal up; to cramp, to fasten; to confirm.
Scelleur, sê-lêur, *s. m.* sealer.
Scène, sên, *s. f.* stage, scene; scenery.
Scenique, sâ-nîk, *a.* theatrical, scenic.
Scepticisme, sêp-tî-sîsm, *s. m.* scepticism, pyrrhonism. [sceptical.
Sceptique, sêp-tîk, *a. et s.* sceptic,
Sceptre, sêptr, *s. m.* sceptre. [shilling.
Schelling *ou* Shelling, shê-lin, *s. m.* a
Schismatique, shîs-mâ-tîk, *a. et s.* schis-
Schisme, shîsm, *s. m.* schism. [matic.
Sciage, sîâz, *s. m.* sawing.
Sciatique, sî-â-tîk, *s. f.* sciatica; rheumatism in the hip.
Scie, sî, *s. f.* a saw. [knowingly.
Sciemment, sî-â-mân, *ad.* wittingly,
Science, sî-âns, *s. f.* knowledge, science; learning; knack, trick.
Scientifique, sî-ân-tî-fîk, *a.* scientific.
Scientifiquement, sî-ân-tî-fîk-mân, *ad.* scientifically, learnedly. [*or* shear.
Scier, sî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to saw; to reap
Scier, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to hold water.
Scierie, *s. f.* sawing machine, saw-mill.
Scieur, sî-êur, *s. m.* sawyer.
Scinder, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut, to divide.
Scintillant, e, sin-tî-*lân*, *a.* scintillating.
Scintillation, sin-tîl-lâ-sion, *s. f.* (*ast.*) scintillation, twinkling. [scintillate.
Scintiller, sin-tî-*lâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, (*ast.*) to
Scion, sion, *s. m.* a small twig, a young shoot, a scion. [scissible.
Scissile, sî-sîl, *a. m. et f.* (*min.*) scissile,
Scission, sî-sion, *s. f.* secession; division.
Scissionnaire, *a.* seceding.
Sciure, sî-ûr, *s. f.* saw-dust.
Scolaire, *a.* relating to schools; school.
Scolastique, skô-lâs-tîk, *a.* scholastic.
Scolastique, *s. m.* a schoolman, a school-divine.
Scolastiquement, skô-lâs-tîk-mân, *ad.* scholastically.
Scoliaste, skô-lîâst, *s. m.* scholiast.

Scolie, skô-lî, *s. f.* scholium.
Scorbut, skôr-bû, *s. m.* (*med.*) scurvy.
Scorbutique, skôr-bû-tîk, *a. et s.* scorbutic.
Scorie, skô-rî, *s. f.* dross, scoria.
Scorification, skô-rî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* scorification. [to scoria.
Scorifier, skô-rî-flâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to reduce
Scorpion, skôr-pîon, *s. m.* scorpion.
Scouffin, *s. m.* hair-cloth bag.
Scribe, skrîb, *s. m.* transcriber; scribe.
Scripteur, skrîp-têur, *s. m.* chirographer, copier. [king's evil.
Scrofules, skrô-fûl, *s. f. pl.* scrofula,
Scrofuleu-x, se, skrô-fû-lêu, lêuz, *a.* (*med.*) scrofulous.
Scrupule, skrû-pûl, *s. m.* scruple, qualm, scrupulousness, severity.
Scrupuleusement, skrû-pû-lêuz-mân, *ad.* scrupulously, strictly.
Scrupuleu-x, se, skrû-pû-lêu, lêuz, *a.* scrupulous, nice, precise, strict.
Scrutateur, skrû-tâ-têur, *s. m.* searcher.
Scruter, *v. a.* v. 3, to search, to scrutinize.
Scrutin, skrû-tîn, *s. m.* ballot.
Scubac, *s. m.* usquebaugh.
Sculpter, skûl-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sculpture, to carve. [a carver.
Sculpteur, skûl-têur, *s. m.* a statuary,
Sculpture, skûl-tûr, *s. f.* sculpture, carving.
Scurrile, skûr-rîl, *a.* scurrilous.
Scurrilité, skûr-rî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* scurrility, opprobriousness.
Se, sê, *pron.* one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves; to one's self, etc.; one another, each other.
Séance, sâ-âns, *s. f.* seat; sitting, session; assembly.
Séant, sâ-ân, (*ger. de seoir*) sitting.
Séant, *s. m.* sitting upright.
Séant, e, sâ-ân, ânt, *a.* fitting, seemly, becoming.
Seau-x, sô, *s. m.* pail, bucket; vessel.
Sébile, *s. f.* a wooden bowl.
S-ec, èche, sêk, sêsh, *a.* dry, withered, sapless, seared, droughty; rough *or* sharp; ungracious; barren, empty, unSec, *s. m.* dryness. [feeling; cold.
à Sec, *ad.* dried up. *Boire* —, to drink hard. *Parler* —, to talk bluntly.
Sécable, sâ-kâbl, *a.* divisible, scissible.
Sécance *ou* Séquence, sâ-kâns, *s. f.* a sequence.
Sécante, sâ-kânt, *s. f.* a secant.
Sèche *ou* Seiche, sêsh, *s. f. s. m.* the *cuttle-fish.* [dry place; drily.
Sèchement, sêsh-mân, *ad.* dry, in a

Sécher, sâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to dry, to wither, to parch.
Sécher, *v. n.* v. 77, to wither, to dry.
Sécheresse, sâsh-rês, *s. f.* dryness, drought, acrimony; baldness. [meadow.
Sècheron, *s. m.* high meadow, artificial
Séchoir, sâ-shwâr, *s. m.* dryer, a horse.
Second, e, sê-gon, gond, *num.* second.
Second, *s. m.* a second, an assistant; a partner.
Secondaire, sê-gon-dêr, *a.* secondary.
Secondairement, *ad.* secondarily.
Seconde, *s. f.* a second. [ly.
Secondement, sê-gond-mân, *ad.* second-
Seconder, sê-gon-dâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to be a second; (*fig.*) to second, to support.
Secouer, sê-kôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to shake, to jolt; to shake off.
se Secouer, *v. r.* v. 81, to shake one's self; to run about; to look sharp.
Secoûment, sê-kôo-mân, *s. m.* a shaking, jolting, tossing.
Secourable, sê-kôo-râbl, *a.* helpful, helping; that can be relieved.
Secourir, sê-kôo-rîr, *v. a.* v. 10, to succour, to relieve, to help.
Secours, sê-kôor, *s. m.* succour, relief, use, stead; a chapel of ease.
Secousse, sê-kôos, *s. f.* shake, jerk, jolt, shock; blow, check.
Secr-et, ète, sê-krê, krêt, *a.* secret, private, clandestine, deep, occult, undiscovered; close, silent, mysterious.
Secret, *s. m.* a secret; secrecy; secret cell.
en Secret, *ad.* secretly, privately, privily.
Secrétaire, sê-krâ-têr, *s. m.* secretary, amanuensis; escritoire.
Secrétairerie, sê-krâ-têr-rî, *s. f.* office, the secretary's office.
Secrétariat, sê-krâ-tâ-rîâ, *s. m.* secretaryship; the secretary's office.
Secrète, sê-krêt, *s. f.* a secret prayer said by the priest at mass.
Secrètement, sê-krêt-mân, *ad.* secretly, privately. [to secrete.
Sécréter, sâ-krâ-tâ, *v. a.* v. 77, (*physiol.*)
Sécrétion, sâ-krâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*med.*) secretion. [tory.
Sécrétoire, sâ-krâ-twâr, *a.* (*med.*) secre-
Sectaire, sêk-têr, *s. m.* sectary, sectarian.
Sectateur, sêk-tâ-têur, *s. m.* follower,
Secte, sêkt, *s. f.* sect. [disciple.
Secteur, sêk-têur, *s. m.* (*geom.*) a sector.
Sectile, *a.* scissile.
Section, sêk-sîon, *s. f.* section.
Séculaire, sâ-kû-lêr, *a.* secular; aged, venerable.

Sécularisation, sé-kû-lâ-rl-zâ-sion, *s. f.* secularization.
Séculariser, sé-kû-lâ-rl-zé, *v. a.* v. 3, to secularize. [secularity.
Sécularité, sé-kû-lâ-rl-té, *s. f.* (*egl.*)
Séculier, ère, sé-kû-llé-llèr, *a. et s.* secular, lay, worldly. [larly.
Séculièrement, sé-kû-llèr-mân, *ad.* secu-
Sécurité, sé-kû-rl-té, *s. f.* security, unconcern, assurance.
Sedan, *s. m.* sedan-cloth.
Sédatif, ve, sé-dâ-tlf, tlv, *a.* (*med.*) sedative, calming.
Sédentaire, sé-dân-tèr, *a.* sedentary.
Sédiment, sé-dl-mân, *s. m.* sediment, settlings, grounds, dregs.
Séditieusement, sé-dl-sléuz-mân, *ad.* seditiously, tumultuously.
Séditieux, se, sé-dl-sléu, sléuz, *a. et s.* seditious, riotous. [uproar.
Sédition, sé-dl-sion, *s. f.* sedition, riot,
Séduct-eur, rice, sé-dûk-têur, trls, *s.* seducer, misleader, debaucher, inveigler. [seducing; allurement.
Séduction, sé-dûk-sion, *s. f.* seduction,
Séduire, sé-dûlr, *v. a.* v. 63, to seduce, to mislead, to bribe; to bewitch.
Séduisant, e, sé-dûl-zân, zânt, *a. v.* seducing, bewitching, tempting.
Segment, sèg-mân, *s. m.* (*geom.*) segment.
Ségrégation, sé-grâ-gâ-sion, *s. f.* segre-
Seigle, sègl, *s. m.* rye. [gation.
Seigneur, sè-nlêur, *s. m.* lord, signior, nobleman. [niorage.
Seigneuriage, sè-nlêu-rlâz, *s. m.* seig-
Seigneurial, e, sè-nlêu-rlâl, *a.* seigneurial, manorial, lordly, noble.
Seigneurie, sè-nlêu-rl, *s. f.* seigniory, lordship, manor.
Seille, *s. f.* pail, bucket. (Old.)
Sein, sin, *s. m.* breast, bosom, heart.
Seine, *s. f.* the river Seine; seam *or* seine.
Seing, *s. m.* sign manual, signature.
Seizaine, *s. f.* packthread, bundle of sixteen hoops.
Seize, sèz, *num.* sixteen.
Seize, *s. m.* sixteenth, a sixteenth part.
Seizième, sè-zlèm, *a.* sixteenth.
Seizième, *s. m.* a sixteenth part, a sixteenth.
Seizièmement, *ad.* sixteenthly.
Séjour, sé-sôor, *s. m.* stay, abode, residence, sojourn; continuance; abode, habitation.
Séjourner, sé-sôor-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sojourn, to abide, —, (*fig.*) to stagnate; to continue, to lodge.

Sel, sèl, *s. m.* (*chim.*) salt; salt, wit, humour, point.
Selle, sèl, *s. f.* a saddle; a stool.
Seller, sè-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to saddle.
Sellerie, sèl-rl, *s. f.* a saddle-room; saddlery. [small stool.
Sellette, sè-lèt, *s. f.* culprit's stool;
Sellier, sè-ll-â, *s. m.* saddler.
Selon, sè-lon, *prép.* according to, agreeably to, after, consonantly, suitably.
Selon que, *conj.* as, according as *or* to.
Semailles, sè-mâl, *s. f. pl.* sowing; seed sown; seed-time.
Semaine, sè-mèn, *s. f.* a week; a week's work; a week's wages.
Semaini-er, ère, sè-mè-nlâ, nlèr, *s. m. et f.* one on duty for the week; a case of seven razors. [similar.
Semblable, sân-blâbl, *a.* like, alike, such,
Semblable, *s. m.* equal, match, fellow, fellow-creature. [likewise, too, also.
Semblablement, sân-blâb-lê-mân, *ad.*
Semblant, sân-blân, *s. m.* appearance, pretence, cloak, outside, semblance.
Sembler, sân-blâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to seem, to appear, to look.
il Semble, *v. imp.* it seems, it seems to me, methinks, I think, etc.
Semelle, sè-mèl, *s. f.* sole; foot.
Semence, sè-mâns, *s. f.* seed, sprinkling, seeds.
Semer, sè-mâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to sow, to scatter; to spread; to strew; to inter-
Semestral, e, *a.* half-yearly. [sperse.
Semestre, sè-mèstr, *a.* that continues six months.
Semestre, *s. m.* six months.
Semestriel, le, *a.* half yearly.
Semeur, sè-mêur, *s. m.* sower, spreader.
Semi, sè-ml, is prefixed to many words and signifies, semi, demi, half.
Sémillant, e, sâ-ml-lân, lânt, *a.* brisk, lively.
Séminaire, sâ-ml-nèr, *s. m.* seminary.
Séminariste, sâ-ml-nâ-rlst, *s. m.* semi-
Semis, *s. m.* seed-bed. [narist.
Sémitique, *a.* shemitic. [lip; a drill.
Semoir, sè-mwâr, *s. m.* a seedbag, seed-
Semonce, sè-mons, *s. f.* invitation, summons; rebuke, warning.
Semoncer, sè-mon-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to scold, to lecture, (*fam.*)
Semondre, *v. a.* v. 6, to invite, to call; (*old;* used only in the infin.)
Semonneur *ou* **Semonceur**, *s. m.* he who carries funeral bills and others about; summoner, (*old.*)

Sempiternel, le, *sin*-pi-têr-nêl, *a.* eternal.
Sénat, sâ-nâ, *s. m.* senate; the senate-house.
Sénateur, sâ-nâ-têur, *s. m.* senator.
Sénatorerie, *s. f.* senatorship.
Sénatorial, e, sâ-nâ-tô-riâl, *a.* senatorial.
Sénatorien, ne, sâ-nâ-tô-riên, riên, *a.* senatorian, patrician.
Senau, *s. m.* (*mar.*) snow.
Séné, sâ-nâ, *s. m.* senna.
Sénécha-l, ux, sâ-nâ-shâl, shô, *s. m.* seneschal.
Sénéchaussée, sâ-nâ-shô-sâ, *s. f.* a seneschal's jurisdiction.
Sénestre, *a. et s.* left (hand), (*old.*)
Senevé, sên-vâ, *s. m.* mustard-seed.
Sénieur, *s. m.* senior (dean).
Sénile, *a.* senile.
Sens, sâns, *s. m.* sense, judgment, intellect, wits; mind, opinion, sentiment; meaning, import, tenor; side, way.
Sens devant derrière, sând-vân-dê-riêr, *loc. ad.* hind before.
Sens dessus dessous, sând-sû-dsôo, *loc. ad.* upside down, topsy-turvy.
Sensation, sân-sâ-sîon, *s. f.* sensation.
Sensé, e, sân-sâ, *a.* sensible.
Sensément, sân-sâ-mân, *ad.* sensibly, wisely.
Sensibilité, sân-sî-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* sensibility, quickness, feeling, commiseration.
Sensible, sân-sîbl, *a.* sensible; tender, that feels, delicate, ticklish, resentful, nice; obvious, palpable, evident.
Sensiblement, sân-sî-blê-mân, *ad.* sensibly, perceptibly; feelingly, deeply.
Sensiblerie, *s. f.* sentimentalism, (*fam.*)
Sensiti-f, ve, sân-sî-tîf, tîv, *a.* sensitive.
Sensualité, sân-sû-â-lî-tâ, *s. f.* sensuality.
Sensuel, le, sân-sû-êl, *a. et s.* sensual, voluptuous.
Sensuellement, sân-sû-êl-mân, *ad.* sensually, voluptuously.
Sentence, sân-tâns, *s. f.* sentence, a saying, a maxim; (*theol.*) sentence, doom.
Sentencier, sân-tân-siâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sentence, doom.
Sentencieusement, sân-tân-siêuz-mân, *ad.* sententiously.
Sentencieu-x, se, sân-tân-siêu, siêuz, *a.* sententious, pithy.
Senteur, sân-têur, *s. f.* scent, smell; perfume.
Sentier, sân-tîâ, *s. m.* path, footpath, byway.
Sentiment, sân-tî-mân, *s. m.* feeling, sensation; perception; sense, consciousness, conviction; sentiment; *mind, opinion*, thought.
Sentimental, e, sân-tî-mân-tâl, *a.* sentimental.
Sentine, sân-tîn, *s. f.* the *sink of* a ship; (*fig.*) sink.
Sentinelle, sân-tî-nêl, *s. f.* sentinel *or* sentry.
Sentir, sân-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to feel, to be sensible of, to find; to have a sense of; to smell, to scent; to have a smell; to taste, to savour; to perceive, to see, to know; to savour of, to look, etc.
Sentir, *v. n.* v. 4, to smell strong, to stink.
se Sentir, *v. r.* v. 4, to feel *or* know one's self, to be sensible of one's condition.
Seoir, swâr, *v. n.* v. 23, to fit well, to sit well, to become.
Seoir, *v. n.* v. 23, to sit, to lie, to abide.
Séparable, sâ-pâ-râbl, *a.* separable.
Séparation, sâ-pâ-râ-sîon, *s. f.* separation, parting.
Séparément, sâ-pâ-râ-mân, *ad.* separately, singly, asunder.
Séparer, sâ-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to separate, to disunite, to set apart, to part, to discriminate, to disband, to discontinue; to interrupt. *Se* —, to break up.
Sépée, sâ-pâ, *s. f.* a tuft of sprigs from the same root; cluster.
Sept, sêt, *num.* seven.
Sept, *s. m.* seventh.
Septante, sêp-tânt, *num.* seventy, (*old.*)
Septembre, *s. m.* September.
Septénaire, sêp-tâ-nêr, *a. et s. m.* septenary.
Septennal, e, *a.* septennial.
Septentrion, sêp-tân-trî-on, *s. m.* north.
Septentrional, e, sêp-tân-trî-ô-nâl, *a.* north, northern.
Septième, sê-tîêm, *num.* seventh.
Septième, *s. m.* a seventh, a seventh part.
Septième, *s. f.* a septieme (at cards); (*mus.*) seventh.
Septièmement, sê-tîêm-mân, *ad.* seventhly.
Septuagénaire, sêp-tû-â-sâ-nêr, *a. et s.* seventy years of age, septuagenary.
Septuagésime, sêp-tû-â-sâ-zîm, *s. f.* septuagesima (Sunday).
Septuple, *s. m. et a.* septuple, sevenfold.
Sépulcral, e, sâ-pûl-krâl, *a.* sepulchral, funerary; husky, hoarse.
Sépulcre, sâ-pûlkr, *s. m.* sepulchre.
Sépulture, sâ-pûl-tûr, *s. f.* a burying-place, a vault; burial, interment.
Séquelle, sâ-kêl, *s. f.* gang, crew, party; bead-roll.
Séquence, *s. f.* (at cards) sequence.
Séquestration, sâ-kês-trâ-sîon, *s. f.* sequestration.
Séquestre, sâ-kêstr, *s. m.* sequestration; a sequestrator.
Séquestrer, sâ-kês-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sequester, to separate; to imprison privately.

Sequin, sé-kin, *s. m.* (coin,) sequin.
Sérail, sé-rál, *s. m.* seraglio.
Séran *ou* **Sérans**, sé-rán, *s. m.* hatchel, flax-comb.
Sérancer, sé-rán-sé, *v a.* v. 78, to hatchel.
Sérancier, sé-rán-sié, *s. m.* a hatcheller.
Séraphin, sé-rá-fin, *s. m.* seraph, (*pl.* seraphim).
Séraphique, sé-rá-fík, *a.* seraphic.
Serein, sé-rin, *s. m.* night-dew. [fair.
Serein, e, sé-rin, rén, *a.* serene, clear,
Sérénade, sé-rá-nád, *s. f.* (*mus.*) serenade.
Séréner, v. 77, *ou* Séreiner, *v. a.* to serene; to clear up, (*old.*) [rene.
Sérénissime, sé-rá-nis-sím, *a.* most se-
Sérénité, sé-rá-ni-tá, *s. f.* serenity, clearness, equanimity.
Séreu-x, se, sé-réu, réuz, *a.* (*med.*) serous, thin, watery. [serf.
Ser-f, ve, sérf, sérv, *a. et s.* bondman,
Serfouette, *s. f.* hoe.
Serfouetter, v. 3, *ou* Serfouir, *v. a.* v. 4, to loosen the ground, to hoe.
Serfouissage, *s. m.* hoeing, weeding.
Serge, sérz, *s. f.* serge. [iff.
Sergent, sér-zán, *s. m.* sergeant; a bail-
Sergenter, sér-zán-tá, *v. a.* v. 3, to send bailiffs after one, (*old.*); to urge, to teaze. [ship, (*old.*)
Sergenterie, sér-zánt-ri, *s. f.* sergeant-
Serger *ou* **Sergier**, sér-zié, *s. m.* serge-maker. [trade.
Sergerie, *s. f.* serge-manufactory, serge-
Sergette, *s. f.* thin and slight serge.
Série, sé-ri, *s. f.* series, train, succession.
Sérieusement, sé-riéuz-mán, *ad.* seriously, in earnest; coolly.
Sérieu-x, se, sé-riéu, riéuz, *a.* serious, grave, staid; real.
Sérieux, *s. m.* seriousness, gravity.
Serin, e, sé-rin, rin, *s.* a canary-bird.
Seriner, *v. a.* v. 3, to teach a bird with the bird-organ. [canary-bird.
Serinette, sé-ri-nét, *s. f.* bird-organ;
Seringue, sé-ring, *s. f.* syringe.
Seringuer, *v. a.* v. 3, to syringe, to squirt.
Serment, sér-mán, *s. m.* oath, protestation; swearing.
Sermon, sér-mon, *s. m.* sermon, discourse.
Sermonnaire, sér-mô-nér, *s. m.* a collection of sermons; author of sermons.
Sermonner, sér-mô-ná, *v. a.* v. 3, to preach, to lecture, (*fam.*)
Sermonneur, sér-mô-néur, *s. m.* preacher, lecturer, proser.
Sérosité, sé-rô-zi-tá, *s. f.* serosity.
Serpe, sérp, *s. f. a bill, a bill-hook.*

Serpent, sér-pán, *s. m.* serpent.
Serpentaire, sér-pán-tér, *s. f.* snake-root
Serpente, *s. f.* silver-paper.
Serpenteau, x, sér-pán-tô, *s. m.* a young serpent. [der, to wind.
Serpenter, sér-pán-tá, *v. n.* v. 3, to mean-
Serpentin, sér-pán-tin, *s. m.* the cock of a musket; worm of a still.
Serpentine, sér-pán-tin, *s. f.* serpentine-stone.
Serpentine, *a. f.* serpentine.
Serpette, sér-pét, *s. f.* a vine-knife, a pruning-knife. [cloth.
Serpillière, sér-pi-liér, *s. f.* packing-
Serre, sér, *s. f.* a green-house; talon, claw, pounce; press.
Serré, e, sé-rá, *p.* squeezed, etc.; close, compact, succinct, tight, fast, scant; close-fisted, near, covetous.
Serré, *ad.* hard, soundly.
Serrement, sér-mán, *s. m.* squeezing; oppression. [savingly, gripingly.
Serrément, sé-rá-mán, *ad.* close, near,
Serre-papiers, *s. m.* a place to keep papers in; a holder.
Serrer, sé-rá, *v. a.* v. 3, to squeeze, to grasp, to wring; to clasp; to tighten; to crowd, to stow close; to lay up, to lock up, to lay by.
Serre-tête, *s. m.* head-band.
Serron, sé-ron, *s. m.* box, seroon.
Serrure, sé-rûr, *s. f.* a lock.
Serrurerie, sé-rûr-ri, *s. f.* the locksmith's trade *or* work.
Serrurier, sé-rû-riá, *s. m.* locksmith.
Sertir, sér-tir, *v. a.* v. 3, to set, to enchase. [stone.
Sertissure, sér-ti-sûr, *s. f.* setting of a
Servage, sér-váz, *s. m.* bondage, thraldom. [waiter.
Servant, sér-ván, *a. v.* in waiting,
Servante, sér-vánt, *s. f.* a maid, a servant-maid; servant; (*fig.*) dumb-waiter. [ging.
Serviable, sér-vi-ábl, *a.* officious, obli-
Service, sér-vis, *s. m.* service; the being a soldier; waiting, attendance, office, duty; use; divine service; course; a set of dishes *or* table-linen.
Serviette, sér-viét, *s. f.* napkin.
Servile, sér-vil, *a.* servile, menial; (*fig.*) base, obsequious.
Servilement, sér-vil-mán, *ad.* servilely.
Servilité, sér-vi-li-tá, *s. f.* servility, baseness.
Servir, sér-vir, *v. a.* v. 20, to serve, to wait upon, to attend, to stead, to avail

Servir, *v. n.* Servir une table, to serve up; to help one to something.
Servir, *v. n.* to bear arms, to be a soldier; to serve, to do a service.
Servir, *v. n.* to be useful *or* of use, to be serviceable, to do a service, to profit; to serve, to be of use. —*de*, to serve, to be instead, to be as, to be.
se Servir de, *v. r.* to use, to employ, to make use of.
Serviteur, sêr-vĭ-têur, *s. m.* servant, attendant, man; sweetheart, lover.
Servitude, sêr-vĭ-tûd, *s. f.* servitude, bondage, slavery.
Ses, sê, *pron.* his, hers, its, one's.
Sesse, *s. f.* sash (of a turban).
Session, sê-sion, *s. f.* session, sitting.
Setier, sê-tĭâ, *s. m.* a measure of twelve bushels; two English gallons. (Old.)
Seuil, *s. m.* the threshold of a door.
Seuillets, *s. m. pl.* (*mar.*) the port-sills.
Seul, e, sêul, *a.* alone, lonely, self; only, solely, sole, simple.
Seulement, sêul-mân, *ad.* only, but, solely, purely, barely, singly.
Seulet, te, sêu-lê, lêt, *a.* alone, lonely.
Sève, sêv, *s. f.* sap, juice, moisture.
Sévère, sâ-vêr, *a.* severe, stern, sharp, rigid. [sharply, sternly.
Sévèrement, sâ-vêr-mân, *ad.* severely,
Sévérité, sâ-vâ-rĭ-tâ, *s. f.* severity, rigour, strictness. [a house.
Séveronde, sâv-rond, *s. f.* the eaves of
Sévir, sâ-vîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to use roughly, to be severe.
Sevrage, sê-vrâz, *s. m.* weaning.
Sevrer, sê-vrâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to wean.
Sevreuse, sê-vrêuz, *s. f.* dry-nurse.
Sexagénaire, sêg-zâ-zâ-nêr, *a. et s.* sexagenary, sexagenarian.
Sexagésime, sêg-zâ-zâ-zîm, *s. f.* sexagesima (Sunday).
Sex-digitaire, *s. m. et f.* a six-fingered.
Sex-digital, e, *a.* six-fingered.
Sexe, sêks, *s. m.* sex; the fair sex, women, the sex.
Sextant, sêks-tân, *s. m.* (*ast.*) a sextant.
Sexte, sêkst, *s. m. ou f.* sexte (canonical
Sexte, *s. f.* (*mus.*) sixth. [hour.)
Sextil, e, sêks-tĭl, *a.* (*astrol.*) sextile aspect. [six-fold.
Sextuple, sêks-tûpl, *a. et s. m.* sextuple,
Sextupler, sêks-tû-plâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sex-
Sexuel, le, *a.* (*bot.*) sexual. [tuple.
Shérif, shâ-rĭf, *s. m.* a sheriff.
Si, *conj.* if; (*fam.*) if so be that; (*subst.*) *if.* *Si, si est ce que*, yet, however, nevertheless; besides, moreover, yet and yet, and besides; whether; yes.
Si, *ad.* so, to that degree; so as. [that.
Si bien que, *conj.* so that, insomuch
Si ce n'est que, *conj.* unless, except.
Si, *s. m.* (*mus.*) si.
Sibylle, sĭ-bĭl, *s. f.* sibyl, prophetess.
Sibyllins, sĭ-bĭl-lin, *a. m. pl.* sibylline (oracles.)
Sicaire, *s. m.* hired assassin, bravo.
Siccati-f, ve, *a. et s.* siccative; a siccative.
Siccité, sĭk-sĭ-tâ, *s. f.* siccity, dryness.
Sicilien, ne, *a. et s.* Sicilian.
Sicle, sĭkl, *s. m.* shekel.
Sidéral, e, *a.* (*ast.*) sideral.
Siècle, sîêkl, *s. m.* century, age, days, time; world; period.
Siége, sîâz, *s. m.* seat, a chair; bench, tribunal; court, jurisdiction; see; siege. [keep one's see; to sit.
Siéger, sîâ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to hold *or*
Sien, ne, sĭ-ên, sîên, *pron.* his, her, its; one's own.
Sien, *s. m.* his own, her own, one's own; his relations, his men, his people.
Sieste, sĭ-êst, *s. f.* siesta, nap.
Sieur, sĭ-êur, *s. m.* sir, master.
Sifflable, *a.* that deserves to be hissed.
Sifflant, e, sĭ-flân, flânt, *a.* (*gram.*) hissing, whistling.
Sifflement, sĭ-flê-mân, *s. m.* whistling, hissing, whizzing; wheezing.
Siffler, sĭ-flâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to whistle; to hiss; to whiz.
Siffler, *v. a.* v. 3, to whistle; (*fig.*) to prompt one; to damn, to hiss at, to hoot.
Sifflet, sĭ-flê, *s. m.* a whistle, a catcall; (*mar.*) a boat-swain's call; the windpipe. [whistler, a hisser.
Siffleu-r, se, sĭ-flêur, flêuz, *s. m. et f.*
Signa-l, ux, sĭ-nîâl, nîô, *s. m.* signal, sign.
Signalé, e, sĭ-nîâ-lâ, *a. et p.* signalized, signal, famous, memorable, remarkable. [scription (of a person).
Signalement, sĭ-nîâl-mân, *s. m.* de-
Signaler, sĭ-nîâ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to signalize; to describe; to point out; to give signals.
Signataire, *s. m. et f.* signer.
Signature, sĭ-nîâ-tûr, *s. f.* signature, sign, hand.
Signe, sîgn, *s. m.* sign, token, badge, omen; a mole; constellation. *En* de, loc. ad. as a sign of.

Signer, sî-nî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to sign, to subscribe.
se **Signer**, *v. r.* to cross one's self.
Signet, sî-nè, *s. m.* tassel, mark.
Signifiance, *s. f.* significancy, token.
Signifiant, e, *a.* significant.
Significati-f, ve, sî-nî-fî-kâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* significant, expressive.
Signification, sî-nî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* signification, meaning.
Significativement, *ad.* significantly.
Signifier, sî-nî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to signify, to mean, to betoken; to notify, to intimate. [peace; hush! (*mus.*) pause.
Silence, sî-lâns, *s. m.* silence, quietness,
Silencieu-x, se, sî-lân-sîêu, sîêuz, *a.* silent. [husk, cod *or* shell.
Silique, sî-lîk, *s. f.* (*bot.*) seed-vessel,
Sillage, sî-îâz, *s. m.* (*mar.*) the track, wake of a ship. [to run ahead.
Siller, sî-îâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to steer;
Sillon, sî-îon, *s. m.* furrow. —, ridge.
Sillonner, sî-îô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to furrow.
Silo, *s. m.* a pit for preserving grain.
Simagrée, sî-mâ-grâ, *s. f.* grimace, affected way, (*fam.*) [night-gown.
Simarre, sî-mâr, *s. f.* a woman's robe, a
Similaire, sî-mî-lèr, *a.* similar, homogeneous.
Similitude, sî-mî-lî-tûd, *s. f.* resemblance, similarity; (*rhet.*) simile.
Similor, sî-mî-lôr, *s. m.* pinchbeck, similor. [niacal, simonist.
Simoniaque, sî-mô-nîâk, *a. et s.* simo-
Simonie, sî-mô-nî, *s f.* simony.
Simple, sîmpl, *a.* simple; single, only, only one, bare; common, ordinary, private; plain, naked, unadorned; honest, harmless, homely; silly, sheepish.
Simple, *s. m.* a simple, a medicinal plant; (*mus.*) plain singing.
Simplement, sîn-plê-mân, *a.* simply, only, singly; plainly; artlessly; sillily.
Simplicité, sîn-plî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* simplicity, artlessness, singleness; silliness, weakness.
Simplification, *s. f.* simplification.
Simplifier, sîn-plî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make simple.
Simulacre, sî-mû-lâkr, *s. m.* image, idol, a ghost; (*fig.*) a vain shadow.
Simulation, *s. f.* (*jur.*) simulation, deceit.
Simulé, e, *p. et a.* fictitious, feigned, false, deceitful. [feign, to pretend.
Simuler, sî mû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to
Simultané, e, sî-mûl-tâ-nâ, *a.* simultaneous.
Simultanéité, *s. f.* simultaneousness.
Simultanément, *ad.* simultaneously.
Sinapisme, sî-nâ-pîsm, *s. m.* sinapism, a mustard plaster. [ingenuous, open.
Sincère, sîn-sèr, *a.* sincere, honest, true,
Sincèrement, sîn-sèr-mân, *ad.* sincerely, honestly, truly, ingenuously.
Sincérité, sîn-sâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* sincerity, honesty, candour, openness.
Sinécure, *s. f.* sinecure.
Sinécuriste, *a.* sinecurist.
Singe, sînz, *s. m.* an ape, a monkey; mimic, imitator; windlass; pantograph.
Singer, *v. a.* v. 79, to ape, to mimic; (*cui.*) to singe. [mace.
Singerie, sînz-rî, *s. f.* apish trick, gri-
Singulariser, sîn-gû-lâ-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to render singular, to affect singularity.
Singularité, sîn-gû-lâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* singularity, oddness. [gular, single.
Singuli-er, ère, sîn-gû-lîâ, lîèr, *a.* sin-
Singulier, *s. m.* (*gram.*) singular.
Singulièrement, sîn-gû-lîèr-mân, *ad.* particularly, especially, singularly, affectedly.
Sinistre, sî-nîstr, *a.* sinister, unlucky.
Sinistre, *s. m.* damage.
Sinistrement, sî-nîs-trê-mân, *ad.* sinistrously, perversely.
Sinon, sî-non, *ad.* else, or else. [cept.
Sinon, sinon que, *conj.* if not, save, but, ex-
Sinueu-x, se, sî-nû-êu, êuz, *a.* sinuous, winding, crooked.
Sinuosité, sî-nû-ô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* sinuosity, turnings and windings.
Sinus, sî-nûs, *s. m.* (*math.*) sine.
Siphon, sî-fon, *s. m.* siphon; (*mar.*) water-spout; faucet, spigot.
Sire, sîr, *s. m.* (title) sieur, sire.
Sirène, sî-rèn, *s. f.* siren, mermaid.
Sirop, sî-rô, *s. m.* syrup.
Siroter, sî-rô-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to sip.
Sister, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to cite, to summon.
Sistre, sîstr, *s. m.* a cithern.
Site, sît, *s. m.* site, situation.
Sitôt que, sî-tô-kê, *loc. conj.* as soon as.
Situation, sî-tû-â-sîon, *s. f.* situation, seat, exposure; state, condition.
en **Situation**, *loc. ad. ou a.* in a state, able.
Situé, e, *p. et a.* situate, lying. [seat.
Situer, sî-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to situate, to
Six, sîs, final; sî, before a consonant; sîz, before a vowel or *h* mute; *num. art.* six, half a dozen; sixth.
Six, *s. m.* six, the figure of six.
Sixain, sî-zîn, *s. m.* a stanza of six verses.
Sixième, sî-zîêm, *a.* sixth.

Sixième, *s. m.* a sixth *or* sixth part.
Sixième, *s. f.* a sixième (at cards).
Sixièmement, si-zième-mân, *ad.* sixthly.
Sixte, sîkst, *s. f.* a sixth in music.
Sizette, *s. f.* (game at cards) sizette.
Sloop, slôop, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a sloop. [dine.
Smaragdin, *a.* (emerald colour) smarag-
Smectin, smêk-tin, *s. m.* Smectite, *s. f.* *ou* Smectis, *s. m.* fuller's earth.
Smectique, *a.* fuller's earth.
Smille, *s. f.* (hammer) beele.
Smiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to beele. [frugal.
Sobre, sôbr, *a.* sober, sparing, temperate,
Sobrement, sô-brê-mân, *ad.* soberly, moderately, temperately, frugally.
Sobriété, sô-bri-â-tâ, *s. f.* sobriety, temperance, frugality. [by-name.
Sobriquet, sô-bri-kê, *s. m.* nickname,
Soc, sôk, *s. m.* share, ploughshare.
Sociabilité, *s. f.* sociability.
Sociable, sô-siâbl, *a.* sociable, tractable.
Social, e, sô-siâl, *a.* social.
Sociétaire, *s.* partner, associate.
Société, sô-siâ-tâ, *s. f.* society, intercourse; partnership; college; club.
Socque, sôck, *s. m.* sock; a clog.
Sœur, sêur, *s. f.* sister; nun.
Sofa, sô-fâ, *s. m.* sofa, settee.
Soi, swâ, *pron.* one, one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves. — *même*, one's self, itself. [dubbed.
Soi-disant, swâ-di-zân, pretended, self-
Soie, swâ, *s. f.* silk; bristle, hair.
Soierie, swâ-ri, *s. f.* the silk-trade; silk-goods; a silk-manufactory. [ness.
Soif, swâf, *s. f.* thirst, dryness, thirsti-
Soigner, swâ-ni-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to look after, to take care of, to nurse.
Soigneusement, swâ-niêuz-mân, *ad.* carefully. [ful, diligent, attentive.
Soigneu-x, se, swâ-niêu, niêuz, *a.* care-
Soin, swin, *s. m.* care, diligence, accuracy, attention; anxiety, trouble.
Soir, swâr, *s. m.* evening, night.
Soirée, swâ-râ, *s. f.* evening.
Soit, swâ, *ad.* let it be so, well and good, I grant it, I consent to it.
Soit, *conj. altern.* either, whether, or.
Soixantaine, swâ-sân-tên, *s. f.* sixty, threescore.
Soixante, *num.* sixty, threescore.
Soixantième, swâ-sân-tième, *a.* sixtieth.
Soixantième, *s. m.* a sixtieth, a sixtieth part. [groundplot.
Sol, sôl, *s. m.* soil, ground, mould,
Solacier, *v. a.* v. 3, to solace. Se —, to *recreate one's self.*

Solaire, sô-lêr, *a.* solar. [dered (horse).
Solbatu, e, sôl-bâ-tû, *a.* surbated, foun-
Solbature, sôl-bâ-tûr, *s. f.* (*vet.*) surbating, foundering. [foot-soldier.
Soldat, sôl-dâ, *s. m. et a. m.* soldier, a
Soldatesque, sôl-dâ-têsk, *s. f.* soldiery, the soldiers.
Soldatesque, *a.* soldier-like.
Solde, sôld, *s. f.* pay, soldier's pay; the balance of an account.
Solder, sôl-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to close or settle an account; to pay.
Sole, sôl, *s. f.* sole (fish); the sole of a horse's foot.
Solécisme, sô-lâ-sîsm, *s. m.* solecism.
Soleil, sô-lêl, *s. m.* the sun.
Solennel, le, sô-lâ-nêl, *a.* solemn, awful, pompous, in due form.
Solennellement, sô-lâ-nêl-mân, *ad.* solemnly, in due form.
Solennisation, sô-lâ-ni-zâ-sion, *s. f.* solemnization, celebration.
Solenniser, sô-lâ-ni-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to solemnize, to celebrate.
Solennité, sô-lâ-ni-tâ, *s. f.* solemnity, ceremony; authenticity.
Soletard, *s. m.* fuller's earth.
Solfier, sôl-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to solfa.
Solidaire, sô-li-dêr, *a.* (*jur.*) bound for the whole. [for the whole.
Solidairement, sô-li-dêr-mân, *ad.* (*jur.*)
Solidarité, *s. f.* being bound, binding.
Solide, sô-lîd, *a. et s.* solid; firm, durable, steadfast, hard; substantial, real.
Solidement, sô-lîd-mân, *ad.* solidly, substantially. [—, to become solid.
Solidifier, *v. a.* v. 3, to render solid. *Se*
Solidité, sô-li-di-tâ, *s. f.* solidity, density; certainty, stability, compactness, massiveness. [monologue.
Soliloque, sô-li-lôk, *s. m.* soliloquy,
Solitaire, sô-li-têr, *a. et s.* solitary, lonely, hermit. [solitaire.
Solitaire, *s. m.* (ladies' dress; game,) a
Solitairement, sô-li-têr-mân, *ad.* solitarily, retired. [ment.
Solitude, sô-li-tûd, *s. f.* solitude, retire-
Solive, sô-liv, *s. f.* a joist, rafter.
Soliveau, x, sô-li-vô, *s. m.* a rafter, joist, beam.
Sollicitation, sôl-li-si-tâ-sion, *s. f.* solicitation, entreaty, instigation; suit.
Solliciter, sôl-li-si-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to solicit, to entice, to move, to urge; to prosecute, to look after, to sue.
Solliciteu-r, se, sôl-li-si-têur, têuz, *s. m. et f.* solicitor.

Sollicitude, sôl-lî-sî-tûd, *s. f.* solicitude, anxiety.
Solo, *s. m.* (*mus.*) solo; a sulky.
Solstice, sôls-tîs, *s. m.* (*ast.*) solstice.
Solsticial, e, sôls-tî-sîâl, *a.* (*ast.*) solstitial.
Soluble, sô-lûbl, *a.* solvable; (*chim.*) soluble. [plication, resolution.
Solution, sô-lû-sion, *s. f.* solution, ex-
Solubilité, *s. f.* solubility. [vency.
Solvabilité, sôl-vâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* sol-
Solvable, sôl-vâbl, *a.* solvent, responsible. [*or* brackish water.
Somache *ou* Saumâtre, *a. f.* (*mar.*) salt
Sombre, sonbr, *a.* sombre, dark, dull, gloomy, overcast; melancholy, taciturn, sullen.
Sommaille, *s. f.* (*mar.*) bank, shoal.
Sommaire, sôm-mèr, *a.* summary, concise, short. [abstract, sum.
Sommaire, *s. m.* summary, compendium,
Sommairement, sôm-mèr-mân, *ad.* summarily, briefly.
Sommation, sô-mâ-sion, *s. f.* challenge, summons; (*math.*) summing up.
Somme, sôm, *s. f.* burden, load, parcel; a sum; summary, sum, abridgment.
Somme, *s. m.* sleep, slumber.
Sommeil, *s. m.* sleep, sleeping, rest; sleepiness. [ber, to sleep, to nap.
Sommeiller, sô-mê-*lâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to slum-
Sommelier, sô-mê-lîâ, *s. m.* butler.
Sommellerie, sô-mêl-rî, *s. f.* butler's office; pantry, butlery.
Sommer, sô-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to summon, to charge, to challenge; to sum up.
Sommet, sô-mê, *s. m.* top, height, summit, ridge. [a hair-quilt.
Sommier, sôm-mîâ, *s. m.* a pack-horse;
Sommité, sô-mî-tâ, *s. f.* (*bot.*) summit of plants, etc. apex; height. [bulist.
Somnambule, sôm-nân-bûl, *s.* somnam-
Somnambulisme, *s. m.* somnambulism.
Somnifère, sôm-nî-fèr, *a. et s.* somniferous, soporific.
Somptuaire, sonp-tû-èr, *a.* sumptuary.
Somptueusement, sonp-tû-éuz-mân, *ad.* sumptuously, splendidly.
Somptueu-x, se, sonp-tû-êu, éuz, *a.* sumptuous, splendid, costly.
Somptuosité, sonp-tû-ô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* sumptuousness, costliness, splendour.
Son, son, *s. m.* bran; scurf; sound, noise, ring, voice.
Son, Sa, Ses, *art.* his, her, its, one's.
Sonat, *s. m.* sheepskin.
Sonate, sô-nât, *s. f.* (*mus.*) sonata.
Sondage, *s. m.* sounding.
Sonde, sond, *s. f.* sounding-line, a plummet, fathom-line; a probe.
Sonder, son-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sound, to plumb, to fathom; to dive, to scrutinize.
Sondeur, *s. m.* sounding-man.
Songe, sonz, *s. m.* a dream.
Songe-creux, sonz-krêu, *s. m.* a dreamer; a plotter of mischief.
Songe-malice, *s.* a mischief-maker, a wicked dog, (*fam.*)
Songer, son-zâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 79, to dream, to be in a dream, to muse; to think, to consider, to mean; to design, to devise.
Songeu-r, se, son-zêur, zéuz, *s. m. et f.* dreamer, thoughtful, melancholy person. [time.
Sonica, sô-nî-kâ, *ad.* in the nick of
Sonnaille, sô-nâ*l*, *s. f.* a bell (for cows, etc.)
Sonnailler, sô-nâ-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to ring the bells often and without necessity.
Sonnant, e, sô-nân, nânt, *a. v.* sounding, striking.
Sonner, sô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sound, to chink; to ring, to strike.
Sonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to ring, to toll, to knoll.
Sonnerie, sôn-rî, *s. f.* a ring of bells; clock-work.
Sonnet, sô-nê, *s. m.* sonnet.
Sonnette, sô-nêt, *s. f.* bell, a little rattle.
Sonneur, sô-nêur, *s. m.* ringer.
Sonnez, sô-nâ, *s. m.* (at trictrac) two sixes, twelve.
Sonore, sô-nôr, *a.* sonorous, resonant.
Sonorité, *s. f.* (*phys.*) sonorousness.
Sophisme, *s. m.* sophism, fallacy, chicanery.
Sophiste, sô-fîst, *s. m.* sophist, caviller.
Sophistication, *s. f.* sophistication.
Sophistique, sô-fîs-tîk, *a.* sophistical, evasive, insincere.
Sophistiquer, sô-fîs-tî-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to act the sophist, to quibble; to adulterate.
Sophistiquerie, sô-fîs-tîk-rî, *s. f.* sophistry, fallacy; adulteration.
Sophistiqueur, sô-fîs-tî-kêur, *s. m.* sophisticator, adulterator.
Sorbet, sôr-bê, *s. m.* sherbet.
Sorbier, sôr-bîâ, *s. m.* the service-tree.
Sorcellerie, sôr-sêl-rî, *s. f.* sorcery, witchcraft.
Sorci-er, ère, sôr-sîâ, sîèr, *s. m. et f.* sorcerer, wizard; magician, witch, gipsy.
Sordide, sôr-dîd, *a.* sordid, dirty, base, filthy. [meanly, niggardly.
Sordidement, sôr-dîd-mân, *ad.* sordidly,
Sordidité, *s. f.* sordidness.
Sorie, *s. f.* Spanish wool.

Sorlingues, sôr-ling, *s. f. pl.* the Scilly Islands.
Sorne, *s. f.* scum, slag, dross of iron.
Sornette, sôr-nêt, *s. f.* idle talk, stuff.
Sororial, e, *a.* (*jur.*) sisterly.
Sororiant, e, *a.* swelling.
Sort, sôr, *s. m.* fate, destiny, chance, fortune; lot; spell, charm.
Sortable, sôr-tâbl, *a.* suitable, equal.
Sortant, *s. m.* going out.
Sorte, sôrt, *s. f.* sort, kind, species; manner, way, wise, fashion.
de telle Sorte, de la Sorte, de cette Sorte, *ad.* so, in such a manner, thus, in this manner. [insomuch that.
de Sorte que, en Sorte que, *con.* so that,
Sortie, sôr-tî, *s. f.* a going out, exit; export, exportation; sally; a way out, a door, issue, outgoing.
à la Sortie de, *ad.* *A la — de l'hiver*, at the end of winter. [craft.
Sortilége, sôr-tî-lâz, *s. m.* sorcery, witch-
Sortir, sôr-tîr, *v. n.* v. 12, to go out, to come out, to issue, to go forth, to withdraw, to rise, to emerge; to step out; to peep out, to shoot out; to spring, to be born. [bring off.
Sortir, *v. a.* v. 12, to get *or* bring out, to
Sortir, *v. a.* v. 12, (*jur.*) to have, to take.
au Sortir, *ad.* at the time of one's getting out.
Sot, te, sô, sôt, *a.* silly, simple, foolish, dull, foppish, idle; witless, impertinent. [blockhead, coxcomb, dunce.
Sot, *s. m.* a simpleton, a fool, a sot, a
Sot-l'y-laisse, *s. m.* tidbit.
Sotie, *s. f.* farce.
Sotte, *s. f.* a simpleton, a fool. [sottishly.
Sottement, sôt-mân, *ad.* sillily, simply,
Sottise, sô-tîz, *s. f.* sottishness, silliness, folly; nonsense, foppery, foolishness, trifle; obscenity. [songs, riddles, etc.
Sottisier, sô-tî-zîâ, *s. m.* a collection of
Sou, *s. m.* halfpenny, stiver.
Soubassement, sôo-bâs-mân, *s. m.* the bases (of a bed); (*arch.*) basement.
Soubresaut, sôo-brê-sô, *s. m.* start, jolt, shock. [man, chambermaid.
Soubrette, sôo-brêt, *s. f.* a waiting-wo-
Soubreveste, sôo-brê-vêst, *s. f.* an upper coat without sleeves.
Souche, sôosh, *s. f.* stump; (*fam.*) a blockhead; (*geneal.*) stock.
Souchet, *s. m.* bad free-stone; rubbish.
Souchever, *v. a.* v. 76, to clear off the *rubbish.*
*Souche*veur, *s. m* a quarry-man.

Souci, sôo-sî, *s. m.* marygold; care, anxiety, trouble.
se Soucier, sê-sôo-sî-â, *v. r.* v. 3, to care, to mind, to have a respect for, to regard. [careful, morose.
Soucieu-x; se, sôo-sîêu, sîêux, *a.* gloomy,
Soucoupe, sôo-kôop, *s. f.* saucer; salver.
Soudain, e, sôo-din, dên, *a.* sudden, unexpected. [diately.
Soudain, *ad.* forthwith, suddenly, imme-
Soudainement, sôo-dên-mân, *ad.* suddenly, upon a sudden.
Soudaineté, *s. f.* suddenness.
Soudard, sôo-dâr, *s. m.* an old weather-beaten soldier. (Obs.)
Soude, sôod, *s. f.* kali, soda; (plant,) soda, kali, glass-wort.
Souder, sôo-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to solder; to balance, to settle accounts.
Soudeur, *s. m.* solderer.
Soudoir, *s. m.* soldering-iron.
Soudoyer, sôo-dwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to keep soldiers in pay.
Soudre, sôodr, *v. a.* v. 64, to solve a problem, etc. (Obs.) [soldier.
Soudrille, sôo-drîl, *s. m.* a pilfering
Soudure, sôo-dûr, *s. f.* solder; solder-
Soue, *s. f.* a pig-sty. [ing, brazing.
Soufflage, sôo-flâz, *s. m.* blowing of glass. [ing of a ship.
Soufflage, *s. m.* sheathing, new-plank-
Souffle, sôofl, *s. m.* blowing, blast, breath, puff; whiff; (*fig.*) inspiration.
Souffler, sôo-flâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to blow; to pant, to puff and blow; to breathe, to complain; (*fig.*) to insinuate.
Souffler, *v. a.* v. 3, to blow, to blow out, to blow off; to prompt, to whisper; (*mar.*) to sheath a ship.
Soufflerie, *s. f.* bellows-work, bellows.
Soufflet, sôo-flê, *s. m.* bellows, a pair of bellows; calash; buffet, cuff.
Soufflétade, *s. f.* repeated slapping on the face. [drub, to cuff.
Souffleter, sôofl-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to box,
Souffleteur, sôo-flê-têur, *s. m.* a slapper.
Souffleu-r, se, sôo-flêur, flêuse, *s. m. et f.* blower, puffer; prompter, whisperer.
Souffrable, *a.* sufferable.
Souffrance, sôo-frâns, *s. f.* suffering, pain, affliction, torment; toleration.
Souffrant, e, sôo-frân, frânt, *v. a.* suffering; patient. [drudge.
Souffre-douleur, sôo-frê-dôo-lêur, *s.* a
Souffrete, *s. f.* distress. (Obs.)
Souffreteu-x, se, sôo-frê-têu, têux, *a* distressed, needy, poor, miserable.

Souffrir, sôo-frîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 18, to suffer, to undergo, to weather out, to sustain, to stand; to tolerate, connive at; to permit, to deign, to indulge; to admit of.

Soufre, sôofr, *s. m.* (*min.*) brimstone, sulphur.

Soufrer, sôo-frâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dip in brimstone; to brimstone; to sulphur.

Soufrière, *s. f.* sulphur mine.

Souhait, sôo-ê, *s. m.* wish, desire.

à Souhait, *ad.* according to one's desire.

Souhaitable, sôo-ê-tâbl, *a.* desirable.

Souhaiter, sôo-ê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wish, to long for.

Souille, *s. f.* bog, soil.

Souiller, sôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dirty, to stain, to sully, to contaminate. —, (*fig.*) to defile, pollute.

Souillon, sôo-*lon*, *s. m. et f.* a young sloven, a little slut.

Souillure, sôo-*lûr*, *s. f.* spot, filth, blot, contamination, pollution.

Soûl, e, sôo, sôol, *a.* full, glutted; drunk, fuddled, tipsy; satiated, surfeited, sick.

Soûl, *s. m.* one's fill, one's bellyfull.

Soulageant, e, *a.* easing, comfortable.

Soulagement, sôo-lâz-mân, *s. m.* relief, alleviation, comfort, remedy.

Soulager, sôo-lâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to ease, to disburden, to allay, to assist, to comfort, to relieve.

Soûlant, e, sôo-lân, lânt, *a. v.* filling, cloying.

Soulas, sôo-là, *s. m.* solace, comfort.

Soûler, sôo-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to satiate, to surfeit, to cloy; to fuddle, to make drunk. *Se* —, to get drunk.

Souleur, sôo-lêur, *s. f.* sudden fright.

Soulèvement, sôo-lêv-mân, *s. m.* swelling; insurrection, rebellion.

Soulever, sôol-vâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to lift, to raise; to swell. —, (*fig.*) to raise a rebellion; to revolt.

Soulever, *v. n.* v. 76, to rise.

Soulier, sôo-liâ, *s. m.* shoe.

Souligner, sôo-li-niâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to underline.

Souloir, sôo-lwâr, *v. n.* v. 3, to be wont, to use. (Obs.)

Soumettre, sôo-mêtr, *v. a.* v. 55, to subdue, to submit.

Se Soumettre, *v. r.* v. 55, to submit, to yield.

Soumission, sôo-mi-sion, *s. f.* submission, obsequiousness, respect, deference; a tender. —, (*fin.*) subscription.

Soumissionnaire, *s. m. et f.* one who makes a tender.

Soumissionner, *v. a.* v. 3, to tender.

Soupape, sôo-pâp, *s. f.* valve; safety-valve, bung.

Soupçon, sôop-*son*, *s. m.* suspicion, conjecture, hint.

Soupçonner, sôop-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to suspect, to fear, to doubt; to surmise.

Soupçonneu-x, se, sôop-sô-nêu, nêuz, *a.* suspicious, mistrustful, surmising.

Soupe, sôop, *s. f.* soup, porridge, pottage; sop, a thin slice of bread.

Soupente, sôo-pânt, *s. f.* a loft; the main-braces of a coach.

Souper, sôo-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sup.

Souper *ou* **soupé**, *s. m.* supper, refection.

Soupe-sept-heures, *s. m.* a retired man.

Soupeser, sôo-pê-zâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to weigh, to poise.

Soup-eur, euse, *s. et a.* one who likes supper.

Soupière, sôo-plêr, *s. f.* soup-tureen.

Soupir, sôo-pîr, *s. m.* sigh, breathing, groan.

Soupira-il, ux, sôo-pi-râl, rô, *s.m.* a vent, an air-hole.

Soupirant, sôo-pi-rân, *s. m.* admirer, lover. (Fam.)

Soupirer, sôo-pi-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sigh, to suspire.

Soupirer, *v. a.* v. 3, to breathe.

Soupireur, *s. m.* one who sighs.

Souple, sôopl, *a.* supple, limber; (*fig.*) tractable, complaisant.

Souplement, *ad.* pliantly, submissively.

Souplesse, sôo-plês, *s. f.* suppleness, pliableness; tractableness; compliance; (*fig.*) versatility.

Souquenille, sôok-nîl, *s. f.* a smock-frock.

Source, sôors, *s. f.* source, spring, fountain-head.

Sourcier, *s. m.* a source-finder, bletonist.

Sourcil, sôor-sî, *s. m.* eyebrow, brow.

Sourciller, sôor-si-*lâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to knit the brows, to shrink, to wince; to spring.

Sourcilleu-x, se, sôor-si-*lêu*, *lêuz*, *a.* high, steep, haughty.

Sourcroûte, *s. f.* sour-crout.

Sourd, e, sôor, sôord, *a. et s.* deaf; dull, dark, dead, deep, etc.

Sourdaud, e, sôor-dô, dôd, *s. m. et f* one who is dull of hearing. (Fam.)

Sourdeline, *s. f.* Italian bagpipe.

Sourdement, sôor-dê-mân, *ad.* in a dull manner, secretly, without noise.

à la Sourdine, *loc. ad.* privately, silently.

Sourdre, sôordr, *v. n.* v. 6, to spring, to gush.

Souriceau, x, sôo-ri-sô, *s. m.* a little mouse.

Souricière, sôo-ri-sièr, *s. f.* a mouse-trap.

Sourire, sôo-rîr, *v. n.* v. 65, to smile, to simper.

Sourire *ou* **Souris**, *s. m.* a smile, a simper.

Souris, sôo-ri, *s. f.* mouse.

Sournois, e, sôor-nwâ, nwâz, *a. et s.* gloomy, sullen, close, silent.

Sous, sôo, *prep.* under, beneath, nigh; upon; within.
Sous-amender, *v. a.* v. 3, to make a [new amendment.
Sous-barbe, *s. f.* chuck under the chin;
Sous-bois, *s. m.* under-wood.
Souscripteur, sôos-krîp-têur, *s. m.* subscriber. [affront.
Souscription, sôos-krîp-sîon, *s. f.* subscription, signature.
Souscrire, sôos-krîr, *v. a.* v. 50, to sub-
Souscrivant, *s.m.* under-writer. [scribe.
Sous-diacre, sôo-dîâkr, *s.m.* subdeacon.
Sous-double, *a.* subduplicate, one of two.
Sous-doublé, e, *a.* (*math.*) subduplicate.
Sous-entendre, sôo-zân-tândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to understand. [reservation.
Sous-entente, sôo-zân-tânt, *s. f.* mental
Sous-fermer *ou* Sous-affermer, *v. a.* v. 3, to under-lease, to under-let.
Sous-gorge, *s. f.* throat-band.
Sous-locataire, sôo-lô-kâ-têr, *s. m. et f.* under-tenant. [under-hire.
Sous-louer, *v. a.* v. 81, to underlet; to
Sous-marin, e, *a.* sub-marine.
Sous-ordre, *s. m.* (*jur.*) under a deed; amanuensis, clerk-man.
Sous-pied, *s. m.* strap (of a gaiter, etc.)
Sous-précepteur, *s. m.* under-tutor.
Sous-préfet, *s. m.* subprefect.
Sous-prieur, *s. m.* sub-prior.
Sous-rente, *s. f.* under-rent.
Sous-rentier, *s. m.* sub-letter.
Sous-sacristain, *s. m.* under-sexton.
Sous-secrétaire, *s. m.* under-secretary, under-clerk.
Sous-signer, *v.a. et n.* v. 3, to under-write.
Sous-tangente, *s. f.* (*geom.*) subtangent.
Sous-tendante, *s. f.* (*geom.*) subtense.
Soustraction, sôos-trâk-sîon, *s. f.* (*arith.*) subtraction; taking away.
Soustraire, sôos-trêr, *v. a* v. 68, (*arith.*) to subtract, to deduct; to abstract; to steal, to withdraw, to abridge.
se Soustraire à, *v. r.* v. 68, to escape, to forsake one's duty. [customs).
Sous-traitant, *s. m.* under-farmer (of
Sous-traité, *s. m.* under-farm.
Sous-traiter, *v. a.* v. 3, to under-farm.
Sous-triplé, e, *a.* (*math.*) sub-triplicate.
Soustylaire, *s. f.* substyle.
Sous-ventrière, *s. f.* belly-band.
Sous-vicaire, *s. m.* sub-vicar.
Sous-vicariat, *s. m.* sub-vicarship.
Sous-vicomte, *s. m.* sub-viscount.
Soutane, sôo-tân, *s. f.* a cassock. [sock.
Soutanelle, sôo-tâ-nêl, *s. f.* a short cas-
Soute, sôot, *s. f.* (*fin.*) the balance of *account.* —, (*mar.*) store-room.

Soutenable, sôot-nâbl, *a.* maintainable, supportable. [*or* respondent.
Soutenant, sôot-nân, *s. m.* sustainer
Soutènement, *s. m.* a prop.
Souteneur, sôot-nêur, *s. m.* a pander.
Soutenir, sôot-nîr, *v. a.* v. 21, to sustain, to bear, to keep up, to support; to bear up, to hold out, to make good; to strengthen. —, (*fig.*) to back, to defend, to favour, to assert; to maintain; to dispute. [keep one's self up.
se Soutenir, *v. r.* v. 21, to stand up, to
Souterrain, e, sôo-tê-rîn, rên, *a. et s.* subterraneous, under-ground. —, (*fig.*) underhand dealing. [supporter.
Soutien, sôo-tîên, *s. m.* a stay, a prop,
Soutirage, sôo-tî-râz, *s. m.* the racking (of liquors). [to defecate; (*fig.*) to drain
Soutirer, sôo-tî-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rack,
Souvenance, sôov-nâns, *s. f.* remembrance. (Obs.) [memory, memorandum.
Souvenir, sôov-nîr, *s. m.* remembrance,
se Souvenir, sê-sôov-nîr, *v. r.* v. 21, to remember.
Souvent, sôo-vân, *ad.* often, frequently.
Souventfois, sôo-vânt-fwâ, *ad.* oftentimes. (Obs.)
Souverain, e, sôov-rîn, rên, *a.* sovereign, supreme, highest, excellent.
Souverain, e, *s.* sovereign.
Souverainement, sôov-rên-mân, *ad.* sovereignly, supremely, absolutely.
Souveraineté, sôov-rên-tâ, *s. f.* sovereignty, reign; dominions, state.
Soyeu-x, se, swâ-yêu, yêuz, *a.* silken, soft, fine.
Spacieusement, spâ-sîêuz-mân, *ad.* widely, at large, spaciously.
Spacieu-x, se, spâ-sîêu, sîêuz, *a.* spacious, roomy, wide, large, broad.
Spadassin, spâ-dâ-sîn, *s. m.* bully, a
Spalme, *s. m.* asphaltos. [hector.
Spalmer, *v. a.* v. 3, to pitch a ship, to
Spar, *s. m.* spar. [pay her.
Sparadrap, spâ-râ-drâ, *s. m.* a cerecloth; plaster.
Sparsile, *a. f.* (*astr.*) inform, sparade.
Spasme, spâsm, *s. m.* (*med.*) spasm.
Spasmodique, spâs-mô-dîk, *a.* spasmodic.
Spath *ou* Spalt, *s. m.* (*min.*) spar.
Spathique, *a.* (*min.*) sparry.
Spatule, spâ-tûl, *a. f.* spatula.
Speautre *ou* spettre, *s. m.* (zinc) spelter.
Spécial, e, spâ-sîâl, *a.* special, peculiar, particular.
Spécialement, spâ-sîâl-mân, *ad.* especially, peculiarly, particularly.

Spécialiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to specialize.
Spécialité, spâ-slâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* (*jur.*) speciality, particularity.
Spécieusement, spâ-sléux-mân, *ad.* speciously, plausibly.
Spécieu-x, se, spâ-sléu, sléux, *a.* specious, plausible. [cification, detail.
Spécification, spâ-sî-fî-kâ-sion, *s. f.* spe-
Spécifier, spâ-sî-fîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to specify, to particularize.
Spécifique, spâ-sî-fîk, *a. et s.* specific, particular. [specifically.
Spécifiquement, spâ-sî-fîk-mân, *ad.*
Specimen, *s. m.* specimen.
Spectacle, spêk-tâkl, *s. m.* spectacle, play, show, sight.
Spectat-eur, rice, spêk-tâ-têur, trîs, *s.* spectator, by-stander.
Spectre, spêktr, *s. m.* spectre, apparition, ghost, phantom.
Spéculateur, spâ-kû-lâ-têur, *s. m.* speculator, observer, theorist.
Speculati-f, ve, spâ-kû-lâ-tîf, tîv, *a. et s.* speculative, theoretical.
Spéculation, spâ-kû-lâ-sion, *s. f.* speculation, contemplation; theory, device.
Spéculative, *s. f.* theory, speculation.
Spéculer, spâ-kû-lâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to consider, to contemplate, to speculate.
Spéculer, *v. n.* v. 3, to speculate, to meditate upon.
Spencer, *s. m.* spencer.
Spermacéti, *s. m.* spermaceti.
Sphère, sfêr, *s. f.* (*geom.*) sphere, globe; (*astr.*) circle, orb; (*fig.*) reach, authority, pale.
Sphéricité, sfâ-rî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* sphericity.
Sphérique, sfâ-rîk, *a.* spherical, globular, round. [rically, round.
Sphériquement, sfâ-rîk-mân, *ad.* sphe-
Sphéroïde, sfâ-rô-îd, *s. m.* spheroid.
Spic, *s. m.* lavender-spike.
Spicilége, *s. m.* a collection of pieces.
Spinal, e, *a.* spinal.
Spinelle, *a.* spinel ruby.
Spiral, e, spî-râl, *a.* (*geom.*) spiral.
Spirale, spî-râl, *s. f.* (*geom.*) a spiral line.
Spiralement, *ad.* spirally.
Spire, *s. f.* spire. [*s. f.* spiritualization.
Spiritualisation, spî-rî-tû-â-lî-zâ-sion,
Spiritualiser, spî-rî-tû-â-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to spiritualize.
Spiritualisme, *s. m.* spiritualism.
Spiritualiste, *s. et a.* spiritualist.
Spiritualité, spî-rî-tû-â-lî-tâ, *s. f.* (*theol.*) spirituality.
Spirituel, le *a. et s. spiritual, immaterial, godly; sprightly, witty, acute intellectual.*
Spirituellement, spî-rî-tû-êl-mân, *ad* spiritually, acutely, wittily.
Spiritueu-x, se, spî-rî-tû-êu, êux, *a* spirituous, brisk, racy.
Spleen, splîn, *s. m.* spleen.
Splendeur, splân-dêur, *s. f.* splendour, lustre, glory; magnificence, pomp.
Splendide, splân-dîd, *a.* splendid, magnificent.
Splendidement, splân-dîd-mân, *ad.* splendidly, magnificently.
Splénétique, *a. et s.* splenetic.
Spoliat-eur, rice, *s.* spoiler, plunderer; (*adj.*) plundering, rapacious.
Spoliation, spô-lîâ-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) spoliation, plunder. [liate, to plunder.
Spolier, spô-lîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to spo-
Spondaïque, *a.* spondaic (verse).
Spondée, spon-dâ, *s. m.* spondee.
Spongieu-x, se, spon-zîêu, sîêux, *a.* spongy, fungous. [taneous, voluntary.
Spontané, e, spon-tâ-nâ, *a.* free, spon-
Spontanéité, spon-tâ-nâ-î-tâ, *s. f.* spontaneousness.
Spontanément, *ad.* spontaneously.
Sporte, spôrt, *s. f.* a mendicant friar's basket.
Spumeu-x, se, *a.* spumous. [
Spumosité, *s. f.* frothiness.
Squame, *s. f.* (*bot.*) scale. [tomy.
Squelette, skê-lêt, *s. m.* skeleton, ana-
Squille, *s. f.* squill, sea-onion; prawn.
St, st, *p. interj.* hush! silence!
St, *interj.* here! here!
Stabilité, stâ-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* stability, consistence, firmness. [ble, steadfast.
Stable, stâbl, *a.* stable, solid, firm, dura-
Stade, stâd, *s. m.* furlong; course, race.
Stage, stâz, *s. m.* residence; course (of an advocate).
Stagiaire, *a. et s. m.* residentiary canon.
Stagnant, e, stâg-nân, nânt, *a.* stagnant.
Stagnation, stâg-nâ-sion, *s. f* stagnation.
Stalle, stâl, *s. f.* stall, seat (in church).
Stampe, *s. f.* marking-iron for negroes, brand.
Stance, stâns, *s. f.* stanza; *pl.* an ode.
Stanté, *a. m.* elaborate, not free, stiff.
Statère, stâ-têr, *s. f.* a Roman balance, a steelyard. [der [of Holland).
Stathouder, stâ-tôo-dêr, *s. m.* stadthol-
Stathoudérat, stâ-tôo-dâ-râ, *s. m.* stadtholdership. [journ, stay.
Station, stâ-sion, *s. f.* station, pause, so-
Stationnaire, stâ-sîô-nêr, *a.* stationary.
Stationnale, *a.* station (church).

Stationner, *v. n.* v. 3, to take up a stand.
Statique, stâ-tîk, *s. f.* (*phys.*) statics.
Statistique, *a. et s. f.* statistical, statistics.
Statuaire, stâ-tû-êr, *s. m.* statuary, carver, stone-cutter.
Statuaire, *a.* statuary.
Statuaire, *s. f.* statuary. [tue.
Statue, stâ-tû, *s. f.* figure, imagery, sta-
Statuer, stâ-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, (*jur.*) to decree, to ordain, to enact.
Statu quo (in), in statu quo.
Stature, stâ-tûr, *s. f.* stature, size.
Statut, stâ-tû, *s. m.* rules, regulations; statute, edict.
Stéganographe, *s. m.* steganographist.
Stéganographie, *s. f.* steganography.
Stéganographique, *a.* steganographical.
Stellaire, *a.* (*ast.*) stellar.
Sténographe, *s. m.* stenographer.
Sténographie, *s. f.* stenography.
Sténographier, *v. a.* v. 3, to write in short hand.
Sténographique, *a.* stenographic. [ly.
Sténographiquement, *ad* stenographical-
Stenté, e, *a.* (in painting) stiff, not free.
Stentorée, *a. f.* stentorean.
Stère, *s. m.* a cubic metre.
Stéréographie, *s. m.* stereography.
Stéréographique, *a.* stereographic.
Stéréométrie, *s. f.* stereometry.
Stéréométrique, *a.* (*phys.*) stereometric.
Stéréotypage, *s. m.* stereotyping.
Stéréotype, *a. et s. m.* stereotype.
Stéréotyper, *v. a.* v. 3, to stereotype.
Stérile, stâ-rîl, *a.* sterile, barren, unfruitful; empty, dry, poor, penurious.
Stérilité, stâ-rî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* sterility, barrenness, unfruitfulness.
Sterling, stêr-lin, *a.* sterling.
Sternutatif, ve, stêr-nû-tâ-tîf, tîv, *a.* sternutative, sneezing.
Stigmate, *s. m.* mark, trace; stigma.
Stigmatiser, *v. a.* v. 3, to stigmatize, to brand. [lating.
Stimulant, e, *a. s. et m.* (*med.*) stimu-
Stimulateur, rice, *a.* stimulating. [late.
Stimuler, stî-mû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to stimu-
Stipendiaire, stî-pân-dîèr, *a.* stipendiary, receiving salary. [keep in pay.
Stipendier, stî-pân-dîâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Stipulant, e, stî-pû-lân, lânt, *a. v.* (*jur.*) stipulating. [stipulation.
Stipulation, stî-pû-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*)
Stipuler, stî-pû-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to stipulate.

Stoïcien, ne, stôî-sîên, sîên, *a. et s.* *stoic*, *stoical*, *severe*, *austere*.

Stoïcisme, stô-î-sîsm, *s. m.* stoicism.
Stoïque, stô-îk, *a.* insensible, stoical.
Stoïquement, stô-îk-mân, *ad.* like a
Stoïsme, *s. m.* stoicism. [stoic.
Stolidité, *s. f.* stolidity. [cordial.
Stomacal, e, stô-mâ-kâl, *a.* stomachic,
Stomachique, stô-mâ-shîk, *a. et s.* stomachic, stomachical.
Stoquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to manage a fire.
Stoqueur, *s. m.* a fire-rake.
Store, stôr, *s. m.* a spring blind.
Strangulation, strân-gû-lâ-sîon, *s. f.* strangulation.
Strapasser, *v. a.* v. 3, to drub, to bang, to thrash; to paint hastily.
Strâpassonner, strâ-pâ-sô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to paint in a rough manner.
Strapontin, strâ-pon-tîn, *s. m.* a stool (of a carriage). —, (*mar.*) hammock.
Stras, strâz, *s. m.* paste (false jewel).
Strasse, strâs, *s. f.* refuse of silk.
Stratagème, strâ-tâ-zêm, *s. m.* stratagem, a trick, cunning.
Stratégie, *s. f.* military tactics.
Stratégique, *a.* strategic.
Stratégiste, *s. m.* strategist.
Stratification, *s. f.* (*chim.*) stratification.
Stratifier, *v. a.* v. 3, to stratify.
Stribord, strî-bôr, *s. m.* (*mar.*) starboard
Strict, e, strîkt, *a.* strict, precise.
Strictement, strîk-tê-mân, *ad.* strictly.
Stricture, *s. f.* stricture. [grinding.
Strident, e, *a.* jarring, creaking, shrill,
Strider, *v. n.* v. 3, to scream, to hoot, to grate, to grind.
Strideur, *s. f.* sharpness, shrillness.
Strié, e, *a.* striate, striated.
Stries, *s. f. pl.* striæ, rays, fillets.
Striures, *s. f. pl.* flutings, striæ.
Strophe, strôf, *s. f.* strophe, stanza.
Structure, strûk-tûr, *s. f.* structure, construction.
Strumes, *s. f. pl.* (*med.*) scrofula.
Stuc, stûk, *s. m.* stucco. [worker.
Stucateur, stû-kâ-têur, *s. m.* stucco-
Studieusement, stû-dî-êuz-mân, *ad.* studiously, carefully, diligently, attentively. [dious.
Studieux, se, stû-dîêu, dîêuz, *a.* stu-
Stupéfactif, ve, *a.* (*med.*) stupefactive.
Stupéfaction, stû-pâ-fâk-sîon, *s. f.* stupefaction, benumbing. [astonished.
Stupéfait, e, stû-pâ-fê, fêt, *a.* stupified,
Stupéfiant, e, *a. v.* stupifying.
Stupéfier, stû-pâ-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to stupify, to benumb. [ness, stupefaction.
Stupeur, stû-pêur, *s. f.* stupor, numb-

Stupide, stû-pîd, *a. et s.* stupid, dull, heavy; blockhead; foolish.
Stupidement, stû-pîd-mân, *ad.* stupidly.
Stupidité, stû-pî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* stupidity.
Stygienne, *a. f.* (*chim.*) stygian.
Style, stîl, *s. m.* style, strain, language; gnomon. [custom.
Styler, *v. a.* v. 3, to train, to use, to ac-
Stylet, stî-lê, *s. m.* stiletto; stylet.
Styptique, *a.* (*med.*) styptic.
Suaire, sû-êr, *s. m.* a winding-sheet.
Suant, e, *a. v.* sweating, in a sweat.
Suasion, *s. f.* persuasion, enticement.
Suave, sû-âv, *a.* sweet, soft, agreeable.
Suavement, *ad.* sweetly. [ness.
Suavité, sû-â-vî-tâ, *s. f.* suavity, sweet-
Subalterne, sû-bâl-têrn, *a. et s.* subaltern, subordinate, inferior.
Subdélégation, sûb-dâ-lâ-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* substituting, sub-delegation.
Subdélégué, sûb-dâ-lâ-gâ, *s. m.* subdelegate, deputy.
Subdéléguer, sub-dâ-lâ-gâ, *v. a.* v. 77, to subdelegate, to substitute.
Subdiviser, sûb-dî-vî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to subdivide. [division, partition.
Subdivision, sûb-dî-vî-zîon, *s. f.* sub-
Subhastation, sû-bâs-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) open sale, auction.
Subhaster, *v. a.* v. 3, to sell by port-sale.
Subir, sû-bîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to undergo, to suffer, to submit. [pected.
Subit, e, sû-bî, bît, *a.* sudden, unex-
Subitement, sû-bît-mân, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly. den, (*fam.*)
Subito, *ad. Latin*, suddenly, on a sud-
Subjection, *s. f.* (*rhet.*) subjection.
Subjonctif, sûb-zonk-tîf, *s. m.* (*gram.*)
Subjugal, e, *a.* subjugal. [subjunctive.
Subjuguer, sûb-zû-gâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to subjugate, to subdue; (*fig.*) to govern.
Sublime, sû-blîm, *a. et s.* sublime, elevated, grand, lofty. [blimely.
Sublimement, sû-blîm-mân, *ad.* su-
Sublimer, sû-blî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chim.*) to sublimate. [nobleness.
Sublimité, sû-blî-mî-tâ, *s. f.* sublimity,
Sublingual, e, *a.* (*anat.*) sublingual.
Sublunaire, sû-blû-nêr, *a.* sublunary.
Submerger, sûb-mêr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to submerge, to overwhelm, to flood.
Submersion, sûb-mêr-sîon, *s. f.* submersion. [distance.
Subodorer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*fig.*) to scent at a
Subordination, sû-bôr-dî-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* subordination, dependence. [state.
Subordonnément, *ad. in a subordinate*

Subordonner, sû-bôr-dô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to subordinate.
Subornateur, *s. m.* (*jur.*) suborner.
Subornation, sû-bôr-nâ-sîon, *s. f.* subornation, bribery.
Suborner, sû-bôr-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to suborn, to bribe, to debauch, to tamper with.
Suborneu-r, se, sû-bôr-nêur, nêuz, *s. m. et f.* suborner, briber, debaucher.
Subrécargue, sû-brâ-kârg, *s. m.* supercargo.
Subrécot, sû-brâ-kô, *s. m.* new reckoning; (*fig.*) an additional demand.
Subreptice, sûb-rêp-tîs, *a.* surreptitious.
Subrepticement, sûb-rêp-tîs-mân, *ad.* surreptitiously. [tion.
Subreption, sûb-rêp-sîon, *s. f.* subrep-
Subrogation, sûb-rô-gâ-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) subrogation, substitution.
Subroger, sûb-rô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, (*jur.*) to substitute.
Subséquemment, sûb-sâ-kâ-mân, *ad.* (*jur.*) afterwards.
Subséquent, e, sûb-sâ-kân, kânt, *a.* subsequent, following. [aid.
Subside, sûb-sîd, *s. m.* tax; subsidy,
Subsidiaire, sûb-sî-dîêr, *a.* subsidiary.
Subsidiairement, sûb-sî-dîêr-mân, *ad.* (*jur.*) subsidiarily; in the next place.
Subsistance, sûb-sîs-tâns, *s. f.* subsistence, maintenance, competence.
Subsistant, e, sûb-sîs-tân, tânt, *a. v.* subsistent.
Subsister, sûb-sîs-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to subsist, to last, to continue; to be in force; to be maintained, to live.
Substance, sûb-stâns, *s. f.* (*philos.*) a being; substance, matter; (*fig.*) subsistence, means of life.
en Substance, *loc. ad.* summarily, in substance.
Substantiel, le, sûbs-tân-sîêl, *a.* substantial, juicy, succulent.
Substantiellement, sûbs-tân-sîêl-mân, *ad.* substantially. [substantive.
Substantif, sûbs-tân-tîf, *a. et s.* (*gram.*)
Substantivement, sûbs-tân-tîv-mân, *ad.* substantively.
Substituer, sûbs-tî-tû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to substitute; to entail. [deputy,
Substitut, sûbs-tîtû, *s. m.* substitute,
Substitution, sûbs-tî-tû-sîon, *s. f.* entail.
Substruction, *s. f.* substruction.
Subterfuge, sûb-têr-fûz, *s. m.* subterfuge, evasion, shift.
Subtil, e, sûb-tîl, *a.* subtile, subtle, thin,

fine; acute, keen, sagacious; (*fig.*) ready, dexterous; cunning, smart.
Subtilement, sûb-tîl-mân, *ad.* subtilely, cunningly, sharply, smartly.
Subtiliser, sûb-tî-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to subtilize. (Obs.) [subtilties.
Subtiliser, *v. n.* v. 3, to refine, to use
Subtilité, sûb-tî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* subtilty, fineness, penetration, shrewdness, sagacity; cunning.
Subvenir, sûb-vê-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to relieve, to assist; to supply.
Subvention, sûb-vân-sî*on*, *s. f.* supply, aid, subsidy.
Subversi-f, ve, *a.* subversive.
Subversion, sûb-vêr-sî*on*, *s. f.* subversion, ruin. [stroy, to confound.
Subvertir, sûb-vêr-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to de-
Suc, sûk, *s. m.* juice, moisture, liquor, succulency; gravy; quintessence.
Succédané, e, *a.* (*med.*) succedaneous.
Succéder, sûk-sâ-dâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to succeed; to come to; to inherit; to prosper.
Succès, sûk-sè, *s. m.* success, issue, event, prosperity.
Successeur, sûk-sê-sêur, *s. m.* successor.
Successi-f, ve, sûk-sê-sîf, sîv, *a.* successive, consecutive.
Succession, sûk-sê-sî*on*, *s. f.* succession, inheritance; series.
Successivement, sûk-sê-sîv-mân, *ad.* successively; gradually.
Succin, *s. m.* amber, sea-amber.
Succinct, e, sûk-si*n*, si*nt*, *a.* succint, concise, brief.
Succinctement, sûk-si*nt*-mân, *ad.* succinctly, briefly, summarily.
Succion, sûk-sî*on*, *s. f.* (*phys.*) suction.
Succomber, sû-ko*n*-bâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to fail, to sink, to succumb, to shrink; (*fig.*) to faint; to be overcome.
Succulent, e, sû-*k*û-lân, lân*t*, *a.* succulent, juicy; strong. [of ease; branch.
Succursale, sû-kûr-sâl, *s. f. et a.* chapel
Sucement, sûs-mân, *s. m.* sucking, suction.
Sucer, sû-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to suck, to draw.
Suceu-r, se, sû-sêur, sêuz, *s.* sucker.
Suçoter, sû-sô-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to suck over and over.
Sucre, sûkr, *s. m.* sugar.
Sucré, e, *p.* sugared, sweet, luscious; precise, prim. [sweeten.
Sucrer, sû-krâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sugar, to
Sucrerie, sû-krê-rî, *s. f.* sugar-house. —*s*, *sweet*meats.
Sucrier, sû-*kr*î-â, *s. m.* sugar-bowl.

Sucrin, sû-krin, *a.* sugar, sweet.
Sucrion, *s. m.* pearl-barley.
Sud, sûd, *s. m.* south.
Sudatoire, *a.* (*med.*) sweating.
Sud-est, sûd-êst, *s. m.* south-east. [fic.
Sudorifique, sû-dô-rî-fîk, *a. s. m.* sudori-
Sud-ouest, sûd-wêst, *s. m.* southwest.
Suée, sû-â, *s. f.* sudden fear, sweat. (Pop.)
Suer, sû-â, *v. n.* v. 81, to sweat, to perspire.
Sueur, *s. f.* sweat, perspiration; labour, toil. [satisfy, to answer.
Suffire, sû-fîr, *v. n.* v. 48, to suffice, to
Suffisamment, sû-fî-zâ-mân, *ad.* sufficiently, abundantly.
Suffisance, sû-fî-zâns, *s. f.* sufficiency, competence. A — *ou* en —, *ad.* sufficiently, enough. —, ability; conceitedness, pride.
Suffisant, e, sû-fî-zân, zân*t*, *a. s.* sufficient, able, satisfactory. [proud.
Suffisant, *a. et s.* conceited, self-sufficient,
Suffocant, e, sû-fô-kân, kân*t*, *a. v.* suffocating, stifling. [tion, choking.
Suffocation, sû-fô-kâ-sî*on*, *s. f.* suffoca-
Suffoquer, sû-fô-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to suffocate, to choke, to smother.
Suffoquer, *v. n.* v. 3, to choke.
Suffragant, sû-frâ-gân, *s. m.* a suffragan.
Suffrage, sû-frâz, *s. m.* suffrage, vote; approbation. [suffumigation.
Suffumigation, sûf-fû-mî-gâ-sî*on*, *s. f.*
Suffusion, sûf-fû-zî*on*, *s. f.* suffusion.
Suggérer, sûg-zâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to suggest, to hint. [tion, hint, insinuation.
Suggestion, sûg-zês-ti*on*, *s. f.* sugges-
Sugillation, *s. f.* bruise, contusion.
Suicide, sûî-sîd, *s. m.* suicide; self-murderer.
se Suicider, *v. r.* v. 3, to commit suicide.
Suie, sûî, *s. f.* soot.
Suif, sûîf, *s. m.* fat, tallow, suet.
Suint, sûi*n*, *s. m.* filth, greasiness.
Suintement, sûi*nt*-mân, *s. m.* running.
Suinter, sûi*n*-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to run out, to ooze, to sweat, to run.
Suisse, sûîs, *s. m.* porter.
Suisserie, *s. f.* a porter's lodge. (Obs.)
Suite, sûît, *s. f.* retinue, train, attendants; what follows, the sequel; set; series, progress, connexion; order, succession; consequence, result; coherency.
de Suite, *loc. ad.* together, one after another. [at once.
tout de Suite, *loc. ad.* immediately, all
Suivable, *a. Fil* —, even thread.
Suivant, sûî-vân, *prep.* according to, suitably; in proportion to.

Suivant que, *conj.* as, according as.
Suivant, e, sûi-vân, vânt, *a. v. et s.* next, following, subsequent, follower.
Suiver, *v.a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to tallow, to grave.
Suivre, sûi-vr, *v. a.* v. 67, to follow; to observe, to trace; to pursue; to attend, to accompany; to come next, to ensue, to succeed.
Sujet, te, sû-zè, zèt, *a.* subject, subjected, liege, tributary, obliged, liable, exposed; apt, addicted, capable.
Sujet, *s. m.* a subject, a vassal; cause, reason, subject, matter, occasion, account; theme; person.
Sujétion, su-zè-sion, *s. f.* subjection, dependence, slavery; a very slavish post.
Sulfureu-x, se, sûl-fû-rêu, rêuz, *a.* (*sulfuré*) sulphureous.
Sulfurique, *a.* (*chem.*) sulphuric.
Sultan, sûl-tân, *s. m.* sultan, grand signior; sweet-cushion.
Sultane, *s. f.* sultana, sultaness.
Sultanin, *s. m.* (coin) sultanin, sequin.
Sumac, *s. m.* sumach.
Super, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to stop *or* close accidentally.
Supération, *s. f.* (*astr.*) superation.
Superbe, sû-pèrb, *a. et s.* proud, arrogant, self-conceited; superb, magnificent, rich.
Superbe, *s. f.* pride, arrogance, vainglory.
Superbement, sû-pèrb-mân, *ad.* proudly, haughtily; (*obs.*) —, magnificently, richly.
Supercherie, sû-pèrsh-ri, *s. f.* cheat, deceit, trick.
Superficie, sû-pèr-fi-si, *s. f.* superficies, surface, outside, smattering.
Superficiel, le, sû-pèr-fi-siél, *a.* superficial, outward, empty, shallow.
Superficiellement, sû-pèr-fi-siél-mân, *ad.* superficially, slightly, frivolously.
Superfin, e, sû-pèr-fin, fîn, *a.* superfine.
Superflu, e, sû-pèr-flû, *a.* superfluous, redundant; idle, unprofitable.
Superflu, *s. m.* superfluity.
Superfluité, sû-pèr-flû-i-tâ, *s. f.* superfluity.
Supérieur, e, sû-pâ-riéur, *a.* superior, upper, prevalent.
Supérieur, *s. m.* superior, better.
Supérieurement, sû-pâ-riéur-mân, *ad.* superiorly, better; nobly.
Supériorité, sû-pâ-riô-ri-tâ, *s. f.* superiority, mastery.
Superlati-f, ve, sû-pèr-lâ-tif, tîv, *a.* (*gram.*) superlative.
Superlatif, *s. m.* superlative.
Superlativement, sû-pèr-lâ-tîv-mân, *ad.* superlatively.
Superposer, *v. a.* v. 3, to superpose, to superimpose.
Superposition, *s. f.* superposition.
Superséder, sû-pèr-sé-dâ, *v. n.* v. 77, (*jur.*) to supersede, to demur.
Superstitieusement, sû-pèrs-ti-siéuz-mân, *ad.* superstitiously, scrupulously.
Superstitieu-x, se, sû-pèrs-ti-siéu, siéuz, *a.* superstitious; scrupulous.
Superstition, sû-pèrs-ti-sion, *s. f.* superstition, scrupulousness, over-nicety.
Supin, sû-pin, *s. m.* (*lat. gram.*) supine.
Supination, *s. f.* supination, supineness.
Supplantateur, sû-plân-tâ-têur, *s. m.* supplanter.
Supplanter, sû-plân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to supplant, to undermine.
Suppléant, *s. m. et a.* assistant, substitute.
Suppléer, sû-plâ-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to supply, to fill up, to recruit.
Suppléer, *v. n.* to make up, to supply.
Supplément, sû-plâ-mân, *s. m.* supplement, addition.
Supplémentaire, *a.* supplementary.
Suppléti-f, ve, *a.* supplementary.
Suppliant, e, sû-pli-ân, ânt, *a. v. et s.* suppliant, supplicant.
Supplication, sû-pli-kâ-sion, *s. f.* supplication, suit, application.
Supplice, sû-plis, *s. m.* corporal punishment; (*fig.*) torment, pain.
Supplicier, sû-pli-si-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to execute (put to death).
Supplier, sû-pli-â, *v. a.* to beseech, to supplicate.
Supplique, sû-plik, *s. f.* petition, address.
Support, sû-pôr, *s. m.* support, prop, bearer; (*fig.*) assistance, protection.
Supportable, sû-pôr-tâbl, *a.* supportable.
Supportablement, sû-pôr-tâ-blê-mân, *ad.* tolerably well, pretty well.
Supporter, sû-pôr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to support, to prop, to bear up, to uphold; to endure, to tolerate.
Supposable, *a.* supposable.
Supposé que, *conj.* supposed that.
Supposer, sû-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to suppose, to grant; to pretend, to assert, to counterfeit, to assume; to presume, to think.
Supposition, sû-pô-zi-sion, *s. f.* supposition, assumption; forging.
Suppôt, sû-pô, *s. m.* aider, instrument, tool.
Suppression, sû-prê-sion, *s. f.* suppression, extinction.
Supprimer, sû-pri-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to suppress, to smother, to conceal.
Suppurati-f, ve, sû-pû-râ-tif, tîv, *a. et s.* suppurative.
Suppuration, sû-pû-râ-sion, *s. f.* suppuration.
Suppurer, sû-pû-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to suppurate.

Supputation, sû-pû-tâ-sion, *s. f.* computation.
Supputer, sû-pû-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to calculate, to compute.
Suprématie, sû-prâ-mâ-sî, *s. f.* supremacy.
Suprême, sû-prêm, *a.* supreme, highest, most excellent.
Sur, sûr, *prép.* upon, on, over; by, near, against; in; about, towards; above; on account of, concerning, with regard to. —*le-champ*, instantly, immediately.
Sur tout, Sur toutes choses, *ad.* above all, above all things, especially.
Sur et tant moins, *prep.* upon account.
Sur ce que, *conj.* as. [on account.
Sûr, e, sûr, *a.* certain, infallible, clear; unfailing; steady; safe, secure; trusty, confidential.
Sûr, *s. m.* the surest way.
à coup Sûr, pour Sûr, *ad.* sure, to be sure, infallibly, most certainly, without fail. [*ad.* superabundantly.
Surabondamment, sû-râ-bon-dâ-mân,
Surabondance, sû-râ-bon-dâns, *s. f.* superabundance. [*v.* superabundant.
Surabondant, e, sû-râ-bon-dân, dânt, *a.*
Surabonder, sû-râ-bon-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to superabound, to teem. [overpay.
Suracheter, sû-râsh-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to
Suraigu, e, *a.* (*mus.*) very sharp.
Surajouter, *v. a.* v. 3, to superadd.
Suranné, e, sû-rân-nâ, *a.* superannuated; obsolete, stale, old.
Suranner, *v. a.* v. 3, to be past one year.
Sur-arbitre, sû-râr-bître, *s. m.* arbitrator, umpire.
Surard, *a. m.* *Vinaigre* —, elder vinegar.
Surbaissé, e, sûr-bè-sâ, *a.* (*arch.*) elliptic.
Surbaissement, *s. m.* (*arch.*) depression.
Surbaisser, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, (*arch.*) to be flat.
Surcharge, sûr-shârz, *s. f.* surcharge; alteration.
Surcharger, sûr-shâr-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to overload, to surcharge, to daub, to overtask; to alter. [crescence.
Surcroissance, sûr-krwâ-sâns, *s. f.* ex-
Surcroît, sûr-krwâ, *s. m.* addition, increase, surplus.
Surcroître, sûr-krwâtr, *v. n.* v. 47, to grow out; to raise, to heighten.
Surdent, sûr-dân, *s. f.* gag-tooth, snag.
Surdi-mutité, *s. f.* dumbness with deafness.
Surdité, sûr-dî-tâ, *s. f.* deafness. [gild.
Surdoré, e, *a.* double-gilt.
Surdorer, sûr-dô-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to double-
Surdos, *s. m.* back-band (of harness).
Sureau, x, sû-rô, *s. m.* elder, elder-tree.

Sûrement, sûr-mân, *ad.* safely, securely; surely, certainly.
Suréminent, e, *a.* super-eminent
Surenchère, sû-rân-shèr, *s. f.* outbidding.
Surenchérir, sûr-ân-shâ-rîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to outbid. [supererogation.
Surérogation, sû-râ-rô-gâ-sion, *s. f.*
Surérogatoire, sû-râ-rô-gâ-twâr, *a.* supererogatory.
Suret, te, sû-rê, rêt, *a.* sourish.
Sûreté, sûr-tâ, *s. f.* security, safety; bail, voucher; steadiness, sureness.
Surface, sûr-fâs, *s. f.* surface, area.
Surfaire, sûr-fêr, *v. a.* v. 51, to overcharge.
Surfaix, sûr-fê, *s. m.* (*man.*) surcingle.
Surgarde, *s. m.* upper-guard.
Surge, *a. f.* *Laine* —, unwashed wool.
Surgeon, sûr-zon, *s. m.* a sucker, a shoot.
Surgir, sûr-zîr, *v. n.* v. 4, (*inf.* only used,) to land; (*fig.*) to give rise to.
Surhaussement, sûr-hôs-mân, *s. m.* overrating.
Surhausser, sûr-hô-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*arch.*) to raise higher; to over-rate.
Surhumain, e, *a.* superhuman.
Surintendance, sû-rin-tân-dâns, *s. f.* superintendence. [superintendent.
Surintendant, sû-rin-tân-dân, *s. m.*
Surjet, sûr-zê, *s. m.* an overcasting.
Surjeter, sûr-zê-tâ, *v. a.* v. 75, to whip, to overcast. [day after to-morrow.
Surlendemain, sûr-lând-min, *s. m.* the
Surlier, *v. a.* v. 3. (*mar.*) to woold.
Surlonge, sûr-lonz, *s. f.* sirloin.
Surmarcher, *v. n.* v. 3, to repass; (*fig.*) to censure. [founder; to override.
Surmener, sûr-mê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to
Surmesure, *s. f.* over-measure.
Surmonter, sûr-mon-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to go over, to surmount; (*fig.*) to conquer; to surpass.
Surmoût, sûr-môo, *s. m.* must, new wort.
Surnager, sûr-nâ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to swim on *or* upon; (*fig.*) to float.
Surnaître, *v. n.* v. 57, to grow upon.
Surnaturel, le, sûr-nâ-tû-rêl, *a.* supernatural; extraordinary.
Surnaturellement, sûr-nâ-tû-rêl-mân, *ad.* supernaturally, preternaturally.
Surnom, sûr-non, surname, cognomen.
Surnommer, sûr-nô-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to surname. [supernumerary.
Surnuméraire, sûr-nû-mâ-rêr, *a. et s. f.*
Suron, *s. m.* leather bag, seroon.
Surpasser, sûr-pâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to go over, to overtop, to go beyond; (*fig.*) to surpass, to exceed, to surmount

Surpayer, sûr-pè-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to pay too dear.
Surplis, sûr-pli, *s. m.* surplice.
Surplomb, sûr-plon, *s. m.* want of perpendicularity, slope.
Surplomber, sûr-plon-bâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to slope, to jut out, to lean.
Surplus, sûr-plû, *s. m.* overplus, remainder, over-measure.
au **Surplus**, *conj.* moreover, besides, for the rest. *De* —, over and above, besides.
Surpoids, *s. m.* over-weight, overplus.
Surprenant, e, sûr-prè-nân, nânt, *a. v.* surprising, wonderful.
Surprendre, sûr-prândr, *v. a.* v. 62, to surprise, to take unawares; to overtake; to deceive, to insnare; to get surreptitiously; to astonish. [etc.
Surpris, e *p.* surprised, aghast, astonished,
Surprise, sûr-priz, *s. f.* surprise, surprising; amazement; mistake; deceit, fraud.
Surannné, e, *a.* (*jur.*) superannuated.
Sursaut, sûr-sô, *s. m.* surprise.
Surséance, Sûr-sâ-âns, *s. f.* a pause, demurrer.
Surseoir, Sûr-swàr, *v. a. et n.* v. 34, to suspend, to put off. [over again.
Sursemer, Sûr-sè-mâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to sow
Surseuil, *s. m.* head-piece of a door.
Sursis, sûr-si, *s. m.* demurrer, reprieve,
Sursolide, *s. m.* (*alg.*) sursolid. [delay.
Surtaux, sûr-tô, *s. m.* over-assessment.
Surtaxe, *s. f.* additional tax. [assess.
Surtaxer, sûr-tâk-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to over-
Sur-tiré, *s. m.* acceptor (of a bill of exchange). [things, especially.
Surtout, sûr-tôo, *ad.* above all, above all
Surtout, *s. m.* great coat, riding-coat; light-cart; epergne.
Surveillance, *s. f.* inspection, watch.
Surveillant, e, sûr-vè-*lân*, *lânt*, *s. m. et f.* inspector, overseer. [the eve.
Surveille, sûr-vè*l*, *s. f.* the day before
Surveiller, sûr-vè-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to inspect, to watch, to preside.
Survenance, sûr-vè-nâns, *s. f.* (*jur.*) coming in by chance *or* unexpectedly.
Survenant, e, sûr-vè-nân, nânt, *a. v. et s.* a chance guest. [too dear.
Survendre, sûr-vândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to sell
Survenir, sûr-vè-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to supervene, to happen unexpectedly.
Survente, sûr-vânt, *s. f.* over-rate, selling extravagantly dear. [storm.
Surventer, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to blow a
Survêtir, sûr-vè-tîr, *v. a.* v. 22, to put on clothes over others.
Survider, sûr-vî-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lighten a vessel, etc. that is too full.
Survie, sûr-vî, *s. f.* (*jur.*) survivorship.
Survivance, sûr-vî-vâns, *s. f.* reversion, survivorship.
Survivancier, sûr-vî-vân-siâ, *s. m.* he who has got a reversion.
Survivant, e, sûr-vî-vân, vânt, *s. m. et f.* survivor. [to outlive.
Survivre, sûr-vîvr, *v. n.* v. 70, to survive,
Sus, sûs, *prep.* upon.
Sus, *p. int.* come on, cheer up.
Susceptibilité, *s. f.* delicacy, irritability.
Susceptible, sû-sèp-tîbl, *a.* susceptible, delicate. [of holy orders.
Susception, sûs-sèp-sîon, *s. f.* the taking
Suscitation, sûs-sî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* instigation, persuasion. [raise up, to create.
Susciter, sûs-sî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to raise, to
Suscription, sûs-krîp-sîon, *s. f.* direction, address. [said.
Susdit, e, sûs-dî, dît, *a.* (*jur.*) aforesaid,
Susin, *s. m.* (*mar.*) quarter-deck.
Suspect, e, sûs-pèk, pèkt, *a.* suspected, suspicious.
Suspecter, *v. a.* v. 3, to suspect.
Suspendre, sûs-pândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to hang, to suspend; to supersede, to delay.
Suspendu, e, *p.* suspended, pendulous; (*fig.*) put off.
Suspens, sûs-pân, *a.* suspended.
en **Suspens**, *ad.* in suspense.
Suspense, sûs-pâns, *s. f.* suspension.
Suspensif, ve, *a.* suspending, delaying.
Suspension, sûs-pân-sîon, *s. f.* suspension, interruption, cessation. [cion.
Suspicion, sûs-pî-sîon, *s. f.* (*jur.*) suspi-
Sus-pied, *s. m.* upper-leather. [used.
Sustentation, *s. f.* sustenance, (Little
Sustenter, sûs-tân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sustain, to feed, to maintain.
Suture, sû-tûr, *s. f.* suture, seam.
Suzerain, e, sûz-rin, rèn, *a.* paramount.
Suzeraineté, sûz-rèn-tâ, *s. f.* quality of the lord paramount. [handsome.
Svelte, *a.* light, easy; graceful, airy,
Sycomore, sî-kô-môr, *s. m.* sycamore, sycamore tree.
Sycophante, sî-kô-fânt, *s. m.* sycophant.
Syllabaire, *s. m.* primer.
Syllabe, sîl-lâb, *s. f.* syllable. [labic.
Syllabique, sîl-lâ-bîk, *a.* (*gram. gr.*) syl-
Syllogisme, sîl-lô-zîsm, *s. m.* syllogism.
Syllogistique, sîl-lô-zîs-tîk, *a.* syllogistic.
Sylph-e, ide, sîlf, sîl-fîd, *s.* sylph.
Symbole, sin-bôl, *s. m.* symbol, type sign, emblem; creed.

Symbolique, *sin*-bô-lîk, *a.* symbolical.
Symboliser, *sin*-bô-lî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to symbolize, to concur.
Symétrie, sî-mâ-trî, *s. f.* symmetry, harmony, proportion.
Symétrique, sî-mâ-trîk, *a.* symmetrical.
Symétriquement, sî-mâ-trîk-mân, *ad.* symmetrically.
Symétriser, sî-mâ-trî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be [in symmetry.
Sympathie, *sin*-pâ-tî, *s. f.* sympathy, fellow feeling, uniformity.
Sympathique, *sin*-pâ-tîk, *a.* sympathe- [tic.
Sympathiser, *sin*-pâ-tî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to sympathize.
Symphonie, *sin*-fô-nî, *s. f.* symphony, concert, music.
Symphoniste, *sin*-fô-nîst, *s. m.* symphonist, performer; composer.
Symptomatique, *sinp*-tô-mâ-tîc, *a.* symptomatic.
Symptôme, *sinp*-tôm, *s. m.* symptom, [sign, effect.
Synagogue, sîn-â-gôg, *s. f.* synagogue.
Synchrone, *a.* contemporary, synchro-
Synchronique, *a.* synchronic. [nous.
Synchronisme, *s. m.* synchronism.
Synchroniste, *a. et s. m.* contemporary.
Syncope, *sin*-kôp, *s. f.* fainting-fit.
Syncopé, e, *a.* (*gram. mus.*) syncopated.
Syncoper, *sin*-kô-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mus.*) to syncopate. [morse.
Syndérèse, *sin*-dâ-rèz, *s. f.* a prick, re-
Syndic, *sin*-dîk, *s. m.* syndic, the chief of a corporation.
Syndical, *sin*-dî-kâl, *a.* syndical.
Syndicat, *sin*-dî-kâ, *s. m.* syndicate.
Syndiquer, *v.a.* v. 3, to control, to censure.
Synodal, e, sî-nô-dâl, *a.* synodal.
Synodalement, sî-nô-dâl-mân, *ad.* synodically.
Synode, sî-nôd, *s. m.* synod, convocation.
Synodique, sî-nô-dîk, *a.* synodic.
Synonyme, sî-nô-nîm, *a. et s. m.* synonymous, synonym.
Synonymie, sî-nô-nî-mî, *s. f.* synonymy.
Synonymique, *a.* synonymical.
Synoptique, *a.* synoptic. [tion.
Syntaxe, *sin*-tâks, *s. f.* syntax, construc-
Syntaxique, *a.* syntactical.
Synthèse, *sin*-tèz, *s. f.* synthesis.
Synthétique, sîn-tâ-tîk, *a.* synthetic.
Synthétiquement, *ad.* synthetically.
Syriaque, *a.* Syriac.
Systématique, *a.* systematical.
Systématiquement, sîs-tâ-mâ-tîk-mân, *ad.* systematically.
Système, sîs-tèm, *s. m.* system; (*fig.*) *scheme*, plan, project.

T tâ, *s. m. t.* *Un grand* T, a great T.
Ta, tâ, *art.* thy.
Tabac, tâ-bâ, *s. m.* tobacco, snuff.
Tabagie, tâ-bâ-zî, *s. f.* a smoking-house, tap-room; a tobacco-box.
Tabarin, tâ-bâ-rin, *s. m.* a jack-pudding, a merry-andrew. (Obs.)
Tabarinage, tâ-bâ-rî-nâz, *s. m.* buf foonery, scurrility. (Obs.)
Tabatière, tâ-bâ-tîèr, *s. f.* a snuff-box.
Tabellion, tâ-bê-lî*on*, *s. m.* scrivener notary. [scrivener's business
Tabellionnage, tâ-bê-lîô-nâz, *s. m.* the
Tabernacle, tâ-bêr-nâkl, *s. m.* taberna
Tabis, tâ-bî, *s. m.* tabby, (stuff.) [cle.
Tabiser, tâ-bî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tabby, to wave. [(*fig.*) trouble.
Tablature, tâ-blâ-tûr, *s. f.* tablature;
Table, tâbl, *s. f.* table, board; tablet; index, contents; a synopsis; sound-board.
Tableau, x, tâ-blô, *s. m.* painting, picture; description, representation, scene; (*mar.*) scutcheon; table, list, roll.
Tabler, tâ-blâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to set down; to feast, to make merry. (Obs.)
Tableti-er, ère, tâ-blê-tîâ, tîèr, *s.* a hardware-man.
Tablette, tâ-blêt, *s. f.* a shelf; tablet; mantle-shelf; coping; lozenge, cake. —*s*, table-book; tablets. [goods.
Tabletterie, tâ-blêt-rî, *s. f.* hardware
Tablier, tâ-blî-â, *s. m.* a chess-board, a draught-board; apron.
Tabouret, tâ-bôo-rê, *s. m.* a stool; stool of repentance.
Tac, tâk, *s. m.* the rot (of sheep).
Tacet, tâ-sêt, *s. m.* (*mus.*) pause.
Tache, tâsh, *s. f.* stain, spot, blot, speck;
Tâche, tâsh, *s. f.* task. [blemish.
Tacher, tâ-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to stain, to spot, to dirty; (*fig.*) to blemish.
se Tacher, (*v. pers.*) to soil one's self; (*v. récipr.*) to soil.
Tâcher, tâ-shâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to try, to endeavour, to attempt. — *de et à*, to aim at, to try. [*Tacheté*, powdered.
Tacheter, tâsh-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to speckle.
Tachygraphe, *s. m.* a short-hand-writer.
Tachygraphie, *s. f.* short-hand.
Tacite, tâ-sît, *a.* tacit, implied.
Tacitement, tâ-sît-mân, *ad.* tacitly, silently. [served.
Taciturne, tâ-sî-tûrn, *a.* taciturn, re-
Taciturnité, tâ-sî-tûr-nî-tâ, *s. f.* taciturnity, habitual silence.

Tacle, *s. m.* shaft, bolt.
Tacon, *s. m.* young salmon.
Tact, tâkt, *s. m.* feeling, touch; (*fig.*)
Tac-tac, *s.m.* tick-a-tick. [judgment.
Tacticien, tâk-tî-sîén, *s. m.* tactician.
Tactile, *a.* tactile.
Tection, *s.f.* tection.
Tactique, tâk-tîk, *s. f.* tactics.
Taffetas, tâf-tâ, *s. m.* taffeta; taffety, silk, sarsenet.
Tafia, tâ-fîâ, *s. m.* taffia, rum.
Taïaut, tally-ho. [pin, film.
Taie, tê, *s. f.* a pearl, a web (in the eye),
Taillable, tâ-*lâ*bl, *a. et s.* liable to the land-tax.
Taillade, tâ-*lâ*d, *s. f.* slash, gash, cut.
Tailleder, tâ-*lâ*-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to slash, to cut, to gash.
Taillanderie, tâ-*lân*-drî, *s. f.* the edge-tool trade, ironmongery. [maker.
Taillandier, tâ-*lân*-dîâ, *s. m.* edge-tool
Taillant, tâ-*lân*, *s. m.* the edge (of a cutting tool).
Taille, tâ*l*, *s. f.* the edge of a sword; cutting, cut, pruning *or* lopping; cut *or* fashion; size, stature; shape, waist; coppice-wood; tally; tax, subsidy; land-tax; (at play) deal; (*mus.*) the tenor.
Taille-mèche, *s. m.* wick-cutter.
Taille-mer, *s. m.* (*mar.*) cut-water.
Taille-plume, *s. m.* pen-cutter.
Tailler, tâ-*lâ*, *v. a.* v.3, to cut, to carve, to hew, to slash, to trim, to prune, to cut out; to make (pens). [play.
Tailler, *v. n.* v. 3, (at cards) to deal, to
Tailleur, tâ-*lê*ur, *s. m.* a cutter; a tailor.
Taillis, tâ-*lî*, *s.m.* copse, coppice-wood, underwood. [the plinth.
Tailloir, tâ-*lî*wâr, *s. m.* trencher; (*arch.*)
Taillon, tâ-*lon*, *s. m.* a sort of tax.
Taillure, *s. f.* inlaid work, embroidery.
Tain, tin, *s. m.* a tin-plate, foil.
Taire, têr, *v. a.* v. 60, to conceal, to keep secret, to suppress, to silence.
se Taire, *v. r.* v. 60, to hold one's tongue, to be silent, to be quiet, to hush.
Taisson, tê-*son*, *s. m.* a badger.
Talc, tâlk, *s. m.* (*min.*) talc.
Talent, tâ-*lân*, *s. m.* talent, faculty, capacity, genius; a talented person.
Taler *ou* **Daler**, *s.m.* (German coin) dollar.
Talion, tâ-*lî*on, *s. m.* retaliation, talion.
Talisman, tâ-*lî*s-mân, *s. m.* talisman.
Talismanique, tâ-*lî*s-mâ-nîk, *a.* talis-
Talle, *s. f.* shoot, sucker. [manic.
Taller, *v. n.* v. 3, to shoot.
Talmouse, tâl-môoz, *s. m.* cheese-cake.

Taloche, tâ-*lô*sh, *s. f.* a rap, a knock, a cuff. (Pop.)
Talon, tâ-*lon*, *s. m.* the heel; the stock (at cards); shoe (of a halberd, etc.); ship's keel. [at one's heels.
Talonner, tâ-*lô*-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to be close
Talonner, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to rub, to graze; to urge, to dun.
Talonnier, *s. m.* heel-maker.
Talus *ou* **Talut**, tâ-*lû*, *s. m.* slopingness.
Taluter, tâ-*lû*-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to slope.
Tamarin, tâ-mâ-*rin*, *s.m.* (fruit) tamarind.
Tamarinier, *s. m.* tamarind-tree.
Tambour, tân-*bôor*, *s. m.* drum, drummer; tambour; portal; tambouring-frame. [rine, tabor.
Tambourin, tân-*bôo-rin*, *s. m.* tambou-
Tambouriner, tân-*bôo*-rî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to drum, to beat the tambourine.
Tambouriner, *v. a.* v. 3, to cry by the town drummer. [drummer.
Tambourineur, tân-*bôo*-rî-*nê*ur, *s. m.*
Tamis, tâ-mî, *s. m.* a sieve, a searce, a bolter.
Tamise, tâ-mîz, *s. f.* the river Thames.
Tamiser, tâ-mî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to sift, to searce, to bolt.
Tamiser, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to shake.
Tamiseur, *s. m.* sifter. [a plug.
Tampon, tân-*pon*, *s. m.* bung, stopple,
Tamponner, tân-*pô*-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to bung, to stop.
Tan, tân, *s. m.* tan, oak-bark. [rebuke.
Tancer, tân-*sâ*, *v. a.* v. 78, to check, to
Tanche, tânsh, *s. f.* tench.
Tandis que, tân-*dî*s-*kê*, (*conj.*) whilst.
Tangage, *s. m.* (*mar.*) pitching.
Tangence, *s. f.* (*geom.*) contact.
Tangente, tân-*zân*t, *s. f.* tangent.
Tangible, *a.* tangible.
Tangeur, *v. n.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to pitch.
Tangueur, *s. m.* (*mar.*) lighterman.
Tanière, tâ-*nî*êr, *s. f.* a den, covert.
Tannage, *s. m.* tanning.
Tanne, *s. f.* a little hard pimple in the pores of the skin. [to vex.
Tanner, tâ-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tan; (*fig.*)
Tannerie, tân-rî, *s. f.* a tan-yard.
Tanneur, tâ-*nê*ur, *s. m.* tanner.
Tant, tân, *ad.* so much, so many; both, so, to that degree. — *que*, as long as, so far as; so long as. — *plus que moins*, more or less, or thereabouts. — *mieux*, so much the better. — *pis*, so much the worse. — *s'en faut que*, so far from. — *y a que*, however *Si* — *est que*, if so be that. Sur et —

moins de, upon account, on account.
Tante, tãnt, *s. f.* aunt.
Tantet, *s. m.* the smallest quantity, [drop, bit.
Tantin, Tantinet, *s. m.* ever so little.
Tantôt, tãn-tô, *ad.* anon, by and by; not long ago; almost; sometimes, one while, another while. *A* —, by and by.
Taon, ton, *s. m.* ox-fly, gadfly; the breeze.
Tapabor, *s. m.* a riding-cap, sea-cap, [travelling-cap.
Tapage, tà-pàz, *s. m.* racket, fray, hubbub, din; dust, noise, work, (*fam.*)
Tapageur, tà-pà-zéur, *s. m.* blusterer, brawler, bully; *a.* noisy.
Tape, tàp, *s. f.* rap, tap, slap; bung; [plug.
Tapecu, tàp-kû, *s. m.* a falling-gate.
Taper, tà-pà, *v. a.* v. 3, to hit, to slap; to frizzle; to be heady.
Tapinois,(en), ãn-tà-pi-nwà, *ad.* stealthily, slily.
se Tapir, sé-tà-pir, *v. r.* v. 4, to squat, to crouch.
Tapis, tà-pi, *s. m.* carpet, tapestry.
Tapisser, tà-pi-sà, *v. a.* v. 3, to hang, to furnish with hangings.
Tapisserie, tà-pis-ri, *s. f.* tapestry, tapestry-hangings.
Tapissier, tà-pi-siè, *s. m.* upholsterer, [tapestry-maker.
Tapissière, tà-pi-sièr, *s. f.* the upholsterer's wife; a tapestry maker; a
Tapon, *s. m.* bundle.
Tapoter, tà-pô-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to pat, to [spring-cart.
Tapure, *s. f.* frizzling (of hair).
Taquet, *s. m.* (*carp.*) cleat.
Taquin, e, tà-kin, kin, *a. et s.* niggardly, penurious, sordid; hunks; teasing, sulking.
Taquinement, tà-kin-mãn, *ad.* penuriously, sordidly.
Taquiner, *v. n.* v. 3, to fret, to fume; [tap.
(*activ.*): to tease.
Taquinerie, tà-kin-ri, *s. f.* fretfulness, troublesomeness.
Taquoir, *s. m.* plainer.
Tarabuster, tà-rà-bûs-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to plague, to tease.
Tarare, tà-ràr, *int. part. disc.* pshaw! [a fiddlestick, (*fam.*)
Taraud, tà-rô, *s. m.* screw-tap.
Tarauder, tà-rô-dà, *v. a.* v. 3, to tap.
Tarc, *s. m.* tar.
Tard, tàr, *ad.* late, *s. m.* lateness, late [time.
Tarder, tàr-dà, *v. n.* v. 3, to delay, to stay, to tarry; to loiter; to long.
Tardi-f, ve, tàr-dif, div, *a.* tardy, late, dilatory, slow; backward.
Tardivement, tàr-div-mãn, *ad.* slowly, [slackly.
Tardiveté, *s. f.* lateness, backwardness.
Tare, tàr, s. f. tare, tare and tret, waste; *blemish, defect.*

Taré, e, *a.* blemished, spoiled, vicious.
Tarer, *v. a.* v. 3, to take the tare.
Targe, tàrz, *s. f.* target, targe.
Targette, tàr-zèt, *s. f.* a little bolt.
se Targuer, sé-tàr-gà, *v. r.* v. 3, to be proud of, to value one's self upon.
Tarière, tà-rièr, *s. f.* a wimble, auger.
Tarif, tà-rif, *s. m.* tariff.
Tarifer, *v. a.* v. 3, to tariff, to rate.
Tarir, tà-rir, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to drain, to exhaust; to be dried up.
Tarissable, tà-ri-sàbl, *a.* that can be drained *or* exhausted.
Tarissement, tà-ris-mãn, *s. m.* the draining *or* drying up.
Taroté, e, *a.* checkered.
Tarots, tà-rô, *s. m. pl.* checkered playing cards.
Taroupe, *s. m.* the hair growing between the eyebrows.
Tartan, *s. m.* tartan (plaid).
Tartane, tàr-tàn, *s. m.* (*mar.*) tartan.
Tartare, tàr-tàr, *s. m.* tartar.
Tartareu-x, se, tàr-tà-rêu, rêux, *a.* (*chim.*) tartarous.
Tarte, tàrt, *s. f.* tart.
Tartelette, tàrt-lèt, *s. f.* a little tart, [tartlet.
Tartine, *s. f.* a slice of bread spread with butter, preserves, etc.
Tartre, tàrtr, *s. m.* tartar, argal.
Tartufe, tàr-tûf, *s. m.* hypocrite.
Tartuferie, *s. f.* hypocrisy, (*fam.*)
Tartufier, *v. n.* v. 3, to be a hypocrite.
Tas, tà, *s. m.* heap, crew, pile, fry.
Tas, *s. m.* hand-anvil.
Tasse, tàs, *s. f.* a cup, a drinking-cup, a dish.
Tasseau, x, tà-sô, *s. m.* a hand-anvil; [(*carp.*) ledge.
Tassée, tà-sà, *s. f.* a cup-full, a cup.
Tasser, tà-sà, *v. a.* v. 3, to heap up.
Tasser, *v. n.* v. 3, to grow, to multiply.
se Tasser, *v. r.* v. 3, to sink, to settle down.
Tâte-poule, tàt-pôol, *s. m.* a molly-cot, [cotquean.
Tâter, tà-tà, *v. a.* v. 3, to feel, to grope, to fumble; to taste.
se Tâter, *v. r.* v. 3, to examine one's self; to tamper with one's self.
Tâteu-r, se, tà-têur, têux, *s. m. et f.* a boggler, a doubter.
Tâte-vin, *s. m.* wine-taster.
Tatillon, *s. m. et f.* meddler, busy-body. [(Pop.)
Tatillonnage, tà-ti-lô-nàz, *s. m.* meddling. (Pop.)
Tatillonner, tà-ti-lô-nà, *v. n.* v. 3, to [be meddling.
Tâtonnement, tà-tôn-mãn, *s. m.* groping.
Tâtonner, tà-tô-nà, *v. n.* v. 3, to feel, to grope; to boggle, to demur.

Tàtonneu-r, se, tà-tò-nêur, nêuz, *s.* fumbler; *a.* irresolute.
Tàtons, (à), tà-ton, *ad.* groping.
Tatouage, *s. m.* tattooing, tattoo.
Tatouer, *v. a.* v. 81, to tattoo.
Taudion, *s. m.* a nasty place, a pig-sty.
Taudis, *s. m.* a little paltry house *or* room, lodge.
Taupe, tôp, *s. f.* mole.
Taupier, tô-plâ, *s. m.* a mole-catcher.
Taupière, tô-plèr, *s. f.* a mole-trap.
Taupin, *a.* blackish, swarthy, tawny.
Taupinière, tô-pi-nièr, *ou* Taupinée, *s. f.* a mole-hill; (*fig.*) a little hut.
Taure, tôr, *s. f.* heifer.
Taureau, x, tô-rô, *s. m.* a bull.
Tautochrone, *a.* isochronous.
Tautochronisme, *s. m.* tautochronism.
Tautologie, tô-tô-lô-zi, *s. f.* (*gram.*) tautology.
Tautologique, *a.* tautological.
Taux, tô, *s. m.* *sing.* assize, price, rate; assessment; (*fig.*) price. [tle.
Tavaïole, tà-và-yôl, *s. f.* a babe's man-
Taveler, tâv-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to spot, to speckle.
Tavelle, *s. f.* crown-lace, edging-lace.
Tavelure, tâv-lûr, *s. f.* spots, speckles.
Taverne, tà-vèrn, *s. f.* pot-house.
Taverni-er, ère, tâvèr-niâ, nièr, *s. m.* *et f.* a vintner. (Obs.)
Taxable, tâk-sâbl, *a.* taxable.
Taxateur, *s. m.* (*jur.*) taxer.
Taxation, tâk-sâ-sion, *s. f.* poundage, fee, taxation.
Taxe, tâks, *s. f.* a set rate, assize, duty; a tax, assessment.
Taxer, tâk-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to rate; to tax, to assess; to accuse, to reproach.
Taxidermie, *s. f.* taxidermy.
Te, tê, *pron.* thee. [ficial.
Technique, têk-nik, *a.* technical, arti-
Technologie, *s. f.* technology.
Technologique, *a.* technological.
Tédieu-x, se, *a.* tedious. (Obs.)
Tégument, tâ-gû-mân, *s. m.* (*anat.*) tegument; tunic.
Teigne, tègn, *s. f.* scurf, scale, scald-head.
Teignerie, *s. m.* leper-house.
Teigneu-x, se, tè-niêu, niêuz, *a. et s.* scurfy, troubled with a scald head.
Teignolée, *a. f.* frouzy (woman).
Teignon, *s. m.* nasty, greasy head of hair, frouzy hair. [flax.
Teille, têl, *s. f.* the rind of hemp *or*
Teiller, tê-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to peel (hemp).
Teindre, teindr, *v. a.* v. 53, to dye, to colour, to tinge.
Teint, tin, *s. m.* dye, hue, colour.
Teint, *s. m.* complexion, colour.
Teinte, tint, *s. f.* tint, colour, touch; (*fig.*) tinge. [lour.
Teinter, *v. a.* v. 3, (*arch.*) to tint, to co-
Teinture, tin-tûr, *s. f.* dyeing; a dye, tint, tinge, colour; (*fig.*) a smattering.
Teinturerie, *s. f.* the trade, the shop of a dyer.
Teinturier, tin-tû-riâ, *s. m.* a dyer.
Tel, le, têl, *a.* such, like; such that, such as; many a one, etc. — *quel*, indifferent, mean, so so.
Télégraphe, *s. m.* telegraph.
Télégraphique, *a.* telegraphic.
Télescope, tâ-lès-côp, *s. m.* telescope.
Télescopique, *a.* telescopic.
Tellement, têl-mân, *ad.* so, in such a manner, insomuch.
Tellement que, *conj.* so that, in such a manner that, (*fam.*)
Tellement quellement, *ad.* indifferent, so so, pretty well, (*fam.*)
Tellière, *s. f.* telliere (paper).
Téméraire, tâ-mâ-rèr, *a. et. s.* rash, inconsiderate, daring, hasty.
Témérairement, tâ-mâ-rèr-mân, *ad.* rashly, boldly, inconsiderately.
Témérité, tâ-mâ-ri-tâ, *s. f.* rashness, precipitation, audacity.
Témoignage, tâ-mwâ-niâz, *s. m.* testimony, evidence, character, certificate; proof, witness, attestation.
Témoigner, tâ-mwâ-niâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to testify, to witness; to make appear, to take notice, to speak.
Témoin, tâ-mwin, *s. m.* a witness, an evidence, deponent; mark, testimony. *En — de quoi*, (*jur.*) in testimony whereof.
Tempe, tâmp, *s. f.* the temple.
Tempérament, tân-pâ-râ-mân, *s. m.* constitution, complexion, nature; temper; (*fig.*) medium, mean, temperament.
Tempérance, tân-pâ-râns, *s. f.* temperance, moderation, sobriety.
Tempérant, e, tân-pâ-rân, râns, *a. v. et s.* temperate, sober, frugal, abstinent.
Température, tân-pâ-râ-tûr, *s. f.* temperature. [temperate, sober. (Obs.)
Tempéré, e, tân-pâ-râ, *a.* moderate,
Tempérer, tân-pâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to temper, to moderate, to modify.
Tempestueux *ou* Tempétueu-x, se, tân-pê-tû-êu, êux, *a.* tempestuous, stormy.

Tempête, tân-pèt, *s. f.* tempest, commotion, trouble.
Tempêter, tân-pè-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to storm, to bluster. (*fam.*) [meeting-house.
Temple, tânpl, *s. m.* a temple; church,
Templier, tân-pli-â, *s. m.* templar, knight-templar.
Temporaire, *a.* temporary.
Temporairement, *ad.* temporarily.
Temporalité, tân-pô-râ-li-tâ, *s. f.* temporality, temporals.
Temporel, le, tân-pô-rèl, *a.* temporal, transient, temporary; secular.
Temporel, *s. m.* temporalities.
Temporellement, tân-pô-rèl-mân, *ad.* temporally, with respect to this life.
Temporisation, *s. f.* temporizing.
Temporisement, tân-pô-rîz-mân, *s. m.* temporizing, delaying.
Temporiser, tân-pô-rî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to temporize, to delay.
Temporiseur, tân-pô-rî-zêur, *s. m.* temporizer, procrastinator.
Temps, tân, *s. m.* time, while, age, days, tide; leisure; opportunity; season; weather; (*gram.*) tense.
Tenable, tê-nâbl, *a.* tenable, defensible.
Tenace, tê-nâs, *a.* viscous, adhesive, stubborn, obstinate; covetous.
Ténacité, tâ-nâ-si-tâ, *s. f.* tenacity, viscosity, toughness; niggardliness.
Tenailles, *s. f. pl.* pincers, nippers.
Tenailler, tê-nâ-iâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers.
Tenanci-er, ère, tê-nân-siâ, siêr, *s. m. et f.* (*jur.*) tenant, occupier; sub-tenant.
Tenant, tê-nân, *s. m.* challenger; defendant, opponent; (*fig.*) champion. *Tout en un* —, *tout d'un* —, contiguous, all in one piece; landlord, master.
Tenant, e, *a. v.* tenacious, close-fisted.
Tendance, tân-dâns, *s. f.* tendency.
Tendant, e, tân-dân, dânt, *a. v.* tending, driving. [ing.
Tendelet, tând-lê, *s. m.* (*mar.*) an awn-
Tenderie, *s. f.* trapping.
Tendeur, tân-dêur, *s. m.* hanger, spreader, layer; falconer.
Tendineu-x, se, tân-di-nêu, nêuz, *a.* (*anat.*) tendinous. [hamstring.
Tendon, tân-don, *s. m.* (*anat.*) tendon,
Tendre, tândr, *a.* soft; tender; new; sensible; compassionate, amorous; moving.
Tendre, *s. m.* tenderness, kindness.
Tendre, tândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to bend, to *stretch, to* pitch, to lay; to stretch out, *to reach.*

Tendre, *v. n.* v. 6, to go to, to lead, to make; to tend, to aim at.
Tendrelet, te, *a.* tenderish.
Tendrement, tân-drê-mân, *ad.* tenderly, affectionately, heartily.
Tendresse, tân-drês, *s. f.* tenderness, love, affection. [derness.
Tendreté, *s. f.* (said of fruits, etc.) ten-
Tendron, tân-dron, *s. m.* a young shoot, a tendril. —*s*, gristles.
Ténèbres, tâ-nêbr, *s. f. pl.* darkness, error, blindness, ignorance.
Ténébreu-x, se, tâ-nâ-brêu, brêuz, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure. [ment.
Tènement, tên-mân, *s. m.* (*jur.*) tene-
Teneur, tê-nêur, *s. f.* (*jur.*) tenor, purport.
Tenir, tê-nîr, *v. a.* v. 21, to hold, to have hold of, to contain; to have, to occupy, to grasp; to take up, to keep; to keep in; to hold up; to account, to look upon, to believe; to withstand; to be kept in force; to remain; to be kept *or* held, to sit; to hold fast, to stick; to be contiguous; to be for, to side with; to hold out, to resist. se Tenir, *v. r.* v. 21, to lay hold, to hold by, to hold fast, to take, to abide by, to cling; to keep, to be, to stand, to lie; to remain; to be contiguous, to stick together; to be kept *or* held, to sit.
Tenon, tê-non, *s. m.* (*arts et carp.*) tenon.
Ténor, *s. m.* (*mus.*) tenor, tenor voice.
Tensi-f, ve, *a.* tensive.
Tension, tân-sion, *s. f.* tension, stiffness, tightness.
Tenson, *s. m.* poetical competition.
Tentant, e, *a.* tempting, enticing.
Tentateur, tân-tâ-têur, *s. m.* tempter, enticer. [inclination.
Tentation, tân-tâ-sion, *s. f.* temptation;
Tentative, tân-tâ-tîv, *s. f.* attempt, trial, effort. [awning.
Tente, tânt, *s. f.* tent, pavilion; (*mar.*)
Tenter, tân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to attempt to try, to essay; to incite.
Tenture, tân-tûr, *s. f.* a set of hangings
Ténu, e, *a.* thin, small.
Tenue, tê-nû, *s. f.* sitting, session; dress (*mar.*) anchorage; (*fig.*) settledness steadiness. *Tout d'une* —, contiguous all in one piece. [ness
Ténuité, *s. f.* tenuity, thinness, small
Tenure, tê-nûr, *s. f.* (feudal) tenure
Tépide, *a.* tepid, lukewarm. [holding
Tercet, têr-sê, *s. m.* tiercet, triplet.
Térébenthine, tâ-râ-bân-tîn, *s. f.* turpentine.

Térébinthe, tâ-râ-bint, *s. m.* the turpentine-tree, mastich-tree.
Térébration, tâ-râ-brà-sion, *s. f.* boring, piercing. [(Little used.)
Tergiversateur, *s. m.* shuffler, flinch.
Tergiversation, têr-zi-vêr-sâ-sion, *s. f.* tergiversation, shift.
Tergiverser, têr-zi-vêr-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to shuffle *or* flinch, to shift.
Terme, têrm, *s. m.* term, bound, end, goal, limit, conclusion; time, term of time, day; rent; reckoning; a boundary mark; word, expression. —*s*, terms, state, condition. [nation; conclusion.
Terminaison, têr-mi-nè-zon, *s. f.* termi-
Terminer, têr-mi-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to terminate, to bound; to end. [nate.
se Terminer, *v. r.* v. 3, to end, to termi-
Ternaire, têr-nèr, *a.* ternary.
Terne, têrn, *a.* tarnished, dull.
Ternir, têr-nir, *v. a.* v. 4, to tarnish, to deaden, to sully; to dull, to stain, to obscure, to blast. [blasted, to decay.
se Ternir, *v. r.* v. 4, to tarnish, to be
Ternissure, têr-ni-sûr, *s. f.* tarnishing, dimness, dulling.
Terrage, *s. m.* (*jur.*) terrage.
Terrain, tè-rin, *s. m.* ground, groundplot; soil, glebe.
Terral, *s. m.* (*mar.*) land-breeze.
Terraqué, e, *a.* terraqueous.
Terrasse, tè-râs, *s. f.* a terrace; leads.
Terrassement, *s. m.* embankment.
Terrasser, tè-râ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to terrace; to floor, to fell; (*fig.*) to nonplus; to discourage.
Terrasseur, *s. m.* plasterer. [maker.
Terrassier, tè-râ-siâ, *s. m.* terrace-
Terre, têr, *s. f.* earth, land, ground, mould, glebe; dominions, country; estate, possession; the world, the earth; earthly goods *or* pleasures.
Terreau, tè-rô, *ou* Terrot, *s. m. sing.* spit-dung, rotten-dung. [land.
Terre-neuve, têr-nêuv, *s. f.* Newfound-
Terre-neuvier, *a. et s.* a Newfoundland ship *or* sailor.
Terre-plain, têr-plin, *s. m.* platform.
Terrer, tè-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cover with
se Terrer, *v. r.* to earth one's self. [earth.
Terrestre, têr-rêstr, *a.* terrestial, earthly.
Terreur, tè-rêur, *s. f.* terror, dread, consternation.
Terreux, se, tè-rêu, rêuz, *a.* terreous, earthy full of earth, of clay.
Terrible, têr-ribl, *a.* terrible, dreadful, awful; strange. wondrous.

Terriblement, têr-ri-blê-mân, *ad.* terribly, dreadfully, formidably; wonderfully. [landed man, a landowner.
Terrien, ne, tè-riên, rièn, *s. m. et f.*
Terrier, tè-riâ, *s. m.* a burrow, hole, earth; court-roll.
Terrine, tè-rin, *s. f.* an earthen vessel, an earthen pan; a dish, a plate.
Terrinée, tè-ri-nâ, *s. f.* a panful, (*fam.*)
Terrir, tè-rir, *v. n.* v. 4, to lay eggs in sand (said of tortoises); (*mar.*) to land.
Territoire, tè-ri-twâr, *s. m.* territory, jurisdiction.
Territorial, e, *a.* territorial.
Terroir, tè-rwâr, *s. m.* soil, ground, land.
Tertiaire, *a.* (*geol.*) tertiary.
Tertre, têrtr, *s. m.* a knoll, a hillock.
Tessons, *s. m. pl.* potsherds.
Test, têst, *s. m.* the test. [testaceous.
Testacé, e, tès-tâ-sâ, *a. et s. m.* (*n. h.*)
Testament, tès-tâ-mân, *s. m.* will, testament. [mentary, concerning a will.
Testamentaire, tès-tâ-mân-têr, *a.* testa-
Testateur, tès-tâ-têur, *s. m.* testator, devisor.
Testatrice, tès-tâ-tris, *s. f.* testatrix.
Tester, tès-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to make one's
Testif, *s. m.* camel's hair. [will.
Testimonial, e, tès-ti-mô-niâl, *a.* testifying.
Teston, *s. m.* (coin) a tester, a teston.
Testonner, *v. a.* v. 3, to trim one's head.
Têt, tè, *s. m.* potsherd; the skull. [(Obs.)
Têtard, tè-târ, *s. m.* bull-head, tadpole.
Tête, têt, *s. f.* head; person; life; headpiece, brains, fancy; judgment; prudence, discretion; presence of mind; obstinacy; front, the first place *or* rank; (*fig.*) head of hair; top; a stag's horns.
Tête d'âne *ou* Chabot, *s. m.* miller's thumb; (*chem.*) caput mortuum.
Tête-à-tête, *ad.* face to face, cheek by jowl, tete-à-tete. [a tete-à-tete.
Tête-à-tête, *s. m.* a private conversation,
Tête pour tête, *ad.* face to face, full-
en Tête, *ad.* in front. [front, (*fam.*)
Téter, tè-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 77, to suck.
Tétière, tè-tièr, *s. f.* a stay-band; a head-stall.
Tétin, tâ-tin, *s. m.* the nipple.
Tétine, tâ-tin, *s. f.* an udder *or* teat.
Téton, tâ-ton, *s. m.* breast. [dress).
Tétonnière, tâ-tô-nièr, *s. f.* tucker (of a
Tétrarchie, *s. f.* tetrarchy.
Tétrarque, tâ-trârk, *s. m.* tetrarch.
Tétrique, *a.* rude, harsh, sour, crabbed.
Tette, têt, *s. f.* teat or dug.

Têtu, e, tê-tû, tù, *a.* headstrong, heady, wilful, sullen.
Teutonique, *a.* Teutonic.
Texte, têkst, *s. m.* text.
Textile, têks-tîl, *a.* textile.
Textuaire, têks-tû-êr, *s. m.* textuary.
Textuel, le, têks-tû-êl, *a.* textual.
Textuellement, *ad.* conformably to the text.
Texture, têks-tûr, *s. f.* texture, weaving.
Thaler, *s. m.* (German coin) dollar.
Thé, tâ, *s. m.* tea; a tea-party.
Théâtral, e, tâ-à-trâl, *a.* theatrical.
Théâtre, tâ-âtr, *s. m.* theatre, stage, scene; plays.
Théière, tâ-yêr, *s. f.* a tea-pot. [subject.
Thème, têm, *s. m.* exercise; theme;
Théocratie, tâ-ô-krâ-sî, *s. f.* theocracy.
Théocratique, tâ-ô-krâ-tîk, *a.* theocratical.
Théogonie, tâ-ô-gô-nî, *s. f.* theogony.
Théologal, tâ-ô-lô-gâl, *s.m.* a theologist.
Théologale, *s. f.* the theologueship.
Théologale, *a. f.* theological.
Théologie, tâ-ô-lô-zî, *s. f.* divinity, theology; theological writings; theological tenets. [a theologian.
Théologien, tâ-ô-lô-zîên, *s. m.* a divine,
Théologique, tâ-ô-lô-zîk, *a.* theological.
Théologiquement, tâ-ô-lô-zîk-mân, *ad.* theologically.
Théorbe, *s. m.* (lute) theorb.
Théorème, tâ-ô-rêm, *s. m.* theorem.
Théoricien, *s. m.* a theorist.
Théorie, tâ-ô-rî, *s. f.* theory, speculation.
Théorique, tâ-ô-rîk, *a.* theoretical, speculative. [oretically, speculatively.
Théoriquement, tâ-ô-rîk-mân, *ad.* the-
Thérapeutique, *a.* contemplative.
Thérapeutique, Thérapie, *s. f.* (*med.*) therapeutics.
Thermal, e, têr-mâl, *a.* hot; mineral.
Thermomètre, têr-mô-mêtr, *s. m.* thermometer. [treasure up, to hoard up.
Thésauriser, tâ-zô-rî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
Thèse, têz, *s. f.* question, thesis, position, disputation.
Théurgie, tâ-ûr-zî, *s. f.* theurgy.
Théurgique, *a.* theurgic.
Thon, *ton*, *s. m.* tunny (fish)
Thonnaire, *s. f.* tunny-net.
Thonaine, *s. f.* pickled tunny.
Thran, *s. m.* (train oil) thran.
Thuriféraire, tû-rî-fê-rêr, *s. m.* (*egl.*)
Thym, *tin*, *s. m.* thyme. [censer-bearer.
Tiare, *tîâr*, *s. f.* a tiara, a diadem; (*the pope's*) triple crown.

Tiburin *ou* Tiburon, *s. m.* shark.
Tic, tîk, *s. m.* tick, a convulsive fit or motion; foible; vicious habit.
Tic-tac, *ad.* tick-tack.
Ticté, e, *a.* speckled (flower).
Tiède, tîêd, *a.* lukewarm, tepid. —, (*fig.*) indifferent.
Tiédement, tîêd-mân, *ad.* coldly, with indifference.
Tiédeur, tîâ-dêur, *s. f.* lukewarmness, tepidity; (*fig.*) indifference.
Tiédir, tîâ-dîr, *v. n.* v. 4, to cool, to grow lukewarm.
Tien, ne, tîên, tîên, *pron.* thine, yours.
Tien, *s. m.* thy own, your own. *Les —s*, thy kindred, thy friends and relations.
Tierce, tîêrs, *s. f.* third, tierce.
Tiercelet, tîêr-slê, *s. m.* (hawk) tarsel.
Tiercement, tîêrs-mân, *s. m.* tertiating, enhancing by a third part.
Tiercement, *ad.* thirdly. (Obs.)
Tiercer, tîêr-sâ, *v. n.* v. 78, to tertiate to enhance by a third part.
Tierceur, *s. m.* bidder.
Tierçon, *s. m.* tierce.
Tier-s, ce, tîêr, tîêrs, *a.* third.
Tiers, *s. m.* a third person; a third part. *Le Tiers et le quart*, every body, all the world. [point; handsaw file.
Tiers-point, *s. m.* third point *or* tierce-
Tige, tîz, *s. f.* trunk, stem, body; the stalk blade; shank.
Tignon, tî-nî*on*, *s. m.* hind hair of a woman's head; cap, head-dress.
Tignonner, tî-nîô-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pull caps; to curl the hind locks.
Tigre, tîgr, *s. m.* tiger.
Tigré, e, *a.* spotted, speckled.
Tigresse, tî-grês, *s. f.* tigress.
Tillac, tî-*lâk*, *s. m.* deck, quarter-deck.
Tille, tîl, *s. f.* the rind of a young linden-tree; an axe-hammer.
Tiller *ou* Teiller, *v. a.* v. 3, to peel, to strip hemp. [lime-tree.
Tilleul, tî-*lêul*, *s. m.* talia; a linden-tree,
Timbale, tin-bâl, *s. f.* kettle-drum; (*cui.*) tymbal; a drinking-cup; a battledore. [drummer.
Timbalier, tin-bâ-llâ, *s. m.* a kettle-
Timbre, tinbr, *s. m.* bell, a clock-bell; ring of a clock; (*fig.*) thrill, ring, tone; voice; stamp; helmet; brains; air (of a song). [to stamp paper.
Timbrer, tin-brâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (*bl.*) to crest;
Timbreur, *s. m.* stamper.
Timide, tî-mîd, *a.* timid, bashful, timorous; over-cautious.

Timidement, tî-mîd-mân, *ad.* timidly.
Timidité, tî-mî-dî-tâ, *s. f.* timidity, diffidence, sheepishness.
Timon, tî-mon, *s. m.* pole; beam; tiller, [helm.
Timonier, tî-mô-niâ, *s. m.* steersman; helmsman.
Timoré, e, tî-mô-râ, *a.* timorous, scrupulous.
Tinctorial, e, *a.* tinctorial.
Tine, tîn, *s. f.* a sort of a tub.
Tinette, tî-nêt, *s. f.* an open tub.
Tintamarre, tin-tâ-mâr, *s. m.* a great noise, uproar. [dering noise. (Obs.)
Tintamarrer, *v. n.* v. 3, to make a thun-
Tintement, tint mân, *s. m.* tinkling; a tingling, buzzing.
Tintenague, *s. f.* tutenag.
Tinter, tin-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to toll, to clank, to jingle, to clink.
Tintin, tin-tin, *s. m.* jingling, jingle.
Tintouin, tin-twin, *s. m.* a tinkling in the ear; trouble. [musquito.
Tique, tîk, *s. f.* (insect) tick; mite; midge,
Tiquer, tî-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to have got the tick. [led.
Tiqueté, e, tîk-tâ, *a.* variegated, speck-
Tir, *s. m.* shooting; range (of cannon, etc.); shooting-ground. [a stroke, etc.
Tirade, tî-râd, *s. f.* a long train of words,
tout d'une Tirade, *ad.* of a stretch, all at once, without intermission.
Tirage, tî-râz, *s. m.* pulling, drawing, towing; press-work.
Tiraillement, tî-râl-mân, *s.m.* plucking, pulling and hauling about, twitching.
Tirailler, tî-râ-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pull, to haul about, to twitch; (*fig.*) to tease.
Tirailler, *v. n.* to shoot, (*fam.*)
Tirailleric, *s. f.* twitching; teazing; skirmish, (*fam.*) [skirmisher.
Tirailleur, *s. m.* a bad marksman; a
Tirant, tî-rân, *s. m.* string; shoe-tie; boot-strap; iron-bar, bolt; brace (of a drum). [a draw-net.
Tirasse, tî-râs, *s. f.* a net (for partridges),
Tirasser, tî-râ-sâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to catch with a net.
Tire, tîr, *s. f.* quick jerk.
Tiré, e, *p. et a.* dejected, wan, pale.
Tire-botte, *s. m.* a boot-strap; boot-hook; a boot-jack.
Tire-bouchon, *s.m.* screw, a cork-screw.
Tire-clou, *s. m.* a nail-drawer.
Tire-d'aile, *s. m.* quick jerk of the wings.
Tire-laine, *s. m.* night-robber.
Tire-laisse, *s. m.* balk, (*fam.*) [(*fam.*)
Tire-larigot, *ad. Boire à* —, to drink hard,
Tire-ligne, *s. m.* a ruler.
Tire-lire, *s. f.* money-box, Christmas-box.
Tire-lirer, *v. n.* v. 3, to sing like a lark.
Tire-moelle, *s. m.* a marrow-spoon.
Tirer, tî-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw, to pull, to lug, to pluck, to pull asunder, to twitch, to tug, to hurry out, to take up; to milk; to draw out *or* off, to pull off, to put out *or* off, to get out *or* off, to take out, to take off, to bring off, to free *or* rid from, to quit, to unwind; to receive, to reap, to deduce, to derive, to recover, to resume; to extract, to collect, to pick, to get, to take, to gather; to pull out, to stretch; to trace, to track; to draw one's picture; to print, to work off; to shoot, to shoot off, to let off, to discharge, to fire, to pelt.
Tirer, *v. n.* to go. — *sur*, to incline to.
Tiret, tî-rê, *s. m.* a slip of parchment; a hyphen.
Tiretaine, tîr-tên, *s. f.* linsey-woolsey.
Tirette, *s. f.* shutter, drawer, register.
Tireur, *s. m.* one who draws, a drawer; a gamekeeper; sportsman; shot; rifleman, marksman. [till; key.
Tiroir, tî-rwâr, *s. m.* a drawer, locker,
Tisane, tî-sân, *s. f.* diet-drink, ptisan.
Tisard, *s. m.* flue. (Little used.)
Tison, tî-zon, *s. m.* brand, firebrand.
Tisonné, *a. m. Gris* —, a horse speckled with black spots. [fire.
Tisonner, tî-zô-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to stir the
Tisonneu-r, se, tî-zô-nêur, nêuz, *s.* one who loves to poke the fire.
Tisonnier, tî-zô-nî-â, *s. m.* a poker.
Tissage, *s. m.* weaving.
Tisser, tî-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to twist, to plait.
Tisserand, tîs-rân, *s. m.* weaver.
Tisseranderie, *s. f.* weaving business; linen and woollen drapery.
Tissu, e, tî-sû, *s. m.* tissue.
Tissure, *s. f.* weaving, texture, a web.
Tissutier, *s. m.* a riband-weaver.
Tistre, *v. a.* v. 29, to weave.
Titillation, tî-tîl-lâ-sion, *s. f.* quiver, titillation, tickling.
Titre, tîtr, *s. m.* title, quality, style, title-page; right, score, pretension; a deed record, voucher; standard (of coin).
à Titre, *prep.* under colour, under the pretence.
Titré, e, *a.* titled, honourable. [a right.
Titrer, tî-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to give a title,
Titrier, tî-trî-â, *s. m.* forger of titles.
Titubation, *s. f.* titubation, nutation.
Titulaire, tî-tû-lêr, *a. et s.* titular, a titu-
Toc, *s. m.* gentle knock. [lary

Tocane, tô-kàn, *s. f.* wine that runs off the grape without pressing.
Tocain, tôk-*ain*, *s. m.* alarm, alarm-bell.
Toi, twà, *pron. pers.* thou, thee, thyself.
Toilage, *s. m.* design of lace.
Toile, twàl, *s. f.* cloth, linen-cloth; curtain. —*s*, nets, toils.
Toilé, *s. m.* the ground of lace.
Toilerie, twàl-rî, *s. f.* linen-cloth trade, linen-drapery. [table.
Toilette, twà-lêt, *s. f.* toilet, dressing-
Toili-er, ère, *s.* linen-draper.
Toise, twàz, *s. f.* a fathom, two yards.
Toiser, twà-zà, *v. a.* v. 3, to measure with a fathom *or* a yard. [surveyor.
Toiseur, twà-zêur, *s. m.* a measurer, a
Toison, twà-*zon*, *s. f.* fleece. [tiling.
Toit, twà, *s. m.* roof, the top of a house,
Toiture, *s. f.* roofing.
Tôle, tôl, *s. f.* sheet-iron. [portable.
Tolérable, tô-lâ-râbl, *a.* tolerable, sup-
Tolérance, tô-lâ-râns, *s. f.* toleration; connivance, indulgence. [tolerant.
Tolérant, e, tô-lâ-rân, rânt, *a. et s.*
Tolérantisme, *s. m.* toleration.
Tolérer, tô-lâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to tolerate, to connive, to indulge.
Tombac, to*n*-bac, Similor, *s. m.* tombac, prince's metal.
Tombant, e, *a.* drooping, flowing.
Tombe, to*n*b, *s. f.* a tombstone; tomb, grave.
Tombeau, x, to*n*-bô, *s. m.* tomb, monument, grave-stone. —, grave; pit.
Tombelier, *s. m.* carter.
Tomber, to*n*-bâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to fall, to drop, to dwindle, to desist, to fall out, to come to light, to happen; to come down; (*fig.*) to fall to the ground, to sink, to fall away, to flag; to hang.
Tombereau, x, to*n*b-rô, *s. m.* tumbril, a dung-cart; a tumbril-full.
Tome, tôm, *s. m.* volume, book.
Ton, to*n*, *art.* thy. [strain.
Ton, *s. m.* tone, tune, voice, sound, accent,
Tondaille, to*n*-dâl, *s. f.* shearing. (Little used.) [dresser.
Tondeu-r, se, to*n*-dêur, dêuz, *s.* shearer,
Tondre, tondr, *v. a.* v. 6, to shear, to clip, to crop, to poll; to shave one.
Tonique, tô-nîk, *a.* tonic.
Tonlieu, *s. m.* toll.
Tonnage, tô-nâz, *s. m.* tonnage.
Tonnant, e, tô-nân, nânt, *a. v.* thundering.
Tonne, tôn, *s. f.* (cask) a tun; a ton.
Tonneau, x, tô-nô, *s. m.* cask, pipe, vessel; (*mar.*) a ton.

Tonneler, tôn-lâ, *v. a.* v. 73, to tunnel; (*fig.*) to entrap.
Tonnelet, *s. m.* a keg.
Tonnelier, tô-nê-liâ, *s. m.* a cooper.
Tonnelle, tô-nêl, *s. f.* tunnel for partridges; an arbour. (Obs.)
Tonnellerie, tô-nêl-rî, *s. f.* cooperage, the cooper's trade. [to storm.
Tonner, tô-nâ, *v. n. et imp.* v. 3, to thunder,
Tonnerre, tô-nêr, *s. m.* thunder, thunder-
Tonsure, to*n*-sûr, *s. f.* tonsure. [bolt.
Tonsurer, to*n*-sû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to shave one's crown.
Tonte, to*n*t, *s. f.* shearing; shearing-time.
Tontine, to*n*-tîn, *s. f.* tontine, annuity.
Tontini-er, ère, to*n*-tî-niâ, niêr, *s.* an annuitant on survivorship.
Tontisse, *a.* shearings.
Tontisse, *s. f.* hangings.
Tonture, *s. f.* shearing; wool, fleece.
Toparchie, *s. f.* toparchy.
Toparque, *s. m.* toparch.
Topaze, tô-pâz, *s. f.* topaz.
Tôpe, tôp, *p. dis.* done. [to consent.
Tôper, tô-pâ, *v. n.* v. 3, (at dice) to agree,
Topique, tô-pîk, *a. et s.* (*med.*) topical, topic. [with. *Se* —, to be touchy.
Topiquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to oppose, to contest
Topographie, tô-pô-grâ-fî, *s. f.* topography. [graphical.
Topographique, tô-pô-grâ-fîk, *a.* topo-
Toque, tôk, *s. f.* a cap or bonnet.
Toquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to offend. (Obs.) [cap.
Toquet, tô-kê, *s m.* (peasant or child's)
Torche, tôrsh, *s. f* torch, flambeau.
Torche-pinceau, *s. m.* pencil-wiper.
Tercher, tôr-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to wipe, to rub clean. [or candle-holder.
Torchère, tôr-shêr, *s. f.* a torch; a torch
Torchette, *s. f.* twisted osier.
Torchis, tôr-shî, *s. m.* mud, clay, loam.
Torchon, tôr-sho*n*, *s. m.* a rubber, a dish-clout, duster.
Tordage, *s. m.* twisting.
Tordeu-r, se, *s. m. et f.* twister.
Tordre, tôrdr, *v. a.* v. 6, to twist, to wreath, to wring.
Toron, *s. m.* strand of a rope.
Torpeur, *s. f.* torpor.
Torquet, tôr-kê, *s. m.* snare, humbug.
Torqueur, *s. m.* spinner (of tobacco).
Torréfaction, *s. f.* (*chem.*) torrefaction.
Torréfier, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chem.*) to torrefy.
Torrent, tôr-rân, *s. m.* torrent; (*fig.*) a [flow
Torride, tôr-rîd, *a.* torrid.
Tors, Torse, Torte, tôr, tôrs, tôrt, *a.* twisted, twined, wreathed.

, *v. a.* v. 3, to wreath, to twist.
n, *s. f.* torsion.
tôr, *s. m.* wrong, harm, injury, nent; fault, blame.
, *ad.* wrongfully. *À — et à travers,* ıdom, right and left. *— et à droit, or* wrong. *À —* ou *à droit, à — raison,* reason *or* none. [a crick.
olis, tôr-tî-kô-lî, *s. m.* a wry neck,
age, *s. m.* rigmarole, blundering.
e, *s. f.* serpentine walk.
lement, tôr-tîl-mân, *s. m.* twisting; ng, shuffling, cunning.
ler, tôr-tî-là, *v. a.* v. 3, to twist, ithe. [to flinch.
ler, *v. n.* to waddle; (*fig.*) to shuffle,
lon, tôr-tî-*lon*, *s. m.* cap, kerchief; ıng wench. (Obs.) [illegal.
nnaire, tôr-slô-nèr, *a.* (*jur.*) unjust,
, *s. m.* tortile; a wreath, a garland.
) [tortuous, bandy.
, e, tôr-tû, *a.* crooked, winding,
, tôr-tû, *s. f.* tortoise, turtle.
er, tôr-tû-â, *v. a. v.* 81, to bend, to crooked. [crookedly.
eusement, tôr-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.*
eu-x, se, tôr-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* tortu- winding, writhing; disingenuous.
osité, tôr-tû-ô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* crooked- tortuosity. [ment.
re, tôr-tûr, *s. f.* torture, rack, tor-
rer, tôr-tû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, to torture.
n, e, *a.* (*arch.*) tuscan.
, *s. m.* a toast, a health.
r, tôs-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to toast, to a toast.
ô, *ad.* soon, quick, quickly.
e, tô-tâl, *a.* total, whole, entire.
s. m. sing. totality, the whole, lement, main. *Au —, en —,* upon whole, all in all.
ment, tô-tâl-mân, *ad.* totally, ely, utterly.
té, tô-tâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* totality, the e sum *or* quantity.
, tô-ton, *s. m.* teetotum. [towage.
e, tôo-âz, *s. m. ou* Toue, *s. f.* (*mar.*)
lle, tôo-âl, *s. f.* a towel.
ant, e, tôo-shân, shânt, *a. v.* ing, touching, pathetic.
ant, e, tôo-shân, *prep.* concerning, t, with respect to. [touch-needles.
au, *s. m.* touchstone. *Touchaux,*
e, tôosh, *s. f.* a stop, a key; touch, of gold, etc.; a pointer; touch, ; (*mar.*) priming-wire.
er, tôo-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to touch, to handle, to meddle with, to feel, to finger; to border on; to play upon; to receive; to reach; to strike, to hit, to tap; to drive, to drive on; to express; to touch on; to glance at; to affect; to move; to concern, to interest; to be related. [fingering.
Toucher, *s. m.* the touch, touching;
Toue, *s. f.* a kind of ferry-boat.
Touée, *s. f.* (*mar.*) tow-line.
Touer, tôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, (*mar.*) to tow.
Toueur, tôo-êur, *s. m.* the kedger.
Touffe, tôof, *s. f.* tuft.
Touffeur, *s. f.* close, stifling heat, (*fam.*)
Touffu, e, tôo-fû, fû, *a.* tufted, thick, bushy, branchy.
Touillaut, *s. m.* a jolly fellow. (Vulgar.)
Toujours, tôo-zôor, *ad.* always, ever, perpetually; in the mean time, still; at least, for all that, but still, nevertheless. [toupet, a toupee.
Toupet, tôo-pê, *s. m.* a little tuft; a
Toupie, tôo-pî, *s. f.* a top, peg-top.
Toupiller, tôo-pî-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to whirl about, (*fam.*) [a little toupee.
Toupillon, tôo-pî-*lon*, *s. m.* a little tuft,
Touque, *s. m.* herring buss.
Tour, tôor, *s. f.* a tower, belfry.
Tour, *s. m.* turn, winding, revolution, tour; compass, circuit; the contour *or* shape; a round, a string, etc.; legerdemain, feat; way of expressing one's self. —, a lathe.
Tour de reins, *s. m.* a sprain in the back.
Tourbe, tôorb, *s. f.* a turf, a peat.
Tourbeu-x, se, *a.* turfy.
Tourbière, *s. f.* turf-pit. [tornado.
Tourbillon, tôor-bî-*lon*, *s. m.* whirlwind,
Tourbillonner, *v. n.* v. 3, to eddy.
Tourdille, *a. Gris —,* gray.
Tourelle, tôo-rêl, *s. f.* turret; lime-kiln.
Touret, tôo-rê, *s. m.* wheel, drill, reel, a winch.
Tourillon, tôo-rî-*lon*, *s. m.* trunnion; spindle, pivot; axis.
Tourment, tôor-mân, *s. m.* torment, torture; anguish.
Tourmentant, e, tôor-mân-tân, *a.* tormenting, teasing, troublesome.
Tourmente, tôor-mânt, *s. f.* tempest, foul weather.
Tourmenter, tôor-mân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to torment, to torture, to rack; to vex, to plague; to toss, to tumble.
se Tourmenter, *v. r.* v. 3, to toss, to tumble. *— sa vie,* to torment one's self —, to strain violently; to warp *or* twist

Tourmenteu-x, se, tôor-mân-têu, têuz, *a.* (*mar.*) stormy. [turn, (*fam.*)
Tournailler, tôor-nà-yâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to
Tournant, tôor-nân, *s. m.* turning, winding; whirlpool.
Tournebroche, *s. m.* jack; a turnspit.
Tournée, tôor-nâ, *s. f.* circuit, visit; round, walk; journey.
Tourne-fil, *s. m.* (sharpening) steel.
Tournelle, tôor-nèl, *s. f.* a turret. (Obs.)
Tournemain (en un), tôor-nè-min, *loc. ad.* in the twinkling of an eye, in a moment. (Obs.)
Tourner, tôor-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to turn, to wind round, to wind up, to wind; to turn up; to round; to give a turn to, to render.
Tourner, *v. n.* v. 3, to turn, to turn round, to come about, to wheel; to be spoiled.
se Tourner, *v. r.* v. 3, to turn, to turn about. [come.
se Tourner, to turn, to change, to be-
Tournette, *s. f.* reel.
Tourneur, tôor-nêur, *s. m.* turner.
Tourneuse, *s. f.* reeler.
Tournevis, tôor-nê-vîs, *s. m.* turnscrew.
Tourniquet, tôor-nî-kê, *s. m.* turnstile.
Tournoi, tôor-nwâ, *s. m.* tournament, mock fight.
Tournoiement, tôor-nwâ-mân, *s. m.* whirling *or* turning round, rotation, winding; dizziness *or* giddiness.
Tournois, tôor-nwâ, *a.* (said of coin) tournois.
Tournoyer, tôor-nwâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to turn and wind, to whirl, to swing; to shuffle. [shape, form.
Tournure, tôor-nûr, *s. f.* turn; (*fig.*)
Tourte, tôort, *s. f.* pie; turtle-dove.
Tourteau, x, tôor-tô, *s. m.* (*artil.*) a link. —, a kind of cake. [turtle-dove.
Tourtereau, x, tôort-rô, *s. m.* a young
Tourterelle, tôort-rêl, *s. f.* turtle, turtle-dove; poison-fish *or* sting-ray.
Tourtière, tôor-tiêr, *s. f.* a pie-dish.
Tourtoise, *s. f.* hunting-pole.
Tourtouse, *s. f.* halter.
Tourtre, tôortr, *s. f.* turtle, turtle-dove.
Tous, tôo, before a consonant, tôos, when there is no article, and when it ends the sentence, *a.* all.
Toussaint, tôo-sin, *s. f.* All Saints-day.
Tousser, tôo-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to cough, to hem. [cougher.
Tousseu-r, se, tôo-sêur, sêuz, *s. m. et f.*
Tout, tôo before a consonant, and tôot *before* a vowel, Toute, *a.* all, whole, whatever. —, any, every; just, mere, etc. — *contre*, — *auprès*, hard by. — *du long*, at length, at large. — *autant*, so much, as many, even so much! — *beau*, — *doux*, softly, not so fast. — *de bon*, in earnest, seriously. — *à coup*, — *d'un coup*, all on a sudden. — *à point*, in the nick of time. — *du moins*, — *au moins*, at least. — *au plus*, at the most, utmost. — *à l'heure*, just now, instantly. — *de suite*, all together, all at once. — *ainsi que*, — *de même que* all the same, as if as, just as.
Tout, *s. m.* the whole, all, main, outside; every thing, any thing, all things, all. *Le* —, all that.
Tout, *ad.* wholly, quite, thoroughly, all, altogether. — *à fait*, totally, quite, entirely, altogether; as though, for all, whatever.
du Tout, *loc. ad. Rien du* —, nothing at all. *Point du* —, not at all. *Du* —, not at all. *En* —, in all, upon the whole, at all points. *En* — *et par* —, every way, entirely, in all things. *Partout*, wherever. *Après* —, after all, upon the whole. *Surtout*, above all, above any thing, especially.
Toute-épice, *s. f.* all-spice. [less, however.
Toutefois, tôot-fwâ, *con.* yet, neverthe-
Toute-présence, *s. f.* omnipresence.
Toute-puissance, tôot-pû-sâns, *s. f.* omnipotence.
Toute-science, *s. f.* omniscience. [dog.
Tou-tou, tôo-tôo, *s. m.* a bow-wow, a
Tout-ou-rien, *s. m.* all or nothing.
Tout-puissant, e, tôo-pû-sân, sânt, *a. s.* omnipotent, almighty.
Toux, tôo, *s. f.* a cough.
Trac, trâk, *s. m.* track of horses, etc.
Traçant, e, *a.* sloping. [fusion.
Tracas, trâ-kâ, *s. m.* hurry, bustle, con-
Tracasser, trâ-kâ-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to bustle, to be busy, to fiddle, to fidget; to be a busy-body. [to vex.
Tracasser, *v. a.* v. 3, to plague, to trouble,
Tracasserie, trâ-kâs-rî, *s. f.* shift, stratagem, trick, broil.
Tracassi-er, ère, trâ-kâ-siâ, siêr, *s. m. et f.* fractious, a shifter; a shuffler; an intermeddler. [step; sign, mark.
Trace, trâs, *s. f.* trace, track, step, foot-
Tracé, *s. m. ou* Trace, *s. f.* drawing, draught. [a draught.
Tracement, trâs-mân, *s. m.* a drawing,
Tracer, trâ-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to draw, to trace, to plan, to etch, to describe.

Tracer, *v. n.* v. 78, (said of roots) to run.
Traceret, *s. m.* tracing point.
Traçoir, *s. m.* tracer. [livery; tradition.
Tradition, trâ-dî-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) de-
Traditionnaire, *s. m.* traditionary, rabbinist. [ditional.
Traditionnel, le, trâ-dî-sîô-nêl, *a.* tra-
Traditionnellement, *ad.* traditionally.
Traducteur, trâ-dûk-têur, *s. m.* translator, interpreter. [tion, version.
Traduction, trâ-dûk-sion, *s. f.* transla-
Traduire, trâ-dûir, *v. a.* v. 63, to translate; (*jur.*) to remove.
Traduisible, *a.* translatable. [merce.
Trafic, trâ-fîk, *s. m.* traffic, trade, com-
Trafiquant, trâ-fî-kân, *s. m.* trafficker, dealer. [to trade, to negotiate.
Trafiquer, trâ-fî-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to traffic,
Tragédie, trâ-zâ-dî, *s. f.* tragedy.
Tragédien, ne, *s.* tragedian.
Tragi-comédie, trâ-zî-kô-mâ-dî, *s. f.* tragi-comedy. [comical, (*fam.*)
Tragi-comique, trâ-zî-kô-mîk, *a.* tragi-
Tragique, trâ-zîk, *a. et s.* tragic, tragical.
Tragiquement, trâ-zîk-mân, *ad.* tragically. [bewray.
Trahir, trâ-îr, *v. a.* v. 4, to betray, to
Trahison, trâ-î-zon, *s. f.* treachery, perfidy.
Traille, *s. f.* ferry-boat.
Train, trin, *s. m.* pace, going, rate; a horse's quarters.
Train d'artillerie, a train of artillery.
Train, train, retinue, attendance; bustle; a low set; a raft; (*fig.*) course, way. —, way, rate, strain, fit.
boute-en-Train, *s. m.* the life of the company. [all together.
tout d'un Train, *loc. ad.* at one bout,
Traînage, *s. m.* sledging.
Traînant, e, trê-nân, nânt, *a. v.* dragging, trailing.
Traînard, *s. m.* loiterer, straggler. [lay.
Traînasser, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw out, to de-
Traîneau, *x*, trê-nô, *s. m.* a sledge *or* sled. —, drag-net.
Traînée, trê-nâ, *s. f.* a train.
Traîner, trê-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw, to drag, to trail, to haul; to drawl out; to put off, to spin out; to lie about; to linger *or* languish; to be long a doing; to stay behind. [crippling.
se Traîner, *v. r.* v. 3, to crawl, to go
Traîneur, trê-nêur, *s. m.* straggler, lagger; poacher. [milk.
Traire, trêr, *v. a.* v. 68, (has no pret.) to
Trait, trê, *s. m.* arrow, dart, shaft, sling, shot; stroke, a hit, a trait; trace; leash; squeeze; the turn of the scale; tare and tret; draught, gulp; dash, stroke; sketch, line, counter-drawing; feature, lineament, colour; act, stroke, touch, passage, stricture; turn, office, trick.
Trait, *a. et s.* wiredrawn.
Traitable, trê-tâbl, *a.* tractable, gentle; ductile, malleable. [king's revenues.
Traitant, trê-tân, *s. m.* a farmer of the
Traite, trêt, *s. f.* stage, journey, jaunt; trade, trading; draught, remittance of money; exportation of commodities. —, a duty *or* custom. [treaty.
Traité, trê-tâ, *s. m.* a treatise, a tract; a
Traitement, trêt-mân, *s. m.* treatment, usage, quarter; title, honour paid.
Traiter, trê-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to treat, to handle, to manage, to discourse on; to negotiate, to contract, to transact; to use, to deal with. —, to give one a title; to entertain, to fare; to attend, to cure.
Traiteur, trê-têur, *s. m.* a victualler, a cook; an eating-house keeper. —*s*, (Indian) traders.
Traître, Traîtresse, trêtr, trê-três, *a. et s.* treacherous, false; a traitor.
Traîtreusement, trê-trêuz-mân, *ad.* traitorously, treacherously.
Trajectoire, *s. f.* (*geom.*) trajectory.
Trajet, trâ-zê, *s. m.* passage. [mel.
Trama-il, ux, trâ-mâl, mô, *s. m.* a tram-
Trame, trâm, *s. f.* the woof; (*fig.*) plot.
Tramer, trâ-mâ, *a. v.* v. 3, to weave; to plot.
Tramontain, e, *a.* northern. [to plot.
Tramontane, trâ-mon-tân, *s. f.* the north wind; the north, the north star.
Tranchant, e, trân-shân, shânt, *a. v.* sharp, cutting; peremptory, decisive. —, strong, glaring.
Tranchant, *s. m.* the edge.
Tranche, trânsh, *s. f.* a slice, chop, collop, steak; the edge.
Tranchée, tran-shâ, *s. f.* trench, trenches, lead, drain. —*s*, gripes.
Tranchefile, trânsh-fîl, *s. f.* the head-band (of a book); a bar (in a shoe).
Tranchelard, trânsh-lâr, *s. m.* a larding-knife. [(*fam.*)
Tranche-montagne, *s. m.* hector, bully
Trancher, trân-shâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cut, to cut off; to resolve.
Trancher, *v. n.* v. 3, to decide, to resolve, to be plain; (*fig.*) to take upon one; to glare, to show. [knife.
Tranchet, trân-shê, *s. m.* a shoemaker's

Tranchoir, trân-shwàr, *s. m.* a trencher.
Tranquille, trân-kil, *a.* quiet, calm, sedate, peaceful.
Tranquillement, trân-kil-mân, *ad.* quietly, peaceably, calmly.
Tranquillisant, e, *a. v.* tranquillizing.
Tranquilliser, trân-kl-il-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tranquillize, to settle.
Tranquillité, trân-kl-il-tâ, *s. f.* tranquillity, peace, sedateness.
Transaction, trân-zâk-slon, *s. f.* transaction, agreement.
Transalpin, e, *a.* transalpine.
Transcendance, trân-sân-dâns, *s. f.* transcendency.
Transcendant, e, trâns-sân-dân, dânt, *a.* (*philos.*) transcendent; transcendental.
Transcendantal, e, *a.* transcendental.
Transcription, trâns-krip-slon, *s. f.* transcription.
Transcrire, trâns-krîr, *v. a.* v. 50, to transcribe, to exemplify.
Transe, trâns, *s. f.* panic.
Transférable, *a.* transferable.
Transférer, trâns-fê-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to transfer, to remove. —, to postpone.
Transfert, *s. m.* (*com.*) transfer.
Transfiguration, trâns-fi-gû-râ-slon, *s. f.* transfiguration.
se Transfigurer, sê-trâns-fi-gû-râ, *v. r.* v. 3, to be transfigured.
Transformation, trâns-fôr-mâ-slon, *s. f.* transformation.
Transformer, trâns-fôr-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to transform, to change. [(Obs.)
Transfréter, *v. a.* v. 77, to pass over hastily.
Transfuge, trâns-fûz, *s. m.* deserter, fugitive. [transfuse.
Transfuser, trâns-fû-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Transfusion, trâns-fû-zlon, *s. f.* transfusion. [transgress, to trespass.
Transgresser, trâns-grê-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to
Transgresseur, trâns-grê-seûr, *s. m.* transgressor, offender. [gression.
Transgression, trâns-grê-slon, *s. f.* trans-
Transiger, trân-zi-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to transact, to agree.
Transir, trân-sîr, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to chill, to benumb; (*fig.*) to daunt.
Transissement, trân-sîs-mân, *s. m.* chilliness, numbness.
Transit, trân-zît. *s. m.* transit. [sitive.
Transitif, trân-zi-tif, *a. m.* (*gram.*) tran-
Transition, trân-zi-slon, *s. f.* transition.
Transitoire, trân-zi-twàr, *a.* transitory.
Translater, v. a. v. 3, to translate, to *turn.* (Obs.)

Translateur, *s. m.* translator. (Obs.)
Translati-f, ve, *a.* (*jur.*) translatory.
Translation, trâns-lâ-slon, *s. f.* translation, removal; transferring.
Translucide, *a.* (*phys.*) translucid.
Translucidité, *s. f.* (*phys.*) translucency
Transmarin, e, trâns-mâ-rin, rîn, *a.* transmarine. [make over, to transmit.
Transmettre, trâns-mêtr, *v. a.* v. 55, to
Transmigration, trâns-mi-grâ-slon, *s. f.* transmigration, emigration.
Transmissible, trâns-mîs-sîbl, *a.* transmissible. [over
Transmission, *s. f.* transmission, making
Transmuable, trâns-mû-âbl, *a.* transmutable. [transmute.
Transmuer, trâns-mû-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to
Transmutabilité, *s. f.* transmutability.
Transmutation, trâns-mû-tâ-slon. *s. f.* transmutation. [parency.
Transparence, trâns-pâ-râns, *s. f.* trans-
Transparent, e, trâns-pâ-rân, rânt, *a.* transparent. [ing); transparency.
Transparent, *s. m.* black lines (for writ-
Transpercer, trâns-pêr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 78, to transpierce. (Obs.) [rable.
Transpirable, trâns-pi-râbl, *a.* perspi-
Transpiration, trâns-pi-râ-slon, *s. f.* perspiration.
Transpirer, trâns-pi-râ, *v. n.* v. 3, to perspire, to transpire.
Transplantation, trâns-plân-tâ-slon, *s. f.* transplantation, conveyance.
Transplantement, *s. m.* transplanting.
Transplanter, trâns-plân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to transplant, to remove; to transport.
Transport, trâns-pôr, *s. m.* transportation, exporting; a transport; carriage; assignment; (*fig.*) rapture.
Transportable, *a.* transportable. [rapt.
Transporté, e, *a. et p.* (*fig.*) transported,
Transporter, trâns-pôr-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to transport, to transfer, to change, to pass, to translate.
Transposable, *a.* transposable.
Transposer, trâns-pô-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to transpose, to misplace, to remove.
Transpositeur, *a. m.* transposing.
Transpositi-f, ve, *a.* transpositive.
Transposition, trâns-pô-zi-slon, *s. f.* transposition, misplacing.
Transsubstantiation, trâns-sûbs-tân-si-â-slon, *s. f.* (*theol.*) transubstantiation.
Transsubstantier, trân-sûbs-tân-si-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to transubstantiate.
Transsuder, trâns-sû-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to transude.

Transvaser, trâns-vâ-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to decant.
Transversal, e, trâns-vêr-sâl, *a.* transverse.
Transversalement, trâns-vêr-sâl-mân, *ad.* transversely, crosswise.
Transverse, *a.* (*anat.*) transverse.
Trantran, trân-trân, *s. m.* knack; usual way.
Trapan, *s. m.* the top of a staircase.
Trapèze, *s. m.* trapezium.
Trappe, trâp, *s. f.* trap-door; drop; register; pitfall.
Trapu, e, trâ-pû, *a.* squat, dumpy, thick-set.
Traque, *s. f.* driving game.
Traquenard, trâk-nâr, *s. m.* ambling pace; a trap.
Traquer, trâ-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to drive game; to encircle.
Traquet, trâ-kê, *s. m.* trap, snare.
Travade, *s. f.* (*mar.*) whirlwind, tornado.
Trava-il, ux, trâ-vâ*l*, vô, *s. m.* labour, work, toil; piece of work; (*mil.*) works.
Travailler, trâ-vâ-*lâ*, *v. n.* v. 3, to labour, to work; to ferment; (*mar.*) to labour, to roll; to swell.
Travailler, *v. a.* v. 3, to work; to do with exactness; to trouble, to disorder. *Se* —, to vex, to fret one's self.
Travailleur, trâ-vâ-*lêur*, *s. m.* a workman, worker.
Travée, trâ-vâ, *s. f.* a bay of joists, trimmer.
Travers, trâ-vêr, *s. m.* breadth; irregularity; (*fig.*) whim, caprice.
à Travers, au Travers de, *prép.* through, thorough, cross.
de Travers, *ad.* across, crosswise, athwart, aslope, transversely; awry, the wrong way. *En* —, across, crosswise, sidewise.
par le Travers, *prép.* (*mar.*) off.
Traversable, *a.* passable.
Traverse, trâ-vêrs, *s. f.* a cross piece of timber; (*fort.*) a traverse, a trench; a cross-way; a cross, a disappointment.
à la Traverse, *loc. ad.* untowardly.
Traversée, trâ-vêr-sâ, *s. f.* (*mar.*) passage, voyage.
Traverser, trâ-vêr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cross, to voyage; to go across; to run through, to penetrate, etc.; (*fig.*) to cross, to thwart, to vex.
Traversier, ere, trâ-vêr-*siâ*, èr, *a.* cross, that goes across.
Traversin, trâ-vêr-*sin*, *s. m.* a bolster; crossbar (of a cask).
Travestir, trâ-*vês*-tîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to disguise; to parody. *Se* —, to disguise one's self; to burlesque.
Travestissement, trâ-vês-*tis-mân*, *s. m.* disguise.

Trayon, trê-*yon*, *s. m.* a dug, a teat.
Trébuchant, e, trâ-bû-*shân*, *shânt*, *a.* of full weight, weighing down.
Trébuchement, trâ-bûsh-mân, *s. m.* fall, downfall; offence.
Trébucher, trâ-bû-*shâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to stumble, to slip, to trip, to reel; to turn the balance.
Trébuchet, trâ-bû-*shê*, *s. m.* a trap; gold weights.
Tréfiler, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw wire.
Tréfilerie, *s. f.* wire-drawing mill.
Tréfileur, *s. m.* wire-drawer.
Trèfle, trêfl, *s. m.* trefoil, clover, red meadow-trefoil; clubs (at cards.)
Tréfoncier, *s. m.* a forest-lord.
Tréfonds, *s. m.* estate.
Treillage, trê-*lâz*, *s. m.* treillage.
Treillageur, *s. m.* a treillage maker.
Treille, trê*l*, *s. f.* arbour; a vine-arbour.
Treillis, trê-*lî*, *s. m.* trellis, a lattice; buckram; sackcloth.
Treillisser, trê-*lî*-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to trellis, to lattice.
Treize, trêz, *num.* thirteen.
Treizième, trê-zîêm, *num.* the thirteenth.
Treizièmement, *ad.* thirteenthly.
Tréma, trâ-mâ, *s. m.* diæresis.
Tremblaie, trân-blê, *s. f.* a grove of aspen-trees.
Tremblant, e, *a. v.* trembling, tremulous.
Tremble, trânbl, *s. m.* the aspen-tree.
Tremblé, e, *a.* shaking (hand writing); *s.* a wave line.
Tremblement, trânb-lê-mân, *s. m.* a trembling, shivering, tremor; (*mus.*) a quaver, a trill, a shake.
Trembler, trân-blâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to tremble, to shiver; (*fig.*) to quake, to fear; (*mus.*) to quaver.
Trembleu-r, se, trân-blêur, blêuz, *s. m. et f.* one who is afraid. —*s.* Quakers; Friends.
Tremblotant, e, *a. v.* trembling, shaking.
Trembloter, trân-blô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to tremble, to shiver (with cold, etc.)
Trémie, trâ-mî, *s. f.* hopper, mill-hopper.
Trémoussement, trâ-môos-mân, *s. m.* a fluttering, trembling.
Trémousser, trâ-môo-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to flutter.
se Trémousser, *v. r.* v. 3, to flutter about, to frisk; to bestir one's self.
Trémoussoir, *s. m.* riding-chair.
Trempe, trânp, *s. f.* tempering (iron); temper; (*fig.*) constitution, disposition, stamp.
Trempement, *s. m.* soaking, dipping.
Tremper, trân-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to dip, to

soak, to wet; (*fig.*) to imbrue; to dilute; to temper.
Tremper, *v. n.* v. 3, to soak, to steep.
Tremplin, *s. m.* (springing-board in a circus, etc.) [thirty all.
Trentain, trăn-tin, *s. m.* (at tennis,)
Trentaine, *s. f.* thirty.
Trente, trănt, *num.* thirty; thirtieth.
Trentième, trăn-tlèm, *a. et s.* thirtieth.
Trépas, trâ-pà, *s. m.* decease, death.
Trépassement, trâ-pàs-măn, *s. m.* death.
Trépasser, trâ-pà-sâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to die.
Trépidation, *s. f.* (*astr.*) trepidation.
Trépied, trâ-plâ, *s. m.* (*cui.*) a trivet.
Trépignement, trâ-plgn-măn, *s. m.* stamping with the feet.
Trépigner, trâ-pl-nlâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to stamp with the feet, to pattor.
Trépoint, *s. m.* Trépointe, *s. f.* trâ-pwint, a welt (of a shoe).
Très, trè, *et devant une voyelle*, trèz, *ad.* most, very, mighty.
Trésor, trâ-zôr, *s. m.* treasure, hoard; the treasury; riches, wealth.
Trésorerie, trâ-zôr-rl, *s. f.* treasury; treasurership.
Trésorier, trâ-zô-rlâ, *s. m.* treasurer.
Tressaillement, trè-sâ*l*-măn, *s. m.* a start, starting up.
Tressaillir, trè-sâ-*l*lr, *v. n.* v. 4, to start, to start up, to thrill, to leap. [tangle.
Tresse, très, *s. f.* tress, tresses, braid,
Tresser, trè-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to braid, to weave, to plait. [a hair-dresser.
Tresseu-r, se, trè-sêur, sêuz, *s. m. et f.*
Tréteau, trâ-tô, *s. m.* a trestle. [roller.
Treuil, trêu*l*, *s. m.* axis, axle-tree, a
Treuilles, *s. f. pl.* guts (of herring).
Trève, trêv, *s. f.* truce, cessation of hostilities; (*fig.*) intermission, rest.
Triacleur, trl-â-klêur, *s. m.* a quack, a mountebank. (Obs.)
Triage, trl-âz, *s. m.* choice, choosing, picking and culling.
Triangle, trl-ăngl, *s. m.* triangle.
Triangulaire, trl-ăn-gû-lèr, *a.* triangular.
Triangulairement, *ad.* triangularly.
Tribale, *s. f.* pork-chop. [dangle. (Obs.)
Triballer, *v. a. et n.* v. 3. to waggle, to
Tribord, *s. m.* (*mar.*) starboard.
Tribu, trl-bû, *s. f.* tribe.
Tribulation, trl-bû-lâ-*s*lon, *s. f.* tribulation, affliction.
Tribun, trl-bu*n*, *s. m.* a tribune.
Tribuna-l, ux. trl-bû-nâl, nô, *s. m.* tri*bunal*; a court of justice.
Tribunat, trl-bû-nâ, *s. m.* tribuneship.

Tribune, trl-hûn, *s. f.* tribune; gallery, pew, box, seat. [custom.
Tribut, trl-bû, *s. m.* tribute, tax, duty,
Tributaire, trl-bû-tèr, *a. et s.* tributary.
Tricher, trl-shâ, *v. a. et n. v.* 3, to cheat, to trick; (*fam.*) [ing trick; (*fam.*)
Tricherie, trlsh-rl, *s. f.* cheat, a cheat-
Tricheu-r, se, trl-shêur, shêuz, *s. m. et f.* a cheat, a sharper.
Tricolore, *a.* three-coloured.
Tricon, trl-kon, *s. m.* (at cards) pair-royal.
Tricot, trl-kô, *s. m.* a cudgel; network.
Tricotage, trl-kô-tâz, *s. m.* knitting.
Tricoter, trl-kô-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to knit.
Tricoterie, *s. f.* intrigue; cheat.
Tricotets, trl-kô-tè, *s. m. pl.* a Cheshire round. [*et f.* knitter.
Tricoteu-r, se, trl-kô-têur, têuz, *s. m.*
Trictrac, trlk-trâk, *s. m.* backgammon; backgammon board.
Tride, *a.* (*man.*) strong and speedy.
Trident, trl-dăn, *s. m.* trident; fish-gig.
Triennal, e, trl-ên-nâl, *a.* triennial.
Triennalité, trl-ên-nâ-ll-tâ, *s. f.* the term of three years.
Triennat, trl-ên-nâ, *s. m.* the space of three years; triennium.
Trier, trl-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to pick, to cull.
Trieu-r, se, *s.* sorter (of paper).
Trigaud, e, trl-gô, gôd, *a. et s.* shuffling, a shuffler, (*fam.*) [to play foul, (*fam.*)
Trigauder, trl-gô-dâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to shuffle,
Trigauderie, trl-gôd-rl, *s. f.* shuffling, foul play, (*fam.*) [trigonometry.
Trigonométrie, trl-gô-nô-mâ-trl, *s. f.*
Trigonométrique, *a.* trigonometrical.
Trigonométriquement, *ad.* trigonometri-
Trilatéral, e, *a.* trilateral. [cally.
Trille *ou* Tril, *s. m.* (*mus.*) trill.
Trillion, *s. m.* (*arith.*) trillion. [Pop.
Trimballer, *v. a.* v. 3, to trail, to drag.
Trimer, *v. n.* v. 3, to run up and down.
Trimestre, trl-mêstr, *s. m.* the term of three months, quarter.
Trimestriel, le, *a.* quarterly.
Trimètre, trl-mêtr, *a.* trimeter (verse).
Trin *ou* Trine, *a.* (*astrol.*) trine.
Tringle, tri*n*gl, *s. f.* a curtain-rod; a lath; listel. [a line.)
Tringler, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to chalk (with
Trinitaire, trl-nl-têr, *s. m.* Trinitarian.
Trinité, trl-nl-tâ, *s. f.* trinity.
Trinôme, *s. m.* (*algeb.*) trinomial.
Trinquard, *s. m.* small fishing-boat.
Trinquer, tri*n*-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to touch glasses, to toast, (*fam.*)
Trio, trlô, *s. m.* a trio, a triumvirate.

Triolet, trî-ô-lê, *s. m.* little poem of eight verses.
Triomphal, e, trî-*on*-fâl, *a.* triumphal.
Triomphalement, *ad.* triumphantly.
Triomphant, e, trî-*on*-fân, fânt, *a. v.* triumphant, victorious, glorious.
Triomphateur, trî-*on*-fâ-têur, *s. m.* (*antiq.*) triumpher.
Triomphe, trî-*onf*, *s. m.* a triumph, exultation; the trump-card.
Triompher, trî-*on*-fâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to triumph; to conquer, to overcome; to excel; to glory, to exult.
Tripaille, trî-pâl, *s. f.* garbage, entrails.
Tripartite, *a.* tripartite.
Tripe, trîp, *s. f.* tripe, gut, chitterling.
Triperie, trîp-rî, *s. f.* a tripe-house.
Tripette, *s. f.* small tripe.
Triphthongue, *s. f.* (*gram.*) triphthong.
Tripi-er, ère, *s.* a dealer in tripe.
Triple, trîpl, *a.* triple, threefold.
Triple, *s. m.* treble, three times as much.
Triplement, trî-plê-mân, *ad.* three manners of ways. [tion.
Triplement, *s. m.* a threefold augmenta-
Tripler, trî-plâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to treble; to become threefold.
Triplicata, *s. m.* a triplicate.
Triplicité, trî-plî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* triplicity,
Tripoli, *s. m.* tripoli. [trebleness.
Tripolir, *v. a.* v. 4, to polish, to make bright. [gaming house.
Tripot, trî-pô, *s. m.* a tennis-court; a
Tripotage, trî-pô-tâz, *s. m.* mess, medley, puddle; underhand dealing.
Tripoter, trî-pô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to puddle, to dabble; to brew mischief; (*fam.*)
Tripoter, *v. a.* v. 3, to bungle, to hatch, to brew mischief; (*fam.*)
Tripoti-er, ère, *s.* a bungler, a low intriguer, a slanderer; (*fam.*)
Trique, trîk, *s. f.* cudgel. (Pop.)
Trique-balle, trîk-bâl, *s. f.* (*artill.*) truck.
Triquenique, *s. f.* trifle.
Triquer, *v. a.* v. 3, to range.
Triquet, *s. m.* sort of battledore.
Trirème, trî-rêm, *s. f.* a trireme (galley).
Trisaïeul, trî-zâ-yêul, *s. m.* great-great-grandfather. [grandmother.
Trisaïeule, trî-zâ-yêul, *s. f.* great-great-
Trisection, *s. f.* (*geom.*) trisection.
Trissyllabe, trî-sîl-lâb, *a. et s. m.* of three syllables; a trisyllable.
Triste, trîst, *a.* sorrowful, sad, afflicted; melancholy, sullen; dull; dark, gloomy, cloudy; grievous. [fully.
Tristement, trîs-tê-mân, *ad.* sadly, wo-
Tristesse, trîs-têS. *s. f.* sadness, grief, mournfulness.
Trithéisme, *s. m.* tritheism.
Trithéiste, *s. m. et f.* tritheist.
Triturable, trî-tû-râbl, *a.* triturable.
Trituration, trî-tû-râ-sî*on*, *s. f.* trituration.
Triturer, trî-tû-râ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*chem.*) to triturate.
Trivelin, *s. m.* a merry-Andrew.
Trivelinade, *s. f.* buffoonery.
Triviaire, *a.* conjoining of three ways.
Trivial, e, trî-vîâl, *a.* trivial, trite, vulgar.
Trivialement, trî-vîâl-mân, *ad.* trivially, vulgarly.
Trivialité, trî-vîâ-lî-tâ, *s. f.* trivialness.
Troc, trôk, *s. m.* truck, bartering, exchange.
Trochaïque, *a.* trochaic (verse).
Trochée, *s. m.* brushwood, copse.
Trochée, trô-shâ, *s. m* (*versif.*) a trochee.
Trochet, trô-shê, *s. m.* a cluster (of flowers, fruit).
Trochoïde, *s. f.* cycloid.
Trogne, trôgn, *s. f.* phiz, face.
Trognon, trô-nî*on*, *s. m.* core; stump *or* stalk; a little miss.
Trois, trwâ, three.
Trois, *s. m.* a three; third.
Troisième, trwâ-zîêm, *a.* third.
Troisième. *s. m.* a third person.
Troisième. *s. f.* the third class.
Troisièmement, trwâ-zîêm-mân, *ad.* thirdly, in the third place.
Trôler, trô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lead about.
Trôler, *v. n.* v. 3, to stroll about, to rove.
Trolle, *s. f.* trolling.
Trombe, tro*nb*, *s. f.* (*mar.*) a water-spout.
Tromblon, *s. m.* a sort of swivel.
Trombone, *s. m.* (*mus.*) a trombone.
Trompe, tro*np*, *s. f.* horn, trump; trumpet; trunk, proboscis. — *de Béarn*, a Jew's harp.
Tromper, tro*n*-pâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to deceive, to take in, to cheat.
se Tromper, *v. r.* v. 3, to be mistaken, to mistake. [deception.
Tromperie, tro*np*-rî, *s. f.* cheat, trick,
Trompeter, *v. n.* v. 76, to scream.
Trompeter, tro*np*-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to trumpet; to publish.
Trompette, tro*n*-pêt, *s. f.* a trumpet.
Trompette, *s. m.* a trumpeter, a trumpet.
Trompeu-r, se, tro*n*-pêur, pêuz, *a. et s.* deceitful, delusive, cheating; impostor.
Tronc, tro*n*, *s. m.* trunk, stem, stump; stock; poor's-box; shaft.
Tronchet, *s. m.* (a cooper's) block.

Tronçon, tron-son, *s. m.* a piece, a fragment, a stump.
Tronçonner, tron-sò-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to truncate, to lop, to shiver.
Trône, trôn, *s. m.* throne; (*fig.*) crown.
Tronquer, tron-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to mutilate, to mangle, to truncate.
Trop, trô, trôp *devant une voyelle, ad.* too much, too many, overmuch, unreasonably.
Trop, *s. m.* excess, exuberance.
Trope, trôp, *s. m.* (*rhet.*) trope.
Trophée, trô-fâ, *s. m.* trophy, pageant, ensign; device, emblem.
Tropique, trô-plk, *s. m.* tropic.
Tropique, *a.* tropical. [gical, figurative.
Tropologique, trô-pô-lô-zlk, *a.* tropolo-
Trop-plein, *s. m.* overflow.
Troquer, trô-kâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to truck, to barter, to exchange. [*et f.* a barterer.
Troqueu-r, se, trô-kêur, kêuz, *s. m.*
Trot, trô, *s. m.* trot.
Trotte, trôt, *s. f.* way, stretch.
Trotte-menu, *a.* small-trotting.
Trotter, trô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to trot; to run about.
Trotterie, *s. f.* excursion. (Pop.) [bler.
Trotteur, trô-têur, *s. m.* a trotter, ram-
Trotteuse, *s. f.* gadder. [rand boy.
Trottin, trô-tin, *s. m.* a foot-boy, an er-
Trottiner, *v. n.* v. 3, to take too short a step in trotting. [way.
Trottoir, trô-twâr, *s. m.* footway, cause-
Trou, trôo, *s. m.* a hole, a gap, peep-hole, loop-hole.
Troubadour, *s. m.* troubadour.
Trouble, trôobl, *a.* thick, muddy, troubled; cloudy.
Trouble, *s. m.* confusion, disorder, disturbance; troubles, broils; perturbation; dispute, quarrel.
Trouble-eau, *s. m.* a fishing-pole.
Trouble-fête, trôo-blê-fêt, *s. m. et f.* a troublesome guest.
Troubler, trôo-blâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to trouble, to muddle, to muddy, to turn; (*fig.*) to disturb, to agitate, to perplex; to put to trouble; to interrupt, to spoil.
se Troubler, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow thick *or* muddy, to turn; to be overcast. *Se —*, to be confused. [foration; lane.
Trouée, trôo-â, *s. f.* opening, gap, per-
Trouer, trôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to bore, to make holes. [game) nine-holes.
Trou-madame, trôo-mâ-dâm, *s. m.* (a
Troupe, trôop, *s. f.* troop, company, *crew, gang.* —*s*, troops. [(*fig.*) herd.
Troupeau, x, trôo-pô, *s. m.* a flock, fold;

Trousse, trôos, *s. f.* truss, bundle, bunch, coil; *pl.* trousers, heels; a quiver; a case.
Troussé, e, tucked up; clever, tight.
Trousseau, trôo-sô, *s. m.* a bunch; a bundle; bride's clothes, etc. [(*fam.*)
Trousse-galant, *s. m.* cholera-morbus;
Trousse-pèle, *s. f.* jade, gipsy. (Pop.)
Trousser, trôo-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tie up, to tuck up *or* in, to pin up, to truss, to turn up, to tuck; to pack up; to dispatch, to hasten. [coat.
Troussis, trôo-sl, *s. m.* tuck (in a petti-
Trouvaille, trôo-vâl, *s. f.* (*fam.*) a finding, a godsend.
Trouver, trôo-vâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to find, to find out, to meet with; to contrive, to discover.
se Trouver, *v. r.* v. 3, to meet, to be found, to be present, to prove, to run, to attend. [dour.
Trouvère *ou* Trouveur, *s. m.* Troua-
Truand, e, *s. m. et f.* a vagrant, beggar.
Truandaille, *s. f.* vagrants.
Truander, *v. n.* v. 3, to beg, to mump.
Truanderie, *s. f.* mumping, begging.
Truau, *s. m.* fishing-net. [net.
Truble, trûbl, *ou* Trouble, *s. m.* a little
Trucheman, trûsh-mân, *s. m.* interpreter, dragoman. [through laziness.
Trucher, *v. n.* v. 3, to go a begging
Trucheu-r, se, *s.* beggar.
Truelle, trû-êl, *s. f.* trowel.
Truellée, trû-ê-lâ, *s. f.* a trowelful.
Truffe, trûf, *s. f.* truffle.
Truffer, *v. a.* v. 3, to stuff with truffels.
Truffière, *s. f.* a truffle-bed.
Truie, trûl, *s. f.* a sow.
Truite, trûlt, *s. f.* a trout. [speckled.
Truité, e, trûl-tâ, *a.* red-spotted *or*
Trumeau, x, trû-mô, *s. m.* a pier; a pier-glass; a leg of beef.
Trusquin, *s. m.* (carpenter's) gage.
Tsar, *s. m.* czar (of Russia).
Tu, tû, *pron.* thou. [fit to be killed.
Tuable, tû-âbl, *a.* that can be killed
Tuage, tû-âz, *s. m.* the killing and dressing of a hog.
Tuanderie, *s. f.* slaughter-house.
Tuant, e, tû-ân, ânt, *a. v.* killing, tiresome, laborious.
Tu autem, *s. m.* the main thing.
Tube, tûb, *s. m.* tube, pipe.
Tubercule, tû-bêr-kûl, *s. m.* (*hort.*) tubercle, root; a pimple.
Tubéreuse, tû-bâ-rêuz, *s. f.* a tuberose.
Tubéreu-x, se, *a.* (*bot.*) tuberous.
Tubulé, e, *a.* tubulated, tubulous.

e, tû-dêsk, *a. et s.* Teutonic.
â, *v. a.* v. 81, to kill, to butch-
assacre, to murder.
û-rî, *s. f.* massacre, butchery,
; slaughter-house.
ì-êur, *de gens, s. m.* a bully, a
ocio, (*fam.*)
, *et* Tuffeau, *s. m.* tuf; sandy
soft gravel stone.
ère, *a.* chalky, stony.
.ll, *s. f.* a tile.
x, tûl-lô, *s. m.* broken tile.
, tûll-rî, *s. f.* a tile-kiln.
tûl-lîâ, *s. m.* a tiler *or* tile-
:û-lîp, *s. f.* tulip. [maker.
, *s. m.* tulip-tree.
m. tulle. — *uni*, plain tulle.
tion, tû-mâ-fâk-sion, *s. f.*
umefaction. [mefy.
r, tû-mâ-fîâ, *v. a.* (*med.*) to tu-
, tû-mêur, *s. f.* tumour, swell-
a. tumid. [ing.
ire, *a.* monumental, sepulchral.
, tû-mûlt, *s. m* tumult, uproar,
rry. [ous, hasty.
aire, tû-mûl-tû-èr, *a.* tumultu-
airement, tû-mûl-tû-èr-mân,
, tumultuary manner.
eusement, tû-mûl-tû-êuz-mân,
ultuously, riotously.
ieu-x, se, tû-mûl-tû-êu, êuz, *a.*
ous, riotous, clamorous.
le, *s. f.* tunicle, short tunic,

, tû-nîk, *s. f.* tunic, coat, a
integument.
tû-ôrb, *ou* Théorbe, *s. m.* (*mus.*)
f. (*mar.*) tarpawlin. [arch-lute.
tûr-bân, *s. m.* turban.
tûr-bô, *s. m.* turbot.
ire, *s. f.* turbot-kettle. [bot.
, tûr-bô-tin, *s. m.* a small tur-
mment, tûr-bû-lâ-mân, *ad.*
ntly, seditiously, noisily.
nce, *s. f.* turbulence.
nt, e, tûr-bû-lân, lânt, *a.* tur-
violent, rude.
rk, *s. m.* Turk.
ne, *a.* Turkish. [pier.
s. f. a stone causeway, mole,
, *s. m.* spun goat's-hair.
, tûr-lûr, *s. f.* burden of a
epetition; same thing over and
[swelling.
ence, *s. f.* (*med.*) turgescence,
ent, e, *a.* tumid, swelling.
, *a.* turgid.

Turlupin, tûr-lû-pin, *s. m.* banterer, a punster, a sorry jester.
Turlupinade, tûr-lû-pî-nâd, *s. f.* a pun, sorry jesting, a silly joke, a conundrum.
Turlupiner, tûr-lû-pî-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to pun, to be a sorry jester; to banter, to
Turlut, *s. m.* field-lark. [jeer upon.
Turluter, *v. n.* v. 3, to imitate the note of the lark. [vileness, shame.
Turpitude, tûr-pî-tûd, *s. f.* turpitude,
Turquerie, *s. f.* barbarity, hard-heartedness. (Obs.) [dog.
Turquet, *s. m.* wheat turquet; a little
Turquin, tûr-kin, *a. Bleu* —, a deep blue *or* gray. [quoise.
Turquoise, tûr-kwâz, *s. f.* (*min.*) tur-
Tutélaire, tû-tâ-lèr, *a.* tutelar, guardian.
Tutelle, tû-têl, *s. f.* guardianship, tutorage; (*fig.*) protection.
Tut-eur, rice, tû-têur, trîs, *s.* tutor, a guardian, protector. [and thouing.
Tutoiement, tû-twâ-mân, *s. m.* theeing
Tutoyer, tû-twâ-yâ, *v. a.* v. 80, to thou; to thee and thou.
Tuyau, x, tû-yô, *s. m.* pipe, tube, conduit, funnel; barrel (of a quill); stalk.
Tuyère *ou* Tuière, *s. f.* pipe (of a bellows); tue-iron.
Tympan, tin-pân, *s. m.* drum of the ear; tympan; pediment; tread-wheel.
Tympaniser, tin-pâ-nî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to lampoon, to slander. [dulcimer.
Tympanon, tin-pâ-non, *s. m.* (*mus.*) a
Type, tîp, *s. m.* type, model, figure, representative.
Typhon, *s. m.* (hurricane,) typhoon.
Typique, tî-pîk, *a. m. et f.* typical, symbolic. [pher.
Typographe, tî-pô-grâf, *s. m.* typogra-
Typographie, tî-pô-grâ-fî, *s. f.* typography. [*f.* typographical.
Typographique, tî-pô-grâ-fîk, *a. m. et*
Tyran, tî-rân, *s. m.* a tyrant, usurper, opposer.
Tyranneau, *s. m.* a petty tyrant, (*fam.*)
Tyrannie, tî-rân-nî, *s. f.* tyranny, cruelty, oppression, violence.
Tyrannique, tî-rân-nîk, *a.* tyrannical, oppressive. [tyrannically.
Tyranniquement, tî-rân-nîk-mân, *ad.*
Tyranniser, tî-rân-nî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to tyrannise over, to oppress.

U, û, *s. m.* u. *Un grand U*, a great u.
Ubiquiste, û-bî-kûist, *s m.* ubiquist, cosmopolite.

Ubiquité, û-bi-kû-i-tâ, *s. f.* ubiquity, being every where.
Ulcération, ûl-sâ-râ-sion, *s. f.* (*med.*) [ulceration.
Ulcère, ûl-sèr, *s. m.* ulcer, a running sore, boil.
Ulcérer, ûl-sâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to ulcerate; (*fig.*) to embitter, to incense.
Ulcéreu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) ulcerous.
Ultérieur, e, ûl-tâ-riêur, *a.* further, ul-[terior.
Ultérieurement, *ad.* ultimately.
Ultramontain, e, ûl-trâ-mon-tin, tèn, *a. et s.* ultramontane.
Un, *num. et s. m.* one, unit.
Un, une, un, ûn, *a.* a, an, one, any.
L'— portant l'autre, one with another.
C'est tout —, (*fam.*) 'tis all one.
Unanime, û-nâ-nim, *a.* unanimous.
Unanimement, û-nâ-nim-mân, *ad.* with one consent, unanimously.
Unanimité, û-nâ-ni-mi-tâ, *s. f.* unanimity, common consent.
Uni, e, û-ni, ni, *a. et p.* united, smooth, even, level; plain, downright.
Uni, *ad.* even.
à l'Uni, *ad.* level.
Unicorne, *s. f.* sea-unicorn.
Unième, û-niêm, *a.* one.
Uniémement, û-niêm-mân, *ad.* first.
Uniforme, û-ni-fôrm, *a.* uniform, unvaried, even, regular.
Uniforme, *s. m.* regimental dress, uni-[form.
Uniformément, û-ni-fôr-mâ-mân, *ad.* uniformly, equally, evenly.
Uniformité, û-ni-fôr-mi-tâ, *s. f.* uniformity, resemblance, equality, evenness.
Uniment, û-ni-mân, *ad.* evenly, even, [uniformly, smoothly; plain.
Union, û-nion, *s. f.* union, conjunction, combination; (*fig.*) unity, concord.
Unique, û-nik, *a.* only, sole; singular, single; unique.
Uniquement, û-nik-mân, *ad.* only, solely, singularly, entirely; above all things.
Unir, û-nir, *v. a.* v. 4, to unite, to combine, to link; to smooth, to level, to plane.
s'Unir, *v. r.* v. 4, to unite, to be united.
Unisson, û-ni-son, *s. m.* (*mus.*) unison.
Unitaire, û-ni-tèr, *s. m.* Unitarian.
Unité, û-ni-tâ, *s. f.* unity, unit.
Uniti-f, ve, *a.* unitive.
Univalve, û-ni-vâlv, *a. et s.* (*mol.*) uni-[valve.
Univers, û-ni-vèr, *s. m.* the universe, the world, the earth.
Universaliste, *s. m.* universalist.
Universalité, û-ni-vèr-sâ-li-tâ, *s. f.* universality, generality.
Universel, le, û-ni-vèr-sèl, *a.* universal, general, total.
Universel, *s. m.* (*logic*) universal, predicable.
Universellement, û-ni-vèr-sèl-mân, *ad.* universally, generally.
Université, û-ni-vèr-si-tâ, *s. f.* university.
Univocation, *s. f.* (*logic*) univocation.
Univoque, û-ni-vôk, *a.* (*logic*) univocal.
Uranographie, *s. f.* uranography.
Urbain, *a.* (*jur.*) town, of the town, polite, civil.
Urbanité, ûr-bâ-ni-tâ, *s. f.* politeness.
Urgence, *s. f.* urgency.
Urgent, e, ûr-zân, zânt, *a.* urgent, pressing.
Urinateur, *s. m.* diver.
Urine, û-rin, *s. f.* urine.
Uriner, û-ri-nâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to make water.
Urineu-x, se, û-ri-nêu, nêuz, *a.* urinous.
Urne, ûrn, *s. f.* urn, vase; ballot-box.
Urseline *ou* Ursuline, *s. f.* Ursuline nun.
Us, ûs, *s. m. pl.* (*jur.*) customs, ways, practice, usage.
Usage, û-zâz, *s. m.* custom, practice, use, usage, fashion, wont; office, service; enjoyment; commonage; *pl.* church-books.
Usager, û-zâ-zâ, *s. m.* commoner.
Usance, û-zâns, *s. f.* (*banq.*) usance.
User, û-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to use, to make use of.
User, *v. a.* v. 3, to use, to waste; to wear out, to wear off; to grind off.
s'User, *v. r.* v. 3, to wear out *or* off; to waste; to decay.
User, *s. m.* wearing, service.
Usine, *s. f.* establishment, work-shop, mill, forge, etc.
Usité, e, û-zi-tâ, *a.* usual, customary, ordinary; used, in use.
Usquebac, *s. m.* usquebaugh.
Ustensile, ûs-tân-sil, *s. m.* utensil; tool, implement.
Usuel, le, û-zû-èl, *a.* usual, common, [ordinary.
Usufructuaire, û-zû-frûk-tû-èr, *a.* (*jur.*) usufructuary.
Usufruit, û-zû-frûi, *s. m.* usufruct, tem-[porary use.
Usufruiti-er, ère, û-zû-frûi-tiâ, tièr, *s. m. et f.* usufructuary, tenant.
Usuraire, û-zû-rèr, *a.* usurious.
Usurairement, û-zû-rèr-mân, *ad.* in a usurious manner.
Usure, û-zûr, *s. f.* usury, unlawful interest; the wearing out.
Usuri-er, ère, û-zû-riâ, rièr, *s. m. et f.* usurer.
Usurpateur, û-zûr-pâ-têur, *s. m. et* Usurpatrice, *s. f.* usurper, intruder.

on, ů-zůr-pà-sion, *s. f.* usurpa-
rusion. [to engross, to invade.
, ů-zůr-pà, *v. a.* v. 3, to usurp,
. *m.* (*mus.*) ut, C. [side.
, ů-tà-rin, rin, *a.* by the mother's
-til, *a. et s. m.* useful, of use,
ageous. [vantageously.
nt, ů-til-mân, *ad.* usefully; ad-
ů-ti-li-zà, *v.a.* v. 3, to find use for,
to account. [ness, advantage.
ů-ti-li-tà, *s. f.* utility, use, useful-
, *s. f.* little leathern bag.
ů-vůl, *s. f.* (*anat.*) the uvula.
s. m. (*chim.*) cinnabar.

, *s. m.* v. *Un grand V*, a great V.
, và, (*ad. et fam.*) done, granted.
, và-tòo, *s. m.* sweepstakes.
e, và-kâns, *s. f. sing.* vacancy,
on.
es, *s. f. pl.* holidays, vacation.
, e, và-kân, kânt, *a. v.* vacant,
d. [uproar, rout.
e, và-kàrm, *s. m.* bustle, tumult,
n, và-kà-sion, *s. f.* profession,
calling. —, time, sitting; vaca-
on-term.
, *s. m.* (*med.*) vaccine matter.
ation, *s. f.* vaccination.
e, *s. f.* the cow-pox; vaccination.
er, *v. a.* v. 3, to vaccinate.
s. f. cow; neat's leather.
r, ère, và-shà, shèr, *s. m. et f.* a
erd, neat-herd.
ie, vàsh-ri, *s. f.* a cow-house.
nt, e, và-sil-lân, lânt, *a. v.* reeling,
ng, unsteady; (*fig.*) irresolute.
tion, và-sil-là-sion, *s. f.* vacilla-
reeling, tottering; rolling; (*fig.*)
tancy, irresolution.
r, và-sil-là, *v. n.* v. 3, to shake,
ver, to reel, to totter; (*fig.*) to be
lute, inconstant. [tiness.
, và-kůi-tà, *s. f.* vacuity, emp-
f. (at play) the stake. [cash.
anque, *s. f.* (*banq.*) shortness of
ille, *s. f.* (*mar.*) swab.
ient, *s. m.* (*mecan.*) traveller; a
boat. [vagabond, vagrant.
nd, e, và-gà-bon, bond, *a. et s.*
ndage, *s. m.* vagrancy.
nder *ou* Vagabonner, và-gà-
à, *v. n.* v. 3, to be vagabond, to
er, (*fam.*)
ment, và-zis-mân, *s. m.* cry,
g (of a new-born child.)

Vague, vàg, *s. f.* wave, billow, swell.
Vague, *a. et s.* vague, indeterminate, unconfined; (*fig.*) wild, roving, extravagant. [manner.
Vaguement, vàg-mân, *ad.* in a vague
Vaguer, và-gà, *v. a.* v. 3, to ramble, to rove, to wander, to stray.
Vaillamment, và-là-mân, *ad.* valiantly, courageously, stoutly. [bravery.
Vaillance, và-lâns, *s. f.* valour, stoutness,
Vaillant, e, và-lân, lânt, *a.* valiant, courageous, manly.
Vaillant, *s. m.* (also used *ad.*) all a man is worth, one's substance. [feats.
Vaillantise, và-lân-tiz, *s. f.* prowess,
Vain, e, vin, vèn, *a.* vain, unprofitable. —, empty, foolish, trifling, frivolous; proud, foppish, conceited; sultry.
en Vain, *ad.* vainly, in vain.
Vaincre, vinkr, *v. a.* v. 69, to vanquish, to conquer, to defeat; to surpass.
Vainement, vèn-mân, *ad.* vainly, in vain, idly, fondly. [subduer.
Vainqueur, vin-kéur, *s. m.* conqueror,
Vaire, *s. m.* sea-weed.
Vairon, và-ron, *a.* wall-eyed.
Vairon, *s. m.* (fish) minnow. [sail.
Vaisseau, x, vè-sô, *s. m.* vessel. —, ship,
Vaisselle, vè-sèl, *s. f.* dishes and plates, etc. *De la vieille* —, old plate. — *plate*, plate; silver plate.
Va-l, ux, vàl, vô, *s. m.* valley, dale.
à Val, *ad.* down (the stream.) [able.
Valable, và-làbl, *a.* lawful, valid, allow-
Valablement, và-là-blé-mân, *ad.* in a valid manner, in due form.
Valant, *p.* worth.
Valant, *a.* valid.
Valentin, e, *s. m. et f.* valentine.
Valériane, *s. f.* valerian, great setwall.
Valet, và-lè, *s. m.* servant-man, footman, valet, man, groom; (at cards) a knave; the weight of a pulley-door; (*mar.*) spunge. [drudgery.
Valetage, *s. m.* office, duty of a servant,
Valetaille, vàl-tàl, *s. f.* a pack of men-servants, footmen.
Valeter, vàl-tà, *v. n.* v. 76, to cringe, to dance attendance, to trot.
Valétudinaire, và-là-tů-di-nèr, *a. et s.* sickly, weakly, valetudinarian.
Valeur, và-léur, *s. f.* value, worth, price, consideration; import, signification. *La — de*, a matter, about, as good as. —, valour, bravery, gallantry.
Valeureusement, và-lêu-réuz-mân, *ad.* valiantly, courageously, stoutly.

Valeureu-x, se, vå-lêu-rêu, rêuz, *ad.* valiant, brave, stout.
Validation, vå-lI-dà-slon, *s. f.* validation, ratifying, confirming.
Valide, vå-lId, *a.* valid, lawful, legal. —, able-bodied; sturdy.
Validement, vå-lId-mân, *ad.* in due form, legally, validly.
Valider, vå-lI-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to validate, to confirm, to ratify.
Validité, vå-lI-dI-tâ, *s. f.* validity.
Valise, vå-lIz, *s. f.* cloak-bag. [try.
Vallée, *s. f.* valley, vale, dell; the poul-
Vallon, vå-lon, *s. m.* dale, a little valley.
Valoir, vå-lwàr, *v. n.* v. 35, to be of value, to be worth. *Se faire* —, to maintain one's right; to keep up one's dignity; to push one's self forward; to stand for, to be good for, to be worth.
Valoir, *v. a.* v. 35, to yield, to be worth. *à* —, (*fin.*) in part, to account. *Vaille que vaille*, vå*l*-kê-vå*l*, *tout coup vaille*, at all hazards, come what come may, at all events.
il Vaut mieux, *imp.* it is better.
Valse, *s. f.* waltz, waltzing.
Valser, *v. n.* v. 3, to waltz.
Valseu-r, se, *s.* a waltzer.
Value, (plus-), plû-vå-lû, *s. f.* (*jur.*) the surplus value. [vula.
Valve, vålv, *s. f.* (*mol.*) valve *or* val-
Valvule, vål-vûl, *s. f.* (*anat.*) small valve. [blood-sucker.
Vampire, vân-plr, *s. m.* vampire; (*fig.*)
Van, vân, *s. m.* a fan, a winnowing fan.
Vandale, *s. m.* a vandal.
Vandalisme, *s. m.* vandalism.
Vanité, vå-nI-tâ, *s. f.* vanity, emptiness; pride, vain-glory.
Vaniteu-x, se, *a.* full of vanity.
Vaniteu-x, se, *s.* a vain fellow, a vain creature.
Vanne, vân, *s. f.* a flood-gate, hatch.
Vanneau, x, vå-nô, *s. m.* a lapwing.
Vanner, vå-nâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to winnow, to fan, to sift; (Pop.) to vanish.
Vannerie, vân-rI, *s. f.* the basket-trade.
Vannette, vå-nêt, *s. f.* a server.
Vanneur, vå-nêur, *s. m.* winnower.
Vannier, vå-nIâ, *s. m.* basket-maker.
Vannoir, *s. m.* pin-van.
Vanta-il, ux, vân-tâ*l*, tô, *s. m.* a leaf of a folding-door *or* window-shutter.
Vantard, e, *a. et s.* boasting, boastful.
Vanter, vân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to commend, *to cry up.* *Se* —, to boast of.
se Vanter de, *v. r.* v. 3, to boast. [ging.
Vanterie, vânt-rI, *s. f.* boasting, brag-
Vanteur, *s. m.* boaster. [bond, (*fam.*)
Va-nu-pieds, *s. m.* a vagrant, a vaga-
Vapeur, vå-pêur, *s. f.* vapour, steam, exhalation; *pl.* vapours, hysterics.
Vaporeu-x, se, vå-pô-rêu, rêuz, *a. et s.* vaporous, flatulent.
Vaporisation, *s. f.* evaporation.
se Vaporiser, *v. pron.* v. 3, to evaporate.
Vaquer, vå-kâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to be vacant, void *or* empty; to be in vacation-time, not to sit. — *à*, to attend, to apply one's self to. [sea-weed.
Varec, Varech *ou* Vrac, *s. m.* sea-wrack,
Varech, *s. m.* (*mar.*) wrack *or* wreck; a foundered ship.
Varenne, *s. f.* chase, warren. [ableness.
Variabilité, *s. f.* variableness, change-
Variable, vå-rIâbl, *a.* variable, changeable, fickle. [fickle, uncertain.
Variant, e, vå-rI-ân, ânt, *a. v.* variable,
Variantes, vå-rIânt, *s. f. pl.* various readings.
Variation, vå-rIà-slon, *s. f.* variation, variety, change, changeableness.
Varier, vå-rIâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to vary, to variegate, to diversify.
Varier, *v. n.* v. 3, to vary, to change, to be changeable, to disagree, to be fickle.
Variété, vå-rI-â-tâ, *s. f.* variety, diversity, change.
Varlet, *s. m.* (page,) a varlet. (Old.)
Varlope, vâr-lôp, *s. f.* a sort of plane,
Varre, *s. m.* harpoon. [jointer.
Varres crues, *s. f. pl.* (bricks,) clinkers.
Varrer, *v. n.* v. 3, to sail.
Vasart, *a.* (*mar.*) oozy, slimy.
Vasculaire, vâs-kû-lêr, *ou* Vasculeu-x, se, *a* (*anat.*) vascular.
Vase, vâz, *s. m.* a vessel, a vase, urn.
Vase, *s. f.* slime, mud, mire. [miry.
Vaseu-x, se, vâ-zêu, zêuz, *a.* muddy,
Vassa-l, ux, vâ-sâl, sô, *s. m.* vassal, a tenant in fee.
Vasselage, vâs-lâz, *s. m.* vassalage.
Vaste, vâst, *a.* vast, spacious, exten-
Vatican, *s. m.* Vatican. [sive.
Vaticinateur, *s. m.* foreteller, conjuror.
Vaticination, *s. f.* vaticination, foretelling.
Vau, à, l'eau, â-vô-lô, *ad.* with the stream. *Tout est à — l'eau*, all goes to wreck, all is lost.
Vau-de-route, (à), *ad.* defeat, rout.
Vaudeville, vôd-vIl, *s. m.* a ballad; vaudeville.

Vaurien, vô-rlên, *s. m.* an idle rascal, a rogue, a wretch.
Vautour, vô-tôor, *s. m.* vulture.
se Vautrer, sê-vô-trâ, *v. r. et a.* v. 3, to wallow, to tumble, to welter.
Veau, x, vô, *s. m.* a calf, cosset; calf's leather.
Védasse *ou* **Vaidasse**, *s. f.* kali.
Vedette, vê-dêt, *s. f.* a sentry on horseback; scout. — sentry-box.
Végétable, vâ-zâ-tâbl, *a.* vegetative.
Végéta-l, ux, vâ-zâ-tâl, tô, *s. m.* vegetable.
Végétal, e, *a.* vegetable.
Végétant, e, vâ-zâ-tân, tânt, *a.* vegetating, vegetative.
Végétati-f, ve, vâ-zâ-tâ-tif, tîv, *a.* vegetative.
Végétation, vâ-zâ-tâ-slon, *s. f.* vegetation.
Végéter, vâ-zâ-tâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to vegetate, to grow.
Véhémence, vâ-hâ-mâns, *s. f.* vehemence, impetuosity, fierceness.
Véhément, e, vâ-hâ-mân, mânt, *a.* vehement, impetuous, fierce, passionate.
Véhémentement, *ad.* (*jur.*) very much, highly, vehemently.
Véhicule, vâ-l-kûl, *s. m.* (*phys.*) vehicle.
Veillant, *p. et a.* awake, waking, sedulous.
Veille, vêl, *s. f.* watch, watching, sitting up, wake.
Veilles, *s. f. pl.* (*fig.*) lucubration, study, night-studies; the eve, the day before.
Veillée, vê-lâ, *s. f.* sitting up to work in company, wake; night-attendance.
Veiller, vê-lâ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to watch, to sit up, to look to, to keep an eye upon; to wake, to be awake.
Veilleur, vê-lêur, *s. m.* one who sits up with a dead person, a watcher.
Veilleuse, *s. f.* a night-lamp.
Veilloir, *s. m.* a candlestool.
Veillotte, vê-lôt, *s. f.* cock (of hay).
Veine, vên, *s. f.* a vein.
Veiné, e, vê-nâ, *a.* veiny, veined, streaked, variegated.
Veiner, *v. a.* v. 3, (*arts*,) to vein.
Veineu-x, se, vê-nêu, nêux, *a.* veined, veiny, streaked.
Veintres, *s. m. pl.* inspectors of forests.
Vélant, *int.* (in hunting) a shout.
Velche, *s. m.* Goth.
Vêler, vêlâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to calve.
Velin, vâ-lln, *s. m.* vellum.
Velléité, vêl-lâ-l-tâ, *s. f.* slight inclination, thought, fancy.
Véloce, *a.* (*astr.*) swift, rapid. (Old.)
Vélocité, vâ-lô-sl-tâ, *s. f.* velocity, rapidity.

Vélot, *s. m.* vellum.
Velours, vê-lôor, *s. m.* velvet.
Velouté, vê-lôo-tâ, *s. m.* velvet-lace.
Velouté, e, *a. et s. m.* velvet, tufted; soft, downy.
Veloutier, *s. m.* velvet-maker.
Veltage, *s. m.* gauging.
Velte, *s. f.* six quarts measure; gauge.
Velter, *v. a.* v. 3, to gauge.
Velteur, *s. m.* gauger.
Velu, e, vê-lû, lû, *a.* hairy, shaggy.
Venaison, vê-nê-zon, *s. f.* venison; game season; venison suet.
Vénal, e, vâ-nâl, *a.* venal, mercenary; base.
Vénalement, vâ-nâl-mân, *ad.* in a venal manner, mercenarily.
Vénalité, vâ-nâ-ll-tâ, *s. f.* venality.
Venant, vê-nân, *a. et s. m.* comer.
Vendable, *a.* saleable, marketable.
Vendange, vân-dânz, *s. f.* vintage.
Vendanger, vân-dân-zâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to gather the grapes; to sweep away, to destroy.
Vendangeu-r, se, vân-dân-zêur, zêuz, *s. m. et f.* vintager, grape-gatherer.
Vendeu-r, se, vân-dêur, dêuz, *s. m. et f.* seller, vender.
Vendication, vân-dl-kâ-slon, *s. f.* vindication, challenge, claim.
Vendiquer, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to vindicate, to challenge, to claim.
Vendition, *s. f.* (*jur.*) vendition. (Obs.)
Vendre, vândr, *v. a.* v. 6, to sell, to vend, to sell off; to betray.
se Vendre, *v. r.* v. 6, to sell, to go off.
Vendredi, vân-drê-dl, *s. m.* Friday.
Vené, e, *p.* (meat) touched, that smells like venison.
Vénéfice, vâ-nâ-fîs, *s. m.* poisoning.
Venelle, vê-nêl, *s. f.* lane, alley.
Vénéneu-x, se, vâ-nâ-nêu, nêuz, *a.* venomous, poisonous.
Vener, *v. a.* v. 76, to run, to bait, to give the taste of venison.
Vénérable, vâ-nâ-râbl, *a.* venerable, reverend.
Vénération, vâ-nâ-râ-slon, *s. f.* veneration, reverence, honour.
Vénérer, vâ-nâ-râ, *v. a.* v. 77, to venerate, to reverence, to honour.
Vénerie, vên-rl, *s. f.* the chase, hunting; kennel.
Venette, *s. f.* panic, fright.
Veneur, vê-nêur, *s. m.* huntsman.
Vengeance, vân-zâns, *s. f.* revenge, vengeance.
Venger, vân-zâ, *v. a.* v. 79, to revenge, to avenge, to vindicate.
Venge-ur, resse, vân-zêur, vânz-rês,

s. m. f. et a. avenger, revenger, revenging.
Véniel, le, vâ-nîêl, *a.* venial, pardonable.
Venimeu-x, se, vê-nî-mêu, mêuz, *a.* venomous, poisonous, baneful.
Venin, vê-nin, *s. m.* venom, poison, venomousness; (*med.*) virulency; (*fig.*) spite, malice, hatred.
Venir, vê-nîr, *v. n.* v. 21, to come, to be a coming; to come along, to arrive. *s'en* —, *en* —, to come, to come away. —, to come in; to come upon, to chance, to fall out, to happen; to be born *or* descended; to grow, to thrive; to issue, to run, to flow, to spring; to proceed, to arise, to rise, to derive; to reach. — *à*, to happen, to chance, to begin. — *de*, just, just now. — *bien* to grow well, to thrive, to fit, to suit, to become, to be matched. *à* —, to come, future.
Venir, vê-nîr, *s. m.* coming, journey.
Vent, vân, *s. m.* wind, gale; windiness, flatulence; vent; scent; (*fig. et fam.*) inkling *or* hint; notice; (*fig.*) emptiness, vanity.
Vente, vânt, *s. f.* sale, selling, auction, vending; the market-place, mart; the different fellings of wood.
Venter, vân-tâ, *v. n. et imp.* v. 3, to blow, to spring up.
Venteu-x, se, vân-têu-têuz, *a.* windy, tempestuous; flatulent.
Ventier, *s. m.* wood-salesman.
Ventilateur, vân-tî-lâ-têur, *s. m.* ventilator.
Ventilation, vân-tî-lâ-sion, *s. f.* (*jur.*) appraising, estimate.
Ventiler, vân-tî-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to appraise, to estimate; to canvass, to discuss.
Ventosité, vân-tô-zî-tâ, *s. f.* wind, flatulence, windiness.
Ventouse, vân-tôoz, *s. f.* a cupping-glass; an air-hole.
Ventouser, vân-tôo-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to cup.
Ventre, vântr, *s. m.* the belly; the stomach, paunch; the breast, the chest; the abdomen.
Ventrebleu, *int.* zblews, zookers, odds, bobs. (Low.)
Ventrée, vân-trâ, *s. f.* litter, brood.
Ventre-saint-gris, *int.* odds-bobs.
Ventrière, vân-trî-êr, *s. f.* a belly-band.
Ventriloque, vân-trî-lôk, *a. et s.* ventriloquist, ventriloquous.
se Ventrouiller, *v. r.* v. 3, to wallow.
Ventru, e, vân-trû, trû, *a. et s.* big-*bellied*, corpulent; (*fam.*)
Venue, vê-nû, *s. f.* coming, arrival, advent, growth; altogether, all at once, at the same time.
Vénuste, *s. f.* gracefulness. (Obs.)
Vêpre, vêpr, *s. m.* vesper, dusk.
Vêpres, *s f. pl.* vespers.
Ver, vêr, *s. m.* worm, maggot; a crotchet; man-worm.
Véracité, vâ-râ-sî-tâ, *s. f.* faithfulness, veracity.
Verbal, e, vêr-bâl, *a.* (*gram.*) verbal, nuncupatory. *Proces*—, proceedings, minutes.
Verbalement, vêr-bâl-mân, *ad.* verbally, vocally.
Verbaliser, vêr-bâ-lî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to draw up a written statement; to be long-winded.
Verbe, vêrb, *s. m.* (*gram.*) verb; Word; voice.
Verbération, *s. f.* (*phys.*) verberation.
Verbeusement, *ad.* verbosely, tediously.
Verbeu-x, se, vêr-bêu, bêuz, *a.* verbose, prolix, flippant.
Verbiage, vêr-bî-âz, *s. m.* verbiage; empty talk.
Verbiager, vêr-bî-â-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to be verbose, prolix, (*fam.*)
Verbiageu-r, se, vêr-bî-â-zêur, zêuz, *s. m. et f.* a verbose *or* prolix talker, (*fam.*)
Verbosité, *s. f.* verbosity, talkativeness.
Ver-coquin, *s. m.* vine-fretter.
Verdâtre, vêr-dâtr, *a.* greenish, porraceous.
Verdelet, te, vêrd-lê, lêt, *a.* tartish *or* a little tart; still vigorous.
Verderie, *s. f.* a verderer's jurisdiction.
Verdet, vêr-dê, *s. m.* verdegris.
Verdeur, vêr-dêur, *s. f.* greenness, sap; tartness; green years, strength; sharpness.
Verdier, vêr-diâ, *s. m.* a verderer *or* overseer of forests.
Verdir, vêr-dîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to paint green.
Verdir, *v. n.* v. 4, to become green.
Verdoyant, e, vêr-dwâ-yân, yânt, *a.* verdant, green.
Verdoyer, vêr-dwâ-yâ, *v. n.* v. 80, to be verdant, to become green.
Verdure, vêr-dûr, *s. f.* verdure, green, grass; pot-herbs.
Verdurier, *s. m.* herb-man.
Véreu-x, se, vâ-rêu, rêuz, *a.* maggoty, full of maggots, rotten.
Vergadelle, *s. f.* dried codfish.
Verge, vêrz, *s. f.* a rod, a switch, twig, wand; a yard. —*s*, a rod, rods; plain ring, wedding-ring.
Verges, *s. f. pl.* beams of light.
Vergeage, *s. m.* the measuring with the yard.
Vergée, *a. f.* streaky stuff. —, *s. f.* (measure) rood.
Verger, vêr-zâ, *s. m.* an orchard.

Vergeter, vèrz-tâ, *v. a.* v. 76, to brush, to whisk. [in brushes.
Vergetier, *s. m.* a brushmaker, a dealer
Vergettes, *s. f. pl.* a brush, whisk, coat-brush. —, hoops (of a drum.)
Verglas, vèr-glâ, *s. m.* glazed frost, rime.
Vergne, *s. m.* alder-tree, betula.
Vergogne, vèr-gôgn, *s. f.* shame.
Vergogneu-x, se, *a.* shy, coy, reserved.
Vergue, vèrg, *s. f.* (*mar.*) yard, sail yard; (*plur.*) rigging.
Véricle, *s. f.* false stone.
Véridicité, vâ-rî-dî-sî-tâ, *s. f.* veracity.
Véridique, vâ-rî-dîk, *a.* veracious.
Verificateur, vâ-rî-fî-kâ-têur, *s. m.* a verifier, an inspector, an examiner.
Vérification, vâ-rî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* verification, proving, examining.
Vérifier, vâ-rî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to inspect, to examine, to verify; compare.
Vérin, *s. m.* a screw-jack, jack-screw.
Véritable, vâ-rî-tâbl, *a.* true, genuine, pure, real, right, stanch.
Véritablement, vâ-rî-tâ-blê-mân, *ad.* truly, really, indeed.
Vérité, vâ-rî-tâ, *s. f.* truth, verity, reality; maxim.
Vérités, *s. f. pl.* our own.
en **Vérité**, *ad.* indeed, in truth, sure, truly, really. [grapes.
Verjus, vèr-zû, *s. m.* verjuice; sour
Verjuté, e, vèr-zû-tâ, *a.* sharp, tart.
Vermeil, le, vèr-mêl, *a.* of lively red, rosy, ruddy, vermillion.
Vermeil, *s. m.* gilt; silver gilt.
Vermicelle, vèr-mî-sêl, *s. m.* vermicelli.
Vermicellier, vèr-mî-sêl-liâ, *s. m.* vermicelli manufacturer. [cular.
Vermiculaire, vèr-mî-kû-lèr, *a.* vermi-
Vermifuge, vèr-mî-fûz, *a.* (*med.*) vermifuge. [to scratch for worms.
Vermiller, *v. n.* v. 3, to root up the earth;
Vermillon, vèr-mî-*lon*, *s. m.* vermilion, cinnabar, natural red.
Vermine, vèr-mîn, *s. f.* vermin; (*fig.*) beggars, vagabonds. [worms.
Verminеu-x, se, *a.* (*med.*) caused by
Vermisseau, x, vèr-mî-sô, *s. m.* a little grub, a small worm.
se **Vermouler**, sê vèr-môo-lâ, *v. r.* v. 3, to grow worm-eaten. [eaten, rotten.
Vermoulu, e, vèr-môo-lû, lû, *a.* worm-
Vermoulure, vèr-môo-lûr, *s. f.* worm-hole, rottenness in wood.
Vernaculaire, *a.* vernacular.
Vernal, e, vèr-nâl, *a.* (*ast.*) vernal. [glaze.
Vernir, vèr-nîr, *v. a.* v. 4, to varnish, to
Vernis, vèr-nî, *s. m.* varnish-tree; varnish, colour, varnishing.
Vernisser, vèr-nî-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to varnish to glaze, to japan.
Vernisseur, vèr-nî-sêur, *s. m.* varnish-burner; varnisher.
Vernissure, *s. f.* varnishing.
Vérole, (la petite,) vâ-rôl, *s. f.* (*med.*) the
Véron, *s. m.* minnow (fish). [small-pox.
Véroter, *v. a.* v. 3, to scratch for worms.
Verrat, vè-râ, *s. m.* a boar. [bler.
Verre, vèr, *s. m.* glass; a glass, a tum-
Verrée, *s. f.* a glass, a glass full, bumper.
Verrerie, vèr-rî, *s. f.* a glass-house; glass-making; glass-ware.
Verrier, vè-riâ, *s. m.* a glass-maker, a glass-man; a glass-frame, a glass-basket.
Verrière, **Verrine**, *s. f.* a (print) glass; basin for holding glasses.
Verroterie, vè-rôt-rî, *s. f.* glass-ware.
Verrou, x, vè-rôo, *s. m.* a bolt, bar.
Verrouiller, vè-rôo-*lâ*, *v. a.* v. 3, to bolt,
Verrue, vè-rû, *s. f.* a wart. [to bar
Vers, vèr, *s. m.* a verse, number, line.
Vers, *prep.* toward, towards, against; about, upon.
Versade, *s. f.* overturning.
Versant, e, vèr-sân, sânt, *a. v.* overturning, liable to be overturned.
Versant, *s. m.* declivity.
Versatile, vèr-sâ-tîl, *a. m. et f.* inconstant, changeable, light, flexible.
Versatilité, *s. f.* versatility. [pounds).
Verse, *s. f.* a coal-basket (containing 35
Verse, *a.* (*geom.*) versed. [pour.
à **Verse**, *ad.* very hard, as fast as it can
Versé, e, vèr-sâ, *a.* versed, skilled, conversant.
Versement, *s. m.* (*finan.*) payment.
Verser, vèr-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to pour, to decant, to fill out, to spill; to lodge, to deposit.
Verser, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to overturn, to be overturned; to be laid *or* lodged.
Verset, vèr-sê, *s. m.* a verse, stave.
Versicule *ou* **Versiculet**, *s. m.* a little verse. [versifier, rhymer.
Versificateur, vèr-sî-fî-kâ-têur, *s. m.*
Versification, vèr-sî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* versification, versifying.
Versifié, e, *a.* versified.
Versifier, vèr-sî-fîâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to versify.
Versifier, *v. a.* v. 3, to poetize.
se **Versifier**, *v. r.* v. 3, to be versified.
Version, vèr-sîon, *s. f.* version, translation; edition. [the leaf.
Verso, vèr-sô, *s. m* verso, the back of

Vert, e, vêr, vèrt, *a.* green; raw; unripe; tart.
Vert, e, *a.* brisk, fresh, lusty, strong; giddy, hare-brained; sharp.
Vert, *s. m.* green, the green colour; verdure; pasture, grass.
Vert-de-gris, *s.m.* verdigris, blue verditer.
Vertébral, e, vêr-tâ-brâl, *a.* (*anat.*) vertebral. [the back.
Vertèbre, vêr-tèbr, *s. f.* (*anat.*) a joint of
Vertement, vêr-tê-mân, *ad.* briskly, smartly, stoutly.
Vertevelle, *s. f.* the staple (of a bolt.)
Vertical, e, vêr-tî-kâl, *a.* (*math.*) vertical.
Verticalement, vêr-tî-kâl-mân, *ad.* vertically, perpendicularly. [position.
Verticalité, *s. f.* verticalness, vertical
Vertige, vêr-tîz, *s. m.* dizziness, giddiness, a vertigo, infatuation.
Vertigineu-x, se, vêr-tî-zî-nêu, nêuz, *a.* vertiginous, dizzy, giddy. [whim.
Vertigo, vêr-tî-gô, *s. m.* maggot, frolic,
Vertu, vêr-tû, *s. f.* virtue, probity, honesty, chastity; property, efficacy, force, faculty. [Vie, udsbud, udsbuddikins.
Vertubleu, Vertuchou, Vertu de ma
Vertueusement, vêr-tû-êuz-mân, *ad.* virtuously, righteously, worthily, uprightly.
Vertueu-x, se, vêr-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* virtuous, upright, chaste, sainted.
Verve, vêrv, *s. m.* a rapture, sally, the heat of a poet *or* musician's fancy; frolic, whim.
Verveux, vêr-vêu, *s. m.* a sweep-net.
Vesce, vès, *s. f.* vetch; tare.
Vésecaire, *s. f.* the winter-cherry.
Vésication, *s. f.* (*med.*) blistering.
Vésicatoire, vâ-zî-kâ-twâr, *a. et s. m.* blistering, vesicatory.
Vésicule, vâ-zî-kûl, *s. f.* a little bladder.
Vespérie, vès-pâ-rî, *s. f.* a lecture, reproof *or* reprimand.
Vespériser, vès-pâ-rî-zâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to chide, to rebuke, to reprimand. (Obs.)
Vessie, vê-zî, *s. f.* a bladder.
Vestale, vès-tâl, *s. f.* a vestal, a virgin.
Veste, vêst, *s. f.* a waistcoat, a vest.
Vestiaire, vès-tîèr, *s. m.* vestry.
Vestibule, vès-tî-bûl, *s. m.* vestibule, lobby, entry.
Vestige, vès-tîz, *s. m.* footstep, track, step, trace; vestige, remains.
Vêtement, vêt-mân, *s. m.* dress, clothes, robes, apparel.
Vétéran, vâ-tâ-rân, *s. m.* veteran. [rier.
Vétérinaire, *s.m.* veterinary surgeon, far-

Vétérinaire, *a.* veterinary.
Vétille, vâ-tîl, *s. f.* a trifle, punctilio.
Vétiller, vâ-tî-lâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to trifle, to stand upon trifles.
Vétillerie, *s. f.* haggling.
Vetilleu-r, se, vâ-tî-lêur, lêuz, *a.* punctilious person.
Vétilleu-x, se, vâ-tî-lêu, lêuz, *a.* punctilious, over-nice, finical.
Vêtir, vê-tîr, *v. a* v. 22, to clothe, to apparel, to array, to invest.
se **Vêtir**, *v. r.* v. 22, to dress one's self.
Vêture, vê-tûr, *s. f.* taking the robe.
Vétusté, vâ-tûs-tâ, *s. f.* age, antiquity.
Veuf, vêuf, *a. et s. m.* a widower.
Veule, *a.* (*fam.*) weak, soft.
Veuvage, vêu-vâz, *s. m.* widowhood.
Veuve, vêuv, *a. et s. f.* a widow, relict.
Veuveté, *s. f.* widowhood. (Little used.)
Vexat-eur, rice, *a.* vexatious; (*subst.*) vexatious person. [vexatious measures.
Vexation, vêk-sâ-sîon, *s. f.* vexation,
Vexatoire, *a.* vexatious.
Vexer, vêk-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to vex, to plague, to harass, to distress. (Pop.)
Viabilité, *s. f.* (*med.*) probability of living.
Viable, vî-âbl, *a.* (*med.*) likely to live.
Viag-er, ère, vî-â-zâ, zèr, *a. et s. m.* for life, during life. [flesh.
Viande, vîând, *s. f.* meat, food, victuals,
Viander, *v. n.* v. 3, (said only of deer,) to feed.
Viandis, vî-ân-dî, *s. m.* pasture, feeding.
Viatique, vî-â-tîk, *s. m.* the sacrament.
Vibrant, e, *a.* vibrating. [flutter.
Vibration, vî-brâ-sîon, *s. f.* vibration,
Vibratoire, *a.* vibratory.
Vibrer, *v. n.* v. 3, to vibrate.
Vicaire, vî-kèr, *s. m.* curate, vicar.
Vicairie, vî-kê-rî, *s. f.* Vicariat, *s. m* vicarage.
Vicarial, e, vî-kâ-rî-âl, *a.* vicarious.
Vicarier, vî-kâ-rî-â, *v. n.* v. 3, to officiate as vicar *or* curate.
Vice, vîs, *s. m.* fault, blemish, defect, vice, flaw; wickedness, sin, debauchery. [vice-admiral's ship
Vice-amira-l, ux, *s. m.* vice-admiral,
Vice-amirauté, *s. f.* vice-admiralty.
Vice-bailli, *s. m.* vice-bailiff.
Vice-chancelier, *s. m.* vice-chancellor.
Vice-consul, *s. m.* vice-consul.
Vice-consulat, *s. m.* vice-consulship.
Vice-gérant, vîs-zâ-rân, *s. m.* vice-gerent, deputy.
Vice-légat, *s. m.* vice-legate.
Vice-Président, *s. m.* vice-president.

Vice-reine, *s. f.* the viceroy's lady.
Vice-roi, *s. m.* viceroy, deputy-king.
Vice-royauté, *s. f.* vice-royalty.
Vice versâ, vice versâ.
Vicié, e, vî-siê, *a.* (*med.*) vitiated, depraved.
Vicier, vî-siê, *v. a.* v. 3, to make void; to vitiate, to taint.
Vicieusement, vî-siêuz-mân, *ad.* viciously, wickedly, lewdly.
Vicieu-x, se, vî-siêu, siêuz, *a.* vicious, faulty, imperfect, sinful, wicked, flagitious; headstrong.
Vicinal, e, *a. Chemin* —, a cross-road.
Vicissitude, vî-si-si-tûd, *s. f.* vicissitude, revolution, change.
Vicomte, vî-kont, *s. m.* a viscount; sheriff.
Vicomté, vî-kon-tê, *s. f.* viscountship.
Vicomtesse, vî-kon-tês, *s. f.* a viscountess.
Victime, vîk-tîm, *s. f.* a victim, a sacrifice.
Victoire, vîk-twâr, *s. f.* victory, conquest, triumph.
Victorieusement, vîc-tô-rîêuz-mân, *ad.* victoriously.
Victorieu-x, se, vîc-tô-rî-êu, êuz, *a.* victorious, prevalent.
Victoriole, *s. f.* mock victory.
Victuailles, vîk-tû-âl, *s. f. pl.* ship-provisions, victuals.
Victuailleur, *s. m.* (*mar.*) victualler, contractor.
Vidame, vî-dâm, *s. m.* vidame.
Vidamé, *s. m.* Vidamie, *s. f.* vidamship.
Vidange, vî-dânz, *s. f.* clearing, emptying, removing. —*s*, the filth, the ordure.
Vidangeur, vî-dân-zêur, *s. m.* a night-man, (*fam.*)
Vide, vîd, *a.* empty, void, devoid, vacant, addle; leisure.
Vide, *s. m.* void, gap *or* chasm, hole; vacuum, emptiness; vanity.
à Vide, *a.* empty.
Vide-bouteille, *s. m.* a small country-box, near town.
Vider, vî-dê, *v. a.* v. 3, to empty, to clear, to evacuate, to unlade, to vacate, to void, to suck up; to drain; to draw; to gut; to settle; to make up.
Vidimer, vî-dî-mâ, *v. a.* v. 3, (*jur.*) to confirm, to approve.
Vidrecome, *s. m.* a tumbler, a large drinking-glass.
Viduité, vî-dû-î-tê, *s. f.* widowhood.
Vidure, *s. f.* pinking (stuff, etc.)
Vie, vî, *s. f.* life, breath, heart's blood; days, lifetime; livelihood, living, trade, food, a subsistence; way of living, course of life; noise, ado, turmoil, reprimand, lecture.
Viédase, *s. m.* a fool's face, a puppy, a scoundrel.
Vieil, vîêl, *ou* Vieux, vîêu, *fem.* Vieille, *a. et s.* old, ancient, in years, stricken in years. —, obsolete. —, old, worn-out.
Vieux, Vieille, *s.* old; old man, old woman.
Vieillard, vîê-îâr, *s. m.* an old, an ancient man.
Vieille, *s. f.* an old woman.
Vieillerie, vîêî-rî, *s. f.* old clothes, old goods, old lumber; old trash.
Vieillesse, vîê-îês, *s. f.* old age, age, years.
Vieillir, vîê-îîr, *v. n.* v. 3, to grow old; to grow stale; to look old, to be broken.
Vieillir, *v. a.* v. 4, to make one grow old *or* look old.
Vieillissant, *a.* growing old.
Vieillot, te, vîê-îôt, îôt, *a. et s.* oldish, somewhat old, elderly.
Vielle, vîêl, *s. f.* a hurdy-gurdy.
Vieller, vîê-îê, *v. n.* v. 3, to play upon the hurdy-gurdy; to stand trifling.
Vielleu-r, se, vîê-îêur, îêuz, *s. m. et f.* a player on the hurdy-gurdy.
Vierge, vîêrz, *s. f.* a virgin, a maid; (*a.*) virgin, maid.
Vieux, *a. V.* Vieil.
Vi-f, ve, vîf, vîv, *a.* alive, live, living, quick; lively, brisk, fiery, prompt, forward, eager, hasty, vivid, keen, nimble; sharp, smart, violent, swift.
Vif, *s. m.* the quick.
Vif-argent, vî-vâr-zân, *s. m.* quicksilver, mercury.
Vigie, vî-zî, *s. f.* (*mar.*) sentry. —*s*, watching-places; look-out men. —*s*, lurking rocks.
Vigier, *v. a.* v. 3, (*mar.*) to look out.
Vigilamment, vî-zî-lâ-mân, *ad.* vigilantly, carefully, warily.
Vigilance, vî-zî-lâns, *s. f.* vigilance, watchfulness.
Vigilant, e, vî-zî-lân, lânt, *a.* vigilant, watchful, careful, attentive.
Vigile, vî-zîl, *s. f.* vigil, the eve of a holiday.
Vigne, vîgn, *s. f.* vine; a vineyard.
Vigneron, vîgn-ron, *s. m.* a vine-dresser.
Vignette, vî-nîêt, *s. f.* a vignette, a flourish, a head-piece.
Vignoble, vî-nîôbl, *s. m.* a vineyard.
Vigogne, vî-gôgn, *s. m.* vigonia wool vigonia hat.
Vigoureusement, vî-gôo-rêuz-mân, *ad.* vigorously, briskly, lustily.
Vigoureu-x, se, vî-gôo-rêu, rêuz, *a.* vigorous, stout, brisk, youthful; energetic.
Vigueur, vî-gêur, *s. f.* vigour, strength, life, liveliness.
Vil, e, vîl, *a.* vile, base, despicable, low, shabby.

Vilain, vĭ-lin, *s. m.* villain, niggard, curmudgeon; chub-fish.
Vilain, e, *a.* ugly, vile, villanous, pitiful, miserable, sneaking, unhandsome; dirty, shabby, worthless, filthy, slovenly, base, wicked; infamous; sordid, niggardly.
Vilainement, vĭ-lĕn-mân, *ad.* basely, nastily, filthily, shamefully, miserably, dishonourably, unworthily, villanously, etc.
Vilebrequin, vĭl-brĕ-kin, *s. m.* a centre-bit, wimble.
Vilement, vĭl-mân, *ad.* vilely, basely, shamefully, obscenely.
Vilenie, vĭl-nĭ, *s. f.* filthiness, foulness, dirt, beastliness. —*s*, abuse; obscenity; sordidness; trash, unwholesome food.
Vileté, vĭl-tâ, *s. f.* cheapness; meanness, worthlessness.
Vilipender, vĭ-lĭ-pân-dâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to vilify, to undervalue.
Villa, *s. f.* villa, (country-seat.)
Villace, *s. f.* a large ill-built and thinly peopled city.
Village, vĭ-lâz, *s. m.* a village, hamlet.
Villageois, e, vĭ-lâ-zwâ, zwâz, *s. m. et f.* a villager, a countryman *or* woman, a clown.
Villanelle, *s. f.* a country-ballad *or* lay.
Ville, vĭl, *s. f.* a town, a city, place.
Villenage, *s. m.* villanage, soccage.
Villette, vĭ-lĕt, *s. f.* a little town.
Vimaire, *s. f.* vis major; storm, tempest, accident.
Vin, vin, *s. m.* wine.
Vinaigre, vĭ-nĕgr, *s. m.* vinegar.
Vinaigré, e, vĭ-nĕ-grâ, *a.* that has vinegar in it, seasoned with vinegar.
Vinaigrer, *v. a.* v. 3, to season with vinegar, to vinegar.
Vinaigrerie, *s. f.* vinegar-yard.
Vinaigrette, vĭ-nĕ-grĕt, *s. f.* vinegar sauce; a wheel chair.
Vinaigrier, vĭ-nĕ-grĭ-â, *s. m.* a vinegar merchant; a vinegar cruet.
Vinaire, *a. et s. m. Vaisseaux* —*s*, wine vessels, casks, etc.
Vinasse, *s. f.* weak vinegar.
Vindas, vin-dâs, *s. m.* windlass.
Vindicati-f, ve, vin-dĭ-kâ-tĭf, tĭv, *a.* vindictive, revengeful.
Vinée, vĭ-nâ, *s. f.* crop of wine, vintage.
Vineu-x, se, vĭ-nêu, nêuz, *a.* vinous; strong-bodied (wine), wine-like.
Vingt, vin, *num.* twenty; twentieth.
Vingtaine, vin-tên, *s. f.* a score, twenty.
Vingtième, vin-tĭèm, *a.* twentieth.
Vingtième, *s. m.* a twentieth.
Viol, vĭôl, *s. m.* a rape.
Violacé, e, *a.* bluish, of a violet colour.
Violat, vĭô-lâ, *a.* of violets.
Violat-eur, rice, vĭô-lâ-têur, trĭs, *s.* violator, breaker, infringer.
Violation, vĭô-lâ-sion, *s. f.* violation, transgression, breach.
Violâtre, *a.* inclining to a violet colour.
Viole, vĭôl, *s. f.* (*mus.*) a viol.
Violement, vĭôl-mân, *s. m.* violation infringement; rape.
Violemment, vĭô-lâ-mân, *ad.* violently forcibly, fiercely, vehemently.
Violence, vĭô-lâns, *s. f.* violence, eagerness, fierceness; force, outrage.
Violent, e, vĭô-lân, lânt, *a.* violent, eager, fierce, hard, passionate, sanguine, vehement.
Violenter, vĭô-lân-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to force, to offer violence.
Violer, vĭô-lâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to violate, to infringe, to falsify, to invade, to trespass; to ravish, to force.
Violet, te, vĭô-lê, lĕt, *a.* violet-coloured, blue.
Violet, *s. m.* the violet colour, purple.
Violette, *s. f.* a violet.
Violeur, *s. m.* ravisher, violator. (Burlesque.)
Violier, vĭô-lĭâ, *s. m.* stock gilliflower, wall-flower.
Violon, vĭô-lon, *s. m.* a violin, a fiddle; a violin player, a fiddler.
Violoncelle, vĭô-lon-sêl, *s. m.* violoncello, bass-viol.
Violoniste, *s.* violin-player, violinist.
Vipère, vĭ-pêr, *s. f.* viper.
Vipéreau, x, vĭ-pâ-rô, *s. m.* a young viper.
Virago, vĭ-râ-gô, *s. f.* a manly *or* bouncing woman.
Virelai, *s. m.* virelay, a sort of poem.
Virement, vĭr-mân, *s. m.* transfer; (*mar.*) veering; tide.
Virer, vĭ-râ, *v. n. et a.* v. 3, to turn about; (*mar.*) to veer, to tack about; to transfer.
Virevolte, vĭr-vôlt, *s. f.* a quick turning.
Virevouste, *s. f.* quick turning.
Virginal, e, vĭr-zĭ-nâl, *a.* virginal, maidenly
Virginité, vĭr-zĭ-nĭ-tâ, *s. f.* virginity.
Virgule, vĭr-gûl, *s. f.* a comma.
Viril, e, vĭ-rĭl, *a.* male; manly, courageous
Virilement, vĭ-rĭl-mân, *ad.* manly stoutly.
Virilité, vĭ-rĭ-lĭ-tâ, *s. f.* man's estate manhood.
Virole, vĭ-rôl, *s. f.* a ferrule *or* verrel.
Virtualité, vĭr-tû-â-lĭ-tâ, *s. f.* virtuality

Virtuel, le, vîr-tû-êl, *a.* virtual. [ally.
Virtuellement, vîr-tû-êl-mân, *ad.* virtu-
Virtuose, vîr-tû-ôz, *s. m. et f.* virtuoso.
Virulent, e, vî-rû-lân, lânt, *a.* virulent.
Vis, vîs, *s. f.* a screw, the male screw; spindle-tree. [signing of an act.
Visa, vî-zâ, *s. m.* the examination and
Visage, vî-zâz, *s. m.* the face, visage; phiz, feature, countenance. [vis-a-vis.
Vis-à-vis, vî-zâ-vî, *s. m.* (carriage) a
Vis-à-vis de, *a. et prep.* over-against, opposite, over the way, oppositely.
Vis-à-vis, *s.* opposite neighbour, partner.
Viscosité, vîs-kô-sî-tâ, *s. f.* glutinousness, sliminess.
Visée, vî-zâ, *s. f.* aim, thought, scope.
Viser, vî-zâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to aim, to lay at, to tend.
Viser, *v. a.* v. 3, to examine an act.
Visibilité, vî-zî-bî-lî-tâ, *s. f.* visibility, conspicuousness.
Visible, vî-zîbl, *a.* visible, discernible; plain, evident, conspicuous.
Visiblement, vî-zî-blê-mân, *ad.* visibly; evidently, perceptibly.
Visière, vî-zîèr, *s. f.* the sight *or* visor of a head-piece; the sight of a gun; (*fam.*) sight. [fellow.
Visigoth, *s. m.* a Goth, an uncivilized
Vision, vî-zîon, *s. f.* vision, seeing; apparition, phantom; an idle fancy, chimera, trance. [whimsical.
Visionnaire, vî-zîô-nèr, *a. s.* visionary,
Visir, *s. m.* vizier.
Visirat, *s. m.* viziership.
Visitation, vî-zî-tâ-sîon, *s. f.* visitation.
Visite, vî-zît, *s. f.* a visit; visitation; search; visiter.
Visiter, vî-zî-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to visit, to go to see; to make a visitation.
Visiter, to search, to visit, to rummage, to explore; to examine. [searcher.
Visiteur, vî-zî-têur, *s. m.* a visiter *or*
Vison-visu, right opposite.
Visqueu-x, se, vîs-kêu, kêuz, *a.* viscous, glutinous, sticky.
Visser, vî-sâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to screw.
Visuel, le, vî-zû-êl, *a.* visual, optic.
Visum-visu, over-against, opposite. fa-
Vital, e, vî-tâl, *a.* vital. [cing.
Vitalité, *s. f.* vitality. (Little used.)
Vite, vît, *a.* swift, quick, fleet.
Vite, *ad.* quick, quickly, fast, speedily.
Vite, *interj.* quick! —!—! quick! make haste!
Vitement, vît-mân, *ad.* quickly, speedily, promptly.
Vitesse, vî-têz, *s. f.* swiftness, nimbleness, haste, promptness.
Vitrage, vî-trâz, *s. m.* glazing, the glass-windows; a glazed partition.
Vitraux, vî-trô, *s. m. pl.* the large panes in church windows. [pane of glass.
Vitre, vîtr, *s. f.* a glass window; a
Vitré, e, vî-trâ, *a.* glazed, glassy.
Vitrer, vî-trâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to glaze.
Vitrerie, vî-trê-rî, *s. f.* glaziery, the glazier's business.
Vitreu-x, se, *a.* vitreous, glassy.
Vitrier, vî-trîâ, *s. m.* a glazier.
Vitrifiable, vî-trî-fî-âbl, *ou* **Vitrescible**, *a.* that may be vitrified. [trification.
Vitrification, vî-trî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* vi-
Vitrifier, vî-trî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to vitrify.
Vitriol, vî-trî-ôl, *s. m.* vitriol.
Vitriolé, e, vî-trî-ô-lâ, *a.* vitriolated.
Vitriolique, vî-trî-ô-lîk, *a.* vitriolic.
Vitupère, *s. m.* reproach, blame. (Obs.)
Vitupérer, *v. a.* v. 77, to reprimand, to vituperate. (Obs.) [lived; perennial.
Vivace, vî-vâs, *a.* vivacious, long-
Vivacité, vî-vâ-sî-tâ, *s. f.* vivacity, sprightliness, briskness; ardour, eagerness, liveliness. [*et f.* a sutler.
Vivandi-er, ère, vî-vân-dîâ, dîèr, *s. m.*
Vivant, e, vî-vân, vânt, *a. v.* living, lively, live, alive.
Vivant, *s. m.* living. *Un bon* —, (*fam.*) a good fellow, a choice spirit.
Vivat, vî-vât, *int.* bravo! huzza!
Vivelle, *s. f.* darning.
Vivement, vîv-mân, *ad.* briskly, smartly, vigorously, lively, quickly; keenly, deeply, to the quick.
Vivier, vî-vîâ, *s. m.* fish-pond.
Vivifiant, e, vî-vî-fî-ân, ânt, *a. v.* vivifying, enlivening, quickening.
Vivification, vî-vî-fî-kâ-sîon, *s. f.* vivification, vivifying.
Vivifier, vî-vî-fî-â, *v. a.* v. 3, to vivify, to quicken, to revive.
Vivifique, vî-vî-fîc, *a.* vivific.
Vivipare, vî-vî-pâr, *a.* viviparous.
Vivoter, vî-vô-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to live from hand to mouth.
Vivre, vîvr, *v. n.* v. 70, to live, to be living, to be alive, to breathe; to feed, to maintain one's self, to dwell, to fare. — *d'industrie*, to live by one's wits. —, to lead a sort of life; to behave, to conduct one's self. [eatables.
Vivre, *s. m.* Vivres, *pl.* food, provisions,
Vocabulaire, vô-kâ-bû-lèr, *s. m.* vocabulary.

Vogue, vôg, *s. f.* (*mar.*) rowing; (*fig.*) vogue, esteem, repute. [to waft.
Voguer, vô-gå, *v. n.* v. 3, to row, to sail,
Voguer, vô-gêur, *s. m.* a rower. (Obs.)
Voici, vwå-sî, *c'est-à-dire voi ici, ad.* behold, here is, this is, here are, these are, lo, look, etc.
Voie, vwà, *s. f.* way, road, trace; the track (of deer); way, conveyance; (*fig.*) way, means, course, method.
Voilà, vwà-lå, *c'est-à-dire, voi là,* behold, that is, those are, there is, there are, lo, look, etc.
Voile, vwål, *s. m.* a veil, cover, mask, disguise; crape; a curtain; (*fig.*)cloak, pretence.
Voile. *s. f.* (*mar.*) sail. —*s*, sail, ships.
Voiler, vwå-lå, *v. a.* v. 3, to veil, to cover; (*fig.*) to cloak, to conceal.
Voilerie, *s. f.* (*mar.*) sail-loft. [maker.
Voilier, vwå-lîå, *s. m.* sailor; a sail-
Voilure, vwå-lûr, *s. f.* sails; the trim of the sails; way of sailing.
Voir, vwàr, *v. a. et n.* v. 36, to see, to have the sight of the eyes; to look at, to see, to observe, to consider, to read, to view, to find; to be acquainted with; to see, to keep company with; (*fig.*) to see, to be sensible of; to know, to perceive; to see, to taste, to feel, etc.
se Voir, *v. r.* v. 36, to look at one's self; to see, to visit one another; to be in a condition to do something. *Se faire* —, to appear, to show one's self.
Voire, vwàr, *ad.* even, nay, ay.

Volable, vo-lâbl, *a.* that n
to be robbed. [inconst
Volage, vô-lâz, *a. et s.* fi
Volaille, vô-lâl, *s. f.* poult
fowl-market.
Volailler, vô-lâ-yå, *s. m.*
Volant, e, vô-lân, lânt,
winged.
Volant, *s. m.* a shuttle-coc
of a windmill; flier, reg
great-coat. (Old.)
Volatil, e, vô-lâ-tîl, *a.* vol
Volatilisation, vô-lâ-tî-lî-
(*chim.*) volatilization.
Volatiliser, vô-lâ-tî-lî-zå
(*chim.*) to volatilize, to m
Volatilité, vô-lâ-tî-lî-tå, *s*
Volatille, vô-lâ-tîl, *s. f.*
volatile.
Vol-au-vent, *s. m.* kind of
Volcan, vôl-kân, *s. m.* vol
ing mountain.
Volcanique, *a.* volcanic.
Vole, vôl, *s. f.* (at cards)
Volée, vô-lå, *s. f.* flight, fl
of birds; a flock; a cove
company *or* club; rate,
quality; a volley; splint
à la Volée, *ad.* at random
ately, rashly. [about, to
Voler, vô-lå, *v. n.* v. 3,
Voler, *v. a.* v. 3, to fly at, to
Voler, *v. a.* v. 3, to steal, to
Volereau, *s. m.* a little t
(*fam.*) [pred

taire, *s. m.* (*mil.*) a volunteer; a horse.

tairement, vô-lon-têr-mân, *ad.* voluntarily, spontaneously, wittingly.

té, *s. f.* will; mind, pleasure.

tiers, vô-lon-tiâ, *ad.* willingly, cheerfully, readily.

, vôlt, *s. f.* (*man.*) volt, bounding, turning.

r, vôl-tâ, *v. n.* v. 3, to shift one's ing in fencing.

gement, vôl-tiz-mân, *s. m.* vaulting, tumbling.

ge, *s. f.* slack-rope; vaulting.

ger, vôl-ti-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to flutter, utter about, to fly about; (*man.*) ault; to ride about, to hover; to ble upon a rope.

geur, vôl-ti-zêur, *s. m.* a vaulter, bler, leaper; one of the light com-.

lité, vô-lû-bi-li-tâ, *s. f.* volubility, fluency; flippancy.

me, vô-lûm, *s. m.* volume, a book; , size.

mineu-x, se, vô-lû-mi-nêu, nêuz, *a.* voluminous, bulky.

pté, vô-lûp-tâ, *s. f.* voluptuous, luxury, pleasure, delight.

ptueusement, vô-lûp-tû-êuz-mân, oluptuously, sensually, luxuriously.

ptueu-x, se, vô-lûp-tû-êu, êuz, *a.* voluptuous, luxurious; sensual, uptuary.

ter, *v. a.* v. 3, to wind.

ir, vô-mir, *v. a. et n.* v. 4, to vomit, elch, to disgorge, to throw up.

issement, vô-mis-mân, *s. m.* vomitmitive; vomit; emetic.

iti-f, ve, vô-mi-tif, tiv, *a. et s.*

itoire, vô-mi-twâr, *s. m.* a vomit.

ce, vô-râs, *a.* voracious, gluttonous, latory.

cité, vô-râ-si-tâ, *s. f.* voracity, greediness, gluttony.

ant, *s. m.* a voter.

tion, vô-tâ-sion, *s. f.* voting.

, *s. m.* vote.

r, vô-tâ, *v. a. et n.* v. 3, to vote.

f, ve, vô-tif, tiv, *a.* votive.

, vôtr, *pl.* Vos, vô, *pron.* your.

s (le), *pron. poss.* yours.

, *s. m.* avowee.

er, vôo-â, *v. a.* v. 81, to devote, to secrate, to vow.

e, *s. f.* a boar-spear *or* hunter's staff.

oir, vôo-lwâr, *v. a.* v. 39, to will, to willing, to have a mind, to be sed, to intend, to mean; to con-; to require, to want.

oir, *s. m.* will, pleasure, intention, n-e, vôo-lû, lû, *p. et a.* required.

Vous, vôo, *pron. pers.* you, ye.

Voussoirs, vôo-swâr, *ou* Vousseaux, *s. m. pl.* (*arch.*) wedge-wise stones.

Voussure, vôo-sûr, *s. f.* (*arch.*) the arch of a vault, coving.

Voûte, vôot, *s. f.* a vault, an arch-roof.

Voûter, vôo-tâ, *v. a.* v. 3, to vault, to arch.

se Voûter, *v. r.* v. 3, to stoop, to bend forward, to crook.

Voyage, vwâ-yâz, *s.m.* voyage, journey, travel, road, tour; stay, visit, excursion, journey; errand, message, etc.

Voyager, vwâ-yâ-zâ, *v. n.* v. 79, to travel, to journey.

Voyageu-r, se, vwâ-yâ-zêur, zêuz, *s. m. et f.* traveller; wanderer, voyager.

Voyant, e, *a. v.* gaudy, very gay, showy; seeing, not blind.

Voyant, *s. m.* one who has his eyesight; a seer, a prophet.

Voyelle, vwâ-yêl, *s. f.* (*gram.*) a vowel.

Voyer, vwâ-yâ, *s. m. et a.* an overseer of the highways, road-surveyor.

Vrac, *s. m.* sea-weed, sea wrack, sea wreck.

Vrai, e, vrê, *a.* true, real. —, right, mere, sterling, natural, sure, pure, sound, serious, sincere; fit; very.

Vrai, *s. m.* the truth.

au Vrai, *ad.* sincerely, truly, for certain.

Vraiment, vrê-mân, *ad.* truly, indeed; yes, verily, really, yea.

Vraisemblable, vrê-sân-blâbl, *a. et s.* likely, credible; probability.

Vraisemblablement, vrê-sân-blâ-blê-mân, *ad.* likely, very likely, probably.

Vraisemblance, vrê-sân-blâns, *s. f.* probability, likelihood.

Vreder, vrê-dâ, *v. n.* v. 77, to run up and down, to ramble about.

Vrille, vrîl, *s. f.* gimblet; borer, drill.

Vriller, *v. n.* v. 3, to ascend spirally.

Vrillier, *s. m.* gimblet-maker.

Vu, e, vû, vû, *p.* seen, etc. *À boule-vue*, heedlessly. —, *indécl.* seeing, considering.

Vu que, *con.* seeing, being, considering that, since.

Vu, *s.m.* (*jur.*) the preamble, the contents.

Vue, vû, *s. f.* the sight *or* eyesight; eyes, view, light; optics; survey, seeing; look, face, prospect, vista; window, casement; (*fig.*) view, aim, design, intention, account; penetration, eye.

Vulgaire, vûl-gêr, *a.* vulgar, general, trite; plebeian, mean, ordinary.

Vulgaire, *s. m.* the vulgar, the common people, crowd, populace.

Vulgairement, vûl-gèr-mân, *ad.* commonly, generally, vulgarly; meanly.
Vulgate, vûl-gât, *s. f.* the vulgate (version of the Bible.)
Vulnérable, vûl-nâ-râbl, *a.* vulnerable.
Vulnéraire, vûl-nâ-rèr, *a. et s.* vulnerary.

W *ou* double U, *s. m.* w.
Waggon, vâ-gon, *s. m.* (railway) waggon.
Wallons, *c'est-à-dire*, Gaulois, *s. m. pl.* [Walloons.
Wherry, *s. m.* (boat) wherry.
Whig, *s. m.* a Whig.
Whist *ou* Wisk, *s. m.* whist.
Whiskey, *s. m.* whiskey.

X, *s. m.* x. *Un grand X*, a great X.
Xénie, *s. f.* xenia, Christmas-box, new year's gift.
Xérampélin, *a.* (*bot.*) dull brownish red.
Xérophagie, *s. f.* abstinence from meat.
Xérophthalmie, *s. f.* (*med.*) dry ophthalmia.
Xiphias, *s. f.* (*ant.*) sword-fish.
Xylobalsame, *s. m.* xylobalsamum, balm of Judea.
Xylocolle, *s. f.* bull-glue.
Xyste, *s. m.* (*antiq.*) covered walk, walking place; place for exercises.

Y, i-grèk, *s. m.* y. *Un grand Y*, a great Y.
Y, i, *ad.* there, thither, within.
Y, *pron.* at it, at them; by it, by them; for it, for them; in it, in them; of it, them; to him, to her, to it, to them; with him, with her, with it, with them.
Yacht, yât, *s. m.* (*mar.*) a yacht.
Yèble, *s. f.* dwarf elder.
Yeuse, yêuz, *s. f.* the holm-oak, scarlet-oak, French oak.
Yeux, yêu, *s. m. pl. V.* Œil, eyes; buds (of trees).
Yole, *s. f.* a yawl *or* small boat.
Ypécacuanha, *s. m.* ipecacuanha.
Ypréau *ou* Ypereau, *s. m.* elm-tree.
Yvoire *ou* Ivoire-Arbre, *s. m.* ivory-tree.

Z, zèd, *s. m.* z. *Un grand Z*, a great Z.
Zafre *ou* Safre, *s. m.* zaffer *or* saffre.
Zagaie, zâ-gè, *s. f.* a sort of Moorish javelin *or* dart.
Zain, zin, *a. et s.* a horse all of a black [*or* bay colour.
Zani, *s. m.* zany, jack-pudding, merry andrew.
Zèbre *ou* Âne Rayé *et* Sauvage, *s. m* [zebra
Zébré, e, *a.* striped like the zebra.
Zédoaire, *s. f.* zedoary.
Zélat-eur, rice, zâ-lâ-têur, tris, *s. m. et f.* a zealous advocate, defender, zealot.
Zèle, zèl, *s. m.* zeal.
Zélé, e, zâ-lâ, *a. et s.* zealous, full of zeal, hearty, warm, affectionate.
Zénith, zâ-nît, *s. m.* (*astr.*) zenith, vertex.
Zéphyr, zâ-fîr, *s. m.* zephyr, west wind.
Zéro, zâ-rô, *s. m.* (*arith.*) *un* 0, nought, a cipher.
Zest, *s. m. Il est entre le zist et le* —, he is wavering; (*interj.*) fiddlestick, pshaw, pish, nonsense, fudge; crack; powder-bag.
Zeste, zêst, *s. m.* zest, the skin quartering the kernel of a walnut; a thin piece of orange-peel.
Zététique, *a.* zetetic, proceeding by inquiry.
Zibeline, zîb-lîn, *s. f. Marte* —, sable, a sable-skin.
Zibet oriental, *s. m.* civet *or* civet-cat.
Zigzag, zîg-zâg, *s. m.* a zigzag, crankles.
Zinc, *s. m.* zinc.
Zinzolin, *s. m. et a.* a reddish violet colour.
Zizanie, zî-zâ-nî, *s. f.* misintelligence, division, dissension.
Zodiacal, e, zô-dîâ-kâl, *a.* (*astr.*) zodiacal.
Zodiaque, zô-dîâk, *s. m.* (*astr.*) zodiac.
Zoïle, zô-îl, a snarling critic.
Zone, zôn, *s. f.* zone; space between two ropes.
Zoographe, zô-ô-grâf, *s. m.* (*n. h.*) zoographer.
Zoographie, zô-ô-grâ-fî, *s. f.* (*n. h.*) zoography.
Zoolâtrie, zô-ô-lâ-trî, *s. f.* worship of animals.
Zoologie, zô-ô-lô-zî, *s. f.* (*n. h.*) zoology.
Zoologique, zô-ô-lô-zîk, *a.* (*n. h.*) zoological.
Zoologiste, zô-ô-lô-zîst, *s. m.* (*n. h.*) zoologist.
Zoophage, *s. m.* carnivorous.
Zoophyte, zô-ô-fît, *s. m.* (*n. h.*) zoophyte, plant-animal.
Zootomie, zô-ô-tô-mî, *s. f.* dissection of animals.
Zopissa, *s. m.* (pitch and tar scraped from old ships) zopissa.
Zymosimètre, *s. m.* (*chim.*) zymosimeter.
Zythogale, *s. m.* (*med.*) zythogala, mixture of beer and milk.

DICTIONNAIRE

ANGLAIS ET FRANÇAIS.

A *s.* A, *m. A great A*, un grand A.
A, A, *an art. indef.* un, une. A, par. *A* (*on*,) à (sur). *A* (*in the*), au (dans le, dans la).
Aam, *s.* (*Dutch measure*) aam, haam, *m.*
Aaronic, *a.* d'Aaron.
Aback, *ad.* derrière, par derrière, à rebours, en arrière, à reculons.
Abacus, *s.* (*arch.*) abaque, tailloir, *m.*
Abaft, *s.* la poupe, *ou* l'arrière d'un vaisseau.
Abaft, *ad.* en poupe, en arrière.
Abaisance, *s.* salutation, salut.
Abalienate, *v. a.* (*jur.*) aliéner.
Abalienation, *s.* (*jur.*) aliénation, *f.*
to **Abandon**, *v. a.* abandonner, se désister de; s'abandonner, se livrer; abandonner, confier. [quitté.
Abandoned, *part.a.* abandonné, délaissé,
Abandoning, *s.* abandon, *m.*, délaissement, *m.*
Abandonment, *s.* abandon, *m*, abandonnement, *m.* —, (*com.*) délaissement.
to **Abase**, *v. a.* baisser; abaisser, humilier, avilir. [tion, *f.*, avilissement, *m.*
Abasement, *s.* abaissement, *m.* humilia-
to **Abash**, *v. a.* rendre honteux *ou* confus, confonde, consterner.
Abashment, *s.* consternation, *f.*, confusion, *f.*, honte, *f.*
to **Abate**, *v. a.* (*jur.*) abattre; faire cesser; annuler; rabaisser; affaiblir, amortir; calmer. [minuer.
to **Abate**, *v. n.* s'abattre, se calmer, di-
Abatement, *s.* diminution, *f.*, affaiblissement, *m.*, modification, *f.*; soulagement, *m.*, déclin, *m.* —, rabais, *m.*, remise, *f.* [difie.
Abater, *s.* celui qui diminue; qui mo-
Abating, *s.* rabais, *m.*, remise, *f.*
Abbacy, *s.* dignité abbatiale, *f.*, droits abbatiaux, *m. pl.*
Abbatial, **Abbatical**, *a.* abbatial, e.
Abbe, *s.* (*a title*) abbé, *m.*
Abbess, *s.* abbesse, *f.*
Abbey, *s.* abbaye, *f.*
Abbot, *s.* abbé, *m.* [ger; resserrer.
to **Abbreviate**, *v. a.* raccourcir, abré
Abbreviated, *a.* abrégé, raccourci.
Abbreviation, *s.* abréviation, *f.*
Abbreviator, *s.* abréviateur.
Abbreviature, *s.* abréviation, *f.*, chiffre, *m.*
Abc *or* **Abece**, *s.* abc *ou* abécé, *m.* l'alphabet, *m.*
to **Abdicate**, *v. a.* abdiquer, se démettre de; renoncer; détrôner.
to **Abdicate**, *v. n.* abdiquer.
Abdicated, *a.* abdiqué. [ment, *m.*
Abdication, *s.* abdication, *f.*, renonce-
Abdomen, *s.* abdomen, *m.*, le bas-ventre.
Abdominal, *a.* abdominal.
to **Abduce**, *v. a.* écarter, retirer.
Abduction, *s.* (*anat.*) abduction, *f.*; enlèvement, *m.*
Abecedarian, *s.* abécédaire, *m.* [daire.
Abecedary *or* **Abecedarian**, *a.* abécé-
Abed *or* **A-bed**, *ad.* au lit, alité.
Abelmosch, *s.* abel-mosc, *m.*, ambrette, *f.*
Aberration, *s.* erreur, *f.*, égarement, *m.*, aberration, *f.* [puyer, soutenir.
to **Abet**, *v. a.* exciter, encourager; ap-
Abetment, *s.* encouragement, *m.*, instigation, *f.*, complicité, *f.*
Abetted, *part. a.* excité, encouragé.
Abetting, *s. f.* encouragement, *m.*
Abettor *or* **Abetter**, *s.* instigateur, *m.*, fauteur, *m.*, suppôt, *m.*
to **Abhor**, *v. a.* abhorrer, dédaigner, mépriser, repousser.
Abhorrence, *s.* horreur, abomination, exécration, *f.*, éloignement, *m.*
Abhorrent, *a.* qui est frappé d'horreur; qui répugne à, répugnant à.
Abhorrently, *ad.* avec horreur.

Abhorrer, *s.* celui qui abhorre, ennemi juré.
Abhorring, *s.* horreur, *f.*
to Abide, *v. a.* souffrir, supporter, soutenir, résister.
to Abide, *v. n.* demeurer, rester; être, demeurer stable. *To — with*, protéger. *To — by or in*, se tenir à.
Abider, *s.* habitant, *m.*, qui souffre.
Abiding, *s.* stabilité, *f.*, permanence, *f.*, demeure, *f.*
Ability, *s.* pouvoir, *m.* —, savoir, *m.*, habileté, intelligence, *f.*, capacité, *f.* — *pl.* force, *f.*, portée, *f.*, moyens, *m.*, faculté, *f.*, capacité, *f.*
Abintestate, *a.* décéder intestat; abintestat.
Abject, *a.* abject, bas, vil, rampant.
Abjectedness, *s.* abjection, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*
Abjection, *s.* abjection, abaissement; bassesse, lâcheté, *f.*
Abjectly, *ad.* bassement.
Abjectness, *s.* abjection, *f.*; bassesse, servilité, *f.*
Abjuration, *s.* abjuration, *f.*
Abjuratory, *a.* abjuratoire.
to Abjure, *v. a.* renoncer, abjurer. *To —*, se dédire de, renier.
Abjuring, *s.* renoncement, *m.*
Ablaque, *s.* soie ablaque, *f.*
Ablation, *s.* (*chir. chem.*) ablation, *f.*
Ablative, *s. and a.* ablatif, *m.*
Able, *a.* propre, en état, à même, capable, sain; habile; riche, opulent.
Able-bodied, *a.* fort, robuste, bien portant.
Abluent, *a.* détersif, abluant.
Ablution, *s.* lotion, *f.* ablution, *f.*
Ably, *ad.* habilement, avec talent.
to Abnegate, *v. a.* nier, renoncer. (Obs.)
Abnegation, *s.* renoncement, *m.*
to Abnodate, *v. a.* énouer.
Aboard, *a.* à bord, dans le navire.
Abode, *s.* séjour, *m.* —, demeure, *f.*, habitation, *f.*
to Abolish, *v. a.* abolir; détruire; effacer.
Abolisher, *s.* qui abolit.
Abolishing *or* Abolishment, *s.* abolissement, *m.*, abrogation, *f.*
Abolition, *s.* abolition, *f.*, extinction, *f.*, anéantissement, *m.*
Abominable, *a.* abominable, détestable.
Abominableness, *s.* horreur, *f.*
Abominably, *ad.* abominablement.
to Abominate, *v. a.* détester, abhorrer.
Abomination, *s.* abomination, *f.*
Aboriginal, *a.* premier, originaire.
Aborigines, *s.* aborigènes, *m. pl.*
Abortion, *s.* avortement, *m.* (*fig.*) avorton, *m.*
Abortive, *a.* abortif; avorté.
Abortively, *ad.* avant terme, prématurément.
Abortiveness, *s.* rachitique, mauvais succès, insuccès, *m.*
Above, *ad. V.* Up.
Above, *prep.* au-dessus de. —, plus de, plus que. *As —*, comme ci-dessus. — *cited*, susdit.
Above-all, *ad.* surtout, principalement.
Above-board, *ad.* ouvertement, sans artifice.
Above-ground, *ad.* en vie.
to Abound, *v. n.* abonder, affluer.
About, *prép.* autour, environ, aux environs, vers, approchant; touchant, concernant, pour; sur, près; dans, par.
About, *ad.* à la ronde, çà et là.
About, *ad.* de tour, en circonférence.
to Abrade, enlever par le frottement écorcher, enlever.
Abrasion, *s.* attrition, *f.*, abrasion, *f.*
Abreast, *ad.* de front, côte à côte.
to Abridge, *v. a.* abréger, raccourcir. —, réduire, restreindre. —, priver, retrancher.
Abridger, *s.* abréviateur, *m.*
Abridging, *s. verb.* raccourcissement, *m.*
Abridgment, *s.* abrége, *m.*; retranchement, *m.*; privation, *f.*, gêne, *f.*
Abroach, *ad.* en perce, percé.
Abroad, *ad.* dehors, hors de chez soi; au loin.
Abrogate, *a.* abrogé, aboli.
to Abrogate, *v. a.* abolir, abroger.
Abrogated, *a.* abrogé, aboli, annulé.
Abrogation, *s.* abrogation, *f.*, abolissement, *m.*, cassation, *f.*
Abrupt, *a.* abrupt, escarpé; brusque, précipité; saccadé.
Abrupt, *s.* précipice, *m.*, abîme, *m.*
Abruption, *s.* séparation, *f.*, rupture, *f.*, perte, *f.*, anéantissement, *m.*
Abruptly, *ad.* brusquement.
Abruptness, *s.* rudesse, *f.*, aspérité, *f.*; (*fig.*) vivacité, *f.*, brusquerie, *f.*
Abscess, *s.* abcès, *m.*, apostème, *m.*
to Abscind, *v. a.* retrancher.
Abscissa, *s.* (*geom.*) abscisse, *f.*
Abscission, *s.* annulation, *f.*, anéantissement, *m.*
to Abscond, *v. n.* se cacher, se sauver.
Absconded, *a.* caché.
Absconder, *s.* celui *ou* celle qui se cache.
Absconding, *a.* qui se cache, *m.*
Absence, *s.* absence, *f.*, éloignement, *m.*

, *a.* absent, éloigné; distrait, upé.
nt *one's self*, *v. a.* s'absenter.
se, *s.* absent, de son pays, etc., , *m.*
seism, *s.* absentéisme, *m.*
te, *a.* absolu, arbitraire, indé-nt; parfait, achevé; certain, per-
tely, *ad.* absolument, totalement.
teness, *s.* l'état d'être entier; ísme, *m.*, arbitraire, *m.*
tion, *s.* absolution, *f.* *General* bsoute, *f.*
tory, *a.* absolutoire.
atory, *a.* absolutoire. [absoudre.
olve, *v. a.* décharger, délier;
ing, *s.* absolution, *f.*
nt, *ad.* contraire, opposé.
orb, *v. a.* pomper, absorber; ntir.
able, *a.* absorbable.
ent, *a.* absorbant.
ent, *s.* absorbant, *m.*
tion, *s.* absorption, disparition, tinction.
tive, *a.* absorbant, absorptif.
ain, *v. n.* s'abstenir, se priver de.
ning, *s.* abstinence, *f.*
nious, *a.* modéré, tempérant, sobre.
niously, *ad.* sobrement.
niousness, *s.* sobriété, tempé-*f.*
tion, *s.* détention, *f.*
terge *and* Abstersе, *v. a.* (*med.*) fier, absterger. [abstergent.
gent *and* Abstersive, *a.* absterstif,
gent, *s.* abstergent, *m.*
ion, *s.* absterson, *f.*
ence, *s.* abstinence, *f.*
ency, *s.* abstinence, *f.*, jeûne, *m.*
ent, *a.* sobre.
ently, *ad.* sobrement.
tract, *v. a.* abstraire, détacher, r, extraire.
t, *a.* abstrait.
ct, *s.* extrait, *m.*, analyse, *f.*, som-, *m.*; abrégé, *m.*
cted, *part. a.* détaché, séparé, ex-pur; distrait, abstrait.
ctedly, *ad.* abstractivement.
ctly, *ad.* par abstraction, abstrac-ent. [isolé, retiré.
se, *a.* caché, intime, abstrus,
sely, *a.* obscurément.
seness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
l, *a.* absurde.

Absurdity *and* Absurdness, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
Absurdly, *a.* absurdement.
Abundance, *s.* abondance, *f.*, grande quantité, beaucoup. [riche.
Abundant, *a.* abondant, ample, plein.
Abundantly, *ad.* abondamment, amplement, largement.
Abuse, *s.* abus, *m.*, injure, grossièreté, *f.*; erreur, *f.*
to Abuse, *v. a.* maltraiter, brutaliser, abuser, user mal, séduire, souiller, dire des injures, employer mal.
Abuser, *s.* celui qui maltraite, qui injurie, qui abuse, séducteur.
Abusive, *a.* choquant, grossier, injurieux, offensant, abusif.
Abusively, *ad.* abusivement, grossièrement, injurieusement.
Abusiveness, *s.* impertinence, insolence, *f.*; abus, *m.*; injure, *f.*, grossièreté, *f.*
to Abut *upon*, *v. n.* aboutir, se terminer.
Abutment, *s.* about, *m.* culée, *f.*
Abuttal, *s.* about, *m.* borne, *f.*, aboutissant, *m.*
Abyss, *s.* abîme, *m.*, gouffre, *m.* enfer, *m.*
Academic *or* Academical, *adj.* académique, universitaire.
Academic, *s.* académicien.
Academically, *adv.* académiquement.
Academician, *s.* académicien, *m.*
Academist, *s.* académicien; platonicien.
Academy, *s.* académie, *f.*; institution, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.*, pension, *f.*; école, *f.*
to Accede, *v. n.* adhérer à, accepter, accéder. [presser, avancer.
to Accelerate, *v. a.* accélérer; hâter,
Acceleration, *s.* accélération, *f.*; expédition, *f.* [célératrice, *f.*
Accelerative, *adj.* accélérateur, *m.* ac-
Acceleratory, *adj.* accélérateur.
Accension, *s.* (*chem.*) ignition, *f.*
Accent, *s.* accent, *m.*; parler, *m.* [tuer.
to Accent, *v. a.* appuyer, peser, accen-
to Accentuate, *v. a.* accentuer.
Accentuation, *s.* accentuation, *f.*
to Accept, *v. a.* accepter, recevoir, agréer; accueillir.
Acceptable, *adj.* agréable.
Acceptableness, *s.* la qualité d'être acceptable; admissibilité, *f.*; grâce, *f.*; faveur, *f.*
Acceptably, *ad.* agreablement.
Acceptance, *s.* accueil, *m.*, réception favorable, *f.*; acceptation.
Acceptation, *s.* acceptation, *f.*, accueil *m.*, approbation, *f.*; (*gram.*) acception, *f.*, signification, *f.*

Accepter *or* **Acceptor**, *s.* accepteur, *m.*
Accepting, *s.* acceptation, *f.*, réception, *f.*
Access, *s.* accès, *m.* entrée, *f.* abord, *m.*
Access, *s.* surcroît, *m.*, addition, *f.*, accession, *f.*
Accessible, *adj.* accessible, abordable.
Accession, *s.* accession, *f.*, surcroît, *m.*, accroissement, *m.*; avènement, *m.*; accès, *m.*
Accessional, *a.* additionnel, accessoire.
Accessorily, *adv.* accessoirement, comme complice. [plicité, *f.*
Accessoriness, *s.* participation, *f.*, com-
Accessory *or* **Accessary**, *adj.* qui ajoute, qui participe; accessoire.
Accessory, *s.* (*jur.*) complice; accessoire, *m.* [de grammaire, *m. pl.*
Accidence, *s.* rudiment, *m.*, accidents
Accident, *s.* accident, *m.*, incident, *m.*, hasard, *m.*, malheur, *m.*; sort, *m.*
Accidental, *adj.* accidentel, fortuit.
Accidentally, *adv.* accidentellement, par hasard.
Acclaim, *s.* acclamation, *f.*
Acclamation, *s.* cri de joie, *m.*, applaudissement, *m.*, acclamation, *f.*
Acclimated, *adj.* acclimaté.
Acclivity, *s.* montée, *f.*, élévation, *f.*
Acclivous, *adj.* qui est en pente, montant, e.
Accommodable, *adj.* accommodable.
to **Accommodate**, *v. a.* ajuster, accommoder, prêter, conformer; fournir, procurer; ajuster, régler; concilier.
Accommodately, *adv.* convenablement.
Accommodating, *adj.* accommodant, e; commode, serviable.
Accommodation, *s.* rapport, *m.*, accord, *m.*, conformité, *f.*: accommodement, *m.*, ajustement, *m.*; bien-être, *m.*, commodité, *f.* (*com.*) prêt gratuit.
Accompanier, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, camarade, *m.*, associé, e, *m. f.*
Accompaniment, *s.* accompagnement, *m.*
Accompanist, *s.* (*mus.*) accompagnateur, *m.*, accompagnatrice, *f.*
to **Accompany**, *v. a.* accompagner, faire compagnie à; (*mar.*) convoyer; suivre.
Accomplice, *s.* complice, *m.*
to **Accomplish**, *v. a.* effectuer, réaliser, accomplir; achever d'orner. [isable.
Accomplishable, *adj.* exécutable, real-
Accomplished, *adj.* accompli, parfait, achevé, distingué, consommé.
Accomplishing, *p.* achevant, accomplissant, ornant, douant.

Accomplishment, *s.* réalisation, *f.*, accomplissement, *m.*; talent, *m.*, perfection, *f.*, art d'agrément, *m.*
Accompt *or* **Account**, *s.* compte, *m.*, calcul, *m.*, supputation, *f.*
Accomptant, *s.* qui sait faire un compte, calculateur, *m.*
Accord, *s.* accord, *m.*, union, *f.*, bonne intelligence; harmonie, proportion, *f.*; gré, *m.* [commodes.
to **Accord**, *v. a.* ajuster, accorder; ac-
to **Accord**, *v. n.* s'accorder, être d'accord. [ligence, union, *f.*, conformité, *f.*
Accordance, *s.* accord, *m.*, bonne inte-
Accordant, *adj.* bien disposé, consentant qui s'accorde avec, (*mus.*) accordant.
According, *prep.* suivant, selon; — *as* selon que, comme.
Accordingly, *adv.* convenablement, conformément, en conséquence. [accoster
to **Accost**, *v. a.* aborder, approcher de
Accostable, *adj.* accostable, abordable.
Account, *s.* compte, *m.*, calcul, *m.*, bordereau, *m.*; état, *m.*, estime, *f.*, cas, *m.*, importance, *f.*; relation, *f.*, avis, *m.*, récit, *m.*, nouvelles, *f. pl.*, énumération, *f.*; compte, *m.*, examen, *m.*; raison, *f.*, cause, *f.*; dessein, *m.*; gain, *m.*, profit, *m.*; *on another* —; d'ailleurs; *upon no* —; en aucune manière, point du tout.
to **Account**, *v. a. and n.* compter; tenir compte; estimer, réputer, croire; — *for* rendre raison, expliquer. [ptabilité, *f.*
Accountability, *s.* responsabilité; com-
Accountable, *adj.* comptable, responsable.
Accountableness, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*
Accountant, *s.* chiffreur, teneur de livres; comptable, *m.*
Account-book, *s.* livres de compte.
to **Accoutre**, *v. a.* ajuster, accoutrer équiper, caparaçonner, armer.
Accoutrement, *s.* équipement, *m.*, armement, *m.*
to **Accredit**, *v. a.* accréditer, autoriser
Accretion, *s.* accroissement, *m.*; attérissement, *m.*
Accretive, *a.* qui accroît.
to **Accrue**, *v. a.* provenir, résulter de revenir, arriver.
to **Accumulate**, *v. a.* entasser, amonceler; accumuler.
to **Accumulate**, *v. n.* s'accumuler, s'amonceler.
Accumulation, *s.* entassement, *m.*, accumulation, *f.*, amas, *m.*
Accumulatively, *ad.* par accumulation.

Accumulator, *s.* celui qui accumule, qui amasse, qui entasse.
Accuracy *or* **Accurateness**, *s.* exactitude, *f.*, justesse, fidélité, *f.*; precision, *f.*
Accurate, *a.* exact, juste, fidèle; correct.
Accurately, *ad.* fidèlement, correcte-
Accurateness. *V.* Accuracy. [ment.
to **Accurse**, *v. a.* maudire, anathématiser.
Accusable, *a.* accusable.
Accusation, *s.* accusation, *f.*
Accusative, *s. et a.* (*gram.*) l'accusatif, *m.*
Accusatively, *ad.* (*gram.*) à l'accusatif.
Accusatory, *a.* accusatoire. [blâmer.
to **Accuse**, *v. a.* accuser, reprendre,
Accuser, *s.* accusateur, *m.*, accusatrice, *f.*
Accusing, *s.* accusation, *f.* [tuer.
to **Accustom**, *v. a.* accoutumer, habi-
Accustomed, *p. a.* accoutumé, coutumier; achalandé. [mance, *f.*
Accustoming, *s.* habitude, *f.*, accoutu-
Ace, *s.* (*at cards or dice*) as, *m.*, de carte ou de dé; (*fig.*) le moins du monde, rien, *m.*
Acerb, *a.* acerbe, âcre, aigre, vert; (*fig.*) cruel, rude, fâcheux, amer.
Acerbity, *s.* aigreur, *f.*, âcreté; dureté, *f.*, cruauté, rudesse, sévérité, amertume, *f.* [mulation, *f.*
Acervation, *s.* amas, *m.*, tas, *m.*; accu-
Acescency, *s.* acescence, *f.*
Acescent, *a.* acescent.
Acetic, *a.* acétique. [cation, *f.*
Acetification, *s.* acidification, *f.*, acétifi-
to **Acetify**, *v. a. and n.* acidifier, s'acétifier.
Acetous, *s.* (*chim.*) acéteux.
to **Ache**, *v. n.* souffrir, sentir de la douleur, avoir mal.
Ache, *s.* mal, *m.*
to **Achieve**, *v. a.* achever, exécuter.
to **Achieve**, *v. a.* obtenir, acquérir.
Achievement, *s.* achèvement, *m.*, exécution, *f.*, œuvre, *f.*; exploit, *m.*; armoiries, *f. pl.*
Achiever, *s.* celui qui achève, qui vient à bout d'une entreprise, auteur, vainqueur.
Aching, *a.* endolori, serré, affligé.
Aching, *s.* mal, *m.*, douleur, *f.*, serrement de cœur, *m.*
Achromatic, *a.* achromatique.
Acicular, *a.* aciculaire, *m. et f.*
Acicularly, *ad.* de forme aciculaire.
Acid, *a.* acide, aigre, piquant.
Acid, *s.* (*chim.*) acide, *m.*
Acidiferous, *a.* acidifère.
Acidifiable, *a.* acidifiable.
Acidification, *s. acidification, f.*
to **Acidify**, *v. a.* aciduler, acidifier.
Acidity *or* **Acidness**, *s.* acidité, *f.*, qualité acide, aigreur, *f.*
to **Acidulate**, *v. a.* aciduler.
Acidulous, *a.* acidule.
to **Acknowledge**, *v. a.* reconnaître, admettre, avouer. [sant.
Acknowledging, *a.* (*grateful*) reconnais-
Acknowledgment, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*, aveu, *m.*, excuse, *f.*; concession, *f.*; remercîment, *m.*, récompense, *f.*; déclaration. [*m.*, comble, *m.*
Acme, *s.* terme, *m.*, période, *m.*, apogée,
Acorn, *s.* gland, *m.*, fruit du chêne, *m.*
to **Acorn**, *v. n.* manger du gland.
Acoustic, *a.* acoustique.
Acoustics, *s.* Acoustique, *f.*
to **Acquaint**, *v. a.* instruire, avertir, faire savoir, connaître.
Acquaintance, *s.* connaissance, *f.*, habitude, *f.*, commerce, *m.*
to **Acquiesce**, *v. n.* se soumettre, céder, acquiescer.
Acquiescence, *s.* acquiescement, *m.*, soumission, *f.*, assentiment, *m.*, consentement, *m.*
Acquiescent, *a.* facile, pliant.
to **Acquire**, *v. a.* acquérir.
Acquirement, *s.* acquisition, *f.*; acquis, *m.*, instruction, *f.*, notions, lumières, connaissances, *f.*, talents, *m.*
Acquirer, *s.* acquéreur.
Acquisition, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
Acquisitively, *ad.* par acquisition.
to **Acquit**, *v. a.* décharger, dégager, acquitter, absoudre.
Acquitment, *s.* acquittement, *m.*
Acquittal, *s.* (*jur.*) acquittement, *m.*
Acquittance, *s.* acquittement, *m.*; (*re ceipt*) quittance, *f.*, reçu, *m.*
Acquitting, *s.* absolution, *f.*, décharge, *f.*
Acre, *s.* acre, *m.*, arpent, *m.*
Acrid, *a.* âcre, mordicant.
Acridness, *s.* âcreté, *f.*
Acrimonious, *a.* âcre, acrimonieux; âpre.
Acrimony, *s.* âcreté, *f.*, acrimonie, *f.*; (*fig.*) âpreté, *f.*, aigreur, *f.*
Acroamatical, **Acroatic**, *a.* acroatique.
Acronic, **Acronical**, *a.* (*astr.*) acronyque.
Across, *prep. and ad.* à travers, de travers; sur; au travers.
Acrostic, *s.* acrostiche, *m.*
Acrostic, *a.* acrostiche.
to **Act**, *v. n.* agir, influer, opérer; se comporter, se conduire; négocier.
to **Act**, *v. a.* jouer, représenter; feindre.
Act, *s.* acte, *m.*, action, *f.*; trait, *m.*

Acting, *s.* action; jeu; comédie, *f.*, feinte, *f.*
Action, *s.* action, *f.*; influence, *f.*; mouvement, *m.*; (*battle*) action, *f.*, engagement, *m.*; (*jur.*) procès.
Actionable, *a.* qui expose à un procès.
Actionary, *s.* actionnaire, *m.*
Active, *a.* actif; leste, vif; agissant, remuant.
Actively, *ad.* activement, lestement, [vivement.
Activeness, *s.* activité, *f.*
Activity, *s.* activité, souplesse, *f.*; diligence, *f.*, vivacité, *f.*
Actor, *s.* acteur, *m.*; comédien, *m.*
Actress, *s.* actrice; *f.*, comédienne, *f.*
Actual, *a.* actuel; positif, constant, vrai, réel.
Actuality, *s.* réalité, *f.*
Actually, *ad.* effectivement, réellement, [véritablement.
Actuary, *s.* greffier, *m.*, actuaire, *m.*
Actuate, *a.* activé.
to Actuate, *v. a.* animer, exciter, pousser, guider, mettre en action.
Acumen, *s.* vivacité d'esprit, pénétration, *f.*, finesse, *f.*
to Acuminate, *v. n.* s'élever en pointe.
Acute, *a.* aigu, perçant; subtil, fin, pénétrant, delié.
Acutely, *ad.* subtilement, finement, spi-
Acuteness, *s.* pénétration, *f.*, vivacité d'esprit, *f.*, finesse, *f.*; (*mus.*) acuité, *f.*
Adage, *s.* (*a proverb*) adage, *m.*
Adagio, *ad.* (*mus.*) adagio.
Adamantine, *adj.* de diamant, dur comme le diamant.
to Adapt, *v. a.* adapter, ajuster, accommoder; proportionner.
Adaptable, *a.* applicable.
Adaptation, *s.* convenance, *f.*, proportion,
Adapted, *a.* adapté, appliqué, ajusté, accommodé.
Adaptedness, *s.* convenance, *f.*, convenabilité, *f.*, rapport, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*
Adays, *a. Now* —; actuellement, aujourd'hui.
to Add, *v. a.* (*arith.*) additionner, ajouter; joindre; accroître, augmenter.
Adder, *s.* vipère, *f.* serpent, *m.*
to Addict, *v. a.* s'adonner, se consacrer; se livrer, s'abandonner.
Addictedness, *s.* application, *f.*, dévouement, *m.*, attachement, *m.*
Addiction, *s.* application, *f.* persistance, *f.*
Additament, *s.* ajoutage, *m.*, la chose ajoutée, *f.*
Addition, *s.* addition, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*, *surcroît*, *m.*, augmentation, *f.*
Additionally, *ad.* en sus, en outre, de plus, davantage.
Addle, *a.* gâté, stérile; écervelé, creux, [vide.
Addled, *a.* gâté, pourri, stérile.
Addle-headed, *a.* éventé, ecervelé, étourdi.
Addle-pated, *a.* éventé, écervelé.
to Address, *v. a.* préparer, disposer; adresser, aborder; faire sa cour.
Address, *s.* discours, *m.*; adresse, *f.* maintien, usage, *m.*, tenue, *f.*; (*court ship*) cour, *f.*, hommage, *m.*
Addresser, *s.* pétitionnaire, *m.*
to Adduce, *v. a.* amener, présenter, produire; alléguer, citer.
Adduction, *s.* allégation, *f.*, citation, *f.*
Ademption, *s.* (*jur.*) ademption, *f.*
Adept, *s.* adepte, *m.*; savant, expert.
Adept, *a.* habile, savant, profond.
Adequacy, *s.* égalité, *f.*, rapport, *m.*, proportion, *f.*
Adequate, *a.* adéquat; proportionné, [suffisant, complet.
Adequately, *ad.* proportionnément, justement, complètement.
Adequateness, *s.* proportion, *f.*
Adfilintion, *s.* affiliation, *f.*
to Adhere, *v. n.* adhérer, se coller, se tenir, s'attacher.
Adherence, *s.* adhérence, *f.*; (*fig.*) attachement, *m.* adhésion, *f.*
Adherent *and* Adherer, *s.* adhérent, *m.* partisan, *m.*, sectaire, *m.*
Adherent, *a.* adhérent, attaché, collé, [cramponné.
Adhesion, *s.* adhésion, *f.*; (*fig.*) adhérence, *f.*, attachement.
Adhesive, *a.* adhésif, gluant, visqueux; (*fig.*) tenace, acharné.
Adhesively, *ad.* de manière à adhérer.
Adhesiveness, *s.* ténacité, *f.*, viscosité, *f.*
Adhibition, *s.* usage, *m.*, emploi, *m.*
Adieu, *s.* adieu, *m.*
Adipose *or* Adipous, *a.* adipeu-x, -se.
Adjacency, *s.* contiguité, *f.*, proximité, *f.*, voisinage, *m.*
Adjacent, *a.* adjacent, voisin, contigu, [limitrophe.
Adjective, *s. et a.* (*gram.*) adjectif, *m.*
Adjectively, *ad.* adjectivement.
to Adjoin, *v. a.* adjoindre, attacher, ajouter.
to Adjoin, *v. n.* être contigu à; avoisiner.
to Adjourn, *v. a.* ajourner, remettre, renvoyer, différer.
to Adjourn, *v. n.* être ajourné.
Adjournment, *s.* ajournement, *m.*
to Adjudge, *v. a.* adjuger; condamner; juger.
Adjudging and Adjudication, *s.* adjudi- [cation, *f.*, condamnation, *f.*

to Adjudicate, *v. a.* adjuger.
Adjudicating, *a.* adjudicatif.
Adjudication, *s.* adjudication, *f.*
Adjunct, *s.* adjoint, *m.*, associé, *m.*; accident, *m.*, accessoire, *m.*; complément, *m.*
Adjunct, *a.* adjoint.
Adjunction, *s.* adjonction, *f.*, addition, *f.*
Adjunctive, *a.* qui joint.
Adjuration, *s.* adjuration, *f.*, conjuration, *f.*
to Adjure, *v. a.* faire une imprécation; commander, adjurer; implorer, conjurer.
to Adjust, *v. a.* ajuster, accorder; régler, arrêter; accommoder.
Adjustment, *s.* ajustement, *m.*, accommodement, *m.*, conciliation, *f.*
Adjutancy, *s.* le grade, les fonctions d'adjudant, *m.*
Adjutant, *s.* adjudant, *m.*, adjudant-major.
to Admeasure, *v. a.* mesurer.
Admeasurement, *s.* mesurage, *m.*; mesure, *f.*, dimension, *f.*
to Administer, *v. a.* administrer, régir; fournir, prêter, apporter; déférer faire prêter.
to Administer, *v. n.* contribuer, pourvoir, subvenir, ajouter.
Administration, *s.* direction, *f.*, conduite, *f.*, administration, *f.*; gouvernement, *m.*
Administrative, *a.* administratif.
Administrator, *s.* administrateur, *m.*, desservant, *m.*
Administratorship, *s.* l'emploi (*m.*) d'administrateur, *m.*, administration, *f.*
Administratrix, *s.* administratrice, *f.*
Admirable, *a.* admirable, merveilleux, ravissant.
Admirableness, *s.* ce qu'il y a d'admirable, de merveilleux dans une chose; merveilleux, *m.*
Admirably, *ad.* admirablement, divinement.
Admiral, *s.* amiral, *m.* [talent d'amiral, *m.*
Admiralship, *s.* la charge d'amiral;
Admiralty, *s.* la charge de grand-amiral; amirauté, *f.*
Admiration, *s.* admiration, *f.* [(*fam.*)
to Admire, *v. a.* admirer; aimer, adorer;
Admirer, *s.* admirateur, *m.*, admiratrice, *f.*; (*a lover*) adorateur, *m.*
Admiring, *a.* admiratif.
Admiringly, *ad.* avec admiration.
Admissible, *a.* admissible, valable, recevable.
Admission, *s.* admission, *f.*; entrée, *f.*, accès, *m.*
to Admit, *v. a.* accorder, reconnaître, poser le cas; admettre, recevoir, agréger.
Admittable, *a.* admissible.
Admittance, *s.* accès, *m.*; *entrée, f*

Admixtion, *s.* mixtion, *f.*
Admixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*
to Admonish, *v. a.* avertir, reprendre, remontrer; exhorter, admonéter.
Admonisher, *s.* moniteur, *m.*
Admonition, *s.* admonition, *f.*, avertissement, *m.*, remontrance, *f.*, exhortation, *f.*
Admonitive, *a.* admonitif.
Admonitory, *a.* monitorial.
Admortization, *s.* amortissement, *m.*
Ado, *s.* peine, *f.*, difficulté, *f.*; bruit, *m.* vacarme, *m.* tumulte, *m.*
Adolescence *or* Adolescency, *s.* adolescence, *f.*, jeunesse, *f.*
Adolescent, *s.* adolescent.
to Adopt, *v. a.* adopter, affilier, s'approprier.
Adoption, *s.* adoption, *f.*, affiliation, *f.*; choix, *m.*
Adoptive, *a.* adoptif.
Adorable, *a.* adorable, vénérable.
Adorableness, *s.* la qualité d'être adorable.
Adorably, *ad.* d'une manière adorable.
Adoration, *s.* adoration, *f.*
to Adore, *v. a.* adorér, diviniser.
Adorer, *s.* adorateur, *m.*
to Adorn, *v. a.* orner, parer, ajuster.
Adorner, *s.* décorateur, *m.*
Adorning, *s.* ornement, *m.*
Adornment, *s.* ornement, *m.*, parure, *f.* embellissement, *m.*
Adown, *ad.* en bas, à terre.
Adown, *prep.* en bas, vers la terre.
Adrift, *ad.* à flot, en dérive, qui dérive.
Adroit, *a.* adroit.
Adroitly, *ad.* adroitement, avec adresse.
Adroitness, *s.* adresse, *f.*, dextérité, *f.*
Adscititious, *a.* surajouté, supplémentaire, de trop.
Adstriction, *s.* (*med.*) resserrement, *m.*, [adstriction, *f*
Adulation, *s.* adulation, *f.*
Adulator, *s.* adulateur, *m.*, adulatrice, *f.*
Adulatory, *a.* adulateur.
Adult, *a.* adulte.
Adult, *s.* adulte.
to Adulterate, *v. n.* adultérer, frelater, sophistiquer, corrompre.
Adulterate, *a.* adultère; falsifié, frelaté.
Adulteration, *s.* adultération, *f.*, falsification, *f.*, frelaterie, *f.*
Adulterer, *s.* un adultère, *m.*
Adulteress, *s.* une adultère, *f.*
Adulterine, adultérin; faux, apocryphe.
Adulterous, *a.* adultère; idolâtre; faux
Adulterously, *ad.* en adultère.
Adultery, *s.* adultère, *m.*; luxure, *f* idolâtrie, *f.*

Adultness, *s.* adolescence, *f.*
to Adumbrate, *v. n.* présenter une image, une idée confuse.
Adumbration, *s.* ébauche, *f.*, esquisse, *f.*, ressemblance légère, *f.* [aduste.
Adust, *a.* (*med.*) brûlé, échauffé, chaud,
Adustion, *s.* adustion, *f.*, échauffement, *m.*
Advance, *s.* approche, *f.* —, avancement, *m.*, progrès, *m.*; avance, *f.*; prix marchand.
to Advance, *v. a.* avancer, approcher; élever, promouvoir; hâter; élever, (le prix, etc.)
to Advance, *v. n.* avancer, s'avancer.
Advancement, *s.* mouvement progressif, *m.*, progrès, *m.*; avancement, *m.*
Advancer, *s.* protecteur, *m.*
Advantage, *s.* avantage, *m.*
to Advantage, *v. a.* profiter, revenir; favoriser, protéger. [profitable.
Advantageous, *a.* avantageux, utile,
Advantageously, *ad.* avantageusement, utilement. [profit, *m.*
Advantageousness, *s.* avantage, *m.*
Advent, *s.* avènement, *m.*, venue, *f.*; Avent, *m.* [accidentel, casuel.
Adventitious, *a.* extrinsèque, extérieur,
Adventitiously, *ad.* accidentellement.
Adventure, *s.* aventure, *f.* [risquer.
to Adventure, *v. a.* hasarder, aventurer,
to Adventure, *v. n.* se hasarder, s'aventurer, oser.
Adventurer, *s.* aventurier, *m.*; —*s*, flibustiers, *m.*, boucaniers, *m.*; (*com.*) marron, *m.* [hasardeux, hardi.
Adventurous, *a.* aventurier, aventureux,
Adventurously, *ad.* hardiment, en aventurier, avec témérité.
Adventurousness, *s.* hardiesse, *f.*, audace, *f.*, témérité, *f.*
Adverb, *s.* adverbe, *m.*
Adverbial, *a.* adverbial.
Adverbially, *ad.* adverbialement. [*m.*
Adversaria, *s. pl.* brouillon, *m.*, agenda,
Adversary, *s.* ennemi; adversaire.
Adversary, *a.* opposé, contraire, ennemi.
Adversative, *a.* adversatif.
Adverse, *a.* adverse, contraire; (*fig.*) ennemi, funeste.
Adversely, *ad.* en adversaire, en ennemi, d'une manière, infortunée, funeste.
Adversity, *s.* adversité, *f.*, affliction, *f.*, malheur, *m.*
to Advert, *v. n.* remarquer, observer.
Advertence and Advertency, *s.* attention, *f.*, considération, *f.*

to Advertise, *v. a.* avertir, informer, annoncer. [avis, *m.*, annonce, *f.*
Advertisement, *s.*, avertissement, *m.*,
Advertiser, *s.* donneur d'avis, *m.*, faiseur d'annonces. [ment, *m.*, nouvelle, *f.*
Advice, *s.* avis, *m.*, conseil, *m.*; avertisse-
Advice-boat, *s.* patache d'avis, *f.*, aviso, *m.* [pédient, à propos.
Advisable, *a.* convenable, prudent, ex-
Adviseableness, *s.* convenance, *f.*, prudence, *f.*
to Advise, *v. a.* conseiller, engager, recommander; avertir, donner avis.
to Advise, *v. n.* consulter, examiner, délibérer. [sciemment.
Advisedly, *ad.* attentivement; exprès,
Advisedness, *s.* délibération, *f.*, prudence, *f.*, sagesse, *f.* [délibération, *f.*
Advisement, *s.* (*jur.*) consultation, *f.*,
Adviser, *s.* conseiller, *m.*, instigateur, *m.*
Advocacy, *s.* justification, *f.*, défense, *f.*, plaidoirie, *f.*
Advocate, *s.* avocat, *m.*, défenseur, *m.*, protecteur, *m.* partisan, *m.*
to Advocate, *v. a.* plaider, défendre, soutenir, appuyer. [*f.*; intercession, *f.*
Advocation, *s.* apologie, *f.*, plaidoierie,
Advowee, *s.* collateur, *m.*; avoué, *m.*
Advowson, *s.* collation, *f.*
Adze, *s.* doloire, *f.*, aissette, *f.*, aisseau, *m.*; tille, *f.*, herminette, *f.*
Æolic, *s.* (*gram.*) éolique, *m.*, dialecte éolien, *m.*
Æolipile, *s.* éolipyle, *m.*
Æra, *s.* ère, *f.*, époque, *f.*
Aerial, *a.* aérien, d'air.
Aeriform, *a.* aériforme.
to Aerify, *v. a.* aérifier, aériser. [l'air, *f.*
Aerology, *s.* aérologie, *f.*, ou science de
Aeronaut, *s.* aéronaute, *m.*
Aeronautic, *a.* d'aéronaute, aérostatique.
Aeronautics, *s.* aérostation, *f.*
Aerostat, *s.* aérostat, *m.*
Aerostatic, *s.* aérostatique, *f.* [tique, *f.*
Aerostation, *s.* aérostation, *f.*; aérosta-
Æruginous, *a.* rouillé.
Aery, *s.* aire, *f.*
Æstival, *a.* d'été. [pertuis, *m.*
Æstuary, *s.* bras de mer, *m.*, barre, *f.*
Æther, *s.* éther, *m.*, air, *m.*, ciel, *m.*
Ætherial, *a.* éthéré, aérien.
Afar, *ad.* loin.
Affability, *s.* affabilité, *f.*
Affable, *a.* affable, civil, complaisant.
Affably, *ad.* avec affabilité, honnête-
Affair, *s.* affaire, *f.* [ment.
to Affect, *v. a.* affecter, toucher, atten-

drir; s'étudier à; affectionner, aimer; aspirer à, prétendre à. [recherche, *f.*
Affectation, *s.* affectation, *f.*, afféterie, *f.*,
Affectedly, *ad.* avec affectation, en hypocrite; avec de l'afféterie. [*f.*
Affectedness, *s.* affectation, *f.*, afféterie,
Affecting, *a.* touchant, attendrissant, pathétique. [clination, *f.*, penchant, *m.*
Affection, *s.* passion; affection, *f.*; in-
Affectionate, *a.* tendre, affectueux, aimant, affectionné; tendre, doux.
Affectionately, *ad.* de bon cœur, affectueusement, avec zèle.
Affectionateness, *s.* affection, *f.*, attachement, *m.*, tendresse, *f.*
Affectioned, *a.* affectueux, tendre.
Affetto *or* **Affettuoso**, *s.* (*mus.*) affetto ou affettuoso.
Affiance, *s.* (*jur.*) fiançailles, *f.*, *pl.*
to **Affiance**, *v. a.* fiancer.
Affidavit, *s.* (*jur.*) déclaration, *f.*, déposition, *f.*, affirmation, *f.* [affilier.
to **Affiliate**, *v. a.* adopter, associer à soi,
Affiliation, *s.* adoption, *f.*, affiliation, *f.*
Affinity, *s.* affinité, *f.*, alliance, *f.*, parenté, *f.*; rapport, *m.*, conformité, *f.*
to **Affirm**, *v. a.* affirmer, assurer, certifier; confirmer.
to **Affirm**, *v. n.* affirmer. [affirme.
Affirmant, *s.* (*jur.*) déposant, *m.*, qui
Affirmation, *s.* affirmation, *f.*, assertion, *f.*; assurance, *f.*; confirmation, *f.*, ratification, *f.*
Affirmative, *s.* affirmative, *f.*
Affirmative, *a.* affirmatif. [sitivement.
Affirmatively, *ad.* affirmativement, po-
Affirmer, *s.* celui qui affirme.
to **Affix**, *v. a.* annexer, attacher, ajouter; apposer; lier; fixer.
Affixed, *a.* attaché, lié.
Afflatus, *s.* souffle, *m.*, inspiration, *f.*, enthousiasme, *m.* [griner, désoler.
to **Afflict**, *v. a.* affliger, tourmenter, cha-
Affliction, *s.* affliction, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*, douleur, *f.*; revers, *m.*, calamité, *f.*, disgrâce, *f.*
Afflictive, *a.* affligeant, chagrinant, douloureux, cuisant.
Affluence, *s.* affluence, *f.*, abondance, *f.*, richesse, *f.*
Affluency, *s.* affluence, *f.*, opulence, *f.*
Affluent, *a.* opulent, riche, abondant.
Afflux, *s.* afflux, *m.*
to **Afford**, *v. a.* porter, produire, fournir, rendre, offrir, donner; livrer; pouvoir fournir.
to **Affranchise**, *v. a.* affranchir.
Affranchisement, *s.* affranchissement, *m.*
Affray, *s.* rixe, *f.*, batterie, *f.*; tumulte, *m.*, mêlée, *f.* [sement, *m.*
Affreightment, *s.* affrétement, *m.*, nolis-
Affright, *s.* frayeur, *f.*, épouvante, *f.*, effroi, *m.*
to **Affright**, *v. a.* épouvanter, effrayer.
Affront, *s.* affront, *m.*, outrage, *m.*, insulte, *f.*, injure, *f.*, indignité, *f.*
to **Affront**, *v. a.* confronter; outrager, injurier, insulter, braver. [sultant.
Affronting, *a.* outrageant, injurieux, in-
Affrontive, *a.* offensant, outrageant, in-
to **Affuse**, *v. a.* asperger. [jurieux.
Affusion, *s.* aspersion, *f.*
A field, *ad.* aux champs, dans les champs.
Afire, *ad.* en feu, allumé, embrasé.
Afloat, *ad.* à flot; qui circule; qui surnage, qui tient bon.
Afoot, *ad.* à pied.
Afore, *ad.* devant, auparavant.
Afore-going, *a.* précédent.
Afore-hand, *ad.* par avance.
Afore-mentioned, *a.* susdit, sus-mentionné.
Afore-named, *a.* ci-dessus nommé, qu'on a nommé plus haut.
Afore-said, *a.* sus-dit, sus-mentionné.
Afore-time, *ad.* autrefois, jadis, auparavant.
A foul, *ad.* embarrassé, accroché.
Afraid, *a.* craintif, timide.
Afresh, *ad.* de nouveau, de plus belle.
Afront, *ad.* de front.
Aft, *ad.* arrière, de l'arrière.
After, *prep.* après, derrière; concernant, pour; par; selon, suivant, à la ressemblance, à, de, par.
After, *ad.* ensuite, puis, après que, de là; — *that*, puis. [nir, *m.*
After-ages, *s. pl.* les âges futurs, l'ave-
After-all, *ad.* après tout, au fond, au total, au bout du compte, au résumé.
After-dinner, *s.* après-dîné, *m.*
After-game, *s.* revanche, *f.*
After-math *or* **After-grass**, *s.* regain, *m.*
After-noon, *s.* après-midi, *m.*
After-piece, *s.* farce, *f.*, petite pièce, *f.*, ballet, *f.*
After-taste, *s.* déboire, *m.*
Afterwards, *ad.* ensuite, après cela, puis, après quoi, ci-après.
Again, *ad.* une seconde fois, de nouveau, encore; d'un autre côté, d'ailleurs, de plus; pareillement, de même; en récompense, en revanche; une fois autant. — *and* —, plusieurs fois, sou-

vent, à plusieurs reprises, bien des fois, maintes fois.
Against, *prep.* contre, près, auprès; vers, sur *ou* en attendant que; — *the grain*, à contrepoil; (*fig.*) à contre-cœur, à regret, malgré soi, contre son gré. *Over-against*, vis-à-vis, à l'opposite, tout devant.
Agape, *ad.* la bouche béante, en ouvrant de grands yeux. [frayé, éperdu.
Agast *or* Aghast, *a.* étonné, surpris, ef-
Age, *s.* âge, *m.*, durée de la vie, *f.*, ans, *m. pl.*; vieillesse, *f.*; temps, *m.*, siècle, *m.*, jours, *m. pl.*
Aged, *a.* âgé, qui est sur l'âge, vieux.
Agency, *s.* action, *f.*, opération, *f.*, entremise, *f.*, voie, *f.*; emploi, *m.*, agence, *f.*
Agenda, *s.* agenda, *m.*, bref, *m.*
Agent, *s.* agent, *m.*; homme d'affaires.
to Agglomerate, *v. a.* pelotonner; agglomérer, assembler, entasser.
to Agglomerate, *v. n.* s'agglomérer, etc.
Agglomeration, *s.* agglomération, *f.*, amoncellement, *m.*
Agglutinant, *s. and a.* agglutinant, *m.*
to Agglutinate, *v. a.* agglutiner, rejoindre.
Agglutination, *s.* agglutination, *f.*
Agglutinative, *a.* agglutinatif.
to Aggrandize, *v. a.* agrandir.
to Aggrandize, *v. n.* s'agrandir. (Rare.)
Aggrandizement, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*
to Aggravate, *v. a.* aggraver, augmenter, exagérer.
Aggravation, *s.* aggravation, *f.*; amplification, *f.*, exagération, *f.*, charge, *f.*
Aggregate, *a.* assemblé, rassemblé, total.
Aggregate, *s.* montant, *m.*, total, *m.*, totalité, *f.*, assemblage, *m.*, masse, *f.*, gros, *m.*; (*chem.*) agrégat, *m.* [à.
to Aggregate, *v. a.* rassembler; agréger
Aggregately, *ad.* en somme, en masse, collectivement. [blage, *m.*, total, *m.*
Aggregation, *s.* agrégation, *f.*, assem-
Aggregative, *a.* collectif.
Aggression, *s.* hostilité, *f.*, agression, *f.*, attaque, *f.*
Aggressive, *a.* offensif, hostile.
Aggressor, *s.* agresseur, *m.*
Aggrievance, *s.* injure, *f.*, affront, *m.*, dommage, *m.*, chagrin, *m.*
to Aggrieve, *v. a.* molester, harceler, léser, opprimer. [pétrifié.
Aghast, *a.* effaré, consterné, interdit,
Agile, *a.* agile, léger, dispos, leste, prompt.

Agility, Agileness, *s.* agilité, *f.*, légèreté *f.*, vitesse, *f.*
Agio, *s.* (*com.*) agio, *m.*
to Agitate, *v. a.* agiter, remuer; troubler, ébranler; débattre, discuter, méditer.
Agitation, *s.* agitation, *f.*, trouble, *m.*, discussion, *f.*, examen, *m.*, débat, *m.*; délibération, *f.* [meneur, *m.*
Agitator, *s.* insurgé, *m.*, agitateur, *m.*,
Agnail, *s.* panaris, *m.*, mal d'aventure,
Agnatic, *a.* agnatique. [*m.*
Agnation, *s.* (*jur.*) agnation, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Agnomination, *s.* paronomase, *f.*, allitéra-
Ago, *ad.* passé. *Long* —, il y a longtemps. [ment.
Agog, *ad.* avec désir, avec empresse-
Agoing, *part. a.* en mouvement; sur le point d'aller. [ture.
to Agonize, *v. n.* agoniser, être à la tor-
to Agonize, *v. a.* torturer, martyriser.
Agonizing, *a.* déchirant, cuisant, atroce.
Agony, *s.* agonie, *f.*; angoisse, *f.*
Agrarian, *a.* agraire.
to Agree, *v. a.* s'accorder; consentir, acquiescer; convenir, arrêter; s'accommoder avec; cadrer; ressembler.
to Agree, *v. a.* ajuster un différend; (*old.*); raccommoder.
Agreeable, *a.* conforme, convenable, compatible; agréable.
Agreeableness, *s.* conformité, *f.* rapport, *m.*; agrément, *m.*, aménité, *f.*, douceur, *f.* [de.
Agreeably, *ad.* agréablement; par suite
Agreement, *s.* accord, *m.*, rapport, *m.*; intelligence, *f.*, harmonie, *f.*; ressemblance, *f.*; pacte, *m.*, contrat, *m.*
Agricultural, *a.* d'agriculture. [age, *m.*
Agriculture, *s.* agriculture, *f.*, labour-
Agriculturist, *s.* agriculteur, *m.*
Aground, *ad.* échoué. [tierce.
Ague, *s.* fièvre, *f.* *Tertian* —, fièvre
Aguish, *a.* fiévreux. [son, *m.*
Aguishness, *s.* qualité fiévreuse, fris-
Ah! *interj.* ah! hélas! quoi!
Aha! *interj.* aha! Aha, *s.* une haie masquée. [du vaisseau.
Ahead, *ad.* (*mar.*) d'avance, en avant
Ahoy! *interj.* (*mar.*) *Ship* —! O! du vaisseau! [cordes.
A-hull, *ad.* (*mar.*) à sec, à mâts et à
Aid, *s.* aide, *f.*, secours, *m.*, assistance, *f.*, appui, *m.*; auxiliaire, partisan, *m.*
Aid-de-camp, *s.* aide-de-camp, *m.*
to Aid, *v. a.* aider, secourir, assister.
Aider, *s.* aide, *m.*, qui assiste.

Aiding, *s.* aide, *f.*, secours, *m.* [proie.
Aiery, Airy, Air, *s.* nid d'oiseaux de
Ail, *s.* mal, *m.*, indisposition, *f.*, maladie, *f.* [de la douleur.
to Ail, *v. a.* faire mal, chagriner, causer
Ailment, *s.* mal, *m.*, indisposition, *f.*, maladie, *f.*, souffrance, *f.*, incommodité, *f.* [but, *m.*; objet, *m.*
Aim, *s.* mire, *f.*, (d'un fusil.); visée, *f.*;
to Aim, *v. n.* mirer, viser, pointer; aspirer, prétendre, tendre.
to Aim, *v. a.* ajuster, diriger.
Air, *s.* air, *m.*; (*mus.*) air, chansons, *f.*, chant, *m.*, poésie.
to Air, *v. a.* aérer; éventer. *To* —, chauffer, sécher au feu. [frivole.
Air-built, *a.* en l'air; chimérique, vain,
Air-gun, *s.* fusil à vent, *m.*
Air-holder, *s.* gazomètre, *m.*
Air-hole, *s.* soupirail, *m.* évents, *m. pl.*
Air-jacket, *s.* nageoires, *f.*
Air-poise, *s.* aéromètre, *m.*
Air-pump, *s.* machine pneumatique, *f.*
Airiness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*, activité, *f.*, gaieté, *f.*
Airing, *s.* l'action d'aérer, *f.*
Airy, *a.* aérien; en plein air, aéré; léger comme l'air; vain, illusoire; svelte, délié; vif, éveillé, folâtre.
Aisle, *s.* aile, *f.* *A small* —, alette, *f.*
Ajar, *a.* entrebâillé, entr'ouvert.
Ajutage, *s.* ajutage, *m.*
Akin, *a.* proche, de même sang; qui participe de.
Alabaster, *s.* albâtre, *m.*
Alack, *interj.* hélas! — *a day!* ouais!
Alacrity, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, vivacité, *f.*, ardeur, *f.*, promptitude, *f.*
Alamode, *ad.* à la mode. [vante, *f.*
Alarm, *s.* alarme, *f.*, alerte, *f.*; épou-
to Alarm, *v. a.* alarmer; épouvanter; effrayer, inquiéter.
Alarm-bell, *s.* tocsin, *m.*, beffroi, *m.*
Alarm-watch, *s.* réveille-matin, *m.*
Alarming, *a.* alarmant, inquiétant.
Alarmist, *s.* alarmiste, *m.*
Alas, *interj.* hélas! las!
Alb, *s.* (*priest's vestment*) aube, *f.*
Albeit, *conj.* quoique, bien que.
Albescent, *a.* blanchissant; blanchâtre.
Albugineous, *a.* albugin-é, e; albugi-
Album, *s.* album, *m.* [neu-x, se.
Albumen, *s.* albumine, *f.*
Albuminous, *a.* albumineux, euse.
Alburn *or* Alburnum, (*of wood,*) *s.* aubier, *m.*
Alchymic, Alchymical, *a.* alchimique.
Alchymist, *s.* alchimiste, *m.*
Alchymy, *s.* alchimie, *f.*
Alcohol *or* Alkool, *s.* (*chem.*) alcool, *m*
Alcoholic, *a.* alcoolique.
to Alcoholize, *v. a.* (*chem.*) alcooliser.
Alcove, *s.* alcove, *f.*; réduit, *m.*, retraite, *f.*, bosquet, *m.*; niche, *f.*
Alcyon *or* Halcyon, *a.* paisible, tranquille, heureux.
Alder, *s.* (*tree,*) aune, *m.*, vergne, *m.*
Alderman, *s.* alderman, échevin. [rial.
Aldermanlike, *a.* en alderman, sénato-
Aldermanly, *a.* en échevin, en homme
Aldern, *a.* d'aune. [grave
Ale, *s.* aile, *f.*
Ale-brewer, *s.* brasseur, *m.*
Ale-house, *s.* cabaret, estaminet, *m.*
Ale-house keeper, *s.* cabaretier, *m.*
Ale-taster, *s.* dégustateur, *m.*
A-lee, *ad.* (*mar.*) sous le vent.
Alembic, *s.* (*chem.*) alambic, *m.*
Alert, *a.* alerte, vigilant, prompt; vif pétulant. [pétulance, *f.*
Alertness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*, promptitude, *f.*,
Alexipharmic, *a. et s.* alexipharmaque, *m.*
Alga, *s.* (*grass-wrack,*) algue, *f.*, varec, *m.*
Algebra, *s.* algèbre, *f.*
Algebraic *or* Algebraical, *a.* algébrique.
Algebraist, *s.* algébriste, *m.*
Alhidada, *s.* alidade, *f.*
Alhollantide, *s.* la Toussaint, *m.*
Alias, *ad. et s.* (*jur.*) autrement; nom
Alibi, *s.* (*jur.*) alibi, *m.* [feint.
Alien, *a.* étranger, opposé, antipathique, incompatible, ennemi. [ger, *m.*
Alien, *s.* (*a foreigner,*) aubain *m.*, étran-
Alienable, *a.* aliénable.
to Alienate, *v. a.* aliéner, éloigner, détourner, indisposer contre.
Alienate, *a.* ennemi.
Alienating, *s.* aliénation, *f.*
Alienation, *s.* aliénation; éloignement.
Alienator, *s.* aliénateur, *m.*
Alienee, *s.* aliénataire, *m. et f.*
to Alight, *v. n.* descendre; mettre pied à terre; s'abattre; tomber.
Alike, *a.* semblable, pareil, conforme.
Alike, *ad.* également, de même.
Aliment, *s.* aliment, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*
Alimental, *a.* alimenteux, nutritif.
Alimentary, *a.* alimentaire.
Alimentation, *s.* alimentation, *f.*
Alimony, *s.* (*jur.*) pension alimentaire, *f.*, aliments, *m. pl.*
Aliquant, *a.* (*math.*) aliquante, *f.*
Aliquot, *a.* (*math.*) aliquote, *f.*
Alive, *a.* vif, vivant, en vie; gai, animé;

sensible; agité; ressuscité; (*pop.*) au monde.
Alkalescency, *s.* alcalescence, *f.*
Alkalescent, *a.* alcalescent, te.
Alkali *or* Alcali, *s.* alkali *or* alcali, *m.*, sel de soude, *m.*
Alkaline, *a.* alcalin.
to Alkalize, *v. a.* alcaliser.
Alkanet, *s.* orcanette, *f.*
Alkoran, *s.* alcoran, *m.*, le coran, *m.*
All, *pron. a.* tout.
All, *s.* le tout, tous, *m.*
All, *ad.* seulement, entièrement, tout [aussi.
All, *ad. and a.* (*mar.*) tout.
All-fours, *s.* Sorte de jeu de cartes. *On all-fours*, à quatre pattes.
All-hail, *interj.* salut.
All-hallows, *s.* la Toussaint.
All-hallow-tide, *s.* vers *ou* pendant la Toussaint.
All-saints-day, *s.* la Toussaint.
All-souls-day, *s.* la fête des Morts.
Allay, *v. a.* apaiser, calmer; assoupir,
Allay, *s.* alliage, *m.* [adoucir.
Allaying *or* Allayment, *s.* soulagement, *m.*, allégement, *m.*, adoucissement, *m.*
Allegation, *s.* allégation, *f.*, citation, *f.*, excuse, *f.*, prétexte, *m.*
to Allege, *v. a.* assurer, certifier; alléguer, citer; avancer, prétendre.
Alleger, *s.* qui assure; qui allègue, qui cite; qui prétend. [allégeance, *f.*
Allegianee, *s.* fidélité, *f.*, obéissance, *f.*,
Allegoric, *and* Allegorical, *a.* allégorique. [figurément.
Allegorically, *adv.* allégoriquement,
Allegoricalness, *s.* allégorisme, *m.*
Allegorist, *s.* allégoriste, *m.*
to Allegorize, *v. a. et n.* allégoriser. [*m.*
Allegorizer, *s.* allégoriste, *m.*, allégoriseur,
Allegory, *s.* allégorie, *f.* [allégretto.
Allegro, Allegretto, *ad.* (*mus.*) allégro,
to Alleviate, *v. a.* alléger, adoucir, soulager, diminuer; attenuer.
Alleviating *and* Alleviation, allegement, *m.*, adoucissement, *m.*, soulagement, *m.*
Alley, *s.* allée, *f.*, ruelle, *f.*, passage, *m.*
Alliaceous, *a.* alliac-é, e.
Alliance, *s.* alliance, *f.*; ligue, *f.*
Allied, *a.* allié, parent; joint, confédéré.
Alligation, *s.* règle d'alliage, *f.*
Alligator, *s.* caïman, *m.*
Allision, *s.* choc, *m.*, froissement, *m*
Alliteration, *s.* allitération, *f.*
Alliterative, *a.* consonnant, e, assonant, e.
Allocation, *s.* allocation, *f.* [*m.*
Allocution, *s.* harangue, *f.*, allocution, *f.*
Allodial, *a.* allodial,
Allonge, *s.* botte, *f.*; longe, *f.*
to Allot, *v. a.* lotir; assigner; affecter départir, accorder.
Allotment, *s.* part, *f.*, portion, *f.*, décret *m.*, arrêt; terrain, *m.*, emplacement, *m*
to Allow, *v. a.* donner, concéder; admettre; reconnaître; approuver, ratifier; allouer; rabattre; permettre souffrir. [time, estimable, juste.
Allowable, *a.* permis, admissible, légi-
Allowableness, *s.* légitimité, *f.*, convenance, *f.*, propriété, *f.* [timement.
Allowably, *ad.* convenablement, légi-
Allowance, *s.* assentiment, *m.*, aveu, *m.*; permission, *f.*, agrément, *m.*; ration, *f.*, portion, *f.*; semaine, *f.*, pension, *f.*
to Allowance, *v. a.* retrancher l'équipage.
Alloy, *s.* aloi, *m.*; alliage, *m.*, mélange, *m.*
to Alloy, *v. a.* allier; (*fig.*) troubler,
Alloyage, *s.* alliage, *m.* [altérer.
Allspice, *s.* poivre de la Jamaïque, piment, *m.*, toute-épice, *f.* [trait à.
to Allude, *v. n.* faire allusion, avoir
to Allure, *v. a.* attirer, séduire, amorcer, entraîner, allécher.
Allurement, *s.* amorce, *f.*, attrait, *m.*, séduction, *f.*, allèchement, *m.*
Alluring, *a.* attrayant, séduisant, flatteur.
Alluringness, *s.* attrait, *m.*, amorce, *f.*
Allusion, *s.* allusion, *f.*
Allusive, *a.* qui fait allusion, figuré, ée.
Allusively, *ad.* par allusion.
Alluvial, *a.* d'alluvion.
Alluvion *or* Alluvium, *s.* alluvion, *f* accoulins, *m. pl.*, atterrissement, *m*
Ally, *s.* allié, *m.*, confédéré.
to Ally, *v. a.* allier, unir, joindre.
Almanac, *s.* almanach, *m.*, calendrier, *m.*
Almightiness, *s.* toute-puissance, *f.*, omnipotence, *f.*
Almighty, *a.* tout-puissant.
Almighty, *s.* tout-puissant. *The* —, le Tout-Puissant.
Almond, *s.* amande, *f.*
Almond-tree, *s.* amandier, *m.*
Almoner, *s.* aumônier, *m.*
Almonry, *s.* aumônerie, *f.*
Almost, *ad.* presque, quasi.
Alms, *s.* aumône, *f.*, charité, *f.*
Alms-giving, *s.* aumône, *f.*, charité, *f.*
Alms-house, *s.* maison de charité, *f.*, hôpital, *m.*, charité, *f.*, refuge, *m.*
Alnage, *s.* aunage, *m.*
Alnager, *s.* auneur, *m.* [haut.
Aloft, *ad.* élevé, dans les airs; (*mar.*) en

Alone, *a.* seul, e; unique; seulement.
Along, *ad. et prep.* au long, le long. *All* —, tout du long, tout le long. —, en avant, allons; avec, en même temps que. [tance, à l'écart.
Aloof, *ad.* loin; de loin, au loin, à dis-
Aloud, *ad.* haut, d'une voix élevée.
Alow, *ad.* bas, en bas.
Alphabet, *s.* alphabet, *m.*, abécé, *m.*
Alphabetic, *a.* alphabétique.
Alphabetically, *ad.* alphabétiquement.
Alpine, *a.* alpestre; alpine.
Already, *ad.* déjà.
Also, *ad. or conj.* aussi, de plus, encore, en outre, aussi bien que, de même que.
Altar, *s.* autel, *m.* [retoucher.
to Alter, *v. a.* changer, altérer; corriger,
to Alter, *v. n.* changer.
Alterable, *a.* changeant, altérable.
Alterant *or* Alterative, *a. et s.* (*med.*) altérant, *m.*
Alteration, *s.* altération, *f.*; changement, *m.*, innovation, *f.*, métamorphose, *f.*
to Altercate, *v. n.* alterquer, débattre, se disputer. [contestation, *f.*
Altercation, *s.* altercation, *f.*, débat, *m.*,
Altern, *a.* alterne; tour à tour, successif.
Alternate, *a.* tour à tour, alternatif, réciproque. [tour.
to Alternate, *v. a.* faire succéder tour à
to Alternate, *v. n.* succéder tour à tour, alterner.
Alternately, *ad.* alternativement, tour à tour, à tour de rôle.
Alternateness, *s.* réciprocité, *f.*
Alternation, *s.* vicissitude, *f.*, succession, *f.*, alternative, *f.*; alternation, *f.*, répons, *m.*; antiphonie, *f.*
Alternative, *a.* alternatif.
Alternative, *s.* alternative, *f.* [à tour.
Alternatively, *ad.* alternativement, tour
Although, *conj.* quoique, encore que, bien que; quand même, alors même, lors même.
Altimetry, *s.* altimétrie, *f.*
Altisonant, *a.* pompeux, ronflant.
Altisonous, *a.* pompeux, ronflant.
Altitude, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, élévation, *f.*; (*fig.*) comble, *m.*, faîte, *m.*
Altogether, *ad.* tout à fait, entièrement.
Alum, *s.* (*min.*) alun, *m.*
to Alum, *v. a.* aluner.
Aluminous, *a.* alumineux.
Always, *ad.* toujours, continuellement, de tout temps, en tout temps, à jamais.
Amability, *s.* amabilité, *f.* [forces.
Amain, *ad.* vigoureusement, de toutes ses
Amalgam *and* Amalgama, *s.* amalgame.
to Amalgamate, *v. a.* amalgamer; mélanger.
to Amalgamate, *v. n.* s'amalgamer.
Amalgamation, *s.* amalgamation, *f.*; amalgame, *m.* [*m.*
Amanuensis, *s.* un secrétaire *ou* copiste,
to Amass, *v. a.* amasser, entasser, ac-
Amatory, *a.* amoureux. [cumuler.
Amaze, *s.* surprise, *f.*, étonnement, *m.*
to Amaze, *v. a.* surprendre, étonnèr, étourdir.
Amazement, *s.* étonnement, *m.*, surprise, *f.*, admiration, *f.*, ébahissement, *m.*
Amazing, *a.* surprenant, étonnant, étrange. [leusement.
Amazingly, *ad.* étonnamment, merveil-
Ambassador, *s.* ambassadeur, *m.*
Ambassadress, *s.* ambassadrice, *f.*
Amber, *s.* ambre, *m.*
Amber, *a.* d'ambre.
to Amber, *v. a.* ambrer. [musc, *f.*
Amber-seed, *s.* ambrette, *f.*, graine de
Ambered, *a.* ambré.
Ambergris, *s.* ambre gris, *m.*
Ambidexter, *s.* ambidextre; un prévaricateur, un fripon.
Ambidextrous, *a.* ambidextre; qui souffle le chaud et le froid.
Ambient, *a.* ambiant.
Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguïté, *f.*, équivoque, *f.*
Ambiguous, *a.* ambigu, équivoque, dou-
Ambiguously, *ad.* ambigument. [teux.
Ambiguousness, *s.* ambiguïté, *f.*
Ambition, *s.* ambition, *f.*
Ambitious, *a.* ambitieux; recherché.
Ambitiously, *ad.* ambitieusement.
Amble, *s.* (*pace of a horse*) amble, *m.*
to Amble, *v. n.* ambler; trotter, trottiner.
Ambler, *s.* un cheval qui va l'amble, une haquenée.
Ambling, *a.* qui va l'amble.
Amblingly, *ad.* à l'amble, au petit trot.
Ambrosia, *s.* ambrosie, *f.*, ambroisie, *f.*
Ambrosial, *a.* ambrosiaque; d'ambroisie, céleste, délicieux. [sas, *m.*
Ambs-ace, *s.* besas *ou* beset, *m.*, ambe-
Ambulatory, *a.* locomotif; ambulant, ambulatoire.
Ambuscade, *s.* ambuscade, *f.*
to Ambuscade, *v. a.* embusquer.
Ambush, *s.* ambuscade, *f.*; embûche, *f.*
to Ambush, *v. a.* embusquer.
to Ambush, *v. n.* s'embusquer.
to Ameliorate, *v. a.* améliorer.
to Ameliorate, *v. n.* s'améliorer.
Amelioration, *s.* amélioration, *f.*

Amen, *ad.* amen, ainsi soit-il. [soumis.
Amenable, *a.* comptable, responsable,
to Amend, *v. a.* amender, corriger, réformer, réparer. [se réformer.
to Amend, *v. n.* s'amender, se corriger,
Amendable, *a.* amendable.
Amendatory, *a.* correctif.
Amendment, *s.* correction, *f.*, amendement, *m.*, réformation, *f.*, convalescence, *f.*
Amends, *s.* dédommagement, *m.*, compensation, *f.* réparation, *f.*
Amenity, *s.* aménité, *f.*, agrément, *m.*; urbanité, *f.*, douceur, *f.* [l'amende.
to Amerce, *v. a.* mulcter, condamner à
Amercement, *s.* amende pécuniaire, *f.*
Amethyst, *s.* (*min.*) améthyste, *f.*
Amiable, *a.* aimable, agréable; charmant. [grâce, *f.*, charme, *m.*
Amiableness, *s.* amabilité, *f.* bonne
Amicable, *a.* amicable, amical, bienveillant, pacifique. [bienveillance, *f.*
Amicableness, *s.* amitié, *f.*, cordialité, *f.*,
Amicably, *ad.* amicablement, à l'amiable, en ami. [parmi.
Amid *and* Amidst, *prep.* au milieu,
Amiss, *ad. and a.* mal, mal-à-propos, indisposé, en mauvaise part.
Amity, *s.* amité, *f.*, harmonie, *f.*, accord.
Ammunition, *s.* munitions de guerre; munitions, plomb et poudre.
Amnesty, *s.* amnistie, *f.*
Among *and* Amongst, *ad.* parmi, entre, avec. *From* —, d'entre.
Amorous, *a.* amoureux.
Amorously, *ad.* amoureusement.
Amorousness, *s.* amour, *m.*, tendre affection, *f.*, tendresse, *f.*
Amorphous, *a.* amorphe.
Amortization, *s.* amortissement, *m.*
to Amortize, *v. a.* amortir.
Amount, *s.* montant, *m.*, total, *m.*, compte, *m.* [ler, revenir, se réduire.
to Amount, *v. n.* monter, se monter, al-
Amour, *s.* amour, *m.*, amourette, *f.*, intrigue, *f.*, galanterie, *f.*, aventure, *f.*
Amphibiology, *s.* amphibiologie, *f.*
Amphibious, *a.* amphibie; (*fig.*) métis, croisé. [équivoque.
Amphibological, *a.* amphibologique,
Amphibologically, *ad.* amphibologiquement. [voque, *f.*
Amphibology, *s.* amphibologie, *f.*, equi-
Amphitheatre, *s.* amphithéâtre, *m.*
Amphitheatrical, *a.* amphithéâtral.
Ample, a. ample, spacieux, grand; *large*, gros; magnifique.

Ampleness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, largeur, *f.* étendue, *f.*
Amplification, *s.* (*optics*) grossissement, *m.*; (*rhet.*) amplification, *f.*
Amplifier, *s.* amplificateur, *m.*
to Amplify, *v.a.* grossir, accroître, agrandir; (*rhet.*) amplifier; développer, paraphraser; delayer.
to Amplify, *v. n.* s'étendre.
Amplitude, *s.* étendue, *f.*, abondance, *f.*
Amply, *ad.* amplement, largement, copieusement. [(*chir.*) amputer.
to Amputate, *v. a.* tailler, élaguer;
Amputation, *s.* (*chir.*) amputation, *f.*
Amulet, *s.* amulette, *m.*
to Amuse, *v. a.* amuser, divertir, recréer; endormir, bercer.
Amusement, *s.* amusement, *m.*
Amuser, *s.* amuseur, *m.*
Amusing, *a.* amusant, divertissant.
Amylaceous, *a.* amidique.
Amyline, *s.* amidon, *m.*
An, (*article*) un, une. *V.* A.
Ana, *s.* (*collection of sayings*) ana, *m.*
Anabaptism, *s.* anabaptisme, *m.*
Anabaptist *or* Baptist, *s.* anabaptiste, *m.*
and f. [*m.*, moine, *m.*, ermite, *m.*
Anachoret *and* Anchoret, anachorète,
Anachronism, *s.* anachronisme, *m.*
Anaclastic, *a.* anaclastique, dioptrique.
Anaclastics, *s.* (*optics*) anaclastique, *m.*
Anacreontic, *a.* (*verses*) anacréontique.
Anaglyph, *s.* anaglyphe, *m.*
Anaglyptic, *a.* anaglyptique; glyptique.
Anagogical, *a.* anagogique.
Anagogy, *s.* ravissement, *m.*, extase, *f.*, anagogie, *f.*
Anagram, *s.* anagramme, *f.* [ser
to Anagrammatise, *v. n.* anagrammati
Anagrammatist, *s.* anagrammatiste, *m.*
Analects, *s.* analectes, *m.*
Analogical, *a.* analogique.
Analogically, *ad.* analogiquement.
Analogism, *s.* analogisme, *m.* [gie.
to Analogize, *v. a.* expliquer par analo-
Analogous, *a.* analogue.
Analogy, *s.* analogie, *f.*, rapport, *m.*, ressemblance, *f.*
Analysis, *s.* analyse, *f.*; résumé, *m.*
Analyst, *s.* analyste, *m.*
Analytic, Analytical, *a.* analytique.
Analytically, *ad.* analytiquement.
to Analyze, *v. a.* (*chem.*) analyser.
Analyzer, *s.* analyste, *m.*
Anapæst, *s.* (*poetry*) anapeste, *m.*
Anapæstic, *a.* anapestique.
Anarchy, *s.* anarchie, *f.*

Anarchic, Anarchical, *a.* anarchique.
Anarchist, *s.* anarchiste, *m.*
Anastrophe, *s.* (*gram.*) anastrophe, *f.*
Anathema, *s.* anathème, *m.*, exécration, *f.*, excommunication, *f.*
Anathema, *s.* un anathème.
Anathematical, *a.* anathématique.
to **Anathematize,** *v. a.* anathématiser, excommunier, foudroyer.
Anathematized, *a.* anathématisé, excommunié.
Anatocism, *s.* anatocisme, *m.*
Anatomical, *a.* anatomique.
Anatomically, *ad.* anatomiquement.
Anatomist, *s.* anatomiste, *m.*
to **Anatomize,** *v. a.* anatomiser, disséquer; (*fig.*) analyser.
Anatomy, *s.* anatomie, *f.*, squelette, *m.*; analyse, *f.*;
Ancestor, *s. pl.* ancêtres, *m.*, aïeux.
Ancestral, *a.* héréditaire.
Ancestry, *s.* ancêtres, *m.*, origine, *f.*
Anchor, *s.* ancre, *f.*
Anchor, *s.* (*a measure*) ancre, *f.*, measure, *f.*
Anchor-ground, *s.* mouillage, *m.*
to **Anchor,** *v. n.* ancrer, jeter l'ancre, mouiller.
to **Anchor,** *v.a.* amarrer à l'ancre. *To* —, attacher, arrêter.
Anchorage, *s.* ancrage *ou* mouillage, *m.*
Anchoret. *V.* Anachoret.
Anchoring, *s. et a.* fond.
Anchovy, *s.* anchois, *m.*
Ancient, *a. and s.* ancien, antique; vieux.
Ancient, *s.* ancien; (*mar.*) pavillon, *m.*
Anciently, *ad.* anciennement, autrefois.
Ancientness, *s.* antiquité, *f.*, ancienneté, *f.*
Ancon, *s.* (*anat.*) ancone, *m.*; (*arch.*) encoignure, *f.*; (*said of rivers, etc.*) coude, *m.*
And, *conj.* et, etc. *By* — *by,* tout à l'heure. — *therefore,* c'est pourquoi. — *yet,* néanmoins. —, que.
Andiron, *s.* landier, *m.*, andier *or* handier, *m.*
Andolian, *s.* (*cui.*) andouille, *f.*
Android, *s.* androïde, *m.*
Anecdote, *s.* anecdote, *f.*
Anecdotical, *a.* anecdotique.
Anemography, *s.* anémographie, *f.*
Anemology, *s.* anémographie. *f.*
Anemometer, *s.* anémomètre, *m.*
An-end, *or rather* on end, *ad.* (*mar.*) debout *ou* perpendiculaire.
Aneurism, *s.* (*chir.*) anévrisme, *m.*
Aneurismal, *a.* anévrismal.
Anew, *ad.* de nouveau; à neuf, de plus belle.
Anfractuose *and* **Anfractuous,** *a.* anfractueux.
Anfractuosity *and* **Anfractuousness,** *s.* anfractuosité, *f.*
Angel, *s.* ange, *m.*; envoyé de Dieu.
Angel, *s.* (*coin*) angelot, *m.*
Angel, *a.* d'ange, angélique.
Angel-like, *a.* d'ange, angélique.
Angel-shot, *s.* boulet ramé, ange, *m.*
Angelic, Angelical, *a.* angélique.
Angelot, *s.* (*cheese*) angelot, *m.*
Anger, *s.* colère, *f.*, emportement, *m.*, feu, *m.*, dépit, *m.*; (*smart*) cuisson, *f.*
to **Anger,** *v. a.* fâcher, irriter, aigrir, dépiter.
Angle, *s.* (*geom.*) angle, *m.*, (*pop.*) coin, encoignure, *f.*
Angle, *s.* ligne pour pêcher, *f.*
to **Angle,** *v. n.* pêcher à la ligne.
to **Angle,** *v. a.* séduire, entraîner.
Angler, *s.* pêcheur, *m.*, qui pêche à la ligne.
Anglic, Anglican, *a.* anglican.
Anglicism, *s.* anglicisme, *m.*
to **Anglicize,** *v. a.* angliser.
Angling, *s.* pêche à la ligne, *f.*, ligne à pêcher.
Angrily, *ad.* avec colère, avec aigreur.
Angry, *a.* en colère, fâché, irrité; courroucé.
Anguish, *s.* douleur, *f.*, supplice, *m.*, martyre; angoisse, *f.*, affliction, *f.*
Angular, *a.* angulaire, anguleux.
Angulated, *a.* à angles, angulaire.
Angularly, *ad.* à angles, angulairement.
Anights, *ad.* la nuit, toutes les nuits.
Animadversion, *s.* censure, *f.*, critique, *f.*, animadversion, *f.*; correction, *f.*, châtiment, *m.*, réprimande, *f.*
to **Animadvert,** *v.a.* reprendre, censurer, critiquer, reprocher; châtier, punir; observer, remarquer.
Animadverter, *s.* censeur, observateur, *m.*
Animal, *s.* animal, *m.*
Animal, *a.* animal. — *spirits,* feu, fougue, *f.*, ardeur, *f.*
Animalcule, *s.* animalcule, *m.*
Animality, *s.* animalité, *f.*
Animalization, *s.* animalisation, *f.*
to **Animalize,** *v. a.* animaliser.
Animate, *a.* animé.
to **Animate,** *v. a.* animer, ranimer.
Animated, *p.* vif, animé.
Animation, *s.* animation; vie, *f.*, feu, *m.*, vivacité.
Animative, *a.* animateur.
Animosity, *s.* animosité, *f.*, acharnement, *m.*
Anise, *s.* anis, *m.*
Anker *or* **Anchor,** *s.* (*measure*) quartaut, *m.*
Ankle, *s.* le coude pied. — *bone,* la cheville du pied.
Annalist, *s.* annaliste, *m.*
Annals, *s. pl.* annales, *f.*
Annats *or* **Annates,** *s. pl.*, annates, *f.*
to **Anneal,** *v. n.* recuire; purifier; administrer l'extrême onction.

Annealed, *a.* peint en apprêt, huilé; oint.
Annealing, *s.* recuit, *m.*, recuite, *f.*, onction, *f.* [unir.
to **Annex**, *v. a.* annexer, joindre, ajouter;
to **Annex**, *v. n.* se joindre, s'attacher, se lier. [réunion, *f.*
Annexation, *s.* annexion, *f.*, addition, *f.*,
to **Annihilate**, *v. a.* anéantir, annihiler.
Annihilation, *s.* anéantissement, *m.*
Anniversarily, *ad.* annuellement.
Anniversary, *s. and a.* anniversaire.
to **Annotate**, *v. n.* commenter.
Annotation, *s.* annotation, *f.*
Annotator, *s.* annotateur, *m.*
Annotta, *s.* (*dye*) anate, *f.*, attole, *f.*
to **Announce**, *v. a.* annoncer, proclamer; prononcer. [mation, *f.*
Announcement, *s.* annonce, *f.*, procla-
Annoy, *s.* mal, *m.*, gêne, *f.*, ennui, *m.*, inquiétude, *f.*
to **Annoy**, *v. a.* ennuyer, assommer, tourmenter, vexer, inquiéter.
Annoyance, *s.* mal, *m.*, incommodité, inquiétude, *f.*, ennui, *m.*
Annoying, *a.* ennuyeux, inquiétant, déplaisant, tourmentant. [elle.
Annual, *s. and a.* annuel, plante annu-
Annually, *ad.* annuellement, tous les ans.
Annuitant, *s.* rentier, *m.* [viagère.
Annuity, *s.* rente annuelle; rente, rente
to **Annul**, *v. a.* annuler, révoquer, anni-
Annular, *a.* annulaire. [hiler.
Annulling, *s.* cassation, *f.*, abrogation, *f.*, révocation, *f.*
Annulment, *s.* annulation, *f.*
Annunciation, *s.* l'Annonciation, *f.*; publication, *f.*
Anodyne, *s. and a.* (*med.*) anodin.
to **Anoint**, *v. a.* oindre.
Anointed, *p. a. and perhaps s.* Oint.
Anointer, *s.* qui oint.
Anointing, *s.* onction, *f.*
Anomalous, *a.* anomal.
Anomalously, *ad.* irrégulièrement.
Anomaly, *s.* anomalie, *f.*, irrégularité, *f.*
Anon, *a.* tout à l'heure, sur-le-champ.
Anonymous, *a.* anonyme. [ment.
Anonymously, *ad.* sans nom, anonyme-
Another, *a.* autre, un autre, l'autre.
Answer, *s.* réponse, *f.*; (*an echo*) répétition, *f.*, écho, *m.*; (*arith.*) solution, *f.*
to **Answer**, *v. a. and n.* répondre; réussir, servir; satisfaire, payer; suffire; garantir.
Answerable, *a.* responsable, comptable; *qui répond à*; proportionné; égal à.
Answerableness, *s.* correspondance, *f.*, rapport, *m.*, proportion, *f.*, analogie, *f* responsabilité, *f.*
Answerably, *ad.* conformément, convenablement, à l'avenant.
Answerer, *s.* répondant, *m.*, correspond-
Ant, *s.* fourmi, *f.* [ant; adversaire.
Ant-hill, *s.* fourmilière, *f.*
Antagonism, *s.* antagonisme, *m.*; opposition, *f.*, lutte, *f.* [niste, *m.*
Antagonist, *s.* adversaire, *m.*; antago-
Antarctic, *a.* antarctique, austral.
to **Antecede**, *v. n.* précéder.
Antecedence, *s.* priorité, *f.*, antériorité, *f.*
Antecedent, *a.* antécédent, antérieur.
Antecedent, *s.* antécédent, *m.*
Antecedently, *ad.* antérieurement, préalablement.
Antechamber, *s.* antichambre, *f.*
to **Antedate**, *v. a.* antidater.
Antedate *or* **Antedating**, *s.* antidate, *f.*
Antediluvian, *s. and a.* antédiluvien.
Antelope, *s.* antilope, *f.*
Antemeridian, *a.* avant midi.
Anterior, *a.* antérieur. [temps, *f.*
Anteriority, *s.* antériorité, *f.*, priorité de
Anteroom, *s.* antichambre, *f.*
Anthem, *s.* antienne, *f.* [logie, *f.*
Anthology, *s.* choix de fleurs, *m.*, antho-
Anthracite, *s.* (*min.*) anthracite, *m.*, anthracolithe, *m.* [extravagant.
Antic, *a.* grotesque, bouffon, fantasque,
Antic, *s.* bouffon, pantin, farceur; —*s*, *pl.* bouffonnerie, *f.*, jonglerie, *f.*
Antichamber, *s.* antichambre, *f.*
Antichrist, *s.* Antechrist, *m.*
Antichristian, *a.* antichrétien.
to **Anticipate**, *v. a.* prévenir, devancer; anticiper sur; goûter d'avance; prévoir, entrevoir, se douter de.
Anticipation, *s.* anticipation, *f.*, avant-goût, *m.*; préjugé, *m.*
Anticly, *ad.* grotesquement.
Antidote, *s.* antidote, *m.*, contre-poison, *m.*, préservatif, *m.*
Antimony, *s.* (*min.*) antimoine, *m.*
Antipathetical, *a.* antipathique, opposé.
Antipathy, *s.* antipathie, *f.*, aversion, *f.*, répugnance, *f.*
Antiphony, *s.* antiphonie, *f.* [nie, *f.*
Antiphrasis, *s.* (*rhet.*) antiphrase, *f.*, iro-
Antipodal, *a.* antipodal.
Antipodes, *s. pl.* antipodes, *m.*
Antiquarian, *a.* d'antiquaire.
Antiquary, antiquaire, archéologue, *m.*
to **Antiquate**, *v. a.* abolir, abroger.
Antiquated, *p. a.* aboli, abrogé; antique, suranné.

. antique, ancien, à la vieille
otesque.
. antique, *m.* [té, *f.*
es, *s.* ancienneté, *f.*, antiqui-
s. antiquité, *f.*, ancienneté, *f.*
s. antisalle, *f.*
ie, *s.* antistrophe, *f.*
, *s.* antithèse, *f.*
al, *a.* antithétique.
s. antitype, *m.*
andouiller, *m.*, bois de cerf, *m.*
nclume, *f.*
s. anxiété, *f.*, inquiétude, *f.*,
, sollicitude, *f.*
. inquiet, pénible, agité; dé-
ui tient à.
, *ad.* avec inquiétude.
ess, *s.* vive inquiétude.
r *pron.* quelque, quelqu'un;
i que ce soit, quoi que ce soit;
gation, aucun.
er, un peu plus loin.
r, un peu plus longtemps.
, un peu plus, davantage.
her, any where, *ad.* partout où
lra. [que.
, *ad.* d'une manière quelcon-
[*gram.*) aoriste, *m.*
, vite, promptement.
s. apagogie, *f.*
. à part.
t, *s.* apartement, *m.*, chambre, *f.*
, *a.* apathique, *m.*
s. homme apathique.
. apathie, *f.*, insensibilité, *f.*
am.) singe.
a. singer, contrefaire.
Apeek, *ad.* (*mar.*) à pic.
auvais imitateur, *m.*, singe.
and Aperitive, *a. and s.* apéri-
d s. m.
s. fente, *f.*, trou, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*
ommet, *m.*, sommité, *f.*
, *s.* (*ast.*) aphélie, *m.*
, *s.* aphorisme, *m.*
c, *a.* aphoristique. [la pièce.
d. chacun, chacune, par tête,
bouffon, singe, imitateur, ridi-
[singe.
ad. bouffonnement, comme un
s, *s.* humeur imitatrice, singe-
[lui battait, (*fam.*)
d. His heart went —, le cœur
se, *s.* Apocalypse, *f.*
tical, *a.* apocalyptique.
a, *s. pl.* livres apocryphes, *ou*
oniques, *m. pl.*

Apocryphal, *a.* apocryphe, douteux, inconnu, caché, faux. [tif, convaincant
Apodictical, *a.* apodictique, demonstra-
Apologetical *and* Apologetic, *s. and a.* apologétique, *a. and s. f.*
Apologist, *s.* apologiste, *m.*
to Apologize, *v. n.* faire une apologie, excuser, s'excuser; disculper, justifier.
Apologue, *s.* apologue, *m.*, fable, *f.*
Apology, *s.* apologie, *f.*, excuse, *f.*; apologétique, *f.* [*m.*, sentence, *f.*
Apophthegm, *s.* apophthegme, *m.*, mot,
Apoplexy, *s.* apoplexie, *f.*
Apostasy, *s.* apostasie, *f.*
Apostate, *s. and a.* apostat, *m.*, renégat, *f.*
to Apostatize, *v. n.* apostasier, renoncer à sa religion.
to Apostemate, *v. n.* se former en abcès.
Aposteme *and* Apostume, *s.* abcès, *m.*
Apostle, *s.* apôtre, *m.*
Apostolate, Apostleship, *s.* apostolat, *m.*
Apostolic *or* Apostolical, *a.* apostolique.
Apostolically, *ad.* apostoliquement, en apôtre.
Apostolicalness, *s.* apostolicité, *f.*
Apostrophe, *s.* (*rhet., gram.*) apostrophe, *f.*
to Apostrophize, *v. a.* apostropher.
Apothecary, *s.* apothicaire, *m.*, pharmacien, *m.* [apophthegmatique.
Apothegmatic *and* Apothegmatical, *a.*
Apotheosis, *s.* apothéose, déification, *f.*
Apozem, *s.* apozème, *m.*, décoction, *f.*
to Appal, *v. a.* faire pâlir, ébranler, épouvanter, décourager.
Appalling, *p. pr. et a.* épouvantable, horrible, effrayant.
Appanage, *s.* apanage, *m.*
Apparatus, *s.* appareil, *m.*, préparatifs, *m.*, apparat, *m.*
Apparel, *s.* vêtement, *m.*, garderobe, *f.*, hardes, *f. pl.*, ajustement, *f.*, parure, *f.*
to Apparel, *v. a.* vêtir; parer, ajuster.
Apparent, *a.* apparent, visible; clair, patent. [ment.
Apparently, *ad.* apparemment, évidem-
Apparition, *s.* apparition, *f.*, vision, *f.*, revenant, *m.* [appariteur, *m.*
Apparitor, *s.* huissier, *m.*, sergent, *m.*,
Appeal, *s.* (*jur.*) appel, *m.*, appellation, *f*
to Appeal, *v. n.* appeler d'un juge à un
Appealer, *s.* appelant, *m.* [autre.
Appealing, *s.* appel, *m.*
to Appear, *v. n.* paraître, apparaître, se montrer, se présenter; apparoir, comparoir.
it Appears, *v. imp.* il paraît. to make Appear, prouver, démontrer.

Appearance, *s.* apparence, *f.*, extérieur, *m.*, dehors, *m.*, probabilité, *f.*, figure, *f.*,
Appeared, *a.* paru, qui a paru. [air, *m.*
Appearing, *s.* apparition, *f.*; (*jur.*) comparution, *f.* [cir.
to Appease, *v. a.* apaiser, pacifier, adou-
Appeasement, *s.* pacification, *f.*, tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*, repos, *m.*
Appeaser, *s.* pacificateur, *m.*, qui apaise.
Appellant, *s.* appelant, *m.*, appelante, *f.*
Appellate *or* Appellee, *s.* l'accusé, l'in-
Appellate, *a.* d'appel. [timé.
Appellation, *s.* nom, *m.*, terme, *m.*, dénomination, *f.*
Appellative, *a.* (*gram.*) appellatif.
Appellative, *s.* nom commun.
Appellatory, *a.* d'appel.
to Append, *v. a.* appendre, suspendre, accoler. *To* —, annexer.
Appendant, *a.* appendu, attaché.
Appendage, *s.* appartenance, *f.*, dependance, *f.* [appendice, *m.*
Appendix, *s.* annexe, *f.*, accessoire, *m.*;
to Appertain, *v. n.* appartenir.
Appertenance, *s.* appartenance, *f.*, accessoire, *m.*, apanage, *m.*
Appertinent, *a.* appartenant.
Appetence *and* Appetency, *s.* concupiscence, *f.*, appétence, *f.*, envie, *f.*
Appetible, *a.* souhaitable, désirable.
Appetibility, *s.* appétibilité, *f.*
Appetite, *s.* appétit, *m.*, faim, *f.*; passion, goût.
Appetitive, *a.* appétitif; qui appète.
to Applaud, *v. a.* applaudir.
Applauder, *s.* approbateur, *m.*, applaudisseur, *m.*
Applauding, *s.* applaudissement, *m.*
Applause, *s.* applaudissement, *m.*
Applausive, *a.* approbateur, louangeur.
Apple, *s.* pomme, *f.*
Applicable, *a.* applicable. [port, *m.*
Applicability, *s.* convenance, *f.*, rap-
Applicably, *ad.* de manière, à pouvoir être appliqué. [dat, *m.*, solliciteur, *m.*
Applicant, *s.* pétitionnaire, *m.*, candi-
Applicate, *s.* appliquée, *f.*
Application, *s.* application, *f.*; emplâtre, topique, *m.*; demande, *f.*; emploi, *m.*, usage, *m.*; étude, *f.*, attention, *f.*
to Apply, *v. a.* appliquer, employer, affecter, destiner, consacrer.
to Apply, *v. a. et n.* appliquer, s'appliquer, s'occuper; adresser; s'adresser, demander.
Applying, *s.* application, *f.*
Appoggiatura, *s.* (*mus.*) appogiature, *f.*

to Appoint, *v. a.* établir, désigner, assigner, décerner, constituer; arrêter.
Appointee, *s.* sous caporal, *m.*, appointé.
Appointment, *s.* nomination, *f.*, arrangement, *m.* assignation, *f.*, engagement, *m.*; arrêt, *m.*; ordre, *m.*, commandement, *m.*; équipement, *m.*; legs, *m.*, don, *m.* [partager.
to Apportion, *v. a.* (*jur.*) proportionner,
Apportionment, *s.* partage égal.
Apposite, *a.* qui s'applique, qui convient, bien appliqué, bien placé.
Appositely, *ad.* proprement, convenablement. [priété, *f.*, à propos, *m.*
Appositeness, *s.* convenance, *f.*, pro-
Apposition, *s.* apposition, *f.* [luer.
to Appraise, *v. a.* estimer, priser, éva-
Appraisement, *s.* appréciation, *f.*, prisée, *f.* [*m.*, huissier-priseur, *m.*
Appraiser, *s.* priseur, *m.*, appréciateur,
Appraising, *s.* évaluation, *f.*, appréciation, *f.*, prisée, *f.* [hausser.
to Appreciate, *v. a.* apprécier, priser;
Appreciation, *s.* appréciation, *f.*, estimation, *f.*; hausse, *f.*
to Apprehend, *v. a.* prendre, saisir; (*jur.*) arrêter; comprendre, concevoir; penser, croire; appréhender, craindre.
Apprehending, *s.* appréhension, *f.*, crainte, *f.*, conception, *f.* [cevable.
Apprehensible, *s.* appréhensible, con-
Apprehension, *s.* arrestation, *f.*; appréhension; opinion, *f.*, avis, *m.*; l'esprit, intelligence, *f.*; crainte, *f.*
Apprehensive, *a.* intelligent; qui craint; qui soupçonne.
Apprehensiveness, *s.* conception, *f.*, intelligence, crainte, *f.*, inquiétude, *f.*
Apprentice, *s.* apprenti, *m.*, apprentie, *f.*
to Apprentice, *v. a.* mettre en apprentissage.
Apprenticeship, *s.* apprentissage, *m.*
to Apprise, *v. a.* apprendre, informer.
Approach, *s.* approche, *f.*, accès, *m.*, abord, *m.*
to Approach, *v. n.* approcher, s'approcher; *v. a.* approcher.
Approachable, *a.* accessible, abordable.
Approached, *a.* approché. [rent de.
Approaching, *a.* approchant, peu diffé-
Approaching, *s.* approche, *f.*
Approbation, *s.* approbation, *f.*, suffrage, *m.*, aveu, *m.*
Approbative, *a.* approbatif, ve.
Approbatory, *a.* approbateur, trice.
Appropriate, *a.* approprié, convenable, propre.

ɔpriate, *v. a.* approprier, consa-
ɔcter.
iately, *ad.* convenablement, avec
ɔ. [tesse, *f.*
iateness, *s.* convenance, *f.*, jus-
iation, *s.* appropriation, *f.*; de-
ɔn, *f.*
ɔl, *s.* approbation, *f.*
ove, *v. a.* approuver; agréer,
tir à, ratifier.
ɔr, *s.* approbateur, *m.*
ng, *a.* approbatif, approbateur.
ɔximate, *v. a.* rapprocher; *v. n.*
ɔher de.
mation, *s.* approche, *f.*, rap-
ment, *m.*, approximation, *f.*
nance, *s.* appartenance, *f.*; ac-
gnement, *m.*, accessoire, *m.*
nant, *a.* (*jur.*) appartenant, te.
. *s.* abricot, *m.*, (fruit.)
. avril, *m.*
s. tablier, *m.*
propre, convenable, apte; sujet
lin; disposé à; vif, intelligent.
e, *s.* aptitude, *f.*, disposition, *f.*;
nt, *m.*, pente, *f.*; convenance, *f.*
ad. bien, à propos, proprement,
nent.
ɔ, *s.* convenance, *f.*, rapport, *m.*,
tion, *f.*; aptitude, tendance, *f.*
ɔrtis, *s.* eau-forte.
itæ, *s.* eau-de vie, *f.*
ɔ, *a.* aquatique.
ict, *s.* aqueduc, *m.*, canal d'eau, *m.*
ɔs, *a.* aqueux.
ɔsness, *s.* aquosité, *f.*
ɔe, *a.* aquilin.
ɔ, *a. s.* Arabe.
s. l'Arabe, *m.*, la langue arabe.
a. arabe, arabique, arabesque.
a. arable, labourable.
s. arac, arack *ou* rack, *m.*, eau-
de riz.
t, *s.* arbalète, *f.*
ter, *s.* arbalétrier, *m.*
, *s.* arbitre, *m.*
rily, *ad.* arbitrairement, absolu-
despotiquement. [isme, *m.*
riness, *s.* arbitraire, *m.*, despot-
ry, *a.* arbitraire; absolu, despot-
[arbitre.
trate, *v. n.* décider, régler, comme
trate, *v. a.* arbitrer, décider, régler.
tion, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*, compro-
tor, *s.* arbitre, *m.* [mis, *m.*
ment, *s.* décision, *f.*, jugement, *m.*
m, *s. arbitre, m.*

Arborescence, *s.* arborisation, *f.*
Arborescent, *a.* arborescent.
Arbour, *s.* berceau, *m.*, treille, tonnelle, *f*
Arc, *s.* arc, *m.*, segment d'un cercle, *m*
Arcade, *s.* arcade, *f.*
Arcanum, *s.* arcane, *m.*, secret, *m.*
Arch, *s.* (*arch.*) arche, *f.*, arc, *m.*, arceau,
m., arcade, *f.*, voûte, *f.*, arc-boutant, *m.*
to Arch, *v. a.* voûter, cambrer. [archi.
Arch, *a.* maître, fieffé, insigne, renforcé,
Arch, *a.* fin, malin, espiègle, rusé.
Archaism, *s.* archaïsme, *m.*
Archangel, *s.* archange, *m.*
Archangelic, *a.* archangélique.
Archbishop, *s.* archevêque, *m.*
Archbishopric, *s.* archevêché, *m.*
Arch-butler, *s.* archi-échanson, *m.*,
grand-échanson, *m.* [lan, *m.*
Arch-chamberlain, *s.* archichambel-
Archdeacon, *s.* archidiacre, *m.*
Archdeaconry, *s.* archidiaconé, *m.*
Archdeaconship, *s.* archidiaconat, *m.*
Archduchess, *s.* archiduchesse, *f.*
Archduchy, *s.* archiduché, *m.*
Archduke, *s.* archiduc, *m.*
Archeology, *s.* archéologie, *f.*
Archer, *s.* arbalétier, *m.*
Archetypal, *a.* original. [modèle.
Archetype, *s.* archétype, *m.*, premier
Archiepiscopal, *a.* archiépiscopal; *m.*,
métropolitain, *m.*
Arching, *a.* arqué, courbé en arc.
Architect, *s.* architecte, *m.*
Architectonic, *a.* architectonique.
Architectonics, *s.* architectonique, *f.*
Architectural, *a.* architectoral, architec-
tonique.
Architecture, *s.* architecture, *f.*
Architrave, *s.* architrave, *f.*
Archives, *s. pl.* archives, *f. pl.*
Archivist, *s.* archiviste, *m.*
Archly, *ad.* finement, spirituellement.
Archness, *s.* finesse, *f.*, malice, *f.*
Archprimate, *s.* archevêque, *m.*
Arctic, *a.* arctique, septentrional.
Arcuate, *a.* arqué.
Ardency, *s.* ardeur, *f.*, vivacité, *f.*
Ardent, *a.* ardent, brûlant; vif, passionné.
Ardently, *ad.* ardemment, vivement,
avec passion. [cité, *f.*, zèle, *m.*, feu, *m.*
Ardor, *s.* ardeur, *f.*, chaleur, *f.*, viva-
Arduous, *a.* escarpé, rude, difficile, pé-
nible; ardu. [ment.
Arduously, *ad.* péniblement, laborieuse-
Arduousness, *s.* raideur, *f.*; arduosité,
f., difficulté, *f.*
Are, *s.* (mesure,) are, *m.*

Area, *s.* aire, *f.*, arène, *f.*, cour, *f.*
to Arefy, *v. a.* sécher, dessécher.
Arena, *s.* arène, *f.*
Arenaceous, *a.* sablonneux. [tre, *m.*
Areometer, *s.* pèse-liqueur, *m.*, aréomè-
Argal, *s.* tartre, *m.*
Argentine, *a.* argentin.
Argil, *s.* argile, *f.*, terre blanche, *f.*, terre argileuse, *f.*
Argillaceous, *a.* argileux, d'argile.
to Argue, *v. n.* argumenter, raisonner, discuter. [tre; démontrer.
to Argue, *v. a.* plaider, discuter, débat-
Arguer, *s.* raisonneur, *m.*, argumentateur, *m.*, argumentant, *m.*, ergoteur, *m.*
Argument, *s.* argument, *m.*; discussion, *f*; sujet, *m.*; marque, *f.*
Argumentation, *s.* argumentation, *f.*; raisonnement, *m.* [tateur, ergoteur.
Argumentative, *a.* raisonné; argumen-
Arid, *a.* aride, sec; (*fig.*) froid.
Aridity, *s.* aridité, *f.*, sécheresse, *f.*
Aright, *ad.* droitement, sainement, bien.
to Arise, *v. n.* se lever, s'élever, ressusciter; procéder, naître, s'engendrer.
Aristocracy, *s.* aristocratie, *f.*
Aristocrat, *s.* aristocrate, *m. and f.*
Aristocratic, *a.* aristocratique.
Aristocratically, *ad.* aristocratiquement.
Arithmetic, *s.* arithmétique, *f.*
Arithmetical, *a.* arithmétique.
Arithmetically, *ad.* arithmétiquement.
Arithmetician, *s.* arithméticien, *m.*
Ark, *s.* arche, *f.*
Arm, *s.* bras, *m.*
Arm, *s.* arme, *f.* *A fire-arm*, arme à feu.
Arm, Arm! To Arms! *interj.* aux armes!
Arms, *s. pl.* armes, guerre, puissance militaire, *f.* [blason, *m.*
Arms, *s. pl.* (*bl.*) armes, armoiries, *f.*,
to Arm, *v. a. and n.* armer.
Armament, *s.* armement, *m.*
Armchair, *s.* siége à bras, fauteuil, *m.*
Armful, *s.* brassée, *f.*
Armhole, *s.* aisselle, *f.*
Armillary, *a.* armillaire.
Arming, *s.* armement, *m.*, armure, *f.*
Armistice, *s.* armistice, *m.*
Armless, *a* sans bras; sans armes, sans défense. [bracelet, *m.*
Armlet, *s.* un petit bras, *m.*, brassart, *m.*;
Armorer, *s.* armurier, *m.*, arquebusier, *m.*
Armorial, *a.* armorial.
Armorist, *s.* héraut, *m.*, armoriste, *m.*
Armory, *s.* arsenal, *m.*, armure, *f.*, armoiries, *f. pl.*
Armour, *s.* armure, *f.*, armes, *f.*

Armour-bearer, *s.* écuyer, *m.* [distance
Arms-end, *s.* à la longueur du bras, à
Army, *s.* armée, *f.*; multitude, nuée, *f*
Arobe, *s.* (*weight,*) arobe, *f.*
Aroma, *s.* arome, *m.*, parfum, *m.*
Aromatic, *a.* aromatique, odoriférant.
Aromatics, *s. pl.* aromates, *m.*
to Aromatize, *v. a.* aromatiser.
Around, *ad.* autour, à l'entour.
Around, *prep.* autour de.
to Arouse, *v. a.* éveiller, réveiller, ex citer, stimuler.
Arow, *ad.* en ligne, sur la même ligne
Arquebuse, *s.* arquebuse, *m.*
Arquebusier, *s.* arquebusier, *m.*
to Arraign, *v. a.* (*jur.*) accuser, poursuivre; traduire, mander, reprendre.
Arraign, *s.* instruction, *f.*, accusation,
Arraignment, *s.* accusation, *f.*, procès criminel, *m.*; censure, *f.*
to Arrange, *v. a.* ranger, arranger; disposer, préparer.
to Arrange, *v. n.* s'arranger.
Arrangement, *s.* ordre, *m.*, système, arrangement, *m.*; préparatif, *m.*; système, *m.*, classification, *f.* [vrai
Arrant, *a.* insigne, fieffé, infâme, franc
Arrantly, *ad.* honteusement.
Array, *s.* habit, *m.*, vêtement, *m.*, ornement, *m.*; ordre, *m.*, rang, *m.*
to Array, *v. a.* arranger, disposer; parer, [vêtir.
Arrayed, *a.* vêtu.
Arrear, *ad.* arrière, en arrière.
Arrears, *s. pl.* arrérages, *m. pl.*, arriéré, *m.*
Arrest, *s.* arrêt, *m.*, prise de corps, *f.*; arrestation, *f.* [suspendre.
to Arrest, *v. a.* arrêter; fixer, attirer;
Arrival, *s.* abord, *m.*, arrivage, *m.*, arrivée, *f.* [teindre.
to Arrive, *v. n.* aborder, arriver; at-
Arrogance, *s.* arrogance, *f.*, morgue, *f.*, suffisance, *f.*
Arrogant, *a.* arrogant, suffisant.
Arrogantly, *a.* présomptueusement, arrogamment.
to Arrogate, *v. a.* s'arroger, usurper.
Arrow, *s.* flèche, *f.* [*m.*
Arsenal, *s.* arsenal, *m.*, magasin d'armes,
Arsenic, *s.* (*min.*) arsenic, *m.*
Arsenical, *a.* arsenical. [lent, *m.*
Art, *s.* art, *m.*; artifice, *m.*, astuce, *f.*; ta-
Artery, *s.* (*anat.*) artère, *f.* [cieux.
Artful, *a.* artistique; astucieux, artifi-
Artfully, *ad.* artistement; finement; astucieusement.
Artfulness, *s.* art, *m.*, industrie, *f.* finesse, *f.*, adresse, *f.*; astuce, *f.*

Artichoke, *s.* artichaut, *m.*
Article, *s.* article, *m.*, chef, *m.*, chapitre, *m.*; stipulation, *f.*; partie, *f.*, substance, *f.*
to **Article**, *v. a.* articuler, détailler; dresser; accuser; lier par un contrat.
to **Article**, *v. n.* stipuler; pactiser.
Articulate, *a.* articul-é, e; distinct, e.
to **Articulate**, *v. a.* articuler; s'articuler.
Articulately, *ad.* distinctement.
Articulation, *s.* articulation, *f.*
Artifice, *s.* artifice, *m.*, art, *m.*, adresse, *f.*
Artificer, *s.* artisan, *m.*, fabricant, *m.*, mécanicien, *m.*
Artificial, *a.* artificiel, feint, controuvé.
Artificially, *ad.* artificiellement.
Artificialness, *s.* artifice, *m.*
Artillery, *s.* artillerie, *f.*
Artisan, *s.* artisan, *m.*, ouvrier, *m.*
Artist, *s.* artisan, *m.*, ouvrier habile; adepte, *m.*; artiste.
Artless, *a.* grossier, ignorant; ingénu, naïf, candide; ingénu, simple.
Artlessly, *ad.* sans art, simplement, naïvement.
Artlessness, *s.* candeur, *f.*, simplicité, *f.*, naïveté, *f.*
As, *conj.* comme; que; comme, en tant que; comme, aussi... que; si; comme si; selon *ou* suivant ce que *ou* à ce que; en qualité de; en quelque sorte; tandis que, pendant que; quand; parce que, puisque, attendu que; également, autant; comme, que; quelque *ou* tout, *answered by* que; que, *answering to* autant, aussi *ou* si; aussi *ou* autant, *answered by* que; comme; qui, que; de même; en tant que. *As for, as to*, quant à, pour. *As if*, comme si. *As it were*, en quelque sorte. *As well as*, ainsi que, aussi bien que, autant, aussi, si, comme. *As what?* qu'y a-t-il donc? *As yet*, encore.
Asbestus, *s.* (*min.*) asbeste, amiante, *m.*
to **Ascend**, *v. n.* monter, s'élever; (*fig.*) s'élever à.
to **Ascend**, *v. a.* monter, gravir.
Ascendant, *s.* ascendant, *m.*; influence, *f.*, empire, *m.* [*m.*, empire, *m.*
Ascendency, *s.* ascendant, *m.*, pouvoir,
Ascending, *a.* ascendant.
Ascension, *s.* ascension, *f.*, élévation, *f.*
Ascent, *s.* ascension, *f.*; montée, *f.*; élévation, *f.*, éminence, *f.*, colline, *f.*; côte, *f.*, pente, *f.*
to **Ascertain**, *v. a.* s'assurer, déterminer; constater; fixer, régler; assurer.
Ascetic, *s. and a.* ascétique, *s. m. and a.*
Ascititious, *a.* ajouté, controuvé, apocryphe.
To **Ascribe**, *v. a.* attribuer, rapporter, s'attribuer.
Ash, *s.* frêne, *m.*, du bois de frêne, *m.*
Ash, *s.* (*chem.*) cendres, *f. pl.*
Ash-coloured, *a.* cendré.
Ashamed, *a.* honteux, confus.
Ashen, *a.* de frêne.
Ashes, *s. pl.* cendre, *f.*
Ashhole, Ashpan, *s.* cendrier, *m.*
Ashore, *ad.* à terre.
Ashtub, *s.* baquet aux cendres.
Ashwednesday, *s.* le jour des cendres.
Ashy, *a.* pâle, cendré; cendreux.
Aside, *ad.* de côté, de biais, de travers, obliquement; égaré, écarté, fourvoyé; à part, à l'écart; ôté, dépouillé; de côté; à l'exception.
To **Ask**, *v. a. and n.* demander; exiger; prier; interroger. [ment.
Askance, *ad.* de côté, de travers, oblique-
Asker, *s.* demandeur, *m.*
Askew, *ad.* de travers; avec dédain, avec mépris.
Asking, *s.* demande, *f.*
Aslant *and* **Aslope**, *ad.* de biais, de travers, obliquement.
Asleep, *ad.* endormi, assoupi.
Asparagus, *s.* asperge, *f.*
Aspect, *s.* aspect, *m.*, face, *f.*, point de vue, *m.*, jour, *m.*; air, *m.*, mine, *f.*; exposition.
Aspen, *s.* tremble, sorte de peuplier, *f.*
Aspen, *a.* de tremble. [âpreté.
Asperity, *s.* aspérité, *f.*, rudesse, *f.*,
To **Asperse**, *v. a.* diffamer, flétrir, noircir; asperger.
Asperser, *s.* diffamateur, calomniateur, *m.*
Aspersion, *s.* aspersion, *f.*; diffamation, *f.*
Asphalt, Asphaltum, *s.* asphalte, *m.*
Asphaltic, *a.* bitumineux.
to **Aspirate**, *v. a.* aspirer. [*m.*
Aspiration, *s.* aspiration, *f.*; désir ardent,
to **Aspire**, *v. n.* aspirer à; ambitionner, affecter.
Aspirer, *s.* aspirant, *m.*, ambitieux, *m.*
Aspiring, *a.* ambitieux.
Aspiring, *s.* aspiration, *f.*, vif désir, *m.*
Asquint, *ad.* de travers.
Ass, *s.* âne, *m.*, baudet, *m.*; un ignorant, un lourdaud.
to **Assail**, *v. a.* attaquer, fondre sur; assaillir; accabler.
Assailant, *s.* assaillant, *m.*
Assassin, *s.* assassin, *m.*, coupejarret, *m.*
to **Assassinate**, *v. a.* assassiner.

Assassination, *s.* assassinat, *m.*, meurtre de guet-à-pens, *m.*
Assault, *s.* assaut, *m.*, attaque, *f.*; agression, *f.*; attentat, *m.* [per, saisir.
to Assault, *v. a.* attaquer, assaillir; frap-
Assaulter, *s.* assaillant, *m.*, agresseur, *m.*
Assaulting, *s.* assaut, *f.*
Assay, *s.* essai, *m.*, épreuve, *f.*, examen, *m.*
to Assay, *v. a.* essayer.
to Assay, *v. n.* essayer, s'efforcer, tenter.
Assayed, *a.* essayé, éprouvé.
Assayer, *s.* essayeur, (de la monnaie), *m.*
Assaying, *s.* (*mus.*) prélude, *m.*; docimastique, *f.*, *ou* docimasie, *f.*
Assemblage, *s.* assemblage, *m.*
to Assemble, *v. a.* assembler, amasser; convoquer.
to Assemble, *v. n.* s'assembler, se réunir.
Assembly, *s.* assemblée, *f.*, réunion, *f.*, assistants, *m.*, assistance, *f.* [*m.*, aveu, *m.*
Assent, *s.* assentiment, *m.*, consentement,
to Assent, *v. n.* convenir, reconnaître; approuver; consentir.
to Assert, *v. a.* affirmer, soutenir, dire, assurer; défendre.
Assertion, *s.* défense, *f.*, assertion, *f.*
Assertive, *a.* affirmatif, péremptoire.
Assertively, *ad.* affirmativement.
Assertor, *s.* défenseur, *m.*, protecteur, *m.*
to Assess, *v. a.* cotiser, taxer, imposer; régler, adjuger.
Assessable, *a.* imposable, taillable.
Assessed, *a.* cotisé, réglé.
Assessment, *s.* imposition, *f.*, assiette, *f.*, taxe, *f.*, impôt, *m.*
Assessor, *s.* assesseur, *m.*
Assets, *s. pl.* l'actif, *m.*
to Asseverate, *v. a.* protester.
Asseveration, *s.* assertion, *f.*, protestation, *f.*, déclaration, *f.*
Assiduity, *s.* assiduité, *f.*, diligence, *f.*, soin, *m.*, service, *m.*
Assiduous, *a.* assidu, attentif, exact.
Assiduously, *ad.* assidûment, constamment. [tion, *f.*, zèle, *m.*
Assiduousness, *s.* assiduité, *f.*, applica-
to Assign, *v. a.* assigner, donner, confier; fixer, préciser; céder, transférer; alléguer, expliquer. [férer.
Assignable, *a.* qu'on peut assigner, trans-
Assignation, *s.* assignation, *f.*, rendez-vous, *m.*; assignat, *m.*; indication, *f.*
Assignee, *s.* ayant-cause, *m.*, procureur, *m.*, agent, *m.*
Assigner, *s.* commettant, *m.*
Assignment, *s.* assignation, *f.*, désignation, *f.*, constitution, *f.*
to Assimilate, *v. a.* rapprocher; assimiler.
to Assimilate, *v. n.* se rapprocher, s'assimiler. [similation, *f.*
Assimilation, *s.* approchement, *m.*; as-
Assimilative, *a.* assimila-teur, trice.
to Assist, *v. a.* assister, aider, favoriser.
to Assist, *v. n.* aider à, contribuer à.
Assistance, *s.* assistance, *f.*, aide, *f.*, secours, *m.*
Assistant, *s. and a.* assistant, *m.*, aide, *m.* adjoint, *m.*, auditeur, *m.*
Assisting, *s.* assistance, *f.*, aide, *f.*
Assize *or* Assise, *s.* assises, *f.*, jurés, *m.*, cour de justice, *f.*; mesure, *f.*, quantité, *f.*
to Assize, *v. a.* taxer.
to Associate, *v. a.* associer, adjoindre; agréger; unir, fondre. [hanter.
to Associate, *v. n.* s'associer, fréquenter,
Associate, *a.* confédéré, allié, ligué.
Associate, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, camarade, *m.*; compère, *m.*; associé, *m.*; allié, *m.*
Association, *s.* association, *f.*; confédération, *f.*, ligue, *f.*
Assonance, *s.* assonance, *f.*
Assonant, *a.* assonant.
As soon as, *ad.* d'abord que, aussitôt que, dès que, à mesure que.
to Assort, *v. a.* assortir, arranger, classer.
Assortment, *s.* assortiment, *m.*, arrangement, *m.* [soupir, soulager.
to Assuage, *v. a.* adoucir, calmer, as-
Assuagement *and* Assuaging, *s.* adoucissement, *m.*
Assuasive, *a.* touchant.
to Assume, *v. a.* pretendre, revêtir, affecter, supposer; s'arroger.
to Assume, *v. n.* s'en faire accroire, trancher. [tentions.
Assumer, *s.* arrogant, *m.*, homme à pré-
Assuming, *s.* présomption, *f.*, arrogance, *f.*
Assuming, *a.* arrogant, présomptueux.
Assumption, *s.* adoption, *f.*, application *f.*; assomption, *f.*, déduction, *f.*
Assumptive, *a.* qui peut être attribué, supposé.
Assurance, *s.* assurance, *f.*, certitude, *f.*; caution, *f.*, garantie, *f.*, nantissement, *m.*, intrépidité, *f.*, effronterie, *f.*, confiance, *f.*, sécurité, *f.* [fier, garantir.
to Assure, *v. a.* assurer, affirmer, certi-
Assuredly, *a.* assurément, positivement.
Assuredness, *s.* assurance, *f.*, certitude, *f.*
Assurer, *s.* celui qui assure; assureur, *m.*
Asterisk, *s.* astérisque, *m.*
Asterism, *s.* astérisme, *m.* [vaisseau.
Astern, *a.* par-derrière, en arrière du

Asthma, *s.* asthme *m.*, courte-haleine, *f.*
Asthmatic, *a.* asthmatique.
to Astonish, *v. a.* étonner, surprendre.
Astonishing, *a.* étonnant, surprenant, merveilleux. [veilleusement.
Astonishingly, *ad.* étonnamment, mer-
Astonishment, *s.* étonnement, *m.*, surprise, *f.*, ébahissement, *m.* [étourdir.
to Astound, *v. a.* consterner, étonner,
Astounding, *a.* étonnant, étourdissant, foudroyant. [deçà jambe delà.
Astraddle, *ad.* à califourchon; jambe
Astral, *a.* astral, constellé.
Astray, *ad.* hors du droit chemin.
to Astrict, *v. a.* resserrer. [tion, *f.*
Astriction, *s.* resserrement, *m.*, astric-
Astride, *ad.* à califourchon; les jambes écartées.
to Astringe, *v. a.* serrer, comprimer.
Astringency, *s.* qualité astringente.
Astringent, *a.* astringent.
Astrolabe, *s.* astrolabe, *m.*
Astrologer, *s.* astrologue, *m.*
Astrological, *a.* astrologique.
Astrology, *s.* astrologie, *f.*
Astronomer, *s.* astronome, *m.*
Astronomical, *a.* astronomique.
Astronomically, *ad.* astronomiquement.
Astronomy, *s.* astronomie, *f.*
Astute, *a.* fin, délié; astucieux.
Asunder, *ad.* séparément, à part.
As well as, *ad. V.* As.
Asylum, *s.* asile, *m.*, refuge, *m.*
At, *prep.* à, en, après. — *home*, au logis. — *your house*, chez vous. — *last*, enfin. — *first*, d'abord. — *once*, tout d'un coup. — *all*, du tout, partout.
Atheism, *s.* athéisme, *f.*, irréligion, *f.*
Atheist, *s.* athée, impie.
Atheistical, *a.* athée. [enne.
Athenian, *a. and s.* Athénien, Athé-
Athirst, *a.* qui a soif, qui est altéré.
Athletic, *a.* athlétique, gymnique.
Athwart, *prep.* à travers, en travers, en large.
Atilt, *ad.* en lutteur, en combattant.
Atlas, *s.* atlas, *m.*; collection de cartes, *f.*; atlante, *m.*
Atmosphere, *s.* atmosphère, *f.*
Atmospheric, *a.* atmosphérique.
Atom, *s.* atome, *m.*, particule, *f.*, corpuscule, *m.*
Atomic, *a.* corpusculaire, atomique.
to Atone, *v. n.* expier, effacer; compenser, réparer. [*f.*, compensation, *f.*
Atonement, *s.* expiation, *f.*, réparation,
Atrocious, *a.* atroce, énorme.
Atrociously, *ad.* atrocement.
Atrociousness *and* **Atrocity**, *s.* atrocité, *f.*, méchanceté, *f.*, énorme, *f.*
Atrophy, *s.* consomption, *f.*, dessèchement, *m.*, atrophie, *f.* [gagner.
to Attach, *v. a.* arrêter, saisir; attacher,
Attached, *part. a.* arrêté, saisi, attaché.
Attachment, *s.* arrêt, *m.*, saisie, *f.*, attache, *f.*; attachement, *m.*, amour, *m.*, affection, *f.*
Attack, *s.* attaque, *f.*; atteinte, *f.*
to Attack, *v. a.* attaquer.
Attacker, *s.* agresseur, *m.*
Attacking, *s.* attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*
to Attain, *v. a. and n.* atteindre, acquérir, parvenir à, conquérir. [souillure, *f.*
Attainder, *s.* flétrissure, *f.*, attache, *f.*,
Attaining, *s.* acquisition, *f.*
Attainment, *s.* acquisition, *f.*, *ou* capacité d'acquérir, *f.*; connaissances, instruction, *f.*
Attaint, *s.* tache, *f.*, flétrissure, *f.*
to Attaint, *v. a.* convaincre d'un crime; flétrir.
Attainted, *part. a.* atteint, dégradé, flétri.
to Attemper, *v. a.* adoucir, tempérer, régler.
Attempt, *s.* essai, *m.*, épreuve, *f.*, entreprise, *f.*, tentative, *f.*; attaque, *f.*, attentant, *m.*
to Attempt, *v. a.* tenter, entreprendre, essayer, tâcher; attaquer, assaillir.
to Attempt, *v. n.* s'attaquer à, attenter à.
Attempter, *s.* agresseur, usurpateur, *m.*
Attempting, *s.* entreprise, *f.*
to Attend, *v. a.* suivre, accompagner, conduire; joindre; assister, (*med.*) soigner.
to Attend, *v. n.* écouter, faire attention; suivre, vaquer; assister; servir.
Attendance, *s.* service, *m.*, ministère, *m.*, soins, *m*; présence, *f.*; suite, *f.*
Attendant, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, domestique, *m.*; suite, *f.*, cortége, *m.*
Attention, *s.* attention, *f.*, égard, *m.*
Attentive, *a.* attentif, appliqué, soigneux.
Attentively, *ad.* attentivement.
Attenuant, *a. and s.* (*med.*) atténuant.
to Attenuate, *v. a.* atténuer, éclaircir; amaigrir. [amaigri.
Attenuate, *a.* atténué, éclairci, atténué,
Attenuating, *a.* atténuant.
Attenuation, *s.* atténuation, *f.*; pulvérisation, *f.*; amaigrissement, *m.*
Atteration, *s.* atterrissement, *m.*
to Attest, *v. a.* attester, certifier, affirmer; témoigner de.

Attestation, *s.* témoignage, *m.*, attestation, *f.*
Attester, *s.* témoin, *m.*
Attic, *a.* attique, délicat.
Atticism, *s.* atticisme, *m.*, finesse de goût, *f.*, élégance de style.
Attire, *s.* parure, *f.*, atours, *m. pl.* ajustement, *m.*
to Attire, *v. a.* parer, ajuster, orner, atourner.
Attiring, *s.* parure, *f.*, costume, *m.*; coiffure, *f.*
Attitude, *s.* attitude, *f.*, pose, *f.*
Attorney, *s.* procureur, *m.*, avoué, *m.*, fondé de procuration, de pouvoir, *m.*
to Attract, *v. a.* attirer, tirer à soi; gagner, inviter.
Attraction, *s.* attraction, *f.*; attrait, *m.*, charme, *m.*
Attractive, *a.* attractif; attirant, attrayant, séduisant.
to Attribute, *v. a.* attribuer.
Attribute, *s.* attribut, *m.*; qualité, *f.*, accident, *m.*
Attribution, *s.* action d'attribuer, attribut, *m.*
Attrition, *s.* attrition, *f.*
to Attune, *v. a.* rendre harmonieux; accorder.
Auburn, *a. and s.* brun obscur, châtain clair.
Auction, *s.* vente publique aux enchères, *f.* encan, *m.*
to Auction, *v. a.* vendre à l'enchère.
Auctioneer, *s.* crieur d'encan, *m.*, huissier-priseur, *m.*
Audacious, *a.* audacieux, osé, insolent; hardi, intrépide.
Audaciously, *ad.* audacieusement, impudemment.
Audaciousness, *s.* audace, *f.*, impudence, *f.*
Audacity, *s.* audace, *f.*, hardiesse, *f.*; effronterie, *f.*
Audible, *a.* intelligible.
Audibly, *ad.* à haute voix, clairement.
Audience, *s.* audience, *f.*; auditoire, *m.*, assistants, *m. pl.*
Audit, *s.* déposition, *f.*, audition, *f.*
to Audit, *v.a.* ouïr, examiner des comptes.
Auditive, *a.* auditif, ve.
Auditor, *s.* auditeur, *m.*
Auditory, *s.* auditoire, *m.*, audience, *f.*
Auditory, *a.* auditif, ve.
Auf, *s.* sot, *m.*, fou, *m.*, benêt, *m.*
Auger, *s.* tarière, *f.*
Aught, *pron.* quelque chose.
to Augment, *v. a.* accroître, augmenter, renforcer, enfler; *v. n.* s'augmenter, croître, s'accroître.
Augment, *s.* accroissement, *m.*, augmentation, *f.*
Augmentation, *s.* augmentation, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*
Augur, *s.* augure, *m.*
to Augur, v. a. augurer, présager, prédire.
Augural, a. augural.

Auguration, *s.* divination, *f.*, présage, *m.*, augure, *m.*
Augurial, *a.* augural.
Augury, *s.* augure, *m.*, présage, *m.*
August, *a.* auguste, sacré, majestueux.
August, *s.* août.
Augustness, *s.* dignité, *f.*, majesté, *f.*
Aunt, *s.* tante, *f.*
Auricular, *a.* auriculaire.
Auricularly, *ad.* à l'oreille, secrètement.
Auspice, *s.* auspice, *m.*, présage, *m.*; protection, *f.*
Auspicious, *a.* favorable, heureux, propice, fortuné.
Auspiciously, *ad.* sous d'heureux auspices.
Auspiciousness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*, prospérité, *f.*
Austere, *a.* austère, sévère, rigide.
Austerely, *ad.* austèrement.
Austerity, *s.* austérité, *f.*, rigueur, *f.*, dureté, *f.*
Austral, *a.* austral.
Authentic, *a.* authentique; approuvé, véridique.
Authentically, *ad.* authentiquement.
Authenticity, *s.* authenticité, *f.*
to Authenticate, *v. a.* authentiquer.
Author, *s.* auteur, *m.*
Authoritative, *a.* autorisé; d'autorité, dogmatique, tranchant.
Authoritatively, *ad.* par autorité, d'autorité; dogmatiquement.
Authoritativeness, *s.* air, *f.*, d'autorité; morgue, *f.*, importance, *f.*
Authority, *s.* autorité, *f.*, puissance, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*, légitime, *f.*, crédit, *m.*, considération, *f.*, témoignage, *m.*
Authorization, *s.* autorisation, *f.*, aveu, *m.*
to Authorize, *v. a.* autoriser; légaliser, sanctionner; accréditer; justifier, légitimer.
Authorless, *a.* anonyme.
Autobiography, *s.* autobiographie, *f.*
Autocrat, *s.* autocrate, *m.*
Autocratic, *a.* absolu, despotique.
Autograph, *s.* autographe, *m.*, original, *m.*
Automaton, *s.* automate, *m.*, androïde, *m.*
Autumn, *s.* automne, *m. et f.*, arrière-saison.
Autumnal, *a.* automnal.
Auxiliary, *a. et s.* auxiliaire.
Avail, *s.* profit, *m.*, avantage, *m.*, secours, *m.*, efficace, *f.*
to Avail, *v. a.* se prévaloir, se servir, profiter, faire valoir; *v. n.* être utile, servir, profiter, suffire, valoir.
Available, *a.* utile, avantageux; efficace, valable.
Availableness, *s.* utilité, *f.*, efficacité, *f.*
Availably, *ad.* avec profit, puissamment.
Avarice, *s.* avarice, *f.*

ious, *a.* avare.
ciously, *a.* en avare, avarement.
ciousness, *s.* avarice, *f.*
, *ad.* (*mar.*) cessez! c'est assez! allez! courez!
nt, *interj.* loin d'ici! arrière!
enge, *v. a.* venger, faire justice.
ger, *s.* vengeur, *m.*, redresseur, *m.*
ging, *s.* vengeance, *f.*
ging, *a.* vengeur, vengeresse.
ue, *s.* avenue, *f.*, passage, *m.*, issue, ntrée, *f.*
ur, *v. a.* assurer, certifier, affirmer.
ge, *s.* (*jur.*) corvée, *f.*; avarie, *f.*
ge, *a.* moyen, l'un portant l'autre.
nent, *s.* affirmation, *f.*, assurance, ntification, *f.*
e, *a.* peu propice, contraire.
ely, *ad.* avec répugnance.
eness, *s.* aversion, *f.*, éloignement, répugnance, *f.*
ion, *s.* aversion, *f.*, répugnance, ignement, *m.*, dégoût, *m.* [jurer.
ert, *v. a.* détourner, écarter, con-
y, *s.* voliére, *f.*
ty, *s.* avidité, *f.*
ation, *s.* action de détourner, etc.; distractions, *f.*, amusements, *m.*, ns, *m.*; occupations, *f.*, besogne, *f.*
oid, *v. a.* fuir, éviter, échapper, iver.
lable, *a.* évitable.
lance, *s.* fuite, *f.*; écoulement, *m.*, nation, *f.*; vacance, *f.*
ouch, *v. a.* affirmer, soutenir; té-
ner, garantir, répondre.
cher, *s.* témoin, *m.*, declarateur, *m.*
ow, *v. a.* professer, avouer, con-
r, reconnaître. [fession, *f.*
al, *s.* profession, *f.*, aveu, *m.* con-
edly, *ad.* ouvertement sans mys-

ee, *s.* patron, *m.*, avoué, *m.*
ry, *s.* (*jur.*) défense, *f.*, justica-
f. [menacer.
ait, *v. a.* attendre, être réservé,
ake, *v. a. and n.* éveiller, réveiller;
iller, se réveiller; ranimer, exciter.
e, *a.* éveillé.
waken, *v. a.* éveiller, ranimer, ller, exciter. [mouvement, *m.*
ening, *s.* réveil, *m.*, premier
er, *s.* qui éveille, réveille-matin, [donner.
ward, *v. a.* adjuger; décerner,
ward, *v. n.* pronouncer un juge-
t, un arrêt.

Award, *s.* jugement, *m.*, arrêt, *m.*, sentence, *f.*
Awarder, *s.* arbitre, *m.* [lant.
Aware, *a.* précautionné, attentif, vigi-
Away, *interj.* hors d'ici, allez, arrière.
Away, *ad.* absent.
Awe, *s.* crainte, *f.*, frayeur respectueuse.
to Awe, *v. a.* imposer, imprimer du respect, tenir en crainte.
Awful, *a.* imposant, auguste; terrible.
Awfully, *ad.* respectueusement.
Awfulness, *s.* solennité, *f.*, caractère solennel.
Awhile, *ad.* pendant quelque temps.
Awhit, *ad.* *Not* —, pas le moins du monde. [daud, malbâti.
Awkward, *a.* maladroit, gauche, lour-
Awkwardly, *a.* de mauvaise grâce, de travers, lourdement
Awkwardness, *s.* manque d'adresse, maladresse, *f.*, gaucherie, *f.*
Awl, *s.* alêne, *f.* [ble.
Awless, *a.* insolent, effréné, indompta-
Awn, *s.* (*bot.*) barbe, *f.*, arête, *f.*
Awning, *s.* (*mar.*) tente, *f.*, tendelet, *m.*; auvent, *m.*
Awry, *ad.* oblique, de travers, mal fait, contrefait, tourné.
Awry, *ad.* obliquement, de travers.
Axe *or* Ax, *s.* hache, *f.*, cognée, *f.*
Axiom, *s.* axiome, *m.*
Axis, *s.* axe, *m.*
Axle *and* Axle-tree, *s.* essieu, *m.*
Ay, *interj.* ahi, aie! — *me*, malheureux que je suis. [jours.
Aye, *ad.* (*for ever*) à jamais, pour tou-
Aye *or* Ay, *ad.* oui. [mutal.
Azimuth, *s.* (*ast.*) azimut, *m.*; (*a.*) azi-
Azure, *s.* azur, *m.*
Azure, *a.* azur, bleu céleste.
to Azure, *v. a.* azurer, bleuir.

B, *s.* B, *m.* *A great B*, un grand B.
Baa, *s.* (*of a sheep*) bê, *m.*
to Baa, *v. n.* (*like a sheep*) bêler.
Babble, *s.* babil, *m.*, jaserie, *f.*
to Babble, *v. n.* balbutier. *To* —, babiller; bavarder; caqueter, jaser.
to Babble, *v. a.* bredouiller; pérorer sur.
Babbler, *s.* babillard, *m.*, e, *f.*, bavard, *m.*, e, *f.*, caqueteu-r, *m.*, se, *f.*, jaseu-r, *m.*, se, *f.*
Babbling, *s.* babil, *m.*, caquet, *m.*, bavarderie, *f.*, caqueterie, *f.*
Babbling, *p. pr.* babillant, caquetant, jasant; bavardant.

Babe, *s.* enfant, *m.*, enfant au maillot, *m.*
Babel, *s.* babel, *f.*; tourbe, *f.*, foule, *f.*, séquelle, *f.*
Babery, *s.* babiole, *f.*, joujou, *m.*
Babish, *a.* enfantin, puéril, niais, e.
Babishly, *ad.* en enfant, niaisement.
Baboon, *s.* babouin, *m.*
Baby, *s.* enfant, *m.*, poupon, *m.*; poupée, *f.*, poupard, *m.* [e.
Babyish, *a.* enfantin, e; puéril, e; niais,
Baby-things, *s.* habits de poupée, *m.*, babioles, *f. pl.* [volant, *m.*, traille, *f.*
Bac, Back, *s.* (*ferry-boat*) bac, *m.*, pont-
Bacchanal, Bacchanalian, *s.* débauché, *m.* ivrogne, *m.*, buveur, *m.* [bachelier, *m.*
Bachelor, *s.* garçon, *m.*, célibataire, *m.*;
Bachelorship, *s.* le célibat; baccalauréat, *m.* [rière, *m.*
Back, *s.* le dos; les reins, *m. pl.*; der-
Back, *ad.* en arrière; derechef, une seconde fois.
To Back, *v. a.* monter; faire reculer; seconder, appuyer; justifier.
to Back, *v. n.* aller en arrière; reculer.
Backbasket, *s.* hotte, *f.*
to Backbite, *v. a.* médire de; noircir.
Backbiter, *s.* médisant, *m.*, calomniateur, *m.*, aspic, *m.*
Backbiting, *s.* médisance, calomnie, *f.*
Backbone, *s.* l'épine du dos, *f.*, l'épine dorsale. [faux-fuyant.
Backdoor, *s.* porte de derrière, *f.*; un
Backfriend, *s.* faux ami. [*m.*
Backgammon, *s.* toutes-tables, *f.*, trictrac,
Backshop, *s.* arrière-boutique, *f.*
Backside, *s.* dos, *m.*, derrière, *m.*, revers, *m.* [ner, tomber.
to Backslide, *v. a.* apostasier, se détour-
Backslider, *s.* un apostat, un renégat.
Backsliding, *s.* défection, *f.*, apostasie, *f.*, rechute, *f.*
Backstairs, *s.* escalier dérobé, *m.*
Backstitch, *s.* arrière-point, *m.* [*m.*
Backsword, *s.* estramaçon, *m.*, espadon,
Backward, *a.* éloigné, e; peu empressé, e; peu disposé, e; lent, e; mou, molle, paresseu-x, se; lourd, e; reculé, e; arriéré, e; tardi-f, ve.
Backward *or* Backwards, *ad.* en arrière, à reculons; à la renverse; par reflet; plus haut, plus reculé; à contre-sens, à rebours. [pugnance.
Backwardly, *ad.* malgré soi, avec ré-
Backwardness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*, répugnance, *f.*, aversion, *f.*, retardement, *m.*
Backyard, *s.* arrière-cour, *f.*
Bacon, *s.* lard, *m.*

Bad, *a.* mauvais, e; méchant, e; malsain, e; qui fait mal à; mesquin, e.
Badge, *s.* marque, *f.*, signe, *m.*, décoration, *f.*; caractère, *m.*, cachet, *m.*, symbole, *m.*
to Badge, *v. a.* marquer, imprimer.
Badger, *s.* blaireau, *m.*, taisson, *m.*, grisard, *m.* [mâter.
to Badger, *v. a.* tourmenter, embêter,
Badinage, *s.* badinage, *m.*, badinerie, *f.*
Badly, *ad.* mal, maladroitement, lourdement, grossièrement, gravement.
Badness, *s.* mauvais état, *m.*, mauvaise disposition, *f.*, méchanceté, *f.*, mauvaise qualité, *f.*
to Baffle, *v. a.* déjouer, dérouter, déconcerter, confondre, se dérober à; dégrader, bafouer. [*gage*, bagage, *m.*
Bag, *s.* sac, *m.*, bissac, *m.* — *and Bag*
to Bag, *v. a.* mettre en sac; charger; enfler, gonfler; *v. n.* enfler, se gonfler.
Bagatelle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.* niaiserie, *f.*
Baggage, *s.* bagage, *m.*, attirail, *m.*; friperie, *f.*, fracas, *m.*; une insolente.
Bagnio, *s.* un bain; (*prison*,) bagne, *m.*
Bagpipe, *s.* cornemuse, *f.*, musette, *f.*
Bail, *s.* caution, *f.*, cautionnement, *m.*
to Bail, *v. a.* cautionner; bailler.
Bailbond, *s.* caution, *f.*
Baildock, *s.* prison, *f.*, conciergerie, *f.*
Bailee, *s.* dépositaire, *m. et f.*
Bailiff, *s.* bailli, *m.*; sergent, *m.*, recors, *m.*; un intendant, percepteur, *m.*
Bailing, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*, arrimement, *m.*
Bailiwick, *s.* baillage, *m.*
Bailpiece, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
to Bait, *v. a.* amorcer; appâter; (*fig.*) attirer. [age.
to Bait, *v. a. and n.* rafraîchir en voy-
to Bait, *v. a.* tourmenter, supplicier, martyriser, s'attaquer, s'acharner.
Bait, *s.* appât, *m.*, amorce, *f.*, dînée, *f.* rafraîchissement, *m.* [beige, *f.*
Baize *or* Bays, *s.* baïète, *f.*, revêche, *f.*,
to Bake, *v. a.* cuire au four; calciner; *v. n.* boulanger; cuire, se calciner, se crevasser.
Bakehouse, *s.* boulangerie, *f.*
Baker, *s.* boulanger, *m.* [fournée, *f.*
Baking, *s.* cuisson, *f.*, boulangerie, *f.*,
Balance, *s.* balance, *f.* [*m.*
Balance, *s.* balancement, *m.*, équilibre,
to Balance, *v. a.* peser, balancer; (*fig.*) considérer, peser; neutraliser.
to Balance, *v. n.* balancer, hésiter.
Balcony, *s.* balcon, *m.*

Bald, *a.* chauve, pelé; dégarni; plat, e; sec, sèche.
Balderdash, *s.* galimatias, *m.*, balivernes, *f.*, phébus, *m.* [sophistiquer.
to **Balderdash**, *v. a.* mélanger, frelater,
Baldly, *ad.* nuement, platement, sèchement, crûment.
Baldness, *s.* calvitie, *f.*; (*in style*,) sécheresse, *f.*, pâleur, *f.*
Baldpate, *a.* chauve, pelé.
Baldric, *s.* baudrier, *m.*, ceinturon, *m.*
Bale, *s.* balle, *f.*, gros paquet, *m.*, misère, *f.*, malheur, *f.*
to **Bale**, *v. a.* emballer.
Baleful, *a.* funeste, triste, sinistre.
Balefully, *ad.* malheureusement, triste-
Balister, *s.* arbalète, *f.* [ment.
Balk, *s.* poutre, *f.*; contretemps, *m.*, disgrâce, *f.* [per, frustrer.
to **Balk**, *v. a.* manquer, omettre; trom-
Ball, *s.* balle, *f.*, boule, *f.*
Ball, *s.* bal, *m.*
Ballad, *s.* ballade, *f.*, chanson, *f.*
Ballast, *s.* (*mar.*) lest, *m.*; contrepoids, *m.*
to **Ballast**, *v. a.* (*mar.*) lester; balancer.
Ballast-lighter, *s.* délesteur, *m.*
Balloon, *s.* boule, *f.*, globe, *m.*; grenade, *f.*; ballon, *m.*
Ballot, *s.* boule, *m.*; ballottage, *m.*, scrutin, *m.*
to **Ballot**, *v. n.* élire par scrutin, bal-
Balloting, *s.* ballottage, *m.* [lotter.
Balm, *s.* baume, *m.*, consolation, *f.*, soulagement, *m.* [lager.
to **Balm**, *v. a.* embaumer, calmer, sou-
Balmy, *a.* balsamique; doux, ce; calme; parfumé.
Balneary, *s.* bain, *m.*, étuve, *f.*
Balsam, *s.* baume, *m.*, onguent, *m.*
to **Balsam**, *v. a.* embaumer, adoucir.
Balsamic, *a.* balsamique.
Balustar, Bannister, *s.*, balustre, *m.*
Balustrade, *s.* balustrade, *f.*, appui évidé, *m.* [escroquer.
to **Bamboozle**, *v. a.* tromper, fourber,
Bamboozler, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, fourbe, *m.*, escroc, *m.*
Ban, *s.* ban, *m.*, annonce, *f.*; malédiction, *f.*, interdiction, *f.*
to **Ban**, *v. a.* maudire.
Band, *s.* bande, *f.*, bandage, *m.*, attache, *f.*, ligature, *f.*, lien, *m.*; bande, *f.*, troupe, *f.*, cohorte, *f.*
to **Band**, *v. a.* bander; se liguer.
Bandage, *s.* bandage, *m.*; bandeau, *m.*; collier, *m.* [*m.*
Band-box, *s.* boîte de carton, *f.*, carton,
Bandit, *s.* proscrit, *m.*, brigand, *m.*, scélérat, *m.* [*m.*
Bandog, *s.* mâtin, *m.*, gros chien, dogue,
Bandoleer, *s.* bandoulière, *f.*, giberne, *f.*, fourniment, *m.* [lon, *m.*
Bandrol, *s.* banderole, *f.*; petit pavil-
Bandy, *a.* tortu, e, bancal, e.
to **Bandy**, *v. a.* bander, peloter, renvoyer; échanger.
Bane, *s.* poison, *m.*, mort, *f.*, peste, *f.*
Baneful, *a.* empoisonné, mortel, funeste.
Banefully, *ad.* funestement, mortellement.
Bang, *s.* coup de massue, coup, *m.*
to **Bang**, *v. a.* battre, rosser, étriller; maltraiter. [chasser.
to **Banish**, *v. a.* bannir, exiler, reléguer,
Banishment, *s.* ban, *m.*, déportation, *f.*; exil, *m.*, bannissement, *m.*
Bank, *s.* digue, *f.*; rive, *f.*, rivage, *m.*, bord, *m.*, côteau, *m.*; banc, *m.*, établi, *m.*; banque, *f.*
to **Bank**, *v. a.* entourer de digues.
Bank-note, *s.* billet de banque, *f.*
Banker, *s.* banquier, *m.* [*m.*
Bankrupt, *s.* banqueroutier, ière, *m.*, failli,
Bankrupt, *a.* banqueroutier, *m.*
Bankruptcy, *s.* banqueroute, *f.*, faillite, *f.*
Banned, *a.* maudit.
Banner, *s.* bannière, *f.*, étendard, *m.*, drapeau, *m.*; banderole, *f.*
Banneret, *s.* chevalier, *m.*, banneret, *m.*, banderole, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Banning, *s.* malédiction, *f.*, impréca-
Bannisters, *s. pl.* balustres, *m. pl.*
Bannock, *s.* gâteau, *m.*, d'avoine, *f.*
Banquet, *s.* banquet, *m.*, festin, *m.*
to **Banquet**, *v. n.* faire bonne chère.
Banquet *or* **Banqueting-house**, *s.* salle de festin, *f.* [fête, *f.*
Banqueting, *s.* banquet, *m.*, festin, *m.*,
Banter, *s.* raillerie, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*, moquerie, *f.* [sifler.
to **Banter**, *v. a.* railler, plaisanter, per-
Banterer, *s.* railleur, *m.*, plaisant, *m.*, rieur, *m.*, persifleur, *m.*
Bantering, *s.* raillerie, *f.*, persiflage, *m.*
Bantering, *a.* railleu-r, se, goguen-ard, arde. [maillot, *m.*, mioche, *f.*
Bantling, *s.* petit enfant, bambin, *m.*,
Baptism, *s.* baptême, *m.*
Baptismal, *a.* baptismal.
Baptiste, *a.* baptiste.
Baptistery, *s.* baptistère, *m.*, fonts, *m. pl.*
to **Baptize**, *v. a.* baptiser.
Baptizer, *s.* celui qui baptise.
Bar, *s.* barre, *f.*, barreau, *m.*; levier, *m.*,

comptoir des cabarets, *m.*; barre d'un port; barrière, *f.*, empêchement, *m.*
to Bar, *v. a.* barrer, boucher, bâcler; s'opposer à . . .; empêcher, interdire, priver; défendre; annuler; excepter.
Barb, *s.* barbe, *f.*, barbillon, *m.*; arête, *f.*
to Barb, *v. a.* armer d'un crochet; barder.
Barbarian, *s.* barbare, *m.*, sauvage, *m.*; monstre, *m.*, brutal, *m.*
Barbarian, *a.* de barbare. [fique, superbe.
Barbaric, *a.* qui vient de loin, magni-
Barbarism, *s.* barbarisme, *m.*; barbarie, *f.*
Barbarity, *s.* cruauté, *f.*, barbarie, *f.*, dureté, *f.* [le, atroce.
Barbarous, *a.* barbare, sauvage; cruel,
Barbarously, *ad.* en barbare, sans pitié.
Barbarousness, *s.* barbarie, grossièreté *f.*; [cruauté, *f.*
Barber, *s.* barbier, *m.*
Barberry-tree, *s.* épine-vinette, *f.*, vine-
Bard, *s.* barde, *m.*, poète, *m.* [tier, *m.*
Bare, *a.* nu; découvert, raspelé; simple, seul; usé; déchaussé.
to Bare, *v. a.* dépiler; découvrir, mettre à nu, dépouiller.
Barebone, *s.* décharné; squelette, *m.*
Barefaced, *ad.* éhonté, effronté.
Barefacedly, *ad.* à découvert, sans honte.
Barefacedness, *s.* effronterie, *f.*, hardiesse, *f.*, audace, *f.*
Barefoot, *a. et ad.* à pieds nus. [pieds.
Barefooted, *a.* qui a les pieds nus, nu-
Bareheaded, *a.* nu-tête, découvert.
Barelegged, *a.* déchaussé, déchaux, *pl.*
Barely, *ad.* nuement, simplement, seulement. pauvrement, chétivement.
Barenecked, *a.* decolleté, e. [sère, *f.*
Bareness, *s.* nudité, *f.*, pauvreté, *f.*, mi-
Bargain, *s.* marché, *m.*, accord, *m.*, contrat, *m.*
to Bargain, *v. n*, marchander, contracter.
Barge, *s.* barge, *f.* bateau, *m.*
Bargeman, *s.* batelier, *m.*
Bark, *s.* écorce, *f.*
to Bark, *v. a.* écorcer; couvrir d'écorce.
to Bark, *v. n.* aboyer, japper, glapir; crier contre, dire des injures. [teau, *m.*
Bark, *s.* barque, *f.*, embarcation, *f.*, ba-
Barker, *s.* qui ôte l'écorce; aboyeur, *m.*
Barking, *s.* aboiement, *m.*, jappement, *m.*, glapissement, *m.*, aboi, *m.*; criaillerie, *f.*, injures, *f. pl.*
Barley, *s.* orge, *f.*
Barm, *s.* levain de bière, *m.*, levûre, *f.*
Barmy, *a.* mousseu-x, se.
Barn, *s* grange, *f.*, grenier, *m.*
Barn-floor, *s.* l'aire d'une grange, *f.*, paillée, *f.*

Barnacle, *s.* morailles, *f. pl.*; besicles, *f. pl.*; macreuse, *f.*
Barnful, *s.* airée, *f.*
Barometer, *s.* baromètre, *m.*
Baron, *s.* baron, *m.* [ronnie, *f.*
Baronage, *s.* dignité de baron, *f.*; ba-
Baroness, *s.* baronne, *f.*
Baronet, *s.* baronnet, *m.*
Barony, *s.* baronnie, *f.*
Barracan, *s.* bouracan, *m.*, camelot, *m.*
Barrack, *s.* caserne, *f.*; baraque, *f.*
to Barrack, *v. a.* caserner.
Barrator, *s.* chicaneur, *m.*, plaideur, *m.*
Barratry, *s.* baratterie, *f.*
Barrel, *s.* baril, *m.*, petit tonneau, *m.*; canon; cylindre, *m.*; barillet, *m.*
to Barrel, *v. a.* mettre en baril, entonner; encaquer.
Barrel-organ, *s.* orgue de Barbarie, *m.*
Barren, *a.* stérile, dépourvu, e; dénué, e; lourd, e; stupide. [sècheresse, *f.*
Barrenly, *ad.* stérilement, maigrement.
Barrenness, *s.* stérilité, *f.*; sécheresse, *f.*
Barricade, *s.* barricade, *f.*
to Barricade, *v. a.* barricader.
Barrier, *s.* barrière, *f.*, barricade, *f.*; borne, *f.*, limite, *f.*
Barrister, *s.* avocat plaidant, *m.*, avocat.
Barrow, *s.* verrat, *m.*, cochon gras, *m.*
Barrow, *s.* *A hand* —, une civière, *m* bar. *A wheel* —, une brouette.
Barter, *s.* troc, *m.*, échange, *m.*
to Barter, *v.a. et n.* échanger, troquer, ven-
Barterer, *s.* troqueur. [dre, trafiquer.
Barytone, *s.* baryton, *m.*, concordant, *m.*
Basalt, *s.* faïence noire, *f.*; (*min.*) ba-
Basaltic, *a.* basaltique. [salte, *m*
Base, *s.* base, *f.*, fondement, *m.*
Base, *a.* bas, vil, abject, sordide, rotarier; honteux, infâme, lâche; bas, grave; avare, mesquin, ladre.
Base-viol, *s.* basse de violon, *f.*, violon-
to Base, *v. a.* fonder, baser. [celle, *m.*
Basely, *ad.* bassement, lâchement, honteusement.
Basement, *s.* (*arch.*) soubassement, *m.*
Baseness, *s.* abjection, *f.*, lâcheté, *f.*, infamie, *f.*, indignité, *f.*
Bashaw, *s.* pacha, *m.*
Bashful, *a.* timide, pudique, honteu-x, se; pudibond, e; niais, e.
Bashfully, *ad.* modestement, timidement.
Bashfulness, *s.* pudeur, *f.*, timidité, *f.*, mauvaise honte.
to Basil, *v. a.* émoudre, repasser en biais.
Basilic, *s.* (*cathedral*) basilique, *f.*
Basin or Bason, *s.* cuvette, *f.*, bassin, *m.*

m., forme, f.; petit golfe, m.;
[cipe, m.
base, f.; fondement, m., prin-
v. n. se chauffer au soleil; v. a.
r, réchauffer.
s. panier, m., corbeille, f.
maker, s. vannier, m.
woman, s. hotteuse, f.
and s. (mus.) grave, bas; de
basse, f.
s. natte, f., paillasson, m.
s. (mus.) basson, m.
ist, s. basson, m.
ief, s. bas-relief, m.
s. bâtard, m., enfant naturel.
a. bâtard, faux, f.
y, s. bâtardise.
; v. a. bâtonner, rosser, étriller;
a. bastille, f. [faufiler, baguer.
de, s. bastonnade, f.
nade, v.a. bastonner ou bâtonner.
s. bastonnade, f.; fausse cou-
s. bastion, m. [ture.
gros bâton recourbé, m., crosse,
sue, f.
chauve-souris, f.
a. disputable.
s. une fournée.
v. a. abattre, diminuer; v. n.
r, décroître, s'abattre.
bain, m.; maison de bains, f.
e, v. a. et n. baigner, se baigner.
s. baigneu-r, se, m. et f.
prep. hormis, excepté, ôté.
s. bâton, m., tricot, m., gourdin, m.
s. bataille, f., ordre de bataille, m.
n, s. bataillon, m.
en, v. a. engraisser, fertiliser;
v. n. s'engraisser, se refaire.
er, v. a. battre, frapper, écraser,
r; v. n. bomber.
s. combat, m., assaut, m.
s. bataille, f., action, f., affaire,
bat, m.
e, v. n. combattre; batailler.
rray, s. ordre de bataille, m.
xe, s. hache d'armes, f., bec de
m., francisque, f.
oor, s. raquette, f.
ent, s. créneau, m.
s. cotret, m.; (mil.) fascine, f.
s. babiole, f., colifichet, m.,
orion, m.
l, v. n. crier, criailler, clabauder,
r; v.a. crier, corner, tambouriner.
s. criard, m., clabaudeur, m.,
eur, m., crieur, m.

Bawling, s. clameurs, m. pl., criailleries, f., clabauderie, f.
Bay, s. golfe, m., baie, f., anse, f.; rade, [f.; abois, m. pl.
Bay, a. bai, e.
Bay, s. cheval bai, jument baie, f.
to Bay, v. n. aboyer; v. a. chasser en aboyant; cerner, entourer.
Bayed, a. à travée.
Baying, s. aboiement, m., aboi, m.
Bayonet, s. baïonnette, f.
to Be, v. n. être, exister; avoir. To — cold, avoir froid. There to be, y avoir There is, il y a.
Beach, s. plage, f., grève, f.
Beacon, s. signal, m.; phare, m., fanal, m.; balise, f; (fig.) flambeau, m., guide, m., leçon, f.
Bead, s. grain, m.; chapelet, m.
Beadle, s. bedeau, m., sergent, m., huis-
Beagle, s. bigle, m., basset, m. [sier, m.
Beak, s. bec, m.; pointe, f., pic, m.
to Beak, v. a. saisir du bec, béqueter.
Beaker, s. tasse, f., gobelet, m., coupe, f.
Beal, s. pustule, f., bouton, m., clou, m.
to Beal, v. a. apostumer; aboutir.
Beam, s. poutre, f., grosse solive, f., arbre, m.; fléau, m.; rayon, m., trait de lumière, m.
to Beam, v. a. darder des rayons.
Beamless, a. sans éclat, pâle, terne, som-
Beamy, a. rayonnant, radieux. [bre.
Bean, s. fève, f., fève de marais.
Bear, s. ours, m. A she-bear, une ourse.
Bear-whelp, s. ourson, m.
to Bear, v. a. porter, soutenir, faire; avoir; produire; endurer, souffrir; admettre; permettre.
to Bear away, v. a. remporter, obtenir.
to Bear down, v. a. abattre, renverser, ruiner; baisser, s'affaisser.
to Bear out, v. a. supporter, défendre, maintenir.
to Bear up, v. n. se tenir ferme, se soutenir; v. a. se hausser, s'élever. To — with, supporter, pardonner.
to Bear, v. n. souffrir, avoir patience réussir; rapporter, être fertile.
Beard, s. barbe, f.
to Beard, v. a. prendre quelqu'un par la barbe; (fig.) le braver, l'insulter.
Bearded, a. barbu, portant barbe.
Beardless, a. imberbe, jeune.
Bearer, s. porteur, m.; crochet d'arbre, m., bouton à fruit, m.; (arch.) support, m.
Bearing, s. port, m., mine, f., maintien m., air, m., démarche, f., conduite; relation, f., rapport, m., aspect.

Beast, *s.* bête, *f.*, animal, *m.*; (*fig.*) bête, *f.*, brute, *f.*
Beastliness, *s.* bestialité, *f.*, vilenie, *f.*, saloperie, *f.*, pouacrerie, *f.*
Beastly, *a.* bestial, brutal.
Beat, *s.* coup, *m.*, batterie, *f.*, battement, *m.*; station, *f.*, ronde, *f.*
to Beat, *v. a.* battre, frapper, frotter, sangler, cogner, bourrer; piler, broyer.
to Beat against, *v. a. and n.* briser, se briser contre.
to Beat back, *v. a.* repousser, relancer. *To Beat down*, abattre, renverser.
to Beat, *v. n* battre, être agité. *To — about*, faire des efforts, tenter.
Beater, *s.* batteur, *m.*; pilon, *m.*; hie, *f.*,
Beatific, *a.* béatifique. [demoiselle, *f.*
Beatification, *s.* béatification, *f.*
to Beatify, *v. a.* béatifier.
Beating, *s.* battement, *m.*, bourrade, *f.*, battue, *f.* [félicité, *f.*
Beatitude, *s.* béatitude, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*,
Beau, *au pl.* Beaux, *s.* un agréable, un élégant, un petit-maître, mirliflor, freluquet, *m.*; suivant, *m.*; beau.
Beauish, *a.* pimpant, agréable, élégant.
Beau-monde, *s.* le beau monde.
Beauteous, *a.* beau *ou* bel, bien fait.
Beauteously, *ad.* d'une belle façon, avec grâce.
Beauteousness, *s.* beauté, *f.*
Beautiful, *a.* beau; belle.
Beautifully, *ad.* admirablement, parfaitement, bien. [harmonie, *f.*
Beautifulness, *s.* beauté, *f.*, élégance, *f.*,
to Beautify, *v. a. and n.* embellir *et* s'embellir, orner, décorer.
Beautifying, *s.* embellissement, *m.*, ornement, *m.*, fard, *m.*
Beauty, *s.* beauté, *f.*
Beauty-spot, *s.* mouche *f.*
Beaver, *s.* castor, *m.*; visière, *f.*
to Becalm, *v. a.* (*mar.*) apaiser, calmer.
Because, *conj.* parce que, à cause.
Beck, *s.* signe, *m.*, signe de tête, *f.*
to Beck. *V.* To Beckon.
to Beckon, *v. a. et n.* faire signe avec la tête *ou* avec la main. [faire.
to Become, *v. n.* devenir, être fait, se
to Become, *v. a.* être digne; convenir, aller bien, être propre à; *it —s*, il sied à, il convient à. [nable, gracieux.
Becoming, *a.* séant, bienséant, conve-
Becomingly, *ad.* convenablement, proprement, décemment.
*Becoming*ness, *s.* bienséance, *f.*, bonne grâce, *f.*, décence, *f.*

Bed, *s.* lit, *m.*, couche, *f.*; carré, *m.*, planche de jardin, *f.* [coucher.
to Bed, *v. a.* planter, coucher; *v. n.*
to Bedabble, *a. a.* tremper, mouiller.
to Bedaggle, *v. a.* crotter, remplir de boue. [boue
to Bedash, *v. a.* éclabousser, couvrir de
to Bedaub *or* Bedawb, *v. a.* barbouiller,
to Bedazzle, *v. a.* éblouir. [souiller.
Bedchamber, *s.* chambre à coucher, *f.*
Bedclothes, *s.* les couvertures d'un lit, *m.*
Bedding, *s.* literie, *f.*, coucher, *m.*
to Bedeck, *v. a.* parer, ajuster, orner.
to Bedew, *v. a.* arroser, mouiller, baigner.
Bedfellow, *s.* compagnon de lit, *m.*, coucheu-r, *m.*, se, *f.*, compagne, *f.*
to Bedight, *v. a.* parer, orner.
to Bedim, *v. a.* obscurcir, voiler.
to Bedizen, *v. a.* parer, pomponner, chamarrer.
Bedlam, *s.* hôpital des fous, *m.*, petites-maisons; fou, folle; aliéné, e; maniaque, *m. et f.* [a.
Bedlam, *a.* fou, folle, furieu-x, se; insensé,
Bedlamite, *s.* un fou, une folle, un fa-
Bedpost, *s.* colonne de lit, *f.* [rieux.
to Bedrench, *v. a.* tremper, abreuver.
Bedrid, *a.* alité, perclus.
to Bedrop, *v. a.* arroser, tacher, moucheter.
Bedstead, *s.* bois de lit, *m.*, couchette, *f.*
Bedstraw *or* Straw-bed, *s.* paillasse, *f.*
Bedtick, *s.* taie, *f.*
to Bedung, *v. a.* fumer, couvrir de fumier.
to Bedust, *v. a.* couvrir de poussière.
to Bedwarf, *v. a.* rendre crétin.
Bee, *s.* abeille, *f.*, mouche à miel, *f.*
Bee-garden, *s.* rucher, *m.*
Bee-hive, *s.* ruche, *f.* [teau, *m.*
Beech, *s.* (*a tree*) hêtre, *m.*, fau *ou* fou-
Beechen, *a.* de hêtre.
Beef, *s.* bœuf, *m.*, chair de bœuf, *m.*
Beef-steak, *s.* bifteck, *m.*
Beer, *s.* bière, *f.* [ret, *m.*
Beerhouse, *s.* dépôt de bière, *m.*; cabaret, *s.* poirée, *f.*, bette, *f.* *Red — or beet-root*, betterave, *f.*, bette rouge.
Beetle, *s.* escarbot, *m.*; mail, *m.*, maillet, *m.*, masse, *f.*; hie, *f.*
to Beetle, *v. n.* avancer, saillir.
Beetle-browed, *a.* au front bombé; sombre, refrogné, e.
Beetle-head, *s.* lourdaud, *f.*, bûche, *f.*
Beetle-headed, *a.* lourdaud, *m. et f.*
Beet-radish, *s.* betterave, *f.*
to Befall, *v. a. and v. n.* arriver.
to Befit, *v. a.* convenir.
Befitting, p. pr. or a. convenable, séant

ɔl, *v. a.* aveugler, faire illusion.
prep. avant, avant que, plutôt
levant, à la face de, au-dessus,
ne. —, *ad.* auparavant, autrefois,
ma, ci-devant, antérieurement.
and, *ad.* d'avance, en avance,
ticipation.
ime, *ad.* autrefois, jadis. (Old.)
end, *v. a.* favoriser, traiter en ami.
nge, *v. a.* franger, orner, *ou* garfranges.
v. a. demander, prier, implorer,
er; *v. n.* mendier, gueuser, quêpposer, solliciter. [causer.
t, *v. a.* engendrer; (*fig.*) produire,
, *s.* mendiant, e, pauvre, *m.*,
, se, quémandeur, euse.
ar, *v. a.* ruiner, réduire à mendir.
liness, *s.* mendicité, *f.*, paresse,
ection, *f.*
ly, *a.* pauvre, gueux, misérable.
ly, *ad.* pauvrement, misérable-bassement, en gueux.
woman, *s.* mendiante.
y, *s.* indigence, *f.*, mendicité, *f.*,
g, *a.* mendiant. [misère, *f.*
n, *v. a. et n.* commencer, donner,
r. [reprendre; refaire.
n *again*, *v. a. and n.* recommencer,
er, *s.* auteur; commençant, ante;
nti, novice.
ing, *s.* commencement, *m.*, élé-
, *m. pl.*, origine, *f.*, cause, *f.*
rd, *v. a.* ceindre, environner, cerner.
aw, *v. a.* mordre, ronger.
, *interj.* loin d'ici, va, va-t-en;
rous-en, retirez-vous.
ease, *v. a.* graisser.
ime, *v. a.* noircir, barbouiller.
udge, *v. a.* envier, plaindre, re-
f.
uile, *v. a.* tromper, surprendre,
e; charmer. [fourbe, *m.*
r, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, séducteur, *m.*,
ng, *s.* tromperie, *f.*, séduction, *f.*
s. faveur, *f.*, cause, *f.*, défense, *f.*
ave, *v. a.* conduire, comporter.
ave, *v. n.* agir, se conduire, se
rter. [tenue, *f.*; grâce, *f.*
our, *s.* conduite, *f.*, mœurs, *f.*;
ad, *v. a.* décoller, décapiter.
ling, *s.* décapitation, *f.*
s. ordre, *m.*, commandement, *m.*,
, *prep.* derrière. [précepte, *m.*
, *ad.* par derrière, en arrière.
hand, *ad.* en arrière.
hand, *a. tardif, ve.*

to Behold, *v. a.* regarder, observer; voir, apercevoir.
to Behold, *v. n.* regarder.
Behold, *interj.* voici, voilà, tenez, voyez.
Beholder, *s.* spectateur, *m.*, observateur, *m.*
Behoof, *s.* avantage, *m.*, utilité, *f.*
to Behoove, *v. n.* être utile, avantageux, expédient.
Being, *s.* être, *m.*, existence, *f.*, essence, *f*
Being *that*, *conj.* puisque, vu que.
to Belabour, *v. a.* battre, rosser, étriller.
Belaced, *a.* galonné, chamarré.
to Belay, *v. a.* fermer les passages, dresser des embûches.
Belch, *s.* rot, *m.* (Low.) [roter. (Low.)
to Belch, *v. a.* rejeter, vomir; *v. n.*
Beldame, *s.* vieille sorcière.
to Beleaguer, *v. a.* assiéger, serrer, cerner.
Beleaguerer, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*
Belfry, *s.* beffroi, *m.*, tour, *m.*, clocher, *m.*
to Belie, *v. a.* démentir; contrefaire, imiter; calomnier. [ment, *m.*
Belief, *s.* foi, *f.*, croyance, *f.*, senti-
Believable, *a.* croyable.
to Believe, *v. a. and n.* croire, ajouter foi à; *v. n.* croire, penser, juger.
Believer, *s.* qui croit, croyant, *m.*
Believing, *s.* croyance, *f.*, foi, *f.*
Believingly, *ad.* avec foi, *f.*
Bell, *s.* cloche, *f.* *A little* —, grelot, *m.*; sonnette, *f.*, clochette, *f.*; (*bot.*) calice, *m.*
Bell-man, *s.* réveille-matin, *m.*, crieur public, *m.*
Bell-ringer, *s.* sonneur, *m.* [élégante.
Belle, *s.* une belle, une beauté, une
Belles-lettres, *s. pl.* belles-lettres, *f. pl.*, littérature, *f.*
Bellicose, *a.* guerrier.
Bellied, *a.* à ventre.
Belligerent, *a.* belligérant.
to Bellow, *v. a.* beugler, meugler, mugir; gronder; brailler. [ment, *m.*
Bellowing, *s.* beuglement, *m.*, meugle-
Bellows, *s. et pl.* soufflet.
Belly, *s.* ventre, *m.*, panse, *f.*, gueule, *f.*
to Belly, *v. a.* enfler, gonfler.
to Belly, *v. n.* devenir ventru; (*fig.*) pousser en dehors; se carrer, se pavaner. [tre, *m.*
Belly-ache, *s.* colique, *f.*, mal au ven-
Belly-bound, *a.* constipé.
Belly-god, *s.* gourmand, *m.*, homme sensuel, *m.*
to Belong, *v. n.* appartenir, regarder, concerner.
Beloved, *a.* aimé, bien-aimé, favori.

Below, *ad.* en bas, là-bas, inférieurement, ci-dessous.
Below, *prép.* au-dessous de.
Belt, *s.* ceinturon, *m.*; bande, *f.*, ceinture, *f.*
to Bemire, *v.a.* embourber, crotter, (*fam.*)
to Bemoan, *v. a.* gémir de, plaindre, déplorer.
Bemoaning, *s.* plaintes, *f. pl.* lamentations, *f. pl.*
Bench, *s.* banc, *m.*, banquette, *f.*; parquet, *m.*, tribunal de justice, *m.*
Bencher, *s.* avocat du parquet; échevin.
Bend, *s.* pli, *m.*, courbure, *f.*, coude, *m.*, détour, *m.*
to Bend, *v. a.* bander, tendre, cambrer, arquer; plier, courber; diriger, fixer; dompter, vaincre.
to Bend, *v. n.* plier, fléchir, se courber; faire un détour.
Bending, *s.* courbure, *f.*, pli, *m.*, flexion, *f.*
Bending, *a.* penchant, qui penche.
Beneath, *prep.* sous, dessous, au-dessous; indigne de.
Beneath, *ad.* dessous; en bas.
Benediction, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*; grâces, *f. pl.*
Benefaction, *s.* bienfait, *m.*, don, *m.*, grâce, *f.*, donation, *f.*
Benefactor, *s.* bienfaiteur, *m.*
Benefactress, *s.* bienfaitrice, *f.*
Benefice, *s.* bénéfice, *m.*
Beneficence, *s.* bienfaisance, *f.*
Beneficent, *a.* bienfaisant, généreux.
Beneficial, *a.* avantageux, euse profitable, utile.
Beneficially, *ad.* avantageusement.
Beneficiary, *s.* bénéficier, *m.*; pensionnaire, *m. et f.*
Beneficiary, *a.* feudataire; bénéficial.
Beneficent, *a.* bienfaisant, e.
Benefit, *s.* bienfait, *m.*; avantage, *m.*, profit, *m.*, bien, *m.*, bénéfice, *m.*
to Benefit, *v. a.* avantager, favoriser.
to Benefit, *v. n.* profiter, gagner.
Benevolence, *s.* bonté, *f.*, bienveillance, *f.*, bienfaisance, *f.*; générosité, *f.*
Benevolent, *a.* bon, ne, bienfaisant, e, bienveillant, e.
to Benight, *v. a.* voiler, obscurcir, assombrir.
Benign, *a.* bénin, igne, bon, ne, doux, ce, clément, e; généreux, use propice.
Benignant, *a.* bénin, igne, bon, ne, doux, ce, clément, e.
Benignity, *s.* bénignité, *f.*, douceur, *f.*, bonté, *f.*, humanité, *f.*
Benignly, *ad.* bénignement, favorablement.
Benison, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*
Bent, *s.* courbure, *f.*, flexion, *f.*; direction, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, propension, *f.*; résolution, *m.*

to Benumb, *v. a.* engourdir, assoupir, endormir.
Benumbing, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
to Bequeath, *v. a.* léguer, laisser par testament.
Bequest, *s.* legs, *m.*
to Berate, *v. a.* gronder vivement, gourmander.
to Bereave, *v. a.* priver, ôter, ravir.
Bereavement, *s.* privation, *f.*, perte, *f.*
Berry, *s.* grain, *m.*, graine, *f.*, baie, *f.*
to Berry, *v. n.* produire des baies, porter graine, porter du fruit.
Beryl, *s.* (*min.*) béryl, *m.*, aigue-marine, *f.*
to Bescrawl, *v. a.* griffonner.
to Bescreen, *v. a.* couvrir, cacher.
to Beseech, *v. a.* prier, supplier.
Beseeching, *s.* prière, *f.*, supplique, *f.*
to Beseem, *v. n.* convenir, être bienséant.
Beseeming, *a.* séant, bienséant, convenable, décent.
to Beset, *v. a.* assiéger, environner, cerner, embarrasser.
to Beshrew, *v. a.* maudire.
Beside, *prep.* à coté, près, auprès, hors de.
Besides, *prep.* outre, excepté.
Besides *and* Beside, *ad.* d'ailleurs, de plus, en outre, d'un autre côté.
to Besiege, *v. a.* assiéger.
Besieger, *s.* assiégeant, *m.*
Besieging, *s.* siége, *m.*, assiégeant, *m.*
to Beslubber, *v. a.* barbouiller.
to Besmear, *v. a.* tacher, salir, noircir barbouiller.
Besmearer, *s.* un barbouilleur.
Besmearing, *s.* barbouillage, *m.*
to Besmirch, *v. a.* souiller, gâter, tacher.
to Besmoke, *v. a.* enfumer, fumer.
to Besmut, *v. a.* noircir avec de la suie.
Besom, *s.* balai, *m.*
to Besom, *v. a.* balayer.
to Besot, *v. a.* infatuer, hébéter, abrutir.
to Bespangle, *v. a.* orner de paillettes, semer, parsemer.
to Bespatter, *v. a.* éclaboussar, crotter; (*fig.*) diffamer, ternir.
Bespattering, *s.* éclaboussure, *f.*
to Bespeak, *v. a.* demander d'avance, retenir, s'assurer de; montrer, annoncer.
to Bespeckle, *v. a.* tacheter, marqueter.
to Bespice, *v. a.* épicer.
to Bespot, *v. a.* tacher.
to Besprinkle, *v. a.* arroser, asperger; (*fig.*) parsemer.
Best, *a.* très-bon, le meilleur; (*s.*) le mieux, le meilleur parti.
Best, *ad.* mieux, le mieux, plus à propos.
to Bestain, *v. a.* tacher, salir.
to Bestead, *v. a.* profiter, servir; traiter.

, *a.* bestial, brutal, animal.
ity, *s.* brutalité, *f.*, animalité, *f.*, [tialement.
lité, *f.*
ly, *ad.* en bête, brutalement, bes-
ir *one's self*, *v. recip.* se mettre en
ement, se remuer.
tow, *v. a.* donner, faire présent,
der, placer, dispenser; appliquer,
crer; serrer, ranger.
trew, *v. a.* arroser, semer, joncher.
tride, *v. a.* monter; enjamber, tra-
r. [clous.
tud, *v. a.* clouter, orner, garnir de
pari, *m.* gageure, *f.*
. *a.* parier, gager.
etty, *or* Bess, (*Elizabeth*) Lisette, *f.*
ake, *v. a.* s'adonner, s'appliquer;
recours à.
hink *one's self*, *v. recip.* s'aviser,
recevoir, se rappeler, songer, penser.
hral, *v. a.* asservir, subjuguer.
hump, *v. a.* rosser, battre, étriller.
ide, *v. a.* arriver.
es, *ad.* a temps, tôt, de bonne
s, de bon matin. [sager.
oken, *v. a.* signifier, dénoter, pré-
ening, *s.* signe, *m.*, présage, *m.*
ess, *v. a.* agiter, troubler.
tray, *v. a.* trahir, livrer, vendre;
er, dénoncer; accuser.
rer, *s.* traître, esse.
ring, *s.* trahison, *f.*
rim, *v. a.* parer, orner.
roth, *v. a.* fiancer, être fiancé, à,
ser.
hed, *s.* fiancé, fiancée.
hing *or* Betrothment, *s.* fiançailles,
, épousailles, *f. pl.*
rust, *v. a.* confier. [rieurs, *m. pl.*
', *s.* supérieur en bonté, (*pl.*) supe-
ter, *v. a.* améliorer, amender; bo-
r, rectifier; surpasser.
', *ad.* mieux, plus, davantage.
', *a.* meilleur; (*s.*) supériorité, *f.*,
tage, *m.*, dessus, *m.*
', *s.* parieur, *m.*, gageur, *m.*
ben *and* Betwixt, *prep.* entre.
er Bevil, *s.* fausse équerre, *f.*,
veau *ou* buveau, *m.*, biais, *m.*
vel, *v. a.* couper de biais.
vel, *v. n.* biaiser; avoir de la flache.
age, *s.* breuvage, *m.*, boisson, *f.*;
boire, *m.* [compagnie, *f.*, cercle, *m.*
. *s.* bande, *f.*, volée, *f.*, troupe, *f.*,
wail, *v. a. and n.* plaindre, pleurer,
etter. [regret, *m.*
iling, *s.* plainte, *f.*, lamentation, *f.*,

to Beware, *v. n.* se garder, prendre garde.
to Bewilder, *v. a.* désorienter, égarer, embrouiller. [séduire.
to Bewitch, *v. a.* ensorceler, charmer;
Bewitching, *s.* enchantement, *m.*, sortilége, *m.* [prestigieux.
Bewitching, *a.* enchanteur, séduisant,
to Bewray, *v. a.* trahir, révéler, dénoncer.
Beyond, *prep.* au-dessus, au delà; delà; outre.
Beyond, *ad.* de loin, au loin, là au loin.
Bezoar, *s.* bézoard, *m.*, pierre animale, *f.*
Biangulate *or* Biangulous, *a.* biangulaire.
Bias *or* Biass, *s.* fort, *m.*; (*fig.*) force, *f.*; pente, *f.*, direction, *f.*, objet, *m.*, but, *m.*, tendance, *f.*
Bias, *ad.* de biais, de travers. [venir.
to Bias, *v. a.* porter à, influencer, pré-
Bib, *s.* bavette, *f.*
to Bib, *v. a.* siroter, boire souvent.
Bibber, *s.* un biberon, un buveur.
Bible, *s.* Bible, *f.*
Biblical, *a.* biblique. [piste, *m.*
Bibliographer, *s.* bibliographe, *m.*, co-
Bibulous, *a.* spongieux.
Bice *or* Bise, *s.* petit-gris, *m.*
to Bicker, *v. n.* escarmoucher, se battre; quereller, *m.* [teur, *m.*, querelleur, *m.*
Bickerer, *s.* escarmoucheur, *m.*, dispu-
Bickering, *s.* escarmouche, *f.*; dispute, *f.*, querelle, *f.*
to Bid, *v. a.* prier, inviter, convier; commander, dire; proclamer, annoncer; offrir, proposer.
Bid, *s.* prix offert, offre, *f.*, enchère, *f.*
Bidder, *s.* enchérisseur, *m.*, acheteur, *m.*
Bidding, *s.* commandement, *m.*, ordre, *m.*; offre, *f.*, enchère, *f.*
to Bide, *v. a.* demeurer, habiter; rester; souffrir, subir.
Biding, *s.* demeure, *f.*, séjour, *m.*
Biennial, *a.* biennial, e; (*bot.*) bisannu-
Bier, *s.* bière, *f.*, cercueil, *m.* [el, le.
Biestings, *s.* premier lait d'une vache qui vient de vêler, *m.*
Bifarious, *a.* équivoque; (*bot.*) opposé.
Bifid, *a.* (*bot.*) bifide.
Bifold, *a.* double. [biforme
Biform *or* Biformed, *a.* qui a deux corps,
Bifurcated, *a.* bifurqué, e.
Bifurcation, *s.* bifurcation, *f.*
Big, *a.* gros, épais, grand, haut, brave, fier.
Bigamist, *s.* bigame, *m.*
Bigamy, *s.* bigamie, *f.*
Bigbellied, *a.* ventru; grosse, enceinte
Biggin, *s.* béguin, *m.*, coiffe, *f.* [gance.
Bigly, *ad.* haut, fièrement, avec arro-

Bigness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*, masse, *f.*, épaisseur, *f.*, grandeur, *f.*, volume, *m.*
Bigot, *s.* bigot, e, cagot, e.
Bigoted, *a.* bigot, ote, cagot, ote, intolérant, e; coiffé de; exclusif, prévenu, entêté.
Bigotry, *s.* bigoterie, *f.*, entêtement, *m.*, intolérance, *f.*; bigotisme, *m.*, cagotisme, *m.*
Bilbo, *s.* rapière, *f.*, longue épée, *f.*
Bilboes, *s.* fers de prisonniers, *m. pl.*
Bile, *s.* bile, *f.*
to Bilge, *v. n.* (*mar.*) toucher, se briser [contre un rocher.
Bilious, *a.* bilieux, se, colère.
to Bilk, *v. a.* tromper, frustrer; fausser compagnie.
Bill, *s.* bec, *m.*; hallebarde, *f.*; affiche, *f.*; billet, *m.*; mémoire, *m.*; bill, *m.*; ordonnance, *f.*
to Bill, *v. n.* se becqueter.
Billet, *s.* billet, *m.*; bûche, *f.*
Billiards, *s. pl.* billard, *m.*, sorte de jeu.
Billiard-ball, *s.* bille, *f.*
Billiard-stick, *s.* queue, *f.*, masse, *f.*
Billingsgate, *s.* paroles sales, *f.*; (*a scold*) poissarde, *f.*
Billion, *s.* (*arith.*) billion, *m.*, milliard, *m.*
Billow, *s.* vague, *f.*, flot, *m.*
to Billow, *v. n.* se soulever, s'agiter.
Billowy, *a.* enflé, agité, houleux, se.
Billsticker, *s.* afficheur, *m.*
Bilman, *s.* hallebardier, *m.*; elagueur, *m.*
Bin, *s.* réduit, *m.*, office, *m.*, dépense, *f.*,
Binary, *a.* (*arith.*) binaire. [coffre, *m.*
to Bind, *v. a.* lier, attacher, serrer, cimenter, armer, border; obliger, engager.
to Bind over, obliger à comparaître.
to Bind, *v.n.* resserer, constiper; obliger.
Binder, *s.* (*a book-binder*) relieur; lieur, *m.*; attache, *f.*, lien, *m.*, tiret, *m.*
Binding, *s.* bandage, *m.*, ligature, *f.*;
Binnacle, *s.* habitacle, *m.* [reliure, *f.*
Binomial, *a. and s.* (*alg.*) binôme, *m.*
Biographer, *s.* un biographe, *m.*
Biographic, Biographical, *a.* biogra-
Biography, *s.* biographie, *f.* [phique.
Biped, *s.* bipède, *m.*, animal a deux pieds.
Biquadratic, *a.* (*alg.*) biquadratique.
Birch, *s.* (*tree*) bouleau, *m.*; verge, *f.*,
Birch-ground, *s.* boulaie, *f.* [férule, *f.*
Birchen, *a.* de bouleau.
Bird, *s.* oiseau, *m.* [pipée, etc.
to Bird, *v. n.* prendre des oiseaux à la
Bird-cage, *s.* cage, *f.*, volière, *f.*
Bird-call, *s.* appeau, *m.*, pipeau, *m.*
Bird-catcher, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
Birdlime, *s.* glu, *f.*

Birdman, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*
Bird's-nest, *s.* nid d'oiseau, *m.*
Birding, *s.* chasse aux oiseaux, *f.*
Birth, *s.* naissande, *f.*, nativité, *f.*, extra
tion, *f.*, production, *f.*, couche, *f.*, pa
tée, *f.*; source, *f.*, commencement, m
Birth-day, *s.* jour de naissance, *m.*, jo
natal, *m.* [patrie,
Birth-place, *s.* pays, *m.*, lieu natal, s
Birth-right, *s.* droit, *m.*, héritage, *m.*, pri
Biscuit, *s.* biscuit. [rité,
Bise, *a.* bis-blanc, bis.
to Bisect, *v. a.* couper, partager en deu
Bisection, *s.* (*geom.*) bisection, *f.*
Bishop, *s.* évêque; (*at chess.*) fou, m
orangeade au vin, *f.*
Bishopric, *s.* évêché, *m.* [succule
Bisk *or* Bisque, *s.* bisque, *f.*, potag
Bismuth, *s.* (*min.*) bismuth, *m.*
Bissexile, *s.* bissexte, *m.*, jour intercal
laire, *m.*
Bistre, *s.* bistre, *f.*, suie détrempée.
Bit, *s.* morceau, *m.*, bouchée, *f.*, pièce
f., brin, *m.*, bout, *m.*; frein, *m.*, mo
m., bridon, *m.*
to Bit, *v. a.* embouscher.
Bitch, *s.* chienne, *f.*
Bite, *s.* morsure, *f.*, piqûre, *f.*, bouchée
f.; attrape, *f.*, tromperie, *f.*; fripon
m., escroc, *m.*
to Bite, *v. a. and n.* mordre, piquer. -
off, enlever; piquer, geler; critiquer
tromper, duper. [fripon, escro
Biter, *s.* celui, celle qui mord; fourb
Biting, *s.*, morsure, *f.*, piqûre, *f.*, tro
perie, *f.*
Biting, *a.* tranchant, e.; saisissant, p
quant, âpre; mordant; caustique.
Bitter, *a.* amer, âpre; cruel, le; acha
né, ée; dur, e; aigre, piquant, mo
dant; pénible, douloureux.
Bitterish, *a.* aigrelet, ette.
Bitterly, *ad.* amèrement, aigrement.
Bittern, *s.* butor, *m.*, pouacre, *m.*; b
tern, *m.*, eau-amère, *f.*
Bitterness, *s.* amertume, *f.*; haine,
acharnement, *m.*; aigreur, *f.*, rudes
f.; fiel, *m.*, causticite, *f.*; douleur, a
Bitumen, *s.* bitume, *m.*
Bituminous, *a.* bitumineux, asphaltiqu
Bivalve, *s. and a.* bivalve, *s. f. and a*
Bivouac, *s.* bivac *ou* bivouac, *m.*
Blab, *s.* babillard, e, bavard, e
to Blab, *v. a. and n.* bavarder, babille
(*fam.*); trahir, révéler.
Blabber, *s.* bavard, e, babillard, e, ra
\ poteux, euse.

to **Blabber**, *v. n.* bredouiller, barbouiller; hâbler, rapporter.
Black, *s.* noir, *m.*, couleur noire, *f.*; un noir, un nègre. — *and* blue, meurtrissure, *f.*, contusion, *f.*
Black, *a.* noir; atroce, méchant; bas, infâme; obscur, obscurci; sombre; — *and* blue, meurtri de coups, livide.
to **Black**, *v. a.* noircir, cirer. [(Pop.)
Blackamoor, *s.* un More, un nègre.
to **Black-ball**, *v. a.* repousser, rejeter; calomnier. [*ou* de renard, *f.*
Black-berry, *s.* mûre de ronce, de haie
Black-cattle, *s.* gros bétail, vaches, *f.*, bœufs, *m.*
Blackguard, *s.* marmiton, *m.*; polisson, *m.*, vaurien, mauvais sujet; canaille, *f.*
Black-leg, *s.* escroc, *m.* [*m.*
Blacksmith, *s.* forgeron, *m.*, taillandier,
to **Blacken**, *v. a.* noircir. to Black, obscurcir; dénigrer; souiller.
to **Blacken**, *v. n.* se noircir, s'obscurcir.
Blacking, *s.* cirage, *m.*, noir, *m.*
Blackish, *a.* noirâtre.
Blackness, *s.* noirceur, *f.*, obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.*; atrocité, *f.*
Bladder, *s.* vessie, *f.*; ampoule, *f.*
Bladdered, *a.* gonflé, ée, bouffi, e, creux, se.
Bladdery, *a.* vésiculaire, vésiculeux, se.
Blade, *s.* feuille, *f.*, tige, *f.*, tuyau, *m.*, brin, *m.*; lame, *f.* [lames.
Bladed, *a.* feuillé, en tige; fourni de
Blain, *s.* pustule, *f.*, furoncle, *m.*
Blamable *and* Blameable, *a.* blâmable, condamnable.
Blamableness, *s.* faute, *f.*, culpabilité, *f.*
Blame, *s.* blâme, *m.*, reproche, *m.*, faute, *f.*, offense, *f.* [damner, accuser.
to **Blame**, *v. a.* blâmer, censurer, con-
Blameless, *a.* irréprochable; net, innocent. [cemment.
Blamelessly, *ad.* sans reproche, inno-
Blamelessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*
Blamer, *s.* censeur, *m.*, critique, *m.*
Blameworthy, *a.* blâmable, répréhensible. [mer; pallier, disculper, éviter.
to **Blanch**, *v. a.* blanchir; peler; éta-
to **Blanch**, *v. n.* biaiser, gauchir, éluder.
Blancher, *s.* blanchisseur, *m.*
Blanching, *a. and s.* blanchiment, *m.*; étamage, *m.*
Bland, *a.* doux, amiable, caressant.
to **Blandish**, *v. a.* adoucir, flatter.
Blandishment, *s.* caresse, *f.*, flatterie, *f.*
Blank, *s.* un blanc; billet blanc.
Blank, *a.* blanc, pâle, blême; sans écriture; sans rime; sans balle; confus, déconcerté; triste.
Blanket, *s.* couverture de lit.
to **Blanket**, *v. a.* couvrir avec une couverture; ballotter dans une couverture. [sion.
Blankly, *ad.* blanchement; avec confu-
Blankness, *s.* pâleur, *f.*, trouble, *m.*, confusion, *f.* [jurer
to **Blaspheme**, *v. a. and n.* blasphémer,
Blasphemer, *s.* blasphémateur, *m.*
Blasphemous, *a.* blasphématoire.
Blasphemously, *ad.* avec blasphème, en
Blasphemy, *s.* blasphème, *m.* [impie.
Blast, *s.* bouffée, *f.*; vent, *m.*, bise, *f.*, autan, *m.*; bruit, *m.*; coup de soufflet; (*on plants*,) brouée, *f.*, nielle, *f.*; explosion. [iner; brouir, nieller.
to **Blast**, *v. a.* foudroyer; frapper, ru-
Blasting, *s.* ruine, flétrissure.
Blaze, *s.* flamme, *f.*; (*man.*) étoile, *f.*
to **Blaze**, *v. n.* flamber; éclater, luire.
to **Blaze**, *v. a.* divulguer, publier.
Blazing, *a.* brillant, étincelant.
Blazon, *s.* blason, *m.*, la science des armoiries; faste, *m.*, panégyrique, *m.*
to **Blazon**, *v. a.* blasonner; représenter, célébrer, publier.
Blazoner, *s.* blasonneur, *m.*; héraut, *m.*
to **Bleach**, *v. a.* blanchir à l'air.
Bleacher, *s.* blanchisseur, *m.*, curandier, *m.*
Bleachery, *s.* blanchisserie, *f.*
Bleaching, *s.* blanchîment, *m.*, blanchissage, *m.*
Bleak, *a.* morne, lugubre; pâle, blême.
Bleakness, *s.* froid, *m.*, froidure, *f.*; pâleur, *f.*
Blear, *a.* obscur; troublé, chassieux.
to **Blear**, *v. a.* obscurcir; offusquer,
Blear-eyed, *a.* chassieux. [troubler.
Bleariedness, *s.* chassie, *f.*
to **Bleat**, *v. n.* bêler.
Bleating, *s.* bêlement, *m.*
Bleb, *s.* ampoule, *f.*, vessie, *f.*
to **Bleed**, *v. a. and n.* saigner; *v. n.* mourir d'une mort violente. [*m.*
Bleeder, *s.* saigneur, *m.*, phlébotomiste,
Bleeding, *s.* saignement, *m.*, saignée, *f.*
Bleeding, *a.* saignant, qui saigne.
Blemish, *s.* tache, *f.*, défaut, *m.*; honte, *f.*, flétrissure, *f.*
to **Blemish**, *v. a.* tacher, souiller, (*fig.*) ternir, flétrir.
Blemishing, *s.* tache, *f.*, flétrissure, *f.*, déshonneur, *m.*
Blench, *s.* terreur, *f.*, tressaillement.

to Blench, *v. a.* empêcher, amortir; *v. n.* pâlir, sourciller, reculer.
to Blend, *v. a.* mêler; joindre, marier; nuancer; *v. n.* se mêler, se marier.
to Bless, *v. a.* bénir; rendre heureux; louer.
Blessed, *p. a.* béni, bénit; divin, saint, heureux, bienheureux.
Blessedly, *ad.* heureusement.
Blessedness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*, sainteté, *f.*, béatitude, *f.*
Blessing, *s.* bénédiction, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*, grâce, *f.*, bienfait, *m.*, faveur, *m.*
Blight, *s.* brouée, *f.*, bruine, *f.*, nielle, *f.*, rouille, *f.*, charbon, *m.*, ergot. [flétrir.
to Blight, *v. a.* brouir, endommager,
Blind, *s.* voile, *m.*, masque, *m.*, faux prétexte, leurre, *m.*; endroit couvert; jalousie, *f.*, treillis, *m.*
Blind, *a.* aveugle, obscur. [l'esprit.
to Blind, *v. a.* aveugler; aveugler
to Blindfold, *v. a.* bander les yeux.
Blindly, *ad.* aveuglément, à l'aveugle, sans réflexion.
Blindman's-buff, *s.* clignemusette, *f.*, *ou* colin-maillard, *m.*
Blindness, *s.* aveuglement, *m.*, cécité, *f.*
Blindside, *s.* côté faible; le faible.
to Blink, *v. n.* faire les petits yeux, clignoter.
Blink, *s.* lueur; coup d'œil. [ment, *m.*
Blinking, *s.* clignement, *m.*, clignote-
Bliss, *s.* béatitude, *f.*, félicité, *m.*
Blissful, *a.* heureux, bienheureux.
Blissfully, *ad.* heureusement.
Blissfulness, *s.* bonheur, *m.*, félicité, *f.*
Blister, *s.* pustule, *f.*, élevure, *f.*, vessie, *f.*, ampoule; vésicatoire, *m.*
Blistering, *a.* épispastique.
Blithe, *a.* gai, joyeux, enjoué, heureux.
Blithely, *ad.* gaîment, joyeusement.
Blitheness *or* Blithesomeness, *s.* gaîté, *f.*, joie, *f.*, allégresse, *f.*
to Bloat, *v. a. and n.* enfler, s'enfler, bouffir, boursoufler.
Bloatedness, *s.* enflure, *f.*, bouffissure, *f.*
Blobcheeked, *a.* joufflu.
Blobberlip, *s.* grosse lèvre, *f.*
Blobberlipped, *a.* lippu, e.
Block, *s.* bloc, *m.*; billot; bûche, *f.*, bête, obstable, *m.*, empêchement, *m.*
to Block, *v. a.* barrer, bloquer.
Blockade, *s.* blocus, *m.*
to Blockade, *v.a.* faire le blocus, bloquer.
Blockhead, *s.* imbécile, *m. and f.*, bête, *f.*, *buse*, *f.*, bûche, *f.*
Blockish, *a.* lourd, stupide, bête.
Blockishly, *a.* lourdement, stupidement
Blockishness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*, sottise, *f.*, grossièreté, *f.*
Blond, *s.* blonde, *f.* *Blondlace*, perail, *m.*
Blood, *s.* sang, *m.*; colère, *f.*, indignation, *f.*; race, *m.*, famille, *f.*; brave, *m.*; fashionable, mauvais sujet; jus, *m.*
to Blood, *v. a.* saigner; ensanglanter; acharner. [limier; assassin.
Blood-hound, *s.* chien de hautnez, *m.*,
Bloodily, *ad.* d'une manière sanglante, cruellement. [vie, mort.
Bloodless, *a.* qui n'a point de sang; sans
Bloodshed, *s.* sang, *m.*, effusion de sang, *f.*, meurtre. [cide, *m.*, assassin, *m.*
Bloodshedder, *s.* meurtrier, *m.*, homi-
Bloodshot, *a.* rouge, plein de sang sanguin. [sanguinaire
Bloody, *a.* sanglant, cruel; acharné,
Bloom, *s.* fleur, *f.* — (*of plums, etc.*) fleur, *f.*, duvet, *m.* [fleurs.
to Bloom, *v. a.* pousser, pousser des
to Bloom, *v. n.* fleurir.
Bloomy, *a.* fleuri, rempli de fleurs.
Blossom, *s.* fleur, *f.* [nouir.
to Blossom, *v. n.* fleurir; s'ouvrir, s'épa-
Blossoming, *s.* fleuraison, *f.*, *or* floraison, *f.*
Blot, *s.* rature, *f.*; pâté, *m.*, tache, *f.*, flétrissure, *f.* [*out*, effacer, raturer.
to Blot, *v. a.* tacher; ternir. *To* —
to Blot, *v. n.* faire des taches; boire.
Blotch, *s.* pustule, *f.*, tache, *f.*
to Blote, *v. a* fumer, sécher à la fumée.
Blotter, *s.* (*waste book*) brouillard.
Blotting, *a.* qui boit; brouillard.
Blow, *s.* coup, soufflet, *m.*, atteinte, *f.*; fleur, *f.*
to Blow, *v. n.* souffler, venter; s'épanouir, fleurir; suffleter, haleter. *To* — up, sauter en l'air.
to Blow, *v. a.* souffler, enfler; emboucher; piquer; gâter; répandre, publier. *To* — *upon*, décrier, discréditer.
Blower, *s.* souffleur, *m.* [s'épanouit.
Blowing, *a.* orageux; fleurissant, qui
Blowpipe, *s.* chalumeau, *m.*
Blowpoint, *s.* poussette, *f.*
Blowze, *s.* une grosse rougeaude.
Blowze, *a.* rougeaud, rougeaude; effaré, ébouriffé.
Blubber, *s.* la graisse de baleine.
to Blubber, *v. n.* pleurer à chaudes larmes. [force de pleurer.
to Blubber, *v. a.* s'enfler les joues, à
Blubberer, *s.* pleurard, *m.*, pleureur, pleureuse. [pleureuse.
Blubbering, *a.* pleurard, *m.*, pleureur,

Bludgeon, *s.* assommoir, *f.*, trique, *f.*
Blue, *s.* bleu, *m.*
Blue, *a.* bleu, de couleur bleue, livide.
to **Blue**, *v. a.* rendre bleu; bleuir.
Bluff, *s.* morne à pente rapide, *m.*
Bluff, *a.* soufflu, gros; fier, arrogant; refrongé. [brusquerie, *f.*
Bluffness, *s.* enflure, *f.*, bouffissure, *f.*,
Bluish, *a.* bleuâtre, tirant sur le bleu.
Bluishness, *s.* bleu faible, *m.*, bleu pâle, *m.* [*f.*, ânerie, *f.*
Blunder, *s.* bévue, *f.*, faute, *f.*, balourdise,
to **Blunder**, *v. n.* se méprendre, faire une bévue; s'embarrasser, barbouiller.
to **Blunder**, *v. a.* brouiller, embrouiller.
Blunderbuss, *s.* espingole, *f.*
Blunderer, *s.* brouillon, *m.*, étourdi.
Blunderhead, *s.* balourd, *m.*, lourdaud.
Blundering, *s.* ânerie, étourderie.
Blunt, *s.* (*in fencing*) bouton, *m.*
Blunt, *a.* émoussé, obtus; (*fig.*) grossier, lourd; brusque. [amortir, étourdir.
to **Blunt**, *v. a.* émousser; reprimer;
Bluntly, *ad.* sans pointe; (*fig.*) grossièrement, brusquement.
Bluntness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*, brusquerie, *f.*
Blur, *s.* tache, *f.*, rature, *f.*, flétrissure, *f.*
to **Blur**, *v. a.* tacher, barbouiller; flétrir.
to **Blurt**, *v. a.* dire étourdiment; bredouiller. [abord, *m.*
Blush, *s.* rougeur, rouge, *m.*; aspect, *m.*;
Blushing, *s.* rougeur, *f.* [rosé.
Blushy, *a.* d'une couleur rouge, rouge
Bluster, *s.* fureur, *f.*, violence, *f.*; bruit, tapage; vanterie, *f.*
to **Bluster**, *v. n.* gronder, mugir; tempêter; faire le fanfaron. [faux brave.
Blusterer, *s.* tapageur, *m.*, fanfaron, *m.*,
Blustering, *s.* violence, tapage, *m.*, fracas, *m.*, grand bruit, *m.* [geux.
Blustering, *a.* bruyant, impétueux, ora-
Boar, *s.* verrat, *m.*, pore, *m.*
Board, *s.* ais, *m.* planche, *f.*; table, *f.*, conseil, *m.*, bureau; table, pension.
On —, à bord. [ment.
Above-board, *a.* ouvertement, franche-
to **Board**, *v. a.* planchéier, border.
to **Board**, *v. n.* manger, être en pension.
Boarder, *s.* pensionnaire, *m. and f.*
Boarding, *s.* abordage, *m.*
Boarding-house, **Boarding-school**, *s.* pension, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.*
Boast, *s.* vanterie, *f.*, ostentation, *f.*, vanité, *f.*, parade, *f.*
to **Boast**, *v. a.* vanter; gasconner.
to **Boast** in *or* of, *v. n.* se vanter, se glorifier de.
Boaster, *s.* glorieux, *m.*, fanfaron, *m.*
Boastful, *a.* vain, glorieux, orgueilleux.
Boasting, *s.* parade, *f.* jactance, *f.*
Boastingly, *ad.* avec ostentation, par jactance.
Boat, bateau, *m.*, barque, *f.*, allége, *f.*
to **Boat**, *v. a.* bateler.
Boating, *s.* batelage, *m.*
Boatman, *s.* batelier, *m.* [maître, *m.*
Boatswain, *s.* bosseman, *m.*, centre-
Bob, *s.* pendant d'oreille, *m.*; gland, *m.* perruque ronde; petit coup, tape, *f.*; lardon, *m.*, mont piquant, *m.*, brocard, *m.*; refrain, *m.*
to **Bob**, *v. a.* battre, rosser; fourber; se moquer de; écourter.
to **Bob**, *v. n.* pendiller; balancer.
Bobbin, *s.* fuseau, *m.* bobine, *m.*
Bobbing, *a.* pendant, qui pendille.
Bobcherry, *s.* attrape cerise, *m.*
Bobmajor, *s.* grande branle.
Bobtail, *s.* petite queue, courte queue, *f.*
Bobtailed, *a.* écourté.
Bobwig, *s.* perruque ronde. [sager.
to **Bode**, *v. a. and n.* pronostiquer, pré-
Bodice, *s.* corset, *m.*
Bodiless, *a.* incorporel.
Bodily, *a.* corporel, physique; réel.
Bodily, *ad.* corporellement.
Boding, *s.* augure, *m.*, présage, *m.*, pressentiment, *m.* [*f.*, fer à friser, *m.*
Bodkin, *s.* poincon, *m.*, aiguille de tête,
Body, *s.* corps, *m.*, carcasse, *f.*; personne, *f.*, homme, *m.*; corps, chair; société, *f.*; recueil, *m.*; réalité, *f.*; force, *f.* *Every* —, chacun, tout le monde. *Nobody*,
Bog, *s.* fondrière, *f.* [personne.
to **Bog**, *v. a.* enfoncer, embourber.
to **Boggle**, *v. n.* s'arrêter, reculer, hésiter, barguigner; feindre. [(Pop.)
to **Boggle**, *v. a.* brouiller, embrouiller.
Boggler, *s.* personne timide, irrésolue, peureux, peureuse. [scrupule, *m.*
Boggling, *s.* hésitation, *f.*, crainte, *f.*,
Boggy, *a.* marécageux, plein de fondrières.
Bohea, *s.* (*tea*) thé bohé, thé bohéa, *m.*
Boil, *s.* ulcère, *m.*, furoncle, *m.*, clou, *m.*
to **Boil**, *v. n.* bouillir; bouillonner.
to **Boil over**, déborder.
to **Boil**, *v. a.* faire bouillir.
Boiler, *s.* chaudron, *m.*, chaudière, *f.*; bouilloire, *f.*, bouillotte, *f.*
Boiling, *a.* bouillant. [brutal.
Boisterous, *a.* violent, furieux, pétulant.
Boisterously, *ad.* violemment, brusquement.

Boisterousness, *s.* violence, *f.*, impétuosité, *f.*; fougue, *f.*
Bold, *a.* hardi, courageux, intrépide, déterminé; entreprenant.
Boldface, *s.*, impertinence, *f.*
Boldly, *ad.* hardiment, fièrement, courageusement; librement.
Boldness, *s.* hardiesse, *f.*, liberté, *f.*, courage, *m.*, assurance, *f.*, effronterie, *f.*, hauteur, raideur, *f.*
to Boll, *v. n.* (*bot.*) monter en graine.
Bolster, *s.* traversin de lit, *m.*, chevet, *m.*
to Bolster, *v. a.* élever sur un traversin; appuyer soutenir.
to Bolster, *v. n.* coucher, reposer.
Bolsterer, *s.* appui, suppôt, *m.*
Bolstering, *s.* appui, *m.*, soutien, *m.*
Bolt, *s.* javelet, *m.*, flèche, *f.*, verrou, *m.*
to Bolt, *v. a.* verrouiller, boulonner; arrêter; bluter, sasser; discuter; purifier.
to Bolt in, *v. n.* entrer subitement. *To — out, v. n.* s'élancer subitement.
Bolter, *s.* blutoir *ou* bluteau, *m.*
Bolus, *s.* bol, *m.*, bolus, *m.*
Bomb, *s.* (*art.*) bombe, *f.*
to Bomb, *v. n.* bourdonner, bruire, retentir.
Bombard, *s.* bombarde, *f.*, bombardement.
to Bombard, *v. a.* bombarder.
Bombardier, *s.* bombardier, *m.*
Bombardment, *s.* bombardement, *m.*
Bombast, *s.* étoffe molle; boursouflage, *m.*, galimatias, *m.*
Bombastic, *a.* pompeux, ampoulé, bouffe.
Bond, *s.* lien, *m.*, corde, *f.*, chaîne, *f.* —*s*, fers, *m.*, prison, *f.*; nœud, *m.*; loi, *f.*, devoir, *m.*; billet, *m.*, contrat, *m.*
Bond, *a.* esclave, captif.
Bond-maid *or* Bond-woman, *s.* une esclave, servante.
Bond-man, *s.* esclave, *m.*, serf, *m.*, serviteur, *m.*
Bondage, *s.* servitude, *f.*, emprisonnement, *m.*, esclavage, *m.*
Bondsman, *s.* esclave, *m.*, caution, *f.*, répondant, *m.*
Bone, *s.* os, *m.* —*s*, ossements, *m.*
to Bone, *v. a.* (*cui.*) desosser; garnir de baleine.
Bonfire, *s.* feu de joie, *m.*
Bonnet, *s.* bonnet, *m.*, calotte, *f.*, barrette, *f.*; chapeau, *m.*
Bonnily, *ad.* gaiement, agréablement.
Bonny, *a.* gentil, joli, joyeux, gai, agréable.
Bonus, *s.* (*a premium*) boni, *m.*, prime, *f.*
Bony, *a.* osseux, se; ossu.
Booby, *s.* sot, *m.*, benêt, *m.*, nigaud, *m.*
Book, *s.* livre, *m.*; étude, *f.*, amour des *livres, m.*, leçon, *f.*
to Book, v. a. enregistrer.

Book-binder, *s.* relieur, *m.*
Book-keeper, *s.* teneur de livres, *m.*
Book-keeping, *s.* tenue de livres.
Book-man, *s.* homme d'étude, *m.*
Bookseller, *s.* libraire, *m.*
Bookstore, *s.* magasin de librairie, *m.*
Book-trade, *s.* librairie, *f.*
Bookish, *a.* studieux; bibliomane; pédant; savantasse.
to Boom, *v. n.* s'agiter, gronder; butir.
Boon, *s.* grâce, *f.*, faveur, *f.*, présent, *m.*, plaisir, *m.*
Boon, *a.* bon, gai, enjoué, joyeux.
Boor, *s.* un paysan, un rustre, un manant.
Boorish, *a.* grossier, rustre.
Boorishly, *ad.* grossièrement.
Boorishness, *s.* rusticité, *f.*, grossièreté, *f.*
Boose, *s.* étable à vaches, *f.*
Boosy, *a.* qui est gris, qui est en point de vin.
Boot, *s.* profit, *m.*, gain, *m.*, avantage, *m.* *To —*, par dessus le marché.
Boot, *s.* botte, *f.*
to Boot, *v. a.* servir, faire du bien.
to Boot, *v. a. or n.* mettre des bottes, se botter.
Boot-jack, *s.* tire-bottes, *m.*
Boot-maker, *s.* bottier, *m.*
Boot-tree, *s.* embouchoir, *mieux* embauchoir.
Bootee, *s.* bottine, *f.*
Booth, *s.* baraque, *f.*, échoppe, *f.*, cabane, *f.*
Bootless, *a.* inutile, vain; sans succès.
Bootlessly, *ad.* en vain, inutilement.
Booty, *s.* butin, *m.*, pillage, *m.*
Bopeep, *s.* jeu de nourrice; coup-d'œil, *m.*, œillade, *f.*
Borachio, *s.* un ivrogne, un sac à vin.
Border, *s.* bord, *m.*, bordure, *f.*, extrémité, *f.*, feston, *m.*, fleuron, *m.*
to Border, *v. a.* border; s'étendre à.
to Border upon, *v. n.* confiner à, avoisiner.
Bordering, *a. and s.* frontière, contigu, adjacent.
Bore, *s.* trou, *m.*; calibre, *m.*; tarière, *f.*, vrille, *f.*; (*pop.*) celui, celle qui ennuie.
to Bore, *v. a.* forer, percer, trouer; (*pop.*) fatiguer, ennuyer.
to Bore, *v. a. or n.* sonder.
to Bore, *v. n.* se laisser percer; pousser, pénétrer.
Borer, *s.* tarière, *f.*, percoir, alésoir, *m.*, vrille, *f.*, vilebrequin, *m.*; sonde, *f.*
Born, *a.* né.
to be Born, *v. n. pass.* naître, venir au monde.
Borough, *s.* bourg, *m.*, gros village, *m.* communauté, *f.*
to Borrow, *v. a.* emprunter.
Borrower, *s.* qui emprunte, emprunteur, *m.*
Borrowing, *s.* emprunt, *m.*
Boscage, *s.* bocage, *m.*, pays boisé.

.sein, *m.*; giron, *m.*; cœur, *m.*
, *v. a.* cacher, renfermer.
ssette, *f.*, clou; bosse, saillie, *f.*
en relief; bosselé.
l, *a.* botanique.
s. botaniste, *m.*
ze, *v. n.* botaniser.
s. botanique, *f.* [lage, *m.*
. ulcère, *m.*; rapiéçage, bousil-
, *v. a.* ravauder, rapetasser; ra-
rapiéceter; bousiller.
s.ravaudeur,*m.*,savetier,*m.*,bou-
, *s.* bousillage, *m.* [silleur, *m.*
m. c. tous deux, tous les deux,
l'autre. [ter, étourdir.
r, *v. a.* embarrasser, tourmen-
. bouteille, *f.*; botte (de foin).
rew, *s.* tire-bouchon, *m.*
, *v. a.* mettre en bouteilles; bot-
s. bottelage, *m.* [teler.
s. fond, *m.*, séant,*m.*,derrière, *m.*,
s., lie, *f.*; peloton, *m.*; vaisseau,
illon, *m.*; bas, *m.*; lieu bas, *m.*;
m.; fondement, *m.*, base, *f.*;
, *f.*, nerf, *m.*; cause, *f.*
n, *v. a.* foncer; dévider; fonder,
tablir.
n, *v. n.* s'établir, reposer, porter.
ss, *a.* sans fond; (*fig.*) impéné-
, *s.* bommerie, *f.*, bodinerie, *f.*
s. une grosse branche, *f.*, ra-
n.
s. nœud, *m.*, tour, *m.*; pli, *m.*
s. (*cui.*) bouilli, *m.*
, *s.* (*broth soup*) bouillon, *m.*
s. coup éclatant, *m.*, fracas, *m.*;
e, *f.* [fracas; faire le vantard.
ce, *v. n.* bondir, heurter, avec
, *s.* fanfaron, *m.*, rodomont, *m.*,
ar, *m.* (Pop.)
g, *s.* brave, hardi; vigoureux.
s. borne, *f.*, limite, *f.*
s. bond, *m.*, saut, *m.*
d, *v. a.* borner, limiter; faire
faire bouillonner.
l, *v. n.* bondir, sauter. [ère, *f.*
y, *s.* borne, *f.*, limite, *f.*, fronti-
g, *a.* bondissant. [mense.
ss, *a.* infini, sans bornes, im-
sness, *s.* immensité, *f.*
us, *a.* bienfaisant, libéral, géné-

usly, *ad.* libéralement.
nness, *s.* munificence, *f.*, libé-
. [reux.
l, *v.* bienfaisant, libéral, géné-

Bountifully, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement. [té, *f.*
Bountifulness, *s.* générosité, *f.*, libérali-
Bounty, *s.* générosité, *f.*, bienfaisance, *f.*, munificence, *f.*; prime d'encouragement, *f.* [renaître.
to Bourgeon, *v. n.* bourgeonner; fleurir;
Bourn, *s.* borne, *f.*, limite, *f.*
Bouse, *s.* boisson, *f.*, boire, *m.*
to Bouse, *v.n.* boire avec excès, s'enivrer.
Bouser, *s.* un biberon, un ivrogne, un
Bousy, *a.* ivre. [buveur.
Bout, *s.* coup, *m.*, fois, *f.*
Bow, *s.* révérence, *f.*, salut, *m.*, inclination, *f.* [baisser.
to Bow, *v. a.* plier, fléchir, incliner,
to Bow, *v. n.* fléchir, plier, s'incliner, faire la révérence.
Bow, *s.* arc, *m.*; archet, *m.*; arçon, *m.*
— *or Rainbow*, arc-en-ciel, *m.*
Bow-legged, *p. a.* qui a les jambes arquées, bancroche.
Bow-man, *s.* archer, *m.*
Bow-window, *s.* fenêtre en saillie.
to Bowel, *v. a.* éventrer, vider.
Bowels, *s. pl.* boyaux, *m.*, entrailles, *f.*, intestins, *m. pl.*; compassion, *f.*
Bower, *s.* chambre, *f.*, boudoir, *m.*; chaumière, *f.*; séjour, *m.*; berceau, *m.*, retraite, *f.*, bocage, *m.*
Bowl, *s.* bol, *m.*; vase, *m.*, coupe, *f.*
Bowl, *s.* boule, *f.*
to Bowl, *v. n.* jouer à la boule.
Bowler, *s.* joueur de boule, *m.*
Bowling-green, *s.* boulin-grin, *m.*, jeu de boule, *m.*
Bow-wow, *s.* ouaa, *m.*; chien, *m.*
Bowyer, *s.* archer, *m.*, arctier.
Box, *s.* buis, *m.*
Box, *s.* boite, *f.*, caisse, *f.*, cassette, *f.*, coffre, *m.*; loge (de théâtre), *f.*; cabinet, *m.*
to Box, *v. a.* emboîter; encaisser.
Box, *s.* coup de poing, *m.*, soufflet, *m.*
to Box, *v. a.* souffleter; donner un coup de poing. [boxer.
to Box, *v. n.* se battre à coup de poing;
Boxen, *a.* de buis.
Boxer, *s.* boxeur, *m.*
Boy, *s.* garçon, *m.*, enfant, *m.*
Boyhood, *s.* l'enfance, *f.*
Boyish, *a.* enfantin, puéril.
Boyishly, *ad.* puérilement, en enfant.
Boyishness, *s.* puérilité, *f.*, enfantillage, [*m.*
Brace, *s.* paire, *f.*, couple, *f.*
Brace, *s.* attache, *f.*, bandage, *m.*; tension, *f.*, resserrement, *m.*

to Brace, *v. a.* serrer, resserrer.
Bracelet, *s.* bracelet, *m.*
Bracer, *s.* bandage, *m.*, ceinture, *f.*
Brack, *s.* paille, *f.*, petit défaut; brèche, *f.*
Bracket, *s.* grousset, *m.*, mutule, *m.*; modillon, *m.*, chantignole, *f.*
Brackish, *a.* salé, saumâtre, âpre.
Brad, *s.* clou sans tête, *m.*, grosse pointe.
Brag, *s.* vanterie, *f.*, ostentation, *f.*
to Brag, *v. n.* se vanter, se glorifier.
Braggart, Braggadocio, *s.* bravache, *m.*, foux brave, *m.*, capitan, *m.*, fendeur, *m.*
Braggart, *a.* vain, plein d'ostentation.
Bragging, *s.* vanterie, *f.*, ostentation, *f.*
Braid, *s.* tresse, *f.* [donner.
to Braid, *v. a.* tresser, entrelacer, cor-
Brain, *s.* cerveau, *m.*, cervelle, *f.*; (*fig.*) entendement, *m.*, esprit, *m.*
Brainless, *a.* écervelé, étourdi.
Brake, *s.* buisson, *m.*, taillis, *m.*
Braky, *a.* épineux, rude, raboteux.
Bramble, *s.* ronce, *f.*, broussailles, *f. pl.*
Bran, *s.* son, *m.*
Bran-new, *a.* tout neuf, tout battant neuf.
Branch, *s.* branche, *f.*, partie de quelque chose. [*v. a.* diviser.
to Branch, *v. n.* pousser; (*fig.*) se diviser;
Branchy, *a.* branchu, touffu.
Brand, *s.* tison, *m.*, brandon, *m.*; glaive, *m.*; marque, *f.*, flétrissure, *f.*
to Brand, *v. a.* marquer; (*fig.*) flétrir,
to Brandish, *v. a.* brandir. [diffamer.
Brandy, *s.* brandevin, *m.*, eau-de-vie, *f.*
Brangler, *s.* querelleur, *m.*
Brangling, *s.* querelle, *f.*
Brass, *s.* cuivre jaune, laiton, *m.*, airain, *m.*; (*fig.*) effronterie, *f.*
Brassy, *a.* d'airain, de cuivre.
Brat, *s.* bambin, *m.*, marmot, *m.*
Bravado, *s.* bravade, *f.*, défi, *m.*
Brave, *a.* brave, courageux, hardi, vaillant; généreux, honnête; bien mis; beau, excellent.
to Brave, *v. a.* braver, défier.
Bravely, *a.* bravement, courageusement; généreusement.
Bravery, *s.* courage, *m.*, valeur, *f.*; splendeur, *f.*, braverie, *f.*
Bravo, *s.* bravo, *m.*, assassin, *m.*
Brawl, *s.* querelle, *f.*, tapage, *m.*
to Brawl, *v. n.* quereller, criailler; murmurer.
Brawler, *s.* querelleur, *m.*, criailleur, *m.*, braillard, *m.*, tapageur, *m.*
Brawn, *s.* chair de cochon, *f.*
Brawny, *a.* charnu, fort, robuste, musculeux.

Bray, *s.* braîment, *m.*, braire, *m.*; b *m.*, cri, *m.*
to Bray, *v. a.* broyer.
to Bray, *v. n.* braire (*as an ass*); bra (*as a stag*); crier, strider. [impo
to Braze, *v. a.* brazer, souder; re
Brazen, *a.* d'airain; (*fig.*) impu éhonté.
Brazen-faced, *a.* impudent, effr éhonté.
to Brazen, *v. n.* être impudent.
Brazier, *s.* chaudronnier, *m.*, dinan *m.*, réchaud, *m.* [sunk
Breach, *s.* brèche, *f.*, violation, *f.*
Bread, *s.* pain, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*, sistance, *f.*
Bread-corn, *s.* blé, *m.*
to Bread, *v. a.* tailler sa soupe.
Breadth, *s.* larguer, *f.*, lé, *m.*
Break, *s.* ouverture, *f.*, interruptio vide, *m.*, cassure, *f.*
to Break, *v. a.* rompre, casser, b froisser; (*fig.*) déconcerter. —, v enfreindre. —, ouvrir, forcer, enfo —, rompre, dompter. —, ruiner, dre. —, lâcher, donner issue.
to Break down, abattre, renverser. — *off or from*, déshabituer, di tinuer. *To* — *up*, briser, discoudre
to Break, *v. n.* se rompre, se b éclater, crever, percer. *To* — se séparer. *To* —, faire banquer se flétrir. *To* — *from*, se déta s'arracher. *To* — *in*, fondre déranger. *To* — *into*, entrer par l *To* — *loose*, se détacher. *To* — se désister. *To* — *out*, jaillir, s'é per; se déclarer; éclater.
Break-neck, *s.* précipice, *m.*, brise-co (*fig.*) ruine, *f.*
Breaker, *s.* qui rompt, etc., briseu brisegrace, *m.*; (*at sea*) brisants, m
Breakfast, *s.* déjeûner, *m.*
to Breakfast, *v. n.* déjeûner.
Breaking, *s.* rupture, *f.*, fracture transgression, *f.* etc. banqueroute braisement, *m.*
Breast, *s.* poitrine, *f.*, gorge, *f.*, sein une mamelle; (*fig.*) cœur, *m.*, science, *f.*
to Breast, *v. a.* lutter de front, s'op
Breast-high, *a.* à hauteur d'appui.
Breast-pin, *s.* épingle, *f.*
Breast-work, *s.* (*fort.*) parapet, *m.*
Breath, *s.* haleine, *f.*, vie, *f.*, respir *f.*; existence, *f.*; instant, *m.*
Breathable, *a.* respirable.

n. respirer; vivre; se re-
a. respirer, exhaler; an-
tout bas; donner issue;
[etc.; aspiration, *f.*
haleine, *f.*, inspiration, *f.*,
le, *s.* soupirail, *m.*
. hors d'haleine, épuisé,
a. culotter; fouetter.
l. culotte, *f.*
, *f.*; couvée, *f.*, portée, *f.*
engendrer, élever; nourrir.
. s'engendrer, multiplier,
[civilité, *f.*, politesse, *f.*
naissance, *f.*, éducation, *f.*;
nt frais, *m.*, brise, *f.*
n. souffler.
l. frères, *m. pl.*
s.) une blanche.
vet, *m.*
brégé, *m.*; bréviaire, *m.*
ièveté, *f.*, précision, *f.*
. brasser; (*fig.*) mélanger,
machiner.
. se mêler, se former.
s. brasserie, *f.*, cambage, *m.*
asseur, *m.*
rassage, *m.* [potage, *m.*
hapon, *m.*; bouillon, *m.*,
ent pour corrompre.
. corrompre, séduire.
rupteur, *m.*, séducteur, *m.*
rruption, *f.* [*m.*
ie, *f.* *A square* —, carreau,
garnir de, paver de briques.
briqueton, *m.*
briqueterie, *f.*, tuilerie, *f.*
s. maçon, *m.*
, *s.* briquetier, *m.*
e, *f.*
ptial, de noce.
use, épousée, la mariée.
. garçon de la noce, *m.*
s. époux, *m.*, nouveau
arié.
. maison de correction, *f.*
nt, *m.*
de, *f.*; frein, *m.*
. brider,; (*fig.*) dompter.
n. tenir la tête haute.
r.) bref, *m.*, brevet, *m.*;
abrégé, *m.*
rt, bref, succinct.
rièvement, en bref, en peu
brièveté, *f.*, précision, *f.*

Brier *or* Briar, *s.* ronce, *f.*
Brigade, *s.* brigade, *f.*
Brigadier, *s.* général de brigade, *m.*
Brigand, *s.* brigand, *m.*, voleur de grands chemins, *m.*
Bright, *a.* brillant, clair, lucide; glorieux.
to Brighten, *v. n.* s'éclaircir; (*fig.*) étinceler.
to Brighten, *v. a.* éclaircir, polir, illustrer.
Brightly, *ad.* splendidement, avec éclat.
Brightness, *s.* lustre, *m.*, éclat, *m.*, clarté, *f.*, brillant, *m.*, pénétration, *f.*
Brilliancy, *s.* éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*, brillant, *m.*
Brilliant, *a.* brillant, éclatant, étincelant, luisant.
Brilliantly, *ad.* brillamment.
Brim, *s.* bord, *m.*, extrémité, *f.*
Brimmer, *s.* rasade, *f.*, rouge-bord, *m.*,
Brimstone, *s.* soufre, *m.* [lampée, *f.*
Brimstony, *a.* sulfureux.
Brindle, *s.* tavelure, *f.* [rayé.
Brindled, *a.* tavelé, tacheté, roussâtre,
Brine, *s.* saumure, *f.*
to Bring, *v. a.* apporter; amener; guider; conduire. *To* —, mettre; porter; mener; réduire; intenter; annoncer *To* —, engager, persuader. *To* —, procurer, causer. *To — about*, exécuter, effectuer. *To — again or back*, rapporter, ramener. *To — forward*, forward, pousser, amener. *To — in*, introduire, rapporter. *To — low*, abattre, humilier. *To — off*, dégager, sauver. *To — under*, soumettre, conquérir. *To — up*, élever, former.
Bringer, *s.* porteur, *m.* — *up*, précepteur, *m.*
Brinishness, *s.* salure, *f.*
Brink, *s.* bord, *m.*, extrémité, *f.*
Briny, *a.* salé, saumâtre.
Brisk, *a.* vif, éveillé, gai, enjoué, animé, alerte, spirituelle, leste. [égayer.
to Brisk up, *v. n.* s'émoustiller; animer,
Brisket, *s.* bréchet, *m.* [ment.
Briskly, *ad.* vivement, gaiement, leste-
Briskness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*, vigueur, *f.*, activité, *f.*, gaieté, *f.* [glier, *f.*
Bristle, *s.* soie de cochon *ou* de san-
to Bristle, *v. a.* hérisser. —, ensoyer.
to Bristle, *v. n.* se hérisser; se dresser.
Bristly, *a.* hérissé, épineux, piquant.
Brittle, *a.* fragile, cassant, e.
Brittleness, *s.* fragilité, *f.*
Broach, *s.* broche, *f.*; alêne, *f.*, poinçon, *m.*; agraffe, *f.*, épingle, *f.*
to Broach, *v. a.* embrocher; mettre en perce; débiter, publier; entamer.

Broacher, *s.* broche, *f.*; inventeur, *m.*
Broad, *a.* large; étendu, e; graveleux; gros.
Broad-cloth, *s.* drap fin.
Broad-sword, *s.* espadon, *m.*, sabre, *m.*
Broadly, *ad.* largement; franchement; d'une manière obscène.
Broadness, *s.* largeur, *f.*, grossièreté, *f.*, obscénité, *f.*
Broadside, *s.* (*mar.*) bordée, *f.*, flanc, *m.*
Broadwise *or* Broadways, *ad.* en largeur, suivant la largeur.
Brocade, *s.* brocart, *m.*, glacé, *m.*
Brocage, Brokage *and* Brokerage, *s.* courtage, *m.*, censerie, *f.*
Broch, Browch, *s.* boucle, *f.*, agrafe, *f.*, bracelet, *m.*
Brock, *s.* blaireau, *m.*, taisson, *m.*
Brodekin, *s.* Brodkin, *s.* brodequin, *f.*, bottine, *f.*
Brogue, *s.* sorte de soulier; patois, *m.*, mauvais parler, *m.*, accent, *m.*
to Broider, *v. a.* broder.
Broidery, *s.* broderie, *f.*
Broil, *s.* brouillerie, *f.*, tumulte, *m.*, sédition, *f.*; querelle, *f.*, dispute, *f.*
to Broil, *v. a.* (*cui.*) griller.
to Broil, *v. n.* brûler, être exposé à l'ardeur du soleil.
Broiled, *a.* grillé.
Broiler, *s.* boute-feu, *m.*; gril, *m.*
to Broke, *v. n.* faire le courtage.
Broken-hearted, *a.* désolé, désespéré.
Broken-winded, *a.* poussif.
Broker, *s.* courtier, *m.*; brocanteur, *m.*
Brokerage, *s.* droit de courtage, *m.*, courtage, *m.*
Bronze, *s.* bronze, *m.*; couleur de [bronze, *f.*
to Bronze, *v. a.* bronzer.
Bronzed, *a.* vernissé, bronzé.
Brooch, *s.* boucle, *f.*; agrafe, *f.*, épingle, *f.*; camaïeu, *m.*
Brood, *s.* race, *f.*, lignée, *f.*; production, [*f.*; couvée, *f.*
to Brood, *v. n.* couver; (*fig.*) ménager.
to Brood, *v. a.* couvrir; nourrir, chérir.
Brook, *s.* ruisseau, *m.*
to Brook, *v. a.* endurer, digérer.
Broom, *s.* genêt, *m.*: balai, *m.*
Broth, *s.* bouillon, *m.*
Brother, *s.* frère, *m.* *Younger* —, cadet.
Brotherhood, *s.* fraternité, *f.*, confrérie, *f.*
Brotherly, *a.* fraternel, de frère.
Brow, *s.* sourcil, *m.*; front, *m.*; (*fig.*) effronterie, *f.*; sommet, *m.*
to Browbeat, *v. a.* vouloir en imposer par un air de sévérité *ou* de suffisance.
Browbeating, *s.* morgue, *f.*, hauteur, *f.*
Brown, *a.* brun, gris; noir ou bis.
to Brown, *v. a.* brunir, rembrunir.
Brownish, *a.* brunâtre, tirant sur le brun
Brownness, *s.* couleur brune; brun, *m.*
Browse, *s.* pousse des jeunes taillis; [brout, *m.*
to Browse, *v. a. et n.* brouter.
Browsing, *a.* broutant.
Bruise, *s.* contusion, *f.*, meurtrissure, *f.*, blessure, *f.*, bosse, *f.*
to Bruise, *v. a.* meurtrir, froisser, bosuer; égruger, briser, broyer.
to Bruise, *v. a.* meurtrir, cotir.
to Bruit, *v. a.* ébruiter, rapporter, publier.
Brumal, *a.* brumal, d'hiver.
Brunt, *s.* choc, *m.*, attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*, coup, *m.*, désastre, *m.*
Brush, *s.* brosse, *f.*, vergette, *f.*, décrottoire, *f.*; choc violent; attaque, *f.*; queue de renard.
to Brush, *v. a.* vergeter, brosser, décrotter; (*fig.*) raser. *To* — *off*, emporter, enlever.
to Brush, *v. n.* frôler, friser, brosser.
Brush-maker, *s.* vergetier, *m.*, brossier.
Brushy, *a.* rude, hérissé.
to Brustle, *v. n.* petiller, craquer.
Brutal, *a.* brutal, cruel, inhuman.
Brutality, *s.* brutalité, *f.*, cruauté, *f.*
to Brutalize, *v. a. and n.* abrutir et s'abrutir.
Brutally, *a.* brutalement, bestialement.
Brute, *s.* brute, *f.*, bête, *f.*
Brute, *a.* brute; sauvage, brutal.
to Brutify, *v. a.* abrutir. [pide.
Brutish, *a.* bestial, brutal; sensuel, stu-
Brutishly, *ad.* en bête brute.
Brutishness, *s.* brutalité, *f.*, abrutissement, *m.*, insensibilité, *f.*
Bubble, *s.* bouteille d'eau, *f.*, bulle d'eau, bulle d'air, *f.*; bagatelle, *f.*; une duperie *ou* une dupe.
to Bubble, *v. n.* bouilloner *ou* murmurer.
to Bubble, *v. a.* duper, tromper.
Bubbler, *s.* trompeur, *m.*
Bubbling, *s.* bouillonnement, *m.*; duperie, *f.*, murmure des ruisseaux, *m.*
Buccanier *or* Buccaneer, *s.* boucanier, *m.*, flibustier, *m.*, aventurier, *m.*
Buck, *s.* lessive, *f.*; *s.* daim, *m.*, chevreuil, *m.*; *s.* petit maître, *m.*, muscadin, *m.*; crâne, *m.*
to Buck, *v. a.* laver, lessiver.
Bucket, *s.* seau, *m.*; heuse, *f.*, piston de [pompe, *m.*
Bucking, *s.* lessive, *f.*
Buckish, *a.* recherché, prétentieux; tranchant, suffisant. [prétention, *f.*
Buckism, *s.* recherche, *f.*, élégance, *f.*,
Buckle, *s.* boucle, *f.*; frisure, *f.*

to **Buckle**, *v. a.* boucler, agrafer.
to **Buckle**, *v. n.* se plier, se soumettre; fléchir.
Buckler, *s.* bouclier, *m.*
Buckram, *s.* bougran, *m.*
Buckram, *a.* empesé, ée, raide; maniéré, ée.
Buckthorn, *s.* nerprun, *m.*
Buckwheat, *s.* blé sarrasin, *m.*, blé noir, sarrasin, *m.*
Bucolic, *a.* bucolique.
Bud, *s.* bouton, *m.*, bourgeon, *m.*, œil, *m.*
to **Bud**, *v. n.* boutonner, bourgeonner, s'aboutir.
to **Bud**, *v. a.* écussonner.
to **Budge**, *v. n.* bouger, se remuer, frétiller.
Budge, *a.* empesé, maniéré, affecté.
Budget, *s.* une poche de cuir, *f.*, sac, *m.*; le budget de l'État.
Buff, *s.* buffle, *m.*, peau de buffle, *f.*
Buff, *a.* impénétrable.
Buffalo *or* **Buffle**, *s.* buffle, *m.*, guarcho, *m.*
Buffet, *s.* soufflet, *m.*; buffet, *m.*
to **Buffet**, *v. a.* souffleter, frapper.
to **Buffet**, *v. n.* se battre à coups de poing; boxer.
Buffle-head, *a.* stupide, lourd, hébété.
Buffoon, *s.* bouffon, *m.*, plaisant, *m.*, scaramouche, *m.*
to **Buffoon**, *v. a.* bafouer, conspuer.
Buffoonery, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*, arlequinade, *f.*
Buffoonlike, *a.* bouffon, gaillard, plaisant.
Bug, *s.* punaise, *f.*
Bug *or* **Bugbear**, *s.* fantôme, *m.*, épouvantail, *m.*
Bugle, *s.* bugle, *m.*, buffle, *m.*; cor de chasse, *m.*; jais, *m.*
to **Build**, *v. a.* bâtir, construire.
to **Build**, *v. n.* se reposer, compter, se fier.
Builder, *s.* architecte, *m.*, bâtisseur, *m.*
Building, *s.* bâtisse, *f.*, construction, *f.*, bâtiment, *m.*, édifice, *m.*
Bulb, *s.* (*bot.*) bulbe, *f.*, ognon de plante, *m.*
Bulbous, *a.* bulbeux.
Bulge, *s.* bouge, *m.*, d'un tonneau, *m.*
to **Bulge**, *v. n.* pencher en avant, bomber.
Bulk, *s.* masse, *f.*, volume, *m.*, quantité, *f.*, bloc, *m.*, grandeur, *f.*; établi de boutique, *m.*
Bulkiness, *s.* grande taille, corpulence, *f.*
Bulky, *a.* grand, gros, massif, corpulent.
Bull, *s.* taureau, *m.* (*sool*) bulle, *f.*; contre-sens, *m.*, absurdité, *f.*; naïveté, *f.*
Bull-dog, *s.* boule-dogue, *m.*
Bullet, *s.* boulet de canon, *m.*; une balle de pistolet, etc.
Bulletin, *s.* bulletin, *m.*
Bullion, *s.* or *ou* argent en lingot, *m.*
Bullock, *s.* bouveau, *m.*, bœuf, *m.*
Bully *or* **Bully-rook**, *s.* tapageur, *m.*, bretteur, *m.*, fanfaron, *m.*
to **Bully**, *v. a.* en imposer, intimider par des menaces.
to **Bully**, *v. n.* faire le fanfaron, le crâne.
Bulrush, *s.* jonc, *m.*
Bulwark, *s.* boulevard, *m.*, bastion, *m.*, rempart, *m.*, sauve-garde, *f.*
to **Bulwark**, *v. a.* fortifier.
Bump, *s.* coup, *m.*; enflure, *f.*, bosse, *f.*
to **Bump**, *v. a.* ruer; donner, se cogner.
Bumper, *s.* rasade, *f.*, rougebord, *m.*
Bumpkin, *s.* rustre, *m.*, lourdaud, *m.*, manant, *m.*
Bunch, *s.* bosse, *f.*, tumeur, *f.*; trousseau, *m.*; grappe, *f.*; botte, *f.*; fagot, *m.*; touffe, *f.*; nœud, *m.*
to **Bunch**, *v. n.* s'élever à la bosse, bomber.
to **Bunch**, *v. a.* mettre, lier par bottes.
Bunch-backed, *a.* bossu, voûté.
Bunchy, *a.* noueux, bossu, touffu.
Bundle, *s.* paquet, *m.*, faisceau, *m.*, fagot, *m.*, botte, *f.*; tas, *m.*, poignée, *f.*
to **Bundle**, *v. a.* empaqueter; lier en bottes.
Bung, *s.* bondon, *m.*; tampon, *m.*
to **Bung**, *v. a.* bondonner.
Bung-hole, *s.* bonde, *f.*
Bungle, *s.* faute, *f.*, bévue, *f.*, maladresse, *f.*
to **Bungle**, *v. a.* bousiller, estropier, massacrer; *v. n.* bousiller.
Bungler, *s.* mauvais ouvrier; un maladroit, un savetier; brouillon, *m.*
Bungling, *a.* maladroit, brouillon, *m.*, bousillé.
Bunglingly, *ad.* grossièrement, en mazette.
Bunter, *s.* gueu-x, se, un bélître.
Buoy, *s.* (*mar.*) bouée, *f.*
to **Buoy**, *v. a.* soutenir, appuyer; balser.
to **Buoy up**, *v. n.* flotter, nager; percer, paraître.
Buoyancy, *s.* légèreté, *f.*
Buoyant, *a.* flottant.
Burden, *s.* fardeau, *m.*, charge, *f.*
to **Burden**, *v. a.* charger, surcharger.
Burdensome, *a.* incommode, fâcheux, importun.
Bureau, *s.* bureau, *m.*, commode, *f.*
Burgess, *s.* mandataire d'un bourg, membre du parlement, *m.*; bourgeois, *m.*
Burgher, *s.* bourgeois, *m.*
Burghership, *s.* bourgeoisie, *f.*
Burglar, *s.* voleur, *m.*, qui enfonce une porte.
Burglary, *s.* vol fait la nuit avec effraction, *m.*
Burgomaster, *s.* bourguemestre, *m.*
Burial, *s.* sépulture, funérailles, *f.*, *pl* enterrement, *m.*

Burlesque, *s.* burlesque, *m.* [sant.
Burlesque, *a.* burlesque, comique, plai-
to Burlesque, *v. a.* travestir, tourner en ridicule. [phase, *f.*
Burliness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*, bruit, *m.*, em-
Burly, *a.* replet, gros et gras; pompeux;
Burn, *s.* brûlure, *f.* [bruyant.
to Burn, *v. a.* brûler, cautériser; *v. n.* brûler. [fourneau, *m.*; bec de gaz.
Burner, *s.* brûleur, *m.*, brûleuse, *f.*;
Burning, *s.* brûlure, *f.*, incendie, *m.*, inflammation, *f.* [dent.
Burning, *a.* brûlant, chaud, allumé, ar-
to Burnish, *v. a.* brunir, polir.
to Burnish, *v. n.* se polir; croître.
Burnish, *s.* brunissage, *m.*, brunissure, *f.*, lustre, *m.*, éclat, *m.* [soir, *m.*
Burnisher, *s.* brunisseur, *m.*; brunis-
Burnishing, *s.* brunissage, *m.*, brunissure, *f.*
Burrow, *s.* terrier de garenne, *m.*
to Burrow, *v. n.* percer la terre, s'enclôtir.
to Burrow, *v. a.* percer, creuser.
Bursary, *s.* trésorerie, *f.*
Burse, *s.* (*an exchange*) bourse, *f.*
to Burst, *v. n. and a.* crever; se crever, faire explosion, éclater, se briser. [*m.*
Burst, *s.* éclat, *m.*, explosion, *f.*, torrent,
Burstenness, *s.* rupture, *f.*, hernie, *f.*
to Bury, *v. a.* enterrer, ensevelir, cacher.
Burying, *s.* enterrement, *m.*, funérailles,
Burying-ground, *s.* cimetière, *m.* [*f. pl.*
Bush, *s.* buisson, *m.*; arbuste, *m.*, arbrisseau, *m.*
Bushel, *s.* boisseau, *m.*
Bushy, *a.* épais, touffu, buissonneux.
Busily, *ad.* avec activité, ardemment; d'un air effaré.
Business, *s.* affaire, *f.*, occupation, *f.*, besogne, *f.*; objet, *m.*, but, *m.*
Busk, *s.* busc, *m.*
Buskin, *s.* bottine, *f.*, brodequin, *m.*
Buss, *s.* baiser, *m.*; bûche *ou* busse, *f.*
to Buss, *v. a.* baiser.
Bust, *s.* (*of a man,*) buste, *m.*
Bustle, *s.* bruit, *m.*, tumulte, *m.*; empressement, *m.*; tournure, *f.*
to Bustle, *v. n.* s'empresser, s'intriguer.
Busy, *a.* affairé; empressé, remuant, actif.
to Busy, *v. a.* occuper, employer.
Busy-body, *s.* fâcheux, *m.*, brouillon, *m.*
But, *conj.* mais; ains ainsi; que; seulement. — *for*, sans; hormis, *excepté*, à la réserve de; or, mais. — *that*, si ce n'était que. Not — that, non que. — *yet*, néanmoins, cependant.
But, *s.* bout, *m.*, limite, *f.*, borne, *f.* but, *m.*; extrémité, *f.*, butte, *f.*
But, *interj.* que.
to But, *v. n.* aboutir à.
Butcher, *s.* boucher, *m.*, bourreau, *m.*
to Butcher, *v. a.* égorger, massacrer.
Butcherly, *a.* cruel, sanguinaire.
Butchery, *s.* boucherie, *f.*, massacre, *m.*, carnage, *m.*; abattoir, *m.*
Butler, *s.* bouteiller *ou* sommelier, *m.*, boutillier, *m.*
Butt, *s.* but, *m.*; butte, *f.*; borne, *f.*, terme, *m.*; plastron, *m.*, bouffon, *m.*; coup de tête, *f.* [la tête.
to Butt, *v. a. and n.* heurter, choquer de
Butt-end, *s.* gros bout, *m.*, crosse, *f.*
Butter, *s.* beurre, *m.*
to Butter, *v. a.* beurrer.
Butter-milk, *s.* babeurre, *m.*
Butterfly, *s.* papillon, *m.*
Buttery, *a.* butyreu-x, se.
Buttock, *s.* fesse, *f.*
Button, *s.* bouton, *m.*
to Button, *v. a.* boutonner.
Button-maker, *s.* boutonnier, *m.*
Button-ware, *s.* boutonnerie, *f.*
Buttress, *s.* arc-boutant, *m.*, éperon, *m.*; soutien, *m.*, appui, *m.* [soutenir.
to Buttress, *v. a.* arc-bouter, étayer,
Buxom, *a.* obéissant; gai, enjoué; gaillard, lascif. [ment
Buxomly, *ad.* docilement; amoureuse-
Buxomness, *s.* douceur, *f.*; gaieté, *f.*, lasciveté, *f.*
to Buy, *v. a. and n.* acheter, acquérir.
Buyer, *s.* acheteur, *m.*, acquéreur, *m.*
Buying, *s.* achat, *m.*
to Buzz, *v. n.* bourdonner; chuchotter.
to Buzz, *v. a.* dire en secret.
Buzz *and* Buzzing, *s.* bourdonnement *m.*, bruit, *m.*, chuchottement, *m.*, rapport, *m.* [(*fig.*) sot, *m.*
Buzzard, *s.* buse, *f.*, *ou* busard, *m.*
Buzzard, *a.* inerte, stupide.
Buzzer, *s.* chuchotteur, *m.*
By, *prep.* par, de, à, au, en, près, proche sur, suivant, selon. [l'heure
By and by, *ad.* bientôt, tantôt, tout-à
By the by, *ad.* à propos.
By-blow, *s.* un coup de hasard.
By-end, *s.* intérêt particulier, *m.*, arrière
Bygone, *a.* (*past*) passé. [pensée, *f.*
By-lane, *s.* allée écartée, *f.*, ruelle, *f.*
By-law, *s.* statut, *m.*, règlement, *m.*
By-path or By-road, *s.* chemin détourné

lieu écarté, m. réduit, m.
r By-gains, s. pl. tour de bâ-
suel, m.
chemin de traverse, m.
chemin de traverse, m., voie

. dicton, m., proverbe, m.
s. pl. hors-d'œuvres, m. pl.,
. pl.

---

reat C, un grand C.
, s. cabale, f., faction, f.,
intrigue, f. [guer.
. n. cabaler, comploter, intri-
. cabaliste, m.
. cabaleur, m., intrigant, m.
. chou, m.
, s. (hort.) bouquet, m. [hutte, f.
cabane, f.; chaumière, f.,
cabinet, m., armoire, tiroirs, m.
uncil, s. cabinet, m., conseil
roi.
aker, s. ébéniste, m.
âble, m., amarre, f.
câblé, (arch.) rudenté.
s. (gig) cabriolet, m.
gloussement, m.; caquet, m.;
e, m.
. v. n. (as a goose) cacarder;
glousser, caqueter; ricaner.
oiseau qui glousse, m.; (fig.)
, m., caquet-eur, euse.
s. gloussement, m.
is, a. cadavéreux, de cadavre.
s. chute, f., déclin, m.; ca-
son, m.; trille, f.
e, v. a. cadencer.
adet, m., le plus jeune frère;
e, m.
coquetier, m., poulailler, m.
s. caducité, f.
a. (bot.) caduc, que.
que, f.
ge, f. [ner, claquemurer.
a. mettre en cage; emprison-
n scélérat, un misérable.
d'esclave, lâche, ignoble.
v. a. cajoler, enjôler.
. cajoleur, m., cajoleuse, f.,
e.
. cajolerie, f., flatterie, f.
âteau, m.
. n. se durcir, se croûter.
. a. pétrir, cailler, brouiller.
collé, lié, caillé, pris, croûté.
s. calebasse, f.

Calamine, s. (min.) calamine, f., pierre calaminaire, f. [calamiteux.
Calamitous, a. infortuné, misérable,
Calamity, s. calamité, f., malheur, m.,
Calash, s. calèche, f. [misère, f.
Calcareous, a. calcaire.
Calcination, s. oxydation, f. [ciner
to Calcine, v. a. and n. calciner, se cal-
to Calculate, v. a. calculer, compter, supputer; adapter, ajuster.
to Calculate, v. n. calculer; compter.
Calculated, a. fait, propre, capable.
Calculating, a. calculateur.
Calculation, s. calcul, m., supputation, f., compte, m.
Calculator, s. calculateur, m.
Caldron, s. chaudière, f.
Calefaction, s. caléfaction, f. [fer.
to Calefy, v. n. devenir chaud, s'échauf-
to Calefy, v. a. échauffer.
Calendar, s. calendrier, m., almanach, m.; table, f., index, m.
Calender, s. calandre, f.
to Calender, v. a. calandrer.
Calenderer, s. calandreur.
Calends, s. pl. calendes, f. pl.
Calf, s. veau, m.; peau de veau; imbécille, m., sot, m.; le mollet.
Calf-skin, s. cuir de veau, m.; veau.
Caliber, s. calibre, m.
Calice or Chalice, s. calice, m. [cot, m.
Calico or Callico, s. indienne, f., cali-
Caliginous, a. obscur, sombre, ténébreux.
Calker or Caulker, s. calfat, m.
Calking, s. calfat, m., radoub, m.
Call, s. appel, m., sollicitation, f.; visite, f.; nomination, f.; vocation, f.
to Call, v. a. and n. appeler, nommer; convoquer; venir, passer. — again, revenir, repasser. — for, appeler, demander. — off, détourner, dissuader.
Calling, s. vocation, f.; état, m., métier, m., profession, f.; appel, m.
Callosity, s. callosité, f., calus, m., durillon, m.
Callous, a. calleux; endurci, insensible.
Callousness, s. insensibilité, f., endurcissement, m.
Callow, a. qui n'a point de plumes.
Calm, s. calme, m., bonace, f., tranquil-
Calm, a. calme, tranquille. [lité, f.
to Calm, v. a. calmer, apaisir, adoucir.
Calmly, ad. avec calme, tranquillement.
Calmness, s. calme, m., tranquillité, f.
Caloric, s. calorique, m.
Caltrop, s. chausse-trape, f.
Calumet, s. calumet, m.

to Calumniate, *v. a. and n.* calomnier.
Calumniator, *s.* calomniateur, *m.*, calomniatrice, *f.*, imposteur, *m.*, diffamateur, *m.*
Calumniatory, *a.* calomnieux.
Calumnious, *a.* calomnieux.
Calumny, *s.* calomnie, *f.*, fausse accusation, diffamation, *f.*
to Calve, *v. n.* vêler; naître.
Calvinism, *s.* calvinisme, *m.*
Calvinist, *s.* calviniste, *m.*
Camarade *or* Comrade, *s.* camarade, *m.*, compagnon, *m.*
Cambered, Cambering, *a.* cambré, arqué.
Cambering, *s.* courbure, cambrure.
Cambist, *s.* cambiste, *m.*, escompteur, *m.*, changeur, *m.*
Cambric, *s.* toile de Cambrai, *f.*, batiste, *f.*
Camel, *s.* chameau, *m.*
Cameo, *s.* (*onyx*) camée, *m.*
Camleted, *a.* ondé en camelot; cameloté.
Camletine, *s.* (*stuff*) camelotine, *f.*
Camp, *s.* camp, *m.*
to Camp, *v. n.* camper, asseoir son camp.
Campaign, *s.* grande étendue de pays plat; campagne, *f.*
to Campaign, *v. n.* faire une campagne.
Camphor, *s.* camphre, *m.*
Camphoric, *a.* camphorique.
Can, *s.* pot, *m.*, canette, *f.*
Canaille, *s.* canaille, *f.*
Canakin, *s.* petit pot, *m.*, coupe.
Canal, *s.* canal, *m.*
Canary, *s.* vin de Canarie, *m.*
Canary-bird, *s.* canari, *m.*, serin, *m.*
to Cancel, *v. a.* canceller, biffer; anéantir; acquitter.
Cancel, *s.* carton, *m.*, feuillet refait, *m.*
Cancer, *s.* cancer, *m.*, carcinome, *m.*, tumeur maligne, *f.*
to Cancerate, *v. n.* dégénérer en cancer.
Cancerous, *a.* cancér-eux, euse.
Candent, *a.* embrasé, incandescent.
Candicant, *a.* blanchissant.
Candid, *a.* blanc; candide, loyal, sincère; impartial.
Candidate, *s.* candidat, concurrent.
Candidly, *ad.* franchement, loyalement.
Candidness, *s.* candeur, *f.*, ingénuité, *f.*, naïveté, *f.*
to Candify, *v. a.* blanchir.
Candle, *s.* chandelle, *f.*; lumière.
Candle-light, chandelle; éclairage, *m.*
Candlemas, *s.* la Chandeleur.
Candlestick, *s.* chandelier, *m.*
Candle-stuff, *s.* suif, *m.*
Candle-waster, *s.* prodigue, *m.*

Candour, *s.* candeur, *f.*, loyauté, naïveté, *f.*, droiture; impartialité, *f.*
to Candy, *v. a.* confire au sucre; faire candir; cristalliser.
to Candy, *v. n.* se candir.
Candy, *a.* candi.
Cane, *s.* canne, *f.*, roseau, *m.*; canne *f.*, bâton, *m.*; lance, *f.*, javelot, *m.*
to Cane, *v. a.* bâtonner.
Canine, *a.* canine.
Caning, *s.* bastonnade, *f.*
Canister, *s.* petite corbeille; cabaret *m.*, canastre, *m.*
Canker, *s.* chancre, *m.*; fleur d'église; plaie, *f.*
to Canker, *v. a. and n.* corrompre, se corrompre.
Cankerous, *a.* cancéreux.
Cannibal, *s.* cannibale, *m.*, anthropophage, *m.*
Cannibalism, *s.* cannibalisme, *m.*; fête cité, *f.*
Cannon, *s.* canon, *m.*
Cannonade, *s.* canonnade, *f.*, coup de canon, *m.*
to Cannonade, *v. a. and n.* canonner.
Cannonading, *s.* canonnade, *f.*, volée de canon, *f.*
Cannonier, *s.* canonnier, *m.*
Canoe *or* Canoa, *s.* canot, *m.*
Canon, *s.* canon, *m.*; loi, *f.*, règle, *f.*
Canonical, *a.* canonique; canonial.
Canonically, *ad.* canoniquement.
Canonicals, *s. pl.* vêtements sacerdotaux.
Canonization, *s.* canonisation, *f.*
to Canonize, *v. a.* canoniser.
Canonship, *s.* canonicat, *m.*
Canopy, *s.* dais, pavillon, *m.*, baldaquin, *m.*
to Canopy, *v. a.* couvrir, abriter, ombrager.
Canorous, *a.* sonore, harmonieux.
Canorousness, *s.* mélodie, harmonie, *f.*
Cant, *s.* baragouin, *m.*, langage corrompu, *m.*, patois, *m.*; jargon, argot.
to Cant, *v. n.* parler patois, baragouiner; prêner.
to Cant, *v. a.* vendre à l'enchère.
Cantata, *s.* cantate, *f.*
Canteen, *s.* (*mil.*) bidon, *m.*; cantine, *f.*
Canter, *s.* hypocrite, *m.*, bigot, *m.*, faux dévot, *m.*
to Canter, *v. n.* aller le petit galop.
Canter, *s.* petit galop.
Canticle, *s.* cantique, *m.*
Canting, *s.* langage affecté, baragouin *m.*, argot, *m.*; cafarderie, *f.*, capuchinade, *f.*
to Cantle, *v. a.* démembrer; diviser.
Cantlet, *s.* morceau, *m.*, fragment, *m.*
Canto, *s.* chant d'un poème, *m.*
Canton, *s.* canton, *m.*, contrée, *f.*
to Canton, *v. a.* morceler; (*mil.*) cantonner.

nize, *v. a.* diviser en cantons,
ier.
ıent, *s.* (*mil.*) cantonnement, *m.*
or Canvas, *s.* canevas, *m.*,
[sollicitation, *f.*
, *s.* examen, *m.*, recherche, *f.*;
ass, *v. a.* agiter, discuter, débat-
ruter, sonder. [rechercher.
ass, *v. n.* solliciter, briguer,
ing, *s.* examen, *m.*, brigue, *f.*,
f.
et, *s.* chansonnette, *f.*
bonnet, *m.*, chapeau, *m.*, toque,
uette, *f.*; bonnetade, *f.*; salut,
boche, *f.*, tête, *f.*, chef, *m.*
v. a. décoiffer; coiffer, armer,
r.
v. n. se découvrir, bonneter.
ity, *s.* capacité, *f.*, moyens, *m.*,
nt, *m.* [ceptible.
, *a.* capable, compétent; sus-
mess, *s.* capacité, *f.*, intelligence, *f.*
us, *a.* grand, large, énorme;
ıx.
usness, *s.* capacité, *f.*, grandeur,
ndue, *f.*, largeur, *f.*
citate, *v. a.* rendre capable, pré-
habiliter.
y, *s.* capacité, *f.*, intelligence,
ée, *f.*; pouvoir, caractère, *m.*
on, *s.* caparaçon, *m.* [marrer.
rison, *v. a.* caparaçonner; cha-
cap, *m.*, promontoire, *m.* —, le
d'un manteau. [câpre, *f.*
s. cabriole, *f.*, bond, *m.*; (*fruit*)
r, *v. n.* cabrioler; bondir.
ıg, *s.* bond, *m.*, saut, *m.*
ire, *s.* capillaire, *m.*
ry, *a.* capillaire.
a. capital, grand, principal;
isé; excellent, fameux.
s. (*arch.*) chapiteau, *m.*; ville
e, *f.*, métropole, *f.*; majuscule,
ck) capital, *m.*
ist, *s.* capitaliste, *m.*
ly, *ad.* capitalement, criminelle-
admirablement.
ion, *s.* (*tax*) capitation, *f.*; dé-
ement, *m.*
, *s.* Capitole, *m.*
ar, *s.* capitulaire, *m.*
tulate, *v. n.* capituler.
ation, *s.* capitulation, *f.*, com-
s. chapon, *m.* [position, *f.*
n, *v. a.* chaponner.
s. (*cloak*) capote, *f.* [netade, *f.*
g, *s.* salut, *m.* courbette, *f.*, bon-

Caprice, *s.* caprice, *f.*, fantaisie, bizar
rerie, *f.*, quinte, *f.*
Capricious, *a.* capricieux, fantasque.
Capriciously, *ad.* capricieusement, fan-
tasquement. [*f.*
Capriciousness, *s.* caprice, *m.*, instabilité,
Capriole, *s.* cabriole, *f.*
to Capsize, *v. a. et n.* (*mar.*) renverser,
chavirer; verser. [*m.*
Capstan, *s.* (*mar.*) cabestan, *m.*, vindas,
Capsular, *a.* capsulaire.
Capsule, *s.* capsule, *f.* [mandant, *m.*
Captain, *s.* capitaine, *m.*, chef, *m.*, com-
Captainship, *s.* capitainerie, *f.*; stratégie.
Caption, *s.* arrêt, *m.*, saisie, *f.*; certi-
ficat, *m.*
Captious, *a.* captieux, trompeur; chica-
neur, minutieux, pointilleux; frivole,
mesquin. [canant.
Captiously, *ad.* captieusement; en chi-
Captiousness, *s.* humeur critique *ou*
pointilleuse; humeur hargneuse.
to Captivate, *v. a.* captiver, charmer,
asujettir.
Captivating, *a.* engageant, séduisant.
Captive, *s.* captif, *m.*, captive, esclave, *f.*
Captive, *a.* capt-if, ive. [servitude, *f.*
Captivity, *s.* captivité, *f.*, esclavage, *m.*,
Captor, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*, capteur, *m.*
Capture, *s.* capture, *f.*, prise, *f.*, butin,
m., proie, *f.*
to Capture, *v. a.* capturer.
Capuchin, *s.* capote, *f.*, domino, *m.*
Car, *s.* carriole, *f.*, charrette, *f.*, char, *m.*
Carabine *or* Carbine, *s.* carabine, *f.*
Carabineer *or* Carbineer, *s.* carabinier, *m.*
Caracol, *s.* caracole, *f.*
to Caracol, *v. n.* caracoler.
Carat *or* Caract, *s.* carat, *m.*
Caravan, *s.* caravane, *f.* [vansérai, *m.*
Caravansary, *s.* caravanséral *ou* cara-
Caraway, *s.* carvi, *m.*
Carbon, *s.* (*chem.*) carbone, *m.* [bons.
to Carbonado, *v. a.* griller sur les char-
Carbuncle, *s.* (*min.*) escarboucle, *f.*;
(*med.*) charbon, *m.*, carboncle, *m.*
Carcanet, *s.* collier de diamans, *m.*,
carcan, *m.*
Carcass, *s.* carcasse, *f.*, squelette, *m.*,
charogne, *f.*, carnage, *m.*
Card, *s.* carte, *f.*, carde, *f.*
to Card, *v. a.* carder.
Card-maker, *s.* cartier, *m.*
Cardamom, *s.* cardamome, *m.*
Cardass, *s.* cardasse, *f.*, loquette, *f.*
Carder, *s.* cardeur, *m.*, cardeuse, *f.*
Cardiac, *a.* cardiaque.

Cardinal, *s.* cardinal, *m.*; manteau de femme.
Cardinal, *a.* cardinal, principal.
Care, *s.* soin, *m.*, souci, *m.*, assiduité, *f.*, exactitude, *f.*
to Care, *v. a. and n.* se soucier, tenir compte, se mettre en peine.
Careen, *s.* (*mar.*) carène, *f.*
to Careen, *v. a. and n.* caréner, radouber.
Career, *s.* carrière, *f.*, course, *f.*, route, *f.*
Careering, *a.* rapide, impétueux.
Careful, *a.* soigneux, attentif, exact, assidu; prudent; inquiet; soucieux.
Carefully, *ad.* soigneusement, attentivement, exactement, prudemment, d'une manière inquiète.
Carefulness, *s.* soin, *m.*, attention, *f.*, vigilance, *f.*, prudence, *f.*, souci, *m.*
Careless, *a.* nonchalant, négligent; tranquille, joyeux.
Carelessly, *ad.* nonchalamment, sans soin, indifféremment.
Carelessness, *s.* négligence, *f.*, inattention, *f.*, assoupissement, *m.*
Caress, *s.* caresses, *f.*; amitiés, *f. pl.*
to Caress, *v. a.* caresser, flatter.
Caressing, *a.* caressant, e.
Caret, *s.* (*a mark* (∧) *in writing*) renvoi, guidon, *m.*
Cargo, *s.* cargaison, *f.*, charge, *f.*, chargement, *m.*
Caricature, *s.* caricature, *f.*, charge, *f.*
to Caricature, *v. a.* caricaturer, charger.
Carillon, *s.* petite cloche; carillon, *m.*
Carious, *a.* carié, ée; carieux, se.
Carman, *s.* charretier, *m.*, voiturier, *m.*
Carmelite, *s.* (*friar*) carme, *m.* — *nuns*, carmélites, *f. pl.*
Carminative, *a. and s.* carminatif, qui relâche.
Carmine, *s.* carmin, *m.*
Carnage, *s.* carnage, *m.*, massacre, *m.*, boucherie, *f.*
Carnal, *a.* charnel; (*fig.*) sensuel.
Carnality, *s.* convoitise charnelle, sensualité, *f.*
Carnally, *ad.* charnellement, sensuellement.
Carnation, *s.* carnation, *f.*, couleur incarnate.
Carnelion *or* Cornelian-stone, *s.* cornaline, *f.*
Carneous, *a.* charneux *or rather* charnu.
to Carnify, *v. n.* se carnifier.
Carnival, *s.* carnaval, *m.*
Carnivorous, *a.* carnivore, carnassier.
Carol, *s.* chanson, *f.*, chant, *m.*
to Carol, *v. a.* chanter, louer, célébrer.
to Carol, *v. n.* gazouller.
Caroling, *s.* hymne, *m. and f.*, chant, *m.*, ramage, *m.*
Carousal, *s.* carrousel, *m.*, fête, *f.*, orgie, *m.*, bacchanale, *f.*
Carouse, *s.* carouse, *f.*, bacchanale, *f.*
to Carouse, *v. a.* boire.
to Carouse, *v. n.* faire la débauche.
Carousel, *s.* carrousel, *m.*
Carouser, *s.* buveur.
Carp, *s.* (*fish*) carpe, *f.*
to Carp, *v. a. and n.* censurer, critiquer
Carpenter, *s.* charpentier, *m.*
Carpentry, *s.* charpenterie, *f.*
Carper, *s.* critique, *m.*, censeur, *m.*
Carpet, *s.* tapis, *m.*
to Carpet, *v. a.* couvrir d'un tapis.
Carping, *s.* critique.
Carping, *a.* caustique, pointilleux.
Carpingly, *ad.* malignement, en critique.
Carriage, *s.* port, *m.*, transport, *m.*, voiture, *f.*, carriage, *m.*; carosse, *m.*, équipage, *m.*; port, *m.*, mine, *f.*, air, *m.*, déportement, *m.*
Carrier, *s.* voiturier, *m.*, roulier, *m.*, messager, *m.*
Carrion, *s.* charogne, *f.*
Carrot, *s.* carotte, *f.*
Carroty, *a.* rougeâtre, roussâtre; couleur de carotte.
to Carry, *v. a.* porter; mener, conduire; pousser, gagner, voiturer, remporter. *To — it*, l'emporter; montrer, avoir. *To — one's self*, se comporter, se conduire. *To — away*, emporter. *To — back*, ramener. *To — forth* or *out*, avancer, soutenir. *To — off*, emporter, tuer. *To — on*, continuer. *To —, over*, transporter. *To — through*, soutenir, faire triompher.
to Carry, *v. n.* porter.
Cart, *s.* chariot, *m.*, charrette, *f.*
to Cart, *v. a.* charrier.
Cartage, *s.* charriage, *m.*
Cartel, *s.* cartel, *m.*, défi, *m.*
Carter, *s.* charretier, *m.*
Cartilage, *s.* cartilage, *m.*
Cartilaginous, *a.* cartilagineux.
Cartoon, *s.* carton, *m.*, dessin en grand.
Cartouch, *s.* cartouche, *m.*, gargousse, *f.*
Cartridge, *s.* cartouche, *f.*
to Carve, *v. a. et n.* tailler, ciseler, sculpter. *To —*, découper.
Carver, *s.* sculpteur, *m.*, graveur, *m.*; écuyer tranchant, *m.*
Carving, *s.* l'action de sculpter, *f. etc.*; ciselure, *f.*; action de découper.
Cascade, *s.* cascade, *f.*
Case, *s.* caisse, *f.*, boîte, *f.*, étui, *m.*, fourreau, *m.*, capsule, (*bot.*) *f.*; cartouche, *f.*
to Case, *v. a.* serrer, mettre dans un étui; revêtir, plaquer.
to Case-harden, *v. a.* tremper, cémenter; endurcir, blaser.
Case-shot, *s.* cartouche, mitraille.

m., chose, f., matière, f.,
it, m.; condition, f., état, m.
(fort.) casemate, m.
aséiforme; caséeux, se.
aserne, f.
ent, m., argent comptant.
. faire changer; payer.
aissier, m.
. a. (mil.) casser; congédier.
ouverture, f., étui, m., four-
l, m., tonneau, m., pièce, f.
assette, f., écrin, m.
. a. casser, annuler.
cassation, f.
assier, m., canéficier, m.
(cloth) casimir.
casaque, f., soutane, f.
a. jeter, lancer; supputer;
; fondre; examiner; chan-
r.
. se déjeter. To — about,
songer à. To — against,
y, v. a. and n. perdre, aban-
unir. To — behind, devan-
out, lâcher. To — up, cal-
ser; vomir. To — down,
umilier, décourager. To —
er; rejeter.
m., coup, m.; trait, m., tour,
f., ton, m.; bronze, m.
. pl. castagnettes, f. pl.
. un homme perdu, un ré-
a. encastré; orné de tours.
calculateur, m.; poivrière,
, f.
e, v. a. châtier, corriger,
[correction, f.
s. châtiment, m., punition f.,
a. castigatoire.
se, s. fonderie, f. [cher, m.
. s. épervier, m., filet à pê-
âteau fort, m.; château, m.
ler, s. rêveur, m., vision-
[tor, m.
beaver) castor, m.; (hat) cas-
asuel, accidentel, fortuit.
casuellement, fortuitement.
accident, m., cas fortuit, m.,
. aventure, f., contingence,
, m.
asuiste, m. [suitisme, m.
. science du casuiste, f.; jé-
, m., chatte, f., minon, m.,
; trépied double.

Cat-call, s. sifflet, m.; appeau, m.
Catgut, s. corde à boyau, f.
Cataclysm, s. inondation, f., déluge, m.
Catacombs, s. pl. catacombes, f.
Catalogue, s. catalogue, m., liste, f., rôle, m., dénombrement, m.
Cataplasm, s. cataplasme, m.
Cataract, s. cataracte, f., chute d'eau, f.
Catarrh, s. (med.) catarrhe, m.
Catarrhal, a. (med.) catarrhal, e; catarrheux, se. [heureuse, f.
Catastrophe, s. catastrophe, f., fin mal-
to Catch, v.a. prendre, attraper, enlever, surprendre; gagner.
to Catch, v. n. se communiquer.
Catch, s. prise, f., captur, f., butin, m.; chanson à refrain, f.; pause, f.; teinture, f.
Catchpole, s. sergent, m., huissier, m. happechair, m., pousse-cul, m.
Catchword, s. (among printers) réclame, f.
Catching, s. prise, f., capture, f.
Catching, a. contagieux.
to Catechise, v. a. catéchiser; interroger, presser, de questions. [neur, m.
Catechiser, s. catéchiste, m., question-
Catechism, s. catéchisme, m.
Catechist, s. catéchiste, m.
Catechumen, s. catéchumène, m. and f.
Categorical, a. catégorique, à propos.
Categorically, ad. catégoriquement.
Category, s. catégorie, f., ordre, m., classe, f.
to Catenate, v. a. enchaîner.
Catenation, s. enchaînement, m.
to Cater, v. n. pourvoir.
Caterer, s. pourvoyeur, m.
Cateress, s. pourvoyeuse, f.
Caterpillar, s. chenille, f.; cancre, m.
Caterwaul or Caterwauling, s. sabbat des chats, m., bruit, m., tintamarre, m.
Cates, s. mets délicats, friandises, f.
Cathartic, s. and a. cathartique, purga-
Cathedral, s. cathédrale, f. [tif, m.
Catheter, s. (sur.) cathéter, m.
Catholicism, s. catholicisme, m., catholicité, f.; universalité; libéralisme.
Catholic, a. catholique, universel, général; orthodox.
Catholic, s. catholique, m. and f.
Catkin, s. (bot.) chaton, m.
Catoptrics, s. catoptrique, f.
Catsup, s. sorte de saumure, f.
Cattle, s. bétail, m., bêtes à cornes, bestiaux, m. pl. [deau, m.
Caudle, s. brouet de l'accouchée, chau-
Caul, s. petit filet, réseau; coiffe, f.

Cauldron, *s.* une chaudière.
Cauliflower, *s.* chou-fleur.
Causal, *a.* causal, causatif.
Causality, *s.* causalité, *f.*
Causation, *s.* causation, *f.*
Causative, *s.* causatif, *m.*, causant.
Cause, *s.* cause, *f.*, source, *f.*; motif, *m.*, raison, *f.*; parti, *m.*; affaire, *f.*, procès, *m.*
to Cause, *v. a.* causer, occasionner, faire, apporter.
Causeless, *a.* sans cause, injuste.
Causelessly, *ad.* sans cause, à tort, sans fondement. [digue, *f.*
Causeway *or* Causey, chaussée, *f.*,
Caustic, *a.* caustic, corrosif, brûlant.
Cautelous, *a.* prudent, fin, rusé, fourbe.
Cautelousness, *s.* sagesse, *f.*
to Cauterize, *v. a.* cautériser, brûler; donner le feu.
Cautery, *s.* cautère, *m.*
Caution, *s.* prudence, *f.*, précaution, *f.*, garantie, *f.*, avis, *m.* [nir, avertir.
to Caution, *v. a.* précautionner, préve-
Cautionary, *a.* d'ôtage, cautionnaire.
Cautious, *a.* circonspect, prudent, sage, avisé. [caution.
Cautiously, *ad.* prudemment, avec pré-
Cautiousness, *s.* circonspection, *f.*, sagesse, *f.*, prudence, *f.*, retenue, *f.*
Cavalcade, *s.* cavalcade, *f.*
Cavalier, *s.* cavalier, *m.*
Cavalier, *a.* gai, vif, cavalier; fier, libre.
Cavalierly, *ad.* cavalièrement, librement; avec hauteur.
Cavalry, *s.* cavalerie, *f.*
Cave, *s.* caverne, *f.*, antre, *m.*
Caveat, *s.* avertissement, *m.*, arrêt, *m.*
Cavern, *s.* caverne, *f.*, antre, *m.*
Caverned, Cavernous, *a.* caverneux, [creux.
Caviare, *s.* caviar, *m.*
Cavil, *s.* chicane, *f.*, argument, *m.*, sophisme, *m.*, subtilité, *f.* [tiller
to Cavil, *v. n.* chicaner, épiloguer, poin-
Caviller, *s.* chicaneur, *m.*, sophiste, *m.*
Cavilling, *a. et s.* pointilleux; l'action de chicaner.
Cavillous, *a.* captieux, pointilleux.
Cavity, *s.* cavité, *f.*, creux, *m.*
to Caw, *v. n.* croasser. [déporter.
to Cease, *v. n.* cesser, discontinuer, se
to Cease, *v. a.* finir, mettre fin à.
Ceaseless, *a.* continuel, perpetuel, sans fin. [cessamment.
Ceaselessly, *ad.* sans cesse, toujours, in-
Ceasing, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*, inter-
Cecity, *s.* cécité, *f.* [ruption, *f.*
Cedar, *s.* cèdre, *m.*, pin du Liban, *m.*

to Cede, *v. a.* céder, rendre, renoncer.
to Ceil, *v. a.* plafonner, lambrisser.
Ceiling, *s.* plafond, *m.* [brer, solenniser.
to Celebrate, *v. a.* faire l'éloge; célé-
Celebrated, *p. a.* célébré; fameux, renommé. [*f.*, honneur, *m.*
Celebration, *s.* célébration, *f.*; louange,
Celebrity, *s.* célébrité, *f.*, renom, *m.*
Celerity, *s.* célérité, *f.*, rapidité, *f.*, légè-
Celery, *s.* (*plant*) céleri, *m.* [reté, *f.*
Celestial, *a.* céleste.
Celiac, *a.* (*med.*) céliaque.
Celibacy, *s.* célibat, *m.*
Cell, *s.* cellule, *f.*, celle, *f.*; couvent, *m.*, monastère, *m.*
Cell, *s.* cachot, *m.*; cellule, *f.*
Cellar, *s.* cave, *f.*
Cellarist, *s.* cellérier, *m.*, cellérière, *f.*
Cellular, *a.* cellulaire.
Cement, *s.* ciment, *m.*; (*fig.*) lien, *m.*
to Cement, *v. a.* cimenter, joindre ensemble, affermir.
to Cement, *v. n.* se rapprocher, se réunir.
Cementation, *s.* cémentation, *f.*
Cemetery, *s.* cimetière, *m.*
Cenobite, *s.* cénobite, *m.*
Cenotaph, *s.* cénotaphe, *m.*
Censer, *s.* encensoir, *m.*
Censor, *s.* censeur, *m.*; critique, *m.*
Censorious, *a.* critique, médisant, caustique.
Censoriousness, *s.* humeur critique, *f.*, disposition à médire, *f.*
Censurable, *a.* censurable, répréhensible, coupable. [*f.*; avis, *m.*
Censure, *s.* censure, *f.*, blâme, *m.*, critique
to Censure, *v. a.* censurer, blâmer, critiquer. [tique, *m.*
Censurer, *s.* censeur, *m.*, frondeur, cri-
Cent, (*com.*) cent.
Centaur, *s.* centaure, *m.*
Centenary, *a.* centenaire, de cent.
Centennial, *a.* centenaire, séculaire.
Centesimal, *s.* centésimal, e.
Central, *a.* central, qui est au centre.
Centrally, *ad.* centralement.
Centre, *s.* centre, *m.*, milieu, *m.*
to Centre, *v. a.* centrer, concentrer.
to Centre, *v. n.* aboutir; être au centre
Centric *or* Centrical, *a.* central.
Centrically, *s.* centralement.
Centrifugal, *a.* centrifuge.
Centripetal, *a.* centripète.
Centuple, *a. and s.* centuple, *m.*
to Centuple, *v. a.* centupler.
Centurial, *a.* séculaire.
Centurion, *s.* centurion, *m.*, centenier, *m.*

ry, *s.* centaine, *f.*, nombre de cent,
rie; siècle, *m.*
lic, *a.* (*med.*) céphalique.
d, *a.* ciré, enduit de cire.
loth, *s.* toile cirée, *f.*, sparadrap, *m.*
onial, *s.* cérémonial, *m.*, étiquette, *f.*
onial, *a.* cérémonial, e; cérémo-
x.
onious, *a.* de cérémonial; majes-
x; cérémonieux, se; façonnier, ère.
oniously, *ad.* avec cérémonie, so-
ellement.
oniousness, *s.* politesse cérémo-
se; raideur, *f.*, compassement, *m.*
ony, *s.* cérémonie, *f.*; compli-
, *m.*, façon, *f.*
in, *a.* certain, sûr; évident, précis;
in, quelque, quelqu'un. [ment.
inly, *ad.* certainement, infallible-
inty, *s.* certitude, *f.*, assurance, *f.*
s, *ad.* certes. [brevet, *m.*
icate, *s.* certificat, *m.*, extrait, *m.*,
tify, *v. a.* certifier, attester, notifier.
ude, *s.* certitude, *f.*, assurance, *f.*
ean, *a.* bleu, bleu céleste, d'azur,
é.
e, *s.* céruse, *f.*, blanc de plomb, *m.*
s. taxe, *f.*, cotisation, *f.*
, *v. a.* taxer, imposer.
tion, *s.* cessation, *f.*, relâche, *f.*,
ruption, *f.* [transport, *m.*
n, *s.* non résistance; cession, *f.*,
ent, *s.* taxe, *f.*
eous, *s.* cétacé, e. [ment, *m.*
, *s.* chaleur, *f.*, colère, *f.*, emporte-
afe, *v. a.* chauffer; irriter, échauf-
ner, écorcher; parfumer.
afe, *v. n.* s'échauffer, s'indigner;
; *s.* paille, *f.* [s'écorcher.
affer, *v. n.* négocier, marchander,
uigner.
affer, *v. a.* acheter, échanger.
ærer, *s.* acheteur, *m.*, barguigneur, *m.*
ering, *s.* négoce, *m.*, trafic, *m.*, com-
ce, *m.*
ng-dish, *s.* réchaud, *m.*
rin, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, contrariété, *f.*
agrin, *v. a.* chagriner, contrarier.
, *s.* chaîne, *f.*; enchaînement, *m.*,
, *f.*; esclavage, *m.*, servitude, *f.*
ain, *v. a.* enchaîner.
-maker, *s.* chaînetier, *m.*
-shot, *s.* (*artil.*) un ange, *m.*, boulet
ou chaîné.
, *s.* chaise, *f.*; chaise à porteur.
e, *s.* chaise, *f.*, phaéton, *m.*, cabrio-
edony, *s.* calcédoine, *f.* [let, *m.*

Chalcographer, *s.* chalcographe, *m.*, graveur sur métaux, *m.*
Chalcography, *s.* graveur en airain, *f.*, chalcographie, *f.*
Chalice, *s.* calice, *m.*, coupe, *f.*
Chalk, *s.* (*min.*) craie, *f.*, marne, *f.*
to Chalk, *v. a.* marquer, crayonner; marner, calquer. [nière, *f.*
Chalk-pit, *s.* mine de craie, *f.*, mar-
Chalky, *a.* crayeux, marneux.
Challenge, *s.* défi, *m.*, appel, *m.*, cartel, *m.*; sommation, *f.*
to Challenge, *v. a.* appeler en duel, provoquer, défier; réclamer, sommer.
Challenger, *s.* agresseur, *m.*, assaillant, *m.*
Chalybeate, *a.* (*chem.*) chalybé, ferré.
Chamber, *s.* chambre, *f.* [soubrette, *f.*
Chamber-maid, *s.* femme de chambre, *f.*,
Chamberlain, *s.* chambellan, *m.*
to Chamfer, *v. a.* canneler.
Chamfering, *s.* cannelure, *f.* [Alpes, *f.*
Chamois, *s.* chamois, *m.*, chèvre des
Chamomile, *s.* (*bot.*) camomille.
to Champ, *v. a. and n.* mâcher, mordre, ronger.
Champagne, *s.* Champagne, *f.* — *wine*, vin de Champagne, *m.*, vin mousseux.
Champaign, *s.* campagne, *f.*, pays découvert, *m.* [combattant, *m.*
Champion, *s.* champion, *m.*, athlète, *m.*,
Chance, *s.* hasard, *m.*, accident, *m.*, aventure, *f.*, chance, *f.*, fortune, *f.*, sort, *m.*
Chance, *a.* fortuit, accidentel.
to Chance, *v. n.* arriver, venir à; aller; avenir.
Chanceful, *a.* hasardeux, périlleux.
Chancel, *s.* sanctuaire, *m.*, cancel, *m.*
Chancellor, *s.* chancelier, *m.*
Chancery, *s.* chancellerie, *f.*
Chandelier, *s.* lustre, *m.*, candélabre, *m.*
Chandler, *s.* chandelier, *m.*; regrattier, *m.*, regrattière, *f.*
Change, *s.* changement, *m.*, nouveauté, *f.*, révolution, *f.*, altération, *f.*; conversion, *f.*; change, *m.*, agio, *m.*; la bourse; monnaie, *f.*; reste, *m.*
to Change, *v. a.* changer, échanger, troquer, altérer. [décharger.
to Change, *v. n.* changer, s'altérer, se
Changeable, *a.* changeant, variable, inconstant. [riabilité, *f.*
Changeableness, *s.* inconstance, *f.*, va-
Changeling, *s.* enfant supposé; un sot, un niais.
Changer, *s.* changeur, *m.*
Changing, *s.* changement, *m.* [détroit, *m.*
Channel, *s.* canal, *m.*, lit, *m.*; passe, *f.*,

to Channel, *v. a.* canneler.
Chant, *s.* chant, *m.*, plain-chant, *m.*
to Chant, *v. a. and n.* chanter, célébrer, [réciter.
Chanter, *s.* chantre, *m.*
Chanticleer, *s.* coq, *m.* [*f.*
Chantress, *s.* chanteuse, *f.*, cantatrice,
Chantry, *s.* chantrerie, *f.*
Chaos, *s.* chaos, *m.*; (*fig.*) confusion, *f.*, désordre, *m.*
Chap, *s.* fente, *f.*, crevasse, *f.*, gerçure, *f.*; mâchoire, *f.*; jeune homme.
to Chap, *v. a.* fendre, crevasser, gercer.
to Chap, *v. n.* se fendre, se crevasser, se gercer; marchander.
Chape, *s.* attache, *f.*, crampon, *m.*
Chapel, *s.* chapelle, *f.*; caveau, *m.*
to Chaperon, *v. a.* chaperonner.
Chapfallen, *a.* (*fig.*) interloqué, interdit.
Chaplain, *s.* chapelain, *m.*, aumônier, *m.*
Chaplet, *s.* guirlande, *f.*; chapelet, *m.*; aigrette, *f.* [pratique, *f.*
Chapman, *s.* acheteur, *m.*, chaland, *m.*,
Chaps, *s. pl.* gueule, *f.*, embouchure, *f.*, bouche, *f.*
Chapter, *s.* chapitre, *m.* [charbonner.
to Char, *v. a. and n.* charbonner; se
Character, *s.* caractère, *m.*; marque, *f.* lettre, *f.*, écriture, *f.*, genre, *m.*, qualité, *f.*; homme, *m.*, personne, *f.*; rôle, *m.*; réputation, *f.*; moralité, *f.*; honneur, *m.*; témoignage, *m.* [crire.
to Character, *v. a.* tracer, imprimer; dé-
Characteristic, *a.* caractéristique.
Characteristic, *s.* caractère, *m.* [riser.
to Characterize, *v. a.* décrire; caracté-
Charade, *s.* charade, *f.*
Charcoal, *s.* charbon de bois, *m.*
Chard, *s.* carde, *f.*
Charge, *s.* charge, *f.*, soin, *m.*, garde, *f.*, dépôt, *m.*; précepte, *m.*; exhortation, *f.*; charge, emploi, *m.*; débit, *m.*; prix, *m.*; accusation, *f.*; dépense, *f.*; attaque, *f.*; fardeau, *m.*
to Charge, *v. a.* charger, confier; imputer; commander; ordonner; accuser; attaquer; surcharger. [teux.
Chargeable, *a.* cher, dispendieux, coû-
Chargeableness, *s.* dépense, *f.*, cherté, *f.*
Chargeably, *ad.* dispendieusement.
Charger, *s.* un grand plat, bassin; un cheval de guerre. [nomie.
Charily, *ad.* soigneusement; avec éco-
Chariness, *s.* précaution, *f.*, délicatesse, *f.*, soin, *m.*
Chariot, *s.* char, *m.*, phaéton, *m.*
Charitable, *a.* charitable, aumônier.
Charitably *ad.* charitablement; en bien.

Charity, *s.* charité, *f.*, bienveillance, *f.*; aumône, *f.* [m.
Charlatan, *s.* charlatan, *m.*, empirique,
Charm, *s.* charme, *m.*, enchantement, *m.*, philtre, *m.*
Charm, *s.* attrait, *m.*, appas, *m. pl.*
to Charm, *v. a.* charmer, enchanter, ensorceler; (*fig.*) adoucir; ravir.
Charmer, *s.* charmeur, *m.*, charmeuse, *f.*, enchanteur, *m.*, enchanteresse, *f.*; beauté, belle.
Charming, *a.* charmant, ravissant.
Charnel-house, *s.* charnier, *m.*
Charry, *a.* de charbon.
Chart, *s.* carte, *f.*; charte, *f.*, chartre, *f*
Charter, *s.* chartre *ou* charte, *f.*, lettre patentes, *f.*; brevet, *m.*; privilége, *m.*
to Charter, *v. a.* (*mar.*) fréter; établi par chartre.
Chartered, *a.* privilégié, *f.*
Chary, *a.* soigneux, circonspect, économe
Charybdis, *s.* bétoire, *f.*
Chase, *s.* chasse, *f.*, poursuite, *f.*
to Chase, *v. a.* chasser; poursuivre briguer. [releveur, *m*
Chaser, *s.* chasseur, *m.*; ciseleur, *m.*
Chasm, *s.* ouverture, *f.*, creux, *m.* abîme, *m.* [pur; continent
Chaste, *a.* chaste, honnête, vertueux
Chastely, *ad.* chastement; purement.
to Chasten, *v. a.* châtier; mortifier.
to Chastise, *v. a.* châtier, punir, corriger
Chastisement, *s.* châtiment, *m.*, puni tion, *f.*, correction, *f.*
Chastity, *s.* chasteté, *f.*, pureté, *f.*, intégrité, *f.*, continence, *f.* [m
Chat, *s.* causerie, *f.*; babil, *m.*, caquet
to Chat, *v. n.* causer; jaser, babiller caqueter.
Chatoyant, *a.* chatoyant, e.
Chattel, *s.* les biens de quelqu'un.
Chatter *or* Chattering, *s.* babil, *m.*, ca quet, *m.*; ramage *ou* gazouillement *m.*, claquement, *m.*
to Chatter, *v. n.* caqueter; jaser, babil ler; gazouiller *ou* ramager; claquer.
Chatterer, *s.* babilleur, *m.*, causeur, *m.* jaseur, *m.*
Chatty, *a.* causeur, se.
Chawdron, *s.* entrailles, *f. pl.*
Cheap, *a.* à bon marché, à bas prix, à bon compte. [choi
to Cheapen, *v. a.* marchander; faire dé
Cheapener, *s.* marchandeur, *m.*, mar chandeuse, *f.*
Cheaply, *ad.* à bon marché, à bon compte
Cheapness, *s.* bon marché, bas prix.

Cheat, *s.* tromperie, *f.*, fraude, *f.*, tricherie, *f.*, déception, *f.*, abus, *m.*; trompeur, *m.*, fripon, *m.*, filou, *m.* [ner.
to **Cheat**, *v. a.* tromper, duper, fripon-
Cheater, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, fripon, *m.*
Cheating, *s.* circonvention, *f.*
Check, *s.* échec, *m.*, bride, *f.*, frein, *m.*, reprimande, *f.*, censure, *f.*, remords, *m.*, obstacle, *m.*; contrôle, *m.*; bon, *m.*; toile à carreaux, *f.*
to **Check**, *v. a.* arrêter, réprimer; contrôler, censurer.
to **Check**, *v. n.* s'arrêter, hésiter. [rie, *f.*
Checker *or* **Checkerwork**, *s.* marquete-
Checker, *s.* contrôleur, *m.*, censeur, *m.*; échiquier, *m.*
Checker-ways, *a. and ad.* en échiquier.
to **Checker** *or* **Chequer**, *v. a.* marquer de cases, de carrés; sillonner.
Checkered, *p. a.* marqueté, bigarré, bilabarré; (*fig.*) mélangé.
Cheek, *s.* joue, *f.* —*s*, jumelles.
Cheeked, *part. a.* *Blub* —, joufflu.
Cheer, *s.* chère, *f.*, bon repas, *m.*; courage, *m.*, gaieté, *f.*; cri de joie, *m.*
to **Cheer**, *v. a.* saluer de la voix; réjouir; encourager. [se gaudir.
to **Cheer** up, *v. n.* se réjouir, s'animer;
Cheerful, *a.* gai, joyeux, serein, riant; alègre; goguenard.
Cheerfully, *ad.* gaiement, alégrement.
Cheerfulness, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, joie, *f.*, bonne humeur, *m.*, allégresse, *f.*
Cheering, *s.* acclamation, *f.* [bre.
Cheerless, *a.* triste, mélancolique, som-
Cheerly, *ad. and interj.* (*mar.*) hardi! courage.
Cheese, *s.* fromage, *m.*
Cheese-cake, *s.* talmouse, *f.*
Cheese-monger, *s.* fromager, *m.*
Cheesy, *a.* caséeux, se. [rir.
to **Cherish**, *v. a.* chérir; protéger, nour-
Cherisher, *s.* patron, *m.*, protecteur, *m.*, fauteur, *m.*
Cherry, *s.* cerise, *f.*, guigne, *f.*
Cherry, *a.* rouge de cerise, vermeil.
Cherry-tree, *s.* cerisier, *m.*
Cherubic, *a.* angélique, chérubique.
Chesnut, *s.* châtaigne, *f.*
Chesnut-colour, *s.* châtain, *m.*
Chesnut-tree, *s.* châtaignier, *m.*
Chess, *s.* échecs, *m. pl.*
Chess-board, *s.* échiquier, *m.*
Chess-man, *s.* pion, *m.* *Chess-men*, des échecs, *m. pl.* [trine.
Chest, *s.* caisse, *f.*, coffre, *m.*; la poi-
Chevalier, *s.* chevalier, *m.*

to **Chew**, *v. a.* mâcher. *To — tobacco*, chiquer.
to **Chew** upon, *v. n.* ruminer; (*fig.*) penser à.
Chewing, *s.* mastication, *f.*
Chicane, *s.* chicane, *f.*, fausse subtilité
to **Chicane**, *v. n.* chicaner.
Chicaner, *s.* chicaneur, *m.*, sophiste, *m.*
Chicanery, *s.* chicanerie, *f.*, sophisme, *m.*
Chick *or* **Chicken**, *s.* poussin, *m.*; poulet, *m.*, poulette, *f.* [quereller.
to **Chide**, *v. a.* gronder, blâmer, corriger;
Chider, *s.* grondeur, *m.*, querelleur, *m.*, clabaudeur, *m.* [bruit, *m.*
Chiding, *s.* gronderie, *f.*, reproche, *m.*,
Chief, *a.* principal, premier, suprême, grand.
Chief, *s.* chef, *m.*, commandant en chef.
Chiefly, *ad.* principalement, surtout.
Chieftain, *s.* capitaine, *m.*, chef de clan,
Chilblain, *s.* engelure, *m.* [*m.*
Child, *s.* enfant, *m. and f.*, poupard, *m.*
Childhood, *s.* enfance, *f.*
Childish, *a.* enfantin, puérile.
Childishly, *a.* puérilement, en enfant.
Childishness, *a.* puérilité, *f.*, enfantillage, *m.*, simplicité, *f.* naïveté, *f.*
Childlike, *a.* d'enfant, puéril; doux.
Chill, *a.* froid, frais. [soumis.
Chill, *s.* froid, *m.* frisson, *m.*
to **Chill**, *v. a.* glacer, geler, refroidir.
Chilliness, *s.* froideur, *m.*, froid, *m.*, frisson, *m.*
Chilly, *a.* frileux, euse; froid, e, frais, che.
Chime, *s.* harmonie, *f.*; analogie, *f.*
to **Chime**, *v. a.* carillonner.
to **Chime**, *v. n.* convenir, s'accorder, être d'accord.
Chimera, *s. f.* chimère, *f.*, vision, *f.*
Chimerical, *a.* chimérique, fantastique.
Chimerically, *ad.* chimériquement.
Chimical, *a.* chimique.
Chimist, *s.* chimiste, *m.*
Chimistry, *s.* chimie, *f.*
Chimney, *s.* cheminée, *f.*
Chin, *s.* menton, *m.*
China, *s.* la Chine; porcelaine.
Chine, *s.* échine, *f.*; les reins.
to **Chine**, *v. a.* échiner, éreinter.
Chink, *s.* fente, *f.*, crevasse, *f.*
to **Chink**, *v. a.* faire sonner, faire tinter
to **Chink**, *v. n.* sonner, tinter; se fendre
to **Chink**, *v. a.* fendre, crevasser.
Chinky, *a.* crevassé.
Chintz, *s. pl.* indienne, *f.*, perse, *f.*
Chip, *s.* miette, *f.*, échantillon, *m.*; copeau, *m.*, planure, *f.*

to Chip, *v. a.* hacher. *To — off*, dégrossir. [s'écorner.
to Chip, *v. n.* se briser, voler en éclats,
Chirp, *s.* ramage, *m.*, gazouillement, *m.*
to Chirp, *v. n.* ramager, gazouiller, dégoiser; pepier.
Chirping, *s.* ramage, *m.*
Chirping, *a.* réjouissant.
Chirurgical, *a.* chirurgique.
Chisel, *s.* ciseau, *m.*
to Chisel, *v. a.* ciseler, sculpter. [seur, *f.*
Chit, *s.* petit enfant; germe, *m.*; rous-
Chitchat, *s.* babil, *m.*, caquet, *m.*
Chitterling, *s.* jabot, *m. pl.*, les boyaux, *m. pl.*, tripes, *f. pl.*, andouilles, *f.*
Chivalrous, *a.* guerrier, chevaleresque.
Chivalry, *s.* chevalerie, *f.*
Chocolate, *s.* chocolat, *m.* [*f.*, variété, *f.*
Choice, *s.* choix, *m.*, alternative, *f.*; élite,
Choice, *a.* choisi, recherché, d'élite; exquis. [ment, *m.*, grand prix.
Choiceness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*, discerne-
Choir, *s.* chœur d'une église, *m.*
to Choke, *v. a.* étrangler, étouffer. *To — up*, engorger, boucher.
to Choke, *v. n.* étouffer, étrangler.
Choke-full, *a.* plein, comblé. [tion, *f.*
Choking, *s.* étranglement, *m.*, suffoca-
Choky, *a.* suffocant.
Choler, *s.* la bile; (*fig.*) la colère.
Choleric, *a.* bilieux, colère, irascible.
to Choose, *v. a.* choisir, élire.
to Choose, *v.n.* avoir la faculté de choisir.
Choosing, *s.* choix, *m.*, élection, *f.*
to Chop, *v. a.* couper, charcuter, hacher; gercer (la peau). [dans *ou* sur.
to Chop, *v. n.* donner précipitamment
to Chop, *v. a.* acheter, troquer, échanger.
to Chop, *v. n.* changer, varier, tourner.
Chop, *s.* tranche, *f.*, morceau, *m.*
Chop-fallen, *a.* démonté, découragé.
Chop-house, *s.* petit cabaret, gargote, *f.*, auberge, *f.*
Chopping, *a.* gros et gras, bien nourri.
Chopping-knife, *s.* couperet, *m.*
Chops, *s. pl.* bouche, *f.*, gueule, *f.*, mâchoire, *f.*; gerçures, *f.*
Chord, *s.* corde, *f.*; (*mus.*) accord, *m.*
to Chord, *v. a.* garnir des cordes, monter.
Chorister, *s.* choriste, *m.*, chantre, *m.*, chanteur, *m. et f.*
Chorus, *s.* le chœur, chorus, *m.*; refrain,
to Chouse, *v. a.* tromper, duper. [*m.*
Chouse, *s.* dupe, *f.*, jobard, *m*; duperie, *f.*
to Chowter, *v. n.* murmurer, gronder.
Chrism, *s.* chrême, *m.*
Christ, *s.* le Christ.

to Christen, *v. a.* baptiser, appeler.
Christendom, *s.* chrétienté, *f.*
Christened, *a.* baptisé.
Christening, *s.* baptême, *m.*
Christian, *s. and a.* chrétien.
Christian-name, *s.* nom de baptême, *m.*, prénom, *m.* [tienté, *f*
Christianism, *s.* christianisme, *m.*; chré-
Christianity, *s.* christianisme, *m.*
to Christianize, *v. a.* christianiser.
Christmas, *s.* Noël, *m.* — *box*, tire-lire, *f*
Chromatic, *s. and a.* (*mus.*) chromatique, *a. and s. m.*
Chromatics, *s.* chromatique, *f.*
Chronic, *a.* chronique.
Chronicle, *s.* chronique, *f.*, annales, *f. pl.*
to Chronicle, *v. a.* enregistrer.
Chronicler, *s.* chroniqueur, *m.*
Chronologer, *s.* chronologiste, *m.*
Chronological, *a.* chronologique.
Chronologically, *ad.* chronologiquement.
Chronology, *s.* chronologie, *f.*
Chronometer, *s.* chronomètre, *m.*
Chub, *s.* (*fish*) chabot, *m.*, meunier, *m.* —, un paysan, un rustre; mazette, *f.*
Chub-cheeked, *a.* joufflu.
Chubby, *a.* joufflu.
Chuck, *s.* gloussement, *m.*; léger coup.
to Chuck, *v. n.* glousser, coqueliner.
to Chuck, *v. n.* chanter; jeter, lancer.
to Chuckle, *v. n.* rire avec éclat; ricaner.
to Chuckle, *v. a.* glousser, crêteler.
Chuff, *s.* un paysan, un rustre.
Chuffily, *ad.* grossièrement.
Chuffiness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*, rusticité, *f.*
Chuffy, *a.* grossier, rustique.
Chum, *s.* associé, *m.*, camarade de chambre, *m.* [billot.
Chump, Chunk, *s.* un gros morceau, un
Church, *s.* église, *f.*, temple chrétien, les autels, *m. pl.*
Churchwarden, *s.* marguillier, *m.*
Churchyard, *s.* cimetière, *f.*
Churching, *s.* relevailles, *f. pl.*
Churl, *s.* un paysan, un rustre; gros bouvier, manant, *m.*; un avare.
Churlish, *a.* rustique, campagnard, grossier, avare. [ment, brutalement.
Churlishly, *ad.* grossièrement, rustique-
Churlishness, *s.* rusticité, *f.*, grossièreté, [*f.*
Churn, *s.* baratte, *f.*
to Churn, *v. a.* battre violemment; [baratter.
Chyle, *s.* chyle, *m.*
Chylifaction, *s.* chylification, *f.*
Chylous, *a.* de chyle, chyleux, se.
Chyme, *s.* chyme, *m.*
Chymical, *a.* chimique.

Chymist, *s.* chimiste, *m.*
Chymistry, *s.* chimie, *f.*
Cicatrization, *s.* cicatrisation, *f.*
to Cicatrize, *v. a.* cicatriser.
to Cicatrize, *v. n.* se cicatriser.
Cider, *s.* cidre, *m.*
Cigar, *s.* cigare, *m.*
Cimeter, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
Cincture, *s.* ceinture, *f.*
Cinder, *s.* charbon éteint, *m.*, fraisil, *m.*
Cinerary, *a.* cinéraire.
Cinereous, *a.* cendré, ée.
Cinnabar, *s.* (*min.*) cinabre, *m.* [*f.*
Cinnamon, *s.* cinnamome, *m.*, cannelle,
Cipher *or* Cypher, *s.* chiffre, *m.*; zéro, *m.*
to Cipher, *v. n.* chiffrer, calculer.
Circle, *s.* cercle, *m.*, rond, *m.*, circonférence, *f.*; assemblée, *f.* [céder.
to Circle, *v. n.* tourner en rond, se suc-
Circling, *a.* circulaire, rond.
Circuit, *s.* circuit, *m.*, enceinte, *f.*, tour, *m.*; diadême, *m.*
Circuitous, *a.* détourné, ée.
Circular, *a.* circulaire, rond, cyclique.
Circular, *s.* circulaire, *f.*
Circularly, *ad.* circulairement.
to Circulate, *v. n.* circuler.
to Circulate, *v. a.* faire circuler.
Circulating, *a.* circulant.
Circulation, *s.* circulation, *f.*
Circulatory, *a.* circulaire; ambulant, e.
Circumference, *s.* circonférence, *f.*
circuit, *m.* [étendre.
to Circumfuse, *v. a.* répandre autour,
Circumjacent, *a.* d'alentour, environnant.
Circumlocution, *s.* circonlocution, *f.*,
périphrase, *f.* [périphrastique.
Circumlocutory, *a.* indirect, détourné;
to Circumscribe, *v. a.* circonscrire,
borner, limiter. [limites, *f.*
Circumscription, *s.* circonscription, *f.*,
Circumspect, *a.* circonspect, prudent,
discret. [prudence, *f.*, discrétion, *f.*
Circumspection, *s.* circonspection, *f.*,
Circumspective, *a.* attentif, vigilant.
Circumspectly, *ad.* avec discrétion,
prudemment. [dition, *f.*, état, *m.*
Circumstance, *s.* circonstance, *f.*, con-
to Circumstance, *v. a.* circonstancier.
Circumstantial, *a.* accidentel, circon-
stancié. [exactement; en détail.
Circumstantially, *ad.* accidentellement;
Circumvallation, *s.* circonvallation, *f.*
to Circumvent, *v. a.* circonvenir, trom-
per, surprendre.
Circumventing *and* Circumvention, *s.*
tromperie, *f.*, surprise, *f.*

Circumvolution, *s.* circonvolution, *f.*,
circuit, *m.*
Circus, *s.* cirque, *m.* arène, *f.*, circus, *m.*
Cistern, *s.* citerne, *f.*, réservoir d'eau, *m.*
Cit, *s.* citadin, e, *m. et f.*, petit bourgeois,
Citadel, *s.* citadelle, *f.* [*m.*
Citation, *s.* citation, *f.*, ajournement, *m.*;
mention, *f.*
Citatory, *a.* citatoire.
to Cite, *v. a.* citer, assigner; alléguer.
Citer, *s.* citateur, *m.*
Cithern, *s.* sistre, *m.*, cithare, *f.*
Citing, *s.* citation, *f.*, allégation, *f.*
Citizen, *s. and a.* citoyen, bourgeois.
Citizenlike, *ad.* bourgeoisement, en
bourgeois. [geoisie, *f.*
Citizenship, *s.* droit de cité, *m.*, bour-
Citrine, *a.* citrin, e, jaune foncé.
Citron, *s.* citron, *m.*, limon, *m.*
City, *s.* ville, *f.*, cité, *f.*; (*a.*) de ville.
Civic, *a.* civique. [gracieux.
Civil, *a.* civil; civilisé, poli, obligeant,
Civilian, *s.* jurisconsulte, juriste, *m.*
Civility, *s.* civilité, *f.*, politesse, *f.*,
honnêteté, *f.*, gracieuseté, *f.*
Civilization, *s.* civilisation, *f.*
to Civilize, *v. a.* civiliser, humaniser,
polir. [poliment.
Civilly, *ad.* civilement, obligeamment,
Civism, *s.* civisme, *m.* [langue.
Clack, *s.* claquet *ou* cliquet, *m.*; (*fig.*) la
to Clack, *v. n.* claquer, cliqueter, caqueter.
Claim, *s.* demande, *f.*, prétention, *f.*, titre,
m., droit, *m.* [mer.
to Claim, *v. a.* réclamer, prétendre, som-
Claimant, *s.* prétendant, *m.*; ayant droit.
to Clamber, *v. n.* grimper, gravir.
Clamminess, *s.* viscosité, *f.*, état pâteux.
Clammy, *a.* visqueux, glutineux, pâteux.
Clamorous, *a.* bruyant, tumultueux.
Clamour, *s.* bruit, *m.*, clameur, *f.*, cri,
m., clabauderie, *f.*
to Clamour, *v. a. and n.* assourdir, étour-
dir; crier; crailler, vociférer.
Clamp, *s.* emboîture, *f.*
to Clamp, *v. a.* emboîter.
Clan, *s.* famille, *f.*, race, *f.*, secte, *f.*,
clique, *f.*; clan, *m.*
Clandestine, *a.* clandestin, caché.
Clandestinely, *a.* clandestinement, fur-
Clang, *s.* cri, *m.*, bruit, *m.* [tivement.
to Clang, *v. a. and n.* faire retentir.
Clank, *s.* bruit aigu, strident.
to Clank, *v. a. and n.* faire tinter; son-
ner, tinter. [appliquer à.
to Clap, *v. a.* battre, claquer; applaudir;
to Clap, *v. n.* claquer; (*fig.*) applaudir.

Clap, *s.* battement, *m.*, éclat, *m.*, claquement, *m.*
Clap-board, *s.* douve, *f.*, chanteau, *m.*
Clapper, *s.* approbateur, *m.*, claqueur, *m.*; battant, *m.*; claquet, *m.*
to Clapper-claw, *v.a.* quereller, pouiller.
Clapping, *s.* battement, *m.*, claquement, *m.*, applaudissement, *m.* [saille, *f.*
Clare-obscure, *s.* clair-obscur, *m.*, gri-
Claret, *s.* vin clairet, *m.*, vin de Bordeaux, *m.*
Clarification, *s.* clarification, *f.*
to Clarify, *v. a.* clarifier.
Clarinet, *s.* clarinette, *f.*
Clarion, *s.* clairon, *m.*
to Clash, *v.n.* se choquer, s'entrechoquer, se froisser; (*fig.*) se contrarier.
to Clash, *v. a.* choquer, heurter.
Clash *or* Clashing, *s.* choc, *m.*, froissement, *m.*, cliquetis, *m.*; (*fig.*) contestation, *f.* [brassade, *f.*
Clasp, *s.* agrafe, *f.*, boucle, *f.*, (*fig.*) em-
to Clasp, *v. a.* agrafer; embrasser.
Class, *s.* classe, *f.*, rang, *m.*, ordre, *m.*
to Class, *v. a.* classer.
Classical *or* Classic, *a.* classique.
to Classify, *v. a.* classer.
Clatter *and* Clattering, *s.* bruit, *m.*, fracas, *m.*, carillon, *m.* [biller, criailler.
to Clatter, *v. n.* faire du bruit; (*fig.*) ba-
Clattering, *a.* bruyant.
Clause, *s.* clause, *f.*, condition, *f.*; maxime, *f.*; membre d'une phrase, *m.*
Claustral, *a.* claustral.
Clavicle, *s.* (*anat.*) clavicule, *f.*
Claw, *s.* griffe, *f.*; pince, *f.* [rer.
to Claw, *v. a.* gratter, égratigner, déchi-
Clay, *s.* argile, *f.*, terre glaise.
to Clay, *v. a.* enduire d'argile; marner.
Clay-pit, *s.* argilière, *f.*, marnière, *f.*
Clean, *a.* propre, net, pur, blanc.
Clean, *ad.* tout à fait, absolument, clair
to Clean, *v. a.* nettoyer, apurer. [et net.
Cleanliness, *s.* netteté, *f.*, propreté, *f.*
Cleanly, *a.* propre; (*fig.*) pur, innocent.
Cleanly, *ad.* proprement, nettement, élégamment. [pureté, innocence.
Cleanness, *s.* propreté, netteté, *f.*; (*fig.*)
to Cleanse, *v. a.* purifier, nettoyer, curer; dépurer.
Clear, *a.* clair, serein; pur, net; innocent; évident; clair et net; sûr.
Clear, *ad.* tout à fait, absolument; liquidement.
to Clear, *v. a.* éclaircir, nettoyer, purifier, *clarifier*; justifier; déféquer; acquitter, *liquider*.
to Clear, to Clear up, *v. n.* se découvrir, s'éclaircir.
to Clear-starch, *v. a.* empeser. [fin, *f.*
Clear-starcher, *s.* blanchisseuse en
Clearance, *s.* acquit, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Clearing, *s.* débrouillement, *f.*; débâcle-
Clearly, *ad.* clairement, nettement, évidemment; sans réserve, entièrement.
Clearness, *s.* clarté, *f.*, splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*; sérénité, *f.*, netteté, *f.*, évidence, *f.*, pureté, *f.*
to Cleave, *v. n.* s'attacher, adhérer.
to Cleave, *v. a.* fendre, diviser.
to Cleave, *v. n.* se fendre, se crevasser.
Cleaver, *s.* couperet, *m.*
Cleft, *s.* fente, *f.*, crevasse, *f.*
Clemency, *s.* clémence, *f.*, indulgence, *f.*, miséricorde, *f.* [ricordieux.
Clement, *a.* clément, indulgent, mié-
Clergy, *s.* clergé, les ecclésiastiques, *m. pl.* [d'église, *m.*
Clergyman, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*, homme
Clerical, *a.* clérical, ecclésiastique.
Clerc, *s.* un clerc, un ecclésiastique; un savant; un secrétaire, un commis.
Clever, *a.* habile, adroit; beau, agréable.
Cleverly, *ad.* adroitement, bellement.
Cleverness, *s.* dextérité, *f.*, adresse, *f.*; amabilité, *f.*
Clew *or* Clue, *s.* peloton, *m.*
to Click, *v. n.* faire tic-tac *ou* tac-tac.
Client, *s.* client, *m.*, partie, *f.*, protégé, *m.*
Clientship, *s.* clientèle, *f.* [pée, *f.*
Cliff, *s.* rocher escarpé, *m.*, rive escar-
Climacteric, *s.* la climatérique.
Climate, *s.* climat, *m.*, région, *f.*, pays, *m.*
Climax, *s.* (*rhet.*) gradation, *f.* [gravir.
to Climb, *v. a. and n.* monter, grimper,
Clinch, *s.* équivoque, *f.*, pointe, *f.*
to Clinch, *v. n.* tenir à poing ferme; claveter; confirmer, river. [toir, *m.*
Clincher, *s.* crampon, *m.*, contre-lat
to Cling, *v. n.* se coller, s'attacher, adhérer.
Clinical *and* Clinic, *a.* clinique, alité.
Clink, *s.* son aigu, tintement, *m.*
to Clink, *v. n.* tinter, résonner.
to Clink, *v. a.* faire résonner.
to Clip, *v. a.* embrasser; couper, rogner, affaiblir.
Clipper, *s.* rogneur, *m.*, tondeur, *m.*
Clippings, *s.* rognures, *f. pl.*
Cloak, *s.* manteau, *m.*, surtout, *m.*; (*fig.*) masque, *m.*, prétexte, *m.*, mantille, *f.*
to Cloak, *v. a.* couvrir; (*fig.*) cacher, pallier. [*f.*, sac de nuit, *m.*
Cloak-bag, *s.* porte-manteau, *m.*, valise,

s. horloge, *f.*
naker, s. horloger, *m.*, pendulier, *m.*
naking, s. horlogerie, *f.*
motte de terre, *f.*; un esprit lourd.
, v. n. se coaguler, se cailler, se
ıler. [grumelé.
, a. terreux; plein de mottes;
poids, *m.*, entraves, *f*; (*fig.*) em-
, m.; sabot, *m.*, galoche, *f.*
, v. a. charger, embarrasser.
, v.n. s'attacher; être embarrassé.
r, s. cloître, *m.*, monastère, *m.*
ıter, v.a. enclôtrer. [couvent, *m.*
s. lieu fermé, enclos, *m.*
ı. conclusion, *f.*, clôture, *f.*, fin, *m.*
s, v. a. fermer, clore; finir, con-
[convenir, s'accorder.
s, v. n. se fermer, se rejoindre;
a. fermé; étroit; serré; secret,
ıvare; compact; étouffant; la-
ıe. [*to*, auprès; — *by*, tout près.
ıd. de près; laconiquement. —
sted, a. avare, chiche.
, ad. de près, étroitement, se-
ent.
ıss, s. clôture, *f.*, tissu serré;
ıité, *f.*, connection, *f.*, réserve, *f.*,
e, *f.*
s. cabinet, *m.*, petit appartement.
coagulation, *f.*, grumeau, *m.*
v. n. s'épaissir, se coaguler, se
. [habits, *m.*
ı. toile, *f.* —*es*, *pl.* vêtements, *m.*,
Cloths, *pl.* drap, *m.*; nappe, *f.*
ıe, v. a. habiller, couvrir, vêtir.
ıe, v. n. se vêtir, s'habiller.
r, s. drapier, *m.*
ıg, s. habillement, *m.*, vêtement, *m.*
a. coagulé, grumelé.
a. nue, *f.*, nuée, *f.*, nuage, *m.*;
f., tache, *f.* [(*fig.*) s'obscurcir.
ıd, v. n. se couvrir de nuages;
ness, s. obscurité, *f.*, temps sombre.
ıss, a. sans nuages; pur, brillant.
, a. couvert de nuages, sombre,
r; veiné.
s. clou de girofle, *m.* [*f. pl.*
s. torchon, *m.*, pièce, *f.*, rondelles,
ıt, v. a. raccommoder, rapetasser.
s. un paysan; (*fig.*) un rustre.
ısh, a. grossier; rustique, incivil.
shly, ad. grossièrement, rustique-
[té, *f.*
shness, s. rusticité, *f.*, grossière-
, v. a. rassasier, soûler, blaser.
s. massue, *f.*, un gourdin; club,
terie, *f.*; écot, *m.*

to Club, v. a. *and* n. payer son écot, se cotiser.
Club-footed, a. pied-bot. [peler.
to Cluck, v. n. *and* a. glousser; (*fig.*) ap-
Clucking, s. gloussement, *m.*, coq-coq, *m.*
Clumsily, ad. grossièrement, sans grâce.
Clumsiness, s. grossièreté, *f.*, malad-
dresse, *f.*
Clumsy, a. grossier, maladroit, gauche.
Cluster, s. amas, *m.*, masse, *f.*, peloton,
m., groupe, *m.*; grappe, *f.*
to Cluster, v. a. grouper, amasser.
to Cluster, v. n. croître en groupes;
grossir, s'attrouper. [pattes, *f.*
Clutch, s. prise, *f.*, les griffes, *f.*, les
to Clutch, v.a. empoigner, serrer le poing.
Clutter, s. bruit, *m.*, fracas, *m.*
to Clutter, v. n. faire vacarme.
to Clutter, v. a. mêler, confondre.
Coach, s. carrosse, *m.*, voiture, *f.*
to Coach, v. a. voiturer.
Coach-maker, s. carrossier, *m.*, sellier, *m.*
Coach-man, s. cocher, *m.*
Coadjutor, s. coadjuteur, *m.*
to Coagulate, v. a. *and* n. coaguler, cail-
ler; se coaguler, s'épaissir; se figer.
Coagulation, s. coagulation, *f.*, épaissis-
sement, *m.*, figement, *m.*
Coal, s. charbon, *m.* [ière, *f.*
Coal-mine, s. mine de houille, *f.*, houil-
Coal-pit, s. charbonnerie, *f.*, houillère, *f.*
to Coalesce, v. n. se coaliser, se réunir à.
Coalescence, s. coalescence, *f.*
Coalition, s. coalescence, *f.*; coalition, *f.*
Coaly, a. houilleux, se.
to Coarct, v. a. rétrécir; resserrer.
Coarse, a. grossier, brut; épais, gros;
vil; chétif: inculte. [sans grâce.
Coarsely, ad. grossièrement, rudement,
Coarseness, s. grossièreté, *f.*, impolitesse, *f.*
Coast, s. côte, *f.*, rivage de la mer, *m.*
to Coast, v. n. raser la côte, côtoyer,
caboter. [près.
to Coast along, v. a. côtoyer, naviguer
Coaster, s. cabotier, *m.*, côtier, *m.*
Coasting, s. cabotage, *m.*, lamanage, *m.*
Coat, s. habit, *m.*, justaucorps, *m.*, robe,
f., jaquette, *f.*, cotte, *f.*, casaque, *f.*,
fourrure, *f.*, plumage, *m.*; couche, *f.*
to Coat, v. a. couvrir, revêtir.
to Coax, v. a. flatter, enjôler, cajoler.
Coaxer, s. flatteur, *m.*, enjôleur, *m.*, ca-
Coaxing, s. cajolerie, *f.* [joleur, *m*
Cobalt, s. (*min.*) cobalt, *m.*
to Cobble, v. a. raccommoder des sou-
liers, bousiller.
Cobbler, s. savetier, *m.*, mazette, *f.*

Cobishop, *s.* coadjuteur, *m.*
Cobweb, *s.* toile d'araignée, *f.*
Cochineal, *s.* cochenille, *f.*, graine d'écarlate, *f.*
Cock, *s.* coq, *m.*; girouette, *f.*; meule (de foin), *f.*; robinet, *m.*; languette, *f.*, style, *m.*
to Cock, *v. a.* relever, redresser.
to Cock, *v. n.* se redresser, se pavaner.
Cock-loft, *s.* grenier, galetas, *m.*
Cockroach, *s.* blatte, *f.*
Cockscomb, *s.* (*bot.*) crête de coq, *f.*; fat, *m.*, fréluquet, *m.*, mirliflore, *m.*
Cockade, *s.* cocarde, *f.*
to Cocker, *v. a.* caresser, choyer, coquériner.
Cockney, *s.* un badaud de Londres.
Cocoon, *s.* cocon, *m.*
Coction, *s.* coction, *f.*, digestion, *f.*
Cod, *s.* cosse, *f.*, gousse, *f.*
Cod *or* Cod-fish, *s.* merluche, *f.*, morue, *f.*
Code, *s.* code, *m.*
Codicil, *s.* codicil, *m.*
Coefficiency, *s.* coopération, *f.*
Coefficient, *s.* coefficient, *m.*
Coequal, *a. and s.* coégal.
to Coerce, *v. a.* retenir, restreindre, réprimer.
Coercion, *s.* (*jur.*) contrainte, *f.*, violence, *f.*
Coercive, *a.* coercitif, réprimant.
Coeval, *a.* contemporain.
to Coexist, *v. a.* coexister.
Coexistent, *a.* coexistant, e.
Coffee *or* Coffee-berry, *s.* café, *m.*, fève de café, *f.*
Coffee-house, *s.* un café.
Coffer, *s.* coffre, coffre-fort, *m.*
to Coffer, *v. a.* mettre en coffre.
Coffin, *s.* bière, *f.*, cercueil, *m.*, coffre, *m.*
Cog, *s.* dent d'une roue, *f.*, alluchon, *m.*
to Cog, *v. a. and n.* flatter, cajoler.
to Cog, *v. a.* garnir de dents.
Cogency, *s.* force, *f.*, puissance, *f.*
Cogent, *a.* fort, puissant, urgent.
Cogently, *a.* fortement, irrésistiblement.
to Cogitate, *v. n.* penser, mediter.
Cogitation, *s.* pensée, *f.*, réflexion, *f.*
Cogitative, *a.* pensant; pensif.
Cognate, *a.* allié, proche; analogue.
Cognizance, *s.* connaissance, *f.*, marque, *f.*; perception, *f.* compétence, *f.*
Coheir, *s.* cohéritier, *m.*
Coheiress, *s.* cohéritière, *f.*
to Cohere, *v. n.* être attachés, ensemble; (*fig.*) s'accorder.
Coherence, *s.* cohérence, *f.*; (*fig.*) suite, *f.*, rapport, *m.*
Coherent, *a.* lié, suivi, conséquent.
Cohesion, *s.* cohésion, *f.*, adhérence, *f.*; (*fig.*) liaison, *f.*
to Cohobate, *v. n.* cohober.
Cohort, *s.* cohorte, *f.*
Coif, *s.* coiffe, *f.*; calotte, *f.*
to Coif, *v. a.* coiffer.
Coil, *s.* une corde rouée, *f.*, cueille, *f.*
to Coil, *v.a.* cueillir, rouer (*mar.*); dévider.
Coin, *s.* encoignure de muraille; monnaie, *f.*, coin, *m.*
to Coin, *v. a.* battre, monnayer; inventer.
Coinage *or* Coining, *s.* monnayage, *m.*, brassage, *m.*, invention, *f.*
to Coincide, *v. n.* coïncider.
Coincidence, *s.* coïncidence, *f.*, conformité, *f.*
Coincident, *a.* coïncident; (*fig.*) d'accord.
Coiner, *s.* monnayeur, *m.*; inventeur, *m.*
Coit *or* Quoit, *s.* un palet.
Coke *or* Coak, *s.* coke, *m.*
Colander, *s.* passoire, *f.*, tamis, *m.*
Cold, *a.* froid; sérieux, indifférent, sans émotion; pose, rassis.
Cold, *s.* froid, *m.*, froideur, *f.*, froidure, *f.*; rhume, *m.*
Cold-short, *a.* cassant.
Coldly, *ad.* froidement.
Coldness, *s.* froideur, *f.*
Cole, *s.* (*cabbage*) chou, *m.*
Colic, *s.* colique, *f.*, tranchées, *f. pl.*
to Collapse, *v. n.* s'affaisser, se dégonfler.
Collar, *s.* collier, *m.*; collet, *m.*; collerette, *f.*
to Collar, *v. a.* colleter; mettre un collier.
to Collate, *v. a.* comparer, confronter, récoler.
Collateral, *a.* collatéral.
Collation, *s.* comparaison, *f.*, parallèle, *m.*, collation, *f.*
Colleague, *s.* collègue, *m.*
Collect, *s.* collecte, *f.*, oraison, *f.*, courte prière.
to Collect, *v. a.* cueillir, recueillir, ramasser, compiler; conclure.
Collectaneous, *ad.* recueilli, rassemblé.
Collectedness, *s.* recueillement, *m.*, sang froid, *m.*, calme, *m.*
Collection, *s.* collection, *f.*, amas, *m.*, quête, *f.*, compilation, *f.*
Collective, *a.* réuni, rassemblé; collectif.
Collectively, *ad.* en masse, collectivement.
Collector, *s.* collecteur, *m.*, receveur, *m.*, compilateur, *m.*
College, *s.* collége, *m.*, corps, *m.*, faculté, *f.*
Collegian, *s.* collégien, *m.*
Collier, *s.* charbonnier, *m.*, houilleur, *m.*
Colliery, *s.* mine de charbon, *f.*, charbonnière, *f.*
Collision, *s.* choc, *m.*, collision, *f.*, froissement, *m.*
to Collocate, *v. a.* placer, colloquer.
to Colloque, *v. a.* flatter, cajoler.

s. tranche, f., morceau délié.
ıy, s. colloque, m., conférence, f., ue, m.
ıde, v. n. colluder, conniver.
ɔn, s. collusion, f., connivence, f.
ve *and* Collusory, a. collusoire.
vely, ad. collusoirement.
s. deux points (:).
l, s. colonel, m.
il, a. colonial, e.
t, s. colon, m.
nize, v. a. coloniser.
, s. colonie, f., peuplade, f.
s. couleur, f.; teint, m.; pré- f., vernis, m.; étendard, m.
ur, v. a. colorer; peindre; enlu- ; excuser.
ur, v. n. se colorer, rougir.
ıble, a. spécieux, plausible.
ng, s. coloris, m.
ess, a. transparent, incolore.
poulain, m., un ânon.
ɔoth, s. dent de lait, f.
s. coutre, m.
ı, s. colonne, f., pilier, m. [teux.
ıse, a. (*med.*) léthargique, coma-
s. peigne, m.; crête de coq, f.
b, v. a. peigner; étriller; carder, r; sérancer.
ı, s. combat, m. [battre.
ıbat, v. a. *and* n. combattre, se
ıant, s. combattant, m., champion,
r, s. cardeur, m., peigneur, m. [m.
ıation, s. coalition, f., complot,
ue, f., conspiration, f.
ıbine, v. a. combiner, réunir; ombiner.
ɔine, v. n. se combiner, se coaliser.
ıg-cloth, s. peignoir, m.
stible, s. *and* a. combustible, in- able, a. *et* s. m. [m.; désordre, m.
stion, s. combustion, f., incendie,
e, v. n. venir, arriver; devenir; r, se faire. *To — again*, revenir, ner. *To — asunder*, se défaire, unir, etc. *To — at or by*, obtenir; ıir à. *To — down*, descendre. ıs, entrer. *To — near*, approcher. *off*, s'écarter; se défaire. *To —* ıancer, s'avancer. *To — together*, ıbler. *To — up*, monter; pous- établir. [comique.
ıian, s. comédien, enne, auteur y, s. comédie, f.
ness, s. beauté, f., bonne mine.
, a. beau, bien fait, gracieux; ı, honnête.

Comely, *ad.* avec grâce, galamment; décemment.
Comer, s. venant, m., venu, m.
Comet, s. comète, f.
Comfit, s. confiture sèche, f. [soulager.
to Comfort, v. a. fortifier, confirmer;
Comfort, s. assistance, f., consolation, f., soulagement, m., aise, m., agrément, m. [mode.
Comfortable, a. consolant, doux, com-
Comfortably, ad. avec consolation, agréablement.
Comforter, s. consolateur, trice.
Comfortless, a. inconsolable, au désespoir.
Comical *and* Comic, a. comique; plaisant, facétieux. [ment.
Comically, ad. comiquement, facétieuse-
Coming, s. approche, f., venue, f., arrivée, f.
Coming, a. facile, enclin; futur, à venir.
Comity, s. politesse, f., savoir-vivre, m., urbanité, f.
Comma, s. (,) virgule, f.
Command, s. commandement, m., ordre, m., loi, f.; autorité, f., force, f.
to Command, v. a. commander, gouverner, enjoindre; inspirer. [erner.
to Command, v. n. commander, gouv-
Commander, s. commandant, m., chef, m., général, m., capitaine, m.; hie, f., demoiselle, f. [ordre, m., précepte, m.
Commandment, s. commandement, m.,
to Commemorate, v. a. rappeler, conserver la mémoire. [célébration, f.
Commemoration, s. commémoration, f.,
Commemorative, a. commémoratif.
to Commence, v. a. *and* n. commencer; devenir.
Commencement, s. commencement, m.
to Commend, v. a. louer, vanter, célébrer.
to Commend, v. a. recommander, confier.
Commendable, a. louable, estimable, digne. [ablement.
Commendably, ad. honorablement, lou-
Commendation, s. louange, f. éloge, m., recommandation, f.
Commensurable, a. commensurable.
Commensurate, a. proportionné, commensurable.
Commensuration, s. commensuration, f., commensurabilité, f., proportion, f.
to Comment, v. n. commenter, gloser.
to Comment, v. a. commenter, expliquer
Comment, s. commentaire, m., notes
Commentary, s. commentaire. [f. pl.
Commerce, s. commerce, m., trafic, m., négoce, m.; liaison, f.

to Commerce, *v. n.* faire commerce, commercer.
Commercial, *a.* commercial, e; commerçant, ante.
Commercially, *ad.* commercialement.
to Comminute, *v. a.* briser, concasser, pulvériser. [tion, *f.*, comminution, *f.*
Comminution, *s.* division, *f.*, pulvérisa-
to Commiserate, *v. a.* avoir pitié, plaindre.
Commiserating, *a.* tendre, sensible.
Commiseration, *s.* commisération, *f.*, pitié, *f.*, compassion, *f.*
Commissary, *s.* commissaire, *m.*
Commissaryship, *s.* commissariat, *m.*
Commission, *s.* commission, *f.*, brevet, *m.*, office, *m.*, emploi, *m.*, grade, *m.*; courtage, *m.* [ter, déléguer.
to Commission, *v. a.* commettre, dépu-
Commissioner, *s.* commissaire, *m.*, commis, *m.*; commissionnaire, *m.* [*m.*
Commissure, *s.* jointure, *f.*; interstice,
to Commit, *v. a.* remettre, confier; commettre; emprisonner.
Commitment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*
Committee, *s.* comité, *m.*, des commissaires, *m. pl.*
to Commix, *v. a. and n.* mêler, se mêler.
Commodious, *a.* commode, propre, expédient, aisé. [l'aise.
Commodiously, *ad.* commodément, à
Commodiousness, *s.* commodité, *f.*, aise, *f.*, agrément, *m.* [*f.*
Commodity, *s.* denrée, *f.*, marchandise,
Commodore, *s.* commodore, *m.*
Common, *a.* commun, public, fréquent; vulgaire, usuel.
Common-law, *s.* droit coutumier.
Common-place, *s. and a.* memento, *m.*, note, *f.*, lieu commun.
Commonalty, *s.* le peuple, la multitude; communauté, *f.*
Commoner, *s.* un roturier; usager, *m.*; un membre de la chambre des communes. [nairement.
Commonly, *ad.* communément, ordi-
Commons, *s. pl.* la populace; les communes; ordinaire, *m.*, pitance, *f.*; communes, *f. pl.* [*f.*
Commonwealth, *s.* état, *m.*, république,
Commotion, *s.* émeute, *f.*, sédition, *f.*, commotion, *f.*
to Commune, *v. n.* conférer, parler ensemble; communier.
Communicable, *a.* communicable; communicatif, ve.
to Communicate, *v. a.* communiquer, faire part.
Communication, *s.* communication, *f.*, entrevue, *f.*; commerce, *m.*, liaison, *f.*
Communicative, *a.* communicatif, ve, ouvert; généreux. [munion, *f.*
Communion, *s.* communication, *f.*; com-
Communion-cup, *s.* le calice.
Community, *s.* communauté, *f.*, l'état, *m.*, la société.
Commutation, *s.* changement, *m.*, révolution, *f.*, commutation. [commuer.
to Commute, *v. a.* échanger; (*fin.*)
Compact, *s.* pacte, *m.*, contrat, *m.*, compacte, *m.* [ten.
Compact, *a.* compact, ferme, serré; con-
to Compact, *v. a.* assembler, joindre.
Companion, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, camarade, *m.*
Companionable, *a.* bon, sociable.
Companionship, *s.* compagnie, *f.*, association, *f.*
Company, *s.* compagnie, *f.*, assemblée, *f.*, cercle, *m.*; troupe, *f.*, etc., communauté, *f.* [mores.
to Company, *v. n.* s'associer; avoir com-
Comparable, *a.* comparable.
Comparative, *a.* comparatif, ve, relatif.
Comparatively, *ad.* relativement, comparativement. [per.
to Compare, *v. a.* comparer, collationner.
to Compare, *v. n.* se comparer.
Comparison, *s.* comparaison, *f.*, parallèle, *m.*; analogie, *f.*
to Compass, *v. a.* environner, entourer, assiéger; comprendre; obtenir; compléter.
Compass, *s.* circuit, *m.*, étendue, *f.*, portée, *f.*, contour, *m.*; boussole, *f.*
Compasses, *s. pl.* compas, *m.*
Compassion, *s.* compassion, *f.*, pitié, *f.*
Compassionate, *a.* compatissant.
Compatibility, *s.* compatibilité, *f.*, convenance, *f.*
Compatible, *a.* compatible, convenable.
Compatriot, *s.* compatriote, *m. et f.*
Compeer, *s.* pair, égal; compagnon.
to Compel, *v. a.* forcer, contraindre.
Compendious, *a.* abrégé, raccourci, succinct. [tement.
Compendiously, *ad.* en abrégé, succin-
Compendiousness, *s.* brièveté, *f.* [*m.*
Compendium, *s.* abrégé, *m.*, sommaire,
to Compensate, *v. a.* rétribuer, dédommager; compenser.
to Compensate, *v. n.* compenser.
Compensation, *s.* compensation, *f.*, équivalent, *m.*
Compensatory, *a.* compensatoire.

ıpete, *v. n.* être en concurrence, urir.
ıtence, *s.* quantité suffisante, le saire; compétence, *f.*
ıtent, *a.* suffisant, convenable, étent. [tement.
ıtently, *ad.* suffisamment, honnê-
ıtition, *s.* concurrence, *f.*, rival- concours, *m.*
ıtitor, *s.* compétiteur, *m.*, rival, *m.*
lation, *s.* compilation, *f.*, recu-, collection, *f.*
ıpile, *v. a.* compiler, ramasser.
ler, *s.* compilateur, rédacteur, *m.*
acence *and* Complacency, *s.* plai-, complaisance, *f.*; aménité, *f.*
acent, *a.* complaisant, civil.
acently, *ad.* complaisamment.
ıplain, *v. n.* se plaindre, se lamen-
ıplain, *v. a.* pleurer, déplorer.
aining, *s.* murmure, *m.*, plainte, *f.*
aint, *s.* plainte, *f.*, mécontente-, *m.*, lamentation, *f.*; maladie, *f.*
aisance, *s.* complaisance, *f.*, con-ndance, *f.* [courtois.
aisant, *a.* complaisant, affable,
aisantly, *ad.* poliment, avec com-nce.
lement, *s.* accomplissement, *m.*, le, *m.*; supplément, *m.*; le total.
lete, *a.* complet, parfait, fini, en-beau, bien fait, poli.
nplete, *v. a.* achever, accomplir, léter. [ment, complètement.
letely, *ad.* parfaitement, entière-
leteness, *s.* perfection, *f.*, beauté, mplément, *m.*
letion, *s.* accomplissement, *m.*, ction, *f.*, complet, *m.*
lex, *a.* complexe, compliqué.
lexion, *s.* complexion, *f.*, tempé-nt, *m.*; teint, *m.*
lexity, *s.* complexité, *f.*
lexness, *s.* complexité, *f.*
llance, *s.* condescendance, *f.*, sou-on, *f.* [sant.
lliant, *a.* condescendant, complai-
licacy, *s.* complication, *f.*
nplicate, *v. a.* compliquer, unir.
licated, Complicate, *a.* compliqué.
licateness, *s.* confusion, *f.*, embar-s.
lliment, *s.* compliment, *m.*; fa-, *f. pl.* cérémonies, *f. pl.*
mpliment, *v. a.* complimenter; n.

to Compliment, *v. n.* échanger des com-pliments.
to Complot, *v. a.* comploter, tramer.
to Comply, *v. n.* condescendre, se plier.
Complying, *s.* condescendance, *f.*
Complying, *a.* accommodant, complai-sant.
to Comfort, *v. n.* s'accorder, convenir.
to Comfort, *v. a.* souffrir, endurer.
to Compose, *v. a.* composer; arranger; disposer; calmer. [ment.
Composedly, *ad.* posément, tranquille-
Composedness, *s.* calme, *m.*, tranquil-lité, *f.*
Composer, *s.* auteur, *m.*, écrivain, *m.*
Composition, *s.* composition, *f.*, ambigu, *m.*, composé, *m.*; arrangement, *m.*; convention, *f.* [compost, *m.*
Compost, *s.* engrais, *m.*, fumier, *m.*,
to Compost, *v. a.* engraisser, fumer, composter.
Composure, *s.* composition, *f.*, mélange, *m.*; tranquillité d'esprit, *f.*, sang-froid, *m.*; paix, *f.*
Compound, *s.* un composé, mélange, *m.*
Compound, *a.* composé.
to Compound, *v. a.* composer, combiner; accommoder. [moder.
to Compound, *v. n.* composer, s'accom-
to Comprehend, *v. a.* comprendre, con-tenir, concevoir. [telligible.
Comprehensible, *a.* compréhensible, in-
Comprehension, *s.* étendue, *f.*; intelli-gence, *f.*, compréhension, *f.*
Comprehensive, *a.* significatif; abrégé.
Comprehensiveness, *s* énergie, *f.*, pré-cision, *f.*; étendue, *f.*
to Compress, *v. a.* comprimer, resserrer.
Compressible, *a.* compressible.
Compression, *s.* compression, *f.*, con-densation, *f.*
to Comprise, *v. a.* contenir, comprendre.
Compromise, *s.* compromis, *m.*
to Compromise, *v. n.* compromettre.
to Compromise, *v. a.* accommoder; hasarder. [promettre.
to Compromit, *v. a.* commettre, com-
Comptroller, *s.* contrôleur, *m.*, inten-dant, *m.*; (*fig.*) censeur, *m.*
Compulsion, *s.* contrainte, *f.*, violence, *f.*
Compulsive *or* Compulsory, *a.* coercitif, ve. [*m.*, remords, *m.*
Compunction, *s.* contrition, *f.*, regret,
Compunctious, *a.* contrit, repentant.
Computation, *s.* supputation, *f.*, calcul, *m.*
to Compute, *v. a.* computer, supputer, calculer.

Computer, *s.* calculateur, *m.*, compteur,
Comrade, *s.* camarade, *m.* [*m.*
Con, contre. *Pro and* —, pour et contre.
to Concatenate, *v. a.* enchaîner.
Concatenation, *s.* concaténation, *f.*, succession, *f.*
Concave, *a.* concave. [*f.*, creux, *m.*
Concavity, *s.* concavité, *f.*, profondeur,
to Conceal, *v. a.* celer, cacher; dissimuler.
Concealer, *s.* receleur, *m.* [*m.*
Concealment, *s.* recèlement, *m.*, secret,
to Concede, *v. a.* céder, accorder, concéder. [fantaisie, *f.*
Conceit, *s.* pensée, *f.*, imagination, *f.*,
to Conceit, *v. a.* imaginer, penser, croire.
Conceited, *p. a.* concu; affecté; glorieux, vain.
Conceitedness, *s.* vanité, *f.*, amour-propre, *m.*; suffisance, *f.*
Conceivable, *a.* concevable, intelligible.
to Conceive, *v. a. and n.* concevoir; comprendre, penser.
to Concentrate, *v. a.* concentrer, rassembler au centre.
Concentration, *s.* concentration, *f.*
Concentric, *a.* concentrique.
Conception, *s.* conception, *f.*; pensée, *f.*, idée, *f.* [inquiéter.
to Concern, *v. a.* concerner, intéresser;
Concern, *s.* affaire, *f.*, intérêt, *m.*, fait, *m.*; inquiétude, *f.*; entreprise, *f.*
Concerned, *p. a.* intéressé, inquiet; contrit, en peine.
Concerning, *prép.* concernant, touchant, par rapport à.
to Concert, *v. a.* concerter, délibérer d'un commun accord.
Concert, *s.* concert, *m.*, symphonie, *f.*
Concession, *s.* concession, *f.*, privilége, *m.*
Concessionary, *a.* cédé.
Conch, *s.* conque, *f.*, grande coquille, *f.*
Conchoidal, *a.* conchoïdal.
Conchology, *s.* conchologie, *f.*
to Conciliate, *v. a.* concilier, gagner.
Conciliation, *s.* conciliation, *f.*
Conciliator, *s.* conciliateur, *m.*, conciliatrice, *f.*
Conciliatory, *a.* conciliant, e.
Concise, *a.* concis, court, laconique.
Conciseness, *s.* concision, *f.*, brièveté, *f.*
Conclave, *s.* conclave, *m.*; assemblée, *f.*
to Conclude, *v. a.* conclure, finir; inférer; arrêter.
to Conclude, *v. n.* conclure; argumenter; juger; finir.
Concluding, *a.* dernier.

Conclusion, *s.* conclusion, *f.*, fin, *f.*, catastrophe, *f.* *In* —, enfin.
Conclusive, *a.* concluant, e; décisif, ve.
to Concoct, *v. a.* cuire, digérer; faire mûrir; comploter.
Concoction, *s.* coction, *f.*, digestion, *f.*
Concomitant, *a.* concomitant, inséparable. [*m.*; harmonie, *f.*
Concord, *s.* concorde, *f.*, paix, *f.*;
Concordance, *s.* accord, *m.*; concordance, *f.* [s'unir
to Concorporate, *v. a. and n.* incorporer
Concorporation, *s.* incorporation, *f.*
Concourse, *s.* concours, *m.*, foule, *f.*, multitude, *f.* [créer.
to Concrete, *v. n.* se coaguler, se con-
to Concrete, *v. a.* coaguler, solidifier; concréfier.
Concrete, *a.* coagulé, solidifié; concret.
Concretion, *s.* concrétion, *f.*, mélange *m.*, composition, *f.* [convoitise, *f.*
Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscence, *f.*,
Concupiscent, *a.* libidineux; concupiscent, e. [s'accorder.
to Concur, *v. n.* concourir; convenir;
Concurrence, *s.* concours, *m.*, union, *f.*, accord, *m.*, concurrence, *f.*; approbation, *f.*
Concurrent, *a.* concomitant, concourant.
Concussion, *s.* secousse, *f.*, mouvement, *m.*, commotion, *f.*; concussion, *f.*
to Condemn, *v. a.* condamner, censurer.
Condemnable, *a.* condamnable, blâmable. [tence, *f.*
Condemnation, *s.* condamnation, *f.*, sen-
Condemnatory, *a.* condamnatoire.
Condensable, *a.* condensable.
Condensation, *s.* condensation, *f.*
to Condense, *v. a. and n.* condenser, se condenser; resserrer.
to Condescend, *v. n.* condescendre, s'accommoder; daigner.
Condescension, *s.* condescendance, *f.*, affabilité, *f.*, complaisance, *f.*
Condescending, *a.* condescendant, e, complaisant.
Condign, *a.* digne, mérité, proportionné.
Condignly, *ad.* condignement.
Condignness, *s.* proportion, *f.*, convenance, *f.*; condignité, *f.*
Condiment, *s.* assaisonnement, *m.*
Condition, *s.* nature, *f.*, condition, *f.*, état, *m.*; qualité, *f.*; rang, *m.*, fortune, *f.*; tempérament, *m.*; clause, *f.*
to Condition, *v. a. and n.* stipuler, faire un accord. [tique.
Conditional, *a.* conditionnel, hypothé-

onally, *ad.* conditionnellement.
dole, *v. n.* s'affliger avec quel-

nce, *s.* condoléance, *f.*
uce, *v. n.* conduire, servir.
duce, *v. a.* conduire, accom-
[avantageux.
ible *or* Conducive, *a.* utile,
ibleness *and* Conduciveness, *s.*
, avantage possible, probable.
, *s.* conduite, *f.*, direction, *f.*;
rtement, *m.*
luct, *v. a.* mener, conduire.
tor, *s.* conducteur, *m.*, guide, *m.*,
mr, *m.* [trice, *f.*
tress, *s.* conductrice, *f.*, direc-
t, *s.* conduit, *m.*, tuyau, *m.*;
. cône, *m.* [égout, *m.*
, *s.* causerie, *f.* [milièrement.
abulate, *v. n.* parler, causer fa-
ulation, *s.* entretien, *m.*, familier,
nerie, *f.* [*m.*
ion, *s.* confection, *f.*, électuaire,
nmary, *s.* confiserie, *f.*, confitu-
f. —*s*, bonbons, *m. pl.*
ioner, *s.* confiseur, *m.*, confitu-
[ance, *f.*; cabale, *f.*
eracy, *s.* confédération, *f.*, alli-
federate, *v. n.* se confédérer, con-

erate, *a.* confédéré, ligué.
erate, *s.* confédéré, *m.*, allié, *m.*,
re, *m.*
eration, *s.* confédération, *f.*
er, *v. a.* conférer, donner.
er, *v. n.* conférer ensemble. [*f.*
nce, *s.* conférence, *f.*, entrevue,
ess, *v. a.* avouer, confesser, re-
tize; attester.
ess, *v. n.* se confesser.
ion, *s.* confession, *f.*, aveu, *m.*,
ation, *f.*
sional, *s.* confessionnal, *m.*
or, *s.* confesseur, *m.* [ter.
ide, *v. n.* se fier, se fonder, comp-
ide, *v. a.* confier.
nce, *s.* confiance, *f.*; hardiesse,
nance, *f.*; confidence, *f.*
nt, *a.* sûr, certain; hardi, ef-
; confiant. [le.
ential, *a.* affid-é, ée; confidentiel-
ently, *ad.* confidemment, hardi-

uration, *s.* configuration, *f.*
figure, *v. a.* configurer.
, *s.* confins, *m. pl.* limite, *f.*,
ire, *f.*

to Confine, *v. n.* confiner, aboutir.
to Confine, *v. a.* border, limiter; confiner; emprisonner.
Confinement, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*, détention, *f.*, captivité, *f.*
Confinity, *s.* voisinage, *m.*, proximité, *f.*
to Confirm, *v. a.* confirmer, ratifier.
Confirmation, *s.* confirmation, *f.*, ratification, *f.*
Confirmative, *a.* confirmatif, ve.
Confirmatory, *a.* confirmatif.
Confirmed, *p. a.* confirmé; enracin-é, ée, invétéré; déterminé.
to Confiscate, *v. a.* confisquer.
Confiscation, *s.* confiscation, *f.*
Confit, *s.* bonbon, *m.* [cendie, *m.*
Conflagration, *s.* conflagration, *f.*, in-
to Conflict, *v. n.* lutter, combattre.
Conflict, *s.* choc, *m.*, combat, *m.*, lutte, *f.*
Conflicting, *a.* opposé, contradictoire.
Confluence, *s.* confluent, *m.*; concours, *m.*
to Conform, *v. a. and n.* conformer; s'accommoder.
Conformable, *a.* conforme, conséquent.
Conformableness, *s.* conformité, *f.*, convenance, *f.* [séquemment.
Conformably, *ad.* conformément, con-
Conformation, *s.* conformation, *f.*, figure, *f.* [nance, *f.*
Conformity, *s.* conformité, *f.*, conve-
to Confound, *v. a.* confondre, brouiller, déranger; troubler, rendre confus; ruiner. [maudit.
Confounded, *a.* détestable, horrible,
Confoundedly, *ad.* détestablement, horriblement, diantrement. [comparer.
to Confront, *v. a.* affronter; confronter,
Confrontation, *s.* confrontation, *f.*
to Confuse, *v. a.* mêler, brouiller; confondre. [obscurément.
Confusedly, *ad.* confusément, pêle-mêle,
Confusion, *s.* confusion, *f.*, désordre, *m.*, chaos, *m.*; embarras, *m.*, honte, *f.*; ruine, *f.*
Confutation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
to Confute, *v. a.* réfuter.
Congé *or* Congee, *s.* révérence, *f.*, salutation, *f.*; congé, *m.*, adieu, *m.*
to Congeal, *v. a.* geler, glacer.
to Congeal, *v. n.* se congeler, se prendre
Congelation, *s.* congélation, *f.*
Congenerous, *a.* congénère.
Congenial, *a.* de même génie; naturel.
Conglomerate, *a.* conglomeré.
to Conglomerate, *v. a.* conglomérer.
to Conglutinate, *v. a.* conglutiner; coller, unir.

to Conglutinate, *v. n.* se coller, se joindre.
Conglutination, *s.* conglutination, *f.*
to Congratulate, *v. a. and n.* féliciter, congratuler, se réjouir.
Congratulation, *s.* congratulation, *f.*, félicitation, *f.*, compliment, *m.*
to Congregate, *v. a. and n.* amasser, assembler, convoquer; s'assembler.
Congregation, *s.* congrégation, *f.*, assemblée, *f.*, auditoire, *m.*
Congress, *s.* congrès, *m.*, assemblée, *f.*
to Congrue, *v. n.* convenir, être conforme.
Congruence, *s.* rapport, *m.*, convenance, *f.*
Congruent *and* Congruous, *a.* convenable, conforme. [ance, *f.*; congruité.
Congruity, *s.* convenance, *f.*; concord-
Congruously, *ad.* convenablement, congrument.
Conic *and* Conical, *a.* conique.
Conjectural, *a.* conjectural.
Conjecture, *s.* conjecture, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*
to Conjecture, *v. a.* conjecturer, deviner.
to Conjoin, *v. a.* conjoindre; associer.
to Conjoin, *v. n.* se joindre, se liguer à.
Conjointly, *ad.* conjointement, ensem-
Conjugal, *a.* conjugal. [ble.
Conjugally, *a.* conjugalement.
to Conjugate, *v. a.* conjuguer.
Conjugation, *s.* conjugaison, *f.*, in-
Conjunct, *a.* conjoint, uni. [flexion, *f.*
Conjunction, *s.* union, *f.*, association, *f.*
Conjunctive, *a.* conjonctif. [son, *f.*
Conjuncture, *s.* conjoncture, *f.*; liai-
Conjuration, *s.* conjuration, *f.*; charme, *m.*
to Conjure, *v. a.* conjurer, prier instamment. [user de charmes.
to Conjure, *v. n.* conjurer, conspirer;
to Conjure, *v. a.* conjurer, exorciser.
Conjurer *or* Conjuror, *s.* sorcier, *m.*, magicien, *m.*
to Connect, *v. a.* joindre, unir, lier.
to Connect, *v. n.* se lier, se rattacher.
Connectively, *ad.* conjointement, ensemble.
Connexion, *s.* connexité, *f.*, connexion, *f.*, liaison, *f.*; rapport, *m.*; parent, *m.*
Connivance, *s.* connivence, *f.*
to Connive, *v. n.* conniver; dissimuler; cligner. [tique.
Connoisseur, *s.* un connaisseur, un cri-
Connubial, *a.* conjugal.
to Conquassate, *v. a.* ébranler.
to Conquer, *v. a. and n.* conquérir, subjuguer, surmonter.
Conquering *a.* conquérant, vainqueur.
Conqueror, *s.* conquérant, *m.*, vainqueur, *m.*
Conquest, *s.* conquête, *f.*, victoire, *f.*
Consanguineous, *a.* consanguin.
Consanguinity, *s.* consanguinité, *f.*, parenté, *f.*
Conscience, *s.* conscience, *f.*, âme, *f.*
Conscientious, *a.* consciencieux, équitable. [ment, équitablement.
Conscientiously, *ad.* consciencieuse-
Conscientiousness, *s.* délicatesse de conscience, *f.*, scrupule, *m.*
Conscionable, *a.* juste, équitable.
Conscious, *a.* qui connaît, qui sait.
Consciously, *ad.* avec une connaissance intérieure. [conscience, *f.*
Consciousness, *s.* sentiment intérieur,
Conscript, *a.* conscrit.
Conscript, *s.* conscrit, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Conscription, *s.* conscription, *f.*, enrôle-
to Consecrate, *v. a.* consacrer, dédier, dévouer, bénir. [cace, *f.*
Consecration, *s.* consécration, *f.*, dédi-
Consecutive, *a.* consécutif, successif, conséquent à.
Consecutively, *ad.* consécutivement.
Consent, *s.* acquiescement, *m.*, consentement, *m.*; accord, *m.*
to Consent, *v. n.* consentir, acquiescer,
Consented to, *a.* approuvé. [approuver.
Consentient, *a.* d'accord; uniforme.
Consequence, *s.* conséquence, *f.*, suite, *f.*; importance, *f.*
Consequent, *a.* conséquent.
Consequential, *a.* qui résulte de; suffisant, capable.
Consequentially, *ad.* avec suite; avec suffisance, d'un air important.
Consequently, *ad.* conséquemment, par conséquent.
Conservation, *s.* conservation, *f.*, garde, *f.*
Conservative, *a.* conservateur, trice.
Conservatory, *s.* dépôt, *m.*, conserva-
Conserve, *s.* conserve, *f.* [toire, *m.*
to Conserve, *v. a.* conserver, garder.
to Consider, *v. a.* considérer, examiner, estimer; reconnaître.
to Consider of, *v. n.* examiner, délibérer.
Considerable, *a.* considérable, estimable, grand; distingué. [leur, *f.*
Considerableness, *s.* importance, *f.*, va
Considerably, *ad.* considérablement, beaucoup. [cieux.
Considerate, *a.* sensé, discret; judi-
Considerately, *ad.* mûrement, judicieusement. [tion, *f.*
Considerateness, *s.* prudence, *f.*, discré-

ɜration, *s.* considération, *f.*, ré-
ı, *f.*; vue, *f.*, motif, *m.*; atten-
f.; importance, *f.*; compensa-
., égard, *m.*
ɜring, *prép.* attendu que, vu que.
ign, *v. a.* consigner, confier.
ee, *s.* consignataire, *m.*
ment, *s.* consignation, *f.*
ist, *v. n.* être, exister, consister.
ence *and* Consistency, *s.* sub-
, *f.*
ence, *s.* consistance, *f.*; (*fig.*)
té, *f.*; accord, *m.*, conformité, *f.*
ent, *a.* d'accord, conforme; lié;
. [formément.
ently, *ad.* conséquemment; con-
ory, *s.* consistoire, *m.* [socier.
iate, *v. a. and n.* associer *et* s'as-
iate, *s.* associé, *m.*, complice, *m.*
iation, *s.* association, *f.*, société, *f.*
able, *a.* consolable. [ment, *m.*
ation, *s.* consolation, *f.*, soulage-
ator, *s.* consolateur, *m.*
atory, *a.* consolant.
ole, *v. a.* consoler.
solidate, *v. a. and n.* consolider
onsolider. [lider.
solidate, *v. a.* réunir *ou* conso-
idation, *s.* consolidation, *f.*, ré-
, *f.* [harmonie, *f.*
nance, *s.* consonnance, *f.*; (*fig.*)
nant, *a.* d'accord, conforme, con-
nt.
t, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, participant,
nsort, *m.*; époux, *m.*, épouse, *f.*
sort, *v. a. and n.* s'associer; asso-
marier; accompagner.
ted, *a.* époux, épouse, *f.*
icuity, *s.* clarté, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
icuous, *a.* visible; (*fig.*) remar-
le. [(*fig.*) célébrité, *f.*
icuousness, *s.* clarté, *f.*, éclat, *m.*;
iracy, *s.* conspiration, *f.*, complot,
nsée, *f.* [juré, *m.*
irator, *s.* conspirateur, *m.*, con-
spire, *v. n.* conspirer, conjurer;
rder.
spire, *v. a.* conspirer.
ble, *s.* connétable, *m.*; commis-
de quartier.
ncy, *s.* constance, *f.*, persévé-
, *f.*, fermeté, *f.*, fidélité, *f.*
nt, *a.* constant, ferme; durable;
; invariable; perpetuel; assidu.
ntly, *ad.* constamment, invaria-
ent; assidûment.
llation, *s.* constellation, *f.*

Consternation, *s.* consternation, *f.* épouvante, *f.*, effroi, *m.*
to Constipate, *v. a.* resserrer; constiper.
Constipation, *s.* constipation, *f.*
Constituent, *s.* auteur, *m.*; élément, *m.*; commettant, *m.*
to Constitute, *v. a.* constituer, composer; députer, faire nommer. [tant, *m.*
Constituter, *s.* constituant, *m.*, commet-
Constitution, *s.* constitution, *f.*; complexion, *f.*, tempérament, *m.*
Constitutional, *a.* constitutionnel.
Constitutive, *a.* constitutif, essentiel.
to Constrain, *v. a.* contraindre; restreindre. [trainte.
Constrainedly, *ad.* par force, par con-
Constraint, *s.* contrainte, *f.*, force, *f.*, gêne, *f.*
to Constrict, *v. a.* resserrer, comprimer.
Constriction, *s.* constriction, *f.*, compression, *f.*
Constringent, *a.* constringent.
to Construct, *v. a.* construire, bâtir.
Construction, *s.* construction, *f.*, édifice, *m.*; syntaxe, *f.*; sens, *m.*
to Construe, *v. a.* construire; expliquer.
Construing, *s.* construction, *f.*, interprétation, *f.*
Consubstantial, *a.* consubstantiel.
Consubstantiation, *s.* consubstantiation, *f.*
Consul, *s.* consul, *m.*
Consular, *a.* consulaire.
Consulate, *s.* consulat, *m.*
to Consult, *v. a. and n.* consulter, délibérer, communiquer. [tramer.
to Consult, *v. a.* consulter, ménager;
Consult *and* Consultation, *s.* consultation, *f.*, délibération, *f.*
to Consume, *v. a.* brûler; consumer; détruire; gaspiller; consommer.
Consumer, *s.* dissipateur, *m.*; consommateur, *m.*
Consuming, *a.* consumant, dévorant.
to Consummate, *v. a.* consommer, compléter. [achevé, suprême.
Consummate, *a.* consommé, parfait,
Consummation, *s.* achèvement, *m.*; fin, *f.*; mort, *m.*; consommation, *f.*
Consumption, *s.* consomption, *f.*, consommation, *f.*; dégât, *m.*; phthisie, *f.*
Consumptive, *a.* destructif, phthisique poitrinaire. [flit, *m*
Contact, *s.* contact, *m.*, lutte, *f.*, con-
Contagion, *s.* contagion, *f.*, infection, *f*
Contagious, *a.* contagieux, infect, pestilentiel. [réprimer,
to Contain, *v. a.* contenir, renfermer;

Contaminate, *a.* souillé, gâté.
to Contaminate, *v. a.* souiller, ternir.
Contamination, *s.* souillure, *f.*, contamination, *f.*
to Contemn, *v. a.* mépriser, dédaigner.
to Contemplate, *v. a. and n.* contempler, méditer; projeter. [diter.
to Contemplate, *v. n.* contempler, mé-
Contemplation, *s.* contemplation, *f.*, méditation, *f.*; intention, *f.*
Contemplative, *a.* contemplatif, pensif.
Contemplatively, *adv.* attentivement, avec réflexion.
Contemporaneous, *a.* contemporain, e.
Contemporary, *a.* contemporain, e.
Contempt, *s.* mépris, *m.*, dédain, *m.*
Contemptible, *a.* contemptible, vil.
Contemptibleness, *s.* insignifiance, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*, néant, *m.*
Contemptuous, *a.* méprisant, insolent.
Contemptuously, *ad.* avec mépris, avec dédain. [lence, *f.*
Contemptuousness, *s.* mépris, *m.*, insolto Contend, *v. a. and n.* contester, disputer; soutenir.
Contender, *s.* rival, *m.*, compétiteur, *m.*
Contending, *a.* contendant.
Content, *a.* content, satisfait. [aise, *f.*
Content, *s.* contentement, *m.*, joie, *f.*,
Contents, le contenu, le précis. *Content*, capacité, *f.* [plaire.
to Content, *v. a.* contenter, satisfaire,
Contented, *p. a.* content, satisfait.
Contentedly, *ad.* content; patiemment.
Contentedness, *s.* contentement, *m.*, plaisir, *m.* [émulation, *f.*
Contention, *s.* contention, *f.*, dispute, *f.*,
Contentious, *a.* contentieux; querelleur.
Contentiously, *ad.* contentieusement.
Contentment, *s.* satisfaction, *f.*, contentement, *m.*
Conterminous, *a.* voisin, limitrophe.
to Contest, *v. a. and n.* contester, disputer, combattre. [pute, *f.*
Contest, *s.* lutte, *f.*, combat, *m.*; dis-
Contestable, *a.* contestable, disputable.
Contestation, *s.* contestation, *f.*, dispute, *f.*, querelle, *f.*
Contexte, *s.* contexte, *m.*
Contexture, *s.* contexture, *f.*, tissu, *m.*
Contiguity, *s.* contiguïté, *f.*
Contiguous, *a.* contigu, joignant.
Continence, *s.* continence, *f.*, chasteté, tempérance, *f.*
Continent, *a.* continent, chaste.
Continent, *s.* continent, *m.*, terre ferme.
Continently, *ad.* modérément.

Contingence *and* Contingency, *s.* co tingence, *f.*, sort, *m.*, possibilité, *f.*
Contingent, *a.* contingent, casuel.
Contingently, *ad.* casuellement, par h sard. [pétu
Continual, *a.* continuel, continu; p
Continually, *ad.* continuellement, sa cesse. [*f.*; séjour,
Continuance, *s.* continuation, *f.*, dur
Continuation, *s.* continuation, *f.*
to Continue, *v. n.* continuer, demeur persévérer.
to Continue, *v. a.* continuer, prolong
Continuity, *s.* continuité, *f.*, liaison, *f*
Continuous, *a.* continu, e. [tous
to Contort, *v. a.* tordre, entrelacer, e
Contortion, *s.* contorsion, *f.*
Contour, *s.* contour, *m.*
Contra, *prép.* (*Latin*,) contre.
Contraband, *a.* prohibé, de contrebad
Contrabandist, *s.* contrebandier, e.
to Contract, *v. a.* resserrer, rétrécir; tirer; froncer; contracter; attrap fiancer.
to Contract, *v. n.* traiter; se contract
Contract, *s.* contrat, *m.*, convention, accord, *m.*, engagement, *m.*
Contractedness, *s.* resserrement; étroitesse, *f.*, égoïsme, *m.*
Contractibility, *s.* contractilité, *f.*
Contractile, *a.* contractile.
Contraction, *s.* contraction, *f.*, rét ment, *m.*; abréviation, *f.*; contrat,
Contractor, *s.* contractant, *m.*, fourn seur, *m.*
to Contradict, *v. a.* contredire; réclam
Contradiction, *s.* contradiction, *f.*, co tredit, *m.*
Contradictorily, *ad.* contradictoirem
Contradictory, *a.* contradictoire.
Contradistinct, *a.* tranché, opposé, co trasté.
Contradistinction, *s.* contraste, *m.*
to Contradistinguish, *v. n.* opposer; co trasser. [tion,
Contrariety, *s.* contrariété, *f.*, oppo
Contrarily, *ad.* contrairement.
Contrariwise, *ad.* autrement, au co traire, en sens contraire.
Contrary, *a.* contraire, opposé; extrê
Contrary, *s.* le contraire; extrême, *On the* —, au contraire. *To the* pour le contraire.
Contrary, *prép.* contre.
to Contrast, *v. a.* contraster; compar
Contrast, *s.* contraste, *m.*; (*fig.*) oppo tion, *f.*

vene, *v. a.* enfreindre, violer,
nir.
ntion, *s.* contravention, *f.*, in-
f. [fournir, payer.
ute, *v. a. and n.* contribuer,
ion, *s.* contribution, *f.*
or, *s.* abonné, associé, *m.*, colla-
, *m.*
a. brisé; contrit, pénitent.
n, *s.* contrition, *f.*, componc-
[artifice, *m.*
ice, *s.* invention, *f.*; plan, *m.*,
ve, *v. a.* inventer, imaginer,
brasser. [parvenir.
ve, *v. n.* faire, venir à bout,
, *s.* inventeur, *m.*, auteur, *m.*
. contrôle, *m.*; (*fig.*) censure, *f.*
l, *v. a.* contrôler, vérifier;
seurer. [intendant, *m.*
r, *s.* maître; contrôleur, *m.*,
ent, *s.* autorité, *f.*, inspection, *f.*
rey, *s.* dispute, *f.*, différend, *m.*,
rse, *f.* [verser.
vert, *v. a.* disputer; contro-
rtible, *a.* disputable, contest-
cious, *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre.
ciously, *ad.* opiniâtrément.
cy, *s.* obstination, *f.*, opiniâ-
contumace, *f.*
lious, *a.* outrageux, offensant,
oire. [insulte, *f.*
ly, *s.* outrage, *m.*, injure, *f.*,
se, *v. a.* contusionner, meur-
casser. [sure, *f.*
n, *s.* contusion, *f.*, meurtris-
m, *s.* mauvais jeu de mots;
ade, *f.*
cence, *s.* convalescence, *f.*
cent, *a.* convalescent.
ne, *v. a. et n.* assembler, con-
s'assembler.
nce *and* Conveniency, *s.* con-
, *f.*, conformité, *f.*, commo-
aisance, *f.*
nt, *a.* convenable, conforme;
e, aisé. [commodément.
ntly, *ad.* convenablement;
s. couvent, *m.*, monastère, *m.*
cle, *s.* conventicule, *m.*, prêche,
[tion, *f.*, traité, *m.*
on, *s.* assemblée, *f.*, conven-
onal, *a.* conventionnel.
ual, *a.* conventuel, monastique.
rge, *v. n.* converger, aboutir à.
nce, *s.* convergence, *f.*
nt, *a. convergent.*

Conversant, *a.* familier, intime; versé.
Conversation, *s.* conversation, *f.*, discours, *m.*; conduite, *f.* [*f.*
Converse, *s.* conversation, *f.*, habitude,
to Converse, *v. n.* converser; causer, parler.
Conversely, *ad.* réciproquement.
Conversion, *s.* conversion, *f.*, transmutation, *f.*
Convert, *s.* un prosélyte, un converti.
to Convert, *v. a.* convertir, changer; traduire.
to Convert, *v. n.* se changer.
Convertible, *a.* convertible.
Convertibly, *ad.* réciproquement.
Convex, *s.* convexe. [*m.*
Convexity, *s.* convexité, *f.*, bombement,
to Convey, *v. a.* porter, transmettre, envoyer, énoncer; introduire; fortraire.
Conveyance, *s.* transport, *m.*, voiture, *f.*, cession, *f.*
Conveyancer, *s.* un notaire.
to Convict, *v. a.* convaincre.
Convict, *s.* condamné, forçat, *m.*
Conviction, *s.* condamnation, *f.*; conviction. [ver.
to Convince, *v. a.* convaincre; prou-
Convincingly, *ad.* invinciblement.
Convincingness, *s.* évidence, *f.*, force, *f.*
Convivial, *a.* joyeux, jovial. [lité, *f.*
Conviviality, *s.* sociabilité, convivia-
Convocation, *s.* convocation, *f.*, assemblée, *f.*
to Convoke, *v. a.* convoquer, assembler.
Convolution, *s.* enroulement, *m.*, entrelacement, *m.*
to Convolve, *v. a.* enrouler.
to Convoy, *v. a.* convoyer, escorter.
Convoy, *s.* convoi, *m.*, escorte, *f.*
to Convulse, *v. a.* agiter, bouleverser.
Convulsion, *s.* convulsion, *f.*
Convulsive, *a.* convulsif, ve.
Cony, *s.* lapin, *m.* [mir.
to Coo, *v. n.* caracouler, roucouler, gé-
Cooing, *s.* gémissement, *m.*
Cook, *s.* cuisinier, *m.*, cuisinière, *f.*, rôtisseur, *m.*, traiteur, *m.*, aubergiste, *m.*
to Cook, *v. a. and n.* faire la cuisine, cuisinier. [sine, *f.*
Cookery, *s.* l'art du cuisinier, *m.*, cui-
Cool, *a.* frais; froid, de sang froid, indifférent, calme.
Cool, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*, le frais.
to Cool, *v. a. and n.* rafraîchir *et* se rafraîchir; diminuer, adoucir; ralentir *et* se ralentir.
Cooler, *s.* réfrigératif; rafraîchissoir, *m.*

Cooling, *s.* rafraîchissement, *m.*, ralentissement, *m.*
Cooling, *a.* rafraîchissant, réfrigératif.
Coolly, *ad.* fraîchement; froidement; de sang froid. [deur, *f.*
Coolness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*, frais, *m.*, froi-
Coop, *s.* un poulailler.
to Coop up, *v. a.* enfermer, claquemurer.
Cooper, *s.* tonnelier, *m.*
Cooperage, *s.* tonnellerie, *f.*
to Co-operate, *v. n.* coopérer, concourir.
Co-operation, *s.* coopération, *f.*
Co-operator, *s.* coopérateur, *m.*
Copartner, *s.* associé, *m.*, collègue, *m.*
Cope, *s.* coiffe, *f.*, calotte, *f.*
to Cope, *v. a.* couvrir; saillir; combattre, lutter avec, contre.
Copier, *s.* copiste, scribe, *m.*; (*fig.*) plagiaire, *m.* [mier, *m.*
Coping, *s.* faîte, *m.*; chaperon *ou* lar-
Copious, *a.* copieux, abondant, riche.
Copiously, *ad.* copieusement, abondamment. [*f.*, profusion, *f.*
Copiousness, *s.* abondance, *f.*, richesse,
Coppel, *s.* coupelle, *f.*, casse, *f.*
Copper, *s.* cuivre, *m*; chaudière, *f.*; petite monnaie, sou.
to Copper, *v. a.* doubler en cuivre.
Copper-colour, *a.* basané, cuivré.
Copperas, *s.* couperose, *f.*
Copperplate, *s.* planche; taille-douce, *f.*
Coppersmith, *s.* chaudronnier, *m.*
Coppice *or* Copse, *s.* taillis, *m.*
Copulative, *a.* copulatif.
Copy, *s.* copie, *f.*; manuscript, *m.*; exemplaire, *m.*; exemple, *f.*
to Copy, *v. a. et n.* copier, imiter.
Copy-book, *s. m.*, cahier, *m.*
Coquet, *a.* coquet, te. [coqueter.
to Coquet, *v. a. and n.* faire l'amour;
Coquetry, *s.* coquetterie, *f.*
Coquette, *s.* coquette, *f.*
Coral, *s.* corail, *m.*
Coralline, *a.* corallin.
Cord, *s.* corde, *f.*, cordon, *m.*, cordeau, *m.*
to Cord, *v. a.* corder.
Cord-maker, *s.* cordier, *m.*
Cordage, *s.* cordage, *m.*
Cordial, *s.* cordial, *m.*
Cordial, *a.* cordial, stomacal; sincère.
Cordiality, *s.* cordialité, *f.*, sincérité, *f.*
Cordially, *ad.* cordialement, sincèrement. [donnier, *m.*
Cordwainer, *s.* cordouanier, *m.*, cor-
Core, *s.* le cœur, le fond d'une chose; noyau, *m.*
Coriaceous, *a.* de cuir; coriacé, e.

Coriander, *s.* coriandre, *f.*
Cork, *s.* liége, *m.*, bouchon de liége, *m.*
Corkcutter, *s.* bouchonnier, *m.*
Corked, *a.* bouché.
Corkscrew, *s.* tire-bouchon, *m.*
Cormorant, *s.* (*orn.*) cormoran, *m.*; (*fig.*) glouton, *m.* [pied.
Corn, *s.* blé, *m.*, grain, *m.*; un cor au
to Corn, *v. a.* saler, saupoudrer; granuler. [*m.*
Corn-chandler, *s.* grainetier, *m.*, blatier,
Corner, *s.* coin, *m.*, encoignure, *f.*, angle, *m.* [buccine, *f.*; cornette, *f.*
Cornet, *s.* cornet, *m.*, petite trompe,
Cornice, *s.* corniche, *f.* [*m.*
Coronation, *s.* couronnement, *m.*, sacre,
Coroner, *s.* procureur du roi, *m.*
Coronet, *s.* couronne, diadème, *m.*
Corporal, *s.* caporal, *m.*; corporal, *m.*
Corporal, *a.* corporel; afflictif.
Corporality, *s.* matérialité, *f.*
Corporally, *ad.* corporellement.
Corporate, *a.* collectif, ve.
Corporation, *s.* communauté, *f.*, corporation, *f.*; gros ventre, *m.*
Corporeal, *a.* matériel, corporel, le.
Corps, *s.* (*mil.*) corps, *m.*
Corpse, *s.* corps mort, *m.*, cadavre, *m.*
Corpulency, *s.* corpulence, *f.*, embonpoint, *m.*
Corpulent, *a.* gros et gras, corpulent, e.
Corpuscle, *s.* corpuscule, *m.*, atome, *m.*
to Correct, *v. a.* corriger, punir; amender; retoucher; tempérer.
Correct, *a.* correct, exact, châtié.
Correction, *s.* correction, *f.*, punition, *f.*, censure, *f.*; réforme, *f.*
Corrective, *a.* correctif.
Correctly, *ad.* correctement, exactement.
Correctness, *s.* justesse, *f.*, régularité, *f.*, correction, *f.*
Correlative, *s. and a.* corrélatif, *a. et s. m.*
Correlatively, *ad.* réciproquement.
to Correspond, *v. n.* correspondre; s'accorder. [relation, *f.*
Correspondence, *s.* correspondance, *f.*,
Correspondent, *a.* correspondant, conforme, convenable.
Correspondent, *s.* correspondant.
Corroborant, *s. and a.* corroborant, e.
to Corroborate, *v. a.* corroborer, conforter; établir. [firmation, *f.*
Corroboration, *s.* corroboration, *f.*, con-
Corroborative, *s. and a.* corroboratif, confortatif.
to Corrode, *v. a.* corroder, ronger.
Corroding, *a.* corrodant, corrosif.

on, *s.* corrosion, *f.*
re, *s. and a.* corrosif; rongeur.
ipt, *v. a.* corrompre, gâter; sub-
séduire; infecter. [rir.
ipt, *v. n.* se corrompre, se pour-
er, *s.* corrupteur, *m.*, corrupt-
., suborneur, *m.*
ible, *a.* corruptible. [ture, *f.*
ion, *s.* corruption, *f.*, pourri-
ive, *a.* pestilentiel.
, *s.* corsaire, *m.*
s. corset, *m.*
, *s.* cortége, *m.*, suite, *f.*, file, *f.*
ant, *a.* brillant, reluisant.
scate, *v. n.* luire, briller, éclater.
ation, *s.* éclat, *m.*, lueur, *f.*, co-
ion, *f.*
ic, *a.* cosmétique. [pense, *f.*
, prix, frais, *m.*, dépens, *m.*, dé-
, *v. a.* coûter.
, *a.* constipé, astringent.
mess, *s.* constipation, *f.*
ess, *s.* somptuosité, *f.*, grande
se, richesse, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
a. cher, coûteux, somptueux,
ne, *s.* costume, *m.* [splendide.
cabane, *f.*, hutte, *f.*, étable, *f.*
ent, *s.* cotangente, *f.*
porary, *a.* contemporain, e.
on, *s.* (*dance*) cotillon, *m.*
an, *s.* un chauffe-la-couche.
tee, *s.* co-tuteur, *m.* [cahute, *f.*
e, *s.* chaumière, *f.*, cabane, *f.*,
, *s.* coton, *m.*, toile de coton, *f.*
on, *v. n.* se cotonner; s'accorder.
y, *a.* cotonneux, se.
, *s.* couche, *f.*, couchette, *f.*, ca-
m., bergère, *f.*, duchesse, *f.*
ch, *v. n.* se coucher, être couché.
ch, *v. a.* coucher.
, *s.* toux, *f.*
gh, *v. n.* tousser.
gh up, *v. a.* expectorer.
er, *s.* tousseur, *m.*, tousseuse, *f.*
r, *s.* coutre (de charrue), *m.*
il, *s.* conseil, *m.*; concile, *m.*
el, conseil, *m.*, avis, *m.*, consulta-
f.; résolution, *f.* [seil.
nsel, *v. a.* conseiller, donner con-
ellor, *s.* conseiller, *m.*, conseil-
f.; conseil, *m.* [puter.
unt, *v. a.* compter, calculer; ré-
nt, *v. n.* compter, faire fond sur.
, *s.* compte, *m.*, calcul, *m.*, nom-
s. (*title*) comte. [bre, *m.*
enance, *s.* contenance, *f.*, visage,
r, *m.*, mine, *f.*; appui, *m.*
to Countenance, *v. a.* favoriser, appuyer; approuver. [teur, *m.*
Countenancer, *s.* protecteur, *m.*, fau-
Counter, *s.* jeton pour compter, *m.*; calculateur, *m.*
Counter, *ad.* contre, en opposition.
Counter-mine, *s.* contre-mine, *f.*; (*fig.*) expédient, *m.*, stratagème, *m.*
to Counter-mine, *v. a.* contre-miner; (*fig.*) déjouer.
Counter-plea, *s.* (*jur.*) réplique, *f.*
Counter-point, *s.* (*mus.*) contre-point, *m.*; courtepointe. [neutraliser.
to Counteract, *v. a.* contrarier, déjouer,
Counteraction, *s.* opposition, *f.*, antagonisme, *m.* [(*fig.*) égaler; compenser.
Counterbalance, *v. n.* contre-balancer;
Counterbalance, *s.* contre-poids, *m.*, équivalent, *m.* [dre; controuver.
to Counterfeit, *v. a.* contrefaire, fein-
to Counterfeit, *v. n.* feindre, dissimuler.
Counterfeit, *a.* contrefait, forgé, supposé; feint.
Counterfeit, *s.* imposteur, *m.*, fourbe, *m.*, tromperie, *f.*, dissimulation, *f.*
Counterfeiter, *s.* faussaire, *m.*; faux monnayeur; contrefacteur, *m.*
to Countermand, *v. a.* contremander, révoquer; défendre. [contre-ordre, *m.*
Countermand, *s.* contremandement, *m.*,
to Countermarch, *v. n.* se replier, faire une contre-marche.
Countermarch, *s.* contre-marche.
Countermark, *s.* contre-marque, *f.*; contrôle, *m.* [contrôler.
to Countermark, *v. a.* contre-marquer,
Counterpane, *s.* courtepointe, *f.*
Counterpart, *s.* double, *m.*, contre-partie, *f.*
Counterplot, *s.* contre-ruse, *f.*, contre-finesse, *f.* [libre, *m.*
Counterpoise, *s.* contre-poids, *m.*, équi-
to Counterpoise, *v. a.* contre-peser, ba-
Countess, *s.* comtesse, *f.* [lancer.
Counting-house, *s.* comptoir, *m.*, bureau; caisse, *f.*
Countless, *a.* innombrable.
Country, *s.* contrée, *f.*, pays, *m.*, région, *f.*, campagne, *f.*, patrie, *f.* [sier.
Country, *a.* rustique, campagnard, gros-
Countryman, *s.* compatriote, *m.*; provincial, *m.*; paysan.
County, *s.* comté, *m.*, *ou* province, *f.*
Couple, *s.* couple, *f.*, paire, *f.*
to Couple, *v. a.* coupler.
to Couple, *v. a. and n.* accoupler *et* s'accoupler.
Couplet, *s.* deux vers rimés.

Courage, *s.* courage, *m.*, valeur, *f.*, intrépidité, *f.*, cœur, *m.* [trépide.
Courageous, *a.* courageux, brave, in-
Courageously, *ad.* courageusement, hardiment, avec courage.
Courier, *s.* un courrier, un exprès.
Course, *s.* cours, *m.*, course, *f.*, carrière, *f.*, erre, *f.*; ordre, *m.*, tour, *m.*, rang, *m.*; courant, *m.*, espace, *m.*; coutume, *f.*, procédé, *m.*, méthode, *f.*, parti, *m.* *Of* —, ordinairement, bien entendu, sans doute. [courir.
to Course, *v. a.* courre, courir; par-
to Course, *v. n.* courir; galoper; se précipiter.
Courser, *s.* coursier, *m.*, chasseur, *m.*
Court, *s.* cour, *f.*, le palais; le prince et ses courtisans; palais de justice, *m.*, audience, *f.*, bureau, *m.*
to Court, *v. a.* courtiser, faire la cour; flatter; solliciter.
Courteous, *a.* courtois, honnête, poli; obligeant, gracieux.
Courteously, *ad.* poliment, civilement, affablement.
Courtesan, *s.* courtisane, *f.*
Courtesy, *s.* courtoisie, *f.*, affabilité, *f.*, politesse, *f.*; grâce, *f.*, faveur, *f.*
Courtier, *s.* courtisan, *m.*, homme de cour.
Courtliness, *s.* élégance, *f.*, grâces, *f. pl.*
Courtly, *a.* élégant, poli; de cour.
Courtly, *ad.* de cour; avec grâce, poliment.
Courtship, *s.* cour, *f.*; recherche, *f.*
Cousin, *s.* cousin, *m.*, cousine, *f.*
Cove, *s.* crique, *f.*; couvert, *m.*
Covenant, *s.* contrat, *m.*, convention, *f.*; alliance, ligue, *f.* [puler.
to Covenant, *v. n.* (*jur.*) convenir, sti-
to Cover, *v. a.* couvrir; cacher, déguiser.
Cover, *s.* couvercle, *m.*, couverture, *f.*, abri, *m*; (*fig.*) prétexte, *m.*
Covering, *s.* couverture, *f.*, enveloppe, *f.*, vêtements, *m. pl.*
Coverlet, *s.* couverture de lit, *f.*, couvre-pied, *m.* [tanière, *f.*
Covert, *s.* couvert, *m.*, abri, *m.*; gîte, *m.*,
Covert, *a.* à couvert, à l'abri; (*fig.*) caché.
Covertly, *ad.* secrètement, en cachette.
Covertness, *s.* secret, *m.*, ombre, *f.*, obscurité, *f.*
Coverture, *s.* abri, *m.*, défense, *f.*
to Covet, *v. a.* convoiter, ambitionner.
Covetous, *a.* convoiteux, avide, ambitieux; avare, sordide. [ment.
Covetously, *ad.* sordidement, avare-
Covetousness, *s.* convoitise, *f.*, avarice, *f.*, [duleux.

Covey, *s.* une couvée, une volée d'oiseaux.
Covin *ou* Covine, *s.* collusion, *f.*, fraude, *f*
Cow, *pl.* Kine *or* Cows, *s.* vache, *f.*
to Cow, *v. a.* intimider, épouvanter.
Cow-herd, *s.* vacher, *m.*, bouvier, *m.*
Coward, *s.* lâche, *m.*, poltron, *m.*, peureux, se; fuyard, *m.* [lâcheté, *f.*
Cowardice, *s.* timidité, *f.*, poltronnerie, *f.*,
Cowardly, *a.* timide, poltron, lâche.
Cowardly, *ad.* lâchement, en poltron.
to Cower, *v. n.* se baisser; s'accrouper, se blottir. [coule, *f.*
Cowl, *s.* capuce, *m.*, capuchon, *m.*,
Coxcomb, *s.* un sot; un fat; un fasquin.
Coxcombry, *s.* fatuité, *f.*, fasquinerie, *f.*
Coxcomical, *a.* suffisant.
Coy, *a.* modeste, réservé; prude.
to Coy, *v. n.* se comporter avec réserve.
Coyly, *ad.* modestement, avec réserve, précieusement. [pruderie, *f.*
Coyness, *s.* modestie, *f.*, retenue, *f.*,
to Cozen, *v. a.* tromper, duper, abuser.
Cozenage *or* Cozening, *s.* tromperie, *f.*, fraude, *f.*, artifice, *m.*
Cozener, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, fourbe.
Crab, *s.* crabe, *f.*, cancre, *m.*; pomme sauvage, *f.*; cabestan, *m.* [néré.
Crab, *a.* aigre, de mauvais goût, dégé-
Crabbed, *a.* dur, sévère, chagrin; acariâtre. [sévèrement.
Crabbedly, *ad.* durement, tristement.
Crabbedness, *s.* air chagrin, *m.*, rudesse, *f*
Crack, *s.* fente, *f.*, crevasse, *f.*, fêlure, *f.*, défaut, *m.*; instant, *m.*, clin d'œil, *m.*; un vantard. [casser.
to Crack, *v. a.* fendre, briser, fêler,
to Crack, *v. n.* se fendre, se crevasser, se fêler; s'étoiler; craquer; (*fig.*) se vanter; se gercer; s'éclater, gasconner.
Crack-brained, *a.* fou. [un pétard.
Cracker, *s.* un craqueur, un vantard;
to Crackle, *v. n.* craqueter; pétiller; décrépiter (*chem.*)
Crackling, *s.* craquement, *m.*, bruit, *m.*
Cradle, *s.* berceau, *m.* [soigner.
to Cradle, *v. a.* bercer; (*fig.*) calmer;
to Cradle, *v. n.* être au berceau, se loger.
Craft, *s.* métier, *m.*; savoir, *m.*; ruse, *f.*, astuce, *f.*; barque, *f.*, allége, *f.*, ca-
to Craft, *v. n.* fourber. [not, *m.*
Craftily, *ad.* artificieusement, finement.
Craftiness, *s.* finesse, *f.*, ruse, *f.*, stratagème, *m.*
Craftsman, *s.* artisan, *m.*, ouvrier, *m.*
Crafty, *a.* fin, adroit, rusé, subtil, frau

, rocher, *m.*, escarpé, *m.*
:raggy, *a.* raboteux, es-
eux.
remplir, garnir, farcir,
cer, fourrer.
oinfrer.
oinfrerie, *f.*
mpe, *f.*; crampon, *m.*,
fig.) gêne, *f.*
rnu, mal bâti.
lonner la crampe; cram-
:her; (*fig.*) gêner.
grue, *f.*; grue, *f.*, gruau,
siphon, *m.*
craniologue, *m.* [gie, *f.*
cranologie, *f.*, craniolo-
at.) crâne, *m.*
velle, *f.*; détour, *m.*
, vigoureux; vif, éveillé;

. serpenter.
santé, *f.*, vigueur, *f.*;
ité.
ndu, crevassé.
, *f.*, crevasse, *f.*
m.
rêper.
rapuleux, ivrogne.
, craquement, *m.*
roisser, briser fracasser.
:raquer, craqueter.
issement, *m.*, fracas, *m.*,
e.
ier, crèche, *m.*
, *f.*
:e, *m.*, tasse, *f.* [culer.
v. a. craticuler *ou* grati-
n. croquer, casser avec

ate, *f.* [ment.
. implorer, désirer vive-
n. demander, solliciter.
coq vaincu; (*fig.*) un

intimider, paralyser.
atiable, affamé.
m.
ayfish, *s.* écrevisse, *f.*
. ramper, se traîner, se
s'insinuer. [rie, *f.*
hot, *m.*, parc, *m.*, pêche-
ptile, *m.*, créature ram-

on, *m.*, pastel, *m.*
crayonner; esquisser.
riser, rompre; affaiblir;
ou.

Crazing-mill, *s.* sorte de moulin à broyer l'étain.
Crazily, *ad.* faiblement, follement.
Craziness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, débilité, *f.*, faiblesse d'esprit, *f.*
Crazy, *a.* cassé, caduc, décrépit; faible, qui a l'esprit faible.
to Creak, *v. a.* crier, craquer.
Creaking, *s.* craquement, *m.*
Cream, *s.* crême, *f.*
to Cream, *v. n.* crèmer, mousser.
to Cream, *v. a.* écrèmer; (*fig.*) prendre la fleur.
Creamy, *a.* plein de crème, crèmeux, se.
Crease, *s.* un pli, faux-pli, *m.*, ancrure, *f.*
to Crease, *v. a.* faire un pli; froisser.
to Create, *v. a.* créer; faire; causer.
Creation, *s.* création, *f.*; l'univers; élection, *f.*
Creative, *a.* créateur.
Creator, *s.* le Créateur. [protégé, *m.*
Creature, *s.* créature, *f.*; chimère, *f.*;
Credence, *s.* foi, *f.*, créance, *f.* [*f.*
Credibility, *s.* crédibilité, *f.*, probabilité,
Credible, *a.* croyable, probable, vrai-
semblable. [bablement.
Credibly, *ad.* avec vraisemblance, pro-
Credit, *s.* foi, *f.*, croyance, *f.*; autorité, *f.*; gloire, *f.*; confiance, *f.*
to Credit, *v. a.* croire; accréditer; faire crédit. [honnête.
Creditable, *a.* honorable, estimable,
Creditably, *ad.* honnêtement.
Creditor, *s.* créancier, *m.*, prêteur, *m.*
Credulity, *s.* crédulité, *f.*
Credulous, *a.* crédule.
Credulously, *ad.* crédulement. [*f.*
Creed, *s.* symbole, *m.*, confession de foi,
Creek, *s.* une petite baie; anse, *f.*; petite rivière.
to Creep, *v. n.* ramper, se traîner. *To — in* or *into*, se glisser; (*fig.*) s'insinuer. *To — in*, *v. a.* resserrer.
Creeper, *s.* un chenet; patin de femme.
Creeping, *s.* bassesse, *f.*, lâche complaisance, *f.*
Creeping, *a.* qui rampe, rampant.
to Crepitate, *v. n.* pétiller, craqueter.
Crepitation, *s.* pétillement, *m.*, craquement, *m.*, crepitation, *f.*
Crepuscule, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*
Crescent, *s.* croissant, *m.*
Cress, *s.* cresson, *m.* [*m.*, lampe, *f.*
Cresset, *s.* fanal, *m.*, phare, *m.*, trépied,
Crest, *s.* crête de coq, *f.*, huppe, *f.*; (*fig.*) courage, *m.*, fierté, *f.*
Crest-fallen, *a.* découragé, abattu.

Crested, *a.* crêté.
Cretaceous, *a.* crétacé, ée.
Crevice, *s.* fente, *f.*, crevasse, *f.*
to Crevice, *v. a.* crevasser, fêler.
Crew, *s.* bande, *f.*, cohorte, *f.*, tas, *m.*; l'équipage, *m.*
Crib, *s.* crèche, *f.*, mangeoire, *f.*; berceau, *m.*
Crick, *s. in the neck*, torticolis, *m.*
Cricket, *s.* (*ent.*) cri-cri, *m.*, criquet, *m.*, grillon, *m.*
Crier, *s.* huissier, *m.*, crieur public.
Crime, *s.* crime, *m.*, péché, *m.*
Criminal, *a.* criminel.
Criminal, *s.* un criminel.
Criminality, *s.* criminalité, *f.*
Criminally, *ad.* criminellement, méchamment.
to Criminate, *v. a.* incriminer.
Crimination, *s.* accusation, *f.*
to Crimp, *v. a.* saisir, pincer; crépir, friser.
to Crimple, *v. a.* rétrécir, plisser, rider.
Crimson, *s.* cramoisi, *m.*
Crimson, *a.* cramoisi, rouge, rougeâtre.
to Crimson, *v. n.* rougir, devenir rouge.
Cringe, *s.* révérence, *f.*, soumission servile, *f.*
to Cringe, *v. a.* contracter, froncer, rider.
to Cringe, *v. n.* bonneter; ramper bassement.
Cringing, *s.* bonnetade, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*
Cringing, *a.* bas, servile.
to Crinkle, *v. n.* serpenter; chiffonner.
to Crinkle, *v. a.* rider, froncer.
Crinkle, *s.* tour, *m.*, détour, *m.*, pli, *m.*
Cripple, *s. and a.* impotent, perclus de ses membres, estropié, boiteux.
to Cripple, *v. a.* estropier.
Crippleness, *s.* claudication, *f.*
Crisis, *s.* crise, *f.*
Crisp, *a.* frisé, crépu; fragile, friable.
to Crisp, *v. a.* friser.
to Crisp, *v. n.* se friser, se crêper.
Crispation, *s.* crispation, *f.*
Crispness, *s.* frisure, *f.*; friabilité, *f.*
Crispy, *a.* frisé, crêpé, crépu; cassant, croquant.
Criterion, *s.* marque pour juger d'une chose, *f.*, règle de jugement, *f.*
Critic, *s.* critique, *m.*
to Critic, *v. n.* critiquer.
Critical, *a.* critique; exact, délicat.
Critically, *ad.* en critique, avec exactitude.
Criticalness, *s.* exactitude, *f.*, délicatesse de jugement, *f.*
to Criticise, *v. a. and n.* critiquer, censurer, commenter.
Criticism, *s.* critique, *f.*, censure, *f.*, jugement, *m.*
Critique, *s.* critique, *f.*
Croak *or* Croaking, *s.* coassement, *m.*, croassement, *m.*
to Croak, *v. n.* coasser, croasser.
Crock, *s.* cruche, *f.*, terrine, *f.*
Crockery, *s.* poterie, *f.*, faïence, *f.*
Crocodile, *s.* crocodile, *m.*
Croft, *s.* petit clos.
Croisade, *s.* croisade, *f.*, guerre sainte.
Crony, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, ami intime, *m.*, compère, *m.*
Crook, *s.* croc, *m.*, crochet, *m.*, houlette, *f.*; ruse, *f.*; potence, *f.*
to Crook, *v. a.* courber, cambrer, plier.
to Crook, *v. n.* se courber, faire angle.
Crook-backed, *a.* bossu, voûté.
Crooked, *p. a.* courbé, courbe, tors, bossu, crochu; pervers.
Crookedly, *ad.* de travers, de guingois.
Crookedness, *s.* courbure, *f.*, bosse, *f.*, tortuosité, *f.*
Crop, *s.* jabot, *m.*; récolte, moisson.
to Crop, *v. a.* écourter, tondre, faucher.
Crosier, *s.* crosse, *f.*
Cross, *s.* croix, *f.*; espèce de gibet; souffrance, *f.*, affliction, *f.*
Cross, *a.* en travers, de travers, oblique; (*fig.*) méchant; malheureux, fâcheux, revêche.
Cross, *ad.* de travers, en travers, à rebours.
Cross, *prép.* à travers, au travers.
to Cross, *v. a.* croiser; traverser; (*fig.*) contrarier; fâcher; barrer, biffer.
to Cross, *v. n.* se croiser; traverser; contrarier.
Cross-grained, *a.* revêche, intraitable.
Cross-staff, *s.* alidade, *f.*, arbalestrille, *f.*
Cross-wise, *ad.* en travers, en croix.
Crossly, *adv. and prép.* de travers, de guingois; mal, à contre-temps, malheureusement; avec méchanceté.
Crossness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*, malice, *f.*
Crotch, *s.* hameçon, *m.*, croc, *m.*, fourche, *f.*
Crotched, *a.* crochet, fourchu, e.
Crotchet, *s.* (*mus.*) noire, *f.*, fantaisie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*
to Crouch, *v. n.* coucher, se tapir; s'abaisser.
Croup, *s.* croupe, *f.* croupion, *m.*
Crow, *s.* corneille, *f.*; pince, *f.*, levier, *m.*
to Crow, *v. n.* coqueliner, coquerique (*fig.*) se vanter.
Crowd, *s.* foule, *f.*, presse, *f.*, cohue, *f.*, le peuple.
to Crowd, *v. a.* presser, fouler, entasser; cerner, importuner.
to Crowd, *v. n.* abonder.
Crown, *s.* couronne, *f.*, diadème, *m.*,

ire, *m.*, état, *m.*; guirlande,
.
v. a. couronner; (*fig.*) finir
ıent.
creuset, *m.*
crucifix, un christ.
, *s.* crucifiement, *m.*, cruci-
v. a. crucifier. [fiment.
u; mal ébauché; indigeste,
l. crûment. [imparfait.
or Crudity, *s.* crudité, *f.*;
ı, *f.* [féroce, atroce, dur.
uel, fâcheux, insupportable,
l. cruellement, impitoyable-
riblement. [humanité, *f.*
cruauté, *f.*, barbarie, *f.*, in-
urette, *f.*, vinaigrier, *m.*, *ou*
. [pot à l'eau, *m.*
ite coupe, *f.*, petite cruche, *f.*,
ourse, *f.*; croisière, *f.*
v. a. croiser, armer, aller en
croiseur, *m.*; corsaire, *m.*
and a. course, *f.*
Crumb, *s.* mie, *f.*, miette, *f.*
Crumble, *v. a.* émier, émiet-
riser; paner. [ceaux.
, *v. n.* tomber en petits mor-
e, *v. a.* tordre, chiffonner;
r.
, *v. n.* rentrer, se rider.
croupière, *f.*; (*man.*) croupe, *f.*
croisade, *f.*
ı croisé, *m.* [cas, *m.*
oissement, *m.*, choc, *m.*, fra-
. *a.* écraser, briser; (*fig.*) ac-
iner; broyer.
oûte, *f.*, incrustation, *f.*
ı. *and n.* couvrir d'une croûte.
s, *a.* crustacé.
l. d'un air chagrin.
s. mauvaise humeur.
ombrageux, pointilleux, de
humeur.
potence, *f.*, béquille, *f.*
ı. crier, s'écrier; pleurer, se
ır, clabauder. [lamenter.
a. crier, proclamer, publier.
décrier, abaisser. — *unto*, in-
clamer. — *up*, exalter, louer.
, *m.*, lamentation, *f.*, procla-
[phie, *f.*
hy, *s.* chiffre, *m.*; cryptogra-
cristal, *m.*
d Crystalline, *a.* de cristal,
de, cristallin.
ble, *a.* cristallisable.

Crystallization, *s.* cristallisation, *f.*
to Crystallize, *v. a. and n.* cristalliser, se cristalliser. [renardeau, *m.*
Cub, *s.* le petit d'un animal, ourson, *m.*,
Cube, *s.* cube, *m.*
Cubical *and* Cubic, *a.* cubique, cube.
Cubit, *s.* l'avant-bras, *m.*; coudée, *f.*
Cucumber, *s.* (*plant*) concombre, *m.*
Cud, *s.* *To chew the* —, ruminer, remâcher; (*fig.*) méditer, réfléchir.
to Cuddle, *v. n.* se tapir, se blottir.
to Cuddle, *v.a.* choyer, dorloter, mitonner.
Cudgel, *s.* gourdin, *m.*, bâton, *m.*, trique, *f.*; (*fig.*) arme, *f.* [menter, rompre.
to Cudgel, *v. a.* bâtonner; (*fig.*) tour-
Cue, *s.* la fin, le bout d'une chose quelconque; signe, mot, *m.*
Cuerpo, *s.* corps, *m.*
Cuff, *s.* manchette, *f.*; bout de manche, *m.*
Cuff, *s.* coup de poing, *m.*, taloche, *f.*
to Cuff, *v. a.* de souffleter.
to Cuff, *v. n.* se souffleter, s'échiner.
Cuirass, *s.* cuirasse, *f.*
to Cuirass, *v. a.* cuirasser.
Cuirassier, *s.* Cuirassier.
Culinary, *a.* culinaire.
to Cull, *v. a.* cueillir, choisir, trier.
Cullis, *s.* (*cui.*) bisque, *f.*, consommé, *m.*
Cully, *s.* dupe, *f.*, nigaud, *m.*
to Cully, *v. a.* duper, jouer, tromper.
Culm, *s.* fraisil, *m.*; tuyau, *m.*, tige, *f.*, chaume, *m.*
to Culminate, *v. a.* (*ast.*) culminer.
Culmination, *s.* culmination, *f.*
Culpable, *a.* coupable, blâmable.
Culpableness *and* Culpability, *s.* culpabilité. [criminellement.
Culpably, *ad.* d'une manière blâmable,
Culprit, *s.* accusé, *m.*; condamné; coupable.
to Cultivate, *v. a.* cultiver, labourer.
Cultivation, *s.* culture, *f.*
Culture, *s.* culture, *f.*
Culverin, *s.* coulevrine, *f.*
Culvert, *s.* souterrain, *m.*
to Cumber, *v. a.* embarrasser, empêcher.
Cumbersome, *a.* embarrassant, fâcheux, gênant. [cumuler.
to Cumulate, *v. a.* entasser, amasser, ac-
Cunctation, *s.* délai, *m.*, retard, *m.*
Cunning, *a.* habile, adroit, subtil, fin, rusé, fourbe, captieux, intrigant.
Cunning, *s.* science, *f.*, adresse, *f.*, art, *m.*, artifice, *m.*, ruse, *f.*, fourberie, *f.*
Cunningly, *ad.* avec art, avec astuce.
Cup, *s.* coupe, *f.*, tasse, *f.*, gobelet, *m.*; calice, *m.*

to Cup, *v. a.* ventouser; scarifier.
Cup-bearer, *s.* échanson, *m.*
Cupboard, *s.* buffet, *m.*
Cupel, *s.* coupelle.
Cupellation, *s.* coupellation.
Cupidity, *s.* cupidité, *f.*
Cupola, *s.* dôme, *m.*, coupole, *f.*, lanterne, *f.*
Cupreous, *a.* de cuivre, cuivreux, se.
Cur, *s.* vilain chien.
Curable, *a.* curable, guérissable.
Curacy, *s.* cure, *f.*
Curate, *s.* vicaire, *m.*, curé, *m.*
Curative, *a.* curatif.
Curator, *s.* curateur, *m.*
Curb, *s.* gourmette de bride; (*fig.*) frein, *m.*, bride, *f.*; mardelle *ou* margelle, *f.*
to Curb, *v. a.* gourmer; (*fig.*) réprimer, modérer.
Curd, *s.* lait caillé, *m.*, caillement, *m.*, coagulation, *f.*
to Curd, *v. a.* coaguler, cailler, figer.
to Curdle, *v. a. and n.* coaguler *et* se coaguler; cailler *et* se cailler.
Cure, *s.* remède, *m.*, cure, *f.*, traitement, *m.*, guérison, *f.*
to Cure, *v. a.* remédier, guérir, traiter.
Curfew, *s.* couvre-feu, *m.*
Curiosity, *s.* curiosité, *f.*; délicatesse, *f.*; rareté, *f.*
Curious, *a.* curieux; délicat, recherché, propre; admirable.
Curiously, *ad.* curieusement; élégamment; bien.
Curl, *s.* boucle de cheveux, *f.*, ondulation, *f.*
to Curl, *v. a. and n.* friser, boucler; calamistrer; se friser; entortiller.
Curling, *s. and a.* frisure, *f.*
Curly, *a.* bouclé, frisé.
Curmudgeon, *s.* un avare, un ladre.
Currant, *s.* groseille, *f.*, gadelle, *f.*
Currency, *s.* circulation, *f.*, cours, *m.*, durée, *f.*
Current, *a.* courant; reçu, admis.
Current, *s.* courant, *m.*
Currently, *ad.* couramment, sans s'arrêter.
Curricle, *s.* cabriolet à pompe, *m.*, curricle, *m.*
Currier, *s.* corroyeur, *m.*
to Curry, *v. a.* corroyer; étriller; (*fig.*) rosser, battre.
Curry-comb, *s.* étrille, *f.*
Curse, *s.* malédiction, *f.*, imprécation, *m.*
to Curse, *v. a.* maudire.
to Curse, *v. n.* jurer, blasphémer.
Cursedly, *ad.* abominablement, misérablement.
Cursorily, ad. légèrement, à la hâte.
Cursory, a. léger, inattentif.
Curst, a. méchant, exécrable.
to Curtail, *v. a.* couper, écourter, courtauder; (*fig.*) retrancher.
Curtain, *s.* rideau, *m.*
Curtsy, *s.* révérence, *f.*
Curvated, *a.* courbé.
Curvature, *s.* courbure, *f.*, curvité, *f.*
Curve, *a.* courbe.
to Curve, *v. a.* courber, recourber.
Curvet, *s.* (*man.*) courbette, *f.*; farce, *f.*
to Curvet, *v. a.* faire des courbettes; folâtrer.
Curvilinear, *a.* curviligne.
Cushion, *s.* coussin, *m.*, carreau, *m.*
Custard, *s.* flan, *m.*; fromage à la crème.
Custody, *s.* garde, *f.*; emprisonnement, *m.*, arrestation, *f.*
Custom, *s.* coutume, *f.*, habitude, *f.*, usage, *m.*; chalandise, *f.*, pratique, *f.* —*s, pl.* droits de douane.
Custom-house, *s.* la douane, l'octroi, *m.*
Customarily, *ad.* habituellement, ordinairement.
Customary, *a.* d'usage, coutumier; habituel, ordinaire.
Customary, *s.* coutumier, *m.*
Customed, *a.* achalandé.
Customer, *s.* chaland, *m.*, pratique, *f.*
to Cut, *v. a.* couper, tailler, trancher, déchiqueter, découper; scarifier, fendre; croiser. *To — short*, interrompre. *To — up*, disséquer; déraciner.
to Cut, *v. n.* percer, tailler; se couper.
Cut, *s.* coupe, *f.*, taille, *f.*, morceau, *m.*, tranche, *f.*, coupure, *f.*
Cut-throat, *s.* un coupe-jarret.
Cut-throat, *a.* cruel, inhumain, barbare.
Cutaneous, *a.* cutanée.
Cuticle, *s.* (*anat.*) cuticule, *f.*, épiderme, *m.*
Cutlass, *s.* coutelas, *m.*
Cutler, *s.* coutelier, *m.*
Cutlery, *s.* coutellerie, *f.*
Cutlets, *s.* (*cui.*) côtelette, *f.*
Cutter, *s.* coupeur, *m.*, tailleur, *m.*
Cutting, *s.* coupe, *f.*, taille, *f.*, tranche, *f.*, rognures, *f. pl.*
Cutting, *a.* piquant; (*fig.*) choquant, satirique, âpre.
Cuttingly, *ad.* rudement.
Cycle, *s.* cycle, *m.*, course, *f.*, révolution, *f.*
Cycloid, *s.* cycloïde, *f.*
Cyclopædia, *s.* encyclopédie, *f.*
Cygnet, *s.* jeune cygne, *m.*
Cylinder, *s.* cylindre, *m.*
Cylindrical *and* Cylindric, *a.* cylindrique.
Cynic, *s.* cynique, *m.*, un misanthrope
Cynical *and* Cynic, *a.* sévère, brutal, cynique, satirique.
Cyprea, Cyprea-tree, *s.* cyprée, *m.*

D, *s.* (*fourth letter of the alphabet,*) D, *m.*
Dab, *s.* morceau, *m.*, lambeau, *m.*, guenille, *f.*; un petit soufflet.
to Dab, *v. n.* taper, souffleter.
to Dabble, *v. n.* éclabousser, mouiller; tremper; se vautrer, patauger; effleurer; se mêler.
Dabbler, *s.* barboteur, *m.*; esprit superficiel.
Dabster, *s.* passé maître, adepte.
Dactyl, *s.* (*prosody*) dactyle, *m.*
Dad *or* Daddy, *s.* papa, *m.*
Daffodil, *s.* (*plant*) asphodèle, *m.*, narcisse, *m.*
Dagger, *s.* poignard, *m.*, dague, *f.*
Daggers-drawing, *s.* à couteaux tirés; batterie, *f.*
to Daggle, *v. a.* crotter, éclabousser.
to Daggle, *v. n.* se crotter, se faire éclabousser.
Daily, *a.* journalier, quotidien.
Daily, *ad.* journellement, fort souvent.
Daintily, *ad.* délicatement, délicieusement.
Daintiness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*, élégance, *f.*; exigence, *f.*
Dainty, *a.* délicat, friand, exquis; mignon; cérémonieux; élégant.
Dainty, *s.* friandise, *f.*, mets exquis.
Dairy, *s.* laitage, *m.*, laiterie, *f.*
Dairy-maid, *s.* laitière, *f.*
Daisy, *s.* (*bot.*) marguerite, *f.*, pâquerette, *f.*
Dale, *s.* vallon, *m.*
Dalliance, *s.* badinage, *m.*, caresses, *f. pl.*; retard, *m.*
Dallier, *s.* badin, *m.*, folâtre, *m.*
to Dally, *v. n.* badiner, folâtrer; se jouer, différer, tarder.
to Dally, *v. a.* remettre, renvoyer, amuser.
Dam, *s.* mère, *f.*; môle, *m.*, écluse, *f.*, batardeau, *m.*
to Dam, *v. a.* enfermer, retenir.
Damage, *s.* dommage, *m.*, préjudice, *m.*
—*s, pl.* dédommagement, *m.*
to Damage, *v. a.* endommager, détériorer.
Damask, *s.* damas, *m.*; rouge, *m.*, incarnat, *m.*
Damask, *a.* damassé.
to Damask, *v. a.* damasser; damasquiner.
to Damaskeen, *v. a.* damasquiner.
Dame, *s.* dame, *f.*, maîtresse, *f.*, femme, *f.*
to Damn, *v. a.* damner; condamner.
Damnable, *a.* damnable; méchant.
Damnably, *ad.* damnablement, diantrement.
Damnation, *s.* damnation, *f.*; malédiction, *f.*
to Damnify, *v. a.* endommager; gâter.
Damp, *a.* humide, moite; abattu, affligé.
Damp, *s.* humidité, *f.*, brouillard, *m.*; (*fig.*) affliction, *f.*, mélancolie, *f.*
to Damp, *v. a.* humecter; (*fig.*) abattre, décourager.
Dampness, *s.* humidité, *f.*, moiteur, *f.*
Damsel, *s.* demoiselle, *f.*; donzelle, *f.*
to Dance, *v. a. and n.* danser.
Dance, *s.* danse, *f.*
Dancer, *s.* danseur, *m.*, danseuse, *f.*
Dancing, *s.* danse, *f.*
to Dandle, *v. a.* agiter, bercer, dorloter.
Dandruff, *s.* crasse de la tête, *f.*, rogne, *f.*
Dandy, *s.* dandy, *m.*, élégant, *m.*; fashionable.
Danger, *s.* danger, *m.*, risque, *m.*, péril, *m.*, hasard, *m.*
Dangerous, *a.* dangereux, périlleux, hasardeux.
Dangerously, *ad.* dangereusement, avec risque.
to Dangle, *v. a.* pendiller; balancer.
Dapper, *a.* vif, actif, éveillé, égrillard.
Dapple, *a.* bigarré, pommelé.
to Dapple, *v. a.* bigarrer, pommeler, marqueter.
to Dare, *v. n.* oser; risquer, se hasarder.
to Dare, *v. a.* défier, affronter, braver.
Daring, *a.* hardi, courageux, audacieux, téméraire.
Daringly, *ad.* hardiment, courageusement.
Daringness, *s.* hardiesse, *f.*, audace, *f.*
Dark, *a.* obscur, brun, noir, sombre; (*fig.*) enigmatique, triste.
Dark, *s.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f. pl.*, opacité, *f.*
to Darken, *v. a. and n.* obscurcir, s'obscurcir; aveugler.
Darkly, *ad.* obscurément, aveuglément.
Darkness, *s.* ténèbres, *f. pl.*, obscurité, *f.*
Darksome, *a.* obscur, sombre.
Darling, *a. and s.* chéri, bien-aimé; mignon; favori, favorite.
Darn, *s.* rentraiture, *f.*
to Darn, *v.a.* rentraire.
Darner, *s.* rentrayeur, *m.*, rentrayeuse, *f.*, raveudeur, se.
Dart, *s.* dard, *m.*, trait, *m.*, javelot, *m.*
to Dart, *v. a.* darder, lancer.
to Dart, *v. n.* se précipiter, s'élancer.
to Dash, *v. a.* heurter, froisser; éclabousser; mêler; détruire.
to Dash, *v. n.* se briser.
Dash, *s.* froissement, *m.*, coup, *m.*, trait, *m.*; une légère quantité.
Dashing, *a.* beau, brillant, e, audacieux.
Dastard, *s. and a.* lâche.
Dastardly, *a.* lâche, sans courage.
Data, *s.* des données, *f. pl.*
Date, *s.* date, *f.*; durée, *f.*
to Date, *v. a. and n.* dater, mettre la date

Dative *or* Dative case, *s. and a.* (*gram.*) [datif, *m.*
Daub, *s.* croûte, *f.*
to Daub, *v. a.* barbouiller; surcharger; (*fig.*) déguiser.
Dauber, *s.* barbouilleur, *m.*, peintereau, *m.*
Dauby, *a.* gluant, visqueux.
Daughter, *s.* fille, *f.*
to Daunt, *v. a.* intimider, décourager.
Dauntless, *a.* intrépide, indomptable.
Dauntlessness, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*, audace, *f.*
Dauphin, *s.* dauphin, *m.*
to Dawdle, *v. n.* lanterner, baguenauder.
Dawn, *s.* le point ou la pointe du jour; l'aube, *f.*, l'aurore, *f.* [paraître.
to Dawn, *v. n.* poindre; commencer à
Day, *s.* jour, *m.*, clarté, *f.*, lumière, *f.*; journée, *f.*, bataille, *f.*, victoire, *f.*; temps, *m.*, siècle, *m.*, vie, *f.*, âge, *m.*
Day-break, *s.* le point de jour; aube, *f.*, aurore, *f.*
to Dazzle, *v. a.* éblouir.
to Dazzle, *v. n.* être ébloui.
Dazzling, *s.* éblouissement, *m.*
Dazzling, *a.* éblouissant, brillant, éclatant.
Deacon, *s.* diacre, *m.* [diaconie, *f.*
Deaconry *or* Deaconship, *s.* diaconat, *m.*,
Dead, *a.* mort; léthargique, engourdi; tranquille, triste, sourd, etc.; pesant, froid, sans saveur; mat; terne, éteint.
to Deaden, *v. a.* amortir, assoupir, éventer.
Deadliness, *s.* danger, *m.*, gravité, *f.*, acharnement, *m.* [violent.
Deadly, *a.* mortel, meurtrier, fatal, cruel,
Deadly, *ad.* mortellement; impitoyablement; horriblement.
Deadness, *s.* froid, *m.*, froideur, *f.*, faiblesse, *f.*, fadeur, *f.*
Deaf, *a.* sourd.
to Deafen, *v. a.* assourdir.
Deafening, *a.* assourdissant, e.
Deafish, *a.* sourdaud.
Deafly, *ad.* sourdement.
Deafness, *s.* surdité, *f.*
Deal, *s.* partie, *f.*, quantité, *f.*, sapin, *m.*
to Deal, *v. a.* donner, distribuer, répandre.
to Deal, *v. n.* traffiquer, négocier; se comporter, agir.
Dealer, *s.* un marchand, un négociant.
Dealing, *s.* traffic, *m.*, négoce, *m.*, affaires, *f. pl.*, conduite, *f.*
Dean, *s.* doyen, *m.*
Deanery, *s.* doyenné, *m.*, décanat, *m.*
Deanship, *s.* doyenné, *m.*, décanat, *m.*
Dear, *a.* cher, chéri, bien-aimé; de grand prix.
Dear, *s.* cher, chère.
Dear, *ad.* cher, beaucoup.
oh! Dear! *int.* ouais! ahi!
Dearly, *ad.* chèrement, tendrement; à *grand prix.*
Dearness, *s.* tendresse, *f.*; chèreté, *f.*
Dearth, *s.* cherté, *f.*, famine, *f.*
Death, *s.* mort, *f.*, décès, *m.*, trépas, *m.*
Death-bed, *s.* lit de mort, *m.*; (*fig.*) agonie, *f.*, dernière heure.
Deathless, *a.* immortel, impérissable.
to Debar, *v. a.* interdire, exclure, priver.
to Debark, *v. a. and n.* débarquer.
Debarkation, *s.* débarquement, *m.*
to Debase, *v. a.* dégrader, abaissir, avilir; falsifier; déshonorer.
Debasement, *s.* abaissement, *m.*, avilissement, *m.*, falsification, *f.*
Debasing, *a.* dégradant, avilissant, e.
Debate, *s.* débat, *m.*, délibération, *f.*, dispute, *f.*; querelle, *f.*, vacarme, *m.*
to Debate, *v. a.* débattre, discuter.
to Debate, *v. n.* délibérer; disputer.
Debateable, *a.* disputable, contestable.
Debater, *s.* disputeur, *m.*, controversiste, *m.*
Debauch, *s.* débauche, *f.*, excès, *m.*
to Debauch, *v. a.* débaucher, corrompre.
Debauchee, *s.* un débauché, un libertin.
Debauchery, *s.* débauche, *f.*, libertinage, *m.* [d'exportation, *f.*
Debenture, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*; prime
to Debilitate, *v. a.* débiliter, affaiblir.
Debility, *s.* débilité, *f.*, faiblesse, *f.*, langueur, *f.*
to Debit, *v. a.* débiter.
Debonair, *a.* élégant, civil, honnête, gai.
Debt, *s.* dette, *f.*; tribut, *m.*
Debtor, *s.* débiteur, *m.*, débitrice, *f.*
Decalogue, *s.* Décalogue, *m.*
to Decamp, *v. n.* décamper, se retirer.
Decampment, *s.* décampement, *m.*
to Decant, *v. a.* verser, transvaser; décanter.
Decantation, *s.* décantation, *f.*
Decanter, *s.* carafe, *f.*, carafon, *m.*
to Decapitate, *v. a.* décapiter.
to Decay, *v. n.* déchoir, décliner, se délabrer; dégénérer; se ternir; s'user, se consumer. [chute, *f.*, déchet, *m.*
Decay, *s.* déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.*,
Decaying, *a.* caduc, caducque.
Decease, *s.* décès, *m.*, mort, *f.*
to Decease, *v. n.* décéder, mourir.
Deceased, *s.* défunt, défunte.
Deceit, *s.* tromperie, *f.*, fourberie, *f.*, imposture, *f.*, abus, *m.* [déceptif.
Deceitful, *a.* trompeur, fourbe, illusoire,
Deceitfully, *ad.* captieusement, frauduleusement. [duire, jouer.
to Deceive, *v. a.* décevoir, tromper, sé-
Deceiver, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, fourbe, *m.*, imposteur, *m.*
December, *s.* décembre, *m.*

r, s. décence, f., bienséance, f.,
ie, f.
a. décent, bienséant, beau; pas-
[ment.
y, ad. décemment, convenable-
on, s. tromperie, f., fraude, f.,
eur, f. [déceptif, ve.
ous or Deceptive, a. trompeur,
le, v. a. and n. décider, détermi-
ger; vider.
l, a. décisif, ve. [blement.
lly, ad. décidément; incontesta-
ous, a. (bot.) décidu.
l, s. décimal.
mate, v. a. dimer, décimer.
pher, v. a. déchiffrer; décrire,
dre.
arer, s. déchiffreur, m.
n, s. décision, f., détermination, f.
e, a. décisi-f, ve.
ely, ad. décisivement, sans retour.
eness, s. caractère décisif, qua-
cisive.
:, v. a. couvrir, ajuster, orner.
, tillac, m., pont, m., gaillard, m.
aim, v. n. déclamer, discourir.
ner, s. déclamateur, m., rhéteur,
coureur, m. [public, m.
mation, s. déclamation, f., discours
atory, a. déclamatoire.
ation, s. déclaration, f., aveu, m.
are, v. a. déclarer, annoncer.
are, v. n. se déclarer.
sion, s. décadence, f., déclin, m.;
nte, f.; inflexion, f.
able, a. déclinable.
ation, s. décadence, f.; inclina-
:; déclinaison, f.
line, v. a. pencher, dévier; dé-
; s'excuser; décliner; dégénérer.
line, v. a. incliner; décliner, re-
[consomption, f.
e, s. déclin, m., décadence, f.,
ity, s. déclivité, f., pente, m.
ous, a. déclive.
oct, v. a. digérer, épaissir.
ion, s. décoction, f.
ollate, v. a. décoller.
ompose, v. a. décomposer.
position, s. décomposition, f.
ompound, v. a. décomposer; re-
oser.
orate, v. a. décorer, orner. [m.
ation, s. décoration, f., ornement,
ous, a. décent, bienséant.
orticate, v. a. décortiquer, peler.
um, s. décorum, m., décence, f.

to Decoy, v. a. attraper; (fig.) séduire
endormir. [m., séduction, f
Decoy, s. leurre, m., appât, m., piége,
to Decrease, v. a. and n. diminuer, dé-
croître. [tion, f
Decrease, s. décroissement, m., diminu-
to Decree, v. n. and a. décerner, arbi-
trer, ordonner, décréter, (jur.)
Decree, s. décret, m., loi, f., édit, m.,
statut, m., arrêt, m.
Decrement, s. diminution, f., déchet, m
Decrepit, a. décrépit, caduc.
to Decrepitate, v. a. faire décrépiter,
calciner.
Decrepitude, s. décrépitude, f., grand
âge, m., vieillesse extrême, f. [tique.
Decretory, a. décisif, péremptoire; cri-
to Decry, v. a. décrier, censurer.
Decuple, a. and s. décuple, m., dix fois
autant.
to Decuple, v. a. décupler. [senter.
to Dedicate, v. a. dédier, consacrer, pré-
Dedication, s. dédicace, f., consécra-
tion, f.
Dedicatory, a. dédicatoire. [river.
to Deduce, v. a. déduire, inférer; dé-
to Deduct, v. a. déduire, défalquer.
Deduction, s. conclusion, f., déduction,
f., rabais, m., escompte, m.
Deed, s. action, f., acte, m., fait, m.; do-
cument, m., titre, m., fait, m., réalité, f.
to Deed, v. a. céder, transporter.
to Deem, v. a. and n. juger, penser,
estimer.
Deep, a. profond, creux; grand; secret;
habile, pénétrant, fin; chargé, foncé;
grave, bas. [(fig.) obscurcir.
to Deepen, v. a. enfoncer, creuser;
Deeply, ad. profondément; (fig.) fort,
extrêmement. [dissimulation, f.
Deepness, s. profondeur, f.; gravité, f.;
Deer, s. bête fauve, f., daim, m., cerf, m.
Deer-stealer, s. braconnier, m. [tiler.
to Deface, v. a. dégrader; effacer; mu-
Defacer, s. destructeur, m., qui défigure.
to Defalcate, v. a. déduire, défalquer.
Defalcation, s. défalcation, f., déduc-
tion, f. [nie, f.
Defamation, s. diffamation, f., calom-
Defamatory, a. diffamatoire, calom-
nieux.
to Defame, v. a. diffamer, calomnier.
Defamer, s. diffamateur, m., calomnia-
teur, m. [m.
Default, s. défaut, m., faute, f., crime,
to Default, v. a. violer, manquer à.
to Default, v. n. faire défaut, manquer.

Defaulter, *s.* concussionnaire, *m.*
Defeat, *s.* défaite, *f.*, déroute, *f.*, déconfiture, *f.*
to Defeat, *v. a.* défaire, déconfire; ruiner; abolir; déjouer.
to Defecate, *v. a.* déféquer, raffiner.
Defecation, *s.* raffinement, *m.*, raffinage, *m.*
Defect, *s.* défaut, *m.*, omission, *f.*, faute, [*f.*, faible, *m.*
Defection, *s.* défection, *f.*, abandonnement, *m.*
Defective, *a.* défectueux, incomplet.
Defectiveness, *s.* défaut, *m.*, défectuosité, *f.*, imperfection, *f.*
Defence, *s.* défense, *f.*, garde, *f.*, protection, *f.*, apologie, *f.*
Defenceless, *a.* sans défense.
to Defend, *v. a.* défendre, soutenir.
Defendant, *s.* défenseur, *m.*; (*jur.*) défendeur, *m.*
Defender, *s.* défenseur, *m.*, protecteur, [*m.*
Defensible, *a.* tenable; juste.
Defensive, *a.* défensi-f, ve.
Defensive, *s.* sauve-garde, *m.*, défen-[sive, *f.*
to Defer, *v. a. and n.* différer, renvoyer.
to Defer, *v. n.* différer; déférer.
Deference, *s.* déférence, *f.*, égard, *m.*
Defiance, *s.* défi, *m.*, appel, *m.*
Deficiency, *s.* défectuosité, *f.*, imperfection, *f.*, défaut, *m.*
Deficient, *a.* défectueux, imparfait.
to Defile, *v. a.* salir, souiller; corrompre; violer.
Defilement, *s.* tache, *f.*, souillure, *f.*, [corruption, *f.*
Definable, *a.* définissable.
to Define, *v. a.* définir; déterminer.
to Define, *v. n.* juger, décider.
Definite, *a.* défini, déterminé, certain.
Definiteness, *s.* précision, exactitude, *f.*
Definition, *s.* définition, *f.*
Definitive, *a.* définitif, décisif.
Definitively, *ad.* définitivement; positivement, en définitive.
to Deflect, *v. a.* détourner, écarter.
Deflection, *s.* détour, *m.*, déflexion, *f.*
to Deflour, *v. a.* ternir, défiorer.
to Deform, *v. a.* défigurer; déformer.
Deformation, *s.* déformation, *f.*
Deformity, *s.* laideur, *f.*, difformité, *f.*, ridicule, *m.*
to Defraud, *v. a.* frauder; frustrer, pri-[ver.
Defrauder, *s.* trompeur, *m.*, fourbe, *m.*, concussionnaire, *m.*
to Defray, *v. a.* défrayer.
Defrayment, *s.* payement, *m.*, défrai, *m.*
Defunct, *a.* défunt, décédé, mort, feu.
to Defy, *v. a.* défier, braver, affronter.

Degeneracy, *s.* dégénération, *f.*, dépravation, *f.*
to Degenerate, *v. n.* dégénérer, s'abâ-[tardir
Deglutition, *s.* déglutition, *f.*
Degradation, *s.* dégradation, *f.*; corruption, *f.*
to Degrade, *v. a.* dégrader, avilir.
Degree, *s.* degré; grade, *m.*, rang, *m.*
Deification, *s.* déification, *f.*, apothéose, *f.*
to Deify, *v. a.* déifier.
to Deign, *v. n.* daigner, prendre la peine [de.
to Deign, *v. a.* permettre, accorder.
Deism, *s.* déisme, *m.*
Deist, *s.* déiste, *m.*
Deity, *s.* divinité, *f.*; déité, *f.*
to Deject, *v. a.* abattre; décourager.
Dejectedness, *s.* abattement, *m.*, tristesse, *f.*, affliction, *f.*
Dejection, *s.* abattement, *m.*, découra-[gement, *m.*
to Delate, *v. a.* porter; dénoncer.
Delation, *s.* délation, *f.*, accusation, *f.*
to Delay, *v. a.* différer, retarder, allonger; reculer.
to Delay, *v. n.* s'arrêter; tarder.
Delay, *s.* délai, *m.*, retard, *m.*, retardement, *m.*, reculement, *m.*
Delectable, *a.* délectable, agréable.
Delectably, *ad.* agréablement, délicieusement.
to Delegate, *v. a.* déléguer, députer.
Delegate, *s.* député, *m.*, délégué, *m.*, commissaire, *m.*
Delegate, *a.* délégué, député, commis.
Delegation, *s.* délégation, *f.*; représentants.
Deleterious, *a.* délétère, destructif.
Delf *or* Delph, *s.* faïence de Delft, *f.*
to Delibate, *v. a.* déguster; essayer.
to Deliberate, *v. n.* délibérer, réfléchir.
to Deliberate, *v. a.* délibérer, peser.
Deliberate, *a.* prudent, sage, avisé, circonspect.
Deliberately, *ad.* prudemment, sage-[ment
Deliberateness, *s.* circonspection, *f.*, précaution, *f.*
Deliberation, *s.* délibération, *f.*, consul-[tation, *f.*
Deliberative, *a. and s.* délibérant, délibératif.
Delicacy, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*, friandise, *f.*; [propreté, *f.*
Delicate, *a.* délicat; friand; exquis; beau, gracieux; pur; efféminé, tendre, sensible.
Delicately, *ad.* délicatement, avec goût, [élégamment.
Delicious, *a.* délicieux, agréable, exquis.
Deliciously, *ad.* délicieusement, délicatement.
Deliciousness, *s.* délices, *f. pl.*, plaisir, *m*

s. délice, *m. sing.*, délices, *f.*
ir, *m.*, joie, *f.*, volupté, *f.*
t, *v. a.* plaire, réjouir, amuser.
t, *v. n.* se plaire, s'amuser; se
re.
l, *a.* délectable, délicieux,
it. [blement.
lly, *ad.* délicieusement, agréa-
lness, s. délices, *f. pl.*, plaisir, *m.*
ate, *v. a.* ébaucher, tracer; re-
r; décrire.
on, *s.* ébauche, *f.*, esquisse, *f.*
ncy, *s.* faute, *f.*, délit, *m.*,
. [*m.*
nt, *s.* délinquant, *m.*, criminel,
nt, *a.* criminel, coupable.
, *a.* qui rêve, radoteur.
, *s.* délire, *m.*, transport au
, *m.*, radotage, *m.*
r, *v. a.* délivrer, donner, rendre.
er, *v. a.* délivrer, affranchir;
er.
nce, *s.* délivrance, *f.*, liberté,
lition, *f.*; narration, *f.*; ac-
ent, *m.* [*m.*
, *s.* libérateur, *m.*, narrateur,
, *s.* délivrance, *f.*, livraison, *f.*;
.
reux, *m.*, vallée, *f.*, fossé, *m.*
, *v. a.* tromper, égarer, duper.
s. trompeur, *m.*, fourbe, *m.*,
ir, *m.*
. déluge, *m.* [merger.
e, *v. a.* noyer, inonder, sub-
s. prestige, *m.*, séduction, *f.*,
ie, *f.*; illusion, *f.*
, *a.* illusoire, trompeur.
v. a. creuser, fouir.
ue, *s.* démagogue, *m.*
s. demande, *f.*, requête, *f.*,
f., instance, *f.*
nd, *v. a.* demander, réclamer.
tion, *s.* démarcation, *f.*
an, *v. a.* se comporter, se con-
.
n, *v. a.* avilir, dégrader.
ur, *s.* conduite, *f.*, comporte-
.
s. démérite, *m.*
separable particle, (*half*) demi.
. abdication, *f.*, démission, *f.*;
.
e, *v. n.* léguer.
cy, *s.* démocratie, *f.*
, *s.* démocrate, *m.* [laire.
ical, *a.* démocratique, popu-
sh, v. a. démolir, abattre.

Demolition, *s.* démolition, *f.*
Demon, *s.* esprit, *m.*, démon, *m.* [lique
Demoniacal *and* Demoniac, *a.* diabo-
to Demonstrate, *v. a.* démontrer, mettre en évidence. [évidence, *f.*
Demonstration, *s.* démonstration, *f.*,
Demonstrative, *a.* démonstratif. [ment.
Demonstratively, *ad.* démonstrative-
Demoralizing, *a.* démoralisateur, trice.
Demoralization, *s.* démoralisation, *f.*
to Demoralize, *v. a.* démoraliser. [hésiter.
to Demur, *v. a.* objecter; balancer,
to Demur, *v. n.* douter.
Demur, *s.* doute, *m.*, hésitation, *f.*
Demure, *a.* décent, grave, froid, sérieux.
Demurely, *ad.* avec une modestie affectée; d'un air froid, d'un air dévot.
Demureness, *s.* modestie, *f.*, décence, *f.*, gravité affectée, *f.*
Demurrage, *s.* sursis, *m.*, starie, *f.*
Den, *s.* caverne, *f.*, antre, *m.*, tanière, *f.*
Denial, *s.* négation, *f.*, refus, *m.*, déne-
to Denigrate, *v. a.* noircir. [gation, *f.*
Denigration, *s.* dénigrement, *m.*
Denizen, *s.* affranchi, naturalisé; citoyen, *m.*
to Denizen, *v. a.* affranchir, naturaliser.
to Denominate, *v. a.* nommer, dénommer.
Denomination, *s.* dénomination, *f.*, nom,
to Denote, *v. a.* dénoter, marquer. [*m.*
to Denounce, *v. a.* dénoncer, publier.
Denouncement, *s.* dénonciation, *f.*, déclaration, *f.*
Dense, *a.* dense, compact, épais, serré.
Density, *s.* densité, *f.*, compacité, *f.*
Dent, *s.* adent, *m.*; empreinte, *f.*
to Dent, *v. a.* denteler; bossuer.
Dental, *a.* dentale, *a. f.*
Dentifrice, *s.* dentifrice, *m.*
Dentist, *s.* dentiste, *m.*
Dentition, *s.* dentition, *f.* [pouiller.
to Denudate, Denude, *v. a.* dénuer, dé-
Denudation, *s.* dépouillement, *m.*, dénuement, *m.* [nonciation, *f.*
Denunciation, *s.* annonciation, *f.*, dé-
to Deny, *v. a.* nier, dénier, renoncer.
to Depart, *v. n.* partir, s'en aller.
to Depart, *v. a.* quitter, abandonner.
Department, *s.* département, *m.* [*f.*
Departure, *s.* départ, *m.*, trépas, *m.*, mort,
to Depend, *v. n.* pendre, être attaché. *To — upon* or *on*, dépendre; compter sur.
Dependence, *s.* pendant, *m.*; dépendance, *f.*, connexion, *f.*, sujétion, *f.*, confiance, *f.* [ant, *m.*
Dependent, *a.* and *s.* dependant; parti-

to Depict, *v. a.* peindre, représenter.
to Depilate, *v. a.* dépiler, épiler.
Depilation, *s.* dépilation, *f.*
Depilatory, *s.* depilatoire, *m.*
Depilatory, *a.* dépilatif, épilatoire.
Deplorable, *a.* déplorable, lamentable.
Deplorably, *ad.* déplorablement, pitoyablement.
to Deplore, *v. a.* déplorer, plaindre.
to Deplume, *v. a.* déplumer, plumer.
to Depone, *v. a.* déposer, gager.
Deponent, *s.* déposant, *m.*, témoin, *m.*
to Depopulate, *v. a.* dépeupler, dévaster.
Depopulation, *s.* dépopulation, *f.* [duire.
to Deport, *v. a.* se comporter, se con-
Deportation, *s.* déportation, *f.*, exil, *m.*
Deportment, *s.* maintien, *m.*, air, *m.*, conduite, *f.* [pouiller.
to Depose, *v. a.* déposer; dégrader; dé-
to Depose, *v. a. and n.* déposer en justice.
to Deposit, *v. a.* poser, déposer; consigner; confier. [trepôt, *m.*
Deposit, *s.* sédiment, *m.*; dépôt, *m.*; en-
Deposition, *s.* évidence, déposition, *f.*; démission, *f.*, dégradation, *f.*; dépôt, *m.*
Depositary, *s.* dépositaire, *m. et f.*
Depository, *s.* dépôt, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Depravation, *s.* dépravation, *f.*, altéra-
to Deprave, *v. a.* dépraver, altérer.
Depravity, *s.* dépravation, *f.*, altération, *f.*, méchanceté, *f.*
to Deprecate, *v. a.* vouloir détourner; regretter; repousser vivement; implorer.
Deprecation, *s.* déprécation, *f.*, prière, *f.*
Deprecative *and* Deprecatory, *a.* suppliant, déprécatif. [dévaluer.
to Depreciate, *v. a.* dépriser, déprécier;
to Depreciate, *v. n.* baisser, tomber.
to Depredate, *v. a.* piller, ruiner, ravager. [*m.*, ravage, *m.*, concussion, *f.*
Depredation, *s.* déprédation, *f.*, pillage,
Depredator, *s.* déprédateur, *m.*, voleur, *m.*, pillard, *m.* [découvrir.
to Deprehend, *v. a.* surprendre, (*fig.*)
to Depress, *v. a.* baisser, (*fig.*) humilier.
Depressing, *a.* déprimant, e. [sion, *f.*
Depression, *s.* enfoncement, *m.*, dépres-
Depressive, *a.* accablant, décourageant.
Deprivation, *s.* privation, *f.*, déposition, *f.*; délaissement, *m.* [tituer.
to Deprive, *v. a.* priver, dépouiller, des-
Depth, *s.* profondeur, *f.*, hauteur, *f.*
to Depurate *or* Depure, *v. a.* purifier, depurer. [tion, *f.*
Deputation, *s.* députation, *f.*, déléga-
to Depute, *v. a.* députer, envoyer, déléguer.

Deputy, *s.* un député, un envoyé, un commis; subdélégué.
to Deracinate, *v. a.* déraciner.
to Derange, *v. a.* déranger.
Deranged, *part. a.* fou, folle.
Derangement, *s.* dérangement, embarras, *m.*; folie, *f.*
Derelict, *a.* délaissé, abandonné.
Dereliction, *s.* renoncement, *m.*, délaissement, *m.*, abandon, *m.* [quer.
to Deride, *v. a.* berner, railler, se mo-
Derider, *s.* moqueur, *m.*, railleur, *m.*
Deriding *and* Derision, *s.* dérision, *f.*, moquerie, *f.*, persiflage, *m.*
Derivation, *s.* dérivation, *f.*, détour, *m.*
Derivative, *a. and s.* dérivatif, dérivé, *m.*
to Derive, *v. a. and n.* faire dériver, déduire. [(*fig.*) partager.
to Derive, *v. a.* faire dériver, détourner;
to Derogate, *v. a.* déroger, décréditer.
to Derogate, *v. n.* déroger.
Derogate, *a.* décrédité, avili. [toire.
Derogative *and* Derogatory, *a.* dérogatoire.
Dervis *or* Dervich, *s.* dervis, *m.*, derviche, *m.* [taire, *m.*
Descant, *s.* contre-point, *m.*; commen-
to Descant, *v. n.* discourir, s'étendre; critiquer; chanter.
to Descend, *v. a. and n.* descendre.
to Descend, *v. n.* descendre; s'abattre; passer. [dante, *f.*
Descendant, *s.* descendant, *m.*, descen-
Descension, *s.* chute, *f.*, descente, *f.*; dégradation, *f.*
Descent, *s.* descente, *f.*; pente, *f.*; naissance, estoc, *m.*, postérité, *f.*, invasion, *f.*
to Describe, *v. a.* décrire, représenter; démontrer. [*f.*, caractère, *m.*
Description, *s.* description, *f.*, peinture,
Descriptive, *a.* descripti-f, ve.
to Descry, *v. a.* découvrir, apercevoir.
to Desecrate, *v. a.* déconsacrer; profaner; dégrader.
Desert, *s.* désert, *m.*, solitude, *f.*
Desert, *a.* désert, solitaire, inhabité.
to Desert, *v. a.* déserter, abandonner.
to Desert, *v. n.* déserter.
Desert, *s.* mérite, *m.*, mérites, *m. pl.*
Deserter, *s.* déserteur, *m.*; transfuge, *m.*
Desertion, *s.* desertion, *f.*, abandonnement, *m.* [digne.
to Deserve, *v. a. and n.* mériter, être
Deservedly, *ad.* justement, à bon droit.
Deserving, *a.* digne, méritoire.
to Desiccate, *v. a. and n.* dessécher, se dessécher. [ment, *m.*
Desiccation, *s.* dessiccation, *f.*, dessiche-

Design, *s.* dessein, *m.*, intention, *f.*, motif, *m.*
to **Design**, *v. a. and n.* dessiner; projeter; [signaler; destiner.
to **Designate**, *v. a.* désigner, indiquer.
Designation, *s.* désignation, *f.*, destination, *f.*, nomination, *f.*
Designedly, *ad.* à dessein, exprès.
Designer, *s.* auteur, *m.*, inventeur, *m.*; un dessinateur.
Designing, *p. a.* astucieux; trompeur, [traître; rusé, fin.
Desirable, *a.* désirable, souhaitable.
Desire, *s.* désir, *m.*, souhait, *m.*, envie, *f.*
to **Desire**, *v. a.* désirer, souhaiter; prier, dire.
Desirous, *a.* désireux, passionné.
to **Desist**, *v. n.* se désister; cesser, renoncer.
Desk, *s.* pupitre, *m.*, bureau, *m.*
Desolate, *a.* désert, solitaire, ruiné.
to **Desolate**, *v. a.* dépeupler, désoler, dévaster.
Desolation, *s.* désolation, *f.*, dévastation, [*f.*, ravage, *m.*
Despair, *s.* désespoir, *m.*
to **Despair**, *v. n.* désespérer.
Despatch *or* Dispatch, *s.* expédition, *f.*, diligence, *f.*, dépêche, *f.*
to **Despatch**, *v. a.* dépêcher, envoyer.
Desperate, *a.* désespéré, furieux, acharné; perdu; méchant; violent, terrible.
Desperately, *ad.* désespérément; irrémédiablement; terriblement.
Desperation, *s.* désespoir, *m.*; fureur, *f.*, acharnement, *m.*
Despicable, *a.* méprisable, bas, vil, ig- [noble.
Despicableness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*, petitesse, *f.*, mesquinerie.
Despicably, *ad.* bassement. [dépriser.
to **Despise**, *v. a.* mépriser, dédaigner,
Despite, *s.* malice, *f.*, mechanceté, *f.*, dépit, *m.*
to **Despite**, *v. a.* vexer, tourmenter, dé- [piter.
Despiteful, *a.* méchant, haineux. [lice.
Despitefully, *a.* méchamment, avec ma-
Despitefulness, *s.* malice, *f.*, haine, *f.*, aversion, *f.*
to **Despoil**, *v. a.* dépouiller, priver, ravir, [enlever.
to **Despond**, *v. n.* désespérer, se décourager; perdre courage.
Despondency, *s.* désespoir, décourage- [ment, *m.*
Despondent, *a.* désespéré, découragé, abattu.
Despot, *s.* despote, *m.*, monarque absolu.
Despotic, *a.* despotique, absolu, arbi- [traire.
Despotically, *ad.* despotiquement, arbi- [trairement.
Despotism, *s.* despotisme, *m.*, gouvernement arbitraire, *m.*

Dessert, *s.* dessert, *m.*
Destination, *s.* destination, *f.*
to **Destine**, *v. a.* destiner.
Destiny, *s.* destinée, *f.*, destin, *m.*, fatalité, *f.*, sort, *m.*
Destitute, *a.* délaissé, abandonné; privé, [dénué.
Destitution, *s.* manque, *m.*, privation, *f.*, abandon, *m.*, dénuement, *m.*, misère, *f.*
to **Destroy**, *v. a.* détruire, abattre, raser; désoler, dévaster; tuer, consumer, exterminer; abîmer.
Destroyer, *s.* destructeur, *m.*; meurtrier, assassin, *m.*
Destroying, *a.* destructeur.
Destructibility, *s.* destructibilité, *f.*
Destructible, *a.* périssable.
Destruction, *s.*, destruction, *f.*, ruine, *f.*, désolation, *f.*, meurtre, *m.*
Destructive, *a.* destructif, ruineaux, fa- [tal.
Destructiveness, *s.* destructibilité, *f.*
Desuetude, *s.* le non-usage; désuétude, *f.*
Desultory, *a.* volage, inconstant, décousu.
to **Detach**, *v. a.* détacher, séparer.
Detachment, *s.* détachement, *m.*
Detail, *s.* détail, *m.*
to **Detail**, *v. a.* détailler.
to **Detain**, *v. a.* détenir, arrêter, retarder.
Detention, *s.* détention, captivité.
to **Detect**, *v. a.* découvrir, surprendre, discerner, distinguer.
Detection, *s.* découverte, *f.*
to **Deter**, *v. a.* déconseiller, détourner, empêcher.
to **Deterge**, *v. a.* déterger, nettoyer.
Detergent, *a.* détersif.
Deterioration, *s.* détérioration, *f.*, dégénération, *f.*
to **Deteriorate**, *v. a.* détériorer, abâtardir.
to **Deteriorate**, *v. n.* se détériorer, dégénérer.
Determinate, *a.* déterminé, décidé, éta- [bli, fixé.
Determinately, *ad.* déterminément, positivement.
Determination, *s.* détermination, *f.*, ré- [solution, *f.*
Determinative, *a.* déterminant, déterminatif.
to **Determine**, *v. a.* déterminer, fixer, régler; résoudre; décider à; borner.
to **Determine**, *v. n.* décider, conclure, arrêter.
Determined, *a.* déterminé, résolu.
Detersive, *a. and s.* détersif.
to **Detest**, *v. n.* détester, haïr, abhorrer.
Detestable, *a.* détestable, abominable.
Detestably, *ad.* abominablement.
Detestation, *s.* détestation, *f.*, haine, *f.*
to **Dethrone**, *v. a.* détrôner.

to Detract, *v. a. and n.* déroger, diminuer, retrancher; (*fig.*) médire.
Detraction, *s.* détraction, *f.*, calomnie, *f.*
Detractory, *a.* diffamatoire, médisant.
Detriment, *s.* détriment, *m.*, dommage, *m.*
Detrimental, *s.* désavantageux, préjudiciable, fatal.
to Detrude, *v. a.* précipiter, faire descendre, refouler.
to Detruncate, *v. a.* couper, tailler, écourter, tronquer.
Detruncation, *s.* mutilation.
to Devastate, *v. a.* dévaster, ravager.
Devastation, *s.* dévastation, *f.*, ravage, *m.*, désolation, *f.*
to Develop, *v. a.* développer, dérouler.
Developement, *s.* développement.
Devergence, *s.* pente, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, penchement, *m.*
to Deviate, *v. n.* s'égarer, s'écarter, dévier.
Deviation, *s.* déviation, *f.*, écart, *m.*
Device, *s.* invention, *f.*, moyen, *m.*, artifice, *m.*, fiction, *f.*; devise, *f.*, emblême, *m.*
Devil, *s.* diable, *m.*, esprit malin, *m.*, satan, *m.*, démon, *m.*
Devilish, *a.* diabolique, méchant.
Devious, *a.* égaré, errant, écarté.
Devisable, *a.* transmissible.
to Devise, *v. a. and n.* inventer, imaginer, tramer, songer.
to Devise, *v. a.* léguer.
Deviser, *s.* inventeur, *m.*, auteur, *m.*
Devisor, *s.* testateur, testatrice.
Devoid, *a.* vide, libre, dépourvu.
to Devolve, *v. a.* dérouler; transmettre.
to Devolve, *v. n.* rouler en bas, échoir, passer.
to Devote, *v. a.* dévouer, consacrer, adonner; abandonner; condamner; maudire.
Devotedness, *s.* dévouement, *m.*
Devotee, *s.* un bigot, une bigote.
Devotion, *s.* dévotion, *f.*, piété religieuse, *f.*, attachement, *m.*, dévouement, *m.*
Devotional, *a.* dévot, religieux.
to Devour, *v. a.* dévorer; (*fig.*) consumer.
Devourer, *s.* gourmand, *m.*; (*fig.*) destructeur, *m.*
Devout, *a.* dévot, pieux, religieux.
Devoutly, *ad.* devotement; pieusement.
Devoutness, *s.* dévotion, *f.*, piété, *f.*
Dew, *s.* la rosée.
to Dew, *v. a.* arroser, mouiller.
Dewy, *a.* de rosée, couvert de rosée.
Dexterity, *s.* dextérité, *f.*, adresse, *f.*
Dexterous, *a.* adroit, habile, expert.
Dexterously, *ad.* adroitement, habilement.
Diabolical, *a.* diabolique, atroce.
Diabolically, *ad.* diaboliquement.
Diacoustics, *s. pl.* diacoustique, *f.*
Diadem, *s.* diadème, *m.*, bandeau royal, couronne, *f.*
Diagnostic, *a.* (*med.*) diagnostique.
Diagonal, *a.* diagonal.
Diagonally, *ad.* diagonalement.
Diagram, *s.* diagramme, *m.*
Dial, *s.* cadran, *m.*
Dialect, *s.* dialecte, *m.*, langue, *f.*, langage, *m.*
Dialectically, *ad.* dialectiquement.
Dialectics, *s.* dialectique, *f.*, logique, *f*
Dialing, *s.* gnomonique, *f.*
Dialogue, *s.* dialogue, *m.*, interlocution, *f.*, entretien, *m.*
Diameter, *s.* diamètre, *m.*
Diametrical, *a.* diamétral, e.
Diametrically, *ad.* diamétralement.
Diamond, *s.* diamant, *m.*
Diamond, *a.* diamantaire.
Diamonded, *a.* rhomboïdal.
Diaper, *s.* linge ouvré, damassé; serviette, *f.*
to Diaper, *v. a.* damasser.
Diaphanous, *a.* diaphane, transparent.
Diaphoretic, *a. and s.* diaphorétique, sudorifique.
Diaphragm, *s.* diaphragme, *m.*
Diary, *s.* journal.
Diatribe, *s.* diatribe, *f.*
Dibble, *s.* houe, *f.*, plantoir, *m.*
to Dibble, *v. a.* planter; plonger.
Dice, *s.* (*pl. of* Die) dés.
to Dice, *v. n.* jouer aux dés.
Dice-box, *s.* cornet, *m.*
to Dictate, *v. a.* dicter; prescrire; inspirer.
Dictate, *s.* règle, *f.*, précepte, *m.*
Dictation, *s.* dictée, *f.*, précepte, *m.*, dictation.
Dictator, *s.* dictateur, *m.*; (*fig.*) chef, *m.*
Dictatorial, *a.* dictatorial, magistral.
Diction, *s.* diction, *f.*, style, *m.*, langage, *m.*
Dictionary, *s.* dictionnaire, *m.*
Didactic, *a.* didactique.
Die, *pl.* Dice, *s.* dé, *m.* (*fig.*) hasard.
Die *and* Dye, *s.* teinture, *f.*, teint, *m.*, teinte, *f.*
to Die, *v. a.* teindre, colorer.
to Die, *v. n.* mourir, expirer, décéder, languir; s'éventer.
Dier *or* Dyer, *s.* teinturier, *m.*
Diet, *s.* nourriture, *f.*; diète, *f.*, régime, *m.*
Diet-drink, *s.* tisane, *f.*
to Diet, *v. a. and n.* nourrir, mettre au régime; faire diète.
Dietetic, *a.* (*med.*) diététique.

, *n.* différer, être différent.
, *n.* différer, contredire.
, *a.* différencier.
, *s.* différence, *f.*, dissem-
.; dispute, *f.* [guer.
nce, *v. a.* différencier, distin-
a. différent, divers, distinct.
al, *a.* (*alg.*) différentiel.
y, *ad.* différemment, diverse-

a. différent, dissemblable.
a. difficile, pénible, ardu, dur;
, importun.
, *ad.* difficilement, avec peine.
s. difficulté, *f.*, obstacle, *m.*;
e, *f.*
, *s.* défiance, *f.*; timidité, *f.*
a. défiant; modeste, timide.
r, *ad.* timidement. [pager.
, *v. a.* répandre, étendre, pro-
répandu, étendu, épars, diffus.
ad. diffusément, amplement,
ent.
n, *s.* diffusion, *f.*, prolixité, *f.*
, *a.* diffusible.
s. diffusion, *f.*, dispersion, *f.*
a. étendu, répandu.
ion, *s.* extension, *f.*, dispersion,
ité, *f.* [cher.
a. creuser, fouir, fouiller, bê-
Digeste, *m.*, Pandectes, *f. pl.*
v. a. digérer; rédiger.
v. n. suppurer.
s. digestif, *m.*; rédacteur, *m.*
s. concoction, *f.*, digestion, *f.*;
n, *f.*; suppuration, *f.*
, *a.* (*med.*) digestif.
oigt, *m.*
a. digne. [corer.
, *v. a.* honorer, illustrer, dé-
, *s.* dignitaire, *m.*, prélat, *m.*
n. dignité, *f.*, rang, *m.*, air no-
majesté, *f.*
, *v. n.* s'écarter, s'éloigner de.
n, *s.* digression, *f.*, écart, *m.*
Dyke, *s.* fossé, *m.*, canal, *m.*;
, chaussée, *f.*, jetée, *f.*
ate, *v. a.* dilacérer, déchirer.
on, *s.* dilacération, *f.*, déchire-
[dilapider.
late, *v. a.* démolir, dégrader;
ate, *v. n.* se dégrader, se déla-
[ment, *m.*, dilapidation, *f.*
on, *s.* dégradation, *f.*, délabre-
ity, *s.* dilatabilité, *f.*
a. dilatable.
v. a. dilater, étendre, élargir.

to Dilate, *v. n.* se dilater; s'étendre.
Dilatorily, *ad.* lentement, tardivement.
Dilatoriness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*, retard, *m.*
Dilatory, *a.* (*jur.*) lent, tardif.
Dilection, *s.* dilection, *f.*
Dilemma, *s.* dilemme, *m.*; alternative embarrassante. [*f.*, soin, *m.*
Diligence, *s.* diligence, *f.*, exactitude,
Diligent, *a.* diligent, exact, assidu; attentif. [ment, attentivement.
Diligently, *ad.* diligemment, exacte-
Dilucid, *a.* transparent; évident.
to Dilucidate, *v. a.* éclaircir, expliquer.
Dilucidation, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*, explication, *f.*
Diluent, *a.* délayant.
to Dilute, *v. a.* diluer, délayer; tempérer.
Dilution, *s.* dilution, *f.*
Diluvian, *a.* diluvien, ne.
Dim, *a.* qui a la vue trouble; obscur, blafard; terne, mat.
to Dim, *v. a.* offusquer, obscurcir.
Dimension, *s.* dimension, *f.*, étendue, *f.*
to Diminish, *v. a.* diminuer, amoindrir.
to Diminish, *v. n.* diminuer, décoître, baisser. [déchet, *m.*
Diminution, *s.* diminution, *f.*, rabais, *m.*,
Diminutive, *a.* petit, chétif. [*f.*
Diminutiveness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*, exiguité,
Dimission, *s.* congé, *m.*
Dimissory, *a.* dimissorial, de congé.
Dimity, *s.* basin, *m.* [ment.
Dimly, *ad.* obscurément; imparfaite-
Dimness, *s.* obscurcissement de la vue, *m.*, manque d'éclat; stupidité, *f.*
Dimple, *s.* fossette, *f.*
Din, *s.* bruit, *m.*, tapage, *m.* [dir.
to Din, *v. a.* étourdir, assourdir, abasour-
to Dine, *v. n.* dîner.
to Dine, *v. a.* donner à dîner.
to Ding, *v. a. et n.* froisser, bossuer.
Dinginess, *s.* couleur sombre; aspect noir.
Dingle, *s.* vallon, *m.*
Dingy, *a.* foncé, noir, sombre.
Dinner, *s.* dîné *ou* dîner, *m.*
Dint, *s.* coup, *m.*; force, *f.*, marque, *f.*
to Dint, *v. a.* bossuer.
Diocesan, *s.* évêque diocésain, *m.*
Diocesan, *a.* diocésain.
Diocese, *s.* diocèse, *m.*
Dioptrics, *s. pl.* dioptrique, *f.*
to Dip, *v. a.* tremper, plonger; mouiller.
to Dip, *v. n.* plonger, enfoncer.
Dipetalous, *a.* (*bot.*) dipétale.
Diphthong, *s.* diphthongue, *f.*
Diploma, *s.* diplôme, *m.*

Diplomacy, *s.* diplomatie, *f.*
Diplomatic, *a.* diplomatique. [cuiller, *m.*
Dipper, *s.* plongeur, *m.*, baigneur, *m.*,
Dire, *a.* terrible, affreux, cruel, inhumain.
Direct, *a.* direct, droit, clair, ouvert.
to Direct, *v. a.* diriger, ordonner, régler; gouverner; montrer, enseigner.
Direction, *s.* direction, *f.*, ordre, *m.*, instruction, *f.*, adresse, *m.*
Directly, *ad.* directement; expressément; de suite, à l'instant.
Directness, *s.* droiture, *f.*, rectitude, *f.*
Director, *s.* directeur, *m.*, chef, *m.*, guide, *m.* [nuel, *m.*
Directory, *s.* directoire, *m.*, guide, ma-
Direful, *a.* horrible, affreux, sinistre, funeste. [ble, funeste.
Direness, *s.* horreur, *f.*; caractère terri-
Dirge, *s.* chant funèbre, *m.*, obit, *m.*, service, *m.*
Dirk, *s.* dague, *f.*
to Dirk, *v. a.* poignarder. [ordure, *f.*
Dirt, *s.* boue, *f.*, bourbe, *f.*, fange, *f.*,
to Dirt, *v. a.* tacher, souiller, crotter.
Dirtily, *ad.* salement, vilainement, sordidement. [bassesse, *f.*
Dirtiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*, ordure, *f.*; (*fig.*)
Dirty, *a.* sale, crotté, fangeux, boueux, souillé; (*fig.*) bas, lâche.
to Dirty, *v. a.* salir, crotter. [sance, *f.*
Disability, *s.* incapacité, *f.*, impuis-
to Disable, *v. a.* rendre incapable; ruiner.
to Disabuse, *v. a.* désabuser, détromper.
to Disaccommodate, *v. a.* déranger, gêner.
to Disaccustom, *v. a.* désaccoutumer.
to Disacknowledge, *v. a.* désavouer, nier.
Disadvantage, *s.* désavantage, *m.*, perte, *f.*, dommage, *m.* [désavantager.
to Disadvantage, *v. a.* préjudicier, nuire,
Disadvantageous, *a.* désavantageux, préjudiciable. [ment.
Disadvantageously, *ad.* désavantageuse-
to Disaffect, *v. a.* indisposer, mécontenter; désapprouver.
Disaffectedness, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*
Disaffection, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*, désaffection, *f.*
to Disagree, *v. n.* disconvenir, différer.
Disagreeable, *a.* contraire, opposé; désagréable. [désagrément, *m.*
Disagreeableness, *s.* disconvenance, *f.*;
Disagreeably, *ad.* désagréablement, maussadement. [*f.*, brouillerie, *f.*
Disagreement, *s.* différence, *f.*, discorde,
to Disallow, *v. a.* désapprouver, blâmer; désavouer; rejeter.

to Disallow, *v. n.* défendre, interdire
Disallowance, *s.* défense, *f.*, prohibition, *f.*
to Disanimate, *v. a.* décourager.
to Disannul, *v. a.* annuler, abolir.
to Disappear, *v. a.* disparaître, s'évanouir. [trer, déconcerter.
to Disappoint, *v. a.* désappointer, fru-
Disappointment, *s.* désappointement, *m.*; contre-temps, *m.*; déconcertement, *m.*; manquement de parole, *m.*
Disapprobation, *s.* condamnation, *f.*, désapprobation, *f.*
Disapproval, *s.* désapprobation.
to Disapprove, *v. a. and n.* désapprouver, censurer.
to Disarm, *v. a.* désarmer.
Disarray, *s.* désordre, *m.*, confusion, *f.*
Disaster, *s.* désastre, *m.*, revers, *m.*
Disastrous, *a.* désastreux, malheureux; calamiteux.
Disastrously, *ad.* malheureusement.
to Disavow, *v. a.* nier, désavouer.
Disavowal, *s.* désaveu, *m.*
to Disband, *v. a. and n.* licencier, congédier, débander. [que de foi, *m.*
Disbelief, *s.* doute, *m.*, défiance, *f.*, man-
to Disbelieve, *v. a.* ne pas croire, décroire.
Disbeliever, *s.* incrédule, *m.*
to Disburden, *v. a.* alléger, décharger.
to Disburden, *v. n.* décharger son cœur.
to Disburse, *v. a.* débourser, dépenser.
Disbursement, *s.* déboursement, *m.*, dépense, *f.*, frais, *m.* [voyer.
to Discard, *v. a.* écarter; congédier, ren-
to Discern, *v. a.* discerner, apercevoir, distinguer.
Discernible, *a.* visible, sensible. [ment.
Discernibly, *ad.* visiblement, sensible-
Discerning, *s.* discernement, *m.*
Discernment, *s.* discernement, *m.*, pénétration, *f.*, goût, *m.*
Discharge, *s.* décharge, *f.*, exemption, *f.*, élargissement, *m.*, absolution, *f.*, quittance, *f.*, reçu, *m.*, evacuation, *f.*, congé, *m.*
to Discharge, *v. a.* décharger, débarrasser; payer; absoudre, exempter, renvoyer, congédier; exécuter, remplir.
to Discharge, *v. n.* se décharger, fondre.
Disciple, *s.* disciple, *m.*, élève, *m.*, écolier, *m.*, sectateur, *m.* [vertir.
to Disciple, *v. a.* élever, dresser; con
Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinable, docile.
Disciplinableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*
Disciplinarian, *a.* de discipline.

Discipline, *s.* discipline, *f.*, ordre, *m.*, conduite, *f.*; éducation, *f.*; châtiment, *m.*
to Discipline, *v. a.* discipliner, élever, [former, régler; châtier.
to Disclaim, *v. a.* désavouer, renier.
Disclaiming, *s.* désaveu, *m.*, renonciation, *f.*
to Disclose, *v. a.* découvrir, déclarer, [déceler.
Disclosure, *s.* découverte, *f.*, déclaration, *f.*, révélation, *f.*
Discoloration, *s.* décoloration *f.*
to Discolour, *v. a.* décolorer, ternir, déteindre.
to Discomfit, *v. a.* défaire, déconfire.
Discomfort, *s.* affliction, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*, désoler.
to Discomfort, *v. a.* affliger, chagriner, [désoler.
to Discommode, *v. a.* incommoder, molester.
to Discompose, *v. a.* déranger; troubler, [déconcerter, agiter.
Discomposure, *s.* désordre, *m.*, trouble, *m.*, inquiétude, *f.*
to Disconcert, *v. a.* déconcerter, troubler.
Disconsolate, *a.* désolé, affligé, inconsolable.
Discontent, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*, chagrin, *m.*
Discontent, *a.* mécontent.
Discontinuance, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*, [cessation, *f.*
Discontinuation, *s.* séparation, *f.*, division, *f.*, discontinuation, *f.*
to Discontinue, *v. a. et n.* discontinuer, interrompre; cesser.
Discord, *s.* discorde, *f.*, désunion, *f.*, dissension, *f.*, brouillerie, *f.*; dissonance, *f.*
Discordant, *a.* discordant; contraire; incompatible.
Discount, *s.* remise, *f.*, escompte, *m.*
to Discount, *v. a.* escompter, déduire, rabattre.
to Discountenance, *v. a.* interdire, consterner; décourager.
to Discourage, *v. a.* décourager, intimider, rebuter.
Discouragement, *s.* découragement, *m.*, [abattement, *m.*
Discouraging, *a.* rebutant, décourageant.
Discourse, *s.* discours, *m.*, propos, *m.*, traité, *m.*
to Discourse, *v. n.* discourir, converser.
to Discover, *v. a.* montrer; découvrir, manifester, révéler, dénoner; trouver.
Discovery, *s.* découverte, *f.*
Discredit, *s.* déshonneur, *m.*, honte, *f.*, discrédit, *m.*, infamie, *f.*
to Discredit, *v. a.* décréditer, déshonorer; ne pas croire.
Discreditable, *a.* déshonorant, ignoble.
Discreet, *a.* discret, prudent, sage, modéré.
Discreetly, *ad.* discrètement considéré- [ment.

Discreetness, *s.* discrétion, *f.*
Discrepancy, *s.* différence, *f.*, disconvenance, *f.*
Discrepant, *a.* différent, contraire.
Discretion, *s.* discrétion, *f.*, prudence, *f.*
Discretionally, *ad.* à discrétion.
to Discriminate, *v. a.* discerner, distinguer.
Discriminating, *a.* particulier, distinctif, appréciateur, remarquable.
Discrimination, *s.* distinction, *f.*; perception, *f.*
Discriminative, *a.* distinctif, caractéristique.
to Disculpate, *v. a.* disculper, justifier.
Discursive, *a.* errant; discursif.
to Discuss, *v. a.* discuter, examiner, débattre.
Discussion, *s.* discussion, *f.*, examen, *m.*, débat, *m.*; (*chir.*) discussion, *f.*
Disdain, *s.* dédain, *m.*, mépris, *m.*
to Disdain, *v. a.* dédaigner, mépriser.
Disdainful, *a.* dédaigneux, méprisant.
Disdainfully, *ad.* dédaigneusement, avec mépris.
Disdainfulness, *s.* dédain, *m.*, mépris, [*m.*, morgue, *f.*
Disease, *s.* mal, *m.*, maladie, *f.*
to Disease, *v. a.* rendre malade, attaquer.
to Disembark, *v. a. and n.* débarquer, aborder.
Disembarkment, *s.* débarquement, *m.*
to Disembarrass, *v. a.* débarrasser.
Disembarrassment, *s.* débarras, *m.*
to Disembogue, *v. a. and n.* décharger; se décharger; débouquer.
to Disembowel, *v. a.* éventrer, vider.
to Disencumber, *v. a.* dégager, débarrasser.
to Disengage, *v. a.* dégager, débarrasser; [*v. n.* se dégager, se détacher.
to Disentangle, *v. a.* débrouiller, démêler, dégager.
to Disenthral, *v. a.* affranchir.
Disenthralment, *s.* affranchissement, *m.*
to Disesteem, *v. a.* mésestimer, mépriser.
Disfavour, *s.* défaveur, *f.*, disgrâce, *f.*
to Disfavour, *v. a.* disgracier, décourager.
Disfiguration, *s.* difformité, *f.*
to Disfigure, *v. a.* défigurer, déformer, mutiler, effacer, tronquer.
Disfranchisement, *s.* privation de franchise, *f.*
to Disgorge, *v. a.* vomir, rendre gorge.
Disgrace, *s.* déshonneur, *m.*, honte, *f.*, affront, *m.*; disgrâce, *f.*
to Disgrace, *v. a.* déshonorer, avilir; [disgracier.
Disgraceful, *a.* honteux, déshonorant, infamant, ignominieux.
Disgracefully, *ad.* honteusement.
Disguise, *s.* déguisement, *m.*, masque, *m.*, hypocrisie, *f.*, prétexte, *m.*
to Disguise, *v. a.* déguiser, masquer; griser; dissimuler.

Disgust, *s.* dégoût, *m.*, aversion, *f.*, ennui, *m.*
to Disgust, *v. a.* dégoûter; déplaire.
Disgusting, *a.* dégoûtant.
Dish, *s.* plat, *m.*; auget, *m.*; écuelle, *f.*, [tasse, *f.*
Dish-clout, *s.* lavette, *f.*, torchon, *m.*
to Dish up, *v. a.* servir dans un plat.
Dishabille, *s.* déshabillé, *m.* [dresser.
to Dishearten, *v. a.* décourager, abattre.
to Dishevel, *v. a.* écheveler, décheveler.
Dishonest, *a.* malhonnête, sans probité, de mauvaise foi.
Dishonestly, *ad.* malhonnêtement, déloyalement, déshonnêtement.
Dishonesty, *s.* malhonnêteté, *f.*, friponnerie, *f.* [flétrissure, *f.*
Dishonour, *s.* déshonneur, *m.*, honte, *f.*,
to Dishonour, *v. a.* déshonorer, flétrir.
Dishonourable, *a.* déshonorable, honteux. [vilainement.
Dishonourably, *ad.* malhonnêtement,
Disinclination, *s.* dégoût, *m.*, éloignement, *m.* [indisposer.
to Disincline, *v. a.* éloigner, dégoûter,
Disingenuous, *a.* artificieux, dissimulé, de mauvaise foi.
Disingenuousness, *s.* manque de bonne foi; dissimulation, *f.*, fausseté, *f.*
to Disinherit, *v. a.* déshériter.
to Disinter, *v. a.* déterrer, exhumer.
Disinterested, *a.* désintéressé, impartial.
Disinterestedness, *s.* désintéressement, *m.*
Disinterment, *s.* exhumation.
to Disjoin, *v. a.* séparer, désunir, détacher.
to Disjoint, *v. a. and n.* démettre, disloquer, luxer; dépecer; démembrer, découper.
Disjunctive, *a. and s.* disjonctif.
Disjunctively, *ad.* séparément, à part.
Disk *or* Disc, *s.* disque, *m.*
Dislike, *s.* dégoût, *m.*, répugnance, *f.*, aversion, *f.* [prouver.
to Dislike, *v. a.* ne pas aimer, désap-
to Dislocate, *v. a.* déplacer; disloquer.
Dislocation, *s.* dislocation, *f.*, luxation, *f.*
to Dislodge, *v. a.* chasser, débusquer.
to Dislodge, *v. n.* déloger. [perfide.
Disloyal, *a.* déloyal, infidèle, traître,
Disloyally, *ad.* infidèlement, perfidement. [perfidie, *f.*
Disloyalty, *s.* déloyauté, *f.*, infidélité, *f.*,
Dismal, *a.* fatal, lugubre, affreux.
Dismally, *ad.* lugubrement, affreusement.
to Dismantle, *v. a.* priver, dépouiller;
to Dismast, *v. a.* démâter. [démanteler.

Dismay, *s.* épouvante, *f.*, peur, *f.*, découragement, *m.*
to Dismay, *v. a.* épouvanter, déconcerter, consterner.
to Dismember, *v. a.* démembrer, déchirer
to Dismiss, *v. a.* renvoyer, démettre, casser
Dismission, *s.* renvoi, *m.*, congé, *m.*, démission, *f.* [ner.
to Dismount, *v. a.* démonter, désarçon-
to Dismount, *v. n.* descendre (de cheval).
Disobedience, *s.* désobéissance, *f.*
Disobedient, *a.* désobéissant, réfractaire.
to Disobey, *v. a.* désobéir.
to Disoblige, *v. a.* désobliger, desservir.
Disobligingly, *ad.* désobligeamment.
Disorder, *s.* désordre, *m.*, dérangement, *m.*, renversement, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; pillage, *m.*; maladie, *f.*
to Disorder, *v. a.* déranger, brouiller; incommoder; troubler.
Disorderly, *a.* confus, en désordre; désordonné, débauché, illicite.
Disorderly, *ad.* sans ordre, confusément.
Disorganization, *s.* désorganisation, *f.*
to Disorganize, *v. a.* désorganiser.
to Disown, *v. a.* désavouer, renier.
Disowning, *s.* désaveu, *m.*
to Disparage, *v. a.* mésallier; dénigrer, avilir, décrier. [grement, *m.*
Disparagement, *s.* mésalliance, *f.*, déni-
Disparagingly, *ad.* avec mépris.
Disparity, *s.* disparité, *f.*, disproportion, *f.*
Dispassionate, *a.* calme, posé, modéré.
to Dispel, *v. a.* chasser, dissiper.
Dispensary, *s.* dispensaire, *m.*
Dispensation, *s.* dispensation, *f.*, distribution, *f.*; dispense, *f.*, exemption, *f.*
Dispensatory, *s.* pharmacopée, *f.*, dispensaire, *m.*
to Dispense, *v. a.* dispenser, donner.
to Disperse, *v. a.* disperser, répandre.
Dispersion, *s.* dispersion, *f.*
Dispersive, *a.* dispersif, ve.
to Dispirit, *v. a.* décourager, abattre.
to Displace, *v. a.* deplacer; démettre, déranger.
to Displant, *v. a.* déplanter; dépeupler.
Display, *s.* développement, *m.*, montre, *m.*, parade, *f.*, étalage, *m.*
to Display, *v. a.* déployer, étaler, montrer; manifester; démontrer.
to Displease, *v. a.* déplaire, mécontenter.
Displeasure, *s.* déplaisir, *m.*, chagrin, *m.*, indignation, *f.*
to Displume, *v. a.* déplumer, dégrader.
Disposal, *s.* disposition, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*, [dispensation, *f.*

ose, *v. a.* disposer, préparer, ar-
r, ajuster, décider.
ose, *v. n.* disposer, régler.
ir, *s.* dispensateur, *m.*, arbitre,
aître, *m.*
tion, *s.* disposition, *f.*, ordre, *m.*,
gement, *m.*; aptitude, *f.*, carac-
n.; dessein, *f.*; distribution, *f.*
ossess, *v. a.* déposséder, dessaisir,
iller.
f, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
portion, *s.* disproportion, *f.*, iné-
, *f.* [mal assortir.
roportion, *v. a.* disproportionner,
portionate, *a.* disproportionné, in-
[*f.*, inégalité, *f.*
portionateness, *s.* disproportion,
portionally, *ad.* d'une manière
portionnée, inégalement.
rove, *v. a.* réfuter, convaincre de
[tique.
able, *a.* disputable, problémati-
ant, *s.* disputeur, *m.*, controver-
m.
ation, *s.* dispute, *f.*, controverse, *f.*
atious, *a.* disputeur; chicaneur.
e, *s.* dispute, *f.*, débat, *m.*, que-
f., discussion, brouillerie, *f.*
pute, *v. n.* disputer, contester.
pute, *v. a.* discuter, contester.
er, *s.* disputeur, *m.*, controver-
m. [leté.
lification, *s.* incapacité, inhabi-
qualify, *v. a.* rendre inhabile *ou*
able. [chagrin, *m.*
et, *s.* inquiétude, *f.*, trouble, *m.*,
quiet, *v. a.* inquiéter, chagriner,
. [che, *f.*, dissertation, *f.*
sition, *s.* disquisition, *f.*, recher-
ard, *s.* mépris, manque d'atten-
m.
egard, *v. a.* négliger, mépriser.
ah, *s.* dégoût, *m.*, déboire, *m.*
relish, *v. a.* dégoûter; désapprou-
[bas, honteux.
utable, *a.* déshonorable, mauvais,
ute, *s.* mauvaise réputation, dis-
, *m.* [mépris, *m.*
pect, *s.* manque de respect, *m.*,
respect, *v. a.* mépriser.
pectful, *a.* incivil, grossier. [égard.
pectfully, *a.* incivilement, sans
obe, *v. a.* déshabiller, dépouiller.
sfaction, *s.* mécontentement, *m.*,
it, *m.* [plaire, fâcher.
satisfy, *v. a.* mécontenter, dé-
sect, *v. a.* disséquer, *anatomiser.*

Dissection, *s.* dissection, *f.*, anatomie, *f.*
Dissector, *s.* disséqueur, *m.*, anatomiste, *m.*
to Disseize, *v. a.* saisir, déposséder.
Disseizin, *s.* usurpation, *f.*, dépossession, *f.* [muler; feindre.
to Dissemble, *v. a. and n.* pallier, dissi-
Dissembler, *s.* dissimulateur, *m.*, hypocrite, *m.*
to Disseminate, *v. a.* semer, disséminer.
Dissemination, *s.* extension, propagation, *f.*
Dissension, *s.* dissension, *f.*, discorde, *f.*
Dissent, *s.* dissentiment, *m.*, contrariété d'opinion, *f.* [traire.
to Dissent, *v. a.* être d'une opinion con-
Dissenter, *s.* dissident, *m.*, non-conformiste, *m.*
Dissentient, *s.* dissident, *m.*
to Dissert, *v. a.* disserter. [m
Dissertation, *s.* dissertation, *f.*, discours,
Disservice, *s.* desservice, *m.*, mauvais office, *m.*
to Dissever, *v. a.* désunir, séparer.
Dissident, *a.* dissident, e.
Dissimilar, *a.* dissimilaire, hétérogène.
Dissimilarity, *s.* diversité, *f.*, dissemblance, *f.* [pocrisie, *f.*
Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulation, *f.*, hy-
to Dissipate, *v. a.* dissiper, disperser; chasser. [tion, *f.*, dégât, *m.*
Dissipation, *s.* déperdition, *f.*, dissipa-
Dissoluble, *a.* soluble, dissoluble.
Dissolute, *a.* dissolu, débauché, déréglé.
Dissolutely, *ad.* dissolument, en débauché. [bauche, *f.*
Dissoluteness, *s.* dissolution, *f.*, dé-
Dissolution, *s.* dissolution, *f.*, résolution, *f.*, fonte, *f.*, division, *f.*, abolition, *f.*
Dissoluble, *a.* dissoluble; (*chem.*) soluble. [parer.
to Dissolve, *v. a.* dissoudre, fondre; sé-
to Dissolve, *v. n.* se dissoudre, se fondre.
Dissolvent, *s.* dissolvant, *m.*
Dissolvent, *a.* dissolvant, résolutif.
Dissonance, *s.* (*mus.*) dissonance, *f.*; contrariété, *f.*, faux accord, *m.*
Dissonant, *a.* dissonant, discordant. [de.
to Dissuade, *v. a.* dissuader, détourner
Dissuasion, *s.* dissuasion, *f.*
Dissuasive, *a.* dissuasif, ve.
Dissyllable, *s.* dissyllabe, *m.*
Distaff, *s.* quenouille à filer, *f.*
Distance, *s.* distance, *f.*, intervalle, *m.*; respect, *m.*, réserve, *f.*
to Distance, *v. a.* espacer; laisser derrière.

Distant, *a.* distant, loin, éloigné; réservé, froid, fier.
Distantly, *ad.* à distance, avec réserve.
Distaste, *s.* dégoût, *m.*, déplaisir, *m.*
Distasteful, *a.* dégoûtant; désagréable.
Distemper, *s.* maladie, *f.*, indisposition, *f.*; faiblesse, *f.*
to **Distemper**, *v. a.* rendre malade, incommoder; troubler; irriter.
to **Distend**, *v. a.* élargir, distendre, enfler.
Distension, *s.* dilatation, *f.*, élargissement, *m.*
Distich, *s.* distique, *m.*
to **Distil**, *v. n.* distiller, dégoutter.
to **Distil**, *v. a.* répandre, distiller.
Distillable, *a.* distillable.
Distillation, *s.* distillation, *f.*
Distillatory, *a.* distillatoire.
Distiller, *s.* distillateur, *m.*
Distillery, *s.* distillation, *f.*; distillerie, *f.*
Distinct, *a.* distinct, différent, distingué, précis.
Distinction, *s.* distinction, *f.*, différence, *f.*, exception, *f.*
Distinctive, *a.* distinctif, caractéristique, judicieux.
Distinctly, *ad.* distinctement, clairement.
Distinctness, *s.* clarté, *f.*, netteté, *f.*
to **Distinguish**, *v. a. and n.* distinguer, discerner; diviser.
Distinguishing, *a.* judicieux, appréciateur; distinctif.
to **Distort**, *v. a.* tordre, décomposer, tourner.
Distortion, *s.* contorsion, *f.*, grimace, *f.*
to **Distract**, *v. a.* distraire, troubler; faire devenir fou, etourdir, separer.
Distractedness, *s.* folie, *f.*, manie, *f.*
Distraction, *s.* distraction, *f.*, trouble, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, folie, *f.*, desordre, *m.*
to **Distrain**, *v. a. and n.* saisir, faire saisie.
Distress, *s.* saisie, *f.*; détresse, *f.*, angoisse, *f.*, calamité, *f.*
to **Distress**, *v. a.* réduire à la misère, affliger.
Distressful, Distressing, *a.* misérable, malheureux, affligeant, pénible.
to **Distribute**, *v. a.* distribuer, répartir.
Distribution, *s.* distribution, *f.*, partage, *m.*
Distributive, *a.* distributif.
Distributively, *ad.* distributivement.
District, *s.* district, *m.*, canton, *m.*, département, *m.*, contrée, *f.*
Distrust, *s.* défiance, *f.*, méfiance, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*
to **Distrust**, *v. a.* se défier, se méfier.
Distrustful, *a.* défiant, méfiant, soupçonneux.
to **Disturb**, *v. a.* troubler, inquiéter; déranger; interrompre.
Disturbance, *s.* trouble, *m.*, agitation, *f.*, confusion, *f.*, émeute, *f.*
Disunion, *s.* désunion, *f.*, discorde, *f.*, dissension, *f.*
to **Disunite**, *v. a.* désunir; aliéner.
to **Disunite**, *v. n.* se désunir.
Disuse, *s.* non-usage, *m.*, désuétude, *f.*
to **Disuse**, *v. a.* désaccoutumer, se désaccoutumer.
Ditch, *s.* fossé, *m.*
to **Ditch**, *v. n. and a.* fossoyer; faire des rigoles.
Ditcher, *s.* fossoyeur, *m.*
Ditto, *ad.* dito, susdit, idem, *m.*
Ditty, *s.* chanson, *f.*, chansonnette, *f.*
Diuretic, *a.* diurétique.
Diurnal, *a.* diurne, journalier.
Diurnally, *ad.* journellement, chaque jour.
to **Divaricate**, *v. n.* se partager en deux.
Divarication, *s.* divarication, *f.*, fourche, *f.*
to **Dive**, *v. n.* plonger, se plonger; (*fig.*) approfondir.
to **Dive**, *v. a.* approfondir, pénétrer.
Divellent, *a.* divellent, e.
Diver, *s.* plongeur, *m.*; (*orn.*) plongeon, *m.*
to **Diverge**, *v. n.* diverger.
Divergent, *a.* divergent.
Divers, *a. pl.* plusieurs, divers, différents.
Diverse, *a.* divers, différent, varié.
Diversely, *ad.* diversement, différemment, de diverses manières.
to **Diversify**, *v. a.* diversifier, changer, varier.
Diversion, *s.* diversion, *f.*, récréation, *f.*
Diversity, *s.* diversité, *f.*, différence, *f.*
to **Divert**, *v. a.* divertir, détourner; amuser.
Diverting, *a.* divertissant, amusant.
to **Divest**, *v. a.* dépouiller, ôter.
to **Divide**, *v. a.* diviser, séparer, partager.
to **Divide**, *v. n.* se diviser, se désunir.
Dividend, *s.* (*arith.*) dividende, *m.*; coupon, *m.*
Divination, *s.* divination, *f.*, prédiction, *f.*
Divine, *a.* divin, de Dieu; céleste.
Divine, *s.* théologien, *m.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
to **Divine**, *v. a. and n.* deviner, prédire.
Divinely, *ad.* divinement.
Diviner, *s.* devin, *m.*; augure, *m.*
Divinity, *s.* divinité, *f.*, essence ou nature divine, Dieu, *m.*; théologie, *f.*
Divisibility, *s.* divisibilité, *f.*
Divisible, *a.* divisible.
Division, *s.* division, *f.*, séparation, *f.*, discorde, *f.*
Divisional, *a.* divisionnaire.
Divisor, *s.* diviseur, *m.*, partiteur, *m.*
Divorce, *s.* séparation, *f.*, divorce, *m.*
to **Divorce**, *v. a.* répudier, faire divorce.

nent, *s.* divorce, *m.*, répudia-
ge, *v. a.* divulguer; déclarer.
, *v. a.* parer, orner. [*m.*
s, *s.* vertige, *m.*, étourdissement,
. étourdi; ecervelé, volage;
ant; chancelant.
, *v. a.* faire tourner la tête.
. *a.* faire; exécuter; produire;
r; rendre; commettre; démê-
ettre; finir, conclure, arranger.
. faire aller, en user, en agir;
er, se comporter; finir, termi-
nclure; suffire.
m ado) bruit, *m.*, vacarme, *m.*
eat,) efforts, *m. pl.*; possible, *m.*
. docile.
, *s.* docilité, *f.*
le troussequeue; le culeron.
bassin d'eau, *m.*; chantier, *m.*
v. a. écourter, courtauder.
s. abrégé, *m.*, extrait, *m.*
. docteur, *m.*, médecin, *m.*
r, *v. a.* médicamenter, droguer.
, *a.* doctoral.
l, *a.* instructif; didactique.
, *s.* doctrine, *f.*, érudition, *f.*,
es, *m.*, dogme, *m.*
nt, *s.* précepte, *m.*, instruction,
ument, *m.*
e, *v. n.* sauter, s'esquiver; biai-
giverser, chicaner.
e, *v. a.* esquiver.
laine, *f.*
v. a. ôter, dépouiller.
chien, *m.*; chenet, *m.*
v. a. suivre, guetter, poursuivre.
s, *s. pl.* la canicule.
inel, *s.* chenil, *m.*
doge (de Venise).
a. bourru, chagrin; entêté.
y, *ad.* d'un air bourru; brutale-
résolument. [niâtreté, *f.*
ness, *s.* refrognement, *m.*; opi-
l, *s.* rimaille, *f.*, méchante

s. dogme, *m.*, doctrine, *f.*
ical, *a.* dogmatique, positif.
ically, *ad.* dogmatiquement.
atize, *v. n.* dogmatiser.
fait, *m.*, effort, *m.*, action, *f.*
partage, *m.*, part, *f.*; largesse,
ône, *f.*
v. a. donner, distribuer.
a. triste; désolé; lugubre.
y, *ad.* tristement, d'un ton

Dolefulness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*, chagrin, *m*
Doll, *s.* poupée, *f.* [*f.*
Dollar, *s.* risdale, *f.*; dollar, *m.*, piastre,
Dolorific, *a.* douloureux.
Dolorous, *a.* douloureu-x, se; triste.
Dolphin, *s.* (*fish*) dauphin, *m.*
Dolt, *s.* un sot, un benêt, un imbécille.
Doltish, *a.* stupide, lourd, hébété.
Doltishly, *ad.* pesamment, bêtement.
Doltishness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*, bêtise, *f.*
Domain, *s.* empire, *f.*, domaine, *m.*
Dome, *s.* édifice, *m.*, palais, *m.*; église, *f.*,
cathédrale, *f.* [teur, *m.*, servante, *f.*
Domestic, *s.* domestique, *m. et f.*, servi-
Domestic, *a.* domestique, privé; de mé-
nage, du pays; casanier. [apprivoiser.
to Domesticate, *v. a.* rendre casanier;
Domicile, *s.* domicile, *m.*, habitation, *f.*
to Domicile *and* Domiciliate, *v. a.* se
domicilier.
Domiciliary, *a.* domiciliaire.
Dominant, *a.* dominant, e.
to Dominate, *v. a.* dominer.
Domination, *s.* domination, *f.*, empire,
m., autorité, *f.* [tempêter.
to Domineer, *v. a.* dominer, maîtriser;
Domineering, *a.* insolent, fier, altier.
Dominical, *a.* dominical, e. [jacobin, *m.*
Dominican, *s.* (*friar*) dominicain, *m.*,
Dominion, *s.* empire, *m.*, domination, *f.*,
domaine, *m.*
Domino, *s.* camail, *m.*; domino, *m.*
to Don, *v. a.* revêtir, mettre, vêtir.
Donation, *s.* donation, *f.*; don, *m.* [tive, *m.*
Donative, *s.* don, *m.*, largesse, *f.*; dona-
Donor, *s.* bienfait-eur, *m.*, rice, *f.*, dona-
teur, trice.
Doodle, *s.* fainéant, *m.*, nigaud, *m.*
Doom, *s.* sentence, *f.*, jugement, *m.*,
destin, sort; ruine, *f.* [tiner.
to Doom, *v. a.* juger; condamner; des-
Door, *s.* porte, *f.*; maison, *f.*, logis, *m.*;
passage, *m.*, entrée, *f.*
Door-case, *s.* chambranle, *m.*
Doorkeeper, *s.* portier, *m.*, suisse, *m.*
Doric, *a.* (*arch.*) dorique.
Dormant, *a.* dormant, mort; secret.
Dormitory, *s.* dortoir, *m.*; cimetière, *f*
Dormouse, *s.* loir, *m.*, rat velu, *m.*
Dose, *s.* dose, *f.*, prise, *f.*
to Dose, *v. a.* doser; droguer.
Dot, *s.* point, *m.*
to Dot, *v. a.* parsemer.
to Dot, *v. n.* pointer. [amour
Dotage, *s.* radotage, *m.*, folie, *f.*, fol
Dotard, *s.* un vieux radoteur, un bar-
bon, *m.*

to Dote, *v. n.* radoter, aimer, à la folie; s'affoler.
to Dote, *v. a.* flétrir, dessécher.
Dotingly, *ad.* follement, éperdument.
Double, *a.* double, faux, traître.
Double, *s.* le double; double bière; une fourberie; ruse, *f.*
to Double, *v. a.* doubler; plier.
to Double, *v. n.* augmenter, croître du double; doubler; retourner sur ses pas; ruser; dissimuler.
Doubleness, *s.* duplicité, *f.*
Doublet, *s.* pourpoint, *m.*; (*at dice,*) doublet, *m.*; (*fig.*) une paire.
Doubloon, *s.* (*coin*) doublon, *m.*
Doubly, *ad.* doublement.
Doubt, *s.* doute, *m.*, incertitude, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*, scrupule, *m.* [çonner.
to Doubt, *v. a.* douter; craindre, soup-
to Doubt, *v. n.* douter; craindre.
Doubtful, *a.* douteux, indécis; irrésolu.
Doubtfully, *ad.* en doutant, douteusement.
Doubtfulness, *s.* incertitude, *f.*, doute, *m.*
Doubtingly, *ad.* avec doute, avec hésitation. [ment.
Doubtless, *ad.* sans doute, indubitable-
Dough, *s.* pâte, *f.* [lant.
Doughty, *a.* brave, noble, illustre, vail-
Doughy, *a.* mou, molasse, pâle.
to Douse, *v. a. and n.* plonger, précipiter, *et* se plonger; tomber dans l'eau.
Dove, *s.* colombe, *f.*
Dovecot, *s.* pigeonnier, *m.*, colombier, *m.*
Dovetail, *s.* queue d'aronde, *f.*
Dowager, *s.* douairière, *f.* [paquet.
Dowdy, *s.* une grosse femme, un gros
Dowdy, *a.* maladroite, gauche, malpropre.
Dower, *s.* dot, *f.*, douaire, *m.*
Down, *s.* duvet, *m.*; coton, *m.*; une plaine; dune, *f.*
Down, *prep.* en bas, dans.
Down *the wind*, à reculons.
Down *upon the nail*, rubis sur l'ongle.
Down, *ad.* en bas, bas, à bas. *Up and* —, çà et là. *Upside* —, sens dessus
Down, *interj.* à bas. [dessous.
Downcast, *a.* baissé, abattu.
Downfall, *s.* chute, *f.*, décadence, *f.*
Downfallen, *a.* ruiné, tombé, déchu.
Downhearted, *a.* découragé, abattu.
Downhill, *a. and s.* incliné; pente, *f.*
Downright, *ad.* droit en bas, à plomb; simplement; franchement.
Downright, *a.* clair, palpable, évident; *franc*; libre, droit.

Downward, *a.* en bas, par bas; aval.
Downward, *a.* incliné; bas, humble.
Downy, *a.* cotonneux, couvert de duvet; (*fig.*) doux, mollet.
Dowry, *s.* dot, douaire.
Dowse, *s.* une mornifle.
Doxology, *s.* doxologie, *f.*
Doxy, *s.* catin, *f.* [ant.
to Doze, *v. n.* sommeiller, faire le fainé-
to Doze, *v. a.* assoupir, appesantir, hébéter.
Dozen, *a. and s.* douzaine, *f.*
Doziness, *s.* assoupissement, *m.* [sant
Dozy, *a.* assoupi, à demi endormi, pe-
Drab, *s.* bagasse, une prostituée; femme malpropre; souillon. [ron.
Drab, *a.* d'un brun foncé, couleur mar-
Drachm, *s.* drachme *ou* dragme.
Draff, *s.* lavure, *f.*, ordures, *f. pl.*, lie, *f.*, drague, drèche, *f.* [bon, *m.*
Draft, *s.* traite, *f.*, billet à ordre, *m.*,
to Drag, *v. a.* tirer de force, traîner.
to Drag, *v. n.* traîner; frotter; draguer.
Drag, *s.* harpon, *m.*, crochet, *m.*, croc, *m.*, drague, *f.* [*m.*, drague, *f.*
Drag *or* Drag-net, *s.* tramail, *m.*, coleret,
to Draggle, *v. a.* crotter; salir.
to Draggle, *v. n.* traîner dans la boue.
Draggle-tail, *s.* souillon, *f.*, salope, *f.*
Dragnet, *s.* drague, *f.*
Dragon, *s.* dragon, *m.*
Dragoon, *s.* dragon, *m.* [sabrer.
to Dragoon, *v. a.* dragonner; soumettre;
Drain, *s.* tranchée, *f.*, canal, *m.*, égout, *m.*, rigole, *f.* [gner, sécher; égoutter.
to Drain, *v. a. and n.* faire écouler, sai-
Drainer, *s.* un égouttoir.
Drake, *s.* canard, *m.*
Dram, *s.* drachme, *m.*, un gros; un seizième d'once, un demi-gros; petit verre; alcool, *m.*, eau-de-vie, *f.*
to Dram, *v. n.* boire des spiritueux.
Drama, *s.* drame, *m.*
Dramatic, *a.* dramatique.
Dramatically, *ad.* dramatiquement.
Dramatist, *s.* poète, auteur dramatique.
Draper, *s.* drapier, *m.*, marchand de drap, *m.*
Drapery, *s.* drap, *m.*, draperie, *f.*
Drastic, *a.* (*med.*) drastique.
Draught, *s.* coup, *m.*, trait, *m.*, breuvage, *m.*; tirage, *m.*, courant d'air, *m.*; dessin, *m.*, plan, *m.*; rédaction, *f.*; coup de filet, *m.*; détachement, *m.*; égout, *m.*, latrines, *f. pl.*, lieux, *m. pl.*; mandat, *m.*, traite, *f.* [ser.
to Draught, *v. a.* dessiner; rédiger, dres-

t-board, *s.* damier, *m.*
tsman, *s.* dessinateur; arpenteur.
w, *v. n.* tirer, traîner, amener; er; sucer, aspirer, pomper; attigner; déduire; dessiner; tracer; r; sécher. *To — back*, retirer, r. *To — over*, distiller; (*fig.*) ner. *To — out*, étendre, développer; allonger. *To — together*, assem- *To — up*, ranger, former.
w, *v. n.* tirer; dégaîner; dessiner. *back*, reculer. *To — near*, s'ap- ridge, *s.* pont-levis. [procher.
ack, *s.* rabais, *m.*; prime d'ex- ion, *f.*, décompte, *m.*
r, *s.* tireur, *m.*, arracheur, *m.*
ng, *s.* dessin, *m.*, plan, *m.*, l'art de er, *m.*
ng-room, *s.* salon, *m.*
vl, *v. a. and n.* traîner.
, haquet, *m.*, charrette de bras- r; traîneau, *m.* [*m.*
an, *s.* haquetier, *m.*, charretier,
s. frayeur, *f.*, peur, *f.*, terreur, *f.*
a. terrible, redoutable; auguste.
d, *v. a. and n.* craindre, redouter.
ul, *a.* terrible, redoutable, effroy- [ment.
ully, *ad.* terriblement, horrible-
ulness, *s.* frayeur, *f.*, terreur, *f.*
, *s.* songe, *m.*, rêve, *m.*, rêverie, *f.*
m, *v. n.* songer, rêver.
m, *v. a.* rêver.
er, *s.* rêveur, rêveuse; vision- m.; songeur, *m.* [ment.
ingly, *ad.* pesamment, lourde-
, *a.* triste, morne, lugubre.
lge, *v. a.* saupoudrer de farine.
lge, *v. a.* draguer.
s. lie, *f.*, sédiment, *m.*
, *s.* breuvage, *m.*, armand, *m.* [ger.
ch, *v. a.* abreuver, tremper, pur-
s. vêtement, *m.*, mise, *f.*, toilette, ure, *f.*
ss, *v. a.* habiller, parer, orner; r, préparer, apprêter, assaisonner.
aker, *s.* couturière, *f.*
s, *v. n.* s'aligner; s'habiller.
, *s.* valet de chambre, *m.*, coif- n., coiffeuse, *f.*, dressoir, *m.*
g, *s.* parure, *f.*, toilette, *f.*; panse- m.; correction, *f.*; habillage, *m.*
ble, *v. n.* dégoutter; baver.
ng, *a.* goutte à goutte; mesquin.
, *s.* petite somme; chiquet, *m.*, n. *pl.* [portée, *f.*
but, m., dessein, m., objet, m.,

to Drift, *v. a.* pousser, chasser, mettre en tas.
to Drift, *v. n.* s'amonceler. [exercise.
Drill, *s.* foret, *m.*, drille, *f.*; (*soldier's*)
to Drill, *v. a.* percer, forer; faire traverser; exercer.
Drink, *s.* boisson, *f.*, liqueur, *f.*
to Drink, *v. a. et n.* boire.
Drinkable, *a.* potable, buvable.
Drinker, *s.* buveur, ivrogne, *m.*
Drink-money, *s.* pourboire, *m.*
Drip, *s.* (*arch.*) larmier, *m.*; gouttière, *f.*
to Drip, *v. a. and n.* dégoutter *et* faire
Dripping, *s.* graisse du rôti, *f.* [dégoutter.
Dripping-pan, *s.* lèchefrite, *f.*
to Drive, *v. a.* conduire, mener; pousser, forcer; porter, chasser. *To — back*, repousser. *To — in*, enfoncer, cogner. *To — off*, chasser. *To — out*, chasser, débusquer.
to Drive, *v. n.* être poussé *ou* porté; se jeter, chasser; tendre, butter; conduire.
Drivel, *s.* bave, *f.*, écume, *f.*, salive, *f.*
to Drivel, *v. n.* baver; (*fig.*) radoter.
Driveller, *s.* homme baveux, sot, nigaud, *m.* [charretier, *m.*
Driver, *s.* conducteur, *m.*; cocher, *m.*,
Driving, *s.* tendance, *f.*, but, *m.*
to Drizzle, *v. a. and n.* distiller; bruiner, brouillasser.
Drizzling, *s.* bruine, *f.*, pluie de neige, *f.*
Droll, *s.* un plaisant, un bouffon.
Droll, *a.* drôle, comique, bouffon.
to Droll, *v. n.* bouffonner, goguenarder,
to Droll, *v.a.* railler, persifler. [plaisanter.
Drollery, *s.* drôlerie, *f.*, bouffonnerie, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*
Dromedary, *s.* dromedaire, *m.*
Drone, *s.* paresseux, *m.*, fainéant, *m.*, lambin, *m.*; bourdon. [ner.
to Drone, *v. a.* être fainéant; bourdon-
to Droop, *v. a.* s'affliger; languir, baisser, se faner.
to Droop, *v. a.* pencher, laisser pencher.
Drooping, *s.* accablement, *m.*, tristesse, *f.*
Drooping, *a.* penché, faible, abattu.
Droopingly, *ad.* languissamment, langoureusement.
Drop, *s.* goutte, *f.*, pendant d'oreille, *m.*
to Drop, *v. a.* distiller; lâcher, quitter.
to Drop, *v. n.* dégoutter, decouler; tomber. — *in*, entrer. — *off*, déchoir.
Dropsical, *a.* hydropique.
Dropsy, *s.* ascite, *f.*, hydropisie, *f.*
Dross, *s.* laitier, *m.*, les scories, *f. pl.*; rebut, *m.*, ordure, *f.*, lie, *f.*
Drossy, *a.* terreux, plein d'ordure.

Drought, *s.* sécheresse, *f.*; soif, *f.*
Droughty, *a.* sec, aride, altéré.
Drove, *s.* troupeau, *m.*, nuée, *f.*; foule, *f.*
Drover, *s.* bouvier, *m.*
to Drown, *v. a.* noyer; inonder.
to Drown, *v. n.* se noyer.
Drowsily, *ad.* d'un air assoupi, nonchalamment.
Drowsiness, *s.* assoupissement, *m.*, lé-
Drowsy, *a.* assoupi; lourd. [thargie, *f.*
Drub, *s.* coup de bâton, coup, *m.*
to Drub, *v. a.* battre, étriller; bâtonner.
Drubbing, *s.* bastonnade, *f.*, étrivières, *f. pl.*
Drudge, *s.* un goujat; souffre-douleur, *f.*, esclave, *m. et f.* [valeter.
to Drudge, *v. n.* travailler fortement;
Drudger, *s.* un vil manouvrier.
Drudgery, *s.* service bas, esclavage, *m.*, corvée, *f.*
Drudging-box, *s.* boîte à farine.
Drudgingly, *ad.* péniblement.
Drug, *s.* drogue, *f.*; marchandise de rebut.
to Drug, *v. a.* droguer, assaisonner.
Drugget, *s.* droguet, *m.*, breluche, *f.*
Druggist, *s.* droguiste, *m.*; pharmacien.
Druid, *s.* Druide.
Drum, *s.* tambour, *m.*, caisse, *f.*
to Drum, *v. n.* battre le tambour.
Drumly, *a.* bourbeux, trouble.
Drummer, *s.* tambour, *m.*
Drumming, *s.* bruit de tambour, *m.*
Drunk *and* Drunken, *a.* ivre, ivrogne.
Drunkard, *s.* ivrogne, *m.*, ivrognesse, *f.*, buveur, *m.*, buveuse, *f.* [rie, *f.*
Drunkenness, *s.* ivresse, *f.*; ivrogne-
Dry, *a.* sec, aride, desséché, tari, à sec; altéré, qui a soif; choquant, sévère.
to Dry, *v. a.* sécher, rendre sec. — *up*, sécher, dessécher, tarir; essuyer.
to Dry, *v. n.* sécher, devenir sec.
Dryly, *ad.* sèchement; avec malice, finement.
Dryness, *s.* sécheresse, *f.*, aridité, *f.*
to Dub, *v. a.* faire, créer, armer; conferer.
Dubious, *a.* indécis; douteux, incertain.
Dubiousness, *s.* doute, *f.*, incertitude, *f.*
Ducal, *a.* ducal.
Duchess, *s.* duchesse, *f.*
Duchy, *s.* duché, *m.*
Duck, *s.* canard, *m.*, cane, *f.*; salut, *m.*, révérence, *f.*; plongeon, *m.*, bain, *m.*, toile à voile, *f.* [plonger.
to Duck, *v. n.* baisser la tête; canarder;
Duckling, *s.* jeune canard, *m.*, caneton, *m.*, canette, *f.*
Duct, *s.* conduit, *m.*, canal, *m.*
Ductile, *a.* ductile; flexible, souple.

Ductility, *s.* ductilité, *f.*; docilité, *f.*
Dudgeon, *s.* couteau, *m.*
Dudgeon, *s.* discorde, *f.*, colère, *m.*
Due, *a.* dû, propre, convenable, nécessaire.
Due, *ad.* duement, convenablement.
Due, *s.* dû, *m.*; droit, *m.*; impôt, *m.*
Duel, *s.* duel, *m.* [par le duel.
to Duel, *v. a.* combattre seul, expédier
Duelling, *s.* duel, *m.*
Duellist, *s.* duelliste, *m.*
Duet, *s.* (*mus.*) un duo.
Duke, *s.* (*a title*) duc, *m.*
Dukedom, *s.* duché, *m.*
Dulcet, *a.* doux, agréable; doucet.
to Dulcify, *v. a.* dulcifier, édulcorer.
Dull, *a.* stupide, émoussé, obtus, lourd, pesant, hébété, niais, dur, lent, alourdi; triste, sombre, ennuyeux, désagréable, lâche, engourdi; fade, faible; sourd, terne, blafard.
to Dull, *v. a.* hébéter, engourdir, appesantir; émousser; affaiblir.
to Dull, *v. n.* s'engourdir, s'émousser.
Dully, *ad.* stupidement, pesamment; sans esprit.
Dulness, *s.* stupidité, *f.*, pesanteur, *f.*, bêtise, *f.*; lâcheté, *f.*, engourdissement, *m.*; manque de brillant.
Duly, *ad.* duement; exactement.
Dumb, *a.* muet. [sourdir.
to Dumbfound, *v. a.* confondre, aba-
Dumbness, *s.* mutisme, *m.*
Dumpish, *a.* triste, chagrin, sombre.
Dumpy, *a.* court, ramassé, trapu.
Dun, *a.* brun, obscur, sombre. [dune.
Dun, *s.* créancier importun, aboyeur, *m.*;
to Dun, *v. a.* importuner, presser, insister.
Dunce, *s.* lourdaud, *m.*, sot, *m.*, hébété, *m.*
Dung, *s.* fumier, *m.*
to Dung, *v. a.* fumer.
Dung-cart, *s.* tombereau, *m.*, banneau, *m.*
Dungeon, *s.* cachot, *m.*, basse-fosse, *f.*
Dunghill, *s.* un fumier.
Dupe, *s.* dupe, *f.*, homme crédule.
to Dupe, *v. a.* duper, tromper.
Duplicate, *a.* double, doublé.
Duplicate, *s.* double, *m.*; duplicata, *m.*
Duplicity, *s.* duplicité, *f.*, mauvaise foi.
Durability, *s.* durée, *f.*
Durable, *a.* durable, permanent
Durance, *s.* prison, *f.*, captivité, *f.*
Duration, *s.* durée, *f.*
During, *prep.* durant, pendant.
Dusk, *s.* crépuscule, *m.*; brune, *f.*
to Dusk, *v. a. and n.* obscurcir; s'obscurcir, se noircir.

Duskiness, *s.* obscurité, *f.*
Dusky, *a.* noirâtre, brun, sombre.
Dust, *s.* poussière, *f.*, poudre, *f.*; balayures, *f. pl.*; bruit, *m.*, tapage, *m.*
Dust-man, boueur, *m.*
to **Dust**, *v. a.* épousseter.
Duster, *s.* plumeau, *m.*; étamine, *f.*
Dusty, *a.* poudreux; cendré, e.
Duteous *and* **Dutiful**, *a.* obéissant, respectueux, obligatoire.
Dutifulness, *s.* obéissance, *f.*, soumission, *f.*, respect, *m.*
Duty, *s.* devoir, *m.*, devoirs, *m. pl.*, respects, *m. pl.*; faction, *f.*, service, *m.*; droit.
Dwarf, *s.* un nain, une naine; bout d'homme, *m.*
to **Dwarf**, *v. a.* rapetisser, rabougrir.
Dwarfish, *a.* de nain, rabougri, chétif, misérable.
to **Dwell**, *v. n.* demeurer, habiter; rester; peser, insister.
Dweller, *s.* habitant, *m.*
Dwelling, *s.* demeure, *f.*, habitation, *f.*
to **Dwindle**, *v. n.* se resserrer; dépérir; (*fig.*) déchoir, dégénérer, languir.
to **Dwindle**, *v. a.* réduire, abattre; faire dépérir.
to **Dye**, *v. a.* teindre.
Dye, *s.* teinture, *f.*, teint, *m.*
Dyeing, *part. pr. and s.* teinture, *f.*
Dying, *a.* mourant, expirant; mortel.
Dynamical, *a.* dynamique.
Dynamics, *s.* dynamique, *f.*
Dynasty, *s.* dynastie.
Dysentery, *s.* (*med.*) dyssenterie, *f.*
Dyspepsy, *s.* (*med.*) dyspepsie, *f.*
Dyspeptic, *a.* de dyspepsie.

E, *s.* E, *m.* *An* e *long*, un *e* long.
Each, *art. and pron.* chaque, chacun.
Each other, l'un l'autre.
Eager, *a.* violent, ardent, véhément; désireux, acharné, avide, brûlant; aigre; âpre; affamé.
Eagerly, *ad.* ardemment, passionément, âprement, avidement.
Eagerness, *s.* ardeur, *f.*, impétuosité, *f.*, empressement, *m.*, désir ardent; avidité, *f.*; aigreur, *f.*
Eagle, *s.* aigle, *m. and f.*
Eaglet, *s.* aiglon, *m.*
Ear, *s.* oreille, *f.*; anse, *m.*; épi, *f.*
to **Ear**, *v. n.* monter en épi.
Ear-pick, *s.* cure-oreille, *m.*
Ear-rings, *s.* boucles d'oreilles, *f. pl.*
Ear-wax, *s.* le *cérumen*, *m.*
Earl, *s.* (*title*) comte, *m.*
Earldom, *s.* comté, *m.*
Earliness, *s.* diligence, *f.*; hâtiveté, *f.*, précocité, *f.*
Early, *a.* précoce, hâtif, prématuré; matineux, matinal.
Early, *ad.* de bonne heure, bientôt.
to **Earn**, *v. a.* gagner, mériter.
Earnest, *a.* ardent, fervent, diligent, attaché.
Earnest, *s.* sérieux, *m.*; prémices, *f.*; arrhes, *f. pl.*
Earnestly, *ad.* instamment, diligemment; vivement, sérieusement, tout de bon.
Earnestness, *s.* ardeur, *f.*, zèle, *m.*, empressement, *m.*, diligence, *f.*
Earth, *s.* terre, *f.*, univers, *m.*, le globe.
to **Earth**, *v. a. and n.* cacher dans la terre, couvrir de terre.
Earthen, *a.* de terre.
Earthily, *a.* terrestre; vil, mondain, sensuel.
Earthquake, *s.* tremblement de terre, *m.*
Earthy, *a.* terreux, se, terrestre, grossier.
Ease, *s.* aise, *f.*, commodité, *f.*, facilité, *f.*, délassement, *m.*, allégement, *m.*
to **Ease**, *v. a.* mettre à l'aise, soulager, débarrasser.
Easel, *s.* chevalet, *m.*
Easement, *s.* soulagement, *m.*, avantage, *m.* —*s*, aisances, *f. pl.*, les commodités, *f. pl.*
Easily, *ad.* à l'aise, aisément, facilement.
Easiness, *s.* aisance, *f.*, facilité, *f.*, bonté, *f.*; agréable, *m.*
East, *s. and a.* l'est, *m.*, l'orient, *m.*, le levant, *m.*, aurore, *f.*
Easter, *s.* Pâques, *m.*
Easterly, *a.* d'est, oriental.
Easterly, *ad.* à l'Orient.
Eastern, *a.* oriental; d'est, de l'est.
Eastward, *ad.* à l'orient, vers l'orient, à l'est.
Easy, *a.* aisé, facile; à l'aise, tranquille, content; facile, complaisant; libre, sans gêne.
to **Eat**, *v. a.* manger.
to **Eat**, *v. n.* manger, se nourrir.
Eatable, *a.* mangeable, comestible.
Eatables, *s. pl.* vivres, *m. pl.*, victuailles, *f. pl.*, comestibles, *m. pl.*
Eating-house, *s.* un ordinaire, *f.*, restaurant, *m.*
Eaves, *s. pl.* les toits, *m. pl.*, avant-toit, *m.*, larmier, *m.*
to **Eavesdrop**, *v. a.* être aux écoutes, écouter aux portes.
Eavesdropper, *s.* qui est aux écoutes, écouteur, *m.*
Ebb, *s.* reflux, *m.*, ébe, *f.*, *ou* jusant, *m.*, décadence, *f.*, déclin, *m*
to **Ebb**, *v. n.* descendre, refluer, baisser; (*fig.*) décliner, déchoir.
Ebony, *s.* ébène, *f.*
Ebon, *a.* d'ébène, obscur, noir.
Ebonist, *s.* ébéniste, *m.*

Ebriety, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
Ebullition, *s.* ébullition, *f.*, bouillonnement, *m.*; (*fig.*) transport, *m.*
Eccentric, *a.* excentrique; (*fig.*) contraire; bizarre, original. [rerie.
Eccentricity, *s.* eccentricité, *f.*; bizar-
Ecclesiastic, *s.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
Ecclesiastical, *a.* ecclésiastique.
Echo, *s.* écho, *m.*
to Echo, *v. a.* répéter comme un écho.
to Echo, *v.n.* résonner, retentir, répondre.
Eclat, *s.* éclat, *m.*, le brillant; pompe, *f.*
Eclectic, *a.* éclectique.
Eclipse, *s.* éclipse, *f.* [surpasser.
to Eclipse, *v. a.* faire éclipser, obscurcir,
to Eclipse, *v. n.* s'éclipser.
Ecliptic, *s.* écliptique, *m.*
Eclogue, *s.* églogue, *f.* [frugal.
Economical, *a.* économique; économe,
Economically, *ad.* économiquement.
Economist, *s.* économe, *m. and f.*; économiste, *m.*
to Economize, *v.a.* économiser, ménager.
Economy, *s.* économie, *f.*; frugalité, *f.*
Ecstasied, *a.* extasié, transporté, ravi.
Ecstasy, *s.* extase, *f.*, ravissement, *m.*
Ecstatic, *a.* extatique, ravissant.
Ecumenical, *a.* écuménique, universel.
Eddy, *s.* ressac, *m.*, mascaret, *m.*; tourbillon, *m.* [billonner.
to Eddy, *v. n.* tourner, tournoyer, tour-
Edge, *s.* tranchant, *m.*, coupant, *m.*, taillant, *m.*; bord, *m.*, marge, *f.*; bordement, *m.*; âpreté, *f.*, pointe, *f.*, fil, *m.*
Edge-tool, *s.* instrument tranchant, *m.*, débordoir, *m.*
Edge-tool-maker, *s.* taillandier, *m.*
to Edge, *v. a.* aiguiser, affiler, border; pousser, exciter. [le long du bord.
Edgewise *or* Edgeways, *ad.* de champ;
Edging, *s.* bordure, *f.*, bord, *m.*; passement, *m.*
Edible, *a.* mangeable. [*f.*
Edict, *s.* édit, *m.*, arrêt, *m.*, ordonnance,
Edification, *s.* édification, *f.*; instruction, *f.*
Edifice, *s.* bâtiment, *m.*, édifice.
to Edify, *v. a.* bâtir; édifier, porter à la piété; persuader.
Edifying, *a.* édifiant, e. [éditeur.
to Edit, *v. a.* publier, donner comme
Edition, *s.* édition, *f.*, impression, *f.*
Editor, *s.* éditeur, *m.*; rédacteur, *m.*
to Educate, *v. a.* élever, instruire.
to Educe, *v. a.* tirer, faire sortir, dégager.
Eduction, *s.* extraction, *m.*, développement, *m.*

Education, *s.* éducation, *f.*, instruction, *f.*
to Edulcorate, *v. a.* édulcorer.
Edulcoration, *s.* édulcoration, *f.*
Eel, *s.* anguille, *f.* [ler.
to Efface, *v. a.* effacer, détruire; cancel-
Effect, *s.* effet, *m.*; dessein, *m.*, vue, *f.*; réalité, *f.*
to Effect, *v. a.* faire, effectuer, produire.
Effective, *a.* efficace, effectif, réel.
Effectual, *a.* efficace, puissant, agissant.
Effectually, *ad.* avec succès, efficacement; parfaitement.
to Effectuate, *v. a.* effectuer, exécuter.
Effeminacy, *s.* mollesse, *f.*, lâcheté, *f.*
Effeminate, *a.* efféminé, voluptueux, lâche. [énerver; s'amollir, s'énerver.
to Effeminate, *v. a. and n.* efféminer,
to Effervesce, *v. n.* être en effervescence, travailler. [lition, *f*
Effervescence, *s.* effervescence, *f.*, ébul-
Effervescent, *a.* effervescent, e.
Effete, *a.* cassé, usé; émoussé; stérile.
Efficacious, *a.* efficace, agissant.
Efficaciously, *ad.* efficacement.
Efficacy, *s.* efficace, *f.*, force, *f.*, vertu, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*, efficacité, *f.* [fluence, *f*
Efficiency, *s.* efficacité, *f.*, vertu, *f.*, in
Efficient, *a.* efficace, efficient, e.
Efficiently, *ad.* efficacement.
Effigy, *s.* effigie, *f.*, image, *f.*
to Effloresce, *v. n.* s'effleurir, effleurer
Efflorescence, *s.* (*bot.*) floraison, fleurai son; (*chem.*) efflorescence, *f.*
Efflorescent, *a.* efflorescent, e.
Effluence, *s.* effluence, *f.*; émanation, *f*
Effluvium, *s.* exhalaison, *f.*, émanation *f.*, miasme, *m.*
Effort, *s.* effort, *m.*, assaut, *m.* [*f*
Effrontery, *s.* effronterie, *f.*, impudence
Effulgence, *s.* splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.* lustre, *m.*
Effulgent, *a.* éclatant, resplendissant.
to Effuse, *v. a.* répandre, verser.
Effusion, *s.* effusion, *f.*, épanchement, *m*
Egg, *s.* œuf, *m.*
to Egg on, *v. a.* exciter, encourager.
Egotism, *s.* le moi; égotisme, *m.*
Egotist, *s.* égotiste, *m.*; égoïste, *m. et f.*
Egotistical, *a.* suffisant, présomptueux; égoïstique. [énorme, marqué.
Egregious, *a.* excellent, rare, illustre;
Egregiously, *ad.* parfaitement; lourde-
Egress, *s.* sortie, *f.* [ment.
Eight, *a.* (*number*) huit.
Eighteen, *a.* dix-huit.
Eighteenth, *a.* dix-huitième.
Eightfold, *ad.* huit fois.

nitième.
huitièmement.
iatre-vingtième. [octante.
iatre-vingts; huitante *ou*
. *a.* l'un ou l'autre. l'un,
x, chaque, chacun, l'un et
oit ou, soit que. [l'autre.
v. n. lancer, éjaculer; prier
[*f.*, élan, *m.*
. éjaculation, *f.*, émission,
jeter, pousser dehors; (*fig.*)
aigner; déposséder; éva-
xpulsion, *f.* [cuer.
iugmenter, accroître.
v. a. travailler avec soin,
orer. [parfait.
peiné, soigné; poli, limé,
d. avec soin, exactement.
, *s.* fini, *m.*, correction, *f.*
s. élaboration, *f.*
n. passer, s'écouler.
stique.
élasticité, *f.*, ressort, *m.*
gueilli, fier, altier.
. enorgueillir, enfler.
flure, *f.*, orgueil, *m.* [pli.
coude; (*fig.*) un angle, un
coudoyer; (*fig.*) repousser.
n. faire coude.
s. fauteuil, *m.* [vieux.
d s. plus âgé, aîné, plus
gé; vieillot.
aînesse, *f.*, ancienneté, *f.*
né de tous.
choisi, nommé.
. élire, choisir, nommer.
lection, *f.*, choix, *m.*, no-
er, *v. n.* briguer, intriguer.
lecti-f, ve.
ecteur, *m.*
électoral, e.
s. électorat, *m.*
lectrique.
. l'électricité, *f.*
v. a. électriser.
électuaire, *m.*
y, *a.* d'aumône, de charité.
élégance, *f.*, urbanité, *f.*,
., grâce, *f.*
légant, gracieux, délicat.
l. élégamment, avec goût.
égiaque.
gie, *f.*
lément, *m.*
a. élémentaire.
éléphant, *m.*

to Elevate, *v. a.* élever, hausser; (*fig.*) exalter, réjouir, enorgueillir.
Elevation, *s.* élévation, *f.*, hauteur, *f.*
Eleven, *a.* onze.
Eleventh, *a.* onzième.
Elf, *s.* un esprit follet; une fée.
Elfish, *a.* d'esrit follet; chétif, mignon; de fée; déguisé; farouche. [déduire.
to Elicit, *v. a.* faire sortir, faire jaillir;
Eligibility, *s.* éligibilité, *f.*
Eligible, *a.* convenable; éligible.
to Eliminate, *v. a.* éliminer; affranchir.
Elision, *s.* élision, *f.*; séparation, *f.*
Elixir, *s.* élixir, *m.*, extrait, *m.*, quintes-
Elk, *s.* (*mam.*) élan, *m.* [sence, *f.*
Ell, *s.* (*measure,*) aune, *f.*
Ellipsis, *s.* ellipse, *f.*
Elliptical, *a.* elliptique.
Elm, *s.* (*tree,*) orme, *m.* [*f.*
Elocution, *s.* déclamation, *f.*; élocution,
Elogy, *s.* éloge, *m.*, panégyrique, *m.*
to Elongate, *v. a.* alonger, étendre.
Elongation, *s.* prolongement, *m.*; distance, *f.*
to Elope, *v. a.* s'en aller, s'enfuir; partir.
Elopement, *s.* évasion, *f.*, fuite, *f.*
Eloquence, *s.* éloquence, *f.*
Eloquent, *a.* éloquent, e.
Eloquently, *ad.* éloquemment.
Else, *pron. a.* autre.
Else, *conj.* autrement, ou, ou bien. [part.
Elsewhere, *a.* ailleurs, quelque autre
to Elucidate, *v. a.* éclaircir, expliquer.
Elucidation, *s.* éclaircissement, *m.*, explication, *f.*
to Elude, *v. a.* éluder, éviter, échapper
Elutriation, *s.* (*chem.*) élutriation, *f.*
to Emaciate, *v. a. and v. n.* amaigrir, dessécher, maigrir.
Emaciate, *a.* maigre, décharné. [greur, *f.*
Emaciation, *s.* amaigrissement, *m.*, mai-
to Emanate, *v. n.* venir, émaner. [*m.*
Emanation, *s.* émanation, *f.*, écoulement,
to Emancipate, *v. a.* émanciper, affranchir.
Emancipation, *s.* émancipation, *f.*, affranchissement, *m.*
to Embale, *v. a.* emballer.
to Embalm, *v. a.* embaumer.
Embarcation, *s.* embarquement, *m.*
Embargo, *s.* embargo, *m.*
to Embargo, *v. a.* arrêter, empêcher.
to Embark, *v. a. and n.* embarquer *et* s'embarquer. [moder.
to Embarrass, *v. a.* embarrasser, incom-
Embarrassment, *s.* embarras, *m.*, tracas, *m.* [sadeur, *m.*
Embassador and Ambassador, *s.* ambas-

Embassy, *s.* ambassade, *f.* [rer; décorer.
to Embellish, *v. a.* embellir, orner, pa-
Embellishment, *s.* embellissement, *m.*, parure, *f.*, décoration, *f.*
Embers, *s. pl.* cendres, *f. pl.*, braise, *f.*
to Embezzle, *v. a.* gâter, dissiper; s'approprier. [*f.*, péculat, *m.*
Embezzlement, *s.* dégât, *m.*, dissipation,
to Emblazon, *v. a.* blasonner; décrire pompeusement. [attribut, *m.*
Emblem, *s.* emblème, *m.*, symbole, *m.*,
to Emblem, *v. a.* représenter. [gorique.
Emblematical, *a.* emblématique, allé-
to Embody, *v. a.* incorporer, rassembler.
to Embolden, *v. a.* enhardir.
to Emboss, *v. a.* relever en bosse, graver en relief, bosseler.
Embossment, *s.* relief, *m.*, saillie, *f.*
to Embowel, *v. n.* vider; enfouir.
to Embrace, *v. a.* embrasser; saisir, adopter; renfermer. [ment, *m.*
Embrace, *s.* embrassade, *f.*, embrasse-
to Embrocate, *v. a.* bassiner.
Embrocation, *s.* embrocation, *f.*; fomentation, *f.*
to Embroider, *v. a.* broder. [*f.*
Embroiderer, *s.* brodeur, *m.*, brodeuse,
Embroidery, *s.* broderie, *f.*
to Embroil, *v. a.* brouiller, embrouiller, confondre; désunir, diviser.
Embroiling, *s.* brouillerie, *f.*
Embryo, *s.* fœtus, *m.*, embryon, *m.*; (*fig.*) germe. [ment, *m.*
Emendation, *s.* correction, *f.*; change-
Emerald, *s.* (*min.*) émeraude, *f.*
to Emerge, *v. a.* sortir, s'élever, se tirer.
Emergency, *s.* apparition, *f.*
Emergency, *s.* urgence, *f.*, nécessité, *f.*
Emergent, *a.* qui paraît, naissant; inattendu, urgent, pressant.
Emersion, *s.* sortie, *f.*, émersion, *f.*
Emery, *s.* émeri (pierre à polir), *m.*
Emetic, *a.* émétique, vomitif.
Emigrant, *s.* émigrant, *m.*; émigré.
Emigrant, *a.* émigrant, e.
to Emigrate, *v. a.* émigrer.
Emigration, *s.* émigration, *f.*
Eminence, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, éminence, *f.*, élévation, *f.*; (*fig.*) distinction, *f.*
Eminent, *a.* éminent, haut, élevé; (*fig.*) distingué.
Eminently, *ad.* éminemment.
Emissary, *s.* envoyé, *m.*; émissaire, *m.*
Emission, *s.* émission, *f.*
to Emit, *v. a.* jeter, darder, lancer, exhaler; émettre.
Emmet, *s.* fourmi, *f.*

Emollient, *a.* émollient, lénitif, adoucissant.
Emolument, *s.* émolument, *m.*, honoraires, *m. pl.* [agitation, *f.*
Emotion, *s.* émotion, *f.*, mouvement, *m.*,
to Empale, *v. a.* palissader; (*fig.*) entourer; empaler. [ment, *m.*
Empalement, *s.* palissade, *f.*; empale-
Emperor, *s.* empereur, *m.* [gie, *f.*
Emphasis, *s.* (*rhet.*) emphase, *f.*, éner-
to Emphasize, *v. a.* accentuer.
Emphatic, *a.* fort, fortement accentué, énergique; frappant. [ment.
Emphatically, *ad.* fortement, énergique-
Empire, *s.* empire, *m.*; puissance, *f.*, autorité, *f.*, domination, *f.*
Empiric, *s.* empirique, *m.*, charlatan, *m.*
Empirical, *a.* empirique. [tanerie, *f.*
Empiricism, *s.* empirisme, *m.*, charla-
Emplastic, *a.* visqueux; emplastique.
Employ, *s.* affaire, *f.*, emploi, *m.*, charge, *f.*, office, *m.* [servir.
to Employ, *v. a.* employer, occuper, se
Employer, *s.* maître, patron, bourgeois, *m.*
Employment, *s.* emploi, *m.*, charge, *f.*, office, *m.*, affaire, *f.*, occupation, *f.*
to Empoison, *v. a.* empoisonner, infecter.
Emporium, *s.* ville marchande, ville d'entrepôt, *f.*
to Empower, *v. a.* autoriser, commettre.
Empress, *s.* impératrice, *f.* [vanité, *f.*
Emptiness, *s.* vide, *m.*, inanition, *f.*,
Emption, *s.* achat, *m.* [léger.
Empty, *a.* vide; (*fig.*) vain, superficiel,
to Empty, *v. a.* vider, évacuer, épuiser; (*fig.*) dépouiller.
to Empurple, *v. a.* empourprer.
to Empuzzle, *v. a.* embrouiller, embarrasser. [ter, ressembler.
to Emulate, *v. a.* être le rival de; imi-
Emulation, *s.* émulation, *f.*, rivalité, *f.*; concurrence, *f.* [émulateur, *m.*
Emulator, *s.* émule, *m.*, concurrent, *m.*,
Emulous, *a.* rival, émule, ambitieux.
Emulsion, *s.* émulsion, *f.*
Emunctory, *s.* émonctoire, *m.*
to Enable, *v. a.* rendre capable, mettre en état de.
to Enact, *v. a.* faire; jouer, remplir le rôle de; passer, établir; arrêter, ordonner. [nance, *f.*
Enacting, *s.* établissement, *m.*, ordon-
Enactment, *s.* loi, décret, ordonnance.
Enamel, *s.* émail, *m.* [en émail.
to Enamel, *v. a. and n.* émailler, peindre
Enameller, *s.* émailleur, *m.* [lure, *f.*
Enamelling, *s.* l'art d'émailler; émail-

to Enamour, *v. a.* rendre amoureux.
Enarration, *s.* narration, *f.*, récit, *m.*
to Encage, *v. a.* encager, enfermer.
to Encamp, *v. a. and n.* faire camper, camper.
Encampment, *s.* campement, *m.*, camp, *m.*
Encaustic, *s.* émaillure, *f.*; encaustique, *f.*
to Enchain, *v. a.* enchaîner, charger de fers.
to Enchant, *v. a.* enchanter, charmer.
Enchanter, *s.* enchanteur, *m.*, magicien, *m.*, sorcier, *m.*
Enchanting, *a.* enchanteur, ravissant.
Enchantingly, *ad.* délicieusement, à charme, *m.*, magie, *f.* ravir.
Enchantment, *s.* enchantement, *m.*, charme, *m.*, magie, *f.*
Enchantress, *s.* enchanteresse, *f.*, magicienne, *f.*, sorcière, *f.*
to Enchase, *v. a.* encastrer, enchâsser; ciseler; tailler; sculpter.
to Encircle, *v. a.* circonscrire, entourer, environner.
to Enclose, *v. a.* clore, enclore; renfermer; entourer.
Enclosure, *s.* clôture, *f.*, enclos, *m.*, bouchetture, *f.*
Encomium, *s.* éloge, *m.*, panégyrique, *m.*, louange, *f.*
to Encompass, *v. a.* ceindre, entourer, cerner.
Encore, *ad.* encore, une autre fois, bis.
Encounter, *s.* combat, *m.*, choc, *m.*, mêlée, *f.*, rencontre, *f.*
to Encounter, *v. a.* rencontrer.
to Encounter, *v. a. and n.* combattre, s'attaquer, affronter; aborder.
to Encourage, *v. a.* encourager, animer, assurer; conforter.
Encouragement, *s.* encouragement, *m.*, motif, *m.*, aiguillon, *m.*, faveur, *f.*, protection, *f.*
Encourager, *s.* protecteur, *m.*, instigateur, *m.*
Encouraging, *a.* encourageant, consolant, rassurant.
to Encroach, *v. a. and n.* empiéter, usurper.
Encroacher, *s.* usurpateur, *m.*
Encroachment, *s.* usurpation, *f.*, empiètement, *m.*
to Encumber, *v. a.* encombrer, embarrasser.
Encumbrance, *s.* embarras, *m.*, obstacle, *m.*, dette, *f.*
Encyclical, *a.* circulaire, encyclique.
Encyclopedia, *s.* encyclopédie, *f.*
End, *s.* fin, *f.*, bout, *m.*, extrémité, *f.*, conclusion, *f.*, mort, *f.*; issue, *f.*, succès, *m.*, événement, *m.*, motif, *m.*; but, *m.*, intention, *f.* *On* —, droit. *By the* —, par hasard. —*s*, lambeaux, *m.*, coupures, rognures, *f.*
to End, *v. a.* finir, conclure, terminer; aboutir.
to End, *v. n.* finir, cesser.
to Endamage, *v. a.* endommager, nuire.
to Endanger, *v. a.* exposer, hasarder, risquer.
to Endear, *v. a.* faire aimer, attacher.
Endearment, *s.* agrément, *m.*; tendresse, *f.*, caresse, *f.*; tendre amitié.
Endearing, *a.* tendre, caressant.
Endeavour, *s.* effort, *m.*
to Endeavour, *v. n.* s'efforcer, tâcher.
to Endeavour, *v. a.* s'efforcer, tenter, essayer.
Endemic, *a.* endémique.
to Endict, *v. a.* accuser, dénoncer.
Endictment, *s.* accusation, plainte en justice, *f.*
Ending, *s.* fin, *f.*, conclusion, *f.*
to Endite, *v. a.* composer, écrire.
Endive, *s.* endive, *f.*, chicorée, *f.*
Endless, *a.* infini, indéfini, éternel; perpétuel.
Endlessly, *ad.* continuellement, perpétuellement.
Endlessness, *s.* perpétuité, *f.*, infinité, *f.*
Endmost, *a.* le plus éloigné.
to Endorse, *v. a.* endosser.
Endorsement, *s.* endossement, *m.*
Endorser, *s.* endosseur, *m.*
to Endow, *v. a.* rentor, doter, fonder; (*jur.*) douer.
Endowment, *s.* rente, *f.*, fondation, *f.*, dotation, *f.*, douaire, *m.*, talents, *m. pl.*
to Endue, *v. a.* douer, enrichir, orner.
Endurance, *s.* durée, *f.*; patience, *f.*
to Endure, *v. a.* endurer, souffrir, supporter.
to Endure, *v. n.* durer, continuer; tolérer.
Endwise, *ad.* perpendiculairement, debout.
Enemy, *s.* ennemi, *m.*, ennemie, *f.*, adversaire, *m. and f.*
Energetic, *a.* puissant; fort, énergique.
Energetically, *ad.* énergiquement.
Energy, *s.* faculté, *f.*, puissance, *f.*, énergie, *f.*; vigueur, *f.*; verve, *f.*
to Enervate, *v. a.* énerver, affaiblir, amollir.
to Enfeeble, *v. a.* affaiblir, abattre, énerver.
to Enfeoff, *v. a.* (*jur.*) inféoder; installer.
Enfeoffment, *s.* inféodation, *f.*, investiture, *f.*
Enfilade, *s.* enfilade, *f.*
to Enforce, *v. a.* fortifier, contraindre, forcer.
to Enforce, *v. n.* prouver, démontrer.
Enforcedly, *ad.* forcément, de force.
Enforcement, *s.* contrainte, *f.*, violence, *f.*, sanction, *f.*

to Enfranchise, *v. a.* affranchir; dégager; incorporer, émanciper; naturaliser.
Enfranchisement, *s.* affranchissement, [*m.*, naturalisation, *f.*
to Engage, *v. a.* engager; obliger, promettre; entraîner; attirer, séduire.
to Engage, *v. n. and a.* se battre, attaquer, s'entrechoquer.
Engagement, *s.* engagement, *m.*, obligation, *f.*, combat, *m.*; occupation, *f.*; partialité, *f.*
Engaging, *a.* engageant, prévenant, séduisant.
to Engender, *v. a.* engendrer, produire.
to Engender, *v. n.* s'engendrer, naître.
Engine, *s.* engin, *m.*, machine, *f.*, instrument, *m.*, moyen, *m.*, stratagème, *m.*
Engineer, *s.* ingénieur, *m.*
Enginery, *s.* artillerie, *f.*; génie, *m.*
to Engird, *v. a.* environner, entourer.
English, *a.* anglais.
English, *s.* l'anglais, *m.*, la langue anglaise.
to English, *v. a.* traduire en anglais.
to Engorge, *v. a. and n.* dévorer, manger avidement.
to Engrave, *v. a.* graver, sculpter.
Engraver, *s.* graveur, *m.*
Engraving, *s.* la gravure.
to Engross, *v. a.* épaissir; grossoyer; usurper; accaparer.
Engrosser, *s.* monopoleur, *m.*, accapareur, *m.*; copiste, *m.*
to Enhance, *v. a.* enchérir, rehausser; (*fig.*) relever, exagérer.
Enhancer, *s.* enchérisseur, *m.*
Enigma, *s.* énigme, *f.*, question obscure, *f.*
Enigmatical, *a.* énigmatique, obscure.
Enigmatically, *ad.* énigmatiquement.
to Enjoin, *v. a.* enjoindre, ordonner, prescrire.
to Enjoy, *v. a.* jouir, posséder.
To Enjoy, or *Enjoy one's self*, *v. n.* or *récipr.* jouer, se divertir; se délasser.
Enjoyment, *s.* jouissance, *f.*, possession, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*, joie, *m.*
to Enkindle, *v. n.* s'allumer, s'enflammer.
to Enkindle, *v. a.* allumer, enflammer, exciter.
to Enlarge, *v. a.* augmenter, étendre.
to Enlarge, *v. n.* grossir augmenter; exagérer.
to Enlighten, *v. a.* éclairer, illuminer; (*fig.*) instruire.
to Enlist, *v. a.* enrôler, engager, s'enrôler, s'engager.
Enlistment, *s.* enrôlement, *m.*, engagement, *m.*
to Enliven, *v. a.* animer, égayer.
Enlivener, *s.* mobile, *m.*, ame, *f.*, boute-en-train, *m.*
Enmity, *s.* inimitié, *f.*, haine, *f.*, aversion, *f.*
to Ennoble, *v. a.* anoblir; (*fig.*) ennoblir; illustrer.
Enormity, *s.* irrégularité, *f.*, énormité, [*f.*, atrocité, *f.*
Enormous, *a.* confus; énorme, atroce.
Enormously, *ad.* excessivement, énormément.
Enough, *s. and a.* assez, *m.*, suffisance, *f.*
Enough, *ad.* assez, suffisamment; holà.
to Enrage, *v. a.* irriter, exaspérer, enflammer.
to Enrapture, *v. a.* enthousiasmer, ravir, enchanter.
to Enrich, *v. a.* enrichir, rendre riche; embellir, orner.
to Enroll, *v. a.* enregistrer, enrôler, inscrire.
Enrollment, *s.* registre, *m.*, rôle, *m.*, enregistrement, *m.*
Ens, Entity, *s.* (*metaph.*) être, *m.*, entité, [*f.*, essence, *f.*
to Ensconce, *v. a.* couvrir, défendre, cacher.
to Enshrine, *v. a.* enchâsser.
Ensign, *s.* enseigne, *f.*, drapeau, *m.*, enseigne, *m.* (*officier*); signe, *m.*, signal, *m.*; insigne, *m.*
to Enslave, *v. a.* asservir, captiver.
to Ensue, *v. n.* s'ensuivre.
Ensuing, *a.* prochain, suivant.
Ensurance, *s.* assurance, *f.*
Ensurer, *s.* assureur, *m.*
to Ensure, *v. a.* assurer.
Entail, *s.* substitution, *f.*; ordre de succession, *m.*
to Entail, *v. a.* substituer, affecter.
to Entangle, *v. a.* embrouiller, mêler; embarrasser.
Entanglement, *s.* embarras, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, perplexité, *f.*
to Enter, *v. a.* entrer; initier, introduire, admettre; enregistrer, inscrire.
to Enter, *v. n.* entrer, pénétrer, s'engager.
Entering, *s.* entrée, *f.*
to Enterlace, *v. a.* entrelacer.
Enterprise, *s.* entreprise, *f.*, projet, *m.*, dessein, *m.*, attente, *f.*
to Enterprise, *v. a.* tenter, entreprendre, essayer.
Enterprising, *a.* entreprenant, audacieux.
to Entertain, *v. a.* entretenir; parler; amuser, intéresser; traiter, régaler; donner l'hospitalité; tenir à son service; recevoir; concevoir; adopter.
Entertaining, *a.* amusant, divertissant, intéressant.
Entertainingly, *ad.* agréablement.
Entertainment, *s.* entretien, *m.*, conversation, *f.*, repas, *m.*, accueil, *m.*, réception, *f.*, cadeau, *m.*; amusement, *m.*, passetemps, *m.*; accueil, *m.*, réception, *f.*
to Enthrone, *v. a.* mettre sur le trône, élever au trône.
Enthroning, *s.* intronisation, *f.*

Enthusiasm, *s.* enthousiasme, *m.*, fanatisme, *m.*, exaltation, *f.*
Enthusiast, *s.* enthousiaste, fanatique, visionnaire, *m. and f.*
Enthusiastic, *a.* fanatique, enthousiaste.
to Entice, *v. a.* inciter, leurer, séduire; allécher.
Enticement, *s.* incitation, *f.*, séduction, *f.*, tentation, *f.*; appas, *m. pl.*, attrait, *m.*
Enticer, *s.* instigateur, *m.*, séducteur, *m.*, corrupteur, *m.*
Enticingly, *ad.* d'une manière, séduisante; admirablement.
Entire, *a.* entier; parfait; loyal, sincère.
Entirely, *ad.* entièrement, parfaitement, absolument; bien et beau; sincèrement.
to Entitle, *v. a.* intituler; donner un droit; qualifier de.
Entity, *s.* entité, *f.*, être, *m.*, germe, *m.*
to Entomb, *v. a.* enterrer, ensevelir.
Entomological, *a.* entomologique.
Entomologist, *s.* entomologiste, *m.*
Entomology, *s.* entomologie, *f.*
Entrails, *s. pl.* entrailles, *f.*, intestins, *m.*
Entrance, *s.* entrée, *f.*, passage, *m.*, avenue, *f.*; (*fig.*) commencement, *m.*
to Entrance, *v. a.* ravir en extase.
to Entrap, *v. a.* attraper; embarrasser.
to Entreat, *v. a.* prier, solliciter, supplier; traiter.
to Entreat, *v. n.* solliciter, intercéder pour.
Entreaty, *s.* demande, *f.*, prière, *f.*, instance, *f.*, supplication, *f.*
Entry, *s.* entrée, *f.*; vestibule, *m.*; enregistrement, *m.*
to Entwine, *v. a.* enlacer, entrelacer.
to Enucleate, *v. a.* expliquer, éclaircir.
to Enumerate, *v. a.* énumérer.
Enumeration, *s.* énumération, *f.*, dénombrement, *m.*
to Enunciate, *v. a.* énoncer, déclarer.
Enunciation, *s.* énonciation, *f.*, déclaration, *f.*
to Envelope, *v. a.* envelopper, couvrir.
Envelope, *s.* enveloppe, *f.*, couverture, *f.*
to Envenom, *v. a.* envenimer, empoisonner; irriter, aigrir.
Enviable, *a.* enviable.
Envious, *a.* envieux, jaloux.
to Environ, *v. a.* environner, entourer, ceindre.
Environs, *s.* les environs, *m. pl.*, les lieux d'alentour, *m. pl.*
Envoy, *s.* envoyé, *m.*
to Envy, *v. a.* envier, porter envie à; avoir envie de.
Envy, *s.* envie, *f.*, émulation, *f.*
Epact, *s.* épacte, *f.*
Epaulet, *s.* épaulette, *f.*
Ephemeral, *a.* éphémère.
Epic *or* **Epick**, *a.* épique.
Epics, *s.* poésie épique, épopée, *f.*
Epicure, *s.* épicuréiste; épicurien, *m.*
Epicurean, *a.* épicure, épicuréiste, épicurien; voluptueux.
Epidemic, *s.* (*med.*) épidémie, *f.*
Epidemic, *a.* épidémique.
Epidermis, *s.* épiderme, *m.*
Epigram, *s.* épigramme, *f.*
Epigrammatic, *a.* épigrammatique.
Epigraph, *s.* épigraphe, *f.*, inscription, *f.*
Epilepsy, *s.* (*med.*) épilepsie, *m.*, mal caduc, *m.*
Epilogue, *s.* péroraison, *f.*, épilogue, *f.*
Epiphany, *s.* Épiphanie, *f.*
Episcopacy, *s.* épiscopat, *m.*
Episcopal, *a.* épiscopal, d'évêque.
Episcopalians, *s. pl.* épiscopaux, *m.*
Episode, *s.* épisode, *m.*
Epistle, *s.* épître, *f.*, lettre, *f.*
Epistolary, *a.* épistolaire, de lettres.
to Epistolize, *v. n.* épistoliser.
Epitaph, *s.* épitaphe, *f.*
Epithet, *s.* une épithète; mot, *m.*, qualification, *f.*
Epitome, *s.* épitome, *m.*, précis, *m.*, abrégé, *m.*
to Epitomise, *v. a.* abréger, raccourcir.
Epoch, *s.* époque, *f.*, ère, *f.*
Epulation, *s.* banquet, *m.*, festin, régal, *m.*
Equability, *s.* égalité, *f.*, uniformité, *f.*
Equable, *s.* égal, uniforme, uni.
Equably, *ad.* également, uniformément.
Equal, *a.* égal, semblable, pareil; propre à; impartial.
Equal, *s.* égal, compagnon, *m.*
to Equal, *v. a.* égaler, égaliser, atteindre.
Equality, *s.* égalité, *f.*, uniformité, *f.*
to Equalize, *v. a.* égaliser, rendre égal.
Equally, *ad.* également, pareillement, impartialement.
Equanimity, *s.* sérénité d'esprit, *f.*, fermeté, *f.*, modération, *f.*
Equation, *s.* équation, *f.*
Equator, *s.* équateur, *m.*, ligne équinoxiale.
Equerry, *s.* écuyer, *m.*
Equestrian, *a.* équestre, à cheval.
Equidistant, *a.* également éloigné.
Equilateral, *a.* équilatéral.
Equilibration, *s.* équilibre, *m.*
Equilibrium, *s.* équilibre, *m.*
Equinoctial, *s.* la ligne équinoxiale, la ligne.
Equinoctial, *a.* équinoxial.
Equinox, *s.* équinoxe, *m.*
to Equip, *v. a.* équiper, armer, fournir.
Equipage, *s.* équipement, *m.*; équipage, *m.*; train, *m.*, suite, *f.*, carrosse, *m.*

Equipment, *s.* équipement, *m.*, armement, *m.* [*m.*
Equipoise, *s.* équilibre, *m.*, poids égal,
to Equipoise, *v. a.* équilibrer.
Equitable, *a.* équitable, juste. [tice, *f.*
Equitableness, *s.* impartialité, *f.*, jus-
Equitably, *ad.* équitablement, justement.
Equitation, *s.* équitation, *f.*, promenade à cheval.
Equity, *s.* justice, *f.*, équité, *f.*, droit, *m.*
Equivalence, *s.* égalité de valeur, *f.*, équivalent, *m.*
Equivalent, *a.* équivalent.
Equivalent, *s.* l'équivalent, *m.*
Equivocal, *a.* équivoque, ambigu.
Equivocally, *ad.* ambigument.
Equivocation, *s.* équivoque, *f.*, double entente, *f.*, subterfuge, *m.*, fausseté, *f.*
to Equivocate, *v. n.* équivoquer; ruser.
Era, *s.* ère, *f.*, époque, *f.*, période, *f.*
to Eradicate, *v. a.* déraciner, extirper, détruire.
Eradication, *s.* déracinement, *m.*, éradication, *f.*, extirpation, *f.*
to Erase, *v. a.* effacer, biffer; raser.
Erasement, *s.* destruction, *f.*, rature, *f.*, effaçure, *f.*, ruine, *f.*
Erasure, *s.* effaçure, *f.*, rature, *f.*
Ere, *ad.* avant que, plutôt que.
Ere, *prép.* avant.
Ere long, *ad.* dans peu, bientôt.
Ere now, *ad.* auparavant. [bâtir, animer.
to Erect, *v. a.* élever, dresser; établir;
Erect, *a.* droit, debout.
Erection, *s.* élévation, *f.*, établissement, *m.*, édifice, *m.*, érection, *f.*
Erectly, *ad.* droit, debout.
Erectness, *s.* posture droite.
Erewhile, *ad.* depuis peu, il n'y a pas long temps.
Ergo, *ad.* donc, par conséquent.
Ergot, *s.* (*n. h.*) ergot, *m.*
Ermine, *s.* hermine, *f.*, roselet, *m.*; (*fur*) armeline, *f.*
to Erode, *v. a.* ronger.
Erosion, *s.* érosion, *f.*, corrosion, *f.*
Erotic, *a.* érotique. [dre.
to Err, *v. n.* errer; s'égarer, se méprendre.
Errand, *s.* message, *m.*, commission, *f.*
Errand-boy, *s.* commissionnaire, *m.*
Errant, *a.* errant, vagabond.
Errata, *s. pl.* errata, *m.*, fautes d'impression, *f. pl.*
Erratic, *a.* errant, vagabond; erratique.
Erroneous, *a.* erroné, faux.
Erroneously, *ad.* par erreur, faussement.
Erroneousness, *s.* fausseté, *f.*
Error, *s.* erreur, *f.*, méprise, *f.*, faute, *f.*, équivoque, *f.*
Erst, *ad.* autrefois, jadis, naguère.
Erubescence, *s.* rougeur, *f.*, érubescence, *f.*
Erubescent, *a.* rougeâtre; érubescent.
to Eruct, *v. a. and n.* lancer, vomir; éructer.
Eructation, *s.* éructation, *f.*, rot, *m.*
Erudite, *a.* érudit, savant, instruit.
Erudition, *s.* érudition, *f.*, littérature, *f.*
Eruginous, *a.* érugineux, cuivreux.
Eruption, *s.* éruption, *f.*
to Escalade, *v. a.* escalader.
Escape, *s.* fuite, *f.* [traire
to Escape, *v. a.* fuir, échapper, se sous-
to Escape, *v. n.* fuir, s'échapper, s'évader; se dérober.
Escarpment, *s.* escarpement, *m.*
Escheat, *s.* aubaine, *f.*, legs caduc.
to Eschew, *v. a.* éviter, fuir.
Escort, *s.* escorte, *f.*, convoi, *m.*, garde, *f.*
to Escort, *v. a.* escorter, convoyer, accompagner.
Esculent, *a.* bon à manger.
Escutcheon, *s.* (*bl.*) écu, *m.*; écusson, *m.*
Especial, *a.* spécial, principal, particulier. [lement, surtout.
Especially, *ad.* spécialement, principa-
Espousals, *s. pl.* fiançailles, *f.*, épousailles, *f.*, mariage, *m.*
to Espouse, *v. a.* fiancer, épouser, marier; (*fig.*) défendre.
to Espy, *v. a.* distinguer; découvrir, signaler; épier.
to Espy, *v. n.* épier.
Esquire, *s.* (*title*) écuyer, *m.* [uve, *f.*
Essay, *s.* essai, *m.*, tentative, *f.*, épre-
to Essay, *v. a.* essayer, tenter, éprouver.
Essence, *s.* essence, *f.*; esprit, *m.*
to Essence, *v. a.* parfumer, essencer.
Essential, *a.* essentiel; indispensable.
Essential, *s.* l'essence, *f.*, l'essentiel, *m.*, l'objet, *m.* [ture.
Essentially, *ad.* essentiellement, par na-
to Establish, *v. a.* établir, fonder; affermir, ratifier.
Establishment, *s.* érection, *f.*, établissement, *m.*, fondation, *f.*, base, *f.*; état, *m.*
Estate, *s.* état, *m.*, condition, *f.*, rang, *m.*, bien, *m.*, terres, *f.* [honneur, *m.*
Esteem, *s.* estime, *f.*, considération, *f.*,
to Esteem, *v. a.* estimer, évaluer; honorer; penser, juger. [précieux.
Estimable, *a.* appréciable; estimable;
Estimate, *s.* estimation, *f.*, évaluation, *f.*, calcul, *m.*

ate, *v. a.* estimer, évaluer.
ion, *s.* estimation, *f.*, évaluation,
ul, *m.*; opinion, *f.*
a. d'été, estival. [aliéner.
nge, *v. a.* éloigner, détourner;
ement, *s.* éloignement, *m.*, alié-
f.
, *s.* bras de mer, *m.*, estuaire, *m.*
t, *a.* affamé, e. [de suite.
cætera) et cætera, etc. et ainsi
, *a.* éternel; perpétuel, immor-
[sans fin.
ly, *ad.* éternellement; toujours,
, *s.* éternité, *f.*, perpétuité, *f.*,
talité, *f.* [liser.
nize, *v. a.* éterniser, immorta-
. éther, *m.*
l, *a.* éthéré, céleste.
. moral, e. [ment.
ly, *ad.* moralement, éthique-
s. pl. morale, éthique, *f.*
a. ethnique, païen, gentil.
ate, *v. a.* étioler.
ate, *v. n.* s'étioler.
te, *s.* étiquette, *f.*
or Etwee-case, *s.* étui, *m.*
ogical, *a.* étymologique.
ogically, *ad.* étymologiquement.
ogist, *s.* étymologiste, *m.* [ser.
ologize, *v. a. and n.* étymologi-
ogy, *s.* étymologie, *f.*
t, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
gize, *v. a.* louer, louanger.
, *s.* éloge, *m.*, louange, *f.*
y, *s.* euphonie, *f.*
ical, *a.* euphonique.
nt, *a. and s.* évacuant, e; éva-
; ve. [nuler.
uate, *v. a.* évacuer, vider; an-
tion, *s.* évacuation, *f.*; annula-
[der; ruser.
le, *v. n.* échapper; vouloir élu-
le, *v. a.* éluder, éviter. [sable.
cent, *a.* évanescent, e; insaisis-
lical, *a.* évangélique.
lically, *s.* évangéliquement.
list, *s.* évangéliste, *m.*; prédica-
a.
gelize, *v. a.* évangéliser.
able, *a.* évaporable.
orate, *v. a. and n.* faire évapo-
s'évaporer; *v. a.* évaporer, ex-
[lon, *m.*
ation, *s.* évaporation, *f.*; bouil-
, *s.* excuse, *f.*, subterfuge, *m.*,
te, *m.*
, *a.* évasif, ve, dérisoire.

Evasively, *ad.* évasivement.
Eve *and* Even, *s.* le soir; soirée, *f*; vigile, *f.*, veille, *f.*
Even, *a.* égal, uni, aplani, ras; uni forme. — *with*, bord à bord.
Even, *ad.* même, mêmes; aussi bien que; tout de bon; uniment. — *as*, comme *ou* comme si. — *now*, tout à l'heure. — *so*, de même, tout ainsi.
to Even, *v. a.* égaler, unir, aplanir.
Even-handed, *a.* impartial, ve.
Evening, *s.* le soir, après-soupé.
Evenly, *ad.* également, uniformément.
Evenness, *s.* égalité, *f.*, uniformité, *f.* (*fig.*) sérénité, *f.*, impartialité, *f.*
Event, *s.* événement, *m.*, incident, *m.*, fin, *m.*, réussite, *f.* [tuel.
Eventual, *a.* accidentel, casuel, éven-
Eventually, *ad.* à la fin, définitivement.
to Eventuate, *v. n.* arriver, finir, se terminer.
Ever, *ad.* toujours, jamais, à jamais. — *since*, depuis, depuis lors, pour lors.
Everlasting, *a.* éternel, immortel.
Everlastingly, *ad.* éternellement, à ja-
Everliving, *a.* immortel, le. [mais.
Evermore, *ad.* toujours, à jamais, éternellement. [tion, *f.*
Eversion, *s.* renversement, *m.*, destruc-
Every, *a.* chaque, chacun, tout.
Every-where, *ad.* partout. [commun.
Everyday, *a.* de tous les jours, ordinaire,
Evidence, *s.* évidence, *f.*, clarté, *f.*, preuve, *f.*; témoin, *m.*
to Evidence, *v. a.* démontrer, prouver.
Evident, *a.* évident, clair, visible.
Evidently, *ad.* évidemment, clairement.
Evil, *a.* mauvais, méchant, corrompu, pervers. [malheur, *m.*
Evil, *s.* mal, *m.*, méchanceté, *f.*, tort, *m.*,
Evil, *ad.* mal. [intentionné.
Evil-minded, *a.* mauvais, méchant, mal-
to Evince, *v. a.* montrer, prouver, démontrer; témoigner.
Evolution, *s.* évolution, *f.*
to Evolve, *v. a. and n.* déplier développer, déployer; débrouiller.
Ewe, *s.* brebis, *f.*
to Ewe, *v. n.* agneler.
Ewer, *s.* aiguière, *f.*, pot à l'eau, *m.*
Ex, *ad.* ci-devant. [irriter.
to Exacerbate, *v. a.* aigrir, ulcérer,
Exacerbation, *s.* irritation, *f.*, paroxysme, *m.* [précis.
Exact, *a.* exact, soigneux, ponctuel;
to Exact, *v. a.* exiger, requérir.
to Exact, *v. n.* extorquer; surfaire.

Exaction, *s.* exaction, *f.*, extorsion, *f.*
Exactly, *a.* exactement, ponctuellement.
Exactness, *s.* exactitude, *f.*, soin, *m.*, précision, *f.*
to Exaggerate, *v. a.* exagérer, grossir.
Exaggeration, *s.* exagération, *f.*
to Exalt, *v. a.* élever, hausser, exalter; (*fig.*) exalter, louer.
Exaltation, *s.* exhaussement, *m.*
Examination, *s.* interrogatoire, *m.*, examen, *m.*, recherche, *f.* [discuter.
to Examine, *v. a.* examiner, interroger;
Examiner, *s.* examinateur, *m.*, interrogateur, *m.* [patron, *m.*
Example, *s.* exemple, *m.*, modèle, *m.*,
Exanimate, *a.* sans vie, mort; découragé.
Exanimation, *s.* privation de la vie, *f.*; découragement, *m.* [irriter.
to Exasperate, *v. a.* aigrir, provoquer,
Exasperation, *s.* exaspération, *f.*, provocation, *f.*, irritation, *f.*
to Excavate, *v. a.* creuser, fouiller.
Excavation, *s.* excavation, *f.*, fouille, *f.*, creux, *m.*
to Exceed, *v. a. and n.* excéder, dépasser; exceller, surpasser.
Exceeding *and* Exceedingly, *ad.* excessivement, trop, extrêmement, fort.
to Excel, *v. a. and n.* surpasser; exceller, être éminent.
Excellence, *s.* perfection, *f.*, supériorité, *f.*, excellence, *f.*, dignité, *f.*
Excellent, *a.* excellent; éminent, exquis; haut, noble.
Excellently, *ad.* excellemment, fort bien.
to Except, *v. a. and n.* excepter, exclure; objecter; récuser.
Except, *prep.* excepté, à l'exception, après, hors.
Except, *conj.* à moins de, à moins que.
Excepting, *prep.* excepté.
Exception, *s.* exception, *f.*, exclusion, *f.*; reproche, *m.*, objection, *f.*, censure, *f.*
Exceptionable, *a.* reprochable, récusable; répréhensible.
Excerption, *s.* choix, *m.*, recueil, *m.*, extrait, *m.* [tempérance, *f.*
Excess, *s.* excès, *m.*, superflu, *m.*, in-
Excessive, *a.* excessif, extrême, immodéré; démesuré. [surément.
Excessively, *ad.* excessivement, déme-
Exchange, *s.* échange, *m.*, change, *m.*, troc, *m.*, contre-échange, *m.*; bourse, *f.*
to Exchange, *v. a.* échanger, troquer.
Exchanger, *s.* changeur, *m.*, banquier, *m.*, agent de change, *m.* [royal, *m.*
Exchequer, *s.* l'Échiquier, le trésor
Excise, *s.* accise, *f.*, *ou* excise, *f.*
to Excise, *v. a.* lever l'accise *ou* l'impôt.
Excision, *s.* (*chir.*) excision, *f.*; retranchement, *m.* [tibilité, *f.*
Excitability, *s.* excitabilité, *f.*, suscep-
Excitable, *a.* excitable, susceptible.
to Excite, *v. a.* exciter, réveiller, animer, pousser.
Excitement, *s.* encouragement, *m.*, mobile, *m.*; excitation, *f.*, exaltation, *f.*
Exciting, *a.* (*med.*) excitant; prédisposant. [clamer.
to Exclaim, *v. n.* crier, s'écrier, dé-
Exclamation, *s.* clameur, *f.*, déclamation, *f.* [cepter.
to Exclude, *v. a.* exclure, rejeter, ex-
Exclusion, *s.* exclusion, *f.*
Exclusive, *a.* exclusif; sans compter.
Exclusively, *ad.* exclusivement.
to Excommunicate, *v. a.* excommunier.
Excommunication, *s.* excommunication, *f.*
to Excoriate, *v. a.* écorcher, excorier.
Excoriation, *s.* excoriation, *f.*; (*chir.*) écorchure, *f.*
Excrement, *s.* excrément, *m.*, ordure, *f.*
Excrescence, *s.* excroissance, *f.*; (*fig.*) excès, *m.* [à la torture.
to Excruciate, *v. a.* tourmenter, mettre
Excruciating, *a.* torturant, suppliant.
to Exculpate, *v. a.* disculper, excuser.
Exculpatory, *a.* justificatif; apologétique.
Excursion, *s.* excursion, *f.*, écart, *m.*; tour, *m.*, voyage, *m.*; digression, *f.*
Excusable, *a.* excusable, pardonnable.
Excuse, *s.* excuse, *f.*, justification, *f.*, apologie, *f.*, prétexte, *m.*
to Excuse, *v. a.* excuser, disculper, justifier, pardonner; exempter.
Execrable, *a.* exécrable, odieux, détestable. [nablement.
Execrably, *ad.* exécrablement, abomi-
to Execrate, *v. a.* détester, abhorrer, exécrer. [tion, *f.*
Execration, *s.* exécration, *f.*, malédic-
to Execute, *v. a.* exécuter, effectuer, accomplir; punir de mort.
Execution, *s.* exécution, *f.* accomplissement, *m.*; supplice, *m.*
Executioner, *s.* exécuteur de la haute justice, *m.*, bourreau, *m.*
Executive, *a.* exécuti-f, ve.
Executive, *s.* le pouvoir exécutif.
Executor, *s.* exécuteur testamentaire, *m.*, exécuteur, *m.*
Exegetical, *a.* exégétique.

ır, *s.* exemplaire, *m.*, exemple,
lèle, *m.*
ıry, *a.* exemplaire.
fication, *s.* copie, *f*; exemple,
lèle, *m.*, preuve, *f.* [copier.
plify, *v. a.* éclaircir, prouver;
e, *a.* exempt, dispensé.
pt, *v. a.* exempter, affranchir,
er. [dispense, *f.*
on, *s.* exemption, *f.*, immunité, *f.*,
l, *a.* funèbre.
s, *s. pl.*, funérailles, *f. pl.*
, *s.* exercice, *m.*, travail, *m.*;
m., un thême, *m.*
ise, *v. a.* exercer, former; ac-
er, éprouver.
ise, *v. n.* s'exercer.
, *v. a.* exécuter; montrer, dé-
— *one's self*, s'efforcer, tâcher.
, *s.* effort, déploiement, *m.*
ate, *v. n.* (*chir.*; *min.*) s'exfolier.
on, *s.* (*chir.*) exfoliation, *f.*
on, *s.* exhalation, *f.*, évapora-
exhalaison, *f.*
e, *v. a.* exhaler; pomper.
ıst, *v. a.* épuiser, tarir; consom-
ion, *s.* épuisement, *m.* [mer, user.
less, *a.* inépuisable.
ît, *v. a.* exhiber, produire; ex-
montrer, étaler.
on, *s.* exhibition, *f.*, produc-
xposition, *f.*; spectacle, *m.*
arate, *v. a.* égayer, réjouir, di-
arate, *v. n.* s'égayer, se réjouir.
ition, *s.* réjouissance, *f.*, gaieté, *f.*
ting, *a.* récréatif, divertissant,
ant.
t, *v. a.* exhorter, solliciter.
tion, *s.* exhortation, *f.*, sollicita-
tory, *a.* exhortatif, exhortatoire.
tion, *s.* exhumation, *f.*
y, *s.* exigence, *f.*, nécessité, *f.*;
ité, *f.*
, *a.* expédient, nécessaire.
s, *a.* petit, mince, exigu.
bannissement, *m.*, *et* banni, *m.*,
exilé, *m.*, ban, *m.*
, *v. a.* exiler, bannir.
nt, *s.* exil, *m.*, bannissement, *m.*
, *v. n.* exister, être, subsister,
.
ce, *s.* existence, *f.*, être, *m.*
, *a.* existant.
rtie, *f.*, congé, *m.*; passage, *m.*
s. Exode, *m.*

Ex Officio, (*jur.*) d'office.
to Exonerate, *v. a.* décharger, débarras-
ser; disculper.
Exoneration, *s.* exonération, *f.*
Exorbitancy, *s.* énormité, *f.*, excès, *m.*
Exorbitant, *a.* exorbitant, excessif.
Exorbitantly, *ad.* exorbitamment, exces-
sivement.
to Exorcise, *v. a.* exorciser, conjurer. [*f.*
Exorcism, *s.* exorcisme, *m.*, conjuration,
Exorcist, *s.* exorciste, *m.*, sorcier, *m.*
Exotic, *a.* (*bot.*) étranger, exotique.
to Expand, *v. a.* étendre, développer,
déployer.
to Expand, *v. n.* s'ouvrir, s'épanouir.
Expanse, *s.* étendue, *f.*
Expansible, *a.* expansible. [étendue, *f.*
Expansion, *s.* expansion, *f.*, dilation, *f.*,
Expansive, *a.* expansive.
to Expatiate, *v. n.* discourir au long.
to Expatriate, *v. a.* expatrier.
Expatriation, *s.* expatriation, *f.*
to Expect, *v. a.* attendre, espérer; croire.
to Expect, *v. n.* attendre. [espoir, *m.*
Expectation, *s.* attente, *f.*, espérance, *f.*,
Expecter, *s.* expectant, *m.*
Expectorant, *a.* (*med.*) expectorant, e.
to Expectorate, *v. a.* expectorer, cracher
Expediency, *s.* convenance, *f.*, à-propos
m.; utilité, *f.*, avantage, *m.*
Expedient, *a.* expédient, propre, conve-
nable, à propos. [ruse, *f.*
Expedient, *s.* expédient, *m.*, moyen, *m.*,
to Expedite, *v. a.* accélérer, hâter; ex-
pédier.
Expedition, *s.* expédition, *f.*, diligence,
f., promptitude, *f.*; entreprise de guerre
Expeditious, *a.* accéléré, rapide, expé-
ditif. [ment, expéditivement
Expeditiously, *ad.* promptement, rapide-
to Expel, *v. a.* chasser, éliminer; exiler
Expelling, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
to Expend, *v. a.* dépenser, débourser,
consacrer; épuiser. [somnation, *f.*
Expenditure, *s.* dépense, *f.*; (*mar.*) con-
Expense, *s.* dépense, *f.*, frais, *m.*, mise, *f*
Expensive, *a.* dispendieux, coûteux;
prodigue; libéral. [teuse; à grand frais.
Expensively, *ad.* d'une manière coû-
Expensiveness, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*, dé-
pense, *f.*, frais, *m.*
Experience, *s.* expérience, *f.*, usage, *m.*
to Experience, *v. a.* expérimenter, éprou-
ver. [épreuve, *f.*
Experiment, *s.* expérience, *f.*, essai, *m.*,
to Experiment, *v. n. and a.* faire des
expériences; expérimenter.

Experimental, *a.* expérimental, e.
Experimentally, *ad.* expérimentalement.
Experimenter, *s.* expérimentateur, *m.*
Expert, *a.* expert, fort versé, adroit.
Expertly, *ad.* habilement, adroitement.
Expertness, *s.* adresse, *f.*, habileté, *f.*, savoir, *m.*, science, *f.*
to Expiate, *v. a.* expier, réparer; conjurer.
Expiation, *s.* expiation, *f.*
Expiatory, *a.* expiatoire.
Expiration, *s.* expiration, *f.*, mort, *f.*, fin, *f.*, échéance, *f.*
to Expire, *v. a.* expirer, exhaler.
to Expire, *v. n.* mourir, expirer; (*fig.*) s'évanouir, finir; échoir.
Expiring, *a.* expirant, e.
to Explain, *v. a.* expliquer, éclaircir.
Explainer, *s.* commentateur, *m.*, interprète, *m.*
Explanation, *s.* explication, *f.*, exposition.
Explanatory, *a.* explicati-f, ve.
Expletive, *s. and a.* remplissage, *m.*, explétive, *f.*; (*gram.*) expléti-f, ve.
Explicable, *a.* explicable.
Explication, *s.* explication, *f.*, développement.
Explicative, *a.* explicati-f, ve.
Explicit, *s.* explicit, *m.*, fin, *f.*
Explicit, *a.* explicite, précis, clair.
Explicitly, *ad.* explicitement, nettement.
Explicitness, *s.* clarté, *f.*, netteté, *f.*, franchise, *f.*
to Explode, *v. a.* désapprouver, blâmer.
to Explode, *v. n.* faire explosion, détoner.
Exploit, *s.* exploit, *m.*, haut fait, *m.*
Exploration, *s.* exploration, *f.*, recherche, *f.*, visite, *f.*
to Explore, *v. a.* explorer, rechercher, examiner; reconnaître.
Explosion, *s.* explosion, *f.*
Explosive, *a.* explosi-f, ve.
Exponent, *s.* (*arith.*) exposant, *m.*
to Export, *v. a.* exporter, transporter.
Exportation, *s.* exportation, *f.*, transport.
Exporter, *s.* exportateur, *m.*
to Expose, *v. a.* exposer, montrer; compromettre; risquer; dénigrer, diffamer.
Exposition, *s.* exposition, *f.*, explication, *f.*, situation, *f.*
Expositive, *a.* explicati-f, ve.
Expositor, *s.* commentateur, *m.*, glossaire, *m.*
Ex Post Facto, *a.* (*jur.*) après coup.
to Expostulate, *v. n.* se plaindre.
Expostulation, *s.* remontrance, *f.*
Exposure, *s.* exposition, *f.*
to Expound, *v. a.* exposer, expliquer, commenter.
Expounder, *s.* interprète, *m.*, commentateur, *m.*
Expounding, *s.* exposition, *f.*, explication.

Express, *s.* exprès, *m.*, courrier, *m.*
to Express, *v. a.* exprimer, déclarer, dépeindre.
Express, *a.* exprès, formel; évident.
Expression, *s.* expression, *f.*, élocution, *f.*
Expressive, *a.* expressif, énergique.
Expressively, *ad.* vivement, énergiquement.
Expressiveness, *s.* énergie, *f.*, puissance, *f.*
Expressly, *ad.* expressément, formellement.
to Exprobrate, *v. a.* reprocher, désapprouver.
Exprobration, *s.* reproche, *m.*, blâme, *m.*
Expulsion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
Expulsive, *a.* expulsif, expulsive.
to Expunge, *v. a.* effacer, rayer, raturer; retrancher.
Expurgation, *s.* purgation, *f.*, réforme, *f.*
Expurgatory, *a.* expurgatoire.
Exquisite, *a.* exquis, e, excellent, e, rare; recherché, e, élégant, e.
Exquisitely, *ad.* exquisement; vivement.
Exquisiteness, *s.* excellence, *f.*, délicatesse, *f.*, goût exquis, *m.*
to Exsude, *v. a. and n.* faire exsuder, epancher; exsuder.
Extant, *a.* extant, e.
Extemporaneous, *a.* subit, soudain, prompt, improvisé.
Extemporaneously, *ad.* sans préparation, d'abondance.
Extempore, *ad. and a.* sans préparation, sur-le-champ, d'abord.
Extempore, *s.* impromptu, *m.*
to Extemporize, *v. n.* parler sur-le-champ, improviser.
to Extend, *v. a.* étendre, déployer, accroître, augmenter.
to Extend, *v. a.* répandre, communiquer.
to Extend, *v. n.* s'étendre.
Extensibility, *s.* extensibilité, *f.*
Extensible, *a.* extensible.
Extension, *s.* extension, *f.*
Extensive, *a.* vaste, large, spacieu-x, se.
Extensively, *ad.* amplement.
Extensiveness, *s.* étendue, *f.*, grandeur, *f.*
Extent, *s.* étendue, *f.*
to Extenuate, *v. a.* exténuer, amaigrir, atténuer.
Extenuation, *s.* exténuation, *f.*, diminution, *f.*
Exterior, *a.* extérieur, externe.
Exterior, *s.* l'extérieur.
Exteriorly, *ad.* extérieurement, à l'extérieur.
to Exterminate, *v. a.* exterminer, extirper.
Extermination, *s.* extermination, *f.*
Exterminator, *s.* exterminateur, *m.*, destructeur, *m.*
External, *a.* extérieur, externe.
Externally, *ad.* extérieurement, au dehors.
Externals, *s. pl.* l'extérieur.

Extinct, *a.* éteint, aboli.
Extinction, *s.* extinction, *f.*, abolition, *f.*, suppression, *f.*
to **Extinguish**, *v. a.* éteindre, étouffer; abolir; effacer.
Extinguisher, *s.* éteignoir, *m.*
to **Extirpate**, *v. a.* extirper, déraciner.
Extirpation, *s.* extirpation, *f.*, extermination, *f.*
to **Extol**, *v. a.* exalter, louer.
Extoller, *s.* panégyriste, *m.*
to **Extort**, *v. a.* extorquer; obtenir par concussion.
to **Extort**, *v. n.* faire des extorsions.
Extortioner, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*, concussionnaire, *m.*
Extortion, *s.* extorsion, *f.*, concussion, *f.*
Extra, au delà, à l'excès, en sus.
Extract, *s.* (*chem.*) extrait, *m.*
to **Extract**, *v. a.* extraire, tirer.
Extraction, *s.* extraction, *f.*; naissance, *f.*, origine, *f.*
Extraneous, *a.* étranger, de dehors; extérieur, au dehors.
Extraordinarily, *ad.* extraordinairement, extrêmement, etc.
Extraordinary, *a.* extraordinaire, grand, effroyable.
Extravagance, *s.* extravagance, *f.*, folie, *f.*, sottise, *f.*; folle dépense, prodigalité, *f.*
Extravagant, *a.* extravagant; excessif; fou; insensé; exorbitant, prodigue.
Extravagantly, *ad.* extravagamment, follement, avec prodigalité.
Extreme, *a.* extrême; dernier, effroyable.
Extreme, *s.* extrême, *m.*, l'extrémité, *f.*, excès, *m.*
Extremely, *ad.* extrêmement, au dernier degré, excessivement.
Extremity, *s.* extrémité, *f.*, fin, *f.*; dernière misère, *f.*; excès, *m.*, violence, *f.*
to **Extricate**, *v. a.* débarrasser, démêler.
Extrication, *s.* dégagement.
Extrinsic, *a.* extrinsèque, externe, extérieur.
Extrinsically, *ad.* extrinsèquement.
to **Extrude**, *v. a.* pousser de hors, expulser.
Extrusion, *s.* expulsion, *f.*
Exuberance, *s.* luxe, *m.*, exubérance, *f.*
Exuberant, *a.* surabondant, exubérant.
Exuberantly, *ad.* surabondamment, avec superfluité.
to **Exulcerate**, *v. a.* ulcérer; (*fig.*) aigrir, irriter.
Exulceration, *s.* exulcération, *f.*; chagrin, *m.*
to **Exult**, *v. n.* exulter; se réjouir.
Exultation, *s.* exultation, *f.*, triomphe, *m.*, allégresse, *f.*
Eye, *s.* œil, *pl.* yeux; (*fig.*) la présence, la vue, l'attention. *Eyes*, regards, *m. pl.*; le bourgeon, le bouton; (*loop*) maille, *f.*
to **Eye**, *v. a.* regarder, observer.
Eye-ball, *s.* prunelle de l'œil.
Eye-brow, *s.* le sourcil.
Eye-glance, *s.* œillade, *f.*
Eye-glass, *s.* lorgnon, *m.*, lunettes, *f. pl.*; [oculaire, *m.*
Eye-lid, *s.* paupière, *m.*
Eye-sight, *s.* vue, *f.*
Eye-tooth, *s.* dent œillère, *f.*, dent canine, *f.*
Eye-witness, *s.* témoin oculaire.
Eyelash, *s.* cil, *m.*, paupière, *f.*

F, *s.* F, *f.* *A great F*, une grande F.
Fa, *s.* (*mus.*) fa, *m.*, la clef de fa, *f.*
Fable, *s.* fable, *f.*, apologue, *m.*, mythologie, *f.*, une fiction, *f.*, un conte, *m.*
to **Fable**, *v. a. and n.* feindre, dire, conter, mentir.
Fabler, *s.* fablier, *m.*; conteur, conteuse.
Fabric, *s.* main-d'œuvre, *f.*, tissu, *m.*; édifice, *m.*; étoffe fabriquée.
to **Fabricate**, *v. a.* bâtir, inventer, fabriquer.
Fabrication, *s.* construction, *f.*, fabrication, *f.*
Fabulist, *s.* fabuliste, *m.*
Fabulous, *a.* fabuleux, feint, forgé, inventé, romanesque.
Fabulously, *ad.* fabuleusement.
Face, *s.* la face, le visage; figure, *f.*, museau, *m.*, nez, *m.*; présence, *f.*, vue, *f.*; apparence, *f.*, dehors, *m.*; front, *m.*, audace, *f.*, effronterie, *f.*; façade, *f.*
to **Face**, *v. a.* affronter; envisager, faire face; couvrir, revêtir.
to **Face**, *v. n.* faire l'hypocrite.
Facet, *s.* facette, *f.*
Facetious, *a.* facétieux, gai, enjoué, bouffon.
Facetiously, *ad.* facétieusement, en bouffonnerie, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*
Facetiousness, *s.* facétie, *f.*, bouffonnerie, *f.*
Facile, *a.* facile, complaisant.
to **Facilitate**, *v. a.* faciliter.
Facility, *s.* facilité, *f.*; laisser-aller.
Facing, *s.* parement, *m.*, façade, *f.*, revêtement, *m.*; les revers.
Facsimile, *s.* fac-similé, *m.*
Fact, *s.* fait, *m.*, action, *f.*, réalité, *f.*
Faction, *s.* faction, *f.*, parti, *m.*, cabale, *f.*
Factionist, *s.* factieux, *m.*
Factious, *a.* factieux, séditieux.
Factiousness, *s.* humeur séditieuse.
Factitious, *a.* factice, artificiel.
Factor, *s.* facteur, *m.*, commissionnaire, *m.*
Factorage, *s.* courtage, *m.*, commission, *f.*
Factory, *s.* factorerie *ou* factorie, *f.*, comptoir, *m.*; fabrique, *f.*
Factotum, *s.* un factotum; passe-volant, *m.*
Faculty, *s.* faculté, *f.*; talent, *m.*; autorité, *f.*; propriété, *f.*; privilége, *m*
to **Faddle**, *v. a.* dorlotter, caresser.
to **Fade**, *v. a. and n.* flaner, flétrir; se ternir; s'affaiblir; se décolorer.
to **Fadge**, *v. n.* convenir, servir.

Fading, *a.* mourant, languissant, passager, fugitif, fragile. [éreinter.
to Fag, *v. a.* étriller, frotter; lasser,
to Fag, *v. n.* se lasser; faiblir, fléchir.
Fag, *s.* esclave, *m.*, piocheur, *m.*, souffre-
Fag-end, *s.* le chef; le rebut. [douleur, *m.*
Fagot, *s.* fagot, *m.*; un passe-volant.
to Fagot, *v. a.* fagoter; (*fig.*) garrotter.
Fail, *s.* faute, *f.* *Without* —, sans faute.
to Fail, *v. n.* faillir, manquer, périr.
to Fail, *v. a.* abandonner, délaisser.
Failing, *s.* faute, *f.*, défaut, *m.*
Failure, *s.* faute, *f.*, manquement, *m.*, faillite, *f.*, défection, *f.*
Fain, *a.* forcé, obligé, contraint.
Fain, *ad.* volontiers, avec plaisir.
Faint, *a.* languissant, faible, imbécile; lâche, timide, abattu. [sespérer.
to Faint, *v. a.* décourager, abattre, dé-
to Faint, *v. n.* s'affaiblir, languir; s'éva-
Faint-hearted, *a.* timide, lâche. [nouir.
Fainting, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, pamoison, *f.*, défaillance, *f.*, syncope, *f.* [ment.
Faintly, *ad.* faiblement, languissam-
Faintness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, lâcheté, *f.*, langueur, *f.*, abattement, *m.*
Fair, *a.* beau, pur; sans tache; blond, blonde; avantageux; juste; rond; lisible, net; en vue, à vue; permis.
Fair, *s.* foire, *f.*, marché annuel, *m.*
Fairing, *s.* présent de foire, *m.*, foire, *f.*
Fairly, *ad.* joliment, agréablement, honnêtement, de bonne foi, de bonne lutte.
Fairness, *s.* beauté, pureté, blancheur, honnêteté, bonne foi, *f.*; netteté, *f.*; franchise, *f.*; impartialité, *f.*
Fairy, *s.* fée, *f.*, nymphe, *f.*, enchante-
resse, *f.* [*f.*; fidélité, *f.*
Faith, *s.* foi, *f.*, croyance, *f.*, la doctrine,
Faith, *ad.* *Upon my* —! ma foi, par ma foi, sur ma foi! dame!
Faithful, *s. and a.* fidèle; légal.
Faithfully, *ad.* fidèlement, sincèrement.
Faithfulness, *s.* fidélité, *f.*, sincérité, *f.*
Faithless, *a.* incrédule, infidèle, perfide.
Faithlessness, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*, infidélité, *f.*, perfidie, *f.*
Falchion, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*; glaive, *m.*
Falcon, *s.* faucon, *m.*
Falconer, *s.* fauconnier, *m.*
Falconry, *s.* fauconnerie, *f.*
Faldstool, *s.* siége, fauteuil d'évêque.
Fall, *s.* chute, *f.*, culbute, *f.*, baisse des actions, *f.*; une cascade; ruine, *f.*, malheur, *m.*, disgrâce, *f.*, péché, *m.*; *effeuillaison*, *f.*, l'automne, *f.*
to Fall, *v. n.* tomber, s'abattre; deve-

nir; déchoir, s'abaisser; s'abroger; échoir, commencer à. — *back*, se rétracter; reculer. — *off*, périr, cesser; renoncer à. — *out*, arriver, avenir; se brouiller; avoir dispute. — *short*, manquer; être frustré. — *to*, s'appliquer, commencer à. — *upon*, se jeter sur, attaquer; *v. a.* laisser tomber; baisser; diminuer. [ger.
Fallacious, *a.* fallacieux, faux, menson-
Fallaciously, *ad.* fallacieusement.
Fallaciousness, *s.* fausseté, *f.*
Fallacy, *s.* tromperie, *f.*, illusion, *f.*, sophisme, *m.*, faux, *m.* [*f.*
Fallibility, *s.* incertitude, *f.*, faillibilité,
Fallible, *a.* faillible.
Falling, *s.* chute, *f.*, dépression, *f.* — *away*, décadence, *f.*, apostasie, *m.*
Falling in, *s.* enfoncement, *m.*; rencontre, *f.* conjonction, *f.*
Falling out, *s.* brouillerie, *f.*, querelle, *f*
Fallow, *a.* fauve. [chère, *f.*
Fallow, *a. and s.* terre en friche; ja
False, *a.* faux, fausse; feint, forgé, contrefait, calomnieux, erroné; traître, perfide. [duplicité, *f.*, perfidie, *f.*
Falsehood, *s.* fausseté, *f.*, mensonge, *m.*,
Falsely, *ad.* faussement, à faux; par méprise; perfidement; calomnieusement.
Falsification, *s.* falsification, *f.*, contrefaction, *f.*, faux, *m.* [*m.*; menteur, *m.*
Falsifier, *s.* faussaire, *m.*, corrupteur,
to Falsify, *v. a.* falsifier, contrefaire, forger; décréditer; fausser, violer.
to Falsify, *v. n.* mentir. [songe, *m.*
Falsity, *s.* fausseté, *f.*, erreur, *f*; men-
to Falter, *v. n.* bégayer, bredouiller; (*fig.*) hésiter; trembler, chanceler.
Faltering, *s.* bredouillement, *m.*, bégaiement, (*fig.*) irrésolution, *f.* [celant.
Faltering, *a.* tremblant, vacillant, chan-
Fame, *s.* réputation, *f.*, renom, *m.*, gloire, *f.*, célébrité, *f.*, bruit, *m.*
Famed, *a.* famé, renommé, célèbre.
Familiar, *a.* familier, affable; commun, ordinaire; aisé, naturel.
Familiarity, *s.* familiarité, *f.*, commerce aisé, *m.*, affabilité, *f.*, habitude, *f.*
to Familiarize, *v. a.* familiariser.
Familiarly, *ad.* familièrement, librement; sans façon. [*f.*, espèce, *f.*
Family, *s.* famille, *f.*; race, *f.*, classe,
Famine, *s.* famine, *f.* [de faim.
to Famish, *v. a. and n.* affamer; mourir
Famous, *a.* fameux, célèbre; mémorable.
Fan, *s.* un éventail; un écran; un van.
to Fan, *v. a.* éventer; souffler; vanner

Fanatic, *s. and a.* fanatique, enthousiaste; visionnaire.
Fanaticism, *s.* fanatisme, *m.*, enthousiasme, *m.*
Fanciful, *a.* imaginaire, fantasque, bizarre.
Fancifully, *ad.* bizarrement.
Fancifulness, *s.* caprice, *m.*, bizarrerie, *f.*
Fancy, *s.* imagination, *f.*; pensée, *f.*, notion, *f.*, illusion, *f.*, fantaisie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*, goût, *m.*
to **Fancy,** *v. a.* s'imaginer, se figurer; croire; affectionner.
Fane, *s.* temple, *m.*, église, *f.*
Fang, *s.* griffe, *f.*, serre, *f.*
to **Fang,** *v. a.* saisir, empoigner.
Fangle, *s.* invention, *f.*, essai, *m.*, projet, *m.*
Fangled, *a.* imaginé, forgé.
Fanner, *s.* vanneur, *m.*
Fantasm, *s.* fantôme, *m.*, spectre, *m.*
Fantastical, *a.* fantastique, imaginaire; fantasque, bizarre.
Fantastically, *ad.* par fantaisie, bizarrement.
Fantasticalness, *s.* fantaisie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*, bizarrerie, *f.*
Fantasy, *s.* imagination, *f.*, idée, *f.*, fantaisie, *f.*
Fantom, *s.* fantôme, spectre, *m.*
Far, *ad.* loin, bien loin, au loin; fort, beaucoup, avant. *So* —, si loin, jusque-là. *Thus* —, jusque ici.
Far, *a.* éloigné, lointain; étranger, reculé.
Farce, *s.* farce, *f.*, comédie burlesque, *f.*
to **Farce,** *v. a.* farcir, renfler.
Farcical, *a.* plaisant, drôle, bouffon.
Fare, *s.* voiture, *f.*, passage, *m.*, chère, *f.*, plat de viande, *m.*; charge, *f.*
to **Fare,** *v. a.* aller, voyager; se porter bien *ou* mal; se nourrir, vivre.
Farewell, *int.* adieu, portez vous bien.
Farewell, *s.* congé, *m.*
Farinaceous, *a.* farineux, farinacé.
Farm, *s.* ferme, *f.*, métairie, *f.*
to **Farm,** *v. a.* affermer; bailler à ferme.
Farmer, *s.* fermier, *m.*; métayer, cultivateur, *m.*
Farrago, *s.* un pot-pourri, macédoine, *f.*
Farrier, *s.* maréchal, *m.*, maréchal ferrant.
Farriery, *s.* maréchalerie, *f.*, art vétérinaire.
Farther, *ad.* plus loin, plus avant, au-delà.
Farther, *a.* ultérieur, plus éloigné, plus long.
Farthermore, *ad.* de plus, en outre, d'ailleurs.
Farthest, *ad.* au plus loin.
Farthest, *a.* le plus éloigné.
Farthing, *s.* un liard, un demi-sou.
to **Fascinate,** *v. a.* fasciner, enchanter, charmer.
Fascinating, *a.* *prestigieux, séduisant,* irrésistible.
Fascination, *s.* fascination, *f.*, sortilége, *m.*, charme, prestige, *m.*
Fascine, *s.* fascine, *f.*
Fashion, *s.* façon, *f.*, air, *m.*, manière, *f.*, sorte, *f.*; mode, *f.*, mise, *f.*, toilette, *f.*; coutume, *f.*, usage, *m.*; figure, *f.*, forme, *f.*, fabrique, *f.*; main-œuvre, *f.*
to **Fashion,** *v. a.* façonner, former, faire.
Fashionable, *a.* à la mode, fashionable.
Fashionably, *ad.* à la mode, élégamment; fashionablement.
Fast, *s.* jeûne, *m.*
to **Fast,** *v. n.* jeûner.
Fast, *a.* ferme, stable; fort, serré; fermé; vite, agile.
Fast, *ad.* ferme, fort et ferme; près, de près; promptement, vite.
Fast, *a.* vite, léger, rapide.
Fast, *ad.* vite. *As* — *as,* au fur et à mesure que.
to **Fasten,** *v. a.* attacher, lier; fermer; joindre.
to **Fasten,** *v. n.* s'attacher, rester.
Fastening, *s.* attache, *f.*, lien, *m.*, nœud, *m.*
Faster, *s.* jeûneur, *m.*
Fastidious, *a.* difficile, délicat à l'excès.
Fastidiously, *ad.* avec degoût, délicatement.
Fastidiousness, *s.* dédain, *m.*, goût difficile.
Fasting, *s.* jeûne, *m.*
Fasting, *a.* à jeun.
Fat, *a.* gras; grossier, épais; riche.
Fat, *s.* le gras, la graisse.
to **Fat,** *v. a. and n.* engraisser, rendre gras; s'engraisser.
Fatal, *a.* nécessaire; mortel, fatal, funeste.
Fatalist, *s.* fataliste, *m.*
Fatality, *s.* fatalité, *f.*, destin, *m.*, un accident fortuit
Fatally, *ad.* fatalement.
Fate, *s.* destin, *m.*, destinée, *f.*, sort, *m.*, fatalité, *f*
Fated, *a.* arrêté, destiné.
Father, *s.* père, *m.*, papa, *m.*
to **Father,** *v. a.* adopter; attribuer à, donner à.
Fatherless, *a.* orphelin, orpheline.
Fatherly, *a.* paternel, de père.
Fatherly, *ad.* en père, paternellement.
Fathom, *s.* toise anglaise, brasse, *f.*; pénétration, *f.*, portée, *f.*
to **Fathom,** *v. a.* sonder, approfondir.
Fathomless, *a.* sans fond; impénétrable.
Fatigue, *s.* fatigue, *f.*, travail, *m.*, peine, *f.*
to **Fatigue,** *v.a.* fatiguer, lasser.
Fatiguing, *a.* fatigant.
Fatness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.*, gras, *m.*
to **Fatten,** *v. a. and n.* engraisser; s'engraisser.
Fattening, *s.* engrais, *m.*
Fatty, *a.* gras, onctueux.
Fatuity, *s.* stupidité, *f.*, imbécillité, *f.*, folie, *f*
Fatuous, *a.* stupide, imbécile; fade.

Faucet, *s.* faucet, *m.*, canule, *f.*, robinet de bois, *m.*
Faugh, *interj.* pouah.
Fault, *s.* faute, *f.*, méprise, *f.*, erreur, *f.*, vice, *m.*; défaut, *m.*
Faultily, *ad.* mal, à tort. [*m.*
Faultiness, *s.* défaut, *m.*, faute, *f.*, vice,
Faultless, *a.* sans faute; irrépréhensible.
Faulty, *a.* coupable, vicieux, défectueux; blâmable.
Favour, *s.* faveur, *f.*, grâce, *f.*, service, *m.*, plaisir, *m.*, bon office, *m.*; affection, *f.*, amour, *m.*; permission, *f.*; crédit, *m.* [puyer.
to Favour, *v. a.* favoriser; soutenir, ap-
Favourable, *a.* favorable, bon, propice; affectionné; convenable.
Favourableness, *s.* bonté, *f.*, faveur, *f.*, bénignité, *f.* [amment.
Favourably, *ad.* favorablement, oblige-
Well-favoured, *a.* bien fait, agréable. *Ill*—, laid, mal fait. [fautrice.
Favourer, *s.* partisan, *m.*, fauteur *ou*
Favourite, *s.* un favori, une favorite.
Favourite, *a.* favori, te.
Fawn, *s.* faon, *m.*
to Fawn, *v. a.* faonner; flatter; ramper.
Fawn, *s.* basse-flatterie.
Fawner, *s.* flatteur, *m.*, cajoleur, *m.*
Fawning, *s.* flatterie, *f.*, caresse, *f.*, cajolerie, *f.*
Fawning, *a.* bas, servile, rampant.
Fawningly, *ad.* servilement, bassement.
Fealty, *s.* loyauté, *f.*, fidélité, *f.*
Fear, *s.* crainte, *f.*, peur, *f.*, appréhension, *f.*, terreur, *f.*
for Fear, *ad.* de crainte de, de peur de.
to Fear, *v. a. et n.* craindre, appréhender.
Fearful, *a.* craintif, peureux, appréhensif; affreux, épouvantable.
Fearfully, *ad* horriblement, épouvantablement.
Fearfulness, *s.* timidité, *f.*, pusillanimité, *f.*, crainte, peur, *f.*
Fearless, *a.* intrépide, hardi, brave.
Fearlessly, *ad.* sans crainte, hardiment.
Fearlessness, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*, hardiesse, *f.*
Feasibility, *s.* possibilité, *f.*
Feasible, *a.* faisable, praticable.
Feast, *s.* festin, *m.*, fête, *f.*, repas, *m.*; jour de fête, *m.*
to Feast, *v. n.* faire festin, se régaler, festiner, banqueter.
to Feast, *v. n.* se régaler, fêter; festoyer; repaître.

Feasting, *s.* festins, *m. pl.*, régal, *m.*, bombance, *f.*
Feat, *s.* fait, *m.*, action, *f.*, exploit, *m.*; tour, *m.*
Feather, *s.* plume d'oiseau, *f*; (*fig.*) un rien, une bagatelle.
to Feather, *v. a.* orner de plumes, couvrir de plumes; enrichir, élever.
Feather-seller, *s.* plumassier, *m.*; marchand de plumes.
Feathery, *a.* couvert de plumes; léger
Featly, *ad.* proprement, lestement, adroitement.
Feature, *s.* trait, *m.*, linéament; figure, *f.*, visage, *m.*
Febrifuge, *s. and a.* fébrifuge.
Febrile, *a.* fébrile.
February, *s.* février, *m.*
Fecials, *s. pl.* (*antiq.*) féciaux, *m.*
Fecula, *s.* fécule, *f.*
Feculence, *s.* (*med.*) féculence, *f.*; fèces, *f. pl.*
Feculent, *a.* féculent, bourbeux; fécal, e, malpropre, sale.
Fecund, *a.* fécond, fertile, prolifique.
to Fecundate, *v. a.* féconder.
Fecundation, *s.* fécondation, *f.*
Fecundity, *s.* fécondité, *f.*, fertilité, *f.*
Federal *and* Federalist, *s.* fédéraliste, *m.*
Federal, *a.* fédéral, e.
Federate, *a.* confédéré, ligué, fédératif.
Federative, *a.* fédérati-f, ve.
Fee, *s.* fief servant; droit, *m.*, honoraires, *m. pl.* —*s*, profits, *m.*, tour de bâton, *m.*
to Fee, *v. a.* payer, récompenser; graisser la patte; louer, engager.
Feeble, *a.* faible, languissant, débile.
Feebleness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, débilité, *f.*, langueur, *f.*
Feebly, *ad.* faiblement, lentement.
to Feed, *v. a.* nourrir; appâteler; paître; nourrir; rassasier; engraisser.
to Feed, *v. n.* se nourrir, se traiter, vivre; s'engraisser. [rage, *m.*
Feed, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, pâture, *f.*, four-
Feeder, *s.* nourricier *et* mangeur, *m.*
Feeding, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, pâture, *f.*, pâturage, *m*; affouragement, *m.*
to Feel, *v. n.* sentir; produire une sensation. [tâter
to Feel, *v. a.* sentir, ressentir, éprouver
Feel, *s.* toucher, *m.*, tact, *m.*
Feeling, *s.* sentiment, *m.*, tact, *m.* toucher, *m.*, sensibilité, *f.*, sentiment, *m.* [sible
Feeling, *a.* touchant, attendrissant; sen-

gly, *ad.* sensiblement, vivement, idément. [dissimuler.
n, *v. a.* feindre, forger, inventer;
n, *v. n.* feindre, en imposer, broder.
. feinte, *f.*; (*fig.*) dissimulation, *f.*
citate, *v. a.* féliciter, congratuler.
ation, *s.* félicitation, *f.*, congratu-, *f.*
ous, *a.* heureu-x, se.
ously, *ad.* heureusement.
y, *s.* félicité, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*, pros-
. peau, *f.*, fourrure, *f.* [périté, *f.*
. cruel, barbare, farouche.
, *v. a.* assommer, abattre.
. *s.* coupe, *f.*, abatis, *m.*
nger, *s.* pelletier, *m.*
, *s.* (*of a wheel*) jante, *f.*
, *s.* compagnon, *m.*, camarade,
socié, *m.*, égal, *m.*, pendant, *m.*,
, *m.* [patriote, *m.*
-citizen, *s.* concitoyen, *m.*, com-
-labourer, *s.* collaborateur, *m.*
-soldier, *s.* compagnon d'armes,
marade, *m.* [communion, *f.*
ship, *s.* société, *f.*, association, *f.*,
ad. cruellement. [naris, *m.*
s. criminel, condamné, *m.*; pa-
a. cruel, traître.
ous, *a.* méchant, traître, félon.
ously, *ad.* en traître, perfidement,
opos délibéré.
, *s.* félonie, *f.*, crime capital.
. feutre, *m.*, bourre, *f.*
e, *s.* femelle, *f.*; femme, *f.*
e, *a.* femelle; féminin, e.
ine, *a.* féminin; efféminé, ten-
délicat.
. marais, *m.*, marécage, *m.*
, *s.* rempart, *m.*, défense, *f.*, boule-
m., retrenchement, *m.*; clôture,
ie, *f.*
ce, *v. a.* fermer, enclore; fortifier.
ce, *v. n.* faire des armes, se dé-
r, *s.* maître d'armes, *m.* [fendre.
ng, *s.* l'action d'enclore; escrime, *f.*
ng-master, *s.* maître d'armes.
ng-school, *s.* salle d'armes, *f.*
d, *v. a.* parer, détourner.
d, *v. n.* parer, manœuvrer.
r, *s.* garde-feu, *m.*, garde-cendres,
ier, *m.*
l, *s.* (*bot.*) fenouil, *m.*
, *a.* marécageu-x, se.
nt, *s.* fermentation, *f*; ferment,
effervescence, *f.*
ment, *v. a. and n.* mettre en fer-
ation, fermenter.

to Ferment, *v. n.* fermenter, travailler.
Fermentation, *s.* fermentation, *f.*
Fermenting, *a.* fermentati-f, ve.
Fern, *s.* (*bot.*) fougère, *f.* [cruel.
Ferocious, *a.* féroce, sauvage, farouche,
Ferocity, *s.* férocité, *f.*, cruauté, *f.*
Ferret, *s.* (*mam.*) furet, *m.* [terrer.
to Ferret, *v. a.* fureter, dénicher, dé-
Ferriage, *s.* passage, *m.*
Ferruginous, *a.* ferrugineu-x, se.
Ferrule, *s.* cercle de fer, *f.*, virole, *m.*
Ferry, *s.* passage d'eau, *m.*; bac, *m.*
to Ferry, *v. a. and n.* passer dans un bac.
Ferryman, *s.* le batelier; le passeur.
Fertile, *a.* fertile, abondant, fécond.
Fertilely, *ad.* fertilement, abondamment.
Fertility, *s.* fertilité, *f.*, fécondité, *f.*, abondance, *f.*
to Fertilize, *v. a.* fertiliser, féconder.
Fervency, *s.* ferveur, *f.*, ardeur, *f.*, zèle, *m.*
Fervent, *a.* ardent, chaud; fervent.
Fervently, *s.* ardemment, avec zèle.
Fervid, *a.* ardent, brûlant, véhément.
Fervour, *s.* chaleur, *f.*, ferveur, *f.*, zèle, *m.*
to Fester, *v. n.* se corrompre, pourrir.
Festival, *s.* fête, *f.*, jour de fête, *m.*
Festival, *a.* de fête, joyeu-x, se.
Festive, *a.* joyeux, gai, enjoué.
Festivity, *s.* réjouissance, *f.*, joie, *f.*; fête, *f.*, festin, *m.*
Festoon, *s.* (*arch.*) feston, *m.* [ruse, *f.*
Fetch, *s.* stratagème, *m.*, finesse, *f.*,
to Fetch, *v. a.* aller chercher; apporter; prendre; obtenir.
Fetid, *a.* puant, fétide.
Fetidness, *s.* puanteur, *f.*, odeur fétide, *f.*
Fetlock, *s.* fanon, *m.* [chaîner.
to Fetter, *v. a.* mettre dans les fers, en-
Fetters, *s. pl.* fers, *m. pl.*, ceps, *m. pl.*; (*fig.*) esclavage, *m.*; entraves, *f. pl.*
Feud, *s.* querelle, *f.*, discorde, *f.*, haine
Feud, *s.* fief, *m.* [domestique, *f.*
Feudal, *a.* féodal.
Feudalism, *s.* féodalisme.
Feudatory, *s.* feudataire, *m.*
Fever, *s.* fièvre, *f.*
Feverish, *a.* fébricitant, fiévreux.
Few, *pron. a.* peu, *m.*, petit nombre, *m.*
Fewer, *a. pron.* moins.
Fewness, *s.* petit nombre, *m.*, peu, *m.*
Fib, *s.* menterie, *f.*, mensonge, *m.*, fausseté, *f.*, conte, *m.*
to Fib, *v. n.* mentir, bourder.
Fibber, *s.* menteur, *m.*, menteuse, *f.*,
Fibre, *s.* fibre, *f.* [bourdeur, *m.*
Fibril, *s.* fibrille, *f.*, petite fibre.
Fibrous, *a.* fibreux; fibrillaire.

Fiddle-faddle, *s. and a.* bagatelle, *f.*,
Fiddle-stick, *s.* archet, *m.*; (*fig.*) bagatelle, *f.*, rien, *m.*, tarare, *interj.*
Fiddler, *s.* un joueur, de violon, un violon.
Fiddling, *a.* frivole.
Fidelity, *s.* fidélité, véracité, *f.*
to Fidget, *v. n.* frétiller, se démener, s'agiter.
Fidgety, *a.* inquiet, agité, impatient.
Fiduciary, *a.* ferme; fidèle, entier;
Fief, *s.* fief, *m.* [dont on est chargé.
Field, *s.* champ labourable, *m.*, prairie, *f.*, pré, *m.*, campagne, *f.*; bataille rangée; carrière, *f.*, étendue, *f.*
Field-marshal, *s.* (*mil.*) feld-maréchal, *m.*
Fiend, *s.* diable, démon, *m.*
Fiendish, *a.* infernal, féroce.
Fierce, *a.* sauvage, féroce, cruel; violent, rude; emporté, fier, âpre.
Fiercely, *ad.* furieusement, avec violence, chaudement.
Fierceness, *s.* férocité, *f.*, furie, *f.*, violence, *f.*; fierté, *f.*
Fiery, *a.* de feu; enflammé, ardent; (*fig.*) violent, emporté.
Fife, *s.* fifre, *m.*, arigot, *m.*
Fifer, *s.* joueur de fifre; fifre, *m.*
Fifteen, *a.* quinze.
Fifteenth, *a.* quinzième. [partie.
Fifth, *a. and s.* cinquième, *m.*, cinquième
Fifthly, *ad.* cinquièmement.
Fiftieth, *a. and s.* cinquantième, *m.*
Fifty, *a.* cinquante. [rien, *m.*
Fig, *s.* figue, *f.*; bagatelle, *f.*, fétu, *m.*,
Fight, *s.* combat, *m.*, bataille, *f.*

to File on, *v. n.* aller.
to File, *v. a.* limer.
Filer, *s.* limeur, *m.*
Filial, *a.* filial, de fils.
Filially, *ad.* filialement; en
Filings, *s. pl.* limaille, *f.*
Fill, *s.* suffisance, *f.*, cont satisfaction, *f.*, soûl, *m.*
to Fill, *v. a.* emplir, remp tisfaire; occuper. *To* — à boire.
to Fill, *v. n.* s'emplir, se re
Filler, *s.* remplissage, *m.*,
Fillet, *s.* bande, *f.*, tresse, *m.*; fillet, *m.*; rouelle de
Filling, *a.* rassasiant, qui
Fillip, *s.* chiquenaude, *f.*
Filly, *s.* poulaine *ou* pouli
Film, *s.* membrane, *f.*; vo
Filmy, *a.* membraneux, mince.
Filter, *s.* couloir, *m.*, chau
to Filter, *v. a.* filtrer, passe
Filth, *s.* ordure, *f.*, saleté,
Filthily, *ad.* salement, gro
Filthiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*, ord corruption, *f.*
Filthy, *a.* sale, vilain; (*fig*
to Filtrate, *v. a.* filtrer, pa
Filtration, *s.* filtration, *f.*,
Fin, *s.* nageoire de poiss
Finable, *a.* amenable.
Final, *a.* final, e, décisi-f,
Finally, *ad.* enfin, finalen
Finance, *s.* finance, *f.*, re

Fine-drawer, *s.* rentrayeur, rentrayeuse.
Fine-drawing, *s.* rentraiture, *f.*
Finely, *ad.* bien, fort bien, avec grâce, poliment, élégamment.
Fineness, *s.* finesse, pureté, *f.*; delicatesse; élégance, *f.*
Finer, *a.* plus beau, plus belle.
Finer, *s.* affineur, *m.* [verie, *f.*
Finery, *s.* ornement, *m.*, parure, *f.*, bra-
Finesse, *s.* stratagème, *m.*, finesse, *f.*
Finger, *s.* doigt, *m.* [doigter.
to **Finger**, *v. a.* toucher, manier; (*mus.*)
Finglefangle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.*, babiole, *f.*
Finical, *a.* affété, précieux, prétentieux, fat. [ton précieux, *m.*
Finicalness, *s.* afféterie, *f.*, fatuité, *f.*,
Finis, *s.* la fin. [plir, compléter.
to **Finish**, *v. a.* finir, terminer; accom-
Finisher, *s.* exécuteur, *m.*, consomma-
Finite, *a.* fini, borné, limité. [teur, *m.*
Finiteness, *s.* limites, *f. pl.*, bornes, *f. pl.*, limitation, *f.* [pin, *m.*
Fir *or* **Fir-tree**, *s.* sapin, *m.*, bois de sa-
Fire, *s.* feu, *m.*, flamme, *f.*, incendie, *m.*; éclat, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*, rage, *f.*
to **Fire**, *v. a.* enflammer, animer.
to **Fire**, *v. a. and n.* tirer, faire feu, s'en-
Fire-arms, *s.* armes à feu, *f.* [flammer.
Fire-ship, *s.* brûlot, *m.*
Fire-works, *s. pl.* feu d'artifice, *m.*
Firebrand, *s.* tison, *m.*, brandon, *m.*; (*fig.*) boutefeu, *m.*
Firelock, *s.* fusil, *m.*, arquebuse, *f.*
Fireman, *s.* pompier, *m.*
Firing, *s.* chauffage, *m.*; fusillade, *f.*
Firkin, *s.* (*nine gallons,*) barillet, *m.*, un quartaut.
Firm, *a.* ferme, duret, constant, assuré.
Firm, *s.* association, *f.*; nom, *m.*, signature, *f.*
Firmament, *s.* le firmament, le ciel.
Firmly, *ad.* fortement, fermement.
Firmness, *s.* fermeté, *f.*, stabilité, *f.*, dureté, *f.* [chef.
First, *a.* premier, unième; primitif; le
First, *ad.* premièrement, d'abord, aupa-
First-fruits, *s. pl.* prémices, *f.* [ravant.
Firstling, *a. and s.* premier né, *m.*, prémices, *f. pl.*
Fiscal, *a. and s.* fiscal; trésorier, *m.*
Fish, *s.* poisson, *m.*
to **Fish**, *v. a. and n.* pêcher.
Fish-bone, *s.* arête, *f.*
Fish-hook, *s.* hameçon, *m.*
Fish-market, *s.* poissonnerie, *f.* [sarde, *f.*
Fish-wife *and* **Fish-woman**, *s.* pois-
Fisher *and* **Fisherman**, *s.* pêcheur, *m.*
Fisherman, *s.* barque de pêche, ba-e.-
Fishery, *s.* pêche, *f.*, pêcherie, *f.* [nier, *m.*
Fishing, *s.* pêche, *f.*
Fishmonger, *s.* poissonnier, *m.*
Fishy, *a.* poissonneu-x, se. [fissure, *f.*
Fissure, *s.* fente, *f.*, ouverture, *f.*; (*anat.*)
Fist, *s.* le poing, la main fermée.
Fisticuffs, *s.* coups de poing, *m. pl.*
Fit, *s.* accès, *m.*, attaque, *f.*, atteinte, *f.*; caprice, *m.*; reprise, *f.*, humeur, *f.*
Fit, *a.* propre, capable, prêt, préparé, apte, bon; convenable, décent, à propos.
to **Fit**, *v. a.* préparer, disposer, adapter, ajuster; convenir. *To — up*, ajuster, préparer; ameubler, monter.
Fitful, *a.* agité, tourmenté; vacillant.
Fitly, *ad.* à propos, convenablement; proprement. [*f.*, justesse, *f.*
Fitness, *s.* convenance, *f.*, bienséance,
Fitting, *a.* convenable, à propos; juste;
Five, *a.* cinq. [convenable.
to **Fix**, *v. a.* fixer, attacher, établir.
to **Fix**, *v. n.* se fixer, s'établir; assigner.
Fixation, *s.* fixation, *f.*, confiance, *f.*
Fixture, *s.* meuble, objet fixé à demeure.
Fizgig *or* **Fish-gig**, *s.* foène, *f.*; fusee;
to **Fizz**, *v. n.* siffler. [petite coquette.
Flabbiness, *s.* flaccidite, *f.*
Flabby, *a.* mou, mollasse, flasque.
Flaccid, *a.* flasque, languissant, lâche.
Flaccidity, *s.* flaccidité, *f.*, relâchement, *m.*
to **Flag**, *v. a.* tomber, baisser; être lâche, s'avachir; se flétrir; (*fig.*) languir.
to **Flag**, *v. a.* abattre, abaisser.
Flag, *s.* pavillon, *m.*, bannière, *f.*
Flag, *s.* (*stone,*) dalle, *f.*
to **Flag**, *v. a.* daller.
Flagelet *or* **Flageolet**, *s.* flageolet, *m.*
Flagellation, *s.* flagellation, *f.*
to **Flagellate**, *v. a.* fouetter, flageller.
Flagitious, *a.* scélérat, noir, infâme, atroce. [ratesse, *f.*, infamie, *f.*
Flagitiousness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*, scélé-
Flagon, *s.* bouteille, *f.*, flacon, *m.*
Flagrancy, *s.* énormité, atrocité, *f.*
Flagrant, *a.* insigne, grand, énorme.
Flagrantly, *ad.* notoirement, manifeste-
Flail, *s.* fléau, *m.* [ment.
Flake, *s.* flocon, *m.*; loquette, *f.*
to **Flake** *or* **Flake off**, *v. n.* s'écailler.
Flaky, *a.* floconneux, par couches; écailleux.
Flam, *s.* conte, *m.*, fiction, *f.*, sornette, *f*
Flambeau, *s.* flambeau, *m.*, torche, *f.*
Flame, *s.* flamme, *f.*, feu, *m.*, combustion, *f.*

to Flame, *v. n.* flamber, s'enflammer.
Flame-coloured, *a.* flambé, e.
Flaming, *a.* flamboyant; fougueux.
Flamy, *a.* ardent, enflammé; brûlant.
Flank, *s.* flanc, *m.*, côté, *m.*
to Flank, *v. a.* flanquer.
to Flank, *v. n.* aboutir à, toucher à.
Flannel, *s.* flannelle, *f.*, molleton, *m.*
Flap, *s.* pan, *m.*; abattant, *m.*; une tape, un coup d'aile. [l'aile.
to Flap, *v. n.* frapper de la main *ou* de
to Flap, *v. n.* baisser, s'abattre; battre.
to Flare, *v. n.* éblouir, briller.
Flaring, *a.* éblouissant, éclatant, pimpant. [ére, *m.*
Flash, *s.* flamme subite, éclat de lumi-
to Flash, *v. n.* briller d'un éclat passager, reluire, éclairer.
to Flash, *v. a.* rejaillir; lancer.
Flashing, *s.* éclat, *m.*, élan de clarté, *m.*
Flashy, *a.* superficiel; brillant.
Flask, *s.* bouteille, flacon, *m.*, outre; cruche, *m.*, flasque, *f.*
Flat, *a.* plat, uni; écrasé, camus; rampant, insipide.
Flat and Plain, *ad.* franc et net.
Flat, *s.* pays plat, *m.*, plaine, *f.*, écueil, *m.*
to Flat, *v. a. and n.* aplanir, aplatir, émousser, s'affaisser, s'éventer.
Flat-long, *a.* méplat.
Flat-nosed, *a.* camus, camard. [ment.
Flatly, *ad.* à plat; de niveau; franche-
Flatness, *s.* égalité, *f.*, fadeur, *f.*, insipidité, *f.*; (*fig.*) bassesse, *f.*
to Flatten, *v. a. and n.* aplatir; affadir; abaissir, abattre; s'affaisser; s'éventer; laminer.
to Flatter, *v. a.* flatter, louer, cajoler.
Flatterer, *s.* flatteur, *m.*, flatteuse, *f.*, adulateur, *m.*
Flattering, *a.* flatteur, qui flatte.
Flatteringly, *ad.* flatteusement.
Flattery, *s.* flatterie, *f.*, adulation, *f.*
Flatulency, *s.* flatuosité, *f.*, ventosité, *f.*; vide, *m.*
Flatulent, *a.* flatueux; (*fig.*) enflé.
Flatwise, *ad.* à plat, sur le plat; méplat.
to Flaunt, *v.a.* briller, se pavaner, piaffer.
Flaunting, *a.* pimpant, éclatant, brillant; présomptueux.
Flavour, *s.* parfum, *m.*, fumet, *m.*; arôme; bouquet, *m.*
to Flavour, *v. a.* parfumer.
Flaw, *s.* fente, crevasse, *f.*, brèche, *f.*; (*fig.*) defaut, *m.*, nullité, *f.*; paille, *f.*; *envie*, *f.*; bouffée de vent, *f.*; (*mar.*) *brise* subite, *f.*

to Flaw, *v. a.* rompre, briser, fendre, gercer.
Flawy, *a.* crevassé, défectueux, flacheux.
Flax, *s.* lin, *m.*
Flax-dresser, *s.* sérancier, *m.*
Flaxen, *a.* de lin; blond doré, blond.
to Flay, *v. a.* écorcher; peler, enlever
Flayer, *s.* écorcheur, *m.*
Flaying, *s.* écorchure, *f.*
Flea, *s.* puce, *f.*
to Flea, *v. a.* épucer.
Flea-bitten, *a.* mordu des puces; moucheté; (*fig.*) méprisable.
Fleak, *s.* flocon, *m.*
Fleam, *s.* (*vet.*) flamme, *f.*
to Flecker, *v. a.* moucheter, tacheter.
Flection, *s.* flexion, *f.* [sauver.
to Flee, *v. n. and a.* fuir, s'enfuir, se
Fleece, *s.* toison, *f.*
to Fleece, *v. a.* tondre; (*fig.*) dépouiller, vexer; écorcher.
Fleecer, *s.* écorcheur.
Fleecy, *a.* laineux. [pris, *m.*
Fleer, *s.* moquerie, *f.*, dédain, *m.*, mé-
to Fleer, *v. n.* se moquer, avoir l'air insolent.
to Fleer, *v. a.* insulter, bafouer.
Fleering, *a.* effronté, railleur, narquois.
Fleet, *s.* flotte, *f.*
Fleet, *a.* vite, léger à la course.
Fleetly, *ad.* avec vitesse. [course, *f.*
Fleetness, *s.* vitesse, *f.*, légèreté à la
Flemish, *a.* flamand.
Flesh, *s.* chair, *f.*
to Flesh, *v. a.* acharner; assouvir, rassasier; exciter, endurcir. [maillot, *m.*
Flesh-coloured, *a.* couleur de chair;
Flesh-day, *s.* jour gras.
Fleshly, *a.* charnel, sensuel; corporel.
Fleshy, *a.* charnu, gras; charnel.
Fletcher, *s.* fléchier, *m.*
Flexed, *a.* fléchi, e.
Flexibility, *s.* flexibilité, *f.*, souplesse, *f.*
Flexible, *a.* flexible, souple, docile, accort; versatile.
Flexibleness, *s.* flexibilité, *f.*, souplesse, *f.*; docilité, *f.*
Flexile, *a.* pliant, souple, flexile.
Flexion, *s.* pli, *m.*, courbure, *f.*, flexion, *f.*
Flexuous, *a.* tortueux, sinueux.
Flexure, *s.* pli, *m.*, courbure, *f.*; (*fig.*) flexion, *f.* [mousser de l'aile, voleter.
to Flicker, *v. n.* battre des ailes, tré-
Flickering, *s.* trémoussement, *m.*
Flier, *s.* fuyard, *m.*, fugitif, *m.*; (*mecan.*) balancier, volant, *m.*
Flight, *s.* vol, *m.*, faim, *f.*; volée, *f.*

, *f.*, une volée; écart, *m.*, trans-
m.; essor, *m.*
ness, *s.* folie, *f.*, exaltation, *f.*
y, *a.* rapide, passager; vif, ca-
ux, versatile. [trivialité, *f.*
ness, *s.* légèreté, *f.*, fragilité, *f.*,
, *a.* faible; fragile, frêle; léger,
e; fade, insipide.
ch, *v. a.* se déporter, se désister;
lonner; tergiverser, gauchir. —
reculer, se dédire.
ng, *v. a.* jeter, amener, lancer,
r; terrasser. — *away*, rejeter,
er. — *down*, jeter à terre; démo-
iner. — *up*, abandonner, renoncer.
g, *v. n.* ruer, s'éparer; invectiver.
s. un coup, un trait; (*fig.*) un
me; une ruade. [fusil.
s. caillou, *m.*, silex, *m.*; pierre à
, *a.* caillouteux, pierreux; (*fig.*)
cruel.
ncy, *s.* volubilité, *f.*, verbiage,
mpertinence, *f.*
nt, *a.* délié, léger; verbeux, ba-
d, impertinent. [impertinence, *f.*
ntness, *s.* volubilité de langue;
t, *v. a.* jeter, lancer; agiter; plai-
r, railler, bafouer.
rt, *v. n.* se moquer de, railler;
ner, folâtrer, coqueter.
s. mouvement, vif, *m.*; (*fig.*)
ade, *f.*, fantaisie, *f.*; raillerie, *f.*,
sme, *m.*; petite coquette.
a. coquette, folâtre.
tion, *s.* coquetterie, *f.*, badinage,
olâtrerie, *f.*
, *v. a.* s'enfuir, s'envoler.
, *s.* flèche (de lard), *f.* [nille, *f.*
r, *s.* lambeau, *m.*, haillon, *m.*, gue-
rmouse, *s.* chauve-souris, *f.*
g, *s.* vol; passage, *m.*, déménage-
, *m.* [d'une ligne.
s. un train (de bois), le liége
at, *v. n.* flotter. [inonder.
at, *v. a.* faire flotter; submerger;
ng, *a.* flottant, e.
ulent, *a.* floconneu-x, se.
, *s.* troupeau, *m.*, troupe, *f.*, foule, *f.*
wool, flocon de laine, *m.*
ck, *v. n.* s'assembler en troupe,
urir en foule.
ing, *s.* concours, *m.*, affluence, *f.*
g, *v. a.* châtier, fouetter, punir.
ing, *s.* la verge, le fouet, les étri-
s.
, *s.* déluge, *m.*, inondation, *f.*, flux
mer, *m.*; *marée*, *f.*

to Flood, *v. a.* inonder, submerger.
Flood-gate, *s.* écluse, *f.*, vanne, *f.*,
bonde, *f.*; voie, ouverture, *f.*
Floor, *s.* plancher, carreau, *m.*; étage, *m.*
to Floor, *v. a.* planchéier; terrasser.
Flooring, *s.* plancher, parquet, *m.*; par-
quetage, carrelage, *m.*
to Flop, *v. a.* remuer (les ailes, etc.)
Florentine, *a.* florentin, e. [avec bruit.
Florentine, *s.* (*satin*) florentine, *f.*
Floret, *s.* fleuron, *m.*
Florid, *a.* fleuri, orné.
Floridity *and* Floridness, *s.* fraîcheur
de teint, *f.*, fleur de rhétorique, *f.*
Florist, *s.* fleuriste *ou* floriste, *m.*
Flosculous, *a.* (*bot.*) flosculeuse, *a. f.*
Floss-silk, *s.* étrasse, *f.*, cardasse, *f.*,
floselle, *f.* [plongeon, *m.*
Flounce, *s.* falbala, *m.*, bouillon, *m.*;
to Flounce, *v. a.* orner *ou* garnir de fal-
balas.
to Flounce, *v. n.* plonger, se plonger;
se vautrer; (*fig.*) se trémousser.
Flounder, *s.* (*fish*) carrelet, *m.*
to Flounder, *v. n.* se débattre; broncher.
Flour, *s.* farine, *f.*, fleur de farine, *f.*
to Flour, *v. a.* fariner; moudre.
Flourish, *s.* éclat, *m.*, beauté, *m.*, fleu-
ron, *m.*, vignette, *f.*, parafe, *m.*; (*mus.*)
fioriture, *f.*; fanfare, *f.*; moulinet, *m.*;
parade, *f.*, ostentation, *f.*
to Flourish, *v. n.* prospérer; fleurir,
briller, faire florès; (*mus.*) préluder.
to Flourish, *v. a.* orner de fleurons, pa-
rapher; agiter en cercle; brandir. —
a trumpet, sonner des fanfares.
Flourishing, *s.* discours ampoulé, etc.,
f.; embellissement, *m.*
Flourishing, *a.* florissant, e.
Flout, *s.* moquerie, *f.*, raillerie, *f.*
to Flout, *v. a. and n.* railler, insulter, se
moquer de. [gausseur, *m.*
Flouter, *s.* railleur, *m.*, moqueur, *m.*,
Flouting, *s.* raillerie, *m.*, moquerie, *f.*,
Flow, *s.* flux, *m.* [gausserie, *f.*
to Flow, *v. n.* couler, découler, fluer;
émaner.
to Flow, *v. a.* inonder, submerger.
Flower, *s.* (*bot.*) fleur, *f.*; la fleur, la
quintessence. —*s*, fleuron, *m.*, vig-
nette, *f.*
to Flower, *v. n.* fleurir; fermenter.
to Flower, *v. a.* figurer, travailler en
fleurs. [rence, *m.*, fleur de lis, *f.*
Flower-de-luce, *s.* (*bot.*) iris de Flo-
Flower-garden, *s.* parterre, *f.*, jardin à
fleurs, *m.*

Flowering, *s.* fleuraison, *f.*, floraison, *f.*
Flowery, *a.* fleuri, en fleurs.
Flowing, *a.* coulant, découlant; flottant; plein; facile.
Flowing, *s.* flux, *m.*, écoulement, *m.*
to **Fluctuate**, *v. n.* onduler; flotter; balancer; varier.
Fluctuating, *a.* variable, incertain, irrésolu, flottant.
Fluctuation, *s.* agitation, *f.*, incertitude, *f.*, doute, *m.*, fluctuation, *f.*
Flue, *s.* plume, *f.*, duvet, *m.*, poil, *m.*; tuyau, *m.*
Fluency, *s.* flux, *m.*, abondance, *f.*; facilité, *f.*
Fluent, *a.* coulant, aisé, éloquent.
Fluent, *s.* (*in fluxions*), fluente, *f.*
Fluently, *ad.* coulamment, couramment.
Fluid, *a. and s.* fluide, *m.*
Fluidity, *s.* fluidité, *f.*
Flummery, *s.* bouillie, *f.*; fadaise, *f.*, sornettes, *f. pl.*
Flurry, *s.* bouffée, *f.*, coup de vent, *m.*; désordre, *m.*, hâte, *f.*
to **Flurry**, *v. a.* troubler, saisir, ahurir.
Flush, *s.* flux rapide; rouge, *m.*, rougeur, *f.*, incarnat, *m.*, affluence, *f.*; pousse, *f.*; fleur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
Flush, *a.* frais; avantageux, suffisant, affleuré.
to **Flush**, *v. a.* colorer, rougir; (*fig.*) enorgueillir.
to **Flush**, *v. n.* couler, monter rapidement.
Flushing, *s.* rougeur, *f.*
Flushness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*; plaisir, *m.*, orgueil, *m.*; fonds, *m. pl.*
Fluster, *s.* élan, *m.*, impulsion, *f.*; violence, *f.*; confusion, *f.*
to **Fluster**, *v. a.* échauffer, griser; troubler, brouiller.
to **Fluster**, *v. n.* se troubler, s'agiter.
Flute, *s.* flûte, *f.*; (*arch.*) cannelure, *f.*
to **Flute**, *v. a.* (*arch.*) canneler.
to **Flute**, *v. n.* flûter.
Flutings, *s.* (*arch.*) canaux, *m. pl.*, striures, *f. pl.*, cannelures, *f. pl.*
Flutter *and* **Fluttering**, *s.* trémoussement; précipitation, *f.*, émotion, *f.*; trouble, *m.*, désordre, *m.*
to **Flutter**, *v. n.* voltiger, trémousser; badiner; aller et venir; balancer, hésiter.
to **Flutter**, *v. a.* faire aller et venir; effaroucher; troubler, agiter.
Fluttering, *a.* agité, e.
Flux, *s.* flux, *m.*, circulation, *f.*
to **Flux**, *v. a.* faire saliver; fondre.
Fluxibility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
Fluxible, *a.* fusible.
Fluxion, *s.* écoulement, *m.*; (*alg.*) fluxion, *f.*
Fly, *s.* mouche, *f.*; balancier, *m.*, volant, *m.*
to **Fly**, *v. n.* voler; s'enfuir, se sauver éclater, se rompre. — *away*, s'envoler — *back*, revoler; ruer; (*fig.*) reculer, tergiverser. — *out*, s'emporter.
to **Fly**, *v. a.* fuir, éviter.
to **Fly-blow**, *v. a.* gâter, corrompre.
Flyer, *s.* fuyard, *m.*; volant, *m.*
Foal, *s.* un poulain, une pouliche.
to **Foal**, *v. a. and n.* pouliner; ânonner.
Foam, *s.* écume, *f.*; bouillon, *m.*
to **Foam**, *v. n.* écumer; (*fig.*) être en colère.
to **Foam out**, *v. a.* exhaler, vomir en écumant.
Foamy, *a.* écumant, couvert d'écume.
Fob, *s.* gousset, *m.*, bourson, *m.*, petite poche; moquerie, *f.*, baie, *f.*
to **Fob**, *v. a.* se moquer de, tromper. — *off*, tromper, amuser.
Focus, *s.* foyer, centre, *m.*
Fodder, *s.* fourrage, *m.*
to **Fodder**, *v. a.* affourrager.
Foe, *s.* ennemi, *m.*, adversaire, *m.*
Fog, *s.* brouillard, *m.*, brouée, *f.*, brume, *f.*; nuage.
Foggy, *a.* plein de brouillards, épais, brumeux, grossier.
Foh, *interj.* fi! houah!
Foible, *s.* faible, *m.*, défaut, *m.*, peu chant, *m.*
Foil, *s.* défaite, *f.*, faux pas, *m.*, échec *m.*; feuille, *f.*; clinquant, *m.*; tain, *m*
Foil, *s.* (*in fencing*,) fleuret, *m.*
to **Foil**, *v. a.* repousser, défaire, vaincre battre; (*to set off*,) orner.
to **Foist**, *v. a.* insérer, mettre par surprise, introduire, glisser.
Fold, *s.* parc, *m.*; pli, *m.*, rempli, *m.*, enveloppe, *f.*, une fois autant.
to **Fold**, *v. a.* faire parquer des moutons; plier, plisser; (*fig.*) envelopper.
Folder, *s.* un plieur de livres, une plieuse; plioir, *m.*
Folding, *part. a.* pliant, brisé.
Foliaceous, *a.* feuilleté; lamellé, foliacé.
Folinge, *s.* feuillage, feuillé, *m.*
to **Foliate**, *v. a.* battre en feuilles; étamer.
Folio, *s.* in-folio, *m.*; folio, *m.*
Folk *and* **Folks**, *s.* gens, *m.*, monde, *m.*
Follicle, *s.* follicule, *m.*
Folliculous, *a.* folliculeu-x, se.
to **Follow**, *v. a.* suivre; succéder; poursuivre; (*fig.*) imiter; se livrer.
to **Follow**, *v. n.* suivre; s'ensuivre.
Follower, *s.* suivant, *m.*; (*fig.*) adhérent, *m.*
Following, *a.* suivant, e.
Folly, *s.* sottise, *f.*, extravagance, *f.*, folie, *f.*, bêtise, *f.*
to **Foment**, *v. a.* fomenter, couver; (*fig.*) encourager

ation, *s.* fomentation, *f.*; en-
ement, *m.* [teur, trice.
er, *s.* fau-teur, trice, fomenta-
. fou, vain, impertinent; folâ-
n, passionné, attaché.
lle, *v. a.* choyer, dorloter; ca-
; bouchonner.
g, *s.* mignon; favori. [ment.
, *ad.* follement; affectueuse-
es, *s.* tendresse, *f.*, affection ex-
f.; passion, *f.*, goût, *m.*
, fonts, *m. pl.*
. nourriture, *f.*, aliment, *m.*
. fou, *m.*, sot, *m.*, simple, *m.*,
m., insensé, *m.*, idiot, *m.*, niais,
pertinent, *m.*
, *v. n.* badiner, folâtrer, railler,
er; polissonner. [bercer.
, *v. a.* se moquer de, se jouer de,
r, *s.* folie, *f.*, sottise, *f.*, extrava-
, *f.*, badinage, *m.*
rdiness, *s.* témérité, *f.*
rdy, *a.* téméraire.
, *a.* sot, simple, idiot, fou, im-
ent, imprudent, vain, éventé.
ly, *ad.* sottement, bêtement, fol-
it. [étourderie, *f.*
iness, *s.* sottise, *f.*, bêtise, folie,
s. le pied; état, *m.*, termes, *m.*
e bas; jambe, *f.*, patte, *f.*, bout,
se, *f.*; pied, *m.*; infanterie, *f.*,
sins, *m. pl.* [marcher.
t, *v. n.* frapper du pied, danser;
t, *v. a.* ressemeler; (*fig.*) établir;
r.
ll, *s.* ballon, *m.* [pied, *m.*
y, *s.* un petit laquais; valet de
g, *s.* pas, *m.*, marche, *f.*, trace,
te, *f.*; (*fig.*) démarche, *f.*, termes,
, établissement, *m.*
an, *s.* un fantassin; un coureur;
quais; valet de pied, *m.*
d, *s.* voleur à pied, *m.*
th, *s.* banquette, *f.*, trottoir, *m.*,
r, *m.*
p, *s.* pas, *m.*, trace, *f.*, démarche, *f.*
ol, *s.* tabouret, marchepied, *m.*
un fat, un petit maître, un élé-
[liflore, *m.*
g, *s.* petit fat, freluquet, *m.*, mir-
y, *s.* sottise, *f.*, impertinence, *f.*,
ation, *f.* [vain.
h, *a.* fat, sot, impertinent, affecté,
bly, *ad.* avec recherche, préten-
ment.
hness, *s.* affectation, *f.*, élégance
ée, *f.*; *afféterie*, *f.*

For, *prép.* pour, à cause de, eu égard à, par, de, à. — *and* — *all*, malgré, nonobstant, quoique.
For, *conj.* car, aussi bien. *As* —, quant à, pour ce qui est de. — *as much*, eu égard, attendu que, vu que, parce que. — *that*, parce que. — *why*, c'est pourquoi, parce que. — *want of*, faute de.
Forage, *s.* fourrage, *m.* [ger, piller.
to Forage, *v. a. and n.* fourrager; rava-
Forager, *s.* fourrageur, *m.*
to Forbear, *v. n.* cesser de; s'abstenir, se contraindre. [s'abstenir.
to Forbear, *v. a.* épargner, supporter;
Forbearance, *s.* abstinence, *f.*, patience, *f.*, indulgence, *f.*
Forbearing, *a.* modéré, patient, clément.
to Forbid, *v. a.* défendre, interdire; empêcher.
Force, *s.* force, *f.*, vigueur, *f.*, énergie, *f.*; violence, *f.*; effet, *m.*, valeur, *f.*; nécessité, *f.*, contrainte, *f.*; puissance, *f.*, poids, *m.*, vertu, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*, *pl.* forces, *f.*, troupes, *f. pl.*
to Force, *v. a.* forcer, contraindre; emporter; violer. *To* — *in*, enfoncer, *To* — *out*, arracher, extorquer.
Forceful, *a.* fort, puissant, vigoureux.
Forcible, *a.* violent, impétueux; fort, puissant, énergique; forcé.
Forcibleness, *s.* force, *f.*, violence, *f.*, vigueur, *f.* [efficacement.
Forcibly, *ad.* fortement, puissamment,
Ford, *s.* gué, *m.*; (*fig.*) onde, *f.*, fleuve, *m.*
to Ford, *v. a.* passer à gué.
Fordable, *a.* guéable.
Fore, *a.* antérieur, de devant.
Fore, *ad.* antérieurement, devant, auparavant.
Fore-arm, *s.* avant-bras, *m.*
to Forebode, *v. a. and n.* présager, annoncer; prédire; pressentir.
Foreboder, *s.* devin, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Foreboding, *s.* présage, *m.*, pressenti-
Forecast, *s.* projet, *m.*, prévoyance, *f.*
to Forecast, *v. a. and n.* projeter, prévoir.
Forecastle, *s.* château d'avant, *m.*; accastillage, *m.*, avant, *m.*
to Foreclose, *v. a.* forclore; (*jur.*) prévenir.
Forefathers, *s. pl.* pères, *m. pl.*, ancêtres, *m. pl.* aïeux, *m. pl.*
to Forefend, *v. a.* défendre; détourner.
Forefinger, *s.* l'index, *m.*
to Forego, *v. a.* renoncer à, se refuser, se priver de.
Foregoing, *a.* précédent.

Forehead, *s.* le front; (*fig.*) effronterie, *f.*, impudence, *f.*
Foreign, *a.* étranger; qui n'a point de rapport à.
Foreigner, *s.* étrang-er, ère.
to Forejudge, *v. a.* préjuger, être prévenu.
Foreknowledge, *s.* prescience, *f.*, prévision, *f.*
Foreland, *s.* promontoire, *m.*, cap, *m.*, pointe, *f.*
Forelock, *s.* cheveux de devant, *m. pl.*, toupet, *m.*
Foreman, *s.* le premier, le chef; contre-maître, *m.*, maître-garçon, *m.*, chasse-avant, *m.*
Foremost, *a.* le premier, antérieur.
First and Foremost, *ad.* premièrement, en premier lieu.
Forenoon, *s.* avant-midi, *m.*, matinée, *f.*
Forensic, *a.* de barreau, *m.*, de palais, *m.*
to Foreordain, *v. a.* prédestiner.
Forepart, *s.* le devant; avant, *m.*, avant-corps, *m.*
Forerunner, *s.* avant-coureur, *m.*, précurseur, *m.*, pronostic, *m.*; (*fig.*) prélude, *m.*
to Foresee, *v. a.* prévoir.
Foreseeing, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*
to Foreshorten, *v. a.* (*in painting*) raccourcir.
Foreshortening, *s.* (*in painting*) raccourci, *m.*
to Foreshow, *v. a.* montrer, présager, prédire.
Foresight, *s.* prescience, *f.*, prévoyance, *f.*
Forest, *s.* forêt, *f.*
to Forestall, *v. a.* préoccuper, anticiper, prévenir; devancer, accaparer.
Forestaller, *s.* accapareur, *m.*
Forestalling, *s.* accaparement, *m.*
Forester, *s.* forestier, *m.*, garde-forestier, *m.*
Foretaste, *s.* avant-goût, *m.*, anticipation, *f.*
to Foretell, *v. a. and n.* prédire, présager.
Foretelling, *s.* prédiction, *f.*, prophétie, *f.*
Foretelling, *a.* fatidique.
Forethought, *s.* prescience, *f.*; prévoyance, *f.*
to Forewarn, *v. a.* prévenir, précautionner.
Forewarning, *s.* avertissement, *m.*
Forfeit, *s.* forfaiture, *f.*; (*jur.*) chose confisquée; amende, *f.*
to Forfeit, *v. a.* forfaire; (*jur.*) faire confisquer, sacrifier.
Forfeiture, *s.* forfaiture; (*jur.*) amende, *f.*, confiscation, *f.*
to Forfend, *v. a.* prévenir, garder, préserver.
Forge, *s.* forge, *f.* —, fabrique, *f.*, atelier, *m.*
to Forge, *v. a.* forger, inventer, imaginer, contrefaire.
Forger, *s.* forgeur, *m.*, inventeur, *m.*, corrupteur, *m.*, un faussaire.
Forgery, *s.* contrefaçon, *f.*, falsification *f.*, faux, *m.*
to Forget, *v. a.* oublier; négliger quelqu'un.
Forgetful, *a.* oublieux, négligent.
Forgetfulness, *s.* oubli, *m.*, négligence, *f.*, inattention, *f.*
to Forgive, *v. a.* pardonner, remettre, passer.
Forgiveness, *s.* pardon, *m.*, rémission, *f.*, absolution, *f.*
Forgiving, *a.* miséricordieux; généreux, facile.
Fork, *s.* fourche, *f.*, fourchette, *f.*
to Fork, *v. n.* se fourcher.
Forky, *a.* fourchu, e.
Forlorn, *a.* abandonné, perdu; désespéré, déconcerté.
Forlornness, *s.* abandon, *m.*, délaissement, *m.*
Form, *s.* forme, *f.*, figure; formalité, *f.*, cérémonie, *f.*, formule, *f.*, modèle, *m.*
Form, *s.* un banc; bancelle, *f.*
to Form, *v. a.* former, façonner.
Formal, *a.* formel, précis; cérémonieux; affecté; guindé; composé; réglé.
Formalism, *s.* formalisme, *m.*; étiquette, *f.*
Formalist, *s.* formaliste, *m. and f.*; hypocrite, *m. and f.*
Formality, *s.* formalité, *f.*, forme, *f.*, cérémonie, *f.*, affectation, *f.*; cérémonial, *m.*
Formally, *ad.* formellement, expressément, par cérémonie.
Formation, *s.* formation, *f.*; conformation, *f.*
Formative, *a.* forma-teur, trice; plastique; format-if, ive.
Former, *s.* formateur, *m.*, créateur, *m.*, fondateur, *m.*
Former, *a. and s.* premier, ancien, passé, précédent.
Formerly, *ad.* autrefois, jadis, au temps passé.
Formidable, *a.* formidable, terrible, redoutable.
Formidably, *ad.* épouvantablement, terriblement.
Formula, *s.* formule, *f.*
Formulary, *s.* formulaire, *m.*
to Forsake, *v. a.* quitter, abandonner, délaisser.
Forsooth, *ad.* en vérité, assurément, vraiment.
to Forswear, *v. a.* abjurer; renier.
to Forswear, *v. n. one's self*, se parjurer, jurer à faux.
Forswearing, *s.* parjure, *m.*
Fort, *s.* un fort, un lieu fortifié.
Forte-piano, *s.* forté-piano, *m.*, piano, *m.*
Forth, *ad.* en avant, ensuite; dehors, au dehors; en public; désormais.

Forth, *prep* hors de, de.
Forthcoming, *a.* prêt à paraître.
Forthwith, *ad.* immédiatement, d'abord, aussitôt, tout à l'heure, incessamment.
Fortieth, *a.* quarantième. [*f.*
Fortification, *s.* fortification, *f.*, défense,
Fortifier, *s.* fortificateur, *m.*, un ingénieur; fauteur, *m.*, suppôt, *m.*
to **Fortify**, *v. a.* fortifier, munir.
Fortitude, *s.* force, *f.*, fermeté, *f.*, magnanimité, *f.*
Fortnight, *s.* quinze jours, quinzaine, *f.*
Fortress, *s.* forteresse, *f.*, place forte.
to **Fortress**, *v. a.* fortifier, protéger.
Fortuitous, *a.* fortuit, casuel, accidentel.
Fortuitously, *ad.* fortuitement, par hasard.
Fortunate, *a.* fortuné, heureux. [heur.
Fortunately, *ad.* heureusement, par bon-
Fortune, *s.* Fortune, *m.*; fortune, *f.*, sort, *m.*, hasard, *m.*, destinée, *f.*; avancement, *m.*; biens, *m. pl.*, richesses, *f. pl.*
to **Fortune**, *v. n.* (*used impersonally*,) arriver. [ture, *m.*
Fortune-teller, *s.* diseur de bonne aven-
Forty, *a.* quarante. [sur le devant.
Forward *and* Forwards, *ad.* en avant,
Forward, *a.* empressé, ardent; prêt, disposé; libre, hardi, entreprenant; précoce; de devant.
to **Forward**, *v. a.* avancer, hâter, activer; expédier, transmettre. [excite.
Forwarder, *s.* promoteur, *m.*, celui qui
Forwardly, *ad.* librement, hardiment.
Forwardness, *s.* hâtiveté, *f.*, empressement, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*, progrès, *m.*, assu-
Fossil, *a. and s.* fossile. [rance, *f.*
to **Foster**, *v. a.* nourrir, élever.
Foster-father, *s.* père nourricier, *m.*
Foster-sister, *s.* sœur de lait.
Foster-son, *s.* nourrisson, *m.*
Fosterer, *s.* nourrice, *f.*, nourricier, *m.*
Fostering, *a.* fécondant; tendre, maternel.
Foul, *a.* sale, vilain, impur; laid, vilain.
to **Foul**, *v. a.* salir, gâter, souiller.
Foully, *ad.* vilainement, salement; (*fig.*) bassement. [difformité, *f.*, turpitude, *f.*
Foulness, *s.* saleté, *f.*, malpropreté, *f.*,
to **Found**, *v. a.* fonder, bâtir, établir; fondre. [tion, *f.*, base, *f.*; origine, *f.*
Foundation, *s.* fondement, *m.*, fonda-
Founder, *s.* fondateur, *m.*, auteur, *m.*; fondeur, *m.*
to **Founder**, *v. a. and n.* surmener.
to **Founder**, *v. n.* (*mar.*) couler bas, couler à *fond*; (*fig.*) broncher.

Foundery, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
Foundling, *s.* enfant trouvé. [*f.*
Fount, **Fountain**, *s.* fontaine, *f.*, source,
Four, *a.* quatre.
Four-footed, *a.* quadrupède.
Fourfold, *a.* quadruple, en quadruple.
Fourscore, *a.* quatre-vingts.
Foursquare, *a.* carré, quadrangulaire.
Fourteen, *a.* quatorze.
Fourteenth, *a.* quatorzième.
Fourth, *a. and s.* quatrième.
Fourthly, *ad.* quatrièmement.
Fowl, *s.* oiseau, *m.*, animal ailé.
to **Fowl**, *v. n.* chasser aux oiseaux; oiseler.
Fowler, *s.* oiseleur, *m.*; chasseur, *m.*
Fowling, *s.* chasse aux oiseaux, *f.*; oiselleric, *f.*
Fowling-piece, *s.* fusil de chasse, *m.*
Fox, *s.* un renard; (*fig.*) un homme rusé, un fourbe.
Foxy-headed, *a.* à cheveux roux.
Fraction, *s.* fraction, *f.*; (*fig.*) querelle, *f.*
Fractional, *a.* (*arith.*) fractionnaire; rompu. [cassier.
Fractious, *a.* hargneux, brouillon, tra-
Fracture, *s.* (*chir.*) fracture, *f.* [turer.
to **Fracture**, *v. a.* rompre; (*chir.*) frac-
Fragile, *a.* fragile, frêle, cassant. [*f.*
Fragility, *s.* fragilité, *f.*; (*fig.*) instabilité,
Fragment, *s.* fragment, *m.*, débris, *m.*, morceau, *m.* [*m.*
Fragrance, *s.* bonne odeur, *f.*, parfum,
Fragrant, *a.* odoriférant, parfumé.
Fragrantly, *ad.* bon.
Frail, *s.* cabas, *m.*, panier, *m.*
Frail, *a.* fragile, faible; infirme; frêle.
Frailty, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, infirmité, *f.*; fragilité, *f.*
Frame, *s.* édifice, *m.*, structure, *f.*, charpente, *f.*; plan, *m.*, système, *m.*; forme, *f.*, figure, *f.*; châssis, *m.*, bordure, *f.*, *ou* cadre, *m.*
to **Frame**, *v. a.* former; construire; bâtir; rédiger; concevoir; forger, fabriquer.
Franchise, *s.* franchise, *f.*, privilége, *m.*
Frangibility, *s.* fragilité, *f.*
Frangible, *a.* fragile, cassant. [génu.
Frank, *a.* libéral, généreux; franc, in-
Frank, *s.* lettre franche de port; couvert, *m.*, enveloppe, *f.*; (*coin*,) franc, *m.*
to **Frank**, *v. a.* affranchir.
Frankincense, *s.* encens, *m.*
Frankly, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement, franchement.
Frankness, *s.* libéralité, *f.*, générosité *f.*; franchise, *f.*, sincérité, *f.* [rieux.
Frantic, *a.* fou, forcené, transporté, fu-

Franticly, *ad.* en fou, en furieux. [sie, *f.*
Franticness, *s.* folie, *f.*, furie, *f.*, frénésie, *f.*
Fraternal, *a.* fraternel, de frère.
Fraternally, *ad.* fraternellement.
Fraternity, *s.* fraternité, *f.*; confrérie, *f.*
to Fraternize, *v. n.* fraterniser.
Fratricide, *s.* fratricide, *m.* [*f.*, artifice, *m.*
Fraud, *s.* fraude, *f.*, ruse, *f.*, tromperie,
Fraudful, *a.* trompeur, frauduleux.
Fraudfully, *ad.* frauduleusement.
Fraudulent, *a.* frauduleux, artificieux, oblique. [artifice.
Fraudulently, *ad.* frauduleusement, par
Fraught, *a.* chargé, plein, rempli, gros.
Fray, *s.* querelle, *f.*, dispute, *f.*, combat, *m.*; éraillure, *f.*
to Fray, *v. a.* effrayer; érailler. [sie, *f.*
Freak, *s.* boutade, *f.*, caprice, *m.*, fantai-
Freakish, *a.* changeant, capricieux.
Freakishly, *ad.* capricieusement, par boutade. [seur, *f.*
Freckle, *s.* tache de rousseur, rous-
Freckled, *a.* tacheté de rousseurs, tacheté.
Free, *a.* libre, indépendant; hardi; franc; privilégié; agrégé; quitte, exempt; sincère, ingénu; libéral, généreux, innocent, gratuit; aisé, dégagé; spontané. [gager; débarrasser.
to Free, *v. a.* délivrer, affranchir; dé-
Freecost, *s.* gratis, *m.*, sans dépense.
Freebooter, *s.* maraudeur, *m.*, flibustier, *m.*
Freebooting, *s.* pillage, *m.*, piraterie, *f.*
Freeborn, *a.* né libre.
Freed, *a.* délivré, libéré, affranchi.
Freedman, *s.* affranchi, *m.*
Freedom, *s.* liberté, *f.*, indépendance, *f.*, franchise, *f.*, privilége, *m.*, exemp-
Free-gift, *s.* gratuité, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Free-given, *a.* gratuit.
Free-hearted, *a.* libre, libéral, généreux.
Freehold, *s.* franc-fief, *m.*, franc alleu, *m.*
Freely, *ad.* librement; ingénûment; copieusement, franchement; gratuitement. [passé-maître, *m.*
Freeman, *s.* homme libre, bourgeois, *m.*,
Freemason, *s.* franc-maçon, *m.*
Freemasonry, *s.* franc-maçonnerie, *f.*
Freestone, *s.* pierre de taille, *f.*, grès, *m.*
Freethinker, *s.* franc-penseur, *m.*, esprit fort, incrédule. [bitre, *m.*
Freewill, *s.* libre arbitre, *m.*, franc ar-
to Freeze, *v. a. and n.* geler, glacer; se geler, se glacer. [son, *f.*
Freight, *s.* fret, *m.*, charge, *f.*, cargai-
to Freight, *v. a.* fréter, charger, affréter.
Freighter, *s.* fréteur, *m.*, affréteur, *m*
French, *a. and s.* français, *m.*
Frenetic, *a.* frénétique, furieux.
Frenzied, *a.* fou, égaré, frénétique.
Frensy, *s.* frénésie, *f.*, folie, *f.*; délire, *m*
Frequency, *s.* fréquence, *f.*, foule, *f.*, multitude, *f.*
Frequent, *a.* fréquent, commun, usité.
to Frequent, *v. a.* fréquenter, hanter. [*f*
Frequenting, *s.* fréquentation, *f.*, hantise.
Frequently, *ad.* fréquemment, souvent.
Fresco, *s.* frais, *m.*, fraîcheur, *f.*, ombre, *f.*; fresque, *f.*
Fresh, *a.* frais, un peu froid; recent; qui n'est point salé; fleuri, beau; fort, vigoureux.
to Freshen, *v. a. and n.* rafraîchir, rendre frais; dessaler; se rafraîchir. [tion, *f.*
Freshet, *s.* débordement, *m.*, inonda-
Freshly, *ad.* fraîchement; frais; récemment. [nouveauté, *f.*; naïveté, *f.*
Freshness, *s.* fraîcheur, *f.*, frais, *m.*,
Fret, *s.* détroit, *m.*; agitation, *f.*; (*arch.*) grecque, *f.*
to Fret, *v. a. and n.* frotter, heurter; user; écorcher; corroder; (*fig.*) chagriner, irriter. [se fâcher.
to Fret, *v. n.* fermenter, bouillir; (*fig.*)
Fretful, *a.* chagrin, endêvé; irrité, agité.
Fretfully, *ad.* avec chagrin.
Fretfulness, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, colère, *f.*, mauvaise humeur.
Fretting, *a. and s.* corrosif; (*fig.*) agitation, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*, excoriation, *f.*
Fretty, *a.* ciselé; à la grecque. [bosse, *m.*
Fretwork, *s.* ciselure, *f.*, ouvrage en
Friability, *s.* friabilité, *f.*
Friable, *a.* friable.
Friar, *s.* un moine, un religieux. [celer.
to Fribble, *v. n.* s'amuser; vaciller, chan-
Fribble, *a.* petit, mesquin, frivole.
Fribbler, *s.* homme frivole.
Fribbling, *a.* captieux, qui surprend.
Fricassee, *s.* fricassée, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Friction, *s.* frottement, *m.*; (*med.*) fric-
Friday, *s.* vendredi, *m.*
Friend, *s.* un ami, une amie; camarade, *m.* —*s*, parents, *m.*
Friendless, *a.* sans amis; délaissé.
Friendliness, *s.* humanité, *f.*, bonté, *f.*, bienveillance, *f.* [main, obligeant.
Friendly, *a.* ami, amiable, amical; hu-
Friendly, *ad.* en ami, favorablement, bénignement. [tuelle.
Friendship, *s.* amitié, *f.*, affection mu-
Frieze, *s.* ratine, *f.*, drap de frise, *m.*, poil, *m.*; (*arch.*) frise.

s. frégate, *f.*
uilt, *a.* frégaté. [sternation, *f.*
frayeur, *f.*, épouvante, *f.*, con-
ten, *v. a.* effrayer, épouvanter,
.
., *a.* terrible, affreux, effroyable.
ly, *ad.* épouvantablement, hor-
nt. [*f. pl.*
lness, *s.* affres, *f. pl.*, horreurs,
. froid; indifférent; sec.
, *s.* froideur, *f.*, indifférence, *f.*
ad. froidement.
:, *a.* frigorifique.
abot, *m.* fraise, *f.*
s. frange, *f.*; (*fig.*) ornement,
e, *v. a.* franger. [*m.*, lisière, *f.*
aker, *s.* franger *ou* frangier, *m.*
s. fripier, *m.*, fripière, *f.*
, *s.* vieux habits, friperie, *f.*;
ies, *f. pl.*
s. coiffeur, *m.*
saut (de joie), *m.*, gambade, *f.*
v. n. sauter; frétiller, bondir.
s, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, vivacité, *f.*
. gai, frétillant, sémillant.
un détroit, un bras de mer.
un ramequin; beignet, *m.*
r, *v. a.* couper en morceaux.
way, morceler, gaspiller.
,*s.* frivolité, insignifiance, *f.* [ciel.
s, *a.* frivole, vain, léger, superfi-
sly, *ad.* d'une manière frivole,
:iellement.
v. a. friser, frisotter.
e, *v. a.* friser, calamistrer.
en arrière. *To go to and* —,
venir. [froc; frac, *m.*
. robe d'enfant, *f.*; blouse, *f.*;
grenouille, *f.*
. fredaine, *f.*, gaieté, *f.*, folie, *f.*
:, *v. n.* faire des fredaines; fo-
adiner.
ne, *a.* fou, folâtre.
neness, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, folie, *f.*,
rie, *f.*
rép. de, par, d'après; depuis,
à; de par, de la part de.
front, *m.*, face, *f.*, façade, *f.*,
m.
, *v. a.* rencontrer, faire tête à.
, *v. a.* faire face à.
s. frontal, *m.*; fronteau, *m.*
, *s. and a.* frontière, *f.*, limites,
ornes, *f. pl.*
iece, *s.* frontispice, *m.*, façade, *f.*
gelée, *f.*
v. a. (cui.) glacer.

Frost-bitten, *a.* gelé, e.
Frosted, *a.* glacé, e. [sensible; blanchi
Frosty, *a.* très-froid, de gelée; glacé, in-
Froth, *s.* écume, *f.*, mousse, *f.*, bouil
to Froth, *v. n.* mousser, écumer. [lon, *m*
to Froth, *v. n.* faire mousser.
Frothy, *a.* mousseux, écumant, écu-
meux; creux, bavard.
Frouzy, *a.* vilain, sale, gras, puant.
Froward, *ad.* chagrin, fâcheux, bourru;
opiniâtre, pervers. [ment.
Frowardly, *ad.* insolemment; mécham-
Frowardness, *s.* mauvaise humeur; in-
docilité, *f.*, insolence, *f.*, perversité, *f.*
Frown, *s.* froncement de sourcils, *m.*,
regard dédaigneux.
to Frown, *v. n.* se refrogner, froncer le
sourcil; assombrir.
Frowning, *a.* chagrin, rechigné.
Frowy, *a.* moisi, rance. [fication, *f.*
Fructification, *s.* fécondation, *f.*; fructi
to Fructify, *v. a.* fertiliser; féconder.
Fructuous, *a.* fertile, fécond. [sobre.
Frugal, *a.* frugal, économe, tempérant.
Frugality, *s.* frugalité, *f.*, économie, *f.*,
sobriété, *f.*, temperance, *f.*
Frugally, *ad.* frugalement, sobrement.
Fruit, *s.* fruit, *m.*; dessert, *m.*; profit,
m., effet, *m.*; usufruit, *m.* [fruitier, *m.*
Fruit-bearer, *s. and* Fruit-bearing, *a.*
Fruit-tree, *s.* arbre fruitier, *m.*
Fruiterer, *s.* un fruitier, une fruitière.
Fruitful, *a.* fertile, fécond; (*fig.*) profit-
able, utile. [ment.
Fruitfully, *ad.* fertilement, abondam-
Fruitfulness, *s.* fertilité, *f.*, fécondité, *f.*;
exubérance, *f.*
Fruition, *s.* jouissance, *f.*, possession, *f.*
Fruitless, *a.* stérile; (*fig.*) inutile, vain.
Fruitlessly, *ad.* vainement, inutilement.
to Frustrate, *v. a.* frustrer, déconcerter;
casser, empêcher.
Fry, *s.* frai des poissons, *m.*, alevin, *m.*,
fretin, *m.*; (*fig.*) foule, *f.*, tas, *m.*
to Fry, *v. a. and n.* frire; fricasser.
Frying-pan, *s.* poêle à frire, *f.*
to Fuddle, *v. a.* enivrer, soûler.
to Fuddle, *v. n.* s'enivrer, riboter.
Fuddled, *part. a.* ivre, soûl.
Fudge, *interj.* ah bah! blague!
Fuel, *s.* chauffage, *m.*, combustible, *m.*
Fugh, *interj.* pouah!
Fugitive, *a.* volatile, fugitif, inconstant.
Fugitive, *s.* fugitif, *m.*, déserteur, *m.*
Fugitiveness, *s.* volatilité, *f.*; incerti-
tude, *f.*, fragilité, *f.*
Fulcrum, *s.* appui, *m.*, point d'appui, *m.*

to Fulfil, *v. a.* accomplir, remplir, exécuter. [cution, *f.*
Fulfilment, *s.* accomplissement, *m.*, exé-
Fulgency, *s.* splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*,
Fulgent, *a.* brillant, éclatant. [clarté, *f.*
Fuliginous, *a.* fuligineux; noir, triste.
Full, *a.* plein, rempli; rassasie, soûl; ample, large, gros; complet, entier, parfait.
Full, *s.* plein, *m.* *At* — or *To the* —, à pur et à plein, pleinement, entièrement, complètement.
Full, *ad.* pas moins, en entier, exactement; directement, droit.
to Full, *v. a.* fouler.
Full-dress, *s.* grande tenue, grande toilette, grand costume.
Full-drive, *a.* au grand galop; ventre à terre.
Full-fed, *a.* bien nourri, gras, dodu.
Fuller, *s.* foulon, *m.*, foulonnier, *m.*
Fulling-mill, *s.* moulin à foulon.
Fully, *ad.* pleinement, entièrement; amplement. [tonner.
to Fulminate, *v. a. and n.* fulminer;
Fulminating, *a.* fulminant, foudroyant.
Fulness, *s.* satiété, *f.*, réplétion, *f.*, plénitude, *f.*
Fulsome, *a.* nauséabond, repoussant.
Fulsomeness, *s.* puanteur, *f.*, fadeur, *f.*,
Fulvous, *a.* fauve. [obscénité, *f.*
to Fumble, *v. a. and n.* chiffonner; tâter, tâtonner. [tâteur, *m.*
Fumbler, *s.* maladroit, *m.*, patineur, *m.*,
Fumblingly, *ad.* maladroitement.
Fume, *s.* fumée, *f.*, vapeur, *f.*, rapport, *m.*
to Fume, *v. n.* fumer; (*fig.*) s'échauffer, s'indigner; frémir.
to Fume, *v. a.* fumer. [rifier.
to Fumigate, *v. a.* (*chem.*) fumiger, pu-
Fumigation, *s.* fumigation, *f.*
Fun, *s.* gaillardise, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*; une bourde, une fourberie.
to Fun, *v. a. and n.* se moquer, emboiser, cajoler. [office, *f.*; faculté, *f.*
Function, *s.* fonction, *f.*, ministère, *m.*;
Functionary, *s.* fonctionnaire, *m.*
Fund, *s.* fonds, *m.*, capital, *m.*, finances, *f. pl.*; actions, *f. pl.*
to Fund, *v. a.* affecter, placer des fonds.
Fundamental, *a.* fondamental, e.
Fundamentally, *ad.* fondamentalement, essentiellement.
Funeral, *s.* funérailles, *f.*, enterrement, *m.*
Funeral, *a.* funèbre, funéraire.
Funereal, *a.* funèbre, sombre, sépulcral.
Fungous, *a.* fongueux, spongieux.

to Funk, *v. n.* fumer, pétuner.
Funnel, *s.* entonnoir, *m.*, tuyau, *m.*
Funny, *a.* drôle, comique, plaisant.
Fur, *s.* fourrure, *f.*, pelleterie, *f.*, poil, *m.*
to Fur, *v.a.* fourrir, garnir d'une fourrure.
Furbelow, *s.* falbala, *m.*
to Furbish, *v. a.* fourbir, polir, brunir.
Furbisher, *s.* fourbisseur, *m.*
Furious, *a.* furieux, furibond, frénétique, violent; outré, maniaque.
Furiously, *ad.* avec furie; violemment.
Furiousness, *s.* fureur, *f.*, frénésie, *f.*
to Furl, *v. a.* ferler, (*mar.*)
Furlong, *s.* demi-vergée, *f.*, stade, *m.*
Furlough, *s.* congé, *m.*, feuille de route, *f.*
Furnace, *s.* fournaise, *f.*, fourneau, *m.*
to Furnish, *v.a.* fournir, pourvoir, meubler.
Furniture, *s.* meubles, *m.*, ameublement, *m.*, garniture, *f.*, équipage, *m.*
Furrier, *s.* fourreur, *m.*, pelletier, *m.*
Furriery, *s.* les fourrures, *f. pl.*
Furrow, *s.* sillon, *m.*, guéret, *m.*, fossé, *m.*, rigole, *f.*, conduit, *m.*, rainure, *f.*
to Furrow, *v. a.* sillonner; rider.
Further, *a.* ultérieur, qui est au-delà, plus éloigné. [encore.
Further, *ad.* plus loin, au-delà, de plus,
to Further, *v.a.* pousser, avancer, appuyer.
Furtherance, *s.* avancement; progrès, *m.*, appui, *m.* [outre cela.
Furthermore, *conj.* de plus, en outre,
Furthermost, *a.* ultérieur, e.
Furthest, *a.* le plus loin, le plus reculé
Furtive, *a.* furtif, dérobé; secret.
Furtively, *ad.* furtivement, à la dérobée.
Fury, *s.* furie, *f.*, fureur, *f.*, rage, *f.*, manie, *f.*, emportement, *m.*
Fuscous, *a.* d'un brun foncé, sombre.
to Fuse, *v. a. and n.* fondre se fondre, liquéfier.
Fusee, *s.* fusée, *f.*, fusil, *m.*
Fusibility, *s.* fusibilité, *f.*
Fusible, *a.* fusible.
Fusil, *s.* fusil, *m.*
Fusileer, *s.* fusilier, *m.*
Fusion, *s.* fusion, *f.*, fonte, *f.*
Fuss, *s.* bruit, *m.*, fracas, *m.*, embarras, *m.*
Fustian, *s.* futaine, *f*; (*fig.*) du galimatias, *m.*, déclamation, *f.* [boursouflé.
Fustian, *a.* de futaine; (*fig.*) ampoulé,
Fustic, *s.* fustoc, *m.*, fustet, *m.*
to Fustigate, *v. a.* fustiger.
Fustigation, *s.* fustigation, *f.*
Fustiness, *s.* puanteur, *f.*, moisissure, *f.*
Fusty, *a.* moisi, chanci, puant.
Futile, *a.* futile, frivole. [reté, *f.*
Futility, *s.* futilité, *f.*, frivolité, *f.*, légè-
Future, *a.* futur, à venir.

le futur, *m.*, l'avenir, *m.*
. l'avenir, *m.* *In* —, à l'avenir.
. fi! *Fy! fy!* fi donc!

---

m., *a great G*, un gros G.
s. bouche, *f.*, bavardage, *m.*
e, *s.* gaban, *m.*, balandras, *m.*
. bourdonnement, *m.*, babil, *m.*
e, *v. a.* bourdonner; babiller,
.
s. babillard, *m.*, bavard, *m.*
Gable-end, *s.* pignon, *m.*
m morceau d'acier; coin, *m.*,
m.
. *n.* rôder, courir çà et là.
. un coureur, une coureuse.
. (*ent.*) taon, *m.*
illon, *m.*
. *a.* bâillonner, museler.
. *n.* avoir envie de vomir.
gage, *m.*, assurance, *f.*, cau-
jauge, *f.*, calibre, *m.*
v. a. gager.
. gaiement; brillamment.
gain, *m.*, lucre, *m.*, profit, *m.*,
m.
v. a. gagner, obtenir; captiver.
v. n. and a. empiéter, préva-
venir riche.
a. lucratif, avantageux.
, *ad.* avantageusement, avec
[nier.
ay, *v. a.* contredire, contester,
r, *s.* contradicteur, adversaire.
a. éclatant, éblouissant; fas-
frivole.
ées, *s.* éclat, *m.*, brillant, *m.*;
e. [démarche, *f.*
hemin, *m.*, pas, *m.*; allure, *f.*,
. guêtre, *f.*
. galaxie, *f.*, réunion, *f.*
phyr, *m.*, vent, *m.*; (*mar.*) brise, *f.*
iel, *m.*; rancune, *f.*, malice, *f.*
v. a. écorcher, fouler; tour-
fâcher. [s'échauffer.
v. n. se chagriner, s'inquiéter;
a. beau, superbe; poli, galant;
[galant.
s. un élégant, un blondin, un
, *ad.* élégamment; avec bra-
noblement.
y, *s.* élégance, *f.*, bonne grâce,
oure, *f.*, générosité, *f.*, galante-
ntrigue amoureuse, *f.*
s. galerie, *f.*
. *galère, f.; cuisine, f.*

Galley-slave, *s.* un galérien, un forçat.
Galliard, *s.* gaillard, folâtre.
Gallicism, *s.* gallicisme, *m.* [doine, *f.*
Gallimaufry, *s.* galimafrée, *f.*, macé-
Galling, *s.* inflammation, *f.*, écorchure, *f.*
Galling, *a.* piquant, mordant, blessant.
Gallon, *s.* gallon, *m.*, quatre quartes.
Galloon, *s.* galon, *m.*
Gallop, *s.* galop, *m.* [aller fort vite.
to Gallop, *v. n. and a.* galoper; (*fig.*)
Galloping, *s.* galopade, *f.*
Gallows, *s.* gibet, *m.*, potence, *f.*
Galoche, *s.* sabot, *m.*, galoche, *f.*; claque, *f.*
to Gamble, *v. a. and n.* jouer.
Gambler, *s.* joueur, *m.*, brelandier, *m.*
Gambol, *s.* gambade, *f.*, saut de joie,
m., bond, *m.*
to Gambol, *v. n.* gambader, sauter de joie.
Game, *s.* jeu, *m.*, partie, *f.*; chasse, *f.*,
gibier, *m.*; amusement, *m.*, rôle, *m.*;
bravoure, *f.* [se divertir; brelander.
to Game, *v. n.* jouer, s'amuser, badiner;
Game-keeper, *s.* garde-chasse, *m.*
Gamesome, *a.* badin, folâtre.
Gamester, *s.* joueur de profession, *m.*,
joueur; brelandier, *m.*
Gaming, *s.* jeu, *m.*
Gaming-house, *s.* maison de jeu, *f.*,
académie, *f.*, brelan, *m.*
Gammon, *s.* jambon, *m.*; gammon, *m.*,
toute-table, *m.*, trictrac, *m.*
Gamut, *s.* (*mus.*) la gamme.
Gander, *s.* le mâle de l'oie; jars, *m.*
Gang, *s.* troupe, *f.*, brigade, *f.*, foule, *f.*,
cabale, *f.*, coterie, *f.*, clique, *f.*
to Gang, *v. n.* aller, s'en aller.
Ganglion, *s.* ganglion, *m.*
Gangrene, *s.* gangrène, *f.*
to Gangrene, *v. a. and n.* faire gan-
grener; se gangrener.
Gangrenous, *a.* gangrené; gangreneux.
Gantlet *and* Gauntlet, *s.* gantelet, *m.*
Gaol, *s.* prison, *f.*, geôle, *f.*
Gaoler, *s.* geôlier, *m.*
Gap, *s.* ouverture, *f.*, fente, *f.*, brèche,
f., trou, *m.*; (*fig.*) entrée, *f.*, vide, *m.*
to Gape, *v. n.* bâiller; bayer, béer.
Gape, *s.* bâillement, *m.*
Gaper, *s.* bâilleur, *m.*, bayeuse, *f.*
Gaping, *s.* bâillement, *m.*, fente, *f.*, cre-
Gaping, *a.* béant, e. [vasse, *f.*
Garb, *s.* costume, *m.*, habit, *m.*
Garbage, *s.* tripailles, *f.*, tripes, *f.*, curée, *f.*
to Garble, *v. a.* trier, choisir; cribler, etc.
Garbled, *part. a.* trié, etc.; tronqué.
Garden, *s.* jardin, *m.*
to Garden, *v. n.* jardiner.

Gardener, *s.* jardinier, *m.*
Gardening, *s.* jardinage, *m.*
to Gargle, *v. a. and n.* gargariser, se gargariser.
Garland, *s.* guirlande, *f.*; fleuron, *m.*, [couronne, *m.*
Garlic, *s.* ail, *m.*
Garment, *s.* habillement, *m.*, vêtement, *m.*
Garner, *s.* grenier à grain, *m.*
to Garner, *v. a.* amasser, entasser.
Garnet, *s.* grenat, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Garnish, *s.* ornement, *m.*, embellisse-
to Garnish, *v. a.* garnir, fournir, orner.
Garret, *s.* galetas, grenier, *m.*
Garrison, *s.* garnison, *f.*
to Garrison, *v. a.* mettre garnison.
Garrulity, *s.* loquacité, *f.*, babil, *m.*
Garrulous, *a.* loquace, babillard, bavard.
Garter, *s.* jarretière, *f.*
Gas, *s.* (*chem.*) gaz, *m.*
Gasconader, *s.* craqueur, *m.*, hâbleur, *m.*
Gaseous, *a.* gazeux, se.
Gash, *s.* balafre, *f.*, taillade, *f.*
to Gash, *v. a.* balafrer; taillader.
Gasp, *s.* abois, *m.*, soupir, *m.*
to Gasp, *v. a. et n.* ouvrir la bouche pour respirer. [rière, *f.*
Gate, *s.* porte, *f.*, grand porte, *f.*; bar-
Gate-way, *s.* porte d'entrée, *f.*, porche, *m.*, porte-cochère, *f.* [çure, *f.*
Gather, *s.* pli, *m.*, froncis, *m.*, fron-
to Gather, *v. a.* cueillir, amasser; recueillir, choisir; inférer, conclure; froncer, plisser. [bler; s'amasser.
to Gather, *v. n.* s'assembler, se rassem-
Gathering, *s.* récolte, *f.*, quête, *f.*, collecte, *f.*, tumeur, *f.*
Gaudiness, *s.* faste, *m.*, parure de mauvais goût, *f.*, clinquant, *m.*
Gaudy, *a.* éclatant, voyant, fastueux.
Gauge, *s.* jauge, *f.*; (*fig.*) mesure, *f.*
to Gauge, *v. a.* jauger.
Gauger, *s.* jaugeur, *m.*
Gauging, *s.* jaugeage, *m.* [charné.
Gaunt, *a.* mince, élancé, maigre, dé-
Gauntlet, *s.* gantelet de fer, *m.*
Gauze, *s.* gaze, *f.* [un niais.
Gawk, Gawky, *s.* un coucou; un sot,
Gawky, *a.* lourd, maladroit, gauche, niais.
Gay, *a.* gai, joyeux; beau, élégant, galant, frisque; gaillard. [gresse, *f.*
Gayety *or* Gaiety, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, allé-
Gaze, *s.* regard fixe et attentif; étonnement, *m.* [templer.
to Gaze, *v. n.* regarder fixement, con-
Gazette, *s.* gazette, *f.*
Gazetteer, *s.* gazetier, *m.*, nouvelliste, *m.*
Gear, *s.* accoutrement, *m.*, habillement, *m.*, garniture, *f.*; étoffe, *f.*; le harnais d'un cheval.
Gee *or* Gee-ho, *interj.* huo *ou* hurhaut
Gelatinous, *a.* gélatineux.
Gelly *or* Jelly, *s.* gelée, *f.*, viscosité, *f.*
Gem, *s.* pierre précieuse, fleuron; bouton, *m.*, bourgeon, *m.*
to Gem, *v. a.* orner de pierreries; bourgeonner, gemmer.
Gemmule, *s.* gemmule, *f.* [celant.
Gemmy, *a.* de pierreries; brillant, étin-
Gendarm, *s.* gendarme, *m.*
Gendarmery, *s.* gendarmerie, *f.*
Gender, *s.* genre, *m.*, sorte, *f.*, espèce, *f.*
Genealogical, *a.* généalogique.
Genealogy, *s.* généalogie, *f.*
General, *a.* général, universel, commun.
In General, *ad.* en général.
General, *s.* chef, *m.*, général.
Generality, *s.* généralité, *f.*, la multitude, le commun.
to Generalize, *v. a.* généraliser.
Generally, *ad.* généralement; ordinairement. [gie, *f.*
Generalship, *s.* généralat, *m.*; stratégie,
to Generate, *v. a.* engendrer, produire.
Generation, *s.* génération, *f.*; production, *f.*; postérité, *f.*; race, *f.*, âge, *m.*
Generative, *a.* génératif, prolifique.
Generic, *ad.* générique.
Generosity, *s.* générosité, *f.*, magnanimité, *f.*, libéralité, *f.*
Generous, *a.* généreux, noble, libéral.
Generously, *ad.* généreusement, libéralement. [vie de genièvre, *f.*
Geneva *or* Gin, *s.* genièvre, *m.*, eau-de-
Genial, *a.* génératif, fécond; joyeux.
Genially, *ad.* naturellement; gaiement
Genitive, *a. and s.* (*gram.*) génitif.
Genius, *s.* génie, *m.*, esprit, *m.*; un génie, talent, *m.*
Genteel, *a.* distingué, poli, honnête, galant; élégant; gracieux.
Genteelly, *ad.* élégamment, poliment, galamment. [agrément, *m.*
Genteelness, *s.* élégance, *f.*, politesse, *f.*,
Gentian, *s.* (*plant*) gentiane, *f.*
Gentile, *s.* gentil, *m.*, païen, *m.*
Gentility, *s.* grâce, *f.*, élégance, *f.*, agrément, *m.* [fique; humain; bénin.
Gentle, *a.* bien né; gentil, doux; paci-
Gentlefolk, *s. pl.* personnes de qualité, *f. pl.*
Gentleman, *s.* gentilhomme; homme du monde, monsieur.
Gentlemanly, *a.* honorable, délicat, noble.
Gentleness, *s.* douceur, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*

an, *s.* demoiselle, *f.*, dame, *f.*;
doucement; poliment, sans
honnêtement.
gens de condition, gentils-
caste, *f.*, clique, *f.*
n, *s.* génuflexion, *f.*
. vrai, véritable, naturel,
[ment.
ad. naturellement, pure-
s, *s.* pureté, *f.*, authenticité, *f.*
enre, *m.*
, *s.* géographe, *m.*
al, *a.* géographique.
s. géographie, *f.*
a. géologique.
. géologue, *m.*
géologie, *f.*
, *a.* géométrique.
lly, *ad.* géométriquement.
an, *s.* géomètre, *m.*
. géométrie, *f.* [gine, *f.*
erme, *m.*, principe, *m.*, ori-
qui est parent, analogue, à
[geon, *m.*
germe, *m.*, pousse, *f.*, bour-
ate, *v. n.* germer, pousser,
gérondif, *m.* [bourgeonner.
ate, *v. n.* gesticuler.
on, *s.* gesticulation, *f.*, panti-
[mouvement, *f.*
este, *m.*, action, *f.*; marche, *f.*,
. gagner, acquérir, prendre,
s'attirer, avoir; gagner sur.
ad, *v. a. and n.* faire sortir,
publier; devenir public.
y, *v. a. and n.* faire retirer;
faire évader; s'en aller,

wn, *v. a. and n.* faire de-
lescendre.
v. a. and n. tirer et se tirer;
r, se sauver.
v. a. vendre; disposer de.
, *v. a. and n.* faire sortir,
arrasser, sortir.
ther, *v. a. and n.* assembler,
r; recueillir; s'assembler.
v. a. and n. lever, faire lever,

. parvenir, devenir.
s. colifichet, *m.*, brimborion,
elle, *f.*, joujou, *m.*
, *s.* pâleur, *f.*, aspect affreux.
horrible, affreux, pâle, hâve;

me, *f.*, esprit, *m.*, fantôme, *m.*
spirituel; d'esprit.

Giant, *s.* géant, *m.*, colosse, *m.*; *a.* géant,
Gib, *s.* (*mecan.*) grue, *f.* [de géant.
to Gibber, *v. n.* baragouiner; articuler
mal ses mots. [patois, *m.*
Gibberish, *s.* jargon, *m.*, baragouin, *m.*,
Gibbet, *s.* gibet, *m.*, potence, *f.*
Gibbosity, *s.* gibbosité, bosse, *f.*
Gibbous, *a.* gibbeux, bossu; proémi-
nent, convexe. [éminence, *f.*
Gibbousness, *s.* bosse, *f.*, convexité, *f.*,
Gibe, *s.* raillerie, *f.*, gausserie, *f.*, sar-
casme, *m.* [moquer de.
to Gibe, *v. a. and n.* railler, gausser; se
Giber, *s.* railleur, gausseur, *m.*
Gibing, *s.* raillerie, *f.* [d'oie, *m.*
Giblets, *s. pl.* abatis d'oie, *m.*, les bouts
Giddily, *ad.* sans but, capricieusement;
étourdiment.
Giddiness, *s.* vertige, *m.*, étourdisse-
ment, *m.*, étourderie, *m.*
Giddy, *a.* écervelé; (*fig.*) inconstant,
étourdi.
Gift, *s.* présent, *m.*, don, *m.*, oblation, *f.*,
offrande, *f.*; talent, *m.*, grâces, *m. pl.*
Gifted, *a.* donné; doué, avantagé.
Giftedness, *s.* inspiration, *f.* [foène, *f.*
Gig, *s.* toupie, *f.*, sabot, *m.*, chaise, *f.*,
Gigantic, *a.* gigantesque.
to Giggle, *v. a.* ricaner, éclater de rire.
Giggler, *s.* un rieur, un ricaneur.
Gigot, *s.* gigot, *m.*, éclanche, *f.*
to Gild, *v. a.* dorer.
Gilder, *s.* doreur, *m.*, doreuse, *f.*
Gilding, *s.* dorure, *f.*, clinquant, *m.*,
oripeau, *m.* [chies, *f. pl.*
Gill, *s.* Gills, *s. pl.* ouïes, *f. pl.*, bran-
Gilly-flower, *s.* giroflée, *m.* [vrille.
Gimblet *or* Gimlet, *s.* un gibelet, une
Gimcrack, *s.* mauvais mécanisme; brim-
borion, colifichet, *m.*
Gin, *s.* trébuchet, *m.*, trappe, *f.*, piége,
m.; (*mecan.*) grue à trois pieds, *f.*
to Gin, *v. a.* éplucher le coton; prend-
re au piége. [nièvre, *m.*
Gin, *s.* eau-de-vie de genièvre, *f.*, ge-
Ginger, *s.* (*bot.*) gingembre, *m.*
Gingerbread, *s.* pain d'épice, *m.*
Gingerly, *ad.* adroitement; doucement,
posément.
Gingham, *s.* (*cotton stuff*) guingan, *m.*
Gingle, *s.* tintement, *m.* [(*fig.*) rimer
to Gingle, *v. a. and n.* tinter, résonner,
Gingling, *s.* tintement, *m.*, tintin, *m.*
carillon, *m.*
Gipsy, *s.* bohémien, ne; égyptienne
(*fig.*) une friponne, coquine.
Giraff *or* Camelopard, *s.* giraffe, *f.*

to Gird, *v. a.* ceindre; entourer.
Girder, *s.* une solive, poutre, *f.*, sommier, *m.*
Girdle, *s.* ceinture, *f.*, ceinturon, *m.*; [enceinte, *f.*
to Girdle, *v. a.* ceindre, entourer, environner.
Girl, *s.* une fille.
Girth, *s.* tour, *m.*; sangle, *f.*
to Girt, *v. a.* ceindre, entourer.
to Girth, *v. a.* sangler.
to Give, *v. a.* donner, bailler; rendre; présenter, offrir; montrer, suggérer.
to Give, *v. n.* se ralentir, suinter, dégeler. — *way*, céder, lâcher le pied. — *away*, donner, aliéner, abandonner. — *back*, rendre, restituer. — *forth*, publier. — *out*, proclamer, publier. — *over*, cesser, discontinuer. — *up*, rendre, céder, abandonner.
Giver, *s.* donneur, *m.*; donateur, *m.*
Giving, *s.* donation, *f.*, don, *m.*
Gizzard, *s.* gésier, *m.*
Glacial, *a.* glacial, e.
Glacier, *s.* glacier, *m.*
Glad, *a.* aise, bien aise, joyeux, charmé.
to Gladden, *v. a.* réjouir, faire plaisir, égayer.
to Gladden, *v. n.* se réjouir, se ranimer.
Glade, *s.* clairière, *f.*, percée, *f.*, essart, *m.*
Gladiator, *s.* gladiateur, *m.*
Gladly, *ad.* volontiers, avec joie.
Gladness, *s.* gaieté, *f.* joie, *f.*, allégresse, *f.*
Gladsome, *a.* joyeux, gai, amusant, réjouissant.
Glair, *s.* glaire, *f.*, blanc d'œuf.
Glairy, *a.* glaireux, se.
Glaive, *s.* lance, *f.*, glaive, *m.*
Glance, *s.* un éclat de lumière, une œillade; une allusion.
to Glance, *v. n. and a.* luire, briller, étinceler; jeter un coup d'œil; effleurer, raser.
Gland, *s.* (*anat.*; *bot.*) glande, *f.*
Glandular, *a.* glandulaire *ou* glanduleux.
Glandulous, *a.* glanduleux, glandulaire.
Glare, *s.* éclat de lumière éblouissant, *m.*, coup d'œil perçant, *m.*
to Glare, *v. n.* éblouir, briller.
Glaring, *a.* éblouissant; (*fig.*) choquant.
Glaringly, *ad.* ouvertement, manifestement.
Glass, *s.* verre, *m.*, du verre, un verre, un miroir, une glace. —*es*, *pl.* (*spectacles*), lunettes, *f.*; baromètre, *m.*; vernis, *m.*; sablier, *m.*
Glass, *a.* de verre.
Glass-beads, *s. pl.* rasade, *f.*
Glass-house, *s.* verrerie, *f.* [vitreux.
Glassy, *a.* de verre; transparent, vitré,
Glaucous, *a.* glauque, azuré.
to Glaze, *v. a.* vitrer; vernir; glacer,
Glazier, *s.* vitrier, *m.* [lustrer, etc.
Glazing, *s.* couverte, *f.*, vernis, *m.*
Gleam, *s.* rayon, *m.*, lueur, *f.*; éclat, *m.*
to Gleam, *v. a.* luire, rayonner, briller.
Gleamy, *a.* brillant, étincelant, éclatant.
to Glean, *v. a. and n.* glaner, faire glane; ramasser.
Gleaner, *s.* glaneur, *m.*, glaneuse, *f.*
Gleaning, *s.* glanage, *m.*, glanure, *f.*, glane, *f.* [champ du presbytère, *m.*
Glebe, *s.* sol, *m.*, terre, *f.*, terrain, *m.*;
Glee, *s.* joie, *f.*, allégresse, *f.*, gaieté, *f.*; chanson à reprise.
Gleeful, *a.* joyeux, gai.
Glen, *s.* un vallon, une vallée.
Glib, *a.* coulant, délié, glissant.
Glibly, *ad.* coulamment.
Glibness, *s.* volubilité, *f.*, fluidité, *f.*
to Glide, *v. n.* couler, glisser.
Glimmer, *s.* lueur, *f.*, faible éclat, *m.*
to Glimmer, *v. n.* reluire, briller faible-
Glimmering, *s.* lueur, *f.* [ment.
Glimpse, *s.* lueur, *f.*, éclat passager.
to Glisten, *v. n.* briller, luire, reluire.
Glitter, *s.* brillant, lustre, *m.*, éclat, *m.*
to Glitter, *v. n.* briller, luire, reluire; brasiller. [ant.
Glittering, *a.* radieux, étincelant, éclat-
Globe, *s.* globe, *m.*, sphère, *f.*, une boule.
Globose, *a.* rond, sphérique.
Globosity, *s.* rondeur, *f.*, forme sphérique, *f.*, sphéricité, *f.*
Globular, *a.* globuleux.
Globule, *s.* globule, *m.*
Globulous, *a.* globuleu-x, se.
Gloom, *s.* obscurité, *f.*; (*fig.*) tristesse, *f.*, air triste, *m.* [être triste.
to Gloom, *v. a.* être nébuleux; (*fig.*)
Gloomily, *ad.* obscurément; tristement.
Gloominess, *s.* aspect sombre, obscurité; air sombre, *m.*, tristesse, *f.*
Gloomy, *a.* sombre, obscur, nébuleux; (*fig.*) triste; noir.
Glorification, *s* glorification, *f.*
to Glorify, *v. a.* glorifier, honorer.
Glorious, *a.* glorieux, illustre, honorable; superbe. [didement, honorablement.
Gloriously, *ad.* glorieusement, splen-
Glory, *s.* gloire, *f.*, honneur, *m.*, éclat, célébrité, *f.*
Gloss, *s.* glose, *f.*, explication, *f.*; couleur plausible; lustre, *m.*, vernis, *m.*
to Gloss, *v. a. and n.* commenter; gloser; lustrer.
to Gloss, *v. a.* colorer, pallier.

y, s. glossaire, m. [seur, m.
, s. commentateur, m.; polis-
ess, s. poli, m., lustre, m., luisant, m.
a. lustré, poli.
s. gant, m.
re, v. a. ganter.
, s. gantier, m.
s. incandescence, f., ardeur, f.,
m.; rougeur, f., rouge, m., vif,
m.; chaleur, f., feu, m., élan, m.
r, v. n. brûler, briller; embraser;
r; rougir, s'animer.
ng, a. ardent, embrasé; brûlant;
nt, animé.
s. flatterie, f., cajolerie, f.
e, v. n. flatter, cajoler.
, s. flatt-eur, euse; cajol-eur, euse.
. colle, f., colleforte.
, v. a. coller; (fig.) attacher.
. abondance, f., grand quantité;
, f. [soûler.
t, v. a. avaler, gorger; remplir;
ous, a. glutineux, gluant.
, s. un glouton, gourmand; un
.
tonise, v. n. se remplir, se gorger.
ous, a. gourmand, glouton, gou-
race. [lûment.
ously, ad. gloutonnement, gou-
ny, s. gourmandise, f., glouton-
d, a. noueu-x, se. [nerie, f.
sh, v. a. and n. grincer les dents.
. cousin, m.; moucheron, m.
w, v. a. and n. ronger, corroder,
r, s. rongeur, m. [mordre.
ng, a. corrosi-f, ve.
nics, s. gnomonique, f.
v. n. aller, marcher, s'en aller,
; passer, être de mise, avoir
. To — aside, s'égarer, errer. To
ray, s'égarer. To — away, s'en
partir. To — back, reculer; re-
ser chemin.
backward, marcher à reculons,
er. To — before, précéder, de-
r. To — between, s'entremettre.
- by, passer, s'écouler. To —
, descendre; (fig.) être accepté.
- for, passer, être compté pour;
n faveur de. To — forth, sortir,
tre. To — forward, avancer,
uivre. To — from, quitter; s'écar-
. To — in, entrer. To — near,
cher, toucher de près. To — on,
er, continuer. To — over, passer,
rser; déserter. To — out, sortir.
out, s'éteindre. To — through,
passer, traverser; percer. To — to,
aller à, regarder. To — under, subir,
essuyer. To — up, monter, s'élever.
To — without, être frustré de, se pas-
ser de.
Go to, interj. allons! çà! sus! courage!
to Goad, v.a. aiguillonner, piquer; irriter.
Goal, s. borne, f., terme, m.; (fig.) but,
m., vue, fin, f.
Goat, s. une chèvre; un bouc.
Goatherd, s. chevrier, m.
to Gobble, v. a. manger gloutonnement.
to Gobble, v.n. glougloter ou glouglouter.
Gobbler, s. un glouton, un goinfre; din-
don, m.
Goblet, s. gobelet, m., tasse, f., coupe, f.
Goblin, s démon, spectre, m.; un lutin, m.
God, s. Dieu, m.
Godchild, s. un filleul, une filleule.
Goddaughter, s. une filleule.
Goddess, s. déesse, divinité, f.
Godfather, s. parrain, m., compère, m.
Godhead, s. divinité, f.
Godlike, a. divin, e.
Godliness, s. piété, dévotion, f.
Godly, a. pieux, dévot, religieux.
Godly, ad. pieusement, dévotement, re-
ligieusement.
Godmother, s. marraine, f., commère, f.
Godson, s. un filleul.
to Goggle, v. n. loucher.
Goggle-eyed, a. louche; aux gros yeux.
Gold, s. or, m. [m.
Goldbeater, s. batteur ou écacheur d'or,
Golden, a. d'or, blondissant.
Goldsmith, s. orfèvre, m.
Gondolier, s. gondolier, m.
Goniometry, s. goniométrie, f.
Good, a. bon; d'un bon naturel, hon-
nête, doux, gracieux, clément; utile,
convenable, profitable; avantageux,
salutaire, commode; beau. As — as,
autant que, comme, quasi, pour; grand,
long. In — earnest, sérieusement, tout
de bon.
Good, s. bien physique ou moral, m.,
avantage, m., profit, m., utilité, f., bon-
heur, m.; bon, m., sérieux, m.
Good, interj. eh bien! hé, de grâce!
Good, ad. bien. [tesse, f.
Good-breeding, s. éducation, f., poli-
Good-humour, s. bonne humeur, f., gaie-
té, f., enjouement, m. [doux, enjoué.
Good-humoured, ad. de bonne humeur,
Good-manners, s. bienséance, f., con-
venances, f. pl. [ble, obligeant
Good-natured, a. d'un bon naturel, affa-

Good-night, *s.* bon soir, bonne nuit.
Goodliness, *s.* beauté, *f.*, grâce, *f.*, élégance, *f.* [désirable.
Goodly, *a.* beau, joli, élégant, heureux,
Goodness, *s.* bonté, *f.*, débonnaireté, *f.*, probité, *f.* [fets, *m.*, baggage, *m.*
Goods, *s. pl.* biens, *m.*, meubles, *m.*, ef-
Goose, *s.* une oie; le jeu de l'oie; carreau de tailleur. [*f.*
Gooseberry, *s.* groseille (à maquereau),
Gore, *s.* sang, *m.*, sang épais, sang caillé *ou* corrompu.
Gorge, *s.* gosier, *m.*, gorge, *f.*, jabot, *m.*
to Gorge, *v. a.* gorger, soûler; rassasier.
Gorgeous, *a.* magnifique, somptueux, splendide, fastueux. [tueusement.
Gorgeously, *ad.* magnifiquement, somp-
Gorgeousness, *s.* magnificence, *f.*, éclat, *m.*, pompe, *f.*, luxe, *m.*
Gorget, *s.* hausse-col, *m.*, gorgerin, *m.*
to Gormandize, *v. n.* être gourmand, goinfrer. [goinfre, *m.*
Gormandizer, *s.* goulu, *m.*, glouton, *m.*,
Gormandizing, *s.* gourmandise, *f.*, glou-
Goshawk, *s.* autour, *m.* [tonnerie, *f.*
Gosling, *s.* un oison.
Gospel, *s.* l'Évangile, *m.* [Vierge, *m. pl.*
Gossamer, *s.* filandres, *f. pl.*, fils de la
Gossip, *s.* un compère, une commère; une causeuse; cancans, *m. pl.*, caquets, *m. pl.*
to Gossip, *v. n.* causer, faire la commère; tailler des bavettes; buvotter, gobelotter.
Gothic, *a.* gothique; antique.
Gouge, *s.* (*chisel*) gouge, *f.*
to Gouge, *v. a.* gouger. [citrouille.
Gourd, *s.* (*a plant*) une courge, une
Gout, *s.* la goutte.
Gout, *s.* goût, *m.*, penchant, *m.*
Gouty, *a.* goutteu-x, se. [ministrer, régir.
to Govern, *v. a. and n.* gouverner, ad-
Governable, *a.* gouvernable, docile.
Governess, *s.* gouvernante, *f.*, institu-
Governing, *a.* dominant, e. [trice, *f.*
Government, *s.* gouvernement, *m.*, administration, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*, régime, *m.* *Petticoat* —, gynécocratie, *f.*
Governor, *s.* gouverneur, précepteur, *m.*
Gown, *s.* robe, *f.*, toge, *f.* [râfler.
to Grab, *v. a.* empoigner, griffer; palper,
to Grabble, *v. n.* tâtonner; farfouiller.
Grace, *s.* grâce, *f.*, faveur, *f.*, bonté, *f.*, pardon, *m.*, merci, *f.*; prière, *f.*
to Grace, *v. a.* orner, embellir; élever, honorer.
Graceful, *a.* beau, agréable, gracieux.
Gracefully, *ad.* gracieusement, élégamment. [ment, *m.*
Gracefulness, *s.* grâce, élégance, agré-
Graceless, *a.* sans grâce, désagréable; pervers; abandonné.
Gracile, *a.* mince, petit, grêle, gracile.
Gracious, *a.* gracieux, bon, favorable, clément, doux, obligeant, poli; vertueux. [amment; bénignement.
Graciously, *ad.* gracieusement, obliga-
Graciousness, *s.* bonté, *f.*, douceur, *f.*, bienveillance, *f.*
Gradation, *s.* gradation, *f.*, degré, *m.*
Grade, *s.* grade, *m.*; degré, *m.*
Gradual, *a.* graduel, graduée.
Gradually, *ad.* graduellement, par degrés, peu à peu.
Graduate, *s.* gradué, *m.*
to Graduate, *v. a.* graduer; nuancer; renfoncer, améliorer.
to Graduate, *v. n.* se faire graduer.
Graduation, *s.* gradation, *f.*
Graft, *s.* greffe, *f.*, ente, *f.*
to Graft, *v. a. and n.* greffer, enter.
Grain, *s.* grain, *m.*, graine, *f.*, pepin, *m.*; (*a weight*) grain, *m.*; veine, *f.*, fil, *m.*; cramoisi, *m.*; fourchon, *m.*
to Grain, *v. a.* greneler, grener.
Grained, *a.* rude, dur; teint en laine; indélébile.
Gram, *s.* (*weight*) gramme, *m.*
Gramineous, *a.* (*bot.*) herbeux, herbacé; graminé.
Graminivorous, *a.* herbivore.
Grammar, *s.* la grammaire.
Grammarian, *s.* grammairien, ne.
Grammatical, *a.* grammatical, e.
Grammatically, *ad.* grammaticalement.
Granary, *s.* un grenier.
Grand, *a.* grand, illustre, magnifique; superbe, brillant; sublime, auguste.
Grand-daughter, *s.* petite fille.
Grandchild, *s.* petit enfant, petit fils *ou* [petite fille.
Grandee, *s.* grand, *m.*
Grandeur, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, faste, *m.*, noblesse, majesté, élévation, *f.*; grandiose, *m.*
Grandfather, *s.* grand-père, *m.*, aïeul, *m.*
Grandly, *ad.* majestueusement, magni-
Grandson, *s.* petit-fils. [fiquement.
Grange, *s.* ferme, *f.*, métairie, *f.*
Granite, *s.* (*min.*) granit, *m.*
Granitic, *a.* granitique, granitellin, e.
Granivorous, *a.* (*n. h.*) granivore.
Grant, *s.* octroi, *m.*, don, *m.*, concession, *f.*, permission, *f.* [er, céder.
to Grant, *v. a.* accorder, avouer, octroy-

ıular, *a.* granulaire.
ranulate, *v. a. and n.* grener, granu- grenailler; greneler.
ıulated, *a.* granulé, e.
pe, *s.* raisin, *m.*
phic, *a.* graphique; distinct, frap- nt; exact, pittoresque.
phically, *ad.* graphiquement, exacte- nt; vivement.
rapple, *v. n.* en venir aux mains *ou* x prises; (*fig.*) combattre. [arrêter.
rapple, *v. a.* accrocher, harponner;
ppling, *s.* accrochement, *m.*, étreinte, lutte corps à corps.
asshopper, *s.* sauterelle, *f.*, cigale, *f.*
asp, *s.* poignée, *f.*, prise, *f.*; (*fig.*) pos- ssion, *f.*
Grasp, *v. a.* empoigner, saisir, gripper.
Grasp, *v. n.* tâcher d'attraper.
asping, *a.* avide, cupide, ambitieux.
ass, *s.* herbe, *f.*, gazon, *m.*, verdure, , foin, *m.* [d'herbe.
ass-green, *a.* verdoyant; d'un vert
ass-plot, *s.* tapis vert, *m.*, gazon, *m.*,
assy, *a.* herbeux, herbu. [pelouse, *f.*
ate, *s.* grille, *f.*, grillage, *m*, treillis,
Grate, *v. a.* griller. [*m.*, jalousie, *f.*
Grate, *v. a. and n.* râper, frotter; ratter, heurter, froisser, grincer.
ateful, *a.* reconnaissant; agréable, oux. [agréablement.
atefully, *ad.* avec reconnaissance,
atefulness, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*, agré-
ater, *s.* râpe, *f.*, racloir, *m.* [ment, *m.*
atification, *s.* gratification, *f.*; satis- action, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*
Gratify, *v. n.* satisfaire, contenter; bliger; récompenser. [doux, flatteur.
atifying, *a.* satisfaisant, agréable,
rating, *a.* rude, dur; blessant, choquant.
ratis, *ad.* gratis, gratuitement.
ratitude, *s.* gratitude, *f.*, reconnais- ance, *f.*
ratuitous, *a.* gratuit, volontaire.
ratuitously, *ad.* gratuitement. [tion, *f.*
ratuity, *s.* don gratuit, *m.*, gratifica-
Gratulate, *v. a.* féliciter, complimenter.
ratulation, *s.* félicitation, *f.* [*f.*
rave, *s.* tombeau, *m.*, fosse, *f.*, tombe,
rave, *a.* grave, sérieux, réservé, im- ortant, modeste. [ciseler.
Grave, *v. a. and n.* tailler, graver,
rave-yard, *s.* cimetière, *m.*
ravel, *s.* gravier, *m.*, gros sable; (*med.*) e gravelle.
Gravel, *v. a. couvrir de gravier, sa- ler; embarrasser; arrêter, coller.*

Gravelly, *a.* sablonneux, graveleux.
Gravely, *ad.* gravement, sérieusement.
Graver, *s.* graveur, *m.*; burin, *m.*, ci soir, *m.*
to Gravitate, *v. n.* graviter. [tion, *f.*
Gravitation, *s.* pesanteur, *f.*, gravita-
Gravity, *s.* gravité, *f.*, pesanteur, *f.*; sérieux, *m.*, grave, *m.*
Gravy, *s.* jus, *m.*
Gray *or* Grey, *a.* gris.
Gray, *s.* gris, *m.*, couleur grise.
Grayish, *a.* grisâtre, tirant sur le gris.
to Graze, *v. a. and n.* mener paître; paître, être au vert.
to Graze, *v. a.* raser, frôler, effleurer.
Grazier, *s.* herbageur, *m.*
Grease, *s.* graisse, *f.*, crasse, *f.*
to Grease, *v. a.* graisser, oindre.
Greasily, *ad.* salement, grossièrement.
Greasiness, *s.* graisse, *f.*, saleté, *f.*, crasse, *f.* [onctueux.
Greasy, *a.* graisseux, gras, huileux,
Great, *a.* grand, éclatant, ample; énor- me, nombreux; capital; important.
Great, *s.* gros, *m.* *By the* —, en gros, en bloc.
Greater, *a.* plus grand.
Greatest, *a.* le plus grand.
Greatly, *ad.* grandement, extrêmement, énormément; noblement.
Greatness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, profondeur, *f.*, fortune, *f.*
Greedily, *ad.* goulument, gloutonne- ment, avidement; insatiablement.
Greediness, *s.* gourmandise, *f.*, glouton- nerie, *f.*, voracité, *f.*, rapacité, *f.*
Greedy, *a.* gourmand, glouton; vorace; (*fig.*) avide, ardent.
Green, *a.* vert, verte; poracé; pâle, malade; frais, nouveau; cru; (*fig.*) novice, neuf. [verdure; gazon, *m.*
Green, *s.* vert, *m.*, couleur verte, *f.*, la
Greenhouse, *s.* une serre.
Greenish, *a.* verdâtre. [sottement.
Greenly, *ad.* vertement, naïvement,
Greenhorn, *s.* novice, *m*, blanc-bec, *m.*
Greenness, *s.* verdure, *f.*, verdeur, *f.*; (*fig.*) naïveté, *f.*, fraîcheur, *f.*, nou- veauté, *f.* [*pl.*
Greens, *s. pl.* herbage, *m.*, légumes, *m.*
to Greet, *v. a.* saluer; parler à; con- gratuler.
to Greet, *v. n.* se saluer.
Greeting, *s.* salutation, *f.*, salut, *m.*
Gregarious, *a.* en troupeau; grégaire.
Grenadier, *s.* grenadier, *m.* [lévrier.
Greyhound, *s.* un lévrier, un chien-

Griddle, *s.* moule, *m.*, tourtière, *f.*
Gridiron, *s.* gril, *m.*
Grief, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, regret, *m.*, douleur, *f.*, affliction, *f.*, souffrance, *f.*
Grievance, *s.* grief, *m.*, tort, *m.*
to Grieve, *v. a. and n.* chagriner, affliger, désoler, faire tort, s'affliger.
Grievous, *a.* grave, douloureux, affligeant; accablant, attristant.
Grievously, *ad.* grièvement, rigoureusement; impatiemment.
Grievousness, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, malheur, *m.*, calamité, *f.*, atrocité, *f.*
to Grill, *v. a.* griller, faire griller. [*f.*
Grillade, *s.* grillade, *f.*, viande grillée,
Grim, *a.* farouche, féroce, hideux, affreux. [*m.*, feinte, *f.*
Grimace, *s.* grimace, *f.*; faux semblant,
Grime, *s.* barbouillage, *m.*, crasse, *f.*
to Grime, *v. a.* barbouiller, tacher.
Grimly, *ad.* horriblement, affreusement.
Grimy, *a.* noir, sale, crasseux.
Grin, *s.* grimace, *f.*
to Grin, *v. n.* grimacer.
to Grind, *v. a.* broyer, moudre; grincer, crisser; aiguiser; fouler, vexer.
to Grind, *v. n.* moudre; se broyer; s'aiguiser. [*m.*
Grinder, *s.* un émouleur; un broyeur,
Grinders, *s.* les dents mâchelières *ou* molaires.
Grinding, *s.* broiement, *m.* [dre, *f.*
Grindstone, *s.* pierre à aiguiser *ou* émou-
Grinning, *s.* grimaces, *f. pl.*
Gripe, *s.* prise, *f.*, étreinte, *f.*; serrement, *m.*; (*fig.*) oppression, *f.*; gêne, *f.*, embarras, *m.* [rer, presser.
to Gripe, *v. a.* empoigner, gripper; ser-
to Gripe, *v. n.* donner la colique.
Gripes, *s. pl.* tranchées, *f. pl.*, colique, *f.*
Griper, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*, usurier, *m.*, un avare. [tranchée, *f.*, colique, *f.*
Griping, *s.* prise, *f.*, serrement, *m.*,
Grisly, *a.* affreux, hideux, horrible.
Grist, *s.* grain moulu, *m.*, mouture, *f.*, gain, *m.*
Gristle, *s.* cartilage, *m.*, croquant, *m.*
Gristly, *a.* cartilagineu-x, se. [gravier, *m.*
Grits, *s.* gruau d'avoine, *m.*; sable, *m.*,
Gritty, *a.* graveleu-x, se.
Grizzled, *a.* grison, ne.
Grizzly, *a.* grisâtre. [sement, *m.*
Groan, *s.* soupir, *m.*, plainte, *f.*, gémis-
to Groan, *v. n.* gémir, soupirer.
Groaning, *s* gémissement, *m.*, plainte, *f.*
Groats, *s.* gruau d'avoine, *m.*, farine
Grocer, *s.* épicier, *m.* [grossière.

Grocery, *s.* commerce d'épicerie, *m.*
Groceries, *s. pl.* épiceries, *f. pl.*
Groggy, *a.* gris, gaillard.
Groin, *s.* aine, *f.*
Groom, *s.* valet, *m.*, domestique, *m.*, garçon, *m.*; un nouveau marié.
Groove, *s.* une rainure. [nure.
to Groove, *v. a.* évider, faire une rai-
to Grope, *v. a. and n.* tâter, tâtonner.
Gross, *a.* gros, épais; grossier; incivil; lourd. [une grosse.
Gross, *s.* le gros, la foule, la plupart;
Grossly, *ad.* grossièrement, lourdement.
Grossness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*, grosseur, *f.*
Grot, *s.* grotte, *f.* [épaisseur, *f.*
Grotesque, *a.* grotesque.
Grotesquely, *ad.* grotesquement.
Grove, *s.* allée couverte, *f.*, buisson, *m.*; bois, *m.*; bocage, *m.*
to Grovel, *v. n.* ramper, se vautrer.
Ground, *s.* terre, *f.*, terrain, *m.*, champ, *m.*, héritage, *m.*, fonds, *m.*, bien fonds, *m.*, possessions, *f.*; le plancher.
Ground, *s.* principes, *m. pl.* fondement, *m.*, cause, *f.* —*s*, sédiment, *m.*, lie, *f.*
to Ground, *v. a.* mettre à terre, asseoir; fonder, baser.
Ground-floor, *s.* le rez-de-chaussée.
Ground-plot, *s.* le plan; plan géométral; (*fig.*) base, *f.* [foncière.
Ground-rent, *s.* (*jur.*) agrier, *m.*, rente
Groundless, *a.* malfondé, injuste.
Groundwork, *s.* fond, *m.*, plan, *m.*, fon-
Group, *s.* groupe, *m.* [dement, *m.*
to Group, *v. a.* grouper.
to Grow, *v. n.* croître, augmenter; végéter; devenir. *To — to*, atteindre, parvenir. *To — up*, croître, lever, s'élever.
to Grow, *v. a.* semer, cultiver.
Growing, *s.* croissance, *f.* [*m.*
Growl, *s.* grondement, *m.*, grognement,
to Growl, *v. n.* gronder, grogner, murmurer. [*m.*
Growth, *s.* croissance, *f.*, crue, *f.*, cru,
Grub, *s.* un ver, *m.*; (*fig.*) un nain; chagrin, *m.*, remords, *m.* [ciner.
to Grub, *v. a.* défricher; sarcler, déra
to Grub, *v. n.* creuser, bêcher.
Grudge, *s.* haine invétérée, ancienne inimitié, rancune, *f.*; envie, *f.*
to Grudge, *v. a. and n.* envier; murmurer, plaindre. [vère.
Gruff, *a.* refrogné, rechigné, dur, sé-
Gruffly, *ad.* d'un air refrogné, brusquement. [dureté, *f*
Gruffness, *s.* [illegible], *f.*, brusquerie, *f.*,

z. sombre, mécontent, rechigné,
né.
nble, *v. n.* murmurer, se plain-
ronder; ragoter, jaboter.
ler, *s.* grondeur, *m.*, grogneur, *m.*,
m, *a.* grumeleu-x, se. [grognard, *m.*
nness, *s.* coagulation, *f.*
Grunting, *s.* grognement, *m.*
nt, *v. a.* grogner.
r, *s.* grondeur, *m.*
um, *s.* gayac *ou* gaïac, *m.*, bois
ntee, *s.* garant, *m.*, caution, *f.*
ranty, *v. a.* être garant, garantir,
nner. [*m.*
, *s.* garde, *f.*, défense, *f.*, garde,
rd, *v. a. and n.* garder; protéger,
yer; se garantir. [dence, *f.*
edness, *s.* précaution, *f.*, pru-
ian, *s.* tuteur, *m.*, tutrice, *f.*, cu-
r, *m.*, gardien, *m.*
ian, *a.* gardien, tutélaire. [*m.*
ianship, *s.* tutelle, *f.*; protection,
on, *s.* goujon, *m.*; (*fig.*) piége, *m.*
s. conjecture, *f.* *At a* —, à vue
z. [ner.
ess, *v. a. and n.* conjecturer, devi-
s. un hôte, un convié, un con-
ggle, *v. n.* faire glouglou. [vive.
nce, *s.* direction, *f.*, conduite, *f.*,
ces, *m. pl.*
, *s.* guide, *m.*, conducteur, *m.*
de, *v. a.* guider, conduire; (*fig.*)
er. [guilde, *f.*
, *s.* société, *f.*, compagnie, *f.*;
er, *s.* (*coin*) un florin, *m.*, guilder, *m.*
s. fraude, *f.*, artifice, *m.*, finesse, *f.*
ful, *a.* trompeur, fourbe, imposteur.
fulness, *s.* fourbe, *f.*, fourberie, *f.*,
le, *f.* [simple.
less, *a.* sans fraude, sincère; naïf,
tin, *s.* guillotine, *f.*
illotin, *v. a.* guillotiner. [*f.*
s. culpabilité, *f.*, crime, *m.*, faute,
ly, *ad.* criminellement.
ness, *s.* crime, *m.*, méchanceté, *f.*
less, *a.* innocent; pur.
essly, *ad.* innocemment.
essness, *s.* innocence, *f.*
r, *a.* coupable, condamnable.
, *s.* costume, *m.*, guise, *f.*, façon,
pparence, *f.*, prétexte, *m.*
r, *s.* guitare, *f.* [abîme, *m.*
s. golfe, *m.*, baie, *f.*, gouffre, *m.*,
s. fraude, *f.*, duperie, *f.*; dupe, *f.*,
, *m.*, mouette, *f.*
ll, *v. a.* duper, tromper. [gorge, *f.*
, *s.* *œsophage*, *m.*, *gosier*, *m.*,

Gullible, *a.* facile à duper, crédule.
Gullibility, *s.* bonhommie, *f.*, naïveté, *f.*, crédulité de jobard.
to Gully, *v. a.* creuser.
Gully, *s.* ravin, *m.*
Gulp, *s.* gorgée, *f.*, trait, *m.*, goulée, *f.*
to Gulp, *v. a.* humer, avaler.
Gum, *s.* gencives, *f.*; gomme, *f.*
to Gum, *v. a.* gommer.
Gumminess, *s.* qualité gommeuse.
Gummy, *a.* gommeux; gommé.
Gumption, *s.* entente, *f.*, tact, *m.*, gros bon sens. [mousquet, *m.*, etc
Gun, *s.* arme à feu, *f.*, (comme) fusil, *m.*,
Gunner, *s.* canonnier, *m.* [l'artillerie, *f.*
Gunnery, *s.* la science du canonnier;
Gunpowder, *s.* poudre à canon.
Gunsmith, *s.* armurier, *m.*, *ou* arquebusier, *m.*
to Gurgle, *v.a.* faire glouglou, murmurer.
Gush *and* Gushing, *s.* écoulement, *m.*, flux, *m.*, bouillon, *m.* [se déborder.
to Gush, *v. n.* sourdre, jaillir, ruisseler,
Gushing, *a.* qui coule, ruisselant.
Gusset, *s.* gousset, *m.*
Gust, *s.* bouffée, coup, *m.*; (*fig.*) transport, *m.*, accès, *m.*
Gusty, *a.* venteux, orageux.
Gut, *s.* boyau, *m.*, intestin, *m.*; (*fig.*) panse, *f.*, ventre, *m.*
to Gut, *v.a.* éventrer, vider. [cannelure, *f.*
Gutter, *s.* une gouttière; (*fig.*) creux, *m.*
to Gutter, *v. a.* canneler, sillonner.
to Guttle, *v. a. and n.* avaler, bâfrer; faire bonne chère. [goinfre, *m.*
Guttler, *s.* gourmand, *m.*, goulu, *m.*,
Guttural, *s. and a.* guttural. [flûter.
to Guzzle, *v. a. and n.* goinfrer, ivrogner,
Guzzler, *s.* goinfre, *m.*, ivrogne, *m.*, buveur, *m.*
Gymnasium, *s.* le gymnase.
Gymnastic, *a.* gymnastique.
Gyration, *s.* rotation, *f.*
to Gyve, *v. a.* enchaîner; entraver. [*m.*
Gyves, *s. pl.* fers (qu'on met aux pieds).

H, *s.* H, *f.* ou *m.*
Ha, *interj.* ha! ha! ha!
Haberdasher, *s.* un petit mercier, *m.*, mercier, *m.* [mercerie, *f.*
Haberdashery, *s.* mercerie, *f.*, menue
Habiliment, *s.* habillement, *m.* ajustement, *m.*
Habit, *s.* habitude, *f.*, constitution, *f.*; complexion, *f.*; habit, *m.*, vêtement, *m.*; coutume, *f.*

Habitable, *a.* habitable.
Habitant, *s.* habitant, e.
Habitation, *s.* habitation, *f.*, demeure, *f.*
Habitual, *a.* habituel, ordinaire, d'usage.
Habitually, *ad.* habituellement, ordinairement.
to Habituate, *v. a.* habituer, accoutumer.
to Habituate, *v. n.* se domicilier.
Habitude, *s.* habitude, *f.*, disposition, *f.*, familiarité, *f.*; coutume, *f.*
Hack, *s.* cheval de louage, *m.*; rosse; fiacre, *m*; brèche, *m.*, entaille, *f.*
Hack, *a.* de louage, mercenaire.
to Hack, *v. a.* hacher; (*fig.*) écorcher, ébrécher.
Hackle, *s.* le séran, *m.*; de la soie écrue, [de la filasse.
to Hackle, *v. a.* sérancer, charpir.
Hackly, *a.* haché, e.
Hackney, *s.* un cheval de louage.
Hackney, *a.* de louage; mercenaire, commun.
to Hackney, *v. a.* exercer, pratiquer.
Hackneyed, *a.* trivial, vulgaire; accoutumé.
Haddock, *s.* (*fish*) églefin *ou* égrefin, *m.*
Hæmorrhage, *s.* (*med.*) hémorrhagie, *f.*
Haft, *s.* manche, *m.*, poignée, *f.*, garde, *f.*
to Haft, *v. a.* emmancher.
Hag, *s.* une furie; une sorcière; (*fig.*) une vieille femme laide.
Haggard, *a.* sauvage, farouche, hagard.
to Haggle, *v. n.* marchander, barguigner; (*fig.*) hésiter, balancer. [guigneuse.
Haggler, *s.* un barguigneur, une bar-
Hah, *interj.* ah!
Hail, *s.* grêle, *f.* [jour; Dieu vous garde.
Hail, *interj.*: *Hail be to you*, salut, bon-
to Hail, *v. n.* grêler.
to Hail, *v. a.* (*mar.*) saluer, héler.
Hailshot, *s.* poste, *f.*, chevrotine, *f.* [*m.*
Hailstone, *s.* grain de grêle, *m.*, grêlon,
Hair, *s.* cheveu, *m.*, poil, *m.*, chevelure, *f.*; les cheveux. — (*of a horse*,) le crin d'un cheval; fil, *m.*, sens, *m.*, cœur, *m.*, gré, *m.*; peu de chose, presque rien, *m.* [que rien, *m.*
Hairbreadth, *s.* peu de chose, *m.*, pres-
Hairbroom, *s.* balai de crin, *m.*, houssoir, *m.*
Haircloth, *s.* haire, *f.*, cilice, *m.*
Hairless, *a.* chauve.
Hairpowder, *s.* poudre à poudrer.
Hairy, *a.* velu, chevelu; couvert de poil, polu.
Halberd, *s.* hallebarde, *f.* [bardier, *m.*
Halberdeer *or* Halberdier, *s.* halle-
Halcyon, *s.* halcyon ou alcyon, *m.*
Halcyon, *a.* alcyonien, paisible, tran
Hale, *a.* sain, fort, vigoureux. [quille.
to Hale, *v. a.* (*mar.*) tirer, traîner; haler.
Half, *s.* moitié, *f.*, demi, demie.
Half, *a.* demi, e.
Half, *ad.* à demi, à moitié. [sœur, *f.*
Half-blood, *s.* demi-frère, *m. ou* demi-
Half-blooded, *a.* dégénéré, abâtardi.
Half-bred, *a.* métis, bas, lâche.
Half-seas over, *ad.* à moitié ivre, entre deux vins.
Half-way, *ad.* à mi-chemin. [glais.
Halfpenny, *s. and. a.* un demi-sou, an-
Hall, *s.* salle, *f.*, vestibule, *m.*, réfectoire, *m.*, palais, *m.*, halle, *f.*, manoir, *m.*, château, *m.* [courager.
to Halloo, *v. a. and n.* haler, crier; en-
to Hallow, *v. a.* sanctifier, bénir.
Hallucination, *s.* méprise, *f.*, erreur, *f.*; hallucination, *f.*
Halm, *s.* paille, *f.*
Halo, *s.* halo, *m.*; auréole, *f.* [boiter.
Halt, *s.* (*mil.*) halte, *f.* —, action de
Halt, *a.* estropié; boiteux.
to Halt, *v. n. et a.* boiter, clocher; s'arrêter, hésiter. *Halt!* halte! halte-là!
Halter, *s.* boiteux; corde, *f.*; licou, *m.*
to Halve, *v. a.* partager par moitié. [etc.
Ham, *s.* le jarret; jambon, *m.*
Hamlet, *s.* petit village, *m.*, hameau, *m.*
Hammer, *s.* un marteau. [royer.
to Hammer, *v. a.* marteler, forger; cor-
Hammer-cloth, *s.* housse, *f.* [baudet.
Hammoc, *s.* un hamac, un branle, un
Hamper, *s.* un grand panier *ou* une hotte.
to Hamper, *v. a.* embarrasser, entraver.
Hamstring, *s.* le tendon du jarret; jarretier, *m.*
to Hamstring, *v. a.* couper le jarret.
Hand, *s.* la main. —, écriture, *f.*, main, *f.*, signature, *f.*, seing, *m.*; paume, *f.*, (mesure); côté, *m.*, part, *f.*, endroit, *m.*; prix, *m.*, marché, *m.*; homme, *m.*, travailleur, *m.*, soldat, *m.*; jeu, *m.*, cartes, *f.* *Near at* —, à la main, tout près. *Out of* —, vite, d'abord, promptement; aussitôt. — *over head*, tête baissée, brusquement; en étourdi. — *in* —, de concert, d'accord, d'intelligence. *From* — *to* —, de main en main. *In* —, d'avance, par avance. *On the other* —, d'autre part. [manier.
to Hand, *v. a.* transmettre; conduire;
Hand-barrow, *s.* une civière, un bran-
Hand-basket, *s.* bourriche, *f.* [card.
Hand-bell, *s.* clochette, *f.*, sonnette, *f.*
Hand-breadth, *s.* paume, *f.*

ff, *s.* menotte, *f.*
, *s.* poignée, *f.*; brassée, *f.* [*f.*
aft, *s.* métier, *m.*; main d'œuvre,
, *ad.* adroitement; commodé-
ss, *s.* adresse, *f.*, dextérité, *f.*
rchief, *s.* mouchoir, *m.*
s. anse, *f.*, manche, *m.*, bras,
gnée, *f.*, queue, *f.* [conduire.
le, *v. a.* manier; (*fig.*) traiter,
n, *s.* manchot, *m.*, manchotte, *f.*
g, *s.* maniement, *m.*
w, *s.* petite scie, égohine, *f.*
, *s.* étrenne, *f.*
nel, *v. a.* étrenner.
me, *a.* beau; élégant, galant,
bien tourné; généreux, bien-
me, *ad.* avec adresse, bien, avec
galamment, gentiment.
meness, *s.* beauté, *f.*, grâce, *f.*,
ce, *f.* [*m.*, lettre, *f.*
riting, *s.* écriture, *f.*, caractère,
a. manuel; adroit, habile.
g, *v. a.* suspendre; pencher;
, *v. n.* pendre; languir; compter
ncher. *To — back*, reculer. *To*
n, s'avachir. *To — on*, s'accro-
ppendre. *To — out*, étendre,
er. *To — loose*, pendiller.
, *s.* pendant, *m.*; coutelas, *m.*,
mart, *m.*
on, *s.* un parasite, un écornifleur,
ś, *m.*, flaneur, *m.*
g, *s.* tenture, *f.*; tapisserie, *f.*
an, *s.* le bourreau, *m.*
. un peloton (de fil); écheveau,
te, *f.* [soupirer après.
ter, *v. n.* désirer passionnément,
ing, *s.* désir, *m.*, passion, *f.*, pen-
m. [hanséatique.
nd Hanseatic, *a.* anséatique *ou*
d Hap-Hazard, *s.* hasard, *m.*,
., accident, *m.* [happer.
v. n. arriver, se passer; (*jur.*)
, *a.* malheureux, infortuné.
ad. peut-être, par hasard.
en, *v. n.* arriver, avenir; (*fig.*)
. [heur.
, *ad.* heureusement, par bon-
ss, *s.* bonheur, *m.*, félicité, *f.*
a. heureux, fortuné; adroit,
ue, *s.* harangue, *f.*, discours, *m.*
ngue, *v. a. and n.* haranguer,
discours.

Haranguer, *s.* orateur, *m.*, harangueur, *m.*
to Harass, *v. a.* harasser, lasser, harceler; désoler. [coureur.
Harbinger, *s.* courrier, *m.*; (*fig.*) avant-
Harbour, *s.* asile, *m.*, refuge, *m.*, retraite, *f.*; havre, *m.*, port, *m.*
to Harbour, *v. a. and n.* accueillir, recéler; se réfugier; nourrir.
Hard, *a.* dur, ferme, solide; difficile, pénible; épineux, calamiteux; fâcheux, rude, sévère, rigoureux, etc.; grossier, âpre; défavorable; avare; violent.
Hard, *ad.* fort, fort et ferme; durement; — *or Hard-by*, près, tout près, au-près.
Hard-hearted, *a.* insensible, cruel, inexorable. [cruauté, *f.*
Hard-heartedness, *s.* insensibilité, *f.*,
to Harden, *v. a. and n.* durcir, endurcir; s'endurcir.
Hardly, *ad.* hardiment, courageusement.
Hardihood, *s.* courage, *m.*, hardiesse, *f.*, intrépidité, *f.* [force, *f.*; hardiesse, *f.*
Hardiness, *s.* bravoure, *f.*, courage, *m.*;
Hardly, *ad.* difficilement; à peine; à l'étroit; durement, rudement; désavantageusement; à regret.
Hardness, *s.* dureté, *f.*, fermeté, *f.*; solidité, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*, rigueur, *f.*, avarice, *f.*, inhumanité, *f.* [*f.*
Hardship, *s.* dureté, *f.*, fatigue, *f.*, peine,
Hardware, *s.* quincaillerie, *f.*
Hardware-man, *s.* quincaillier, *m.*
Hardy, *a.* hardi, vaillant, brave; téméraire; fort, robuste.
Hare, *s.* un lièvre.
Harebrained, *a.* volage, écervelé, léger
Harehound, *s.* lévrier, *m.*
Hark! *interj.* écoute, écoutez.
Harlequin, *s.* arlequin, *m.*
Harm, *s.* tort, *m.*, préjudice, *m.*, dommage, *m.*, mal, *m.*, malheur, *m.*
to Harm, *v. a.* faire du mal, nuire.
Harmful, *a.* malfaisant, dangereux, nuisible. [et sauf.
Harmless, *a.* innocent, inoffensif; sain
Harmlessly, *ad.* innocemment; sans crime.
Harmlessness, *s.* innocence, *f.*, pureté, *f.*
Harmonical, *a.* harmonique, musical.
Harmonious, *a.* harmonieux, mélodieux, accordant; (*fig.*) de concert, proportionné. [mélodieusement.
Harmoniously, *ad.* harmonieusement,
Harmoniousness, *s.* harmonie, *f.*; rapport, *m.*, proportion, *f.*, convenance, *f.*
to Harmonize, *v. a.* cadencer, harmoniser.

to Harmonize, *v. n.* s'harmoniser; se rapporter; vivre dans l'accord; s'accorder, cadrer.
Harmony, *s.* harmonie, *f.*, mélodie, *f.*, accord, *m.*; proportion, *f.*, intelligence, *f.*, symétrie, *f.*, union, *f.*
Harness, *s.* armure, *f.*, harnois, *m.*, harnachement, *m.*
to Harness, *v. a.* armer, harnacher.
Harness-maker, *s.* harnacheur, *m.*, bour-
Harp, *s.* harpe, *f.* [relier, *m.*
to Harp, *v. n.* harper. [nestrel, *m.*
Harper, *s.* un joueur de harpe, *m.*, mé-
Harpist, *s.* harpiste, *m.*, *ou f.*
Harpoon, *s.* harpon, *m.*
to Harpoon, *v. a.* harponner.
Harpooner, *s.* harponneur, *m.*
Harpsichord, *s.* clavecin, *m.*
Harpy, *s.* harpie, *f.*
Harrow, *s.* une herse. [turer.
to Harrow, *v. a.* herser; déchirer, tor-
Harrowing, *s.* hersage, *m.*
Harrowing, *a.* déchirant, horrible.
to Harry, *v. a.* harasser, piller.
Harsh, *a.* âpre, déplaisant, piquant; verdelet; acerbe; aigre; (*fig.*) impoli; dur, austère. [ment.
Harshly, *ad.* rudement, durement, aigre-
Harshness, *s.* âpreté, *f.*, aigreur, *f.*, rudesse; (*fig.*) dureté, *f.*, rigueur, *f.*
Hart, *s.* un cerf.
Hartshorn, *s.* corne de cerf, *f.*
Harvest, *s.* moisson, *f.*, récolte, *f.*
to Harvest, *v. a.* moissonner, récolter.
Harvest-man, *s.* moissonneur, *m.*, août-
Harvester, *s.* moissonneur, *m.* [eron, *m.*
Hash, *s.* hachis (à l'anglaise), *m.*, gali-
to Hash, *v. a.* hacher. [mafrée, *f.*
Hasp, *s.* une agrafe, un crochet; verrouil, *m.*
to Hasp, *v. a.* agrafer, accrocher.
Hassock, *s.* natte, *f.*, carreau, *m.*, age-
nouilloir, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Haste, *s.* hâte, *f.*, vitesse, *f.*, précipita-
to Haste *and* to Hasten, *v. a. and n.* hâter, presser, précipiter; se dépêcher.
Hastily, *ad.* en hâte, à la hâte, précipitamment; vivement, brusquement, en colère.
Hastiness, *s.* hâte, *f.*, précipitation, *f.*, emportement, *m.*, impatience, *f.*
Hastings, *s.* fruits hâtifs, précoces, avancés, *m.*
Hasty, *a.* hâtif, précoce; prompt; impatient, pétulant; précipité; emporté; téméraire; colérique.

Hat, *s.* un chapeau.
Hatch, *s.* couvée de petits, *f.*
to Hatch, *v. a.* couver, faire éclore; machiner, comploter. [vroir, *m.*
Hatchel, *s.* séran, *m.*, affinoir, *m.*, échan-
Hatcheller, *s.* sérancier, *m.* [seau, *m.*
Hatchet, *s.* hache, *f.*, cognée, *f.*, co-
Hatchway, *s.* écoutille, *f.*
Hate, *s.* haine, *f.*, aversion, *f.*
to Hate, *v. a.* haïr, détester.
Hateful, *a.* haïssable, odieux, détestable; exécrable; haineux.
Hatefulness, *s.* horreur, *f.*, abomination, *f.*, noirceur, *f.* [sion, *f.*, détestation, *f.*
Hatred, *s.* haine, *f.*, inimitié, *f.*, aver-
Hatter, *s.* un chapelier.
Haughtily, *ad.* fièrement, arrogamment.
Haughtiness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, fierté, arrogance, *f.*, orgueil, *m.* [orgueilleux.
Haughty, *a.* haut, altier, fier, arrogant;
Haul, *s.* tiraillement, *m.*; coup de filet.
to Haul, *v. a.* tirer, traîner, tirailler, houspiller.
Haum, *s.* tige, *f.*, chaume, *m.*, paille, *f.*
Haunch, *s.* la hanche; une cuisse (de venaison). [quentation, *f.*
Haunt, *s.* retraite, *f.*, repaire, *m.*, fré-
to Haunt, *v. a. and n.* hanter, fréquenter.
Haunter, *s.* flâneur, habitué, *m.*
Haunting, *s.* fréquentation, *f.*, hantise, *f.*
Hautboy, *s.* hautbois, *m.*
to Have, *v. a.* avoir, posséder; tenir, prendre; savoir. [asile, *m*
Haven, *s.* havre, *m.*, port, *m.*; (*fig.*)
Havock, *s.* dégât, *m.*, ravage, *m.*, pillage, *m.*, destruction, *f.* [ner.
to Haw, *v. n.* hésiter en parlant, ânon-
Hawk, *s.* faucon, *m.*
to Hawk, *v. n.* voler, chasser à l'oiseau; cracher, graillonner.
to Hawk, *v. a.* colporter. [ment.
Hawk, *s.* crachement, *m.*, graillonne-
Hawked, *a.* aquilin, e.
Hawker, *s.* colporteur, *m.*, crieur de gazettes, etc.; fauconnier, *m.*
Hawking, *s.* fauconnerie, *f.*, l'action de cracher. — *about*, colportage, *m.*
Hay, *s.* foin, *m.*
Hay-harvest, *s.* fenaison, *m.*
Hay-maker, *s.* faneur, *m.*, faneuse, *f.*
Hazard, *s.* hasard, *m.*, péril, *m.*, danger, *m.*
to Hazard, *v. a. and n.* hasarder, risquer, aventurer. [périlleux, douteux.
Hazardous, *a.* hasardeux, dangereux,
Hazardously, *ad.* hasardeusement, dangereusement.
Haze, *s.* brouillard, *m.*, brume, *f.*

or Hazel-tree, s. noisetier, m.,
rier, m.
, a. couleur de noisette, d'un brun
-nut, s. noisette, f. [clair.
a. nébuleux, sombre, obscur.
ron. pers. masc. il, celui, lui; le
.
s. tête, f., hure, f., la source; cap, m.,
e; la pointe (d'une flèche); chef,
rticle, m., principal, m. [duire.
ad, v. a. gouverner, diriger, con-
band, s. bandeau, m., bande, f.
dress, s. coiffe, f., coiffure de
ne, f.
gear, s. bavolet, m., coiffure, f.
land, s. cap, m., promontoire, m.
long, ad. tête baissée; (fig.) incon-
ément.
quarters, s. pl. quartier général.
sche, s. mal de tête, m., migraine, f.
iness, s. brusquerie, f., étourderie,
stination, f.
long, a. imprudent, inconsidéré,
neux, précipité, téméraire.
piece, s. casque, m., armet, m.;
ment, m., sens, m.
ship, s. primauté, f., suprématie, f.
sman, s. le bourreau, m.
strong, a. violent, indocile, têtu,
iâtre, entêté; vicieux.
y, a. violent, impétueux; têtu,
orté; capiteux. [(fig.) remédier.
al, v. a. and n. guérir et se guérir;
ng, s. guérison, m.
ng, part. a. curatif, consolidant;
icinal; (fig.) salutaire, doux.
h, s. santé, f.
hful, a. sain, salutaire, salubre.
hfulness, s. santé, f.; salubrité, f.
hiness, s. santé, f., vivacité, f.
hy, a. sain, en santé; salubre.
, s. monceau, m., tas, m., amas, m.
sap, v. a. entasser, amonceler;
sser; accumuler.
ing-up, s. accumulation, f.
ear, v. a. and n ouïr, entendre,
ter, apprendre, entendre dire, etc.
er, s. auditeur, m., assistant, m.
ing, s. l'ouïe, f.; audience, f.
arken, v. n. écouter; entendre.
tener, s. un écouteur; une écout-
. [bruit, m.
say, s. ouï-dire, m., rapport, m.,
t, s. le cœur; milieu, m., centre,
mbstance, f. By —, par cœur.
t-breaking, a. désolant, accablant.
t-burn, s. aigreurs, f. pl. azodes, f.,
ferchaud, m.; (fig.) haine, f., aigreur, f.
to Hearten, v. a. encourager, animer.
Heartfelt, a. éprouvé; vif, profond, sin-
Hearth, s. âtre, f., foyer, m. [cère.
Heartily, ad. de cœur, avec franchise,
tendrement. [f., zèle, m.
Heartiness, s. sincérité, f., cordialité,
Heartless, a. sans cœur, sans courage;
abattu, lâche, sans âme, découragé.
Heartlessly, ad. lâchement, timidement.
Heartlessness, s. lâcheté, f., poltronnerie,
f. [en bonne santé; vigoureux.
Hearty, a. sincère, cordial, affectionné;
Heat, s. chaleur, f., calorique, m., chaud,
m., ardeur, f., feu, m., véhémence, f.,
colère, f., haine, f.; bouton, m., pus-
tule, f.
to Heat, v. a. chauffer, échauffer.
Heath, s. une bruyère, une friche.
Heathen, s. païens, m. pl., idolâtres, m. pl.
Heathenish, a. païen, gentil, idolâtre;
barbare; grossier. [payenne.
Heathenism, s. paganisme, m., religion
Heave, s. élévation, f., effort pour vomir,
to Heave, v.a. lever, soulever, lancer. [m.
to Heave, v. n. palpiter; hausser et
baisser; onduler. [cieux.
Heaven, s. le ciel, le firmament, les
Heavenly, a. divin, céleste.
Heavenly, ad. divinement.
Heavily, ad. pesamment, lourdement;
lentement; tristement. [gravité, f.
Heaviness, s. pesanteur, f., poids, m.,
Heaviness, langueur, f., stupidité, f.,
ennui, m., tristesse, f.
Heaving, a. agité, troublé.
Heavy, a. pesant, lourd; assoupi, en-
gourdi; lent, paresseux; stupide; triste;
ennuyeux, pénible; profond, boueux.
to Hebetate, v. a. hébéter, émousser.
Hebraic, a. hébraïque.
Hebraism, s. hébraïsme, m.
to Hebraize, v. a. and n. hébraïser.
Hebrew, a. and s. hébraïque, f., hébreu,
Hecatomb, s. hécatombe, f. [m.
Hectic, a. hectique, étique; fébrile.
Hectogram, s. (weight) hectogramme, m.
Hectoliter, s. (measure) hectolitre, m.
Hectometer, s. (measure) hectomètre, m.
Hector, s. fanfaron, m., faux brave, m.,
bretteur, m.
to Hector, v. a. braver.
to Hector, v. n. faire le fanfaron.
Hectoring, s. fanfaronnade, f., rodomon-
Hectoring, a. crâne. [tade, f.
Hedge, s. haie, f. [enclore.
to Hedge, v. a. fermer, entourer de haies,

Hedge-hog, *s.* un hérisson.
Hedge-row, *s.* haie, *f.*
Heed, *s.* garde, *f.*, attention, *f.*, soin, *m.*
to Heed, *v. a.* prendre garde à, observer, remarquer.
Heedful, *a.* attentif, soigneux; prudent.
Heedfully, *ad.* attentivement, avec circonspection.
Heedfulness, *s.* attention, *f.*, vigilance, *f.*
Heedless, *a.* inattentif, négligent; étourdi, imprudent. [ment.
Heedlessly, *s.* négligemment; étourdi-
Heedlessness, *s.* négligence, *f.*, inadvertance, *f.*
Heel, *s.* talon, *m.*; éperon, *m.*
to Heel, *v. n. and a.* danser.
Hegira, *s.* hégire, *f.*
Heifer, *s.* jeune vache, génisse, *f.*
Heigh-ho, *interj.* ouf! oh, mon Dieu!
Height, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, élévation, *f.*, (*fig.*) grandeur, *f.* [élever; perfectionner.
to Heighten, *v. a.* relever, rehausser;
Heinous, *a.* odieux, atroce, énorme.
Heinously, *ad.* d'une manière odieuse, horriblement. [gravité, *f.*
Heinousness, *s.* atrocité, *f.*, énormité, *f.*,
Heir, *s.* héritier, *m.*, hoir, *m.*
to Heir, *v. a.* hériter.
Heiress, *s.* héritière, *f.*
Helix, *s.* hélice, *f.*, spirale, *f.*
Hell, *s.* enfer, *m.*
Hellenism, *s.* hellénisme, *m.*
Hellenist, *s.* helléniste, *m.*
Hellish, *a.* infernal, d'enfer. [navire), *m.*
Helm, *s.* timon, *m.*, *ou* gouvernail (de
Helm *or* Helmet, *s.* un casque, *m.*, armet, *m.*; heaume, *m.*
Helmsman, *s.* timonnier, *m.*
Help, *s.* aide, *f.*, secours, *m.*, assistance, *f.*, appui, *m.*; remède, *m.*
to Help, *v. a.* aider, assister, secourir; soutenir; remédier. *To — forward*, avancer, pousser. [buer, concourir.
to Help *or* Help on, *v. n.* aider, contri-
Helper, *s.* aide, *m.*, assistant, *m.*
Helpful, *a.* utile, secourable, salutaire.
Helpless, *a.* faible, chétif, infirme; délaissé. [source.
Helplessly, *ad.* sans secours, sans res-
Helplessness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, infirmité, *f.*, dénûment, *m.* [dre.
Helter-skelter, *ad.* pêle-mêle, en désor-
Helve, *s.* manche, *m.*
to Helve, *v. a.* emmancher.
Helvetic, *a.* helvétique.
Hem, *s.* ourlet, *m.*, bord, *m.*
Hem, *interj.* hem!

to Hem, *v. a.* ourler, border. *To — in*, enfermer, environner. [peler.
to Hem, *v. n.* tousser violemment; sa-
Hemi, *s.* hémi, demi.
Hemisphere, *s.* hémisphère, *m.*
Hemispherical, *a.* hémisphérique.
Hemlock, *s.* (*plant*) ciguë, *f.*
Hemp, *s.* chanvre, *m.*
Hemp-seed, *s.* chènevis, *m.*
Hempen, *a.* de chanvre. [oiseau).
Hen, *s.* une poule; la femelle (d'un
Hence, *ad.* d'ici, de là. [à l'avenir.
Henceforth, *ad.* désormais, dorénavant,
Henceforward, *ad.* désormais, à l'avenir, pour toujours. [gourmander.
to Henpeck, *v. a.* maîtriser; maltraiter,
Hepatical, *a.* hépatique.
Heptangular, *a.* heptangulaire.
Heptarchy, *s.* heptarchie, *f.*
Her, *pr.* cas oblique du pronom *she*, elle, *ou bien* le féminin de l'article possessif *his*, son, sa, ses. [avant-coureur, *m.*
Herald, *s.* un héraut; messager, *m.*,
to Herald, *v. a.* annoncer, introduire.
Heraldic, *a.* héraldique. [moiries, *f.*
Heraldry, *s.* blason, *m.*, science des ar-
Herb, *s.* herbe, *f.*
Herb-woman, *s.* herbière, *f.*
Herbaceous, *s.* herbacé, e.
Herbage, *s.* herbage, *m.*, pâture.
Herbal, *s.* herbier, *m.*
Herbalist, *s.* un herboriste; un botaniste.
Herbivorous, *a.* herbivore.
Herculean, *a.* d'Hercule; herculéen.
Herd, *s.* une troupe, un troupeau; une horde.
to Herd, *v. n.* aller en troupe, s'associer.
Herdsman, *s.* pâtre, *m.* [dans ce monde.
Here, *a.* ici; ici-bas, dans cette vie,
Here-below, *ad.* ci-dessous, ici-bas.
Hereabouts, *ad.* ici autour, dans les environs, près d'ici, par ici. [l'avenir.
Hereafter, *ad.* désormais, dorénavant, à
Hereat, *ad.* à ceci, à cela.
Hereby, *ad.* par ceci, ainsi, par ce moyen, par là.
Hereditarily, *ad.* héréditairement.
Hereditary, *a.* héréditaire. [point.
Herein *and* Hereinto, *ad.* en ceci, en ce
Hereof, *ad.* de ceci, d'ici, de là.
Hereon, *ad.* là dessus.
Hereout, *ad.* hors d'ici.
Heresy, *s.* hérésie, *f.*
Heretic, *s.* un *ou* une hérétique.
Heretical, *a.* hérétique.
Hereto, *ad.* à ceci.
Heretofore, *ad.* autrefois, auparavant.

jadis, anciennement; jusqu'à present, jusqu'ici.
Hereunto, *ad.* à ceci. [faites.
Hereupon, *ad.* là-dessus, sur ces entre-
Herewith, *ad.* avec ceci, par ceci.
Heritage, *s.* héritage, *m.*, succession, *f.*
Hermit, *s.* un ermite, un solitaire, un
Hermitage, *s.* ermitage, *m.* [anchorète.
Hero, *s.* héros, *m.* [noble.
Heroic, *a.* héroïque, vaillant, illustre,
Heroically, *ad.* héroïquement, en héros.
Heroi-comic, *a.* héroï-comique.
Heroine, *s.* une héroïne.
Heroism, *s.* héroïsme, *m.*
Heron, *s.* un héron.
Herpetic, *ad.* dartreux, herpétique.
Herpetologic, *a.* herpétologique *ou* erpé-
tologique. [tologiste, *m.*
Herpetologist, *s.* herpétologiste *ou* erpé-
Herpetology, *s.* herpétologie *ou* erpéto-
Herring, *s.* (*fish*) hareng, *m.* [logie, *f.*
Herring-time, *s.* harengaison, *f.*
Hers, *pron. pos. fem.* à elle, le sien, la sienne. [bière; un char funèbre.
Herse *or* **Hearse**, *s.* un cercueil, une
Herself, *pron. fem. refl.* *She — said so*, elle-même elle l'a dit.
Hesitancy, *s.* doute, *m.*, incertitude, *f.*, irrésolution, *f.* [bégayer.
to **Hesitate**, *v. n.* hésiter, balancer;
Hesitation, *s.* doute, *m.*, hésitation, *f.*,
Heterodox, *a.* hétérodoxe. [incertitude, *f.*
Heterodoxy, *s.* hétérodoxie, *f.*
Heterogeneous, *a.* hétérogène.
Heterogeneousness, *s.* hétérogénéité.
to **Hew**, *v. a.* couper, tailler.
Hexagon, *s.* hexagone, *m.*
Hexagonal, *a.* hexagone.
Hexahedron, *s.* hexaèdre, *m.*
Hey, *interj.* oh! bon! hai! [a-t-il!
Heyday, *interj.* ha! ah! ouais! qu'y
Hiatus, *s.* brèche, *f.*, gouffre, *m.*; hiatus, bâillement, *m.*; lacune, *f.*
Hibernal, *a.* hivernal, hibernal.
Hibernation, *s.* gîte, *m.*, hibernation, *f.*
Hiccough *or* **Hickup**, *s.* hoquet, *m.*
Hide, *s.* peau, *f.*, cuir, *m.*
to **Hide**, *v. a. and n.* cacher, couvrir, masquer, dérober, se cacher.
Hide and seek, *s.* cligne-musette, *f.*, cache-cache, *m.*
Hidebound, *a.* intéressé, avare, indocile.
Hideous, *a.* hideux, affreux, horrible.
Hideously, *ad.* hideusement, horriblement. [affreuse.
Hideousness, *s.* aspect hideux, laideur
Hiding-place, *s.* *cachette*, *f.*, *cache*, *f.*

to **Hie**, *v. n.* se hâter, se presser.
Hierarch, *s.* hiérarque, *m.*
Hierarchical, *a.* hiérarchique, *f.*
Hierarchy, *s.* hiérarchie, *f.*
Hieroglyph *and* **Hieroglyphic**, *s.* un hiéroglyphe, un symbole, un emblème.
Hieroglyphic, *a.* hiéroglyphique, emblématique. [ment.
Hieroglyphically, *ad.* hiéroglyphique-
Hierophant, *s.* hiérophante.
to **Higgle**, *v. n.* revendre; marchander, barguigner. [dessus-dessous.
Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* pêle-mêle, sens
Higgler, *s.* revendeur, *m.*, coquetier, *m.*, regrattier, *m.*; barguigneur, *m.*
High, *a.* haut, élevé; (*fig.*) grand, sublime, fier, hardi; gros; ampoulé; cher.
High, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, haut, *m.*, élévation, *f.* *From* —, d'en haut, de haut. *On* —, en haut; *ad.* le vol très haut.
High-minded, *a.* fier, arrogant, ambitieux; noble.
High-priest, *s.* le grand prêtre.
High-seasoned, *a.* piquant, relevé, de haut goût. [ble.
High-spirited, *a.* fougueux; brave, no-
High-water, *s.* haute marée, *f.*
Highlander, *s.* montagnard, *m.* [haut.
Highly, *ad.* fort, beaucoup, infiniment,
Highness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, élévation, *f.*; force, *f.*, violence, *f.*; hausse, *f.*, cherté, *f.*; excellence, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*, dignité, *f.*; (*title*,) altesse, *f.* [route.
Highway, *s.* grand chemin, grande
Highwayman, *s.* bandit, *m.*, bandoulier, *m.*, brigand, *m.* [hilarité, *f.*
Hilarity, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, enjouement, *m.*,
Hill, *s.* éminence, *f.*, hauteur, *f.*, coteau, *m.*, colline, *f.*
Hillock, *s.* une colline, une hauteur.
Hilly, *a.* montagneux, montueux.
Hilt, *s.* la garde, la poignée (d'une épée).
Him, *pron.* le, lui.
Himself, *pron. refl.* lui-même, se.
Hind, *s.* biche, *f.* [rière.
Hinder *or* **Hind**, *a.* postérieur, de der-
to **Hinder**, *v. a.* empêcher, arrêter, opposer.
Hinderance, *s.* empêchement, *m.*, obstacle, *m.*; tort, *m.*, préjudice, *m.*
Hindmost, *a.* le dernier.
Hinge, *s.* gond, *m.*, penture, *f.*; la charnière; point, *m.*, objet, *m.*
to **Hinge**, *v. n.* dépendre, rouler.
Hint, *s.* insinuation, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*, suggestion, *f.*, idée, *f.*
to **Hint**, *v. a. and n.* insinuer, suggérer.
To — at, faire allusion à.

Hip, *s.* la hanche.
Hipshot, *a.* déhanché, e. [*m. pl.*
Hire, *s.* louage, *m.*, salaire, *m.*, gages,
to Hire, *v. a.* louer, engager pour servir; donner à louage. [une ame vénale.
Hireling, *s. and a.* mercenaire, *m. et f.*,
Hirer, *s.* locataire, *m. et f.*
Hiring *of a ship*, *s.* frètement, *m.*
His, *art. possessive masc.* son, sa, ses; *pron. possessive masc.* à lui; le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.
Hiss *and* Hissing, *s.* sifflement, *m.*, sifflets, *m. pl.* [moquer.
to Hiss, *v. a. and n.* siffler; se railler, se
Hissing, *a.* sifflant, e.
Hist, *interj.* 'st! chut! paix!
Historian, *s.* historien, *m.*
Historical, *a.* historique.
Historically, *ad.* historiquement.
History, *s.* histoire, *f.*
Histrionic, *a.* comique; d'acteur, théâtral, de baladin, d'histrion.
Hit, *s.* un coup, *m.*, une atteinte, *f.*, un hasard, *m.*, heurt, *m.*
to Hit, *v. a.* frapper, heurter, atteindre. *To — off*, saisir, atteindre, établir.
to Hit, *v. n.* se briser, échouer; arriver, rencontrer.
to Hitch, *v. n.* se démener, se trémousser; se nouer, s'accrocher; se couper; sauter à cloche-pied.
to Hitch, *v. a.* accrocher; attacher.
Hither, *ad.* ici, y, çà; — *and thither*, ici et là.
Hither, *a.* en deçà, plus proche, plus voisin; de ce côté-ci, citérieur. [rieur.
Hithermost, *a.* le plus proche d'ici, cité-
Hitherto, *ad.* jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent.
Hitherward *and* Hitherwards, *ad.* de ce côté-ci.
Hive, *s.* ruche, *f.*; essaim, *f.*
to Hive, *v. a. and n.* mettre dans des ruches. [holà!
Ho *and* Hoa! *interj.* hé! ho! ici! venez!
Hoar, *a.* blanc; rance, moisi. [trésor.
Hoard, *s.* un amas, un tas caché, un
to Hoard, *v. a. and n.* amasser, entasser, accumuler.
Hoariness, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*, blancheur, *f.*
Hoarse, *a.* enroué, rauque.
Hoarseness, *s.* enrouement, *m.* raucité, *f.*
Hoary, *a.* blanc, blanchâtre; moisi.
Hoax, *s.* mystification, *f.*, conte, *m.*,
to Hoax, *v. a.* mystifier. [blague, *f.*
Hoaxer, *s.* mystificateur, *m.*
Hobble, *s.* démarche inégale, f., cloche-ment, *m.*; difficulté, *f.*
to Hobble, *v. n.* boiter, clocher.
Hobblingly, *ad.* en boitant, en clochant; imparfaitement.
Hobby, *s.* (*a hawk*) hobereau, *m.*; (*fig.*) un benêt, un stupide; cheval de bois; dada, *m.*, marotte, *f.* [oison bridé, *m.*
Hobby-horse, *s.* dada, *m.*, marotte, *f.*;
Hobgoblin, *s.* spectre, *m.*, esprit, *m.*, fantôme, *m.*
Hobnail, *s.* caboche, *f.*; rustre, *m.*
Hock, *s.* vin vieux du Rhin.
Hock, *s.* le jarret, *m.*
to Hock, *v. a.* couper le jarret.
Hocuspocus, *s.* jongleur, *m.*; un tour de filou; filouterie, *f.*
Hod, *s.* oiseau, *m.*, auge, *f.* [gondis, *m.*
Hodge-podge, *s.* hoche-pot, *m.*, salmi-
Hodman, *s.* aide-maçon, *m.*, gâcheur, *m.*
Hoe, *s.* houe, *f.*, sarcloir, *m.*
to Hoe, *v. a.* houer, sarcler.
to Hoe, *v. n.* houer. [goret, *m.*
Hog, *s.* cochon, *m.*, pourceau, porc, *m.*,
Hog-wash, *s.* lavures d'écuelles.
Hog's-grease, *s.* vieux oing, *m.*
Hog's-harslets, *s.* fressure de cochon, *f.*
Hog's-lard, *s.* sain-doux, *m.*, axonge, *f.*
Hoggish, *a.* de cochon, grossier, abruti.
Hoggishly, *ad.* en cochon; (*fig.*) goulsment. [sièreté, *f.*, cochonnerie, *f.*
Hoggishness, *s.* gloutonnerie, *f.*, gro-
Hogherd, *s.* porcher, *m.*, gardeur de cochons, *m.*
Hogshead, *s.* un muid, demiqueue, *f.*, poincon, *m.*, pièce, *f.*; boucat, *m.*; boucaut (de tabac) *m.* [folle, *f.*
Hoiden, *s.* paysanne, *f.*, batifoleuse, *f.*,
to Hoist, *v. a.* lever, hausser.
Hold, *s.* prise, *f.*; prison, *f.*, lieu de sûreté, *m.*; (*mus.*) tenue, *f.*
to Hold, *v. a.* prendre, tenir, serrer, arrêter; soutenir, jouir; contenir; convoquer; empêcher; durer, suffire; regarder, estimer; occuper, exercer, jouir de; forcer, contraindre. *To — on*, continuer, poursuivre. *To — out*, tendre; supporter. *To — up*, appuyer, protéger.
to Hold, *v. n.* tenir, continuer, durer, adhérer, s'attacher, relever, dépendre; arrêter, s'arrêter. *To — by*, se retenir à. *To — forth*, prêcher. *To — in*, se retenir, se contenir.
Holder, *s.* un vassal; anse, *f.*, queue, *f.*; associé, *m.*, actionnaire
Holderforth, *s.* un prédicateur; prêcheur, harangueur. [prise.
Holdfast, *s.* crampon, *m.*, [illegible], *m.*,

ı. trou, *m.*, creux, *m.*, cavité, *f.*, e, *m.*, orifice, *m.* [faitain, *m.*
t *or* Halibut, *s.* (*fish*) flétan *ou*
ad. saintement, avec piété.
ss, *s.* sainteté, piété, *f.*
r Holloa, *interj.* holà! hé!
a, *v. a.* hucher, huer.
r, *a.* creux, enfoncé, vide; sourd; hypocrite.
r, *s.* creux, *m.*, cavité, *f.*
ow, *v. a.* creuser, évider.
ow *and* Hollo, *v. n.* crier, brailpuper.
mess, *s.* creux, *m.*, cavité, *f.*, casité, *f.*; perfidie, *f.* [rose, *f.*
ock, *s.* rose trémière, *f.* passe-
ust, *s.* holocauste, *m.* [fonte, *f.*
r, *s.* fourreau de pistolet, *m.*,
ı. *and s.* saint, pieux, sacré, béni;
vater, *s.* de l'eau bénite. [pie.
ıy *or* Holiday, *s.* fête, *f.*, jour de
a.; jour de congé, *m.*, congé, *m.*
ıy, *a.* de fête.
host, *s.* le Saint-Esprit.
ge, *s.* hommage, *m.*; devoir, *m.*
s. logis, *m.*, maison, *f.*, patrie, *f.*,
m.
a. domestique, de chez soi *ou*
ı pays; bon, pertinent.
ad. au logis, chez soi; à son
au dedans; au fait; tout-à-fait.
red, *s.* natif, naturel, instinctif;
ya, domestique; simple, naïf.
iness, *s.* grossièreté, *f.*, laideur,
nplicité, *f.* [n'est pas beau.
y, *a.* simple, grossier; plat; qui
ıpathical, *a.* homœopathique.
ıpathically, *ad.* homœopathique-
ıpathist, *s.* homœopathiste, *m.*
ıpathy, *s.* homœopathie, *f.*
ıpun, *a.* de ménage; (*fig.*) grosnalpoli.
ward *and* Homewards, *ad.* chez soi.
idal, *a.* meurtrier, sanguinaire,
cide. [assassinat, *m.*
ide, *s.* homicide, *m.*, meurtre, *m.*,
y, *s.* homélie, *f.* [centrique.
centric, *a.* homocentrique, con-
geneous, *a.* homogène.
geneousness, *s.* homogénéité, *f.*
ogous, *a.* homologue.
ıymous, *a.* homonyme, ambigu.
ıymy, *s.* homonymie, *f.*, équi-
s, *f.*, ambiguité, *f.*
s. cos, *f.*, queue, *f.*, pierre à ra-
ge, *s. a. repasser.* [soir, *f.*

Honest, *a.* plein d'honneur, honnête; droit, franc, sincère, chaste, juste, loyal vertueux; jovial, joufflu.
Honestly, *ad.* honnêtement, avec droiture, bonnement; chastement.
Honesty, *s.* honnêteté, *f.*, honneur, *m.*, probité, *f.*, bonne foi, *f.*, chasteté, pu-
Honey, *s.* miel, *m.* [deur, *f.*
Honey-bee, *s.* abeille, *f.*, mouche à miel,
Honey-comb, *s.* rayon de miel, *m.* [*f.*
Honey-combed, *a.* chambré; crevassé.
Honey-dew, *s.* manne, *f.*
Honey-suckle, *s.* chèvre-feuille, *m.*
Honeyed, *a.* doux, séduisant; emmiellé.
Honorary, *a.* honoraire, honorifique.
Honour, *s.* honneur, *m.*, probité, *f.*, chastité, *f.*, gloire, *f.*; estime, *f.*, respect, *m.*, rang, *m.*, dignité, *f.*; (*title*) grandeur, *f.* [estimer.
to Honour, *v. a.* honorer, respecter,
Honourable, *a.* honorable, glorieux, grand.
Honourably, *ad.* honorablement.
Hood, *s.* coiffe de femme, un chaperon.
to Hood, *v. a.* coiffer, couvrir.
Hoof, *s.* sabot, *m.*
Hook, *s.* crochet, *m.*, croc, *m.*, agrafe, *f.*, crampon, *m.*, hameçon, *m.*; leurre, *m.*, appât, *m.* [attacher, agrafer.
to Hook, *v. a.* accrocher; (*fig.*) attraper;
Hooked, *a.* crochu, recourbé, fourchu; anguleux.
Hoop, *s.* cerceau, *m.*, cercle, *m.*, cadre, *m*; panier, *m.*, jupe à baleine.
to Hoop, *v. a.* cercler.
to Hoop *or* Whoop, *v. n.* crier, pousser des cris, houper. [picotin, *m.*
Hoop, *s.* cri, *m.*, huée, *f.*, (*measure*)
Hooping-cough, *s.* coqueluche, *f.*,
Hoot, *s.* huée, *f.* [quinte, *f.*
to Hoot, *v. a. and n.* huer, siffler.
to Hoot, *v. n.* hôler.
Hooting, *s.* huée, *f.*; hôlement, *m.*
Hop, *s.* (*bot.*) houblon *m.*, vigne du Nord,
to Hop, *v. a.* houblonner. [*f.*
Hop, *s.* un saut; (*dance,*) saut, entrechat.
to Hop, *v. n.* sauter, sautiller; boiter, clocher. [*f.*
Hope, *s.* espérance, *f.*, espoir, *m.*, attente,
to Hope, *v. a. and n.* attendre, désirer, espérer. [espère
Hopeful, *a.* de grande espérance, qui
Hopefulness, *s.* belle apparence, belles dispositions. [remédiable.
Hopeless, *a.* sans espoir; désespéré, ir-
Hopelessness, *s.* désespoir, *m.*, découragement, *m.*

Hopper, *s.* sauteur, *m.*; semoir, *m.*
Hopping, *s.* clochement, *m.*; danse, *f.*; [la danse.
Horary, *a.* horaire.
Horde, *s.* horde, *f.*
Horehound, *s.* (*bot.*) marrube, *m.*
Horizon, *s.* horizon, *m.*
Horizontal, *a.* horizontal, e.
Horizontally, *ad.* horizontalement.
Horn, *s.* corne, *f.*; (*mus. inst.*) cornet, *m.*, cor, *m.* [*m.*
Horned, *a.* cornu, à cornes, cornupède,
Hornet, *s.* (*ent.*) frelon, *m.*
Horrible, *a.* horrible, effroyable, affreux.
Horribly, *ad.* horriblement, effroyablement, hideusement.
Horrid, *a.* horrible, affreux, effroyable.
Horridly, *ad.* horriblement, affreusement.
Horridness, *s.* horreur, *f.*, atrocité, *f.*
Horrific, *a.* effrayant.
Horror, *s.* horreur, *f.*, détestation, *f.*
Horse, *s.* cheval, *m.*; cavalerie, *f.*, chevaux, *m. pl.*; chantier, *m.*, chevalet, *m.*, étendage, *m.*, brancard, *m.*
to **Horse**, *v. a.* monter un cheval.
Horse-cloth, *s.* housse, *f.*
Horse-hair, *s.* crin de cheval, *m.*
Horse-pond, *s.* abreuvoir, *m.*
Horse-race, *s.* course de chevaux.
Horse-shoe, *s.* fer de cheval, *m.* [*m.*
Horse-trappings, *s.* harnais de chevaux,
Horse-whip, *s.* fouet, *m.*, houssine, *f.*, cravache, *f.*
to **Horse-whip**, *v. a.* fouetter.
Horseback, *s.* à cheval.
Horseman, *s.* cavalier, *m.* [*f.*
Horsemanship, *s.* manége, *m.*, équitation,
Hortatory, *a.* exhortatif, exhortatoire.
Horticultural, *a.* horticultural, e. [ture, *f.*
Horticulture, *s.* jardinage, *m.*, horticul-
Hose, *s. pl.* (*stockings*), bas, *m.*, (*breeches*), haut-de-chausse *ou* haut-de-chausses, *m*; (*mar.*) manche à eau, *f.*
Hosed, *a.* chaussé, e.
Hosier, *s.* bonnetier, *m.*
Hosiery, *s.* bas, *m. pl.*, chaussettes, *f. pl.*, bonneterie, *f.*
Hospitable, *a.* hospitalier, e.
Hospital, *s.* hôpital, *m.*, hospice, *m.*
Hospitality, *s.* hospitalité, *f.*
Host, *s.* hôte, *m.*, hôtelier, *m.*; convive, *m.*; hostie, *f.*; armée, *f.*; foule, *f.*, multitude, *f.*
Hostage, *s.* otage, *m.*, gage, *m.*
Hostess, *s.* hôtesse, hôtelière, *f.*
Hostile, *a.* ennemi, hostile.
Hostilely, *a.* hostilement, en ennemi.
Hostility, *s.* hostilité, *f.*, acte d'ennemi,
Hostler, *s.* valet *ou* garçon d'écurie, *m.* [*m*
Hot, *a.* chaud, brûlant, ardent; violent, furieux. — *or heated*, échauffé, brûlé.
Hot-bed, *s.* couche, *f.* [porté.
Hot-headed, *a.* étourdi, fougueux, em-
Hot-house, *s.* serre-chaude, *f.*
to **Hot-press**, *v. a.* catir, satiner.
Hot-pressing, *s.* satinage, *m.* [din, *m*
Hotchpotch, *s.* hochepot, *m.*, salmigon-
Hotel, *s.* hôtel, *m.* [ardemment.
Hotly, *ad.* chaudement; (*fig.*) vivement,
Hotness, *s.* chaleur, *f.*, violence, *f.*
Hough, *s.* le jarret.
to **Hough**, *v. a.* couper les jarrets.
Hound, *s.* chien de chasse, *m.*, chien courant, *m.*
to **Hound**, *v. a.* chasser; lâcher, pousser.
Hour, *s.* heure, *f.* [lette, *f.*
Hour-glass, *s.* sablier, *m.*; (*mar.*) ampo-
Hourly, *a.* à toute heure, constant, incessant. [heure.
Hourly, *ad.* à toute heure, d'heure en
House, *s.* maison, *f.*, logis, *m.*, habitation, *f.*; famille, *f.*, race, *f.*; ménage, *m.*, domestique, *m.* [serrer.
to **House**, *v. a.* donner le couvert, loger;
to **House**, *v. n.* se mettre à couvert; entrer. [*m.*
House-eaves, *s.* avant-toit, *m.*, larmier,
House-keeper, *s.* chef de famille, maître de maison, *m.*; femme de charge, *f.*
House-keeping, *s.* ménage, *m.*, économie domestique, *f.*
House-maid, *s.* servante, bonne, *f.*
Household, *s.* ménage, *m.*, maison, *f.*, famille, *f.*, domestique, *m.*
Householder, *s.* père de famille, *m.*
Housewife, *s.* mère de famille, une bonne ménagère; ménagère, *f.* [*m.*
Housewifery, *s.* économie, *f.*, ménage,
Housing, *s.* logement, *m.*
Hovel, *s.* cahute, *f.*, chaumine, *f.*; cabane, *f.*, baraque, *f.*
to **Hover**, *v. n.* voleter, voltiger, se balancer; planer; hésiter, balancer.
How, *ad.* comment, de quelle manière; combien, que; par quel moyen, comme.
Howbeit, *ad.* quoi qu'il en soit, néanmoins, cependant, toutefois.
However, *ad.* de quelque manière, en quelque état, à quelque degré; quelque, quoique; néanmoins, cependant,
Howitzer, *s.* obus, obusier, *m.* [même.
Howl, *s.* hurlement, mugissement.
to **Howl**, *v. n.* hurler; gémir, mugir.
Howling, *a.* affreux, lugubre.

Hoy, *interj.* holà! ha!
Hubbub, *s.* tapage, *m.*, vacarme, *m.* [*m.*
Huckle, *s.* hanche, *f.*, bosse, *f.*, croupion,
Huckster, *s.* détailleur, *m.*, regrattier, *m.*, revendeur, *m.*
to **Huckster**, *v. n.* vendre du regrat.
to **Huckster**, *v. a.* troquer, trafiquer.
Huckstering, *s.* regrat, *m.*, commerce, *m.*, trafic, *m.*
Huddle, *s.* désordre, *m.*, confusion, *f.*
to **Huddle**, *v. a.* brouiller, jeter pêle-mêle, mêler. [coudoyer.
to **Huddle**, *v. n.* se presser, se fouler, se
Hue, *s.* couleur, *f.*, teinte, nuance, *f.*
Hue and Cry, *s.* huée, *f.*
Huff, *s.* accès de colère *ou* de fierté, *m.*, emportement, *m.*, morgue, *f.*
to **Huff**, *v. a.* enfler; braver, insulter; morguer; blesser, piquer.
to **Huff**, *v. n.* s'enfler; faire l'orgueilleux.
Huffiness, *s.* fierté, *f.*, insolence, *f.*, orgueil, *m.*
Huffish, *a.* fier, arrogant, insolent.
Huffishly, *ad.* fièrement, insolemment.
Huffy, *a.* enflé, gonflé; orgueilleux.
Hug, *s.* embrassade, *f.*, accolade, *f.*; étreinte d'athlète, etc. [caresser.
to **Hug**, *v. a.* embrasser, (*fig.*) chérir,
Huge, *a.* grand, gros; immense, énorme.
Hugely, *ad.* extrêmement, énormément.
Hugging, *s.* embrassade, *f.*, embrassement, *m.* [*f.*
Huguenot, *s.* huguenot, *m.*, huguenotte,
Hull, *s.* coque, cosse, *f.*, pellicule, *f.*; silique, *f.*, gousse, *f.*
to **Hull**, *v. a.* dérober, décortiquer.
Hully, *a.* cossu, e. [*m.*, fredon, *m.*
Hum, *s.* bourdonnement, *m.*, bruit sourd,
to **Hum**, *v. a. and n.* bourdonner; fredonner; chantonner.
to **Hum and haw**, ânonner, s'embrouiller.
Hum, *interj.* hon! arrêtez, holà, assez.
Human, *a.* humain, e.
Humane, *a.* humain, doux, bienfaisant; bon, bénin; tendre. [douceur.
Humanely, *ad.* humainement, avec
Humanity, *s.* la nature humaine; humanité, *f.*, douceur, *f.*
to **Humanize**, *v. a.* humaniser, adoucir.
Humanly, *ad.* humainement.
Humming-bird, *s.* l'oiseau-mouche, *m.*, colibri, *m.* [rampant.
Humble, *a.* humble, modeste; suppliant,
to **Humble**, *v. a.* humilier, abaisser, mortifier; abattre.
Humbling, *a.* humiliant, mortifiant.
Humbly, *ad.* humblement, modestement.
Humbug, *s.* tromperie, *f.*, baie, *f.*, charlatanisme, *m.*; blagueur; farceur, *m.*; charlatan, *m.* [guissant; monotone.
Humdrum, *a.* lourd, stupide; lent, lan-
to **Humect** *and* **Humectate**, *v. a.* humecter.
Humectation, *s.* humectation, *f.*
Humid, *a.* humide, moite.
Humidity, *s.* humidité, *f.*, moiteur, *m.*
to **Humiliate**, *v. a.* humilier, mortifier.
Humiliating, *a.* humiliant, mortifiant.
Humiliation, *s.* humiliation, *f.*, abjection, *f.*; mortification, *f.*
Humility, *s.* humilité, *f.*, modestie, *f.*, soumission, *f.* [bruit sourd, *m.*
Humming, *s.* bourdonnement, *m.*; (*fig.*)
Humoral, *a.* (*med.*) humoral, e.
Humorist, *s.* un capricieux, un fantasque; original; plaisant, farceur, *m.*
Humorous, *a.* plaisant, comique, drôle; amusant, original; capricieux.
Humorously, *ad.* bizarrement; plaisamment. [*m.*; originalité, *f.*
Humorousness, *s.* fantaisie, *f.*, caprice,
Humorsome, *a.* bourru, fantasque; capricieux.
Humour, *s.* humeur, *f.*; caractère, *m.*, complexion, *f.*, génie, *m.*; caprice, *m.*, fantaisie, *f.*, envie, *f.*; humeur gaie; originalité, *f.*, plaisanterie piquante.
to **Humour**, *v. a.* plaire, contenter, satisfaire, se prêter, flatter.
Hump, *s.* bosse, *f.* [bossue, *f.*
Humpback, *s.* dos bossu; bossu, *m.*,
Humpbacked, *a.* bossu, e.
Hunch, *s.* coup de coude, *m.*; bosse, *f.*
to **Hunch**, *v. a.* pousser, coudoyer.
Hundred, *a. and s.* cent, *m.*, une centaine.
Hundred, *s.* canton, *m.*, district, *m.*
Hundred-weight, *s.* quintal, *m.*
Hundredfold, *a.* centuple.
Hundredth, *a.* centième.
Hunger, *s.* faim, *f.*, appétit, *m.*
to **Hunger**, *v. n.* avoir faim.
Hungrily, *ad.* avidement, avec voracité.
Hungry, *a.* affamé, famélique; maigre, stérile, infécond.
Hunks, *s.* ladre, grippe-sou.
Hunt, *s.* chasse, *f.*; (*fig.*) poursuite, *f.*
to **Hunt**, *v. a. and n.* chasser, courre *ou* courir; poursuivre, chercher.
Hunter, *s.* chasseur, *m.*; chien de chasse; cheval de chasse.
Hunting, *s.* chasse, *f.*; (*a.*) de chasse.
Huntsman, *s.* un veneur, un piqueur; [chasseur.
Hurdle, *s.* claie, *f.*
Hurdy-gurdy, *s.* vielle, *f.*

to Hurl, *v. a.* lancer, darder, précipiter.
Hurly-burly, *s.* herlu-berlu, *m.*, brouhaha, *m.*, bagarre, *f.*
Hurly-burly, *a.* séditieux, tumultueux.
Hurricane, *s.* ouragan, *m.*, brise carabinée, *f.*
Hurry, *s.* précipitation, *f.*, hâte, *f.*, désordre, *m.*
to Hurry, *v. a.* précipiter, hâter, presser.
to Hurry, *v. n.* se presser, se hâter.
Hurry-skurry, *ad.* pêle-mêle.
Hurt, *s.* mal, *m.*, dommage, *m.*, tort, *m.*; blessure, *f.*, contusion, *f.*
to Hurt, *v. a.* nuire, préjudicier, endommager; blesser; gâter.
Hurtful, *a.* nuisible, pernicieux, malfaisant; dangereux; injurieux.
Hurtfully, *ad.* pernicieusement, dangereusement.
to Hurtle, *v. a. and n.* heurter, pousser.
Husband, *s.* mari, *m.*, époux, *m.*
to Husband, *v. a.* ménager, économiser.
Husbandman, *s.* laboureur, *m.*, agriculteur, *m.*
Husbandry, *s.* agriculture, *f.*, labourage, *m.*; frugalité, *f.*, ménage, *m.*
Hush, *interj.* chut! 'st! paix! silence!
to Hush, *v. a. and n.* se taire; calmer, apaiser; faire taire.
Husk, *s.* cosse, *f.*, gousse, *f.*, peau, *f.*, balle, *f.*, coquille, *f.*, etc.
to Husk, *v. a.* écosser, décortiquer.
Husked, *a.* cossu; écossé, dérobé; décortiqué.
Huskiness, *s.* aspérité, *f.*; son rauque; enrouement, *m.*
Husking, *s.* décortication, *f.*
Husky, *a.* dur, âpre; rauque, enroué.
Hussars, *s. pl.* hussards, *m. pl.*
Hussy, *s.* coureuse, *f.*; friponne, coquine, *f.*
to Hustle, *v. a.* mêler, confondre.
Hut, *s.* hutte, *f.*, cabane, *f.*
to Hut, *v. a.* baraquer.
to Hut, *v. n.* se hutter.
Hutch, *s.* une huche; cage, *f.*, trappe, *f.*
Huzza, *s.* cri de joie, *m.*, acclamation, *f.*
Huzza, *interj.* vive la joie! vivat!
to Huzza, *v. a. and n.* faire des acclamations.
Hyacinth, *s.* jacinthe, *f.*, *ou* hyacinthe, *f.*
Hyaline, *a.* hyalin, e.
Hydraulic, *a.* hydraulique.
Hydraulics, *s. and pl.* l'hydraulique, *f.*
Hydrodynamic, *a.* hydrodynamique.
Hydrodynamics, *s. sing. or pl.* hydrodynamique, *f.*
Hydrogen, *s.* (*chem.*) hydrogène, *m.*
Hydrophobia, *s.* hydrophobie, *f.*, manie canine, rage, *f.*
Hydrophobic, *a.* hydrophobique, hydrophobe.
Hydropical, *a. s* (*med.*) hydropique.
Hydrostatic, *a.* hydrostatique.
Hydrostatically, *ad.* hydrostatiquement.
Hydrostatics, *s.* hydrostatique, *f.*
Hyemal, *a.* d'hiver.
Hyemation, *s.* hyémation, *f.*
Hygienic, *a.* hygiénique.
Hygienics, *s.* l'hygiène, *f.*
Hygrometer, *s.* hygromètre, *m.*, hygroscope, *f.*
Hygrometrical, *a.* hygrométrique.
Hymeneal, *a.* nuptial, e.
Hymn, *s.* cantique, hymne, *m.*
to Hymn, *v. a. and n.* chanter, célébrer.
Hyp, *s.* hypocondrie, *f.*
to Hyp, *v. a.* attrister, chagriner.
Hyperbole, *s.* (*rhet.*) hyperbole.
Hyperbolical, *a.* hyperbolique.
Hyperbolically, *ad.* hyperboliquement.
Hypercritic, *s.* hypercritique, *m.*, critique outré; aristarque, *m.*
Hypercritical, *a.* rigoriste, difficile, exigeant, sévère.
Hyphen, *s.* tiret, *m.*, trait d'union, *m.*
Hypochondriac, *s.* hypocondriaque, *m. et f.*, bizarre, *m. et f.*, mélancolique, *m. et f.*, fou, *m.*
Hypochondriacal, *a.* hypocondriaque.
Hypocrisy, *s.* hypocrisie, *f.*, cagoterie, *f.*, dissimulation, *f.*, tartuferie, *f.*
Hypocrite, *s.* un hypocrite; cafard, *m.*, cagot, *m.*, bigot, *m.*, tartufe, *m.*
Hypocritical, *a.* hypocrite, faux, feint.
to Hypothecate, *v. a.* hypothéquer.
Hypothenuse, *s.* (*geom.*) hypoténuse, *f.*
Hypothesis, *s.* hypothèse, *f.*, supposition, *f.*, système, *m.*
Hypothetical, *a.* hypothétique, supposé.
Hypothetically, *ad.* hypothétiquement.
Hyppish, *a.* hypocondriaque, mélancolique.
Hyppishness, *s.* hypocondrie, *f.*
Hyson, *s.* (thé) hyson, *m.*
Hyssop, *s.* (*plant*) hysope, *f.*
Hysterical, *a.* hystérique.
Hysterics, *s.* (*med.*) hystérie, *f.*, spasmes, *m. pl.*

I, *s.* I. *A great I*; un grand I.
I, I, (*pron. pers. subject*) je; (*pron. disjunct.*), moi.
Iambic, *a. and s.* (*verses*) iambe, *m.*; iambique.
Ice, *s.* glace, *f.*
to Ice, *v. a.* glacer, geler.
Iceberg, *s.* banc de glace, *m.*
Ice-house, *s.* glacière, *f.*
Ichnographic, *a.* ichnographique.

Ichnography, *s.* ichnographie, *f.*, délinéation, *f.*
Ichthyology, *s.* ichthyologie, *f.*
Icicle, *s.* glaçon, *m.*, chandelle de glace, *f.*, congélation, *f.*
Iciness, *s.* froid glacial.
Icing, *s.* croûte glacée.
Iconography, *s.* iconographie, *f.*
Icterical, *a.* qui a la jaunisse; ictérique.
Ichthyological, *a.* ichthyologique.
Icy, *a.* glacé; glacial, glaçant, froid.
Idea, *s.* idée, *f.*, notion, *f.*
Ideal, *a.* idéal, chimérique, imaginaire.
Ideally, *ad.* mentalement, en idée.
Identical, *a.* identique.
Identically, *ad.* identiquement.
Identicalness, *s.* identité, *f.*
to **Identify**, *v. a.* identifier.
to **Identify**, *v. n.* s'identifier, s'assimiler.
Identity, *s.* identité, *f.*
Ideological, *a.* idéologique.
Ideologist, *s.* idéologue, *m.*, idéologiste, [*m.*
Ideology, *s.* idéologie, *f.*
Idiocy, *s.* idiotisme, *m.*, imbécillité, *f.*; sottise, ineptie, *f.*
Idiom, *s.* idiotisme, *m*; idiome, *m.*, dialecte, *m.*
Idiomatical, *a.* plein d'idiotismes, idiotique.
Idiot, *s.* un idiot, un imbécile, un benêt.
Idiotic, *a.* d'idiot; sot, absurde.
Idiotism, *s.* idiotisme, *m.*, imbécillité, *f.*, bêtise, *f.*
Idle, *a.* oisif, oiseux, désœuvré; paresseux; inoccupé; inutile.
to **Idle**, *v. n.* vivre dans l'oisiveté, paresser.
Idleness, *s.* oisiveté, *f.*, désœuvrement, *m.*; paresse, *f.*; frivolité, *f.*; inutilité, *f.*
Idler, *s.* oisif, désœuvré; un fainéant.
Idly, *ad.* vainement, inutilement.
Idly, *s.* idole, *f.*
Idolater, *s.* idolâtre, *m. and f.*
Idolatrous, *a.* idolâtre; excessif, aveugle.
Idolatry, *s.* idolâtrie, *f.*
to **Idolize**, *v. a.* idolâtrer.
Idolizer, *s.* idolâtre, admirateur outré.
Idyl, *s.* idylle, *f.*
I. E. *for* Id est, (*that is*) c'est-à-dire.
If, *conj.* si, pourvu que, supposé que, quand même.
Igneous, *a.* igné, e.
to **Ignite**, *v. a.* enflammer, embraser.
to **Ignite**, *v. n.* prendre, s'enflammer.
Ignoble, *a.* ignoble, bas, lâche.
Ignobly, *ad.* ignoblement, bassement.
Ignominious, *a.* ignominieux, honteux, infâme.
Ignominiously, *ad.* ignominieusement, honteusement.
Ignominy, *s.* ignominie, *f.*, déshonneur, *m.*, infamie, *f.*
Ignorance, *s.* ignorance, *f.*; ignorantisme, *m.*
Ignorant, *a. and s.* ignorant, e.
Ignorantly, *ad.* ignoramment.
Ill, *a.* mauvais, méchant; malade, mal.
Ill, *s.* mal, *m.*, malheur, *m.*, méchanceté, *f.*
Ill, *ad.* mal.
Ill-boding, *a.* de mauvais augure, funeste.
Ill-bred, *a.* mal élevé, malhonnête.
Ill-fated, *a.* infortuné, fatal; malencontreux.
Ill-timed, *a.* intempestif, mal à propos.
Ill-treated, *a.* maltraité, e.
Ill-usage, *s.* mauvais traitements, *m. pl.*, cruauté, *f.*, injustice, *f.*
Ill-will, *s.* mauvaise volonté, grief, *m.*, rancune, *f.*
to **Illaqueate**, *v. a.* embarrasser, attraper.
Illation, *s.* conséquence, *f.*
Illegal, *a.* illégal, illicite, tortionnaire.
Illegality, *s.* illégalité, *f.*, injustice, *f.*
Illegally, *ad.* illégalement; illégitimement.
Illegible, *a.* illisible, inlisible, indéchiffrable.
Illegitimacy, *s.* illégitimité, *f.*; fausseté, *f.*
Illegitimate, *a.* illégitime; faux, forgé; injuste.
Illegitimately, *ad.* illégitimement, faussement.
Illegitimation, *s.* illégitimité, *f.*
Illiberal, *a.* peu généreux, illibéral; avare; petit, borné; dur, offensant; anti-libéral.
Illiberality, *s.* étroitesse, illibéralité, *f.*; illibéralisme; parcimonie, *f.*
Illicit, *a.* illicite, défendu, prohibé.
Illicitly, *ad.* illicitement.
Illimitable, *a.* illimitable.
Illiterate, *a.* illettré, ignorant.
Illiterateness, *s.* ignorance, *f.*, illittérature, *f.*
Illness, *s.* maladie, *f.*, indisposition, *f.*
to **Illume**, *v. a.* etinceler, dorer; éclairer; illuminer.
to **Illuminate**, *v. a.* éclairer; illuminer; enluminer, illustrer.
Illumination, *s.* illumination, *f.*; clarté, *f.*; inspiration, *f.*; enluminure, *f.*
to **Illumine**, *v. a.* éclairer; illuminer, etinceler.
Illusion, *s.* illusion, *f.*, erreur des sens, *f.*, prestige, *m.*
Illusive, *a.* illusoire, trompeur, éblouissant.
Illusiveness, *s.* illusion, *f.*, prestige, *m.*
Illusory, *a.* illusoire, trompeur, dérisoire.
to **Illustrate**, *v. a.* illustrer, honorer; développer; expliquer.
Illustration, *s.* illustration; explication, *f.* commentaire.
Illustrious, *a.* illustre, fameux, noble superbe.

Illustriousness, *s.* illustration, *f.*, lustre, *m.*, grandeur, *f.*
Image, *s.* image, *f.*, représentation, *f.*, ressemblance, *f.*; (*fig.*) idée, *f.*, notion, *f.*
to Image, *v. a.* imaginer.
Imagery, *s.* images, statues, *f. pl.*; représentation, *f.*, faste, *m.*; visions, *f. pl.*
Imaginable, *a.* imaginable, concevable, possible.
Imaginary, *a.* imaginaire, idéal, chimérique.
Imagination, *s.* imagination, *f.*, pensée, *f.*, idée, *f.*
Imaginative, *a.* fantasque, fantastique; imaginatif.
to Imagine, *v. a. and n.* imaginer, s'imaginer, concevoir, croire; inventer.
Imbecile, *a.* infirme, impotent, faible.
Imbecility, *s.* infirmité, *f.*, faiblesse, *f.*, imbécillité, *f.*
to Imbibe, *v. a.* boire, absorber, pomper; imbiber.
to Imbitter, *v. a.* rendre amer, empoisonner; aggraver; exaspérer.
to Imbody, *v. a. and n.* incorporer *et* s'incorporer; rédiger; enrégimenter, réunir.
to Imbolden, *v. a.* enhardir, animer.
to Imbosom, *v. a.* embrasser; (*fig.*) chérir; entourer.
to Imbower, *v. a.* ombrager.
to Imbrue, *v. a.* tromper, souiller.
to Imbue, *v. a.* imbiber, abreuver; teindre; inspirer.
Imitable, *a.* imitable.
to Imitate, *v. a.* imiter, copier, contrefaire.
Imitation, *s.* imitation, *f.*
Imitative, *a.* imitateur; imitatif, ve.
Imitator, *s.* imitateur, *m.*
Immaculate, *a.* immaculé; pur, innocent.
Immaterial, *a.* immatériel, spirituel; peu important, indifférent.
Immature, *a.* non mûr, immûr, immûri; irréfléchi.
Immaturely, *ad.* trop tôt, précipitamment.
Immaturity, *s.* immaturité, *f.*; (*fig.*) précipitation, *f.*
Immeasurable, *a.* immensurable, immesurable; immense.
Immeasurably, *ad.* outre mesure, immensément.
Immediate, *a.* immédiat; prompt.
Immediately, *ad.* immédiatement; promptement, de suite.
Immedicable, *a.* incurable, irrémédiable.
Immemorable, *a.* immémorable.
Immemorial, *a.* immémorial.
Immense, *a.* immense; énorme.
Immensely, *ad.* immensément, énormément.
Immensity, *s.* immensité, *f.*, énormité, *f.*
to Immerge, *v. a.* immerger; enfoncer.
to Immerse, *v. a.* immerger, plonger.
Immersion, *s.* immersion, *f.*
Immethodical, *a.* confus, imméthodique
Immethodically, *ad.* confusément, imméthodiquement.
Immigrant, *s.* immigrant, *m.*
to Immigrate, *v. n.* immigrer.
Immigration, *s.* immigration, *f.*
Imminence, *s.* danger imminent, imminence, *f.*
Imminent, *a.* imminent, proche, qui menace
to Immit, *v. a.* injecter; éjaculer.
Immitigable, *a.* inexorable, impitoyable.
Immobility, *s.* immobilité, *f.*
Immoderate, *a.* exorbitant, immodéré, excessif, déréglé.
Immoderately, *ad.* immodérément, avec excès.
Immoderation, *s.* immodération, *f.*, excès, *m.*
Immodest, *a.* immodeste, inconvenant; impudique.
Immodestly, *ad.* immodestement, impudiquement.
Immodesty, *s.* immodestie, *f.*, indécence, *f.*, impudicité, *f.*
to Immolate, *v. a.* immoler, sacrifier.
Immolation, *s.* immolation, *f.*, sacrifice, *m.*
Immolator, *s.* sacrificateur, *m.*
Immoral, *a.* immoral, débauché, vicieux, corrompu.
Immorality, *s.* immoralité, *f.*, débauche, *f.*
Immortal, *a.* immortel, impérissable.
Immortality, *s.* immortalité, *f.*
to Immortalize, *v. a. and n.* immortaliser, éterniser
Immortally, *ad.* éternellement, sans fin, à jamais.
Immovable, *a.* immobile, solide; ferme, imperturbable.
Immovably, *ad.* immuablement, inébranlablement.
Immunity, *s.* immunité, *f.*, exemption, *f.*
to Immure, *v. a.* enfermer, resserrer, claquemurer.
Immutability, *s.* immutabilité, *f.*
Immutable, *a.* immuable, invariable.
Immutableness, *s.* immutabilité, *f.*
Immutably, *ad.* immuablement, invariablement.
Imp, *s.* un diablotin, un lutin; une greffe, *f.*, crapaud, *m.* (*hort.*)
Impact, *s.* contact, *m.*, empreinte, *f.*
to Impair, *v. a.* diminuer, affaiblir, gâter, blaser.
to Impair, *v. n.* être diminué, s'user.
Impairing, *s.* diminution, *f.*, affaiblissement, *m.*
Impalpability, *s.* impalpabilité, *f.*
Impalpable, *a.* impalpable; insaisissable.
Imparity, *s.* disparité, *f.*, disproportion, *f.*
to Impart, *v. a.* communiquer.
Impartial, *a.* impartial, désintéressé.
Impartiality, *s.* impartialité, *f.*, désintéressement, *m.*, équité, *f.*

illy *ad.* impartialement, égale-
ble, *a.* communicable; impart-
ng, *s.* communication, *f.* [able.
ssion, *v. a.* passionner, émouvoir,
ve, *a.* insensible, inerte. [agiter.
veness, *s.* insensibilité, *f.*, inertie,
[ment, *m.*
nce, *s.* impatience, *f.*, emporte-
nt, *a.* impatient, violent, emporté.
ntly, *ad.* impatiemment, avec
[blâmer.
each, *v. a.* accuser, dénoncer;
hable, *a.* accusable, attaquable.
her, *s.* accusateur, *m.*, dénonci-
m.
hment, *s.* empêchement, *m.*; ac-
on, *f.*; attaque, *f.*
nde, *v. a.* empêcher, arrêter.
ment, *s.* empêchement, *m.*, ob-
m., difficulté, *f.* [obliger.
el, *v. a.* pousser, presser, forcer,
end, *v. n.* pencher, planer, me-
; approcher.
ling, *a.* qui approche, imminent.
etrability, *s.* impénétrabilité, *f.*;
ibilité, *f.* [cessible; inscrutable.
etrable, *a.* impénétrable; inac-
etrably, *ad.* impénétrablement.
tence, *s.* impénitence, *m.*
tent, *a. and s.* impénitent.
tive, *a.* impératif, absolu, formel.
tively, *a.* impérativement, for-
ment. [sensible.
eptible, *a.* imperceptible, in-
eptibleness, *s.* imperceptibilité.
eptibly, *a.* imperceptiblement.
ect, *a.* imparfait, défectueux.
ection, *s.* imperfection, *f.*, défaut,
fectuosité, *f.* [fisamment.
ectly, *ad.* imparfaitement, insuf-
al, *a.* impérial.
alism, *s.* impérialisme, *m.*
alist, *s.* impérialiste, *m.*
ous, *a.* impérieux, impératif, ar-
t; pressant. [hauteur.
ously, *ad.* impérieusement, avec
ousness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, fierté, *f.*,
ance, *f.* [tible.
shable, *a.* impérissable, indestruc-
neable, *a.* imperméable.
onal, *a.* (*gram.*) impersonnel, le.
onally, *a.* impersonnellement.
ersonate, *v. a.* personnifier, ma-
ser.
inence, *s.* impertinence, *f.*, extra-
ce, *f.*, absurdité, *f.* sottise, *f.*

Impertinent, *a.* impertinent, absurde, sot, fou; déplacé; étranger à.
Impertinently, *ad.* impertinemment, hors de propos.
Imperturbable, *a.* imperturbable, calme, paisible. [trable; imperméable.
Impervious, *a.* impraticable; impéné-
Impetuosity, *s.* impétuosité, *f.*, violence, *f.*, fougue, *f.*, emportement, *m.*
Impetuous, *a.* impétueux, violent; vif, fougueux, emporté.
Impetuously, *ad.* impétueusement.
Impetus, *s.* impétuosité, *f.*; impulsion, *f.*
Impiety, *s.* impiété, *f.*, irréligion, *f.*
to Impinge, *v. a.* heurter contre.
Impious, *a.* impie, irréligieux, profane.
Implacability, *s.* haine implacable, *f.*, implacabilité, *f.*
Implacable, *a.* implacable, inexorable.
Implacably, *ad.* implacablement, inexorablement. [graver.
to Implant, *v. a.* implanter; (*fig.*) semer,
Implantation, *s.* implantation, *f.*
Implement, *s.* fourniture, *f.*, attirail, *m.*; outil, *m.*, instrument, *m.*, ustensile, *m.*
to Implicate, *v. a.* envelopper, embarrasser, impliquer. [complication, *f.*
Implication, *s.* (*jur.*) implication, *f.*;
Implicit, *a.* implicite, aveugle. [ment.
Implicitly, *ad.* implicitement; aveuglé-
Implied, *a.* sous-entendu, tacite.
Impliedly, *ad.* implicitement.
to Implore, *v. a.* implorer, supplier.
to Imply, *v. a.* impliquer, supposer.
to Impoison, *v. a.* empoisonner.
Impolite, *a.* impoli, e, grossier.
Impolitic, *a.* imprudent, impolitique.
Impoliticly, *ad.* impolitiquement, imprudemment. [ment.
Impolitely, *ad.* impoliment, grossière-
Impoliteness, *s.* impolitesse, *f.*, malhonnêteté, *f.*
Imponderable, *a.* impondérable.
Import, *s.* importance, *f.*, conséquence, *f.*; sens, *m.*, force, *f.* [signifier.
to Import, *v. a.* importer, transporter;
Importance, *s.* importance, *f.*, conséquence, *f.*, dignité, *f.* [quence.
Important, *a.* important, de consé-
Importation, *s.* importation, *f.*
Importer, *s.* importateur, *m.*
Importunate, *a.* importun; fatigant, ennuyeux; pressant.
Importunately, *ad.* importunément.
Importunateness, *s.* importunité, *f.*, obsessions, *f. pl.* [être à charge.
to Importune, *v. a.* importuner, obséder,

Importunity, *s.* importunité, *f.*, sollicitation, *f.*
to Impose, *v. a.* imposer, enjoindre, attribuer. — *on* or *upon*, imposer, en imposer, tromper.
Imposition, *s.* imposition, *f.*; impôt, *m.*; tromperie, *f.*, fraude, *f.* [sible, *m.*
Impossibility, *s.* impossibilité, *f.*, impos-
Impossible, *a.* impossible.
Impost, *s.* impôt, *m.*, taxe, *f.*
to Imposthumate, *v. n.* suppurer; (*fig.*) se gangrener. [abcès, *m.*
Imposthume, *s.* apostème, apostume, *m.*,
Impostor, *s.* un imposteur, un fourbe, un trompeur. [tromperie, *f.*
Imposture, *s.* imposture, *f.*, fraude, *f.*,
Impotence, *s.* faiblesse, *f.* impuissance, *f.*
Impotent, *s. and a.* faible, impuissant; impotent. [impossibilité, *f.*
Impracticability, *s.* impracticabilité, *f.*,
Impracticable, *a.* impossible, impraticable.
to Imprecate, *v. a.* maudire. [cable.
Imprecation, *s.* imprécation, *f.*, malédiction, *f.*
Imprecatory, *a.* imprécatoire. [lable.
Impregnable, *a.* imprenable; inébran-
to Impregnate, *v. a.* féconder; imprégnier.
to Impregnate, *v. n.* se féconder. [ner.
Impregnation, *s.* fécondation, *f.*; imprégnation, *f.*
Impress, *s.* empreinte, *f.*, impression, *f.*
to Impress, *v. a.* empreindre, imprimer; marquer; impressionner; convaincre.
Impressible, *a.* impressible, impressionnable. [sensation, *f.*
Impression, *s.* impression, *f.*; édition, *f.*;
Impressive, *a.* grave, solennel; fort, touchant. [ment.
Impressively, *ad.* fortement, puissam-
Impressiveness, *s.* force, puissance, *f.*, onction, *f.*
to Imprint, *v. a.* imprimer, graver.
to Imprison, *v. a.* emprisonner; reléguer.
Imprisonment, *s.* emprisonnement, *m.*, prison, *f.* [vraisemblance, *f.*
Improbability, *s.* improbabilité, *f.*, in-
Improbable, *a.* improbable, invraisemblable.
Improbably, *ad.* improbablement.
Impromptu, *ad.* d'abondance, sans préparation. [grument.
Improperly, *ad.* improprement, incon-
Improper, *a.* impropre, mal à propos.
Impropriety, *s.* impropriété, *f.*; inconvenance. [tion; exploitable.
Improvable, *a.* susceptible d'améliora-
to Improve, *v. a. and n.* améliorer, faire valoir, perfectionner; réformer; exploiter. [grès, profiter.
to Improve, *v. n.* avancer, faire des pro-
Improvement, *s.* avancement, *m.*, culture, *f.*, amélioration, *f.*, perfection, *f.*
Improvidence, *s.* imprudence, *f.*, imprévoyance, *f.* [imprévoyant.
Improvident, *a.* imprudent, inconsidéré,
Improvidently, *ad.* imprudemment, inconsidérément. [tion, *f.*
Imprudence, *s.* imprudence, indiscré-
Imprudent, *a.* imprudent, indiscret, inconsidéré. [*f.*
Impudence, *s.* impudence *f.*, effronterie,
Impudent, *a.* impudent, effronté; immodeste.
Impudently, *ad.* impudemment.
to Impugn, *v. a.* attaquer, combattre.
Impulse, *s.* impulsion, *f.*, mouvement, *m.*; (*fig.*) instigation, *f.*
Impulsion, *s.* impulsion, *f.*
Impulsive, *a.* impulsif. [stinctivement.
Impulsively, *ad.* machinalement, in-
Impunity, *s.* impunité, *f.* [corrompu.
Impure, *a.* impur, souillé, impudique;
Impurely, *ad.* impurement. [souillure, *f.*
Impurity, *s.* impureté, *f.*, impudicité, *f.*,
to Impurple, *v. a.* rougir, empourprer.
Imputable, *a.* imputable.
Imputation, *s.* imputation, *f.*, accusation, *f.*, reproche, *m.*
to Impute, *v. a.* imputer, attribuer.
In, *prep.* en dans, dedans; sur, sous; de, pendant, durant, sous, par; à, au pou voir de; entre, sur; à, au, pour. — *as much as*, puisque, vu que, attendu que. — *that*, parce que, en tant que.
Inability, *s.* impuissance, *f.*, incapacité, *f.*; insuffisance, *f.*, impossibilité, *f.*; inhabilité, *f.* [able.
Inaccessible, *a.* inaccessible, inabord-
Inaccessibleness, *s.* inaccessibilité, *f.*
Inaccuracy, *s.* inexactitude, *f.*, incorrection, *f.*, erreur, *f.*
Inaccurate, *a.* inexact, infidèle.
Inaccurately, *ad.* inexactement, improprement.
Inaction, *s.* inaction, oisiveté, *f.*
Inactive, *a.* inactif, indolent.
Inactively, *ad.* inactivement, nonchalamment.
Inactivity, *s.* inertie, *f.*, inactivité, *f.*
Inadequacy, *s.* insuffisance, *f.*, incompétence. [fait.
Inadequate, *a.* insuffisant pour; impar-
Inadequately, *ad.* imparfaitement.
Inadmissibility, *s.* inadmissibilité, *f.*

ssible, *a.* inadmissible.
rtence, *s.* inadvertance, *f.*, inat-
n, *f.* [étourdi.
rtent, *a.* imprudent, inattentif,
rtently, *ad.* par inadvertance,
iment.
able, *a.* inaliénable.
able, *a.* inaltérable, immutable.
a. and s. vide, *m.*
ate, *part. a.* inanimé, e.
on, *s.* inanition, *f.*, épuisement, *m.*
, *s.* vide, *m.*; néant, *m.*, inanité, *f.*
tency, *s.* inappétit, *m.*, inappé-
f.
icability, *s.* inapplicabilité, *f.*
icable, *a.* inapplicable. [sable.
sociable, *a.* inappréciable; insaisis-
oachable, *a.* inaccessible, in-
able. [venable.
opriate, *a.* peu propre, peu con-
nde, *s.* inaptitude, *f.*, incapacité, *f.*
ulate, *a.* inarticulé, e.
ulately, *ad.* indistinctement.
ulateness, *s.* inarticulation, *f.*
cial, *a.* grossier; naïf, naturel.
cially, *ad.* grossièrement; natu-
nent.
ich as, *conj.* d'autant que, parce-
puisque, vu que, attendu que.
ition, *s.* inattention, *f.*, négligence,
[trait.
ntive, *a.* inattentif, négligent, dis-
ntively, *ad.* peu attentivement,
liment.
ble, *a.* inintelligible.
ural, *a.* inaugural, e.
gurate, *v. a.* inaugurer, sacrer.
uration, *s.* inauguration, *f.*, instal-
, *f.* [sinistre.
icious, *a.* peu propice; mauvais,
and Inbred, *a.* inné, naturel.
ge, *v. a.* encager. [able.
lable, *a.* incalculable, inimagin-
escent, *a.* incandescent.
ation, *s.* incantation, *f.*, charme, *m.*
atory, *a.* magique. [sance, *f.*
bility, *s.* incapacité, *f.*, impuis-
ble, *a.* incapable, inhabile.
pacitate, *v. a.* rendre incapable;
e inhabile.
citated, *a.* rendu incapable. [*f.*
city, *s.* incapacité, *f.*, insuffisance,
arcerate, *v. a.* incarcérer, em-
ner. [prisonnement, *m.*
eration, *s.* incarcération, *f.*, em-
ate, *a.* incarné, e.
ne, *v. a. encaisser; plaquer.*

Incautious, *a.* négligent, inattentif, imprudent. [mégarde.
Incautiously, *ad.* imprudemment, par
Incautiousness, *s.* imprudence, *f.*, imprévoyance, *f.* [feu, *m.*
Incendiary, *s.* incendiaire, *m.*, boute-
Incendiary, *a.* incendiaire, séditieux.
Incense, *s.* encens, *m.*
to Incense, *v. a.* irriter, fâcher; encenser.
Incentive, *s.* aiguillon, *m.*, stimulant, *m.*, motif, *m.* [*m.*
Inception, *s.* commencement, *m.*, début,
Inceptive, *a.* inchoatif, progressif.
Incessant, *a.* continuel, constant, inces-
sant. [cesse.
Incessantly, *ad.* incessamment, sans
Incest, *s.* inceste, *m.*
Incestuous, *a.* incestueu-x, se.
Incestuously, *ad.* incestueusement.
Inch, *s.* un pouce.
Incidence, *s.* incidence, *f.*
Incident, *a.* accidentel, casuel.
Incident, *s.* incident, *m.*, accident, *m.*
Incidental, *a.* accidentel, casuel. [ment.
Incidentally, *ad.* par accident, incidem-
Incipient, *a.* premier, naissant.
Incision, *s.* incision, *f.*, coupure, *f.* [*m.*
Incitant, *a. et s.* incitant, *m.*, stimulant,
Incitation, *s.* incitation, *f.*, impulsion, *f.*
to Incite, *v a.* inciter, exciter, animer.
Incitement, *s.* incitation, *f.*, aiguillon,
Incivility, *s.* incivilité, *f.* [*m.*, motif, *m.*
Inclemency, *s.* sévérité, *f.*, inclémence,
f.; intempérie, *f.*
Inclement, *a.* rigoureux, inclément.
Inclination, *s.* inclination, *f.*, penchant,
m., cœur, gré, *m.*; amitié, *f.*, amour, *m.*
to Incline, *v. a. and n.* incliner, pen-
cher; être incliné.
Inclining, *s.* penchant, *m.*, inclination, *f.*
Inclining, *a.* inclinant, penchant.
to Include, *v. a.* renfermer, comprendre,
Including, *prep.* y compris. [contenir.
Inclusive, *a.* compris, renfermé, inclus.
Inclusively, *ad.* inclusivement, y com-
Incog, *ad.* incognito. [pris.
Incoherence, *s.* incohérence, *f.*, décousu,
Incoherent, *a.* incohérent, décousu. [*m.*
Incombustible, *a.* incombustible.
Income, *s.* revenu, *m.* rente, *f.*
Incommensurable, Incommensurate, *a.*
incommensurable, insuffisant.
Incommensurately, *ad.* insuffisamment,
inégalement.
to Incommode, *v. a.* incommoder, gêner.
Incommodious, *a.* incommode, fâcheux.
Incommodiously, *ad.* incommodément.

Incommodiousness, *s.* incommodité, *f.*
Incommunicable, *a.* incommunicable.
Incommunicative, *a.* incommunicatif; exclusif.
Incomparable, *a.* incomparable.
Incomparably, *ad.* incomparablement.
Incompatibility, *s.* incompatibilité, *f.*
Incompatible, *a.* incompatible, antipathique.
Incompatibly, *ad.* incompatiblement.
Incompetency, *s.* impuissance, *f.*; incapacité, *f.*; incompétence, *f.*
Incompetent, *a.* incompétent; insuffisant, incapable. [ment.
Incompetently, *ad.* (*jur.*) incompétem-
Incomplete, *a.* incomplet, imparfait.
Incompletely, *ad.* imparfaitement.
Incompleteness, *s.* imperfection, *f.*
Incomprehensibility, *s.* incompréhensibilité, *f.* [inconcevable.
Incomprehensible, *a.* incompréhensible,
Incomprehensibly, *ad.* incompréhensiblement. [aginable.
Inconceivable, *a.* inconcevable, inim-
Inconclusive, *a.* inconcluant, e.
Incongruent, *a.* incongru, inconvenant.
Incongruity, *s.* incongruité, *f.*, absurdité, *f.* [malséant, choquant.
Incongruous, *a.* incongru, impropre;
Incongruously, *ad.* improprement, incongrûment. [de nulle importance.
Inconsiderable, *a.* très peu considérable,
Inconsiderableness, *s.* peu de valeur, peu d'importance, *m.* [peu.
Inconsiderably, *ad.* légèrement; bien
Inconsiderate, *a.* inconsidéré, indiscret, inattentif. [imprudemment.
Inconsiderately, *ad.* inconsidérément,
Inconsiderateness, *s.* inconsidération, *f.*, imprudence, *f.*, indiscrétion, *f.*
Inconsistency, *s.* incompatibilité, *f.*; inconséquence, *f.* [contradictoire.
Inconsistent, *a.* incompatible, contraire;
Inconsolable, *a.* inconsolable.
Inconsolably, *ad.* inconsolablement.
Inconspicuous, *a.* inapercevable, imperceptible. [*f.*
Inconstancy, *s.* inconstance, *f.*, légèreté,
Inconstant, *a.* inconstant, volage; changeant. [gèrement.
Inconstantly, *ad.* avec inconstance, lé-
Incontestable, *a.* incontestable.
Incontestably, *ad.* incontestablement.
Incontinence, *s.* incontinence, *f.*, débauche, *f.*
Incontinent, *a.* incontinent, débauché.
Incontinently, *ad.* avec incontinence.

Incontrollable, *a.* effréné; incontrôlable.
Incontrovertible, *a.* incontestable, irréfragable.
Incontrovertibly, *a.* incontestablement.
Inconvenience, *s.* disconvenance, *f.*; incommodité, *f.* [de saison.
Inconveniently, *ad.* mal à propos, hors
to Incorporate, *v. a. and n.* incorporer; s'incorporer.
Incorporate, *a.* incorporé, associé.
Incorporation, *s.* incorporation, *f.*
Incorporeal, *s.* incorporel, le.
Incorrect, *a.* incorrect, inexact.
Incorrectly, *ad.* inexactement.
Incorrectness, *s.* incorrection, *f.*, inex-
Incorrigible, *a.* incorrigible. [actitude, *f.*
Incorrigibleness, *s.* incorrigibilité, *f.*
Incorruptible, *a.* incorruptible.
Increase, *s.* augmentation, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*, surcroît, *m.*
to Increase, *v. a. and n.* accroître, augmenter; s'augmenter. [doublement, *m.*
Increasing, *a. et subst.* augmentatif; re-
Incredibility, *s.* incrédibilité, *f.*, invraisemblance, *f.*
Incredible, *a.* incroyable.
Incredibly, *ad.* incroyablement.
Incredulity, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*
Incredulous, *a.* incrédule. [ment, *m.*
Increment, *s.* croissance, *f.*, accroisse-
to Incrust, *v. a.* incruster; encroûter.
Incrustation, *s.* croûte, *f.*, incrustation, *f.*
to Incubate, *v. n.* couver.
Incubation, *s.* incubation, *f.*
Incubus, *s.* le cauchemar, *m.*; incube, *m.*
to Inculcate, *v. a.* inculquer, recommander. [titulaire, *m.*
Incumbent, *s.* un bénéficier; possesseur,
Incumbrance, *s.* charge, *f.*, embarras, *f.*; hypothèque, *f.*
to Incur, *v. a.* encourir, mériter.
Incurability, *s.* incurabilité, *f.* [sable.
Incurable, *s. and a.* incurable, inguéris-
Incurably, *ad.* sans remède.
Incurious, *a.* peu curieux; apathique.
Incursion, *s.* incursion, course (des ennemis), *f.*
to Incurvate, *v. a.* courber; incliner.
Indebtedness, *s.* dettes, obligations, *f. pl.*
Indecency, *s.* indécence, *f.*, inconvenance, *f.* [messéant.
Indecent, *a.* indécent, malhonnête,
Indecently, *ad.* indécemment.
Indecision, *s.* indécision, *f.*, irrésolution, *f.*
Indeclinable, *a.* (*gram.*) indéclinable.
Indecorous, *a.* indécent, inconvenant.
Indecorum, *s.* inconvenance, indécence.

, *ad.* en vérité, réellement, vrai-
en effet.
igable, *a.* infatigable.
igably, *ad.* infatigablement.
aible, *a.* inattaquable, permanent.
aible, *a.* inexcusable.
ite, *a.* indéfini, vague.
itely, *ad.* indéfiniment.
iteness, *s.* indéfinité, *f.*, vague, *m.*
le, *a.* indélébile, ineffaçable.
acy, *s.* indécence, *f.*; grossièreté,
élicatesse. [cat.
ate, *a.* indécent; grossier; indéli-
ately, *ad.* grossièrement; peu dé-
ment. [indemnité, *f.*
nification, *s.* indemnisation, *f.*,
mnify, *v. a.* indemniser, garantir.
nity, *s.* indemnité, *f.*; dédom-
ment, *m.* [grener.
ent, *v. a.* denter, denteler; en-
ent, *v. a. and n.* (*jur.*) denteler,
acter. [enfoncement, *m.*, crique, *f.*
ation, *s.* brèche, *f.*, dentelure, *f.*;
ure, *s.* chirographe, *m.*, charte-
, contrat, *m.*, acte, *m.*
ndence, *s.* indépendance, *f.* [isolé.
ndent, *a.* indépendant; franc;
endently, *ad.* indépendamment.
ribable, *a.* indescriptible; inef-
ructible, *a.* indestructible. [fable.
rminable, *a.* indéterminable.
rminate, *a.* indéterminé; indéfini.
s. index, *m.*, indice, *m.*, table, *f.*
, *a.* indien, *m.*, indienne, *f.*; —
blé d'Espagne, d'Inde *ou* de Tur-
m., maïs, *m.*
icate, *v. a.* indiquer, montrer.
tion, *s.* indication, *f.*; révélation, *f.*
tive, *a. and s.* qui indique; indi-
ict, *v. a.* (*jur.*) accuser. [catif.
rence, *s.* neutralité, *f.*, indifférence, *f.* [important, ordinaire.
rent, *a.* indifférent, froid; peu
rently, *ad.* indifféremment, pas-
ment, tant soit peu.
nce, *s.* indigence, *f.*, pauvreté, *f.*
nous, *a.* indigène, originaire.
nt, *a.* indigent, pauvre.
stible, *a.* indigeste. [sie, *f.*
stion, *s.* indigestion, *f.*; dyspep-
nant, *a.* indigné, courroucé.
nation, *s.* indignation, *f.*; colère,
urroux, *m.*
nity, *s.* indignité, *f.*, affront, *m.*
, *s.* (*bot.*) indigotier, *m.*, indigo,
leu d'Inde, *m.*, inde, *m.* [nête.
ct, *a. indirect, oblique, déshon-*

Indirection, *s.* voies indirectes, *f. pl.*
Indirectly, *ad.* obliquement; indirecte-
ment. [issable.
Indiscernible, *a.* imperceptible, insais-
Indiscernibly, *ad.* imperceptiblement.
Indiscreet, *a.* indiscret, inconsidéré, im-
prudent. [sidérément.
Indiscreetly, *ad.* indiscrètement, incon-
Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrétion, *f.*, impru-
dence, *f.* [embrasse tout; confus.
Indiscriminate, *a.* aveugle, stupide; qui
Indiscriminately, *ad.* sans distinction,
indistinctement. [suire.
Indispensable, *a.* indispensable, néces-
Indispensableness, *s.* nécessité, *f.*, obli-
gation indispensable, *f.*
Indispensably, *ad.* indispensablement
to Indispose, *v. a.* rendre incapable.
To — *to*, détourner de; incommoder.
Indisposition, *s.* indisposition, *f.*, mala-
die, *f.* [table.
Indisputable, *a.* incontestable, indispu-
Indisputably, *ad.* incontestablement.
Indissolubility, *s.* indissolubilité, *f.*
Indissoluble, *a.* indissoluble.
Indissolubly, *ad.* indissolublement.
Indistinct, *a.* peu distinct, indistinct.
Indistinctly, *ad.* indistinctement.
Indistinctness, *s.* confusion, obscurité, *f.*
to Indite, *v. a.* dicter.
Individual, *a.* individuel, singulier.
Individual, *s.* individu. *A private* —,
un particulier.
Individuality, *s.* individualité, *f.*
Individually, *ad.* individuellement, iso-
lément.
Indivisibility, *s.* indivisibilité, *f.*
Indivisible, *a.* indivisible, indivis.
Indocile, *a.* indocile, intraitable.
Indocility, *s.* indocilité, *f.* [*f.*, mollesse, *f.*
Indolence, *s.* indolence, *f.*, nonchalance,
Indolent, *a.* indolent, paresseux, mou
Indolently, *ad.* avec indolence, noncha-
Indomitable, *a.* indomptable. [lamment.
to Indorse, *v. a.* endosser.
Indorsement, *s.* endossement, endos, *m.*
Indorser, *s.* endosseur, *m.*
Indubitable, *a.* indubitable.
Indubitableness, *s.* incontestabilité, *f.*
Indubitably, *ad.* indubitablement.
to Induce, *v. a.* engager, amener; en-
traîner.
Inducement, *s.* motif, *m.*, raison, *f.*
to Induct, *v. a.* inaugurer, installer.
Induction, *s.* installation, *f.*; induction, *f.*
Inductive, *a.* inductif. [tenter
to Indulge, *v. a.* souffrir, favoriser, con-

to Indulge, *v. n.* se permettre, se livrer.
Indulgence, *s.* indulgence, *f.*, facilité, *f.*, tolérance, *f.*; don, *m.*, grâce, *f.*
Indulgent, *a.* indulgent; facile, doux, tolérant. [cir; s'endurcir.
to Indurate, *v. a. and n.* durcir, endur-
Induration, *s.* durcissement, *m.*, indura-tion, *f.* [trieux.
Industrious, *a.* laborieux, actif, indus-
Industriously, *ad.* laborieusement, activement.
Industry, *s.* industrie, *f.*, activité, *f.*
to Inebriate, *v. a.* enivrer, abrutir.
Inebriate, *s.* buveur, *m.*, ivrogne, *m.*
Inebriating, *a.* qui enivre, capiteux.
Inebriation, *s.* ivresse, *f.*
Ineffable, *a.* ineffable, indicible.
Ineffably, *ad.* ineffablement.
Ineffective, *a.* ineffectif; insuffisant.
Ineffectual, *a.* inefficace, impuissant.
Ineffectually, *ad.* sans effet, inutilement.
Inefficacious, *a.* inefficace, impuissant.
Inefficaciously, *ad.* inefficacement.
Inefficacy, *s.* inefficacité, *f.*; insuccès, *m.*, inutilité, *f.* [*f.*
Inefficiency, *s.* inefficacité, impuissance,
Inefficient, *a.* inactif; impuissant, inefficace.
Inefficiently, *ad.* sans effet, mollement.
Inelegance, *s.* manque d'élégance, *m.*, inélégance, *f.* [mun.
Inelegant, *a.* inélégant, grossier, com-
Ineligible, *a.* inéligible; peu convenable.
Inepte, *a.* inepte, incapable; sot, inepte.
Inequality, *s.* inégalité, *f.*, disparité, *f.*
Inert, *a.* inerte.
Inertly, *ad.* lourdement, pesamment.
Inertness, *s.* inertie, *f.*; défaut d'éner-
Inestimable, *a.* inestimable. [gie, *m.*
Inevitable, *a.* inévitable.
Inevitably, *ad.* inévitablement.
Inexact, *a.* inexact, infidèle.
Inexactness, *s.* inexactitude. [nable.
Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable, impardon-
Inexhaustible, *a.* inépuisable.
Inexorable, *a.* inexorable, sans pitié.
Inexorably, *ad.* inexorablement, impitoyablement. [tun.
Inexpedient, *a.* mal à propos, inoppor-
Inexperience, *s.* inexpérience, *f.* [norant.
Inexpert, *a.* peu versé, peu habile, ig-
Inexpiable, *a.* inexpiable. [vable.
Inexplicable, *a.* inexplicable, inconce-
Inexplicably, *ad.* inexplicablement.
Inexpressible, *a.* inexprimable.
Infallibility, *s.* infaillibilité, *f.*
Infallible, *a.* infaillible, sûr, assuré.

Infallibly, *ad.* infailliblement, certaine-
Infamous, *a.* infâme, honteux. [ment.
Infamously, *ad.* honteusement, igno-minieusement. [*m.*; (*jur.*) indignité, *f*
Infamy, *s.* infamie, honte, *f.*, opprobre,
Infancy, *s.* enfance, *f.*; commencement,
Infant, *s.* enfant, *m.* [*m.*
Infant, *a.* d'enfant; naissant, tendre.
Infantile, *a.* enfantin, e. [*m. pl.*
Infantry, *s.* infanterie, *f.*, fantassins,
to Infatuate, *v. a.* rendre fou, égarer, enivrer. [(*fig.*) infatuation, *f.*
Infatuation, *s.* folie, *f.*, vertige, *m.*;
Infeasibility, *s.* impracticabilité, *f.*
Infeasible, *a.* impracticable, infaisable.
to Infect, *v. a.* infecter, gâter; empester.
Infection, *s.* infection, *f.*, peste, *f.*
Infectious, *a.* infect; contagieux, pesti-lentiel. [infélicité, *f.*
Infelicity, *s.* malheur, *m.*, infortune, *f.*,
to Infer, *v. a.* inférer, conclure.
Inference, *s.* conséquence, *f.*, conclu-sion, *f.*, induction, *f.*
Inferior, *s.* un inférieur.
Inferior, *a.* inférieur, subalterne, bas.
Inferiority, *s.* infériorité, *f*
Infernal, *a.* infernal, e.
Infernally, *ad.* infernalement.
Infertile, *a.* infertile, stérile.
Infertility, *s.* infertilité, *f.*, stérilité, *f.*
to Infest, *v. a.* infester, envahir.
Infidel, *s.* infidèle, mécréant, *m.*
Infidel, *a.* infidèle, impie, athée.
Infidelity, *s.* infidélité, *f.*, perfidie, *f.*;
to Infiltrate, *v. n.* s'infiltrer. [impiété, *f*
Infiltration, *s.* infiltration, *f.*
Infinite, *a.* infini, innombrable.
Infinitely, *ad.* infiniment.
Infinitive, *a. and s.* infinitif, *m.*
Infinitude *and* Infinity, *s.* infinité, *f.*; [immensité, *f.*
Infirm, *a.* infirme, faible.
Infirmary, *s.* infirmerie, *f.* [maladie, *f.*
Infirmity, *s.* infirmité, *f.*, faiblesse, *f.*,
to Inflame, *v. a. and n.* enflammer, embraser; irriter; exaspérer.
Inflammability, *s.* inflammabilité, *f.*
Inflammable, *a.* inflammable.
Inflammation, *s.* inflammation, *f.*, embrasement, *m.* [incendiaire, séditieux.
Inflammatory, *a.* (*med.*) inflammatoire;
to Inflate, *v. a.* enfler, gonfler; bouffer.
Inflation, *s.* (*med.*) enflure, *f.*, inflation, *f.*, orgueil, *m.* [juguer; moduler.
to Inflect, *v. a.* fléchir; infléchir; con-
Inflection, *s.* courbure, *f.*, inflexion, *f.*
Inflexibility, *s.* inflexibilité, *f.*
Inflexible, *a.* inflexible, inexorable.

Inflexibly, *ad.* inflexiblement; implacablement.
to **Inflict**, *v. a.* infliger.
Infliction, *s.* infliction, *f.*; peine, *f.*
Influence, *s.* influence, *f.*, ascendant, *m.*
to **Influence**, *v. a.* influer; influencer; causer.
to **Inform**, *v. a.* informer, instruire, avertir.
Informal, *a.* informe, irrégulier.
Informality, *s.* manque, *m.*, de formalité, *m.*, vice de forme, *m.*
Informally, *ad.* irrégulièrement.
Information, *s.* avis, *m.*, instruction, *f.*, renseignement, *m.*; information, *f.*
Informer, *s.* accusateur, *m.*, délateur, *m.*, mouchard, *m.*, espion, *m.*
Infraction, *s.* infraction, transgression, *f.*
Infrequency, *s.* rareté, *f.*, infréquence, *f.*
Infrequent, *a.* peu fréquent, infréquent.
to **Infringe**, *v. a.* enfreindre, transgresser.
Infringement, *s.* infraction, violation, *f.*
Infringer, *s.* infracteur, *m.*, transgresseur, *m.*
Infuriate, *a.* furieux, en fureur.
Infuriated, *a.* fou, furieux.
to **Infuse**, *v. a.* infuser.
Infusibility, *s.* infusibilité, *f.*
Infusible, *a.* infusible.
Infusion, *s.* infusion, *f.*
Ingenious, *a.* ingénieux, spirituel.
Ingeniously, *ad.* ingénieusement, spirituellement.
Ingenuity, *s.* génie, *m.*, invention, *f.*, industrie, *f.*, subtilité, *f.*, adresse, *f.*
Ingenuous, *a.* ingénu, franc, naïf, candide; noble.
Ingenuously, *ad.* ingénument, franchement.
Ingenuousness, *s.* ingénuité, *f.*, candeur, *f.*, franchise, *f.*, naïveté, *f.*
Inglorious, *a.* inglorieux; honteux, ignominieux.
Ingloriously, *ad.* honteusement, ignominieusement.
Ingot, *s.* lingot, *m.*; ingotière, *f.*
to **Ingraft**, *v. a.* greffer, enter; (*fig.*) inculquer.
Ingrate, *s.* un ingrat, une ingrate.
to **Ingratiate**, *v. a.* gagner la faveur de quelqu'un.
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
Ingredient, *s.* ingrédient, *m.*, élément, *m.*
Ingress, *s.* entrée, *f.*
to **Inhabit**, *v. a. and n.* habiter, demeurer dans.
Inhabitable, *a.* habitable, logeable.
Inhabitant, *s.* habitant, *m.*; domicilié, domiciliée.
to **Inhale**, *v. a.* aspirer, inspirer.
Inharmonious, *a.* discordant, inharmonieux.
Inherent, *a.* inhérent, immanent; inné.
to **Inherit**, *v. a.* hériter.

Inheritance, *s.* héritage, *m.*, patrimoine, *m.*
Inheritor, *s.* héritier, *m.*
to **Inhibit**, *v. a.* empêcher, arrêter; défendre.
Inhibition, *s.* défense, *f.*, prohibition, *f.*
Inhospitable, *a.* inhospitalier, inhumain.
Inhospitably, *ad.* inhospitalièrement.
Inhospitality, *s.* inhospitalité, *f.*
Inhuman, *a.* inhumain, cruel, barbare.
Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanité, *f.*, cruauté, *f.*, barbarie, *f.*
Inhumanly, *ad.* inhumainement, cruellement.
Inimical, *a.* ennemi, adversaire.
Inimitable, *a.* inimitable.
Inimitably, *ad.* inimitablement.
Iniquitous, *a.* inique, injuste.
Iniquity, *s.* iniquité, injustice, *f.*; méchanceté, *f.*; péché, *m.*, corruption, *f.*
Initial, *a.* initial; premier, naissant.
Initial, *s.* initiale, *f.*
to **Initiate**, *v. a.* initier; tracer, ébaucher.
to **Initiate**, *v. n.* prendre l'initiative.
Initiation, *s.* initiation, *f.*
Initiatory, *a.* initiatif, ve.
to **Inject**, *v. a.* inspirer; (*med.*) injecter.
Injudicious, *a.* injudicieux, se.
Injudiciously, *ad.* injudicieusement.
Injunction, *s.* injonction, *f.*, ordre, *m.*; (*jur.*) défense, *f.*
to **Injure**, *v. a.* blesser, offenser, nuire.
Injurious, *a.* attentatoire; nuisible; malfaisant; injurieux.
Injuriously, *ad.* injustement, injurieusement.
Injury, *s.* blessure, *f.*, dégât, *m.*, tort, préjudice, *m.*, injure, *f.*
Injustice, *s.* injustice, *f.*, iniquité, *f.*
Ink, *s.* encre, *f.*
to **Ink**, *v. a.* tacher d'encre, couvrir d'encre; encrer.
Inkstand, *s.* écritoire, *m.*; cornet, *m.*, encrier, *m.*
Inky, *a.* d'encre; noir, sombre.
Inland, *a.* intérieur, e.
to **Inlay**, *v. a.* parqueter, marqueter.
Inlaying, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*
Inlet, *s.* entrée, *f.*, passage, *m.*; baie, *f.*, anse, *f.*
to **Inlist**, *v. a.* enrôler, engager; *v. n.* s'enrôler, s'engager.
Inlisting, *s.* enrôlement, *m.*
Inmate, *s.* colocataire, *m.*; locataire, *m.*
Inmost, *a.* le plus intérieur, le plus avancé; (*fig.*) le plus secret.
Inn, *s.* logis, *m.*, hôtellerie, *f.*, auberge, *f*
Innate, *a.* inné, naturel.
Inner, *a.* intérieur; (*fig.*) secret.
Innkeeper, *s.* un hôte, un hôtelier.
Innocence, *s.* innocence, *f.*, pureté de mœurs, *f.*, intégrité, *f.*
Innocent, *a.* innocent, e.

Innocently, *ad.* innocemment; niaiserie.
Innocuous, *a.* innocent, e.
Innovation, *s.* innovation, *f.*, nouveauté, *f.*
Innovator, *s.* innovateur, *m.*, novateur, *m.*
Innoxious, *a.* innocent, e.
Innoxiously, *ad.* innocemment.
Innumerable, *a.* innombrable, infini.
Innumerably, *ad.* sans nombre.
to Inoculate, *v. a.* greffer, écussonner; inoculer.
Inoculation, *s.* inoculation, *f.*
Inoculator, *s.* inoculateur, *m.*
Inodorous, *a.* inodore.
Inoffensive, *a.* inoffensif, innocent.
Inoffensively, *ad.* innocemment; inoffensivement.
Inoffensiveness, *s.* innocence, *f.*, innocuité, *f.*
Inoperative, *a.* inefficace.
Inopportune, *a.* mal à propos, inopportun.
Inordinate, *a.* désordonné, déréglé.
Inordinately, *ad.* désordonnément, sans règle.
Inordinateness, *s.* désordre, *m.*, dérèglement, *m.*, excès, *m.*
Inorganical, *a.* inorganique.
Inquest, *s.* enquête, *f.*, information, *f.*
Inquietude, *s.* inquiétude, *f.*, malaise, *m.*
to Inquire, *v. n.* demander, s'informer, s'enquérir.
to Inquire, *v. a.* demander, s'informer.
Inquiry, *s.* question, *f.*, recherche, *f.*, examen, *m.*
Inquisition, *s.* enquête, *f.*, perquisition, *f.*, inquisition, *f.*
Inquisitive, *a.* curieux, inquisitif.
Inquisitiveness, *s.* curiosité, *f.*, recherche curieuse, *f.*
Inquisitor, *s.* inquisiteur, *m.*
Inquisitorial, *a.* inquisitorial; inquisitionnaire.
Inroad, *s.* incursion, *f.*, invasion, *f.*
Insalubrious, *a.* insalubre, malsain.
Insalubrity, *s.* insalubrité, *f.*
Insane, *a.* en démence, fou, insensé.
Insanely, *ad.* follement.
Insanity, *s.* aliénation mentale, folie, démence, *f.*
Insatiable, *a.* insatiable.
Insatiably, *ad.* insatiablement.
to Inscribe, *v. a.* inscrire, écrire, tracer.
Inscription, *s.* inscription, *f.*; titre, *m.*
Inscrutable, *a.* inscrutable, impénétrable.
Inscrutably, *ad.* inscrutablement.
Insect, *s.* insecte, *m.*
Insecure, *a.* peu sûr, exposé, chanceux.
Insecurity, *s.* danger, *m.*, incertitude, *f.*, insécurité, *f.*
Insensibility, *s.* insensibilité, *f.*; apathie, *f.*, torpeur, *f.*
Insensible, *a.* insensible, imperceptible, indifférent; apathique, engourdi.
Insensibly, *ad.* insensiblement.

Inseparable, *a.* inséparable, indivisible.
Inseparably, *ad.* inséparablement.
to Insert, *v. a.* insérer; intercaler.
Insertion, *s.* insertion, *f.*
Inside, *s.* le dedans, *m.*, le fond.
Insidious, *a.* rusé, trompeur; insidieux captieux.
Insidiously, *ad.* insidieusement, captieusement.
Insidiousness, *s.* ruse, perfidie, *f.*, insidiation, *f.*
Insight, *s.* connaissance profonde, éclaircissement, *m.*
Insignificance, *s.* insignifiance, *f.*; peu d'importance, *m.*
Insignificant, *a.* insignifiant, sans importance, nul.
Insincere, *a.* insincère, hypocrite.
Insincerity, *s.* insincérité, *f.*, hypocrisie, *f.*, dissimulation, *f.*
to Insinuate, *v. a.* insinuer; donner à entendre.
to Insinuate, *v. n.* s'insinuer; insinuer.
Insinuating, *a.* insinuant, séduisant.
Insinuation, *s.* adresse, *f.*, séduction, *f.*; insinuation, *f.*
Insipid, *a.* insipide, fade, plat.
Insipidity, *s.* insipidité, *f.*, fadeur, *f.*
Insipidly, *ad.* insipidement.
to Insist, *v. n.* insister, presser, appuyer.
to Insnare, *v. a.* attraper, surprendre.
Insolation, *s.* insolation, *f.*; (*med.*) coup de soleil, *m.*
Insolence, *s.* insolence, *f.*, arrogance, *f.*
Insolent, *a.* insolent, audacieux, arrogant.
Insolently, *ad.* insolemment, arrogamment.
Insolubility, *s.* insolubilité, *f.*
Insoluble, *a.* insoluble.
Insolvency, *s.* insolvabilité, *f.*
Insolvent, *a.* insolvable.
Insolvent, *s.* débiteur insolvable.
Insomuch, *ad.* à tel point, tellement, si bien, de sorte que.
to Inspect, *v. a.* veiller à; inspecter.
Inspection, *s.* inspection, *f.*, examen, *m.*
Inspector, *s.* inspecteur, *m.*, surveillant, *m.*
Inspiration, *s.* inspiration, *f.*, respiration, *f.*
to Inspire, *v. a.* inspirer, suggérer.
to Inspire, *v. n.* aspirer.
Inspiring, *a.* qui anime; vif, entraînant.
to Inspirit, *v. a.* animer, exciter, encourager.
Instability, *s.* instabilité, *f.*, inconstance, *f.*
to Install, *v. a.* installer.
Instalment, *s.* installation, *f.*; (*com.*) payement à terme, atermoiement.
Instance, *s.* sollicitation, *f.*, demande, *f.*; exemple, *m.*
to Instance, *v. n.* citer pour exemple.
Instant, *s.* un instant, un moment.
Instant, *a.* empressé, pressant; immédiat.

neous, *a.* momentané, instan-

aneously, *ad.* instantanément.
ly, *ad.* instamment; instantané-

, *prép.* au lieu de, bien loin de.
s. le cou-de-pied.
gate, *v. a.* pousser, porter.
ion, *s.* instigation, *f.*, incitation, *f.*
tor, *s.* instigateur, *m.*; motif, *m.*,
ion, *f.* [insinuer.
il, *v. a.* instiller; (*fig.*) inspirer,
t, *s.* instinct, *m.*
tive, *a.* instinctif, spontané.
tively, *ad.* instinctivement.
te, *s.* institut, *m.*, ordre, *m.*, loi, *f.*
tute, *v. a.* instituer, établir.
tion, *s.* institution, *f.*, établisse-
m. [prévenir, avertir.
ruct, *v. a.* instruire, enseigner;
tion, *s.* instruction, *f.*, enseigne-
m., préceptes, *m. pl.*
tive, *a.* instructif, didactique.
tor, *s.* précepteur, *m.*, docteur, *m.*
nent, *s.* instrument, *m.*, outil, *m.*;
n, *m.*, agent, *m.*; acte public, *m.*
nental, *a.* instrumental, e.
nentality, *s.* action, *f.* [taire.
rdinate, *a.* insubordonné, réfrac-
rdination, *s.* insubordination, *f.*
rable, *a.* insupportable, intolé-
[pacité, *f.*
ciency, *s.* insuffisance, *f.*, inca-
cient, *a.* insuffisant, incapable.
ciently, *ad.* impuissamment, in-
r, *a.* insulaire. [suffisamment.
ted, *a.* isolé, e.
late, *v. a.* isoler.
s. insulte, *f.*, affront, *m.*, injure, *f.*
ult, *v. a.* insulter, injurier, out-
lt, *v. n.* faire l'insolent. [rager.
ng, *a.* insultant, injurieux.
ngly, *ad.* avec mépris, insolem-
. [ble.
rable, *a.* invincible, insurmonta-
rably, *ad.* invinciblement.
portable, *a.* insupportable, intolé-
.
portably, *ad.* insupportablement.
nce, *s.* assurance, *f.*
ire, *v. a. et n.* (*com.*) assurer.
r, *s.* assureur, *m.*
ent, *s.* insurgé, *m.* [chissable.
nountable, *a.* insupérable, infran-
ection, *s.* insurrection, *f.*, sou-
nent, *m.* [ble.
eptible, a. insensible, inaccessi-

Intaglio, *s.* intaille, *f.*
Intangible, *a.* intangible, insaisissable.
Integer, *s.* nombre entier.
Integral, *a.* entier, parfait; intégral.
Integrally, *ad.* intégralement. [ure, *f.*
Integrity, *s.* intégrité, *f.*; probité, droit-
Integument, *s.* (*bot.*) tégument, *m.*; in-
tégument, *m.*
Intellect, *s.* intellect, *m.*, entendement, *m.*
Intellectual, *a.* intellectuel; intelligent.
Intellectually, *s.* intellectuellement.
Intelligence, *s.* correspondance, *f.*, avis,
m.; intelligence, *f.*; adresse, *f.*
Intelligent, *a.* intelligent, e.
Intelligibility, *s.* clarté, netteté, *f.*
Intelligible, *a.* intelligible, clair.
Intelligibly, *ad.* intelligiblement, claire-
ment. [cès, déréglement, *m.*
Intemperance, *s.* intempérance, *f.*, ex-
Intemperate, *a.* excessif, intempéré, dé-
réglé; intempérant.
Intemperately, *ad.* avec excès, immo-
dérément.
to Intend, *v. a.* entendre, se proposer.
Intendancy, *s.* intendance, *f.*
Intendant, *s.* intendant, *m.*, inspecteur, *m.*
Intense, *a.* fort, soutenu; intense, vif;
véhément; tendu. [fixement.
Intensely, *ad.* avec intensité, fortement;
Intenseness, *s.* tension, *f.*, intensité, *f.*
Intensity, *s.* tension, *f.*, intensité, *f.*
Intent, *a.* attentif, soigneux.
Intent, *s.* intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*
Intention, *s.* intention, *f.*; but, *m.*, des-
sein, *m.* [réfléchi.
Intentional, *a.* intentionnel; prémédité,
Intentional, *ad.* à dessein, avec inten-
tion, exprès.
Intently, *ad.* attentivement, fortement.
Intentness, *s.* attention forte; préoccu-
pation, *f.*
to Inter, *v. a.* enterrer, ensevelir.
to Intercalate, *v. a.* intercaler.
to Intercede, *v. n.* intercéder, solliciter.
Interceder, *s.* intercesseur, *m.*, média-
teur, *m.*, médiatrice, *f.*
to Intercept, *v. a.* intercepter, arrêter.
Intercession, *s.* intercession, *f.*, média-
tion, *f.* [teur, *f.*
Intercessor, *s.* intercesseur, *f.*, média-
Interchange, *s.* échange, *m.*, change, *m.*
to Interchange, *v. a.* changer, échanger.
Interchangeably, *ad.* alternativement:
réciproquement.
Intercostal, *a.* intercostal, e.
Intercourse, *s.* commerce, *m.*, rapport,
m., correspondance, *f.*

Intercurrence, *s.* passage, *m.*, milieu, *m.*
Interdict, *s.* interdit, *m.*
to Interdict, *v. a.* interdire, défendre.
Interdiction, *s.* interdiction, *f.*, défense, *f.*, prohibition, *f.*
Interest, *s.* intérêt, *m.*, avantage, *m.*, profit, *m.*; portion, *f.*, droit, *m.*; crédit, *m.*; influence, *f.*; agio, *m.*, rente d'argent prêté, *f.* [émouvoir.
to Interest, *v. a.* intéresser, toucher.
Interesting, *a.* intéressant, e.
to Interfere, *v. n.* se mêler, intervenir, s'entremettre; s'entre-choquer; (*fig.*) être opposé. [de pouvoirs.
Interference, *s.*, interposition, *f.*; conflit
Interim, *s.* intérim, *m.*, entrefaites, *f. pl.*
Interior, *a.* intérieur, interne.
Interiorly, *ad.* intérieurement.
Interjection, *s.* interjection, *f.*
to Interlace, *v. a.* insérer, intercaler.
to Interleave, *v. a.* interfolier.
Interline, *s.* interligne, *m.* [linéer.
to Interline, *v. a.* interligner; inter-
Interlinear, *a.* interlinéaire.
Interlineation, *s.* interlinéation, *f.*
Interlocution, *s.* dialogue, *m.*; (*jur.*) interlocution, *f.*
Interlocutor, *s.* interlocuteur, *m.*
to Interlope, *v. a.* empiéter.
Interloper, *s.* fraudeur, *m.*, interlope, *m.*
Interlude, *s.* farce, *f.*, entr'acte, *m.*, ballet, *m.*
Intermarriage, *s.* mariage réciproque.
to Intermeddle, *v. n.* intervenir; s'entremêler.
Intermeddler, *s.* médiateur, tracassier, *m.*, brouillon, *m.*
Intermeddling, *a.* brouillon, impertinent. [médiat.
Intermediate, *a.* intermédiaire, inter-
Interment, *s.* enterrement, *m.*, sépulture, *f.*, funérailles, *f. pl.*
Interminable, *a.* interminable, éternel.
to Intermingle, *v. a. and n.* entremêler *et* s'entremêler. [lâche, *m.*
Intermission, *s.* discontinuation, *f.*, re-
to Intermit, *v. a. and n.* interrompre, suspendre, se relâcher.
Intermittent, *a.* intermittent, e.
Intermixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*
Internal, *a.* intérieur, interne, intime.
Internally, *ad.* intérieurement; en de-
International, *a.* international, e. [dans.
Internuncio, *s.* internonce, *m.*
to Interpolate, *v. a.* insérer par ignorance, etc., interpoler.
Interpolation, *s.* interpolation, *f.*

to Interpose, *v. a.* interposer; introduire; *v. n.* interposer, intervenir.
Interposition, *s.* interposition, *f.*; intervention, *f.* [traduire.
to Interpret, *v. a.* expliquer, interpréter,
Interpretable, *a.* explicable.
Interpretation, *s.* interprétation, *f.*, explicaton, *f.* [teur.
Interpreter, *s.* un interprète, un traduc-
Interregnum, *s.* interrègne, *m.*
to Interrogate, *v. a. and n.* interroger, questionner. [tion, *f.*
Interrogation, *s.* interrogation, *f.*, ques-
Interrogative, *a.* interrogant, e, interrogati-f, ve.
Interrogatively, *ad.* interrogativement.
Interrogatory, *s.* (*jur.*) interrogatoire, *m.*; question, *f.*
Interrogatory, *a.* interrogati-f, ve. [ner.
to Interrupt, *v. a.* interrompre, détour-
Interruption, *s.* obstacle, *m.*, interruption, *f.*; intervalle, *m.* [per, se croiser.
to Intersect, *v. a. and n.* couper, se cou-
Intersection, *s.* intersection, *f.* [çà et là.
to Intersperse, *v. a.* entremêler, insérer
Interstice, *s.* interstice, *m.*, entre-deux, *m.*, intervalle, *m.*
to Intertwine, *v. a.* entrelacer.
Interval, *s.* intervalle, *m.*, espace, *m.*, distance, *f.*, interstice, *m.*
to Intervene, *v. n.* survenir, arriver; intervenir; séparer. [tremise, *f.*
Intervention, *s.* interposition, *f.*; en-
to Intervert, *v. a.* intervertir, détourner.
Interview, *s.* entrevue, *f.*, abouchement, *m.* [mêler.
to Interweave, *v. a.* entrelacer, entre-
Intestate, *a.* intestat, *m.*, mort ab-in-
Intestinal, *a.* intestinal, e. [testat.
Intestine, *a.* intestin, civil.
Intestine, *s.* l'intestin, *m.*, les intestins, *m. pl.*
to Inthral, *v. a.* asservir, assujétir. [*m.*
Inthralment, *s.* servitude, *f.*, esclavage,
Intimacy, *s.* intimité, *f.*
Intimate, *a.* intime. [*m.*, intime, *m.*
Intimate, *s.* ami intime, *m.*; confident,
to Intimate, *v. a.* faire entendre.
Intimately, *ad.* intimement; à fond. [*m.*
Intimation, *s.* avis, *m.*, indice, *m.*, vent,
to Intimidate, *v. a.* intimider, interdire.
Intimidation, *s.* intimidation, *f.*
Intire *or* Entire, *a.* entier; complet; loyal.
Intirely, *ad.* entièrement, tout à fait; sincèrement.
Intirenem, *s.* réalité, *f.*, perfection, *f.*

Into, *prép.* dans, en, entre; sur, par dessus; en, à.
Intolerable, *a.* intolérable, insupportable.
Intolerably, *ad.* intolérablement.
Intolerance, *s.* intolérance, *f.*, intolérantisme, *m.*
Intolerant, *a.* intolérant, e.
to Intomb, *v. a.* mettre dans la tombe; ensevelir.
to Intonate, *v. a.* entonner.
to Intonate, *v. n.* vocaliser; tonner.
Intonation, *s.* (*mus.*) vocalisation, *f.*; intonation, *f.*
to Intoxicate, *v. a.* enivrer; séduire, transporter.
Intoxication, *s.* ivresse, *f.*, transport, *m.*, exaltation, *f.*
Intractable, *a.* intraitable, entêté; indocile.
Intractableness, *s.* obstination, *f.*; indocilité, *f.*
to Intrench, *v. a. and n.* retrancher; empiéter.
Intrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.*
Intrepid, *a.* intrépide, hardi, brave.
Intrepidity, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*, hardiesse, *f.*, fermeté, *f.*
Intrepidly, *ad.* intrépidement.
Intricacy, *s.* embarras, *m.*, difficulté, *f.*, complication d'incidents, *f.*
Intricate, *a.* embarrassé, embrouillé.
Intrigue, *s.* intrigue, *f.*, brigue, *f.*, manigance, *f.*, galanterie, *f.*, aventure, *f.*, amourette, *f.*
Intriguer, *s.* intrigant, *m.*
Intriguing, *a.* intrigant, e.
Intrinsic, *a.* intrinsèque.
Intrinsically, *ad.* intérieurement, intrinsèquement.
to Introduce, *v. a.* introduire, faire entrer.
Introducer, *s.* introducteur, *m.*
Introduction, *s.* introduction, *f.*
Introductory, *a.* préalable, préliminaire.
to Intromit, *v. a.* introduire; passer.
to Intrude, *v. n. and a.* *To — one's self, v. récipr.* s'ingérer, se mêler, se fourrer.
Intruder, *s.* un intrus, un usurpateur.
Intrusion, *s.* intrusion, *f.*, usurpation, *f.*
to Intrust, *v. a.* confier; commettre.
Intuition, *s.* intuition, *f.*
Intuitive, *a.* intuitif, ve.
Intuitively, *ad.* intuitivement.
Intumescence, *s.* dilatation, *f.*, intumescence, *f.*
to Intwine, *v. a.* enlacer, entortiller.
to Inundate, *v. n.* inonder, submerger.
Inundation, *s.* inondation, *f.*, déluge, *m.*
to Inure, *v. a.* habituer, accoutumer, endurcir.
to Invade, *v. a.* envahir, usurper; empiéter *sur; attaquer.*
Invader, *s.* envahisseur, *m.*; assaillant, *m.*; usurpateur, *m.*
Invading, *s.* envahissement, *m.*
Invalid, *a.* faible, infirme, invalide.
to Invalidate, *v. a.* invalider, annuler.
Invaluable, *a.* inestimable, inappréciable.
Invariable, *a.* invariable, constant.
Invariableness, *s.* immutabilité, *f.*, invariabilité, *f.*
Invariably, *ad.* invariablement, constamment.
Invasion, *s.* envahissement, *m.*, invasion, *f.*
Invective, *s.* invective, *f.*, déclamation, *f.*
Invectively, *ad.* satiriquement.
to Inveigh, *v. a.* invectiver, déclamer.
to Inveigle, *v. a.* enjôler; tromper.
Inveigler, *s.* un enjôleur, un séducteur.
to Invent, *v. a.* inventer, trouver; forger.
Inventer, *s.* inventeur, *m.*, auteur, *m.*
Invention, *s.* invention, *f.*, découverte, *f.*
Inventive, *a.* inventif, ingénieux.
Inventory, *s.* inventaire, *m.*, annotation, *f.*
Inverse, *a.* inverse.
Inversion, *s.* interversion, inverse, renversement, *m.*
to Invert, *v. a.* renverser, bouleverser; intervertir.
to Invest, *v. a.* investir, revêtir; placer.
to Investigate, *v. a.* chercher; examiner, rechercher avec soin.
Investigation, *s.* investigation, *f.*, recherche, *f.*
Investiture, *s.* investiture, *f.*
Investment, *s.* habit, *m.*, vêtement, *m.*, investiture, *f.*, placement, *m.*
Inveterate, *a.* invétéré, enraciné; établi.
Invidious, *a.* envieux, haineux; irritant, odieux.
Invidiously, *ad.* odieusement, malignement.
to Invigorate, *v. a.* animer, ranimer.
Invincible, *a.* invincible, insurmontable.
Invincibleness, *s.* invincibilité, *f.*
Invincibly, *ad.* invinciblement.
Inviolable, *a.* inviolable.
Inviolability, *s.* inviolabilité, *f.*
Inviolably, *ad.* inviolablement.
Inviolate, *a.* entier, intact, intègre.
Invisibility, *s.* invisibilité, *f.*
Invisible, *a.* invisible, imperceptible.
Invisibly, *ad.* invisiblement, imperceptiblement.
Invitation, *s.* invitation, *f.*; agacerie, *f.*
to Invite, *v. a. and n.* inviter, prier, convier.
Inviting, *a.* attrayant, tentant, séduisant.
Invocation, *s.* invocation, *f.*; (*jur.*) appel, *m.*

Invoice, *s.* lettre d'envoi, *f.*, facture, *f.*
to Invoke, *v. a.* invoquer. [forcément.
Involuntarily, *ad.* involontairement,
Involuntary, *a.* involontaire; forcé.
to Involve, *v. a.* envelopper; impliquer; entremêler, embrouiller.
Invulnerable, *a.* invulnérable.
Inward, *a.* intérieur, interne.
Inward *and* Inwards, *ad.* en dedans, intérieurement.
Inwardly, *ad.* intérieurement.
Irascibility, *s.* irascibilité, irritabilité, *f.*
Irascible, *a.* irascible, irritable.
Ire, *s.* courroux, *m.*, colère, *f.*
Iridescence, *s.* iridescence, *f.*
Iridescent, *a.* iridescent, e.
Iris, *s.* iris, *m.*, arc-en-ciel, *m.*; iris, *m.*
Irksome, *a.* fâcheux, pénible, fatigant.
Irksomely, *ad.* ennuyeusement, tristement.
Irksomeness, *s.* ennui, *m.*, fatigue, *f.*
Iron, *s.* fer, *m.* [méchant.
Iron, *a.* de fer; (*fig.*) dur, sévère, cruel,
to Iron, *v. a.* repasser avec un fer; mettre aux fers. [*m.*, quincaillier, *m.*
Iron-monger, *s.* ferron, *m.*, ferronnier,
Iron-wire, *s.* fil de fer, *m.*, fil d'archal, *m.*
Ironical, *a.* ironique.
Ironically, *ad.* ironiquement.
Irony, *s.* ironie, *f.*, persiflage, *m.*
to Irradiate, *v. a.* rayonner sur, éclairer.
to Irradiate, *v. n.* rayonner, briller.
Irradiation, *s.* rayonnement, *m.*, irradiation, *f.*
Irrational, *a.* irraisonnable; absurde.
Irrationality, *s.* irraisonnabilité, *f.*; absurdité, *f.*
Irreclaimable, *a.* incorrigible, obstiné.
Irreclaimably, *ad.* opiniâtrement.
Irreconcilable, *a.* irréconciliable, incompatible. [implacablement.
Irreconcilably, *ad.* irréconciliablement,
Irrecoverable, *a.* irréparable.
Irrecoverably, *ad.* irrémédiablement, irréparablement.
Irreducible, *a.* irréductible. [able.
Irrefragable, *a.* irréfragable, incontest-
Irrefragably, *ad.* irréfragablement, incontestablement.
Irrefutable, *a.* irréfragable, irrécusable.
Irregular, *a.* irrégulier, anormal.
Irregularity, *s.* irrégularité, *f.*, dérèglement, *m.*
Irregularly, *ad.* irrégulièrement.
Irrelevant, *a.* inapplicable, étranger.
Irreligion, *s* irréligion, *f.*, impiété, *f.*
Irreligious, *a.* irréligieux, impie.

Irremediable, *a.* irrémédiable, sans remède. [sible.
Irremovable, *a.* inébranlable, impas-
Irreparable, *a.* irréparable.
Irreparably, *ad.* irréparablement.
Irreprehensible, *a.* irréprehensible, irréprochable. [ment, sans reproche.
Irreprehensibly, *ad.* irréprehensible-
Irreproachable, *a.* irréprochable.
Irreproachably, *ad.* irréprochablement.
Irreprovable, *a.* irréprochable, droit, in-
Irresistible, *a.* irrésistible. [tègre.
Irresistibly, *ad.* irrésistiblement.
Irresolute, *a.* irrésolu, inconstant.
Irresolutely, *ad.* irrésolument.
Irresolution, *s.* irrésolution, *f.*, doute, *m.*, hésitation, *f.*
Irretrievable, *a.* irréparable.
Irreverence, *s.* irrévérence, *f.*, manque
Irreverent, *a.* irrévérent. [de respect, *m.*
Irreverently, *a.* irrévéremment.
Irrevocable, *a.* irrévocable.
to Irrigate, *v. a.* arroser, humecter. [*f.*
Irrigation, *s.* arrosement, *m.*; irrigation,
Irritability, *s.* (*med.*) irritabilité, *f.*
Irritable, *a.* irritable; irascible.
to Irritate, *v. a.* irriter, provoquer.
Irritation, *s.* irritation, *f.*
Irruption, *s.* irruption, *f.*, course, *f.*
Isabella, *s. and a.* isabelle, *m.*; couleur
Isinglass, *s.* colle de poisson, *f.* [isabelle.
Island, *s.* île, *f.*
Islander, *s.* insulaire, *m. et f.*
Isle, *s.* une île.
Islet, *s.* petite île, *f.*, îlot, *m.*
to Isolate, *v. a.* isoler.
Isomorphous, *a.* isomorphe.
Issue, *s.* issue, *f.*, fin, *f.*, succès, *m.*, conclusion, *f.*, suite, *f.*, conséquence, *f.*; émission, *f.*; livraison, distribution; postérité, *f.*, enfants, *m. et f.*
to Issue, *v. n.* sortir, venir, saillir; naître; provenir; se terminer.
to Issue, *v. a.* publier, émettre, livrer,
Isthmus, *s.* isthme, *m.* [distribuer.
It, *pron.* ce, il, elle, le, la. [l'italien, *m.*
Italian, *s.* un Italien, une Italienne;
Italic, *a.* italique. [son, *f.*
Itch, *s.* gale, *f. ou* rogne, *f.*, démangeai-
Itching, *s.* démangeaison, *f.*, désir, *m.*,
Itchy, *a.* galeu-x, se. [envie, *f.*
Item, *ad.* item, de plus. [avis, *m.*
Item, *s.* article d'un compte, *m.*, item;
to Iterate, *v. a.* réitérer, répéter.
Iteration, *s.* répétition, *f.* [toire.
Itinerant, *a.* ambulant, errant, ambula-
Itinerary, *s.* itinéraire, *m.*

s. itinéraire.
. or *poss. art.* son, sa, ses.
n. *réciproque*, lui-même, elle-
roire, *m.* [même, soi-même.
nt) lierre, *m.*

---

s.
ber, *v. n.* jaboter, bavarder.
s. bredouilleur, *m.*, bavard, *m.*
, *s.* bredouillement, *m.*, bara-
rn-spit) tournebroche, *f.*; un
s; broc, *m.*, outre, *f.*; cotte *ou*
maille; (*mecan.*) petit cric, *m.*;
of *John*), Janot.
, *s.* de grosses bottes, *f.*
h, *s.* le bourreau.
(*mam.*) chacal, *m.*
s, *s.* un fat, un impertinent.
s. choucas, *m.*
otte, *f.*, veste, *f.* [nicaine, *m.*
acobine, *s.* jacobin, *m.*, domi-
aff, *s.* astrolabe, *m.*, bâton de
.
ne rosse, rosinante, *m.*; (*fig.*)
ine, une égrillarde.
. *a.* lasser, surmener.
lent d'une scie; brèche, *f.*;
telure.
s, *s.* dentelure, *f.*, inégalité, *f.*
son, *f.*
s. gibier de potence, *m.*
réolier, *m.*
root) jalap, *m.*, jalop, *m.*
armelade, *f.*
a. serrer, presser; fouler.
arch.) jambage, *m.*
v. n. disputer, contester.
. un querelleur, disputeur, *m.*
a. contrariant, taquinant; dis-
s. janissaire, *m.* [cordant.
d. légèrement, avec grâce.
gentil, enjoué; recherché.
s. janvier, *m.*
Japon, *m.*; vernis du Japon.
v. a. vernisser; cirer. [*m.*
. *s.* vernisseur, *m.*, émailleur,
ration, *f.*; un ton discordant;
, *f.*; cruche, *f.*, pot, *m.*; une
[heurter; disputer.
n. vibrer; être discordant;
jargon, *m.*, baragouin, *m.*
art. a. tremblant; discordant;
). [discorde, *f.*
vibration, *f.*; discordance, *f.*;
s. (*plant*) jasmin, *m.*
s. la jaunisse.

Jaunt, *s.* promenade, *f.*, excursion, *f.*
to Jaunt, *v. n.* courir çà et là; faire une promenade.
Jauntiness, *s.* grâce, *f.*, agrément, *m.*
Javelin, *s.* javeline, *f.*, javelot, *m.*
Jaw, *s.* la mâchoire; la gueule, la bouche.
Jealous, *a.* jaloux; défiant; soupçonneux. [fiance, *f.*
Jealousy, *s.* jalousie, *f.*, crainte, *f.*, dé-
to Jeer, *v. a. and n.* railler, plaisanter.
Jeerer, *s.* un railleur, un moqueur, un
Jeering, *s.* raillerie, moquerie, *f.* [rieur.
Jehovah, *s.* Jéhova *ou* Jéhovah.
Jejune, *a.* vide, dépourvu; sec; froid; [insipide.
Jelly, *s.* gelée, *f.*
to Jeopard, *v. a.* hasarder, risquer.
Jeopardous, *a.* dangereux, périlleux.
Jeopardy, *s.* hasard, *m.*, danger, *m.*
to Jerk, *v. a.* lancer, pousser; tirailler; secouer.
Jerk, *s.* un coup; une saccade; un élan.
Jerkin, *s.* une jaquette, pourpoint, *m.*
Jest, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*, raillerie, *f.*, badinage, *m.*, bon mot, *m.*
to Jest, *v. n.* plaisanter, railler, jouer.
Jester, *s.* un plaisant, un railleur; un bouffon. [rie, *f.*
Jesting, *s.* jeu, *m.*, raillerie, *f.*, bouffonne-
Jestingly, *ad.* en badinant; pour rire.
Jesuit, *s.* jésuite, *m.*
Jesus, *s.* Jésus, le sauveur du monde, *m.*
— *Christ*, Jésus Christ, *m.*
Jet, *s.* (*min.*) jais, *m.*, jaïet, *m.*; jet, *m.*; jet d'eau, *m.*
Jetty, *s.* (*a small pier*) jetée, *f.*
Jew, *s.* un juif.
Jews-harp, *s.* guimbarde, *f.*
Jewel, *s.* joyau, *m.*, bijou, *m.*; pierre précieuse, *f.*, pierreries, *f. pl.*
Jeweller, *s.* joaillier, *m.*, bijoutier, *m.*
Jewelry, *s.* joaillerie, *f.*
Jewess, *s.* une juive, femme juive.
Jewish, *a.* judaïque, juif, ve.
Jig, *s.* gigue, *f.*, sorte de danse.
Jilt, *s.* une coquette; coquine, *f.*
to Jilt, *v. a.* tromper un amant.
to Jilt, *v. n.* coqueter.
to Jingle, *v. n.* tinter; rimer. [ner
to Jingle, *v. a.* faire tinter, faire réson
Job, *s.* ouvrage; affaire, *f.*, chose, *f.*, aubaine, *f.*; bonne affaire, *f.*
to Job, *v. n.* agioter. [marchand, *m.*
Jobber, *s.* agioteur, *m.*; courtier, *m.*,
Jockey, *s.* jockey, *m.*, un maquignon; (*fig.*) un trompeur, un fripon.
Jocose, *a.* plaisant, railleur, joyeux, divertissant; comique.

Jocoseness, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*, badinerie, *f.*
Jocular, *a.* plaisant, badin.
Jocularity, *s.* plaisanterie, *f.*, badinerie, *f.*
Jocund, *a.* gai, enjoué, jovial.
Jocundity, *s.* enjouement, *m.*, allégresse, gaîté, *f.*
Jocundly, *ad.* gaîment, joyeusement.
Jog, *s.* secousse, *f.*; frottement, *m.*
to Jog, *v. a.* pousser, ébranler; cahoter.
to Jog, *v. n.* avancer comme en trottant; marcher oisivement.
Jogging, *s.* secousse, *f.*, branle, *m.*
to Joggle, *v. n.* s'agiter, se trémousser.
to Joggle, *v. a.* secouer, pousser.
to Join, *v. a.* joindre, unir; assembler; s'unir.
to Join, *v. n.* joindre, se joindre; s'unir.
Joiner, *s.* menuisier, *m.*
Joinery, *s.* menuiserie, *f.*
Joinhand, *s.* coulée, *f.*
Joining, *s.* jonction, *f.*, union, *f.*
Joint, *s.* (*anat.*) jointure, *f.*, joint, *m.*, articulation, *f.*; (*bot.*) nœud, *m.*; charnière, *f.*
Joint, *a.* commun à plusieurs; réuni.
Jointly, *ad.* conjointement, concurremment.
Jointure, *s.* douaire, *m.*, augment, *m.*
Joist, *s.* solive, *f.*
Joke, *s.* raillerie, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*, pointe, *f.*
to Joke, *v. n.* plaisanter, rire.
Joker, *s.* railleur, *m.*, rieur, *m.*, plaisant, *m.*
Jole, *s.* la face, la joue.
Jollily, *ad.* gaiement, joyeusement.
Jollity, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, joie, *f.*, amusement, *m.*
Jolly, *a.* gai, joyeux, jovial.
Jolt, Jolting, *s.* cahot, *m.*, secousse, *f.*, cahotage, *m.*
to Jolt, *v. a. and n.* cahoter.
Jonquil, *s.* (*plant*) jonquille, *m.*
to Jostle, *v. a.* heurter, pousser.
Jot, *s.* un iota; un brin.
to Jot, *v. a.* noter.
Journal, *s.* journal, *m.*; livre journal, *m.*
Journalist, *s.* journaliste, *m.*
Journey, *s.* voyage, *m.*
to Journey, *v. n.* voyager.
Journeyman, *s.* un compagnon, un garçon.
Journeywork, *s.* journée, *f.*
Jovial, *a.* jovial, gai, joyeux.
Jovially, *ad.* joyeusement, gaiement.
Jovialness, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, joie, *f.*
Joy, *s.* joie, *f.*, gaieté, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*
to Joy, *v. n.* se réjouir; s'égayer.
Joyful, *a.* joyeux, gai, réjoui.
Joyfully, *a.* joyeusement; avec plaisir.
Joyfulness, *s.* joie, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*, satisfaction, *f.*
Joyous, *a.* joyeux, gai, réjoui.
Joyously, *ad.* joyeusement.
Jubilee, *s.* jubilé, *m.*
Judaical, *a.* judaïque.
Judaically, *ad.* judaïquement.
Judaism, *s.* judaïsme, *m.*
to Judaize, *v. n.* judaïser.
Judge, *s.* juge, *m.*
to Judge, *v. a. and n.* juger.
Judgment *or* Judgement, *s.* jugement, *m.*, arrêt, *m.*, sentence, *f.*; châtiment, *m.*; discernement, *m.*; décision, *f.*, opinion, *f.*
Judicatory, *s.* judicature, *f.*, justice, *f.*
Judicature, *s.* judicature, *f.*
Judicial, *a.* judiciaire; juridique.
Judicially, *ad.* judiciairement; juridiquement.
Judiciary, *a.* judiciaire.
Judicious, *a.* judicieux, se.
Judiciously, *ad.* judicieusement, sagement.
Jug, *s.* une cruche, un pot de terre, un broc.
to Jug, *v. n.* ressigneler.
Juggle, *s.* tour de passe-passe, *m.*, jongleries, *f.*
to Juggle, *v. n.* jouer des gobelets; (*fig.*) tromper.
to Juggle, *v. a.* tromper, duper.
Juggler, *s.* jongleur, *m.*, charlatan, *m.*, bateleur, *m.*; (*fig.*) fourbe, trompeur, *m.*
Juggling, *s.* escamotage, *m.*, batelage, *m.*; (*fig.*) tromperie, *f.*
Juice, *s.* jus, *m. ou* suc, *m.*
Juicy, *a.* juteux, se; succulent, e.
July, *s.* juillet, *m.*
Jumble, *s.* mélange confus, *m.*, brouillamini, *m.*
to Jumble, *v. a.* mêler ensemble, confondre.
to Jumble, *v. n.* être mêlé *ou* mis ensemble, être brouillé.
Jumbling, *s.* mélange, *m.*, confusion, *f.*
Jump, *s.* un saut.
to Jump, *v. n.* sauter; tressaillir; sauter.
to Jump, *v.a.* sauter par-dessus; franchir.
Junction, *s.* jonction, *f.*
Juncture, *s.* union, *f.*; joint, *m.*; conjoncture, *f.*
June, *s.* juin, *m.*
Junior, *a.* le jeune, cadet.
Juniper, *s.* genièvre, *m.*
to Junket, *v. n.* banqueter, faire bombance.
Junketing, *s.* bonne chère, bombance, *f.*
Jurisconsult, *s.* jurisconsulte, *m.*
Jurisdiction, *s.* juridiction, *f.*
Jurisprudence, *s.* jurisprudence, *f.*
Jurist, *s.* un juriste, un jurisconsulte
Juror, *s.* un juré.
Jury, *s.* jury *ou* juri, *m.*
Juryman, *s.* un juré.
Just, *a.* juste, équitable; vertueux.
Just, *ad.* juste, justement, précisément; il y a un instant; — as, — when, juste

›ment où, dans le moment même ; tout, tout comme ; — *like*, juste-comme ; — *so*, comme cela, pré-ent ; tout juste, seulement.
:, *s.* justice, *f.* ; punition, *f.* ; droit, ıge, *m.*, justicier, *m.*
ary, *s.* juge, *m.*, justicier, *m.*
ıble, *a.* justifiable.
:ation, *s.* justification, *f.*
:ative, *a.* justificati-f, ve.
er, *s.* défenseur, *m.*
tify, *v. a.* justifier, absoudre, ex- ; défendre ; prouver.
:le, *v. n.* heurter ; se heurter.
tle, *v. a.* pousser, heurter, cou-:. [tablement ; précisément.
ad. justement ; exactement ; équi-
ss, *s.* justesse, *f.*, régularité, *f.*,
saillie, *f.*, avance, *f.* [équité, *f.*
ile, *a.* jeune, de jeunesse.
ility, *s.* jeunesse, *f.*, vivacité, *f.*
osition, *s.* contiguité, *f.*, juxtapo-, *f.*

ı. K, *m.* *A bad k*, un mauvais k.
Kale, *s.* chou frisé, *m.*
ı. (*plant*) kali, *m.*, soude, *f.*
ır Caw, *s.* croassement, *m.*
w *or* Caw, *v. n.* crier, croasser.
r Key, *s.* (*wharf*) quai, *m.* [vomir.
ck, *v. a.* faire des efforts pour
s. quille de navire, *f.* ; quille, *f.*
m, *s.* carlingue, *f.*, contre-qu lle, *f.*
a. affilé, aigu, acéré, aiguisé ; pé-
nt, perçant ; satirique, âpre ; ar- ; vorace. [ment ; rudement.
y, *ad.* ardemment, vivement, âpre-
ness, *s.* fil, *m.*, morfil, *m.* ; subtilité,
é, *f.*, inclémence, *f.* ; aigreur, *f.* ;
ır, *f.*
ıp, *v. a.* tenir ; conserver ; suivre ;
ır ; observer, faire ; retenir ; avoir ;
ir ; entretenir ; suffire, fournir,
er ; observer, regarder, étudier ;
r. *To — back*, retenir, retarder.
— *company*, accompagner, fré-
ter. *To — from*, préserver, gar-
To — off, empêcher, rebuter,
ınger. *To — under*, opprimer,
ıter, assujétir. *To — up*, mainte-
soutenir ; conserver, entretenir ;
veiller.
ıp, *v. n.* se tenir, rester, demeurer,
se maintenir ; durer, se garder.
— *asunder*, ne pas s'approcher ;
en désunion. *To — away*, se tenir à l'écart. *To — back*, reculer, se tenir en arrière. *To — on*, avancer. *To — out*, se tenir dehors. *To — up*, se maintenir ; veiller ; ne se coucher pas.

Keep, *s.* garde, *f.* ; tutelle, *f.* ; donjon, *m.* ; (*pop.*) état, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*, entretien, *m.* [lant, *m.*, conservateur, *m.*
Keeper, *s.* garde, gardien, *m.*, surveil-
Keepership, *s.* conciergerie, *f.*
Keepsake, *s.* souvenir, *m.* ; keepsake, *m.*
Keg, *s.* caque, *f.*, bariquaut, *m.*
Kelp, *s.* espèce de soude, caillotis, *m.*
to Ken, *v. a.* voir de loin, découvrir, apercevoir ; connaître. [ruisseau.
Kennel, *s.* chenil, *m.* ; meute, *f.* ; le
Kerb-stone, Kirb-stone, *s.* margelle *ou* mardelle, *f.*
Kerchief, *s.* un couvre-chef.
Kernel, *s.* amande, *f.* ; pepin, *m.* ; pignon, *m.* ; grain, *m.* ; glande, *f.* ; noyau, *m.*
Kersey, *s.* cariset, *m.*, creseau, *m.*
Kettle, *s.* chaudière, *f.*, bouilloire, *f.*
Kettle-drum, *s.* un timbale.
Kettle-drummer, *s.* un timbalier.
Key, *s.* clef *ou* clé, *f.* ; (*mecan.*) coin, *m.* ; porte, *f.* ; ton, *m.* ; crochet, *m.* ; (*quay*)
Key-stone, *s.* chef de voûte, *f.* [quai, *m.*
Kibe, *s.* engelures, *f. pl.*, mules, *f. pl.*
Kick, *s.* un coup de pied, *m.* ; ruade, *f.*
to Kick, *v. a.* frapper avec le pied ; pousser du pied.
to Kick, *v. n.* ruer, lancer des ruades, regimber ; se débattre.
Kicker, *s.* rueu-r, se.
Kicking, *s.* ruade, *f.* ; (*fig.*) violence, *f.*
Kickshaw, *s.* bagatelle, *f.*, niaiserie, *f.*, breloque, *f.*
Kid, *s.* chevreau, *m.*, cabri, *m.*, biquet, *m.*
to Kid, *v. a. and n.* chevrotter, biqueter ; fagoter. [fants, etc. ; embaucher.
to Kidnap, *v. a.* enlever ; voler des en-
Kidnapper, *s.* voleur d'enfants, etc. ; embaucheur, *m.*
Kidney, *s.* rein, *m.* ; rognon, *m.*
Kilderkin, *s.* demi-baril, *m.*, caque, *f.*, quartaut, *m.* [siner.
to Kill, *v. a.* tuer, mettre à mort, assas-
Killer, *s.* assassin, *m.*, meurtrier, *m.*, homicide, *m.*, tueur, *m.*
Killing, *a.* tuant, mortel ; assassin.
Kiln, *s.* fourneau, *m.*, fournaise, *f.*, four à chaux, *m.*
Kilogram, *s.* kilogramme, *m.*
Kiloliter, *s.* kilolitre, *m.*
Kilometer, *s.* kilomètre, *m.*
Kimbo, *a.* courbé, plié, en forme d'anse.

Kin, *s.* parent, *m.*, allié, *m.*
Kind, *a.* bon, doux, obligeant, bienfaisant, aimable, affable.
Kind, *s.* genre, *m.*; espèce, *f.*; sorte, *f.*; nature, *f.*; caractère, *m.*; manière, *f.*
Kinder *and* Kindest, *a.* plus doux, meilleur; le meilleur, très bon.
to Kindle, *v. a. and n.* allumer; enflammer, s'enflammer; s'allumer.
Kindly, *ad.* avec douceur, obligeamment, favorablement, bénignement, honnêtement.
Kindly, *a.* doux, bienfaisant, favorable.
Kindness, *s.* bonté, *f.*, bienveillance, *f.*; douceur, *f.*; tendresse, *f.*; service, *m.*, faveur, *f.*; amitié, *f.*, civilité, *f.*
Kindred, *s.* parenté, *f.*, affinité, *f.*; parents, *m. pl.*
Kine, *s. pl.* des vaches, *f. pl.*
King, *s.* roi, *m.*, monarque, *m.*
Kingdom, *s.* royaume, *m.*; règne, *m.*; région, *f.*, plaine, *f.* [*m.*
Kingfisher, *s.* alcyon, *m.*, martin-pêcheur,
Kingly, *a.* royal, de roi.
Kingly, *ad.* royalement.
Kink, *s.* (*mar.*) coque, *f.*, faux pli, *m.*
Kinsfolk, *s.* des parents, des alliés.
Kinsman, *s.* parent, *m.*, allié, *m.*
Kinswoman, *s.* parente, *f.*, alliée, *f.*
Kiss, *s.* baiser, *m.*
to Kiss, *v. a.* baiser, embrasser; caresser.
Kisser, *s.* baiseur, *m.*
Kit, *s.* une grosse bouteille; un violon de poche, *m.*; un boquet à poisson.
Kitchen, *s.* cuisine, *f.* [potager, *m.*
Kitchen-garden, *s.* jardin potager, *m.*,
Kite, *s.* milan, *m.* *Paper-kite*, cerf-volant, *m.* [chat, chaton, *m.*
Kitling *or* Kitten, *s.* petit chat, jeune
Klick, *s.* un coup, *m.*, claque, *f.*
to Knab, *v. a.* mordre, brouter.
Knack, *s.* jouet d'enfant, *m.*, babiole, *f.*; adresse, *f.*, dextérité, *f.*; trantran, *m.*
Knaggy, *a.* noueux, raboteux; (*fig.*)
Knapsack, *s.* havresac, *m.* [morose.
Knarled, *a.* noueux, raboteux.
Knave, *s.* un drôle; un fripon, un coquin, un aventurier.
Knavery, *s.* friponnerie, *f.*, fourberie, *f.*
Knavish, *a.* malhonnête, méchant; malin, espiègle. [fripon.
Knavishly, *ad.* malhonnêtement, en
to Knead, *v. a.* pétrir.
Knee, *s.* le genou. [genou.
to Kneel, *v. n.* s'agenouiller, fléchir le
Knell, *s.* glas, *m.* [biole, *f.*
*Knick*knack, *s.* jouet d'enfant, *m.*, ba-

Knife, *s.* un couteau.
Knight, *s.* un chevalier; champion.
Knighthood, *s.* chevalerie, *f.*
to Knit, *v. a.* tricoter; (*fig.*) unir, lier, nouer, attacher; froncer (les sourcils); *v. n.* tricoter; s'unir.
Knitter, *s.* tricoteur, *m.*, tricoteuse, *f.*
Knob, *s.* bosse, *f.*, protubérance, *f.*, loupe, *f.*, calus, *m.*
Knobby, *a.* noueux, loupeux, raboteux.
Knock, *s.* un coup.
to Knock, *v. a.* frapper, cogner. *To — down*, terrasser, assommer; renverser. *To — in, into*, cogner, enfoncer. *To — up*, accabler de fatigue, de peine; ruiner.
to Knock, *v. n.* frapper, cogner, heurter. *To — under*, se rendre; être à quia
Knocker, *s.* marteau (de porte). [glas, *m.*
Knoll, *s.* monticule, *f.*, petite colline;
Knot, *s.* un nœud; aiguillette, *f.*; difficulté, *f.*, embarras, *m.*, intrigue, *f.*; bande, *f.*, troupe, *f.*
to Knot, *v. a.* nouer, lier; embrouiller.
to Knot, *v. n.* se nouer, bourgeonner, boutonner. [épineu-x, se.
Knotty, *a.* noueu-x, se; embarrassant, e;
to Know, *v. a.* connaître, savoir; distinguer.
Knowing, *a.* savant, instruit, éclairé; entendu; fin; rusé; intelligent.
Knowingly, *ad.* sciemment; à dessein, exprès; avec finesse. [érudition, *f.*
Knowledge, *s.* science, *f.*; savoir, *m.*,
Known, *a.* reconnu, e, ouvert, e, déclaré, e. [*ou* jointure du doigt, *f.*
Knuckle, *s.* jointure, *f.*, articulation, *f.*,
to Knuckle, *v. n.* se rendre, se soumettre.
Knurled, Knurly, *a.* noueux, plein de nœuds.
Koran, *s.* koran, *m.*, alcoran, *m.*

L, *s.* L, *f.* et *m.* *A great L*, une grande L. [teau, *m.*
Label, *s.* queue, *f.*; étiquette, *f.*, écri-
to Label, *v. a.* étiqueter.
Labial, *a.* labial, e.
Laboratory, *s.* (*chem.*) laboratoire, *m.*
Laborious, *a.* laborieux, pénible, fatigant.
Laboriously, *ad.* laborieusement, péniblement. [tion, *f.*, difficulté, *f.*
Laboriousness, *s.* diligence, *f.*, applica-
Labour, *s.* travail, *m.*, étude, *f.*; ouvrage, *m.*; peine, *f.*; labeur, *m.*; exercice, *m.*; travaux, *m. pl.*
to Labour, *v. a.* travailler, s'efforcer,

faire des efforts; être affligé; être malade.
Labourer, *s.* homme de peine; laboureur, *m.*, manœuvre, *m.*; ouvrier, *m.*
Labyrinth, *s.* labyrinthe, *m.*
Lace, *s.* lacet, cordon à lacer; un ruban; cordon, *m.*, cordonnet, *m.*; lacs, *m.*; filet, *m.*; galon, *m.*, passement, *m.*; dentelle, *f.* [fouetter.
to Lace, *v. a.* lacer; galonner, chamarrer;
Lace-maker, *s.* faiseur, faiseuse de dentelle. [*m.*, passementier, *m.*
Lace-merchant, *s.* marchand de dentelle,
to Lacerate, *v. a.* déchirer. [rure, *f.*
Laceration, *s.* déchirement, *m.*, déchi-
Lachrymal, *a.* lacrymal, e.
Lack, *s.* besoin, *m.*, manque, *m.*
to Lack, *v. a.* manquer; falloir.
to Lack, *v. n.* être dans le besoin, manquer.
Lacker, *s.* laque, *m.*
Lackey, *s.* laquais, *m.*, valet de pied, *m.*
Laconic, *a.* laconique, bref. [ment.
Laconically, *a.* laconiquement, brève-
Lactation, *s.* allaitement, *m.*
Lacteous, *a.* lacté, laiteux.
Lad, *s.* un garçon; enfant, *m.*
Ladder, *s.* une échelle.
to Lade, *v. a.* charger; (*fig.*) combler; vider, puiser (de l'eau).
Lading, *s.* charge, *f.*, cargaison, *f.*, chargement, *m.*
Ladle, *s.* grande cuiller, *f.*; écope, *f.*, sasse, *f.*, pelle de bois, *f.*
Ladle-full, *s.* cuillerée, *f.*
Lady, *s.* dame, *f.* —, (*title,*) lady, *f.* —, (*wife,*) madame, femme *ou* épouse; (*pl.*) femmes. —, (*a title,*) madame.
Ladylike, *a.* distingué, comme il faut; de bon goût; délicat, efféminé.
Ladyship, *s.* (*title,*) madame, mylady, seigneurie, *f.* [*m.*
Lag, *a. and s.* le dernier; lie, *f.*, rebut,
to Lag, *v. n.* tarder; rester derrière; traîner.
Laggard, *a.* tardi-f, ve; qui traîne.
Lagger, *s.* traîneur, lambin, *m.*
Lagging, *a.* lent, e; traînant, e.
Lagoon, *s.* lagune, *f.*
Lair, *s.* bauge, *f.*; liteau, *m.*; repaire, *m.*; reposée, *f.*
Laity, *s.* les laïques, *m. pl.*
Lake, *s.* lac, *m.*; (*a colour*) laque, *f.*
Lamb, *s.* un agneau.
Lambent, *a.* follet, léger. [let.
Lambkin, *s.* un petit agneau, un agne-
Lame, *a.* estropié; boiteux; impotent; *imparfait, défectueux.*

to Lame, *v. a.* estropier.
Lamely, *ad.* en estropié, en boitant; imparfaitement.
Lament, *s.* lamentation, *f.*, plainte, *f.*
to Lament, *v. n.* lamenter, se lamenter; pleurer; gémir, *v. a.* pleurer; lamenter, déplorer; plaindre.
Lamentable, *a.* lamentable, déplorable.
Lamentably, *ad.* pitoyablement.
Lamentation, *s.* lamentation, *f.*, dolé-
Laminar, *a.* laminaire. [ance, *f.*
to Laminate, *v. a.* laminer.
Lamp, *s.* lampe, *f.*
Lamp-maker, *s.* lampiste, *m.*
Lampoon, *s.* satire, *f.*, libelle, *m.*, pasquinade, *f.*
to Lampoon, *v. a.* satiriser, pasquiniser.
Lamprey, *s.* (*fish*) lamproie, *f.*
Lance, *s.* lance, *f.*
Lancer, *s.* lancier, *m.*
Lancet, *s.* (*chir.*) lancette, *f.*
to Lancinate, *v. a.* déchirer, lanciner.
Land, *s.* terre, *f.*; contrée, *f.*, pays, *m.*; terroir, *m.*; bienfonds, *m.*
to Land, *v. a. et n.* débarquer.
Landed, *a.* riche en terres.
Landing, *s.* débarcadère, *m.*, embarcadère, *m.*, palier, *m.*
Landing, *s.* débarquement, *m.*, descente, *f.*
Landholder, *s.* propriétaire foncier.
Landlady, *s.* la propriétaire; hôtesse, *f.*, aubergiste, *f.* [giste, hôte, *m.*
Landlord, *s.* propriétaire, *m.*; auber-
Landmark, *s.* borne, *f.*, limite, *f.* [*m.*
Landscape, *s.* paysage, *m.*, point de vue,
Landward, *ad.* vers la terre.
Lane, *s.* une ruelle, une allée; haie, *f.*
Language, *s.* langage, *m.*; paroles, *f. pl.*; langue, *f.*; style, *m.* [froid.
Languid, *a.* languissant, languide, lent,
Languidly, *ad.* avec langueur; lentement. [ment, *m.*
Languidness, *s.* langueur, *f.*, abatte-
to Languish, *v. n.* languir, devenir faible; avoir un air languissant. [reux.
Languishing, *a.* languissant; langou-
Languishingly, *ad.* languissamment.
Languor, *s.* langueur, *f.*, abattement, *m.*
Lank, *a.* maigre, grêle, fluet, flasque.
Lankness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Lantern, *s.* une lanterne; une guérite, un petit dôme. [*m.*; giron, *m.*
Lap, *s.* les plis d'un habit ou d'une robe,
to Lap, *v. a.* plier; mettre; envelopper, empaquetter.
to Lap, *v. a. and n.* laper, lécher.

Lapdog, *s.* un bichon, babiche, *f.*
Lapidary, *s.* un lapidaire.
to **Lapidate**, *v. a.* lapider.
Lapidation, *s.* lapidation, *f.*
Lapis, *s.* pierre, *f.*
Lappet, *s.* le pan d'une robe.
Lapse, *s.* écoulement, *m.*; laps, *m.*; chute, *f.*, passage, *m.*; manquement, *m.*, bévue, *f.*
to **Lapse**, *v. n.* s'écouler, tomber; dévier; déchoir.
Larceny, *s.* larcin, *m.*, vol, *m.*
Larch, **Larch-tree**, *s.* larix, *m.*, mélèse, *m.*
Lard, *s.* sain-doux, *m.*, lard, *m.*
to **Lard**, *v. a.* larder, piquer; barder.
Larder, *s.* office, *f.*, dépense, *f.*
Large, *a.* gros; grand; fort; diffus.
Largely, *ad.* largement, amplement, au long.
Largeness, *s.* grosseur, *f.*; grandeur, *f.*; étendue, *f.*
Largess, *s.* une largesse, un présent.
Lark, *s.* alouette, *f.*, mauviette, *f.*
Lark, *s.* farce, fredaine, *f.*
Larvated, *a.* masqué, e.
Lascivious, *a.* lascif, lubrique.
Lasciviously, *ad.* lascivement, lubriquement.
Lasciviousness, *s.* lasciveté, *f.*, impudicité, *f.*
Lash, *s.* fouet, *m.*; coup, *m.*, de fouet, *m.*; lanière, *f.*; laisse, *f.* *Eye-lash*, cil, *m.*
to **Lash**, *v. a.* fouetter, sangler; (*fig.*) châtier; battre; *v. n.* fouetter.
Lashing, *s.* des coups de fouet, etc., *m. pl.*, anguillade, *f.*
Lass, *s.* une jeune fille; une bergère.
Lassitude, *s.* lassitude, *f.*
Last, *a.* dernier; passé. *At* —, enfin; à la fin.
Last, *ad.* la dernière fois.
Last, *s.* le bout, la fin.
to **Last**, *v. n.* durer, continuer.
Lasting, *a.* durable, constant.
Lastingly, *ad.* perpétuellement.
Lastly, *ad.* en dernier lieu, enfin, finalement.
Latch, *s.* loquet, *m.*, cadole, *f.*
to **Latch**, *v. a.* fermer au loquet.
Latchet, *s.* lacet (de soulier), *m.*
Late, *a.* tardif; tard; dernier, ancien; ci-devant; feu.
Late, *ad.* tard, hors d'heure, sur la fin de; récemment; naguère.
Lately, *ad.* récemment, dernièrement, depuis peu; naguère.
Lateness, *s.* retard, *m.*
Latent, *a.* caché, secret, intérieur.
Later, *a.* postérieur, plus tardif.
Later, *ad.* plus tard.
Lateral, *a.* de côté, latéral.
Laterally, *ad.* latéralement, de côté.
Latest, *a.* le dernier, le plus récent ou le plus tard.
Lath, *s.* latte, *f.*; canton, *m.*
to **Lath**, *v. a.* latter.
Lathe, *s.* tour (de tourneur), *m.*
Lather, *s.* mousse de savon, *f.*, écume, *f.*
to **Lather**, *v. a.* savonner.
Latin, *a.* latin, e.
Latinism, *s.* latinisme, *m.*
Latinity, *s.* latinité, *f.*, le latin.
to **Latinize**, *v. a. and n.* latiniser.
Latitude, *s.* largeur, *f.*; latitude, *f.*, liberté, *f.*
Latten, *s.* fer-blanc, *m.* — *brass*, laiton.
Latter, *a.* le plus récent; dernier; plus tardif.
Latterly, *ad.* depuis peu.
Lattice, *s.* treillis, *m.*
to **Lattice**, *v. a.* treillisser, treillager.
Laud, *s.* louange, *f.*, éloge, *m.*; laudes, *f. pl.*
to **Laud**, *v. a.* louer; célébrer.
Laudable, *a.* louable.
Laudably, *ad.* avec honneur, louablement.
Laudanum, *s.* laudanum, *m.*
Laudatory, *a.* laudatif, ve.
Laugh, *s.* rire, *m.*, ris, *m.*; risée, *f.*
to **Laugh**, *v. n.* rire; être *ou* paraître gai; moquer de, siffler.
to **Laugh**, *v. a.* railler, se moquer de.
Laughable, *a.* risible; ridicule.
Laugher, *s.* rieur, rieuse.
Laughing, *p. a.* riant, rieur; gai, joyeux.
Laughingly, *ad.* en riant, gaiement.
Laughter, *s.* ris, *m.*, rire, *m.*; risée, *f.*
to **Launch**, *v. a.* lancer à l'eau, lancer; *v. n.* s'élancer, se jeter à l'eau.
Laundress, *s.* blanchisseuse, *f.*, lavandière, *f.*; lingère, *f.*
Laundry, *s.* blanchissage, *m.*, lavage, *m.*; buanderie, *f.*; lingerie, *f.*
Laureate, *a.* lauréat, *m.*
Laurel, *s.* (*plant*) laurier, *m.*
Lava, *s.* (*of volcanoes*) lave, *f.*
to **Lave**, *v. a.* laver, arroser; *v. n.* se baigner, se laver.
Lavender, *s.* (*plant*) lavande, *f.*
Lavish, *a.* prodigue.
to **Lavish**, *v. a.* prodiguer.
Lavishly, *ad.* prodigalement.
Lavishness, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*, profusion, *f.*
Law, *s.* loi, *f.*; le droit, la jurisprudence; procès, *m.*, justice, *f.*; le barreau, le palais, la robe.
Lawful, *a.* légal, permis; légitime; valide; juste.
Lawfully, *ad.* légitimement, légalement, justement.
Lawfulness, *s.* légalité, *f.*, légitimité, *f.*
Lawgiver, *s.* législateur, *m.*, législatrice, *f.*

Lawless, *a.* sans loi; déréglé; illégal; invalide; vagabond. [non, *m.*, batiste, *f.*
Lawn, *s.* clairière, *f.*; pelouse, *m*; li-
Lawsuit, *s.* procès, *m.*, affaire, *f.*
Lawyer, *s.* avocat, *m.*, légiste, *m.*, juriste, *m.*, jurisconsulte, *m.*; avoué, *m.*
Lax, *a.* relâché, flasque; lâche; incompacte.
Lax, *s.* flux de ventre, *m.*, diarrhée, *f.*
Laxative, *a.* laxatif; relâchant.
Laxity, *s.* relâchement, *m.*, relaxation, *f.*
Laxness, *s.* flaccidité, *f.*, relâchement.
Lay, *a.* laïque, séculier; lai, laïc.
Lay, *s.* un lit; une couche; assiette, *f.*, mordant, *m.*; un part, une gageure; lai, *m.*, chant, *m.*
to **Lay**, *v. a.* mettre, placer, poser; planter; appliquer; étendre; imposer; abattre, coucher, apaiser; exorciser; concerter, tramer; imputer, attribuer. *To — apart*, rejeter; séparer; mettre à part. — *aside*, mettre de côté; négliger, renoncer. — *before*, présenter, représenter. — *by*, garder; réserver; mettre à part. — *down*, déposer, coucher, payer; quitter, laisser; reposer; avancer, poser. — *hold of* or *on*, se saisir de, prendre. — *in*, mettre; amasser. — *on*, mettre sur; appliquer; infliger. — *lay open*, ouvrir; découvrir; faire voir. — *over*, mettre sur, couvrir, incruster; enduire. — *out*, mettre à part; déployer; étaler; dépenser; faire voir, arranger, ensevelir. — *to*, charger, accuser, imputer. — *together*, assembler; confronter. — *up*, amasser, serrer. — *wait for*, tendre, dresser des embûches à. — *waste*, ravager, dévaster. —, parier, gager.
to **Lay**, *v. n.* pondre. —, (*wagers*), parier. — *on*, battre.
Layer, *s.* une couche, un lit; couchis, *m.*; un rejeton. [lier.
Layman, *s.* un laïque *ou* laïc, un sécu-
Lazily, *ad.* négligemment, en paresseux.
Laziness, *s.* paresse, *f.*, oisiveté, *f.*, indolence, *f.*, cagnardise, *f.*
Lazy, *a.* paresseux, fainéant, lâche;
Lead, *s.* plomb, *m.* [lent; lourd.
to **Lead**, *v. a.* plomber.
Lead, *s.* le devant, la main; l'acquit, *m.*; le début; préséance, *f.*, pas, *m.*
to **Lead**, *v. a.* conduire, mener; guider, pousser, entraîner; porter. — *astray*, égarer. — *away*, emmener; débaucher, entraîner. — *back*, reconduire, ramener. — *in* or *into*, introduire.
to **Lead**, *v. n.* aller, marcher en avant; conduire, commander; tendre; mener, dominer; commencer.
Leaden, *a.* de plomb; lourd, pesant.
Leader, *s.* conducteur, *m.*, guide, *m.*; chef, *m.*
Leading, *a.* principal, premier; moteur.
Leaf, *s.* feuille, *f.*; feuillet, *m.*
Leaf-stalk, *s.* pétiole, *f.*
Leafed, *part.* feuillé, e.
Leafless, *a.* sans feuilles; effeuillé.
Leaflet, *s.* petite feuille; foliole, *f.*
Leafy, *a.* feuillu, e.
League, *s.* ligue, *f.*, confédération, *f.*; (*measure*) lieue, *f.*
to **League**, *v. n.* se liguer.
Leaguer, *s.* confédéré, *m.*, ligueur, *m.*
Leak, *s.* fuite, *f.*; (*in a ship*), voie d'eau, *f.*
to **Leak**, *v. n.* fuir, couler.
Leakage, *s.* coulage, *m.*
Leaky, *a.* qui fuit, qui coule; qui fait eau; éveux; bavard.
to **Lean**, *v. n.* s'appuyer *ou* s'accoter sur *ou* contre; porter *ou* poser sur.
to **Lean**, *v. a. and n.* pencher.
Lean, *a.* maigre, pauvre, chétif.
Leanly, *ad.* maigrement.
Leanness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Leap, *s.* un saut; transition brusque, *f.*
to **Leap**, *v. n.* sauter; palpiter; rejaillir; *v. a.* franchir, sauter par-dessus; saillir.
Leap-year, *s.* l'an bissextil, l'année bissextile.
to **Learn**, *v. a.* apprendre; s'instruire de *ou* dans; étudier.
to **Learn**, *v. n.* apprendre de, se modeler sur, imiter; s'instruire.
Learned, *a.* savant, instruit, docte, lettré.
Learnedly, *ad.* savamment, doctement.
Learner, *s.* écolier, *m*; commençant, *m.*, novice, *m. and f.*
Learning, *s.* savoir, *m.*, science, *f.*, instruction, *f.*, érudition, *f.*, lettres, *f. pl.*, étude, *f.*
Lease, *s.* bail, bail à ferme, *m.*
to **Lease**, *v. a.* louer, bailler à ferme.
Leash, *s.* lesse *ou* laisse, *f.*, attache, couple, *f.* [plus mince.
Least, *a.* le moindre, le plus petit, le
Least, *ad.* moins. *At —*, du moins, au moins. *In the —*, du tout.
Leather, *s.* cuir, *m.*
Leather-dresser, *s.* corroyeur, *m.*, tanneur, *m.*, mégissier, *m.* [gissier, *m.*
Leather-seller, *s.* peaussier, *m.*, un mé-
Leave, *s.* liberté, *f.*, permission, *f.*, congé, *m.*; adieu, *m.*

to Leave, *v. a.* partir de; quitter; laisser; abandonner; cesser.
to Leave *and* to Leave off, *v. n.* cesser.
Leaven, *s.* levain, *m.* [finir, en rester là.
to Leaven, *v. a.* faire lever; (*fig.*) inspirer, corrompre.
Leavings, *s. pl.* restes, *m. pl.*, reliefs, *m. pl.*
Lecture, *s.* discours, *m.*, leçon, *f.*, réprimande, *f.*, mercuriale, *f.*, aubade, *f.*; lecture, *f.*
Ledge, *s.* couche, *f.*, lit, *m.*, bord, *m.*, rebord, *m.*; récif, *m.*
Ledger, *s.* grand livre de compte.
Lee, *s.* lie, *f.*, sédiment, *m.*
Leech, *s.* un médecin; sangsue, *f.*
Leek, *s.* poireau, *m.*, *ou* porreau, *m.*
Leek-green, *a.* porracé, e.
Leer, *s.* œillade, *f.*, coup d'œil, *m.*
to Leer, *v. a. et n.* lorgner. [lence, *f.*
Lees, *s. pl.* lie, *f.*, sédiment, *m.*, fécu-
Leeward, *a.* sous le vent.
Leeward, *ad.* sous le vent.
Left, *a.* gauche, *f.*
Left-handed, *a.* gaucher, gauchère.
Leg, *s.* jambe, *f.*, patte, *f.*; pied, *m.*, support, *m.*, tige de fer, *f.* [ment, *f.*
Legacy, *s.* legs, *m.*, donation par testa-
Legal, *a.* légal; judiciaire; juridique.
Legality, *s.* légalité.
to Legalize, *v. a.* autoriser; légaliser.
Legally, *a.* légalement, juridiquement.
Legate, *s.* légat, *m.*
Legation, *s.* légation, *f.*
Legend, *s.* légende, *f.*; fable, *f.*
Legerdemain, *s.* tour de main, *m.* tour de passe passe; batelage, *m.*
Legible, *a.* lisible.
Legibly, *a.* lisiblement.
Legion, *s.* légion, *f.*, foule, *f.*
Legionary, *s.* légionnaire, *m.*
Legislation, *s.* législation, *f.*
Legislative, *a.* législati-f, ve.
Legislator, *s.* législateur, *m.*
Legitimacy, *s.* légitimité, *f.*
Legitimate, *a.* légitime.
to Legitimate, *v. a.* légitimer.
Legitimately, *a.* légitimement.
Legume, *s.* (*bot.*) gousse, *f.*, légume, *f.*
Leguminous, *a.* légumineu-x, se.
Leisure, *s.* loisir, *m.*, désoccupation, *f.*
Leisurely, *ad.* à loisir, doucement, petit
Lemon, *s.* citron, *f.*, limon, *f.* [à petit.
Lemonade, *s.* limonade, *f.*
to Lend, *v. a.* prêter.
Lender, *s.* prêteur, *m.*, prêteuse, *f.*
Length, *s.* longueur, *f.*; durée, *f.*, espace, *m.*; étendue, *f.*

to Lengthen, *v. a.* alonger, ralonger prolonger, étirer; *v. n.* s'alonger, se ralonger. [longueur.
Lengthwise, *ad.* en longueur, selon la
Lenient, *s.* lénitif, *m.*, émollient, *m.*
to Lenify, *v. a.* lénifier, adoucir.
Lenitive, *a.* léniti-f, ve, émollient, e.
Lenity, *s.* douceur, *f.*; indulgence, *f.*
Lens, *s.* lentille, *f.*, verre lenticulaire, *m.*
Lent, *s.* le carême.
Lenticular, *a.* lenticulaire.
Lentil, *s.* (*pulse,*) lentille, *f.*
Leonine, *a.* léonin.
Leopard, *s.* léopard, *m.* [landrin, *m.*
Leper, *s.* un lépreux, une lépreuse, ma-
Leprosy, *s.* lépre, ladrerie, *f.*
Leprous, *a.* lépreux, ladre.
Lesion, *s.* lésion, *f.*
Less, *a.* plus petit, moindre.
Less, *s.* moins, *m.*; moindre, *m.*
Less, *ad.* moins.
Lessee, *s.* amodiateur, *m.*; preneur, *m.*
to Lessen, *v. a.* raccourcir, rapetisser, diminuer, amoindrir. [diminuer.
to Lessen, *v. n.* se raccourcir; amoindrir.
Lesser, *a.* plus petit, moindre.
Lesson, *s.* leçon, *f.*, instruction, *f.*, réprimande, *f.*
Lessor, *s.* bailleur, *m.*, bailleresse, *f.*
Lest, *conj.* de peur que.
to Let, *v. a.* laisser, souffrir, permettre; louer, affermer.
to Let *in or into*, admettre, recevoir. *To — loose*, élargir, lâcher. *To — off*, lâcher, tirer; décharger; pardonner. *To — out*, élargir; rélargir; louer, affermer, amodier.
Lethargic, *a.* léthargique.
Lethargy, *s.* léthargie, *f.*
Letter, *s.* une lettre, un caractère de l'alphabet; lettre, *f.*, épître, *f.*
Letters, *s. pl.* la littérature, belles-lettres, *f. pl.*
Lettice *or* Lettuce, *s.* laitue, *f.*
Levant, *a.* du levant, d'orient.
Levant, *s.* le Levant.
Levee, *s.* lever, *m.*; toilette; digue, *f.*
Level, *a.* horizontal, uni, plat, de niveau; (*fig.*) à la portée, au gré.
Level, *s.* niveau, *m.*, surface plane.
to Level, *v. a.* unir, aplanir, niveler, affleurer, raser; pointer; viser.
Leveller, *s.* niveleur, aplanisseur, *m.*
Levelling, *s.* nivellement, *m.*, aplanissement, *m.* [biche, *m.*
Lever, *s.* levier, *m.*, barre, *f.*, pied de
to Levigate, *v. a.* (*chem.*) broyer, lévigner

on, *s.* (*chem.*) lévigation, *f.*
. légéreté, *f.*; inconstance, *f.*
levée, *f.*, collecte, *f.*
v. a. lever, faire une levée.
. impudique, libertin. [*m.*
ss, *s.* débauche, *f.*, libertinage,
rapher, *s.* lexicographe, *m.*
raphy, *s.* lexicographie, *f.*
, *s.* un lexique, un dictionnaire.
, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*
. responsable; sujet, exposé.
un menteur, une menteuse;
r, *m.*
, *s.* libation, *f.*
libelle, *m.*, satire, *f.* [libeller.
, *v. a. and n.* diffamer; (*jur.*)
, *s.* libelliste, *m.*
s, *a.* diffamatoire, satirique.
a. libéral, généreux; libre; ho-
, beau.
ty, *s.* libéralité, *f.*, générosité, *f.*
alize, *v. a.* libéraliser. [ment.
y, *ad.* libéralement, généreuse-
ate, *v. a.* libérer; élargir.
on, *s.* libération, *f.*
e, *s.* un libertin, une libertine;
teur, *m.*
e, *a.* libertin, débauché. [*f.*
ism, *s.* libertinage, *m.*, débauche,
, *s.* liberté, *f.*; permission, *f.*
ous, *a.* libidineux, sensuel.
ously, *ad.* voluptueusement, sen-
nent.
n, *s.* bibliothécaire, *m.*
, *s.* une bibliothèque.
and Licence, *s.* licence, *f.*; per-
., permission, *f.*, diplôme, *m.*
se, *v. a.* licencier; autoriser.
ate, *s.* un licencié.
ous, *a.* licentieux, déréglé.
ously, *ad.* licencieusement.
ousness, *s.* licence, *f.*, dissolu-
[salé.
un coup, un petit coup; terrain
v. a. lécher.
sh, *a.* friand, gourmand, délicat.
shly, *a.* friandement, *f.*
s, *s.* réglisse, *f.*
couvercle, *m.*
Lye, *s.* lessive, *f.*, buée, *f.*
mensonge, *m.*, menterie, *f.*; une
une bourde.
, *n.* mentir; coucher, être couché;
cher; loger; reposer; rester;
itué, se trouver. *To — down*,
uché, se coucher. *To — in wait*,
embuscade. To — over, re-

mettre, différer. *To — under*, être sujet, exposé.
Lief, *ad.* volontiers, de bon gré.
Liege, *a.* lige, vassal, sujet.
Lien, *s.* droit réel, *m.*, hypothèque, *f.*
Lieutenancy, *s.* lieutenance, *f.*
Lieutenant, *s.* lieutenant, *m.*
Lieve, *ad.* volontiers.
Life, *s.* vie, *f.*; la manière de vivre; monde, *m.*; le naturel; feu, *m.*, vivacité, *f.*, éclat, *m.*; mouvement, *m.*
Life-rent, *s.* rente viagère.
Lifeless, *a.* mort, sans vie; inanimé.
Lift, *s.* aide, *m.*, coup de main, *m.*; poids, *m.*; (*in mills*) came, *f.*, levée, *f.*
to Lift, *v. a.* lever, hausser, enlever; soulever; relever; élever.
Ligament, *s.* (*anat.*) ligament, *m.*; lien, *m.*
Ligamentous, *a.* ligamenteu-x, se.
Ligature, *s.* ligature, *f.*, bandage, *m.*
Light, *s.* lumière, *f.*, clarté, *f.*; lueur, *f.*; luminaire, *m.*; jour, *m.*; chandelle, *f.*, flambeau, *m.*, lampe, *f.*; intelligence, *f.*, connaissances, *f. pl.*, éclaircissement, *m.*; point de vue.
to Light, *v. a.* allumer; éclairer.
to Light, *v. n.* arriver, échoir. *To — on*, rencontrer; mettre pied à terre; se poser; descendre.
Light, *a.* léger; facile; gai; distrait; volage; clair, brillant, lucide; petit, médiocre, frivole, superficiel.
Light, *ad.* légèrement, à la légère.
to Lighten, *v. a.* éclairer, illuminer; alléger; décharger; (*fig.*) soulager; réjouir.
to Lighten, *v. n.* éclairer; étinceler.
Lighter, *s.* gabare, *f.*, allége, *f.*
Lighterman, *s.* gabarier, *m.*, débardeur, *m.*, délesteur, *m.*
Lightfingered, *a.* adroit à voler; filou.
Lightfoot, Lightfooted, *a.* agile, léger.
Lightheaded, *a.* léger, volage, étourdi.
Lighthearted, *a.* joyeux, gai.
Lighthouse, *s.* phare, *m.*
Lightly, *ad.* légèrement; peu, superficiellement, inconsidérément, facilement; vite, rapidement; gaiement.
Lightminded, *a.* volage, irréfléchi.
Lightness, *s.* légèreté, *f.*, inconstance, *f.*; agilité, *f.*
Lightning, *s.* éclair, *m.*, foudre, *m. et f*
Lights, *s. pl.* poumons, *m. pl.*; (*vulg.*) mou, *m.*
Lightsome, *a.* éclairé, clair; joyeux.
Ligneous, *a.* ligneux, boiseux.
Lignum-vitæ, *s.* gaïac, *m.*

Like, *a.* semblable, pareil, tel, approchant; égal, même, autant de; comparable; probable.
Like, *s.* la pareille, la même chose.
Like, *ad.* comme, en, de même manière que; probablement. [trouver bon.
to **Like**, *v. a.* aimer, goûter, approuver,
to **Like**, *v. n.* aimer, trouver bon.
Likelihood, *s.* apparence, *f.*, probabilité, *f.* [bonne mine.
Likely, *a.* probable; vraisemblable, de
Likely, *ad.* probablement, vraisembla-
to **Liken**, *v. a.* comparer. [blement.
Likeness, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*, similitude, *f.*, portrait, *m.* [ment, de même; aussi.
Likewise, *ad.* semblablement, pareille-
Liking, *s.* embonpoint, *m.*, bon état de corps; goût, *m.*, caprice, *m.*, gré, *m.*
Lilac, **Lilach**, *s.* lilas, *m.*
Lily, *s.* lis, *m.*
Limb, *s.* (*anat.*) membre, *m.*; branche, *f.*
to **Limb**, *v. a.* démembrer.
Limber, *a.* souple, flexible.
Limberness, *s.* flexibilité, *f.* [son, *f.*
Limbo, *s.* les limbes, *m. pl.*; (*fig.*) pri-
Lime, *s.* glu, *f.*
Lime, *s.* chaux, *f.*; boue, *f.*, limon, *m.*
Lime-burner, *s.* chaufournier, *m.*
Lime-stone, *s.* pierre à chaux, *f.*, pierre calcaire, *f.* [*m.*
Limekiln, *s.* chaufour, *m.*, four à chaux,
Limit, *s.* limite, *f.*, borne, *f.*, frontière, *f.*
to **Limit**, *v. a.* limiter, borner; modifier.
Limitation, *s.* limitation, *f.*, restriction, *f.*
to **Limn**, *v. a.* esquisser, crayonner.
Limner, *s.* peintre, *m.*
Limp, *s.* clochement, *m.*
to **Limp**, *v. a.* clocher, clopiner, boiter.
Limpid, *a.* limpide, clair, pur.
Limpidness, *s.* limpidité, *f.*, clarté, *f.*
Limpingly, *ad.* en boitant, clopin-clopant.
Limy, *a.* visqueux, gluant; calcaire.
Linchpin, *s.* esse, *f.*
Linden, *s.* tilleul, *m.*
Line, *s.* ligne, *f.*; voie, *f.*, axe, *m.*; la ligne équinoxiale, l'équateur, *m.*; race, *f.*; vers, *m.*; linéament, *m.*, trait, *m.*; contour, *m.*; corde, *f.*; bord, *m.*, limite, *f.*; profession, *f.*, genre d'affaires; manière d'agir.
to **Line**, *v. a.* doubler; garnir; couvrir, revêtir; border.
Lineage, *s.* lignée, *f.*, postérité, *f.*, race, *f.*
Lineal, *a.* linéal; linéaire.
Lineally, *ad.* linéalement. [visage, *m.*
Lineament, *s.* linéament, *m.*, trait de

Linen, *s.* toile, *f.*, toile de lin *ou* de chanvre, *f.*; écrue; linge, *m.*
Linen, *a.* de toile; pâle, blanc.
Linendraper, *s.* toilier, *m.*, linger, *m.*, lingère, *f.* [morue verte.
Ling, *s.* bruyère, *f.*; (*fish*) lingue, *f.*,
to **Linger**, *v. a.* tarder; languir; soupirer après; traîner; *v. n.* languir, traîner, tarder. [délai, *m.*
Lingering, *s.* lenteur, *f.*, longueur, *f.*,
Lingering, *a.* lent, long; languissant.
Lingeringly, *ad.* lentement.
Lingual, *a.* lingual, e.
Linguist, *s.* linguiste, *m.*
Liniment, *s.* liniment, *m.*
Lining, *s.* doublure, *f.*, revêtement, *m.*
Link, *s.* un chaînon, anneau de chaîne, *m.*; écheveau, *m.*, boucle, *f.*; un flambeau; torche, *f.*, falot, *m.*
to **Link**, *v. a.* enchaîner, lier.
Linnet, *s.* une linote, un linot.
Linseed, *s.* graine de lin, *f.*, linette, *f.*
Linsey-woolsey, *s.* tiretaine, *f.*, brocatelle, *f.* [mèche, *f.*
Linstock, *s.* boute-feu de canonnier, *m.*,
Lint, *s.* filasse, *f.*; charpie, *f.*
Lintel, *s.* linteau (d'une porte), *m.*
Lion, *s.* lion, *m.*
Lioness, *s.* une lionne, *f.*
Lip, *s.* la lèvre; bord, *m.*
Liquefaction, *s.* liquéfaction, *f.*
to **Liquefy**, *v. a.* fondre, liquéfier.
Liquid, *a.* liquide; fondu, liquéfié; clair, coulant, doux. [son, *f.*
Liquid, *s.* liquide, *m.*, liqueur, *f.*, boi-
to **Liquidate**, *v. a.* liquider.
Liquidation, *s.* liquidation, *f.* [tilité, *f.*
Liquidity, *s.* liquidité; fluidité, *f.*, sub-
Liquor, *s.* liqueur, *f.*; liqueur forte.
to **Liquor**, *v. n.* humecter, arroser.
to **Lisp**, *v. a. and n.* grasseyer *ou* bégayer; balbutier. [*m.*
Lisp, *s.* grasseyement, *m.*, bégayement,
Lisper, *s.* grasseyeur, *m.*, grasseyeuse, *f.*
List, *s.* liste, *f.*; lisière, *f.*; marge, *f.*, bord, *m.*, bande, *f.*; lice, *f.*; envie, *f.*, volonté, *f.*
to **List**, *v. a.* enrôler; garnir de lisières.
to **List**, *v. n.* avoir envie, vouloir; s'en
to **Listen**, *v. n.* écouter. [rôler.
Listing, **Enlisting**, *s.* (*mil.*) enrôlement,
Listless, *a.* inattentif, nonchalant. [*m.*
Listlessly, *a.* négligemment, noncha-
lamment. [gence, *f.*
Listlessness, *s.* indifférence, *f.*, négli-
Litany, *s.* litanie, *f.*
Literal, *a.* littéral; de lettre.

ad. à la lettre, littéralement.
a. littéraire; lettré, savant.
:,*s.* littérature, *f.*, belles-lettres,
s. litharge, *f.*, glette, *f.* [*f. pl.*
souple, flexible.
, *s.* flexibilité, *f.*, souplesse, *f.*
her, *s.* lithographe, *m.*
hic, *a.* lithographique.
hy, *s.* lithographie, *f.*
ist, *s.* (*chir.*) lithotomiste, *m.*
y, *s.* (*chir.*) lithotomie, *f.* [*m.*
a. and s. plaideur, *m.*, litigant,
e, *v. a.* plaider.
, *s.* litige, *m.*, procès, *m.*
a. chicaneur; litigieux.
ness, *s.* humeur chicaneuse.
(*a vehicle*) litière, *f.*; (*for*
itière, *f.*
v. a. salir, mettre en désordre.
petit; peu, quelque.
un peu; peu d'espace; peu,
hose.
. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup.
, *s.* petitesse, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*
a. littoral, e.
s. liturgie, *f.*
v. n. vivre; passer sa vie; rest-
ourrir; demeurer, habiter.
v. a. mener, passer, traîner.
ivant, en vie, vif; ardent.
d, *s.* vie, *f.*, pain, *m.*
s, *s.* vivacité, *f.*; gaité, *f.*, ani-
f.
, *a.* long, ennuyeux. [rituel.
. vif, animé, gai, enjoué, spi-
Livelily, *ad.* vivement, forte-

vivant, qui vit; (*anat.*) le foie.
a. ayant un foie. *White* —,
me; poltron, envieux.
. pension, *f.*; livrée, *f.*
an, *s.* valet de livrée, *m.*
livide.
, *s.* lividité, *f.*
. vivant, *m.*, les vivants, *m. pl.*;
, subsistance, *f.*; vie, *f.*, pain,
en de vivre.
(*money*) livre, *f.*, franc, *m.*
a. lixiviel, le.
on, *s.* lixiviation, *f.*
. lézard, *m.*
tle) docteur en droit.
. voici! voilà! regardez!
harge, *f.*, fardeau, *m.* [bler.
v. a. charger; combler, acca-
s. charge, *f.*; (*mar.*) charge-

Loadstone, *s.* aimant, *m.*, calamite, *f.*
Loaf, *s.* un pain; une miche.
Loam, *s.* terre grasse, marne, *f.*
Loan, *s.* prêt, *m.*, emprunt, *m.*
to Loan, *v. a.* prêter.
Loath, *a.* qui a de la répugnance.
to Loathe, *v. a.* haïr; abhorrer, avoir du dégoût.
to Loathe, *v. n.* donner du dégoût.
Loathful, *a.* nauséabond, dégoûtant.
Loathing, *s.* dégoût, *m.*, aversion, *f.*, nausée, *f.*
Loathsome, *a.* nauséabond, dégoûtant, qui répugne.
Lobby, *s.* corridor, *m.*, cabinet, *m.*
Lobe, *s.* (*anat. and bot.*) lobe, *m.*
Lobster, *s.* homard, *m.*
Local, *a.* local, e.
Locality, *s.* localité, *f.*
Locally, *ad.* localement.
Location, *s.* emplacement, *m.*
Lock, *s.* serrure, *f.*; écluse, *f.*; — (*of hair*), touffe, boucle, *f.* [*v. n.* se fermer.
to Lock, *v. a.* fermer à la clef, fermer;
Lock-jaw, *s.* trisme, *m.*
Lock-keeper, *s.* éclusier, *m.*
Locket, *s.* petite serrure; une agrafe, un bracelet, *m.*; chape, *f.*
Locksmith, *s.* serrurier, *m.*
Locust, *s.* locuste, *f.*, sauterelle, *f.*; — *tree*, locustier, *m.*, caroubier, *m.* [*m.*
Locution, *s.* locution, *f.*, phrase, *f.*, style,
Lode, *s.* (*among miners*) veine, *f.*
Lodge, *s.* petite maison, loge, *f.*
to Lodge, *v. a.* loger; placer, mettre, planter, établir; *v. n.* loger, demeurer.
Lodger, *s.* un locataire.
Lodging, *s.* logement, logis, *m.*
Lodgment, *s.* logement, *m.*; (*mil.*) campe-
Loft, *s.* grenier, *m.*; étage, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Loftily, *ad.* fièrement; orgueilleusement.
Loftiness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, hauteur, *f.*, (*fig.*) sublimité, *f.* [noble; fier.
Lofty, *a.* grand, haut; (*fig.*) sublime,
Log, *s.* bloc, *m.*, tronc d'arbre, *m.*, souche, *f.*, bûche, *f.*
Logarithmetic, *a.* logarithmique.
Logarithms, *s. pl.* logarithmes, *m. pl.*
Logarithmic, *a.* logarithmique. [bûche.
Loggerhead, *s.* un sot, un stupide, une
Logic, *s.* la logique.
Logical, *a.* logique.
Logically, *ad.* logiquement.
Logwood, *s.* campêche, bois de campêche, *m.*
Loin, *s.* longe, *f.*, aloyau, *m.*; les reins, *m. pl.*, les lombes, *m. pl.*

to Loiter, *v. n.* s'amuser, s'arrêter, muser, flâner.
Loiterer, *s.* musard, *m.*, flâneur, *m.*
to Loll, *v. n.* se pencher, s'étendre; pendre.
to Loll, *v. a.* tirer (la langue).
London, *s.* Londres, *m.*
Lone, *a.* solitaire, isolé.
Loneliness, *s.* isolement, *m.*, solitude, *f.*
Lonely, *a.* isolé, solitaire, seul.
Lonesome, *a.* isolé, solitaire. [*f.*
Lonesomeness, *s.* isolement, *m.*, solitude,
Long, *a.* long, grand; lent, qui tarde; le long.
Long, *ad.* longtemps; tout durant.
to Long, *v. n.* avoir envie; désirer; soupirer après.
Long-winded, *a.* long, ennuyeux.
Longer, *a.* plus long, plus grand.
Longer, *ad.* plus longtemps.
Longevity, *s.* longévité, *f.* [tente, *f.*
Longing, *s.* envie, *f.*, aspiration, *f.*, at-
Longitude, *s.* longitude, *f.*
Longitudinal, *a.* longitudinal, e.
Longwise, *ad.* en longueur.
Looby, *s.* un lourdaud, un rustre.
Look, *s.* regard, *m.*; coup d'œil, *m.*; mine, *f.*, air, *m.*
to Look, *v. n.* regarder, voir; examiner, considérer; s'attendre; avoir soin; avoir l'air, paraître; être à, donner sur. *To — on* or *upon*, regarder, estimer; considérer; être spectateur.
Look, *interj.* voici, voilà. [*m.*
Looker-on, *s.* regardant, *m.*, spectateur,
Looking-glass, *s.* un miroir; une glace.
Looking-glass-maker, *s.* un miroitier.
Loom, *s.* métier de tisserand, *m.*
Loop, *s.* maille, *f.*, bride, *f.*, ganse, *f.*; cramponnet, *m.* [toire, *f.*
Loop-hole, *s.* trou, *m.*; (*fig.*) échappa-
to Loose, *v. a.* détacher, délier; dégager; desserrer; délivrer; lâcher.
Loose, *a.* détaché; délié, qui branle; mobile; lâche; flottant; épars; en liberté; en désordre; vague, diffus; libertin, dissolu, libre; négligent.
Loosely, *ad.* lâchement; négligemment.
to Loosen, *v. a.* desserrer, relâcher; ébranler; dénouer; dégager; lâcher.
Looseness, *s.* relâchement, *m.*, la légèreté (du sol), l'ébranlement (des dents); libertinage, *m.*
Loosening, *a.* laxatif; relâchant.
to Lop, *v. a.* ébrancher, élaguer.
Loquacious, *a.* loquace; babillard.
Loquacity, *s.* loquacité, *f.*
Lord, *s.* seigneur, *m.*, lord, *m.*

Lordliness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, dignité, *f.*, morgue, *f.*
Lordly, *a.* noble, grand; fier.
Lordly, *ad.* impérieusement, avec fierté.
Lordship, *s.* empire, *m.*; seigneurie, *f.*
Lore, *s.* science, *f.*, savoir, *m.*
to Lose, *v. a. and n.* perdre.
Loser, *s.* perdant, *m.* [déchet, *m.*
Loss, *s.* perte, *f.*, mort, *f.*, préjudice, *m.*,
Lot, *s.* sort, *m.*, lot, *m.*; (*com.*) partie, *f.*
Lotion, *s.* (*med.*) lotion, *m.*
Lottery, *s.* loterie, *f.*
Loud, *a.* bruyant, résonnant, fort.
Loudly, *ad.* hautement, fortement, bruyamment. [*f.*
Loudness, *s.* bruit, *m.*, force, *f.*; clameur,
to Lounge, *v. n.* flâner; vivre dans la fainéantise.
Lounger, *s.* flâneur, *m.*, un fainéant.
Louse, *s.* pou, *m.*
to Louse, *v. a.* épouiller, éplucher.
Lousy, *a.* pouilleu-x, se.
Lout, *s.* un rustre, un lourdaud. [ment.
Loutishly, *ad.* grossièrement, rustique-
Love, *s.* amour, *m.*; amitié, *f.*, affection, *f.*; Cupidon, *m.*; maîtresse, *f*
to Love, *v. a.* aimer, affectionner.
Loveliness, *s.* amabilité, *f.*, beauté, *f.*
Lovely, *a.* aimable, beau, charmant.
Lover, *s.* amant, *m.*, amoureux, galant, *m.*
Loving, *a.* bon, affectionné; affectueux.
Lovingly, *ad.* affectueusement, amoureusement. [méprisable.
Low, *a.* bas, petit; (*fig.*) ignoble, plat.
Low, *ad.* bas, à voix basse; bas, dans un fond; profondément; à bas prix.
to Low, *v. n.* beugler, mugir.
Lower, *a.* plus bas, inférieur.
to Lower, *v. a.* baisser, descendre; diminuer; abattre; *v. n.* s'abaisser; s'obscurcir, se couvrir (de nuages); menacer.
Lowering, *a.* sombre, rechigné.
Lowermost, *a.* le plus bas.
Lowest, *a.* le plus bas. [ment, *m.*
Lowing, *s.* beuglement, *m.*, mugisse-
Lowland, *s.* terrain bas, pays bas.
Lowliness, *s.* humilité, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*
Lowly, *a.* humble, soumis; bas, rampant.
Lowness, *s.* abaissement, *m.*; petitesse, *f.*, humilité, *f.*, gêne, *f.*; dépréciation,
Loyal, *a.* fidèle, loyal. [*f.*, gravité, *f.*
Loyalist, *s.* loyaliste, *m.*
Loyally, *ad.* fidèlement, loyalement.
Loyalty, *s.* fidélité, *f.* [*f.*; tablette, *f.*
Lozenge, *s.* (*math.*) losange, *m.*; pastille,
Lubber, *s.* paltoquet, *m.*, pitaud, *m.*, manant, *m.*

ly, *a.* gros et lourd, gauche,
ıt.
icate, *v. a.* lubrifier, rendre glis-
[*f.*; lubricité, *f.*
ty, *s.* inconstance, *f.*; lasciveté,
. resplendissant; limpide, lucide.
. bonheur, *m.*, succès, *m.*, chance,
[heur.
r, *ad.* heureusement, par bon-
ıs, *a.* malheureu-x, se.
a. heureu-x, se.
ve, *a.* lucrati-f, ve.
s. lucre, *m.*, profit, *m.*
ıbrate, *v. n.* lucubrer. [bration, *f.*
ation, *s.* veille savante; élucu-
ous, *a.* comique, burlesque, plai-
. [lesquement.
ously, *ad.* par plaisanterie, bur-
le bout de l'oreille, *m.*, l'oreille,
v. a. tirer, traîner, tirailler. [*f.*
ge, *s.* baggage, *m.*
ious, *a.* lugubre triste.
arm, *a.* tiède.
armly, *ad.* tièdement, froidement.
armness, *s.* tiédeur, *f.*, attiédisse-
m. [calmer, tomber.
, *v. a.* endormir, bercer; *v. n.* se
r, *a.* (*anat.*) lombaire.
r, *s.* bois d'arrimage, *m.*, barres
s, *f. pl.*, madriers, *m. pl.*, solives,
rebut, *m.* [embarrasser.
aber, *v. a.* entasser sans ordre;
ary, *s.* luminaire, *m.*; flambeau,
ous, *a.* lumineu-x, se. [*m.*
ously, *ad.* lumineusement.
s. masse, *f.*, bloc, *m.*, gros, *m.*;
an, *m.*; bosse, *f.* [en bloc.
p, *v. a.* prendre en gros; mettre
ah, *a.* gros, massif, pesant, hébété.
, *a.* grumeleu-x, se. [*f.*
r, *s.* folie, *f.*, aliénation mentale,
a. lunaire. [lunatique, *m.*
c, *a. and s.* aliéné, *m.*, fou, *m.*,
, Luncheon, *s.* un morceau.
s. le poumon.
, leurre, *m.*, amorce, *f.*
, *v. a.* leurrer, attirer, affrioler.
a. sombre, lugubre, livide, pâle.
k, *v. n.* être aux aguets; rester
; se cacher. [embuscade, *f.*
g-place, *s.* cachette, *f.*, cache, *f.*,
us, *a.* doucereux, mielleux, sucré.
uaness, *s.* douceur excessive, *f.*,
r, *f.*
. convoitise, *f.*; incontinence, *f.*
, *v. n.* convoiter.
l, *a. impudique, voluptueux.*

Lustfully, *ad.* sensuellement. [*f.*
Lustfulness, *s.* convoitise, *f.*, impudicité,
Lustily, *ad.* vigoureusement, avec force.
Lustiness, *s.* vigueur, *f.*, force, *f.*, ver-
Lustral, *a.* lustral, e. [deur, *f.*
Lustre, *s.* lustre, *m.*, éclat, *m.*, splen-
deur, *f.* [*m.*
Lustring, *s.* lustrine, *f.*, taffetas lustré,
Lustrous, *a.* éclatant, lumineux.
Lusty, *a.* fort, vigoureux, robuste.
Lute, *s.* luth, *m.*; (*chem.*) lut, *m.*
to Lute, *v. a.* luter.
Lutheran, *s. and a.* un luthérien.
Lutulent, *a.* boueux, bourbeux.
Luxuriance, *s.* luxe, *m.*, exubérance, *f.*,
abondance, *f.*
Luxuriant, *a.* exubérant; redondant.
Luxuriantly, *ad.* en abondance.
to Luxuriate, *v. n.* être trop abondant.
Luxuriously, *a.* luxurieux, voluptueux;
de luxe.
Luxuriously, *ad.* luxurieusement.
Luxuriousness, *s.* luxe, *m.*
Luxury, *s.* luxe, *m.*
Lying, *a.* menteur; mensonger.
Lymph, *s.* (*anat.*) la lymphe.
Lymphatic, *a. and s.* lymphatique.
Lynx, *s.* lynx, *m.*, *ou* loup-cervier, *m*
Lyre, *s.* lyre, *f.*, sorte de harpe, *f.*
Lyric, Lyrical, *a.* lyrique.

M, *s.* M, *m.* *A great m*, un grand M
Macaroni, *s.* macaroni, *m.*, fat, *m.*,
sot, *m.*, élégant, *m.*
Macaronic, *a.* macaronique. [aras.
Macaw, *s.* papegai *ou* papegaut, *m.*,
Mace, *s.* masse, *f.*; masse d'armes;
(*spice*) fleur de muscade, *f.*, macis, *f.*
Mace-bearer, *s.* massier, *m.*, bedeau, *m.*
to Macerate, *v. a.* macérer, mortifier.
Maceration, *s.* macération, *f.*, mortifi-
cation, *f.* [*m.*, intrigue, *m.*
Machination, *s.* machination, *f.*, artifice,
Machine, *s.* machine, *f.*, mécanique, *f.*
Machinery, *s.* méchanique, *f.*; machine.
Machinist, *s.* machiniste, *m.*
Mackerel, *s.* (*ich.*) maquereau, *m.*
to Maculate, *v. a.* tacher; souiller.
Maculation, *s.* macule, *f.*, tache, *f.*
Mad, *a.* fou, aliéné d'esprit; insensé,
enragé; furieux; passionné, affolé.
Mad-cap, *a.* fou; écervelé; étourdi.
Madam, *s.* madame, *f.*
to Madden, *v. a.* rendre fou; pousser à
bout; *v. n.* devenir fou; enrager.
Madder, *s.* (*bot.*) garance, *f.*

to Madefy, *v. a.* humecter, mouiller.
Madeira, *s.* Madère, *m.* — *wine*, vin de Madère.
Madhouse, *s.* les petites maisons, hôpital des fous.
Madly, *a.* follement, en insensé, à l'étourdie.
Madman, *s.* un fou, un aliéné; un enragé.
Madness, *s.* folie, *f.*, aliénation mentale, *f.*, démence, *f.*, rage, *f.*
Madrigal, *s.* madrigal, *m.*
Magazine, *s.* magasin, *m.*; grenier, *m.*; magasin littéraire, *m.* [*f. pl.*
Magdalen hospital, *s.* madelonnettes,
Maggot, *s.* un ver blanc; caprice, *m.*
Maggotty, *a.* véreux; capricieux.
Magic, *s.* magie, *f.*, enchantement, *m.*
Magical, *a.* magique.
Magician, *s.* magicien, ne; sorcier, e.
Magisterial, *a.* magistral; de maître; impérieux. [périeusement.
Magisterially, *ad.* magistralement, im-
Magistracy, *s.* magistrature, *f.*
Magistrate, *s.* un magistrat.
Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimité, *f.*
Magnanimous, *a.* magnanime.
Magnesia, *s.* (*min.*) magnésie, *f.*
Magnet, *s.* aimant, *m.*
Magnetic, *a.* magnétique; aimanté.
Magnetism, *s.* magnétisme, *m.*
Magnificence, *s.* magnificence, *f.*, pompe, *f.*, somptuosité, *f.*
Magnificent, *a.* magnifique.
Magnificently, *ad.* magnifiquement.
Magnifier, *s.* un panégyriste; loupe, *f.*, lentille, *f.* [exagérer.
to Magnify, *v. a.* grossir; exalter; louer;
Magnitude, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, importance, *f.*
Magnolia, *s.* (*bot.*) magnolie, *f.*
Magpie, *s.* une pie; jaquette-dame, *f.*
Mahogany, *s.* (*bot.*) mahogon, *m.*, acajou, *m.*
Mahometan, *s.* un mahométan.
Mahometanism, *s.* le mahométisme.
Maid, *s.* vierge, *f.*, pucelle, *f.*; une fille.
Maid-servant, *s.* une servante, une fille.
Maiden, *s.* une fille, une jeune fille.
Maiden, *a.* virginal; frais, neuf, non-mariée. [de fille; craintif, délicat.
Maidenly, *a.* virginal, modeste, doux;
Maidenly, *ad.* modestement; en jeune fille. [(*fig.*) poste, *f.*
Mail, *s.* maille, *f.*; malle, *f.*, valise, *f.*;
to Mail, *v. a.* mettre à la poste.
Maim, *s.* mutilation, *f.*, blessure, *f.*; (*fig.*) atteinte, *f.*
to Maim, *v. a.* mutiler, estropier.

Maiming, *s.* mutilation, *f.*
Main, *a.* grand, principal, essentiel.
Main, *s.* le gros, le fort, le principal, le total; l'Océan, *m.*; le continent; combat de coqs.
Mainly, *ad.* principalement, surtout.
to Maintain, *v. a.* maintenir, entretenir; défendre, conserver; soutenir; nourrir; prétendre.
Maintainable, *a.* soutenable, tenable.
Maintainer, *s.* défenseur, *m.*, protecteur, *m.*, soutien, patron, *m.*
Maintenance, *s.* subsistance, *f.*, entretien, *m.*; soutien, *m.*; maintien, *m.*
Maize, *s.* maïs, *m.*, blé d'Inde, *m.*
Majestic, *a.* majestueux; grand, sublime.
Majestically, *ad.* majestueusement.
Majesty, *s.* majesté, *f.*, grandeur, *f.*, sublimité, *f.*
Major, *a.* plus grand, majeur.
Major, *s.* la majeure (d'un syllogisme); (*mil.*) un major.
Majority, *s.* majorité, *f.*; la pluralité.
to Make, *v. a.* faire, créer, former, produire; toucher, intéresser; rendre, faire devenir; être; représenter; faire vouloir; commettre; tirer; donner, porter.
to Make *away*, tuer, assassiner, prodiguer. *To — account*, compter, s'attendre. *To — free with*, traiter familièrement; en user librement. *To — good*, garantir, défendre, justifier; répondre. *To — light of*, faire peu de cas de. *To — merry*, se réjouir, se divertir, faire gogaille. *To — much of one*, témoigner de l'amitié à quelqu'un, le caresser. *To — one's appearance*, paraître, venir. *To — over*, céder, transporter. *To — out*, prouver, justifier; déchiffrer. *To — sure of*, compter sur; s'assurer de. *To — up*, ramasser; compléter; suppléer; accommoder, réconcilier; finir, conclure, donner la forme. *To — up of*, composer de. *To — up one's mind*, se décider.
to Make, *v. n.* tendre, aller à, s'avancer vers. *To — as if*, faire semblant de, feindre.
Make, *s.* façon, *f.*, coupe, *f.*, taille, *f.*; construction, *f.*; fabrique, *f.*
Makepeace, *s.* médiateur, *m.*
Maker, *s.* créateur, *m.*, faiseur, *m.*
Making, *s.* façon, *f.*; fabrication, *f.*, fabrique, *f.*

r, *s.* maladie, *f.*
ert, *a.* impertinent, insolent.
opos, *ad.* mal à propos.
nformation, *s.* conformation vi-
, *f.*
ntent, *s. et a.* mécontent, *m.*
z. mâle.
s. mâle. [cation, *f.*
ction, *s.* malédiction, *f.*, impré-
ctor, *s.* malfaiteur, *m.*, criminel, *m.*
olence, *s.* malveillance, *f.*, ma-
., méchanceté, *f.*
olent, *a.* malveillant, méchant.
olently, *a.* malicieusement.
, *s.* malice, *f.*, malignité, *f.*
ous, *a.* malicieux, haineux.
ously, *ad.* malicieusement.
ousness, *s.* malice, *f.*
, *a.* mali-n, gne.
ign, *v. a.* regarder d'un œil d'en-
iffamer, critiquer.
ancy, *s.* malignité, *f.*
ant, *a.* maligne.
antly, *ad.* malignement. [*m.*
er, *s.* un envieux; diffamateur,
ity, *s.* malignité, *f.*, malice, *f.*
, mail, *m.*
bility, *s.* malléabilité, *f.*
.ble, *a.* malléable.
, *s.* un maillet, *m.*, mailloche, *f.*,
m. [voisie, *f.*
ey, *s.* vin muscat cuit, *m.*, mal-
, drèche, *m.*, malt, *m.* [malt.
lt, *v. a. and n.* malter, faire du
an, Maltster, *s.* malteur, *m.*
treat, *v. a.* maltraiter.
rsation, *s.* malversation, *f.*
Mammy, *s.* maman, *f.*
a, *s.* maman, *f.*
iferous, *a.* mammifère, *f. pl.*
on, *s.* mammon, *m.*, richesses,
oth, *s.* mammout, mammouth, *m.*
, homme, *m.*; quelqu'un, esprit,
personne, on; domestique, *m.*,
, *m.*, serviteur, *m.*; (*at draughts,*)
, *f.*, *ou* pion, *m.*; une pièce (au
es échecs); mâle, *m.*
, *v. a.* mettre une garnison; ar-
fortifier, encourager; équiper un
au; l'amariner.
acle, *v. n.* mettre les menottes.
cles, *s. pl.* menottes, *f.*, manicles,
manchettes, *f. pl.*
nage, *v. a.* conduire, diriger,
r; dresser, manier; dompter;
endre; venir à bout; *v. n.* faire,

Manageable, *a.* maniable; docile.
Manageableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*, flexibilité, *f.*
Management, *s.* maniement, *m.*, administration, régie, *f.*, direction, *f.*; adresse, *f.*; ménagement, *m.*
Manager, *s.* directeur, *m.*, administrateur, *m.*, commissaire, *m.*; ménager, *m.*, économe, *m.*
Mandarin, *s.* un mandarin.
Mandate, *s.* un précepte, un commandement; rescrit, *m.*, mandat, *m.*
Mandible, *s.* la mandibule, la mâchoire.
Mane, *s.* crinière, *f.*, (d'un cheval, etc.)
Manful, *a.* brave; courageux, hardi.
Manfully, *ad.* bravement, courageusement, en homme. [hardiesse, *f.*
Manfulness, *s.* courage, *m.*, bravoure, *f.*,
Manganese, *s.* (*min.*) manganèse, *f.*
Mange, *s.* gale de chien, rogne, *f.*
Manger, *s.* mangeoire, crèche, *f.*
Mangle, *s.* calandre, *f.* [drer.
to Mangle, *v. a.* déchirer, briser; calan-
Mangling, *s.* calandrage, *m.*
Mangy, *a.* galeu-x, se.
Manhater, *s.* un misanthrope.
Manhood, *s.* virilité, *f.*, âge mûr; humanité, *f.*; courage, *m.*, bravoure, *f.*
Mania, *s.* manie, *f.*, folie, *f.*, rage, *f.*
Maniac, *s. and a.* maniaque, furieux.
Manifest, *a.* manifeste, notoire, clair, évident. [déclarer.
to Manifest, *v. a.* manifester; faire voir,
Manifestation, *s.* manifestation, *f.*
Manifestly, *ad.* manifestement, claire-
Manifesto, *s.* manifeste, *m.* [ment.
Manifold, *a.* nombreux, divers.
Maniple, *s.* une poignée; (*fig.*) une petite troupe.
Manipulation, *s.* manipulation, *f.*
Mankind, *s.* le genre humain, la race humaine; des hommes.
Manliness, *s.* air mâle, *m.*; dignité, *f.*, fermeté, *f.*, courage, *m.*
Manly, *a.* mâle, vaillant, brave, noble.
Manly, *ad.* courageusement.
Manna, *s.* manne, *f.*
Manner, *s.* manière, *f.*, façon, *f.*, méthode, *f.*, moyen, *m.*; coutume, *f.*, habitude, *f.*; sorte, *f.*
Manners, *s. pl.* mœurs, *f. pl.*; manières, *f. pl.*, civilité, *f.*, politesse, *f.*
Mannered, *a.* manieré, civil, poli.
Mannerly, *ad.* poliment.
Mannerly, *a.* honnête, poli.
Manœuvre, *s.* manœuvre, *f.*, mouvement, *m.*, évolution, *f.*

Manor, *s.* fief, *m.*, seigneurie, *f.*; ma-
Manorial, *a.* seigneurial, e. [noir, *m.*
Manse, *s.* un presbytère, manoir, *m.*
Mansion, *s.* demeure, *f.*, séjour, *m.*; maison, *f.*, château, *m.* [*m.*
Manslaughter, *s.* homicide, *m.*, meurtre,
Manslayer, *s.* meurtrier, *m.*, homicide, *m.*
Mantel, *s.* manteau, *m.*, (de cheminée).
Mantelet, *s.* mantelet, *m.* [tille, *f.*
Mantle, *s.* manteau, *m.*, mante, *f.*, man-
to Mantle, *v. a.* alonger ses pennes; se réjouir; s'étendre, écumer.
Mantua-maker, *s.* tailleuse pour femmes, *f.*, couturière, *f.*
Manual, *a.* manuel, de la main.
Manual, *s.* manuel, *m.*
Manually, *ad.* de main, manuellement.
Manufactory, *s.* fabrique, *f.*, manufacture, *f.* [cation, *f.*
Manufacture, *s.* manufacture, *f.*, fabri-
to Manufacture, *v. a.* fabriquer, manufacturer. [facturier, *m.*
Manufacturer, *s.* fabricant, *m.*, manu-
Manumission, *s.* manumission, *f.*, affranchissement, *m.*
to Manumit, *v. a.* affranchir.
Manure, *s.* engrais, *m.*
to Manure, *v. a.* fumer, engraisser.
Manuscript, *s. et a.* un manuscrit.
Many, *a.* plusieurs, grand nombre, beaucoup, bien des. [*m. et f.*, la foule.
Many, *s.* un grand nombre, plusieurs,
Manytimes, *ad.* souvent, fréquemment.
Map, *s.* carte géographique.
Maple *or* Maple-tree, *s.* érable, *m.*
to Mar, *v. a.* gâter, endommager; dé-
Mar-plot, *s.* brouillon, *m.* [figurer.
to Maraud, *v. n.* maraucler.
Marauder, *s.* un maraudeur.
Marauding, *s.* maraude, *f.*
Marble, *s.* marbre, *m.*; bille, *f.*
Marble-cutter, *s.* marbrier, *m.*
to Marble, *v. a.* marbrer. [insensible.
Marble, *a.* de marbre; marbré; dur,
Marbler, *s.* marbreur, *m.* [marche, *f.*
March, *s.* mars, *m.*, le mois de mars;
to March, *v. a.* marcher, être en marche, aller. [confins, *m. pl.*
Marches, *s. pl.* frontières, *f.*, marches, *f.*,
Marching, *s.* marche, *f.*
Marchioness, *s.* marquise, *f.*
Mare, *s.* cavale, *f.*, jument, *f.*
Margin, *s.* bord, *m.*, marge, *f.*
to Margin, *v. a.* marger, marginer.
Marginal, *a.* marginal, e.
Margrave, *s.* margrave, *m.*
Margravine, *s.* margravine, *f.*

Marigold, *s.* (*bot.*) souci, *m.* [marine.
Marine, *s.* la marine; —*s*, gardes de la
Marine, *a.* marin, marine; naval.
Mariner, *s.* marin, *m.*, matelot, *m.*
Marital, *a.* marital, e.
Maritime, *a.* maritime.
Marjoram, *s.* (*plant*) marjolaine, *f.*
Mark, *s.* marque, *f.*; témoignage, *m.*, marc, *m.* (poids); blanc, *m.*, but, *m.*
to Mark, *v. a.* marquer; noter, remarquer; dénoter; *v. n.* remarquer, con-
Marker, *s.* marqueur, *m.* [sidérer.
Market, *s.* marché, *m.*, halle, *f.*; cours, prix, *m.*; débouché, *m.*
Market-place, *s.* le marché. [tionné, loyal.
Marketable, *a.* marchand, bien condi-
Marksman, *s.* un bon tireur.
Marl, *s.* marne, *f.*
to Marl, *v. a.* marner.
Marlaceous, *a.* marneu-x, se.
Marler, *s.* marneron, *m.*, marneur, *m.*
Marlpit, *s.* marnière, *f.*
Marly, *a.* marneux; crétacé.
Marmalade, *s.* marmelade, *f.*
Marmot, *s.* marmotte, *f.*
Maroon, *s.* marron, *m.*, sauvage, *m.*
Marquee, *s.* marquise, *f.* [*f.*
Marquetry, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*, mosaïque,
Marquis, *s.* marquis, *m.*
Marriage, *s.* mariage, *m.*, hyménée, *m.*; noce, *f.*, noces, *f. pl.*
Marriageable, *a.* mariable, nubile.
Marrow, *s.* moelle, *f.*; la quintessence
Marrowy, *a.* moelleu-x, se. [rier à.
to Marry, *v. a.* marier; épouser; se ma-
to Marry, *v. n.* se marier.
Marsh, *s.* un marais, un lieu marécageux.
Marshal, *s.* maréchal, *m.* [geux.
to Marshal, *v. a.* ranger, régler, ordonner.
Marshy, *a.* marécageux, fangeux.
Mart, *s.* marché, *m.*, débouché, *m.*; représailles, *f. pl.*
Martial, *a.* martiel, guerrier; militaire.
Martingal, *s.* martingale, *f.*
Martyr, *s.* un martyr.
to Martyr, *v. a.* martyriser.
Martyrdom, *s.* martyre, *m.*
Martyrologist, *s.* martyrologiste, *m.*
Martyrology, *s.* martyrologe, *m.*
Marvel, *s.* merveille, *f.*, prodige, *m.*
to Marvel, *v. n.* être étonné, s'étonner.
Marvellous, *a.* merveilleux, étonnant.
Marvellously, *ad.* admirablement, à merveille.
Masculine, *a.* vigoureux, robuste; mâle.
Mash or Mesh (of a net), *s.* maille, *f.*; mélange, *m.*

v. a. tripoter, mêler, écraser;
pulpeu-x, se. [brasser.
masque, m., prétexte, m.; une
le.
v. a. masquer; (fig.) déguiser;
nasquer; se divertir.
a. masque, masqué.
maçon, m.
a. maçonnique. [m.
s. maçonnerie, f., maçonnage,
, a. massorétique. [ment, m.
ade, s. mascarade, f.; déguise-
erade, v. n. masquer, se mas-
déguiser.
der, s. un masque.
nasse, f., gros, m.; fonds, m.;
, m., amas, m.; billard, m.; la
k, s. missel, m. [messe.
, s. massacre, m., boucherie, f.
re, v. a. massacrer, assommer.
ess, s. solidité, f., masse, f.,
té, f.
a. massif, gros, solide.
, maître, m.; bourgeois, m.;
; monsieur; maître (titre); cap-
atron.
r, v. a. dompter, vaincre, maî-
éprimer; gouverner; posséder.
ey, s. passe-partout, m.
iece, s. un chef d'œuvre.
, ad. en maître.
, ad. de maître; impérieux.
s. puissance, f., autorité, f.,
ion, f.; supériorité, f.
ate, v. a. mâcher.
ion, s. mastication, f.
, un mâtin, un gros chien.
paillasson, m., une natte; un
.
, a. natter, mêler; aplatir.
, mèche, f., allumette, f., ma-
., parti, m.; pareil, m., sem-
m.; partie, f., prix, m., pari, m.
, v. a. égaler; trouver un sem-
assortir; proportionner; appa-
tenir tête; se mesurer avec;
allier. [tir; être pareil.
, v. n. se marier, s'allier; assor-
s, a. sans pareil, incomparable.
ely, ad. incomparablement.
un compagnon, une compagne;
. and f., second, m. [mater.
v. a. marier, égaler; apparier;
Medica, s. matière médicale.
, a. matériel; important; prin-
[tiellement.
ly, ad. matériellement; essen-

Materials, s. pl. matériaux, m. pl.
Maternal, a. maternel, le.
Maternity, s. maternité, f.
Math, s. récolte de foin, f.
Mathematical, a. mathématique.
Mathematically, ad. mathématiquement.
Mathematician, s. un mathématicien.
Mathematics, s. pl. les mathématiques,
Matress, s. matelas, m. [f. pl.
to Matriculate, v. a. immatriculer.
Matriculation, s. immatriculation, f.
Matrimonial, a. de mariage, conjugal.
Matrimony, s. mariage, m., hyménée, m.
Matron, s. une dame respectable, femme mariée; (jur.) matrone, f.
Matross, s. artilleur, m., artillier, m.
Matter, s. la matière, le corps; matière, f., sujet, m., chose, f., question, f.; raison, f., cause, f., occasion, f.; importance, f., conséquence, f.; un espace, une quantité, une somme; pus, m., boue, f. No such —, point du tout, cela n'est pas. [purer.
to Matter, v. n. importer; faire; sup-
Mattery, a. purulent, te.
Mattock, s. hoyau, m., pioche, f., pic, m.
Mattress, s. matelas, m.
Mature, a. mûr.
to Mature, v. a. mûrir, faire mûrir, v. n.
Maturely, ad. mûrement.
Maturity, s. maturité, f.
Maudlin, a. ivre, à moitié ivre, stupide.
Maugre, ad. malgré, en dépit de.
Maul, s. un marteau; une masse de fer.
to Maul, v. a. battre, assommer; étriller.
Maundy-Thursday, s. le Jeudi-saint.
Mausoleum, s. un mausolée.
Maw, s. panse, f.; jabot, m., gésier, m.
Mawkish, a. fade, dégoûtant.
Mawkishness, s. fadeur, f. [m.
Maxim, s. maxime, f., règle, f., principe,
May, s. mai, m., le mois de mai.
May-bloom, s. l'aubépine, f.
May-pole, s. mai, m.; mât de cocagne, m.
May-be, ad. peut-être.
Mayor, s. maire, m.
Mayoralty, s. mairie, f.
Mazarine, s. bleu foncé. [ité, f
Maze, s. labyrinthe, m.; (fig.) perplex-
to Maze, v. a. égarer, troubler, confondre.
Mazy, a. embarrassé, confus, labyrin-
Me, pron. me, moi. [thique.
Meacock, a. pusillanime, lâche, poltron.
Mead, s. hydromel, m.
Meadow, s. pré, m., prairie, f.; —s, champeaux, m. pl.
Meager, a. maigre, décharné, pauvre.

Meagerness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*; stérilité, *f.*
Meal, *s.* repas, *m.*
Meal, *s.* farine, *f.*
Mealman, *s.* farinier, *m.*
Mealy, *a.* farineux; cotonneux.
Mean, *s.* milieu, *m.*, médiocrité, *f.*; instrument, *m.*, moyen, *m.*
Means, *s. pl.* moyen, *m.*, voie, *f.*; richesses, *f. pl.*, biens, *m. pl.*, fortune, *f.*
Mean, *a.* bas; abject, vil, servile; sordide; chétif, pauvre, médiocre; moyen.
to Mean, *v. a. and n.* vouloir, se proposer, entendre; signifier; vouloir dire, penser.
Meander, *s.* sinuosité, *f.*; méandre, *m.*; labyrinthe, *m.*
to Meaner, *v. n.* serpenter.
Meander, *a.* moindre, plus bas, plus commun.
Meanest, *a.* le plus bas, le plus vil.
Meaning, *s.* intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*; pensée, *f.*; signification, *f.*
Meanly, *ad.* médiocrement, pauvrement; mesquinement; bassement.
Meanness, *s.* médiocrité, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*, fesquinerie, *f.*; mesquinerie, *f.*
Measles, *s. pl.* la rougeole; (*of swine*), ly, *m.*, ladrerie, *f.*
Measurable, *a.* mesurable; modéré.
Measurably, *ad.* modérément.
Measure, *s.* mesure, *f.*; règle, *f.*; certaine quantité; dimension, *f.*, proportion, *f.*, mesurage, *m.*, toisé, *m.*; degré, *m.*, mesures, *f. pl.* arrangements, *m. pl.*
to Measure, *v. a.* mesurer; estimer, juger; *v. n.* avoir une certaine longueur, etc.
Measureless, *a.* immense, sans mesure.
Measurement, *s.* mesurage, *m.*, toisé, *m.*
Measurer, *s.* mesureur, *m.*, arpenteur, *m.*, toiseur, *m.*
Measuring, *s.* mesurage, *m.*, (*surveying*), arpentage, *m.*
Meat, *s.* viande, *f.*, chair, *f.*, aliment, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*, manger, *m.*
Mechanic, *s.* un artisan, un homme de métier, ouvrier.
Mechanical, *a.* mécanique; machinal.
Mechanically, *ad.* mecaniquement; machinalement.
Mechanician, *s.* un mécanicien.
Mechanics, *s.* la mécanique.
Mechanism, *s.* mécanisme, *m.*
Medal, *s.* médaille, *f.*
Medallion, *s.* medaillon, *m.*
Medallist, *s.* medaillisto, *m.*
to Meddle, *v. n.* se mêler, s'entremettre; toucher.
Meddler, *s.* un homme intrigant, un tatillon.
Meddlesome, *a.* intrigant, curieux.
Meddling, *a.* intrigant, curieux.
Medial, *a.* médial, *e.*
to Mediate, *v. a. and n.* moyenner, s'entremettre.
Mediate, *a.* médiat.
Mediately, *ad.* médiatement.
Mediation, *s.* médiation, *f.*, entremise, *f.*
Mediator, *s.* médiateur, *m.*, entremetteur, *m.*
Medical, *s.* médical, médicinal.
Medicament, *s.* médicament, *m.*, remède, *m.*
Medicamental, *a.* médicamenteux-se, *m.*
to Medicate, *v. a.* mixtionner, mêler.
Medication, *s.* médication, *f.*
Medicinal, *a.* médicinal, le.
Medicine, *s.* la médecine; remède, *m.*, médicament, *m.*
Mediocrity, *s.* médiocrité, *f.*; modération, *f.*
to Meditate, *v. a.* méditer, préméditer; *v. n.* méditer; étudier.
Meditation, *s.* méditation, *f.*, contemplation, *f.*
Meditative, *a.* méditatif.
Medium, *s.* milieu, *m.*, moyen, *m.*; medium, *m.*
Medlar, *s.* (*a fruit*) nèfle, *f.*
Medley, *s.* un mélange, un amalgame, *m.*
Medley, *a.* mêlé, mélangé, mixte.
Medullary, *a.* moelleux, médullaire.
Meed, *s.* récompense, *f.*, guerdon, *m.*
Meek, *a.* doux, paisible; humble; débonnaire.
Meekly, *ad.* humblement, modestement.
Meekness, *s.* douceur, *f.*, modestie, *f.*, humilité, *f.*
Meet, *a.* convenable, à propos, propre.
to Meet, *v. a.* rencontrer. — *half way*, *v. a. and n.* se rencontrer à mi-chemin; aller à la rencontre de; éprouver, être suivi de.
to Meet, *v. n.* se rencontrer; s'assembler; se joindre.
Meeting, *s.* rencontre, *f.*, entrevue, *f.*; assemblée, *f.*
Meetly, *ad.* convenablement.
Meetness, *s.* convenance, *f.*, propriété, *f.*
Megrim, *s.* mal de tête, *m.*, migraine, *f.*
Melancholic, *a.* mélancolique, triste.
Melancholy, *s.* mélancolie, *f.*; (*fig.*) tristesse, *f.*, mélancolie, *f.*
Melancholy, *a.* mélancolique, triste, sombre.
to Meliorate, *v. a.* améliorer, bonifier.
Mellifluent, *a.* mielleux; (*mus.*) doux.
Mellow, *a.* mûr, fondant, mou; blette; moelleux; ivre.
to Mellow, *v. a. and n.* mûrir; (*fig.*) adoucir, amollir.
Mellowness, *s.* douceur, *f.*; maturité, *f.*; le moelleux.
Melodious, *a.* mélodieux-se, *m.*

ıaly, *ad.* mélodieusement.
ıaness, *s.* mélodie, *f.*, harmonie, *f.*
s. mélodie, *f.*
. melon, *m.*
v. a. fondre, liquéfier; atten-
chir; *v. n.* fondre, se fondre,
ıdre.
. fondeur (de métaux), *m.*
s. fonte, *f.*, colliquation, *f.*
house, *s.* fonderie, *f.*
. *s.* membre, *m.*
naceous, *a.* membraneu-x, se.
ne, *s.* membrane, *f.*
), *s.* souvenir, *m.*, mémento, *m.*
s. mémoire, *m.*, notice, *f.*
ble, *a.* mémorable. [nir, *m.*
ıdum, *s.* mémento, *m.*, souve-
l, *s.* mémorial; un mémoire.
ılist, *s.* mémorialiste, *m.*, péti-
e, *m.*
, *s.* mémoire, *f.*, souvenir, *m.*
hommes, *m. pl.* gens, *m. pl.*,
s. menace, *f.* [monde, *m.*
ce, *v. a.* menacer.
g, *a.* menaçant, e.
, *v. a.* raccommoder, réparer;
; amender; améliorer, rétablir.
, *v. n.* s'améliorer; s'amender.
ous, *a.* menteur, mensonger.
ity, *s.* mensonge, *m.*, fausseté, *f.*
ınt, *s.* mendiant, *m.*
icate, *v. a.* mendier.
ty, *s.* mendicité, *f.*, indigence, *f.*
a. domestique; bas, servile.
ition, *s.* mensuration, *f.*; me-
a. mental, e. [surage, *m.*
, *ad.* mentalement.
, *s.* mention, *f.* mémoire, *f.*
on, *v. a.* mentionner, parler de.
, *a.* méphitique.
ile, *a.* marchand; mercantile.
ırily, *ad.* mercenairement.
ıriness, *s.* mercenarité, *f.*, vé-
ıry, *a.* mercenaire. [nalité, *f.*
s. mercier, *m.*, mercière, *f.*
, *s.* mercerie, *f.*
ıdise, *s.* marchandise, *f.*; com-
m., trafic, *m.* [mercer.
handise, *v. n.* trafiquer, com-
ıt, *s.* commerçant, *m.*, négo-
ı.; (*retailer*) marchand, *m.*
ıtable, *a.* marchand, bien con-
é. [doux.
l, *a.* miséricordieux, pitoyable,
lly, *ad.* miséricordieusement.
lness, *s.* miséricorde, *f.*, pitié, *f.*
ss, *a. impitoyable, dur, cruel.*

Mercilessly, *ad.* impitoyablement.
Mercilessness, *s.* cruauté, *f.*, inhumanité, *f.*
Mercury, *s.* mercure, *m.*, azote, *m.*, vif-argent, *m.*
Mercy, *s.* miséricorde, *f.*, compassion, *f.*, pitié, *f.*; merci, *f.*, grâce, *m.*; discrétion, *f.* [achevé, fieffé.
Mere, *a.* pur, simple, seul; franc,
Merely, *ad.* simplement, seulement.
Meretricious, *a.* faux, d'emprunt.
to Merge, *v. a.* (*jur.*) fondre; plonger.
Meridian, *s.* midi, *m.*; méridien, *m.*
Meridian, *a.* méridien, ne.
Meridional, *a.* méridional, e.
Merit, *s.* mérite, *m.*; droit, *m.*
to Merit, *v. a.* mériter.
Meritorious, *a.* méritoire; méritant.
Meritoriously, *ad.* méritoirement.
Meritoriousness, *s.* mérite, *m.*
Mermaid, *s.* sirène, *f.*
Merrily, *ad.* gaiement, joyeusement.
Merriment, *s.* gaieté, *f.*, réjouissance, *f.*
Merry, *a.* gai, joyeux, enjoué, plaisant.
to make Merry, *v. n.* se divertir, se réjouir.
Merry-andrew, *s.* un bouffon, baladin, *m.*
Merry-making, *s.* fête, *f.*, joyeuseté, *f.*
Merrythought, *s.* la lunette.
Meseems, *verb defect.* il me semble.
Mesentery, *s.* le mésentère.
Mess, *s.* mets, *m.*, plat, *m.*; (*fam.*) gâchis, *m.*; désordre, *m.*
to Mess, *v. n.* manger. [gâcher.
to Mess, *v. a.* chiffonner, galvauder;
Message, *s.* message, *m.*, commission, *f.*
Messenger, *s.* messager, *m.*, courrier, *m.*
Messiah, *s.* le Messie, le Christ, le Sauveur.
Messuage, *s.* une maison et ses retenues
Metal, *s.* métal, *m.*
Metallic, *a.* métallique.
Metalliferous, *a.* métallifère.
Metalline, *a.* métallique.
to Metallize, *v. a.* métalliser.
Metallurgic, *a.* métallurgique.
Metallurgist, *s.* métallurgiste, *m.*
Metallurgy, *s.* métallurgie, *f.*, métallique, *f.* [transformer
to Metamorphose, *v. a.* métamorphoser,
Metamorphosis, *s.* métamorphose, *f.*, transformation, *f.*
Metaphor, *s.* métaphore, *f.*
Metaphorical, *a.* métaphorique, figuré.
Metaphorically, *ad.* métaphoriquement
Metaphysical, *a.* métaphysique.
Metaphysics, *s.* la métaphysique.
to Mete, *v. a.* mesurer.
Meteor, *s.* météore, *m.*

Meteoric, *a.* météorique.
Meteorology, *s.* météorologie, *f.*
Meter, *s.* mesureur, *m.*; mètre, *m.*; mesure, *f.*, cadence, *f.*
Methinks, *v. defect.* il me semble, je pense.
Method, *s.* méthode, *f.*, ordre, *m.*, ma-
Methodical, *a.* méthodique. [nière, *f.*
Methodically, *ad.* méthodiquement.
to Methodise, *v. a.* ranger méthodique-
Methodism, *s.* méthodisme, *m.* [ment.
Methodist, *s.* méthodiste, *m.* [pensais.
Methought, *v. defect.* il me semblait, je
Metonymy, *s.* métonymie, *f.*
Metrical, *a.* métrique; de vers.
Metropolis, *s.* métropole, *f.*, capitale, *f.*
Metropolitan, *a.* métropolitain, capital.
Metropolitan, *s.* un métropolitain, un archevêque; un primat.
Mettle, *s.* feu, *m.*, vigueur, *f.*, fougue, *f.*, ardeur, *f.*
Mettled, *a.* fougueux, courageux.
Mettlesome, *a.* vif, fougueux, courageux.
Mew, *s.* (*orn.*) mouette, *f.*; mue, *f.*; écuries, *f. pl.*; miaulement, *m.*
to Mew, *v. a.* enfermer, cloîtrer.
to Mew, *v. n.* miauler; muer.
to Mewl, *v. n.* geindre.
Miasm, *s.* miasme, *m.*
Miasmatic, *a.* miasmatique.
Micaceous, *a.* micacé, e.
Michaelmas, *s.* la Saint-Michel.
Micrometer, *s.* micromètre, *m.*
Microscope, *s.* microscope, *m.*
Mid, *a.* du milieu, moyen, ne.
Mid-day, *s.* midi, *m.*, plein jour.
Middle, *a.* du milieu, moyen, mitoyen, médiocre.
Middle, *s.* le milieu, le centre.
Middling, *a.* moyen, médiocre.
Midge, *s.* (*a gnat*) un cousin.
Midland, *a.* intérieur, central.
Midnight, *s.* minuit, *m.*
Midrif, *s.* le diaphragme.
Midshipman, *s.* aspirant, *m.*
Midst, *s.* le milieu, le cœur.
Midst, *ad.* au milieu. [chemin.
Midway, *s. a. and ad.* mi-chemin; à mi-
Mien, *s.* (*look, air*) mine, *f.*, air, *m.*
Miff, *s.* humeur, *f.*, mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Might, *s.* pouvoir, *m.*, puissance, *f.*, force, *f.*
Mightily, *ad.* puissamment, fortement.
Mightiness, *s.* puissance, *f.*, grandeur, *f.*
Mighty, *a.* puissant, fort, grand.
Mighty, *ad.* fort, très, extrêmement.
Mignonette, *s.* (*bot.*) réséda, m.
Migration, *s.* migration, *f.*
to Migrate, *v. a.* émigrer.
Mild, *a.* doux, paisible; bon.
Mildew, *s.* nielle, *f.*; piqûre, *f.*
to Mildew, *v. a.* nieller; charbouiller.
Mildly, *ad.* doucement. [dulgence, *f*
Mildness, *s.* douceur, *f.*, bonté, *f.*, in-
Mile, *s.* un mille.
Miliary, *a.* miliaire, *f.*
Militant, *a.* combattant, militant.
Military, *a.* militaire.
to Militate, *v. n.* militer.
Militia, *s.* milice, *f.*
Milk, *s.* lait, *m.*
Milk-house, *s.* laiterie, *f.*
Milk-maid, *s.* une laitière.
to Milk, *v. a.* traire.
Milksop, *s.* un efféminé, un coquefredouille.
Milky, *a.* de lait, laiteux, à lait.
Mill, *s.* moulin, *m.* [ner, fouler.
to Mill, *v. a.* moudre; fabriquer, cordon-
Mill-dam, *s.* chaussée, digue, *f.*, réservoir, *m.*
Millenary, *a.* millénaire, de mille.
Miller, *s.* un meunier.
Millesimal, *a.* le *ou* la millième.
Millet, *s.* (*bot.*) millet, *m.*, mil, *m.*
Milliary, *a.* milliaire.
Milligram, *s.* (*weight*), milligramme, *m.*
Milliliter, *s.* (*measure*), millilitre, *m.*
Millimeter, *s.* (*measure*), millimètre, *m.*
Milliner, *s.* marchande de modes, une modiste.
Million, *s.* un million.
Millionary, *a.* millionaire.
Millionth, *a.* millionième.
Millstone, *s.* meule de moulin, *f.*
Milt, *s.* laite des poissons, *f.*, laitance, *f.*; la rate. [mime, *m.*
Mimic, *s.* un mime, un bouffon; panto-
Mimic, *a.* imitateur; bouffon; mimique.
to Mimic, *v. a.* imiter, contrefaire.
Mimickry, *s.* bouffonnerie, *f.*, farce, *f.*, mimique, *f.* [nuer; grasseyer.
to Mince, *v. a.* hacher, émincer; atté-
Mincingly, *ad.* légèrement, superficiellement.
Mind, *s.* l'esprit, *m.*; moral, *m.*; cœur, *m.*, ame, *f.*; caractère, *m.*; attention, *f.*, pensée, *f.*; intention, *f.*; envie, *f.*, goût, *m.*, gré, *m.*; avis, *m.*; sentiment, *m.*; mémoire, *f.*, souvenir, *m.*
to Mind, *v. a.* remarquer; considérer; faire attention; prendre garde de; garder, veiller à, penser à; écouter, obéir; avoir peur de; se donner à.
Mindful, *a.* attentif, soigneux, diligent.
Mindfully, *ad.* attentivement; avec soin.

ılness, *s.* attention, *f.*, soin, *m.*,
nce, *f.*
pron. poss. le mien, la mienne.
s. mine, *f.* [saper.
ıe, *v. a. and n.* miner, creuser;
s. mineur, *m.* [fossile, *m.*
ıl, *s.* minéral, *m.*, minerai,' *m.*,
ıl, *a.* minéral, e.
ılogical, *a.* minéralogique.
ılogist, *s.* minéralogiste, *m.*
ılogy, *s.* minéralogie, *f.*
ɜ, *s.* mélange, *m.*, mixtion, *f.*
ıgle, *v. a.* mêler; entremêler; mé-
r; *v. n.* se mêler; se confondre.
ıure, *s.* miniature, *f.*
in, *a.* petit, mince.
ıum, *s.* minimum, *m.*
ı, *s.* mignon, ne; favori, ite.
er, *s.* ministre, *m.*, agent, *m.*,
iller d'état, *m.*; pasteur, *m.*
ıister, *v. a.* administrer, donner,
ir; *v. n.* servir, secourir, donner
cours.
ration, *s.* ministère, *m.*, service, *m.*
ry, *s.* ministère, *m.*
, *a.* mineur; cadet; moindre, plus
; menu.
, *s.* un enfant mineur. [*m.*
ity, *s.* minorité, *f*, âge de mineur,
er, *s.* monastère, *m.*; une église
drale.
el, *s.* ménestrel, *m.*; chanteur, *m.*
relsy, *s.* concert, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*;
ır, *m.*
s. (*bot.*) menthe, *f.* [que, *f.*
s. la monnaie; (*fig.*) forge, fabri-
t, *v. a.* monnayer, inventer, forger.
r, *s.* monnayeur, *m.*
ıt, *s.* menuet, *m.* [tieux.
e, *a.* petit, menu, mince; minu-
e, *s.* minute, *f.*; (*fig.*) moment, *m.*
ely, *ad.* exactement; minutieuse-
.
eness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*, exiguité, *f.*
s. une petite précieuse, une co-
e.
le, *s.* un miracle; une merveille.
ulous, *a.* miraculeux, merveilleux.
ulously, *ad.* miraculeusement.
s. boue, *f.*, vase, *f.*, bourbe, *f.*
e, *v. n.* enfoncer dans la bourbe.
r, *s.* un miroir. [*m.*
, *s.* joie, *f.*, gaieté, *f.*, enjouement,
ful, *a.* gai, joyeux, enjoué.
a. bourbeux, fangeux, boueux.
venture, *s.* mésaventure, *f.*, acci-
m.

Misanthrope, *s.* un misanthrope.
Misanthropy, *s.* misanthropie, *f.*
to Misapply, *v. a.* abuser; divertir (des deniers).
to Misapprehend, *v. a.* entendre mal.
Misapprehension, *s.* méprise, *f.*, malentendu, *m.* [porter mal.
to Misbehave, *v. a.* agir mal, se com-
Misbehaviour, *s.* mauvaise conduite, *f.*, faute, *f.*
Misbelief, *s.* fausse croyance, erreur, *f.*
to Misbelieve, *v. n.* être dans une erreur; se méfier de.
Misbeliever, *s.* hétérodoxe, *m.* [erroné.
Miscalculation, *s.* faux calcul, calcul
to Miscall, *v. a.* nommer mal.
Miscarriage, *s.* faute, *f.*; mauvais succès, *m.*, coup manqué, *m.*; avortement, *m.*
to Miscarry, *v. n.* manquer, réussir mal; avorter.
Miscellaneous, *a.* mêlé, divers.
Miscellany, *s.* mélange, *m.*, miscellanée, *m.*, mélanges, *m. pl.* [fatalité, *f.*
Mischance, *s.* malheur, *m.*, infortune, *f.*,
Mischief, *s.* tort, *m.* dommage, *m.*, mal, *m.*; méchanceté, *f.*, mauvais tour, *m.*; malice, *f.*
to Mischief, *v. a.* faire tort, nuire.
Mischief-maker, *s.* un songe-malice.
Mischievous, *a.* malfaisant, méchant; nuisible; malicieux.
Mischievously, *ad.* méchamment, malignement, avec malice.
Mischievousness, *s.* malice, *f.*, méchanceté, *f.*, malignité, *f.*
Miscible, *a.* miscible. [reur, *f*
Misconception, *s.* fausse notion, *f.*, er-
to Misconceive, *v. a.* mal juger.
Misconduct, *s.* mauvaise conduite.
Misconstruction, *s.* mauvaise interprétation. [abuser.
to Misconstrue, *v. a.* intrepéter mal,
Miscount, *s.* mécompte, *m.*
Miscreant, *s.* mécréant, *m.*; un scélérat,
Misdeed, *s.* méfait, *m.* [canaille, *f.*
Misdemeanor, *s.* faute, *f.*, mauvaise conduite, *f.*, malversation, *f.*
to Misdirect, *v. a.* mal informer, mal adresser; mal gouverner. [mal.
to Misemploy, *v. a.* abuser de, employer
Miser, *s.* avare.
Miserable, *a.* malheureux, misérable; pitoyable; avare, vilain. [ment
Miserably, *ad.* misérablement; vilaine
Misery, *s.* misère, *f.*, indigence, *f.*, malheur, *m.*
Misfortune, *s.* infortune, *f.*, malheur, *m.*

Misgiving, *s.* doute, *m.*, crainte, *f.*
to Misguide, *v. a.* diriger mal, égarer.
Mishap, *s.* malheur, *m.*, contretemps, *m.*
to Misinform, *v. a.* informer mal.
to Misinterpret, *v. a.* interpréter mal.
to Misjudge, *v. a.* juger mal.
to Mislay, *v. a.* déplacer, égarer, perdre.
to Mislead, *v. a.* égarer; tromper.
to Mismanage, *v. a.* ménager mal; conduire mal.
to Mismanage, *v. n.* se conduire mal.
Mismanagement, *s.* mauvaise conduite, mauvaise administration.
to Misname, *v. a.* mal nommer.
Misnomer, *s.* (*jur.*) faux nom.
to Misplace, *v. a.* mettre hors de sa place; déplacer.
Misprint, *s.* faute d'impression, *f.*
to Misquote, *v. a.* citer à faux.
to Misrepresent, *v. a.* représenter mal; déguiser. [exposé, *m.*
Misrepresentation, *s.* faux rapport, faux
Misrule, *s.* tumulte, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, tyrannie, *f.*
Miss, *s.* demoiselle, jeune personne; mademoiselle; perte, *f.*, faute, *f.*
to Miss, *v. a.* manquer; (*to omit*), sauter,
to Miss, *v. n.* manquer. [omettre.
Missal, *s.* missel, *m.*
to Misshape, *v. a.* défigurer.
Missile, *s.* projectile, *m.*
Missing, *a.* qui manque; égaré, perdu.
Mission, *s.* mission, *f.*
Missionary, *s.* missionnaire, *m.*
Missive, *s.* lettre, *f.*, missive, *f.*
Misstatement, *s.* faux rapport, rapport erroné. [brouée, *f.*
Mist, *s.* brouillard, *m.*, nuage, *m.*,
Mistake, *s.* méprise, *f.*, erreur, *f.*, bévue, *f.*, faute, *f.*
to Mistake, *v. a.* entendre mal; se tromper sur; prendre à tort.
to Mistake, *v. n.* se méprendre, s'abuser.
to Misstate, *v. a.* établir mal; mal dire.
Mistletoe, *s.* (*bot.*) gui, *m.*
Mistress, *s.* maîtresse, *f.*; amante, *f.*; (*title*) madame, *f.*
Mistrust, *s.* défiance, *f.*, méfiance, *f.*
to Mistrust, *v. a.* soupçonner, se méfier
Mistrustful, *a.* méfiant, défiant. [de.
Misty, *a.* brumeux; vaporeux.
to Misunderstand, *v. a.* entendre mal; se tromper.
Misunderstanding, *s.* méprise, *f.*, erreur, *f.*; mésintelligence, *f.*, brouillerie, *f.*
to Misuse, *v. a.* abuser de, mésuser; maltraiter.

Misuse, *s.* abus, *m.*, mauvais usage, *m*
Mite, *s.* (*insect*) mite, *f.*, calendre, *f.*,
Mitigant, *a.* léniti-f, ve. [un rien.
to Mitigate, *v. a.* adoucir, mitiger.
Mitigation, *s.* mitigation, *f.*, soulagement, *m.*
Mitre, *s.* mitre, *f.*; (*arch.*) onglet, *m.*
Mitred, *a.* mitré; à mitre.
Mitten, *s.* mitaine, *f.*, moufle, *f.*
to Mix, *v. a.* mêler, mélanger, mixtionner; (*fig.*) confondre, brasser; *v. n.* se mêler. [tion, *f.*
Mixing, *s.* mélange, *m.*; (*pharm.*) mix-
Mixture, *s.* mélange, *m.*; (*pharm.*) mix-
Mizzle, *s.* bruine, *f.* [tion, *f.*
to Mizzle, *v. imp.* bruiner.
Mnemonics, *s.* mnémonique, *f.*, mnémotechnique, *f.*
Moan, *s.* plainte, *f.*, gémissement, *m.*
to Moan, *v. a.* déplorer, pleurer, plaindre; *v. n.* pleurer, se plaindre, gémir.
Moat, *s.* (*fort.*) un fossé.
to Moat, *v. a.* fossoyer.
Mob, *s.* foule, *f.*, attroupement, *m.*, populace, *f.*, la canaille, *f.*, cohue, *f.*
to Mob, *v. a.* houspiller, harrasser.
Mock, *s.* moquerie, *f.*, raillerie, *f.*, jouet, *m.*, risée, *f.*
to Mock, *v. a. et n.* railler, se moquer de, jouer; tromper, frustrer.
Mock, *a.* faux, ironique, comique.
Mocker, *s.* moque-ur, use, raille-ur, use.
Mockery, *s.* moquerie, *f.*, raillerie, *f.*,
Mocking, *s.* moquerie, *f.* [risée, *f.*
Mockingly, *ad.* par moquerie, par dérision. [*f.*, forme, *f.*
Mode, *s.* mode, *m.*; manière, *f.*, façon,
Model, *s.* modèle, *m.*
to Model, *v. a.* modeler, tracer. [*m.*
Modeller, *s.* dessinateur, *m.*, modeleur,
Moderate, *a.* modéré, tempéré, sage, modeste, médiocre, borné.
to Moderate, *v. a.* modérer, tempérer, adoucir; *v. n.* se modérer, s'adoucir.
Moderately, *ad.* modérément.
Moderation, *s.* modération, *f.*, retenue, *f.*, tempérance, *f.*, médiocrité, *f.*
Moderator, *s.* modérateur, *m*; président, *m.*
Modern, *a.* moderne, nouveau.
to Modernise, *v. a.* moderniser.
Modest, *a.* modeste, honnête.
Modestly, *ad.* modestement; honnêtement, humblement. [décence, *f.*
Modesty, *s.* modestie, *f.*, pudeur, *f.*;
Modicum, *s.* pitance, *f.*, modicité, *f.*
Modification, *s.* modification, *f.*

', v. a. modifier ; modérer.
ı. à la mode.
, ad. à la mode.
ate, v. a. moduler.
on, s. modulation, m., chant, m.
ı. moire, f.
ıedan, s. et a. mahométan.
ıedanism, s. mahométisme, m.
ı. la moitié.
v. n. travailler, se fatiguer.
humide, moite.
ın, v. a. humecter. [midité, f.
s, Moisture, s. moiteur, f., hu-
, s. (treacle) mélasse, f.
mole, f. ; une tache, f. ; jetée,
taupe.
, s. molécule, f.
t, v. a. molester; vexer.
ion, s. vexation, f., peine, f.
, s. émollient ; (fig.) pacifica-
[(fig.) adoucir.
y, v. a. (med.) amollir, mollifier ;
. s. un moment, un instant ;
ence, f., importance, f. [rée.
ary, a. passager, de peu de du-
arily, ad. à chaque instant.
ous, a. important, critique.
ı, s. monarque, m., roi, m.
ıical, a. monarchique.
ıy, s. monarchie, f. ; empire,
ıume, m. [m., cloître, m.
ry, s. monastère, m., couvent,
eal, a. monastique, monacal.
, s. lundi, m.
y, a. monétaire.
s. argent monnayé, monnaie,
nt, m. ; bien, m. [argent.
ı, part. a. pécunieux, riche en
s. marchand, m., vendeur, m.
, a. métis, se. [tation, f.
ı, s. avertissement, m., exhor-
s, a. monitorial, e.
, s. moniteur, m. ; conseiller, m.
ial, a. monitorial, e. [toire, m.
ý, s. avertissement, m., moni-
, un moine, un religieux.
, s. un singe. A she —, une
.
ı, a. monacal, monastique.
, s. monodie, f. [m.
ım, s. monogramme, m., chiffre,
aph, s. monographe, m. [m.
rue, s. monologue, m., soliloque,
ıchy, s. monomachie, f., duel, m.
list, s. accapareur, m., monopo-
. [poliser.
polize, v. n. monopoler, mono-

Monopoly, s. monopole, m. ; accaparement, m.
Monosyllabical, a. monosyllabique.
Monosyllable, s. monosyllabe, m.
Monotony, s. monotonie, f.
Monotonous, a. monotone.
Monsoon, s. mousson, m., étésies, m. pl.
Monster, s. un monstre.
Monstrosity, s. monstruosité, f.
Monstrous, a. monstrueux, difforme.
Monstrously, ad. monstrueusement, prodigieusement.
Month, s. un mois.
Monthly, a. qui dure un mois; d'un mois, de tous les mois. [mois.
Monthly, ad. de mois en mois, tous les
Monument, s. monument, m., tombeau,
Monumental, a. monumental, e. [m.
Mood, s. mode, m. ; humeur, f.
Moody, a. chagrin ; fantasque, bourru.
Moon, s. la lune.
Moon-eyed, a. lunatique.
Moonbeam, s. rayon lunaire, m.
Moonlight, Moonshine, s. clair de lune.
Moor, s. un marais, une bruyère.
Moorish, a. marécageux; moresque.
Mooted, a. argué, disputé.
Mop, s. torchon, m.
to Mop, v. a. laver, frotter.
to Mope, v. n. rêver, s'ennuyer.
to Mope, v. a. abasourdir, décourager.
Mopish, a. triste, mélancolique ; bête.
Moral, a. moral, e.
Moralist, s. moraliste, m.
Morality, s. la morale ; moralité, f.
to Moralize, v. a. et n. moraliser ; rendre moral.
Morally, ad. moralement, au moral.
Morals, s. pl. les mœurs, moralité, f.
Morass, s. marais, m., marécage, m.
Morbid, a. morbide.
Morbose, a. malsain, morbide.
Mordant, s. (chem.) mordant, e.
More, a. plus, plus grand ; de plus, encore. One —, encore un. Some —, davantage. No —, pas davantage, plus de.
More, ad. plus, davantage. The — so, so much the —, d'autant plus, d'autant mieux ; plutôt. — and —, de plus en plus. Much —, beaucoup plus, plutôt, plus volontiers. No —, ne.... plus.
More, s. plus, davantage ; bien plus.
Moreen, s. serge moirée, f.
Moreover, conj. de plus, en outre, outre cela, d'ailleurs.

Morion, *s.* morion, *m.*, casque, *m.*
Morning, *s.* le matin, la matinée.
Morning, *a.* du matin, matinal, e.
Morocco, *s.* (*leather*) maroquin, *m.*
Morose, *a.* bourru, capricieux; chagrin; triste. [pricieuse.
Moroseness, *s.* humeur chagrine, ca-
Morrow, *s.* le jour de demain, le lende-
To-Morrow, *s.* demain, *m.* [main.
Morsel, *s.* un morceau. [lent.
Mortal, *a.* mortel; humain; grand, vio-
Mortal, *s.* mortel, *m.*, un homme.
Mortality, *s.* mortalité, *f.*, état mortel; mort fréquente, *f.*, mort, *f.*
Mortally, *ad.* mortellement, à mort.
Mortar, *s.* mortier, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Mortgage, *s.* hypothèque, *f.*, nantisse-
to Mortgage, *v. a.* hypothéquer, engager.
Mortification, *s.* mortification, *f.*, gangrène, *f.*; pénitence, *f.*; humiliation, *f.*
to Mortify, *v. a.* mortifier; humilier; *v. n.* se mortifier; se gangréner.
Mortise, *s.* une mortoise *ou* mortaise, *f.*
to Mortise, *v. a.* emmortaiser.
Mortmain, *s.* (*jur.*) mainmorte, *f.*
Mortuary, *s.* legs pieux, *m.*; cimetière,
Mortuary, *a.* mortuaire. [*m.*
Mosaic, *a.* mosaïque.
Moschetto, *s.* maringouin, *m.*; mosquille, *m.*, mousquitte *ou* mosquite, *f.*, mous-
tique, *f.* [couade, *f.*
Muscovado sugar, *s.* cassonade, *f.*, mos-
Mosque, *s.* mosquée, *f.*
Moss, *s.* (*bot.*) mousse, *f.*
Mossy, *a.* moussu, e. [en quantité).
Most, *a.* le plus grand (en nombre ou
Most, *s. sing. ou pl.* la plupart, le plus grand nombre. *At the* —, au plus, tout au plus. [très, extrêmement.
Most, *ad.* le plus, la plus, les plus; fort,
Mostly, *ad.* ordinairement, le plus souvent, la plupart du temps.
Mote, *s.* un atome.
Moth, *s.* ver, *m.*, teigne, *f.*; papillon, *m.*
Motheaten, *a.* mangé aux vers.
Mother, *s.* mère, *f.*
Mother, *a.* mère.
Motherly, *a.* maternel, de mère.
Motion, *s.* mouvement, *m.*, branle, *m.*, motion; jeu, *m.*; volonté, *f.*, gré, *m.*; proposition, *f.*
to Motion, *v. a.* proposer une chose.
Motionless, *a.* immobile, sans mouvement. [tion, *f.*
Motive, *s.* motif, *m.*, raison, *f.*, considéra-
Motley, *a.* bigarré, e.
Motto, *s.* épigraphe, *f.*

Mould, *s.* moule, *m.*, forme, *f.*; moisissures, *f.*; terre, *f.*, sol, *m.*
to Mould, *v. a.* mouler, modeler, former, jeter en moule; dresser, façonner, pétrir; *v. n.* se moisir.
Moulder, *s.* mouleur, *m.*
to Moulder, *v. a. and n.* réduire en poussière; (*fig.*) consumer.
Mouldiness, *s.* moisissure, *f.*
Mouldy, *a.* moisi, e, chanci, e.
to Moult, *v. n.* muer, changer de plumes.
Moulting, *s.* mue, *f.*
to Munch, *v. a.* manger. [*f.*
Mound, *s.* rempart, *m.*, digue, *f.*, terrasse,
Mount, mont, *m.*, montagne, *f.*
to Mount, *v. a.* monter, faire monter; être monté de; *v. n.* monter, s'élever.
Mountain, *s.* une montagne, un mont.
Mountaineer, *s.* un montagnard.
Mountainous, *a.* montagneu-x, se.
Mountebank, *s.* charlatan, *m.*, saltimbanque, *m.*
Mounting, *s.* monture, *f.*
to Mourn, *v. n.* pleurer, déplorer; se lamenter; *v. a.* pleurer, déplorer. [se.
Mourner, *s.* qui porte le deuil; pleureu-r,
Mournful, *a.* lugubre, tragique, triste.
Mournfully, *ad.* tristement; lugubrement.
Mournfulness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*, affliction, *f.*
Mourning, *s.* lamentation, *f.*; deuil, *m.*
Mouse, *s.* une souris.
Mouse-trap, *s.* souricière, *f.*
Mouth, *s.* la bouche (*of a man, etc.*); la gueule (*of beasts and fishes*); le bec (*of a bird. Wry* —, moue, *f.*, grimace, *f.*, embouchure, *m.*
to Mouth, *v. a.* happer, mâcher.
to Mouth it, *v. n.* crier fort, gueuler.
Mouth-piece, *s.* embouchure, *f.*; bocal, *m.*; anche, *f.* [une gorgée (*of liquor*).
Mouthful, *s.* une bouchée (*of food*);
Move, *s.* coup, *m.*; (*fam.*) mouvement, *m.*; trait, *m.*; motion, *f.*
to Move, *v. a.* faire mouvoir, mouvoir; remuer, mettre; porter, transporter; émouvoir, toucher; pousser; ébranler; proposer; *v. n.* se mouvoir, remuer, bouger, aller; (*fam.*) filer, déloger; marcher; s'ébranler; déménager.
Moveable, *a.* mobile. [meubles, *m. pl.*
Moveables, *s. pl.* mobilier, *m.*; biens
Movement, *s.* mouvement, *m.*
Mover, *s.* moteur, *m.*, mobile, *m.*
Moving, *a.* touchant, e, pathétique.
Mow, *s.* grange, *f.*, *ou* grenier, *m.*; veillotte, *f.*, meule, *f.*

to Mow, *v.a.* engranger; *v. n.* moissonner.
Mower, *s.* faucheur, *m.*
Mowing, *s.* fauchage, *m.*
Mr. *s.* monsieur.
Mrs. *s.* madame.
Much, *a.* beaucoup de, bien du, grand, [long.
Much, *ad.* beaucoup, bien, fort, très. *As* —, tant, autant. *So — or thus* —, autant, tout autant. *Too* —, trop, trop de. *Very* —, beaucoup, fort. *Not* —, pas beaucoup.
Much, *s.* beaucoup de, une grande quan- [tité.
Mucilage, *s.* mucilage, *m.*
Mucilaginous, *a.* mucilagineu-x, se.
Muck, *s.* fumier, *m.*, engrais, *m.*
to Muck, *v. a.* fumer.
Mucky, *a.* sale, malpropre, vilain, e.
Mucous, *a.* glaireux, visqueux, muqueux.
Mud, *s.* boue, *f.*, fange, *f.*; bourbe, *f.*; vase, *f.*, limon, *m.*
to Mud, *v. a.* couvrir de boue.
to Muddle, *v. a.* troubler; enivrer à demi, griser.
Muddy, *a.* boueux, bourbeux, fangeux, [trouble.
to Muddy, *v. a.* troubler.
Muff, *s.* un manchon.
to Muffle, *or* to Muffle up, *v. a.* affubler, emmitoufler, envelopper; *v. n.* marmotter.
Mug, *s.* un godet, un gobelet.
Mulatto, *s.* mulâtre, *m. and f.*
Mulberry, *s.* (*a fruit*) mûre, *f.*
Mulberry-tree, *s.* un mûrier.
Mule, *s.* mule, *f.*, *ou* mulet, *m.*
Muleteer, *s.* muletier, *m.*
Mulish, *a.* têtu, e, entêté, e. [fréquent.
Multifarious, *a.* varié, divers, différent,
Multiform, *a.* multiforme.
Multiple, *a. and s.* (*arith.*) multiple.
Multiplicand, *a.* (*arith.*) le multiplicande.
Multiplication, *s.* multiplication, *f.*
Multiplicative, *a.* multiplicati-f, ve.
Multiplicator, *s.* multiplicateur, *m.*
Multiplicity, *s.* multiplicité, *f.*, multitude, *f.*
to Multiply, *v. a.* multiplier, augmenter.
Multitude, *s.* multitude, *f.*, grand nombre, *m.*
Multitudinous, *a.* multiple, nombreux.
Multivalve, *a.* multivalve.
Mum, *interj.* 'st! paix! chut! silence!
to Mumble, *v. a. et n.* marmotter, mâchonner.
Mummery, *s.* mascarade, *f.*, bouffonne- [rie, *f.*, momerie, *f.*
Mummy, *s.* momie, *f.*
to Mump, *v. a.* grignoter; marmotter; *v. n.* *gueuser; truander.*

Mumper, *s.* un gueux, un truand, un écornifleur.
to Munch, *v. a. and n.* mâcher.
Mundane, *a.* mondain, e.
Municipal, *a.* municipal, e.
Municipality, *s.* municipalité, *f.*
Munificence, *s.* munificence, *f.*
Munificent, *a.* libéral, e, généreu-x, se.
Munificently, *ad.* libéralement, généreusement.
Muniment, *s.* fortification, *f.*; document, [*m.*, titre, *m.*
Munition, *s.* munition, *f.*
Mural, *a.* mural, e.
Murder, *s.* meurtre, *m.*, assassinat, *m.*
to Murder, *v. a.* tuer, assassiner, massacrer.
Murderer, *s.* meurtrier, *m.*, assassin, *m.*, [homicide, *m.*
Murderous, *a.* homicide; meurtrier, sanguinaire.
Muriatic, *a.* (*chem.*) muriatique.
Murky, *a.* obscur, noir, sombre, nébu- [leux.
Murmur, *s.* murmure, *m.*, gazouillement, *m.*, bourdonnement, *m.*
to Murmur, *v. n.* murmurer; marmotter.
Murnival, *s.* quatre cartes de même degré.
Murrain, *s.* (*vet.*) claveau, *m.*, clavelée, [*f.*
Muscle, *s.* un muscle; (*shell*) moule, *f.*
Muscovado, *s.* (*sugar*) moscouade, *f.*
Muscular, *a.* musculaire; musculeux.
Muse, *s.* muse, *f.*; rêverie, *f.*
to Muse, *v. a. et n.* rêver; ruminer; mé- [diter.
Museum, *s.* musée, *m.*
Mushroom, *s.* (*bot.*) champignon, *m.*, *ou* [mousseron, *m.*
Music, *s.* musique, *f.*
Musical, *a.* musical, e, harmonieu-x, se.
Musically, *ad.* musicalement.
Musician, *s.* un musicien.
Musing, *s.* méditation, *f.*, contemplation, [*f.*, rêverie, *f.*
Musk, *s.* musc, *m.*
Musket, *s.* un fusil, mousquet, *m.*
Musky, *a.* musqué, de musc.
Muslin, *s.* mousseline, *f.*
Musqueto, Musquetas, *s. pl.* mosquilles, *m. pl.*, mosquites, mousquites, *f. pl.*
Must, *s.* moût, *m.*, vin nouveau. [moisir.
to Must, *v. a. and n.* faire moisir et se
Must, *v. n.*: *I, he must*, il faut *ou* il faudra que je, qu'il, je dois, je devrai, [etc.
Mustache, *s.* moustache, *f.*
Mustard, *s.* (*bot.*) moutarde, *f.*, sénevé, *m.*
Muster, *s.* montre, *f.*, revue, *f.*
to Muster, *v. a.* passer en revue; faire l'appel, rassembler.
Mustiness, *s.* relent, *m.*, chancissure, *f.*
Musty, *a.* moisi, e, chanci, e.
Mutability, *s.* mutabilité, *f.*, instabilité, [*f.*

Mutable, *a.* mutable, inconstant. [*m.*
Mutation, *s.* mutation, *f.*, changement,
Mute, *a.* muet, te. [émeut, *m.*
Mute, *s.* un muet; fiente (d'oiseau), *f.*,
to Mute, *v. n.* fienter, mutir.
Mutely, *ad.* en silence.
to Mutilate, *v. a.* mutiler, tronquer.
Mutilation, *s.* mutilation, *f.* [factieux.
Mutineer, *s.* un mutin, un révolté, un
Mutinous, *a.* mutin, e, séditieu-x, se.
Mutiny, *s.* mutinerie, révolte, *f.*
to Mutiny, *v. a.* se mutiner, se révolter.
to Mutter, *v. a. et n.* jabotter, marronner, (*pop.*) murmurer.
Mutton, *s.* mouton, *m.*
Mutual, *a.* mutuel, réciproque. [ment.
Mutually, *ad.* mutuellement, réciproque-
Muzzle, *s.* le museau, le mufle; muse-
to Muzzle, *v. a.* emmuseler. [lière, *f.*
My, *poss. article*, or *pron. poss.* mon, ma, mes; à moi.
Myopy, *s.* vue basse, myopie, *f.*
Myriad, *s.* myriade, *f.*, dix mille.
Myriameter, *s.* (*measure*) myriamètre, *m.*
Myriare, *s.* (*measure*) myriare, *m.*
Myrioliter, *s.* (*measure*) myrialitre, *m.*
Myrrh, *s.* myrrhe, *f.*
Myrtle, *s.* myrte, *f.*
Myself, *s. ex.: I — did it*, je l'ai fait moi-même; *pron. pers.* me, moi, à moi-
Mysterious, *a.* mystérieu-x, se. [même.
Mysteriously, *ad.* mystérieusement.
Mystery, *s.* mystère, *m.*, secret, *m.*; métier, *m.*, profession, *f.* [rieux.
Mystical, *s.* mystique, figuré et mysté-
Mysticism, *s.* mysticisme, *m.*
Mythic, *a.* fabuleu-x, se.
Mythological, *a.* mythologique.
Mythologist, *s.* mythologiste, *m.*, mytho-
Mythology, *s.* mythologie, *f.* [logue, *m.*

N, *s.* N, *f.* *A great —*, une grande N.
to Nab, *v. a.* attraper.
Nabob, *s.* nabab, *m.* [clair, *m.*
Nacarat, *a. and s.* nacarat, *m.*, rouge
Nacker, *s.* bourrelier, *m.*
Nacre, *s.* nacre, *f.*
Nacreous, *a.* nacré, e.
Nag, *s.* un petit cheval, un bidet.
Nail, *s.* un clou; ongle, *m.*; (*measure*)
to Nail, *v. a.* clouer; clouter. [un seize.
Nailer, *s.* un cloutier. [seul.
Naked, *a.* nu, dépouillé, pur, simple,
Nakedly, *ad.* évidemment, nuement.
Nakedness, *s.* nudité, *f.*
Name, *s.* nom, *m.*; prétexte, *m.*, ombre, *f.*; réputation, *f.*, renommée, *f.*
to Name, *v. a.* nommer, appeler; choisir.
Nameless, *a.* anonyme.
Namely, *ad.* nommément, savoir.
Namesake, *s.* homonyme, *m.*
Nap, *s.* un somme léger; poil, *m.*
to Nap, *v. a.* sommeiller, chardonner.
Nape, *s.* la nuque du cou.
Napkin, *s.* serviette, *f.*; mouchoir, *m.*
Nappy, *a.* cotonneux, poilu; écumeux.
Narcotic, *s. and a.* (*med.*) narcotique.
to Narrate, *v. a.* narrer, raconter.
Narration, *s.* narration, *f.*, récit, *m.*
Narrative, *a.* narrati-f, ve. [narré, *m.*
Narrative, *s.* narration, *f.*, récit, *m.*,
Narrator, *s.* un narrateur, un conteur.
Narrow, *a.* étroit; avare; bas, rétréci.
to Narrow, *v. a.* étrécir, rétrécir; *v. n.* se rétrécir, s'étrécir. [peine.
Narrowly, *ad.* étroitement, en avare; à
Nasal, *a.* nasal, e.
Nascent, *a.* naissant, e.
Nastily, *ad.* salement.
Nastiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*, mal-propreté, *f.*
Nasty, *a.* sale, malpropre, vilain; obscène
Natal, *a.* natal, e, de la naissance.
Nation, *s.* une nation; un peuple.
National, *s.* national, e; publi-c, que.
Nationally, *ad.* nationalement.
Native, *a.* naturel, natif, naïf, natal.
Native, *s.* natif, ve, *m.*, naturel, le, *m.*, originaire, *m.*
Nativity, *s.* naissance, *f.*, nativité, *f.*
Natural, *a.* naturel; propre, vrai, naïf; aisé, libre.
Natural, *s.* un idiot, un imbécile.
Naturalist, *s.* naturaliste; physicien, *m.*
Naturalization, *s.* naturalisation, *f.*
to Naturalize, *v. a.* naturaliser.
Naturally, *ad.* naturellement.
Nature, *s.* la nature, le monde, l'univers, *m.*; naturel, *m.*, caractère, *m.*; sorte, *f.*, espèce, *f.*, qualité, *f.*
Naught, *a.* mauvais; gâté; débauché.
Naught, *s.* rien, *m.*
Naughtily, *ad.* méchamment. [*f.*
Naughtiness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*, malice,
Naughty, *a.* mauvais, e; dissolu, e.
Nausea, *s.* (*med.*) nausée, *f.*
to Nauseate, *v. a.* se dégoûter de; dégoûter; *v. n.* avoir des nausées.
Nauseous, *a.* dégoûtant, nauséabond.
Nautical, *a.* nautique, marin, e.
Nautilus, *s.* (*shell*) nautile, *m.*, voilier, *m.*
Naval, *a.* naval, e; de la marine.
Nave, *s.* le moyeu (d'une roue); la nef (d'une église).
Navel, *s.* le nombril, le centre.

Navigable, *a.* navigable.
to **Navigate**, *v. n. and a.* naviguer.
Navigation, *s.* navigation, *f.*, marine, *f.*
Navigator, *s.* navigateur, *m.*
Navy, *s.* flotte, *f.*, marine, *f.*
Nay, *ad. of negation*, non, non pas; même, de plus, qui plus est.
to **Neal**, *v. a.* recuire, détremper.
Neap, *a.* bas, qui baisse, qui décroît.
Neap, *s.* basse marée, *f.* [près.
Near, *prep.* proche, près, auprès, de
Near, *ad.* presque, à peu près, environ, près; prêt, à la main, sous la main.
Near, *a.* proche; intime, cher; économe; avare.
Nearer, *a.*, plus proche, plus près.
Nearest, *a.* le plus proche, le plus près.
Nearly, *ad.* environ; proche; de près; presque, à peu près. [*f.*; épargne, *f.*
Nearness, *s.* voisinage, *m.*, proximité,
Neat, *a.* propre, soigné, gentil, pur, net; ingénieux. [tail.
Neat, *s.* vache, *f.*, *ou* bœuf, *m.*, gros bé-
Neatly, *ad.* élégamment, proprement; adroitement. [netteté, *f.*
Neatness, *s.* élégance, *f.*, délicatesse, *f.*,
Necessaries, *s. pl.* le nécessaire, les besoins de la vie, *m. pl.* [liblement.
Necessarily, *ad.* nécessairement; infail-
Necessary, *a.* nécessaire, indispensable, infaillible.
to **Necessitate**, *v. a.* nécessiter, obliger.
Necessitous, *a.* nécessiteu-x, se, pauvre.
Necessity, *s.* nécessité, *f.*, contrainte, *f.*; indigence, *f.* [collet, *m.*
Neck, *s.* le cou; goulot; manche, *m.*;
Neckcloth, *s.* un col, une cravate.
Neckerchief, *s.* fichu, *m.*, collerette, *f.*
Necklace, *s.* un collier. [nécromant.
Necromancer, *s.* un nécromancien; un
Necromancy, *s.* nécromancie, *f.*, nécro-
Nectar, *s.* le nectar. [mance, *f.*
Nectared, *a.* nectaré, e. [*f.*; indigence, *f.*
Need, *s.* besoin, *m.*, nécessité, *f.*, affaire,
to **Need**, *v. a.* avoir besoin, manquer.
to **Need**, *v. n.* être nécessaire, falloir; devoir; être dans le besoin.
Needful, *a.* nécessaire, indispensable.
Needfully, *a.* nécessairement.
Needily, *ad.* pauvrement.
Neediness, *s.* besoin, *m.*, nécessité, *f.*
Needle, *s.* aiguille, *f.*
Needleful, *s.* une aiguillée; doigtée, *f.*
Needless, *a.* superflu, e, inutile.
Needlessly, *ad.* inutilement.
Needlessness, *s.* superfluité, *f.*
Needs, *ad.* nécessairement, absolument.

Needy, *a.* nécessiteux, pauvre, indigent.
Nefarious, *a.* méchant, e, scélérat, e.
Nefariously, *ad.* méchamment, exécra-
Negation, *s.* négation, *f.* [blement.
Negative, *a.* négati-f, ve.
Negative, *s.* négative, *f.*; négative *ou* dénégation en justice, *f.*
to **Negative**, *v. a.* réfuter; prouver.
Negatively, *ad.* négativement.
Neglect, *s.* négligence, *f.*, dédain, *m.*
to **Neglect**, *v. a.* négliger; mépriser.
Neglectful, *a.* négligent, dédaigneux.
Neglectfully, *ad.* négligemment.
Negligence, *s.* négligence, *f.*, paresse, *f.*, oubli, *m.*
Negligent, *a.* négligent, paresseux.
Negligently, *ad.* négligemment.
Negotiable, *a.* négociable.
to **Negotiate**, *v. a. and n.* négocier, trafiquer, traiter. [*f.*
Negotiation, *s.* négociation, *f.*, intrigue,
Negress, *s.* négresse, *f.*
Negro, *s.* un nègre, une négresse *ou* une nègre; un noir.
Neigh, *s.* hennissement, *m.*
to **Neigh**, *v. n.* hennir. [prochain.
Neighbour, *s.* voisin, *m.*, voisine, *f.*, le
to **Neighbour**, *v. a.* avoisiner.
Neighbourhood, *s.* voisinage, *m.*, les
Neighbouring, *a.* voisin, e. [voisins, *m. pl.*
Neighbourly, *a.* de bon voisin, honnête, civil, e. [ami.
Neighbourly, *ad.* en bon voisin, en
Neither, *conj.* ni; non plus.
Neither, *pron. and a.* ni l'un ni l'autre.
Neology, *s.* néologie, *f.* [converti.
Neophyte, *s.* néophyte, *m.*, nouveau
Nephew, *s.* neveu, *m.*
Nephritic, *a.* néphrétique.
Nerve, *a.* nerf, *m.*
Nerved, *a.* fortifié, armé; (*bot.*) nervé.
Nervous, *a.* nerveux; (*fig.*) fort, robuste.
Nest, *s.* nid, *m.*; aire, *f.*
to **Nestle**, *v. n.* nicher.
to **Nestle**, *v. a.* nicher; soigner; choyer.
Net, *s.* rets, *m.*, filet, *f.*, réseau, *m.*,
Net, *a.* net, te. [toiles, *f.*
Nether, *a.* bas, se.
Nethermost, *a.* le plus bas.
Nettle, *s.* (*plant.*) ortie, *f.*
to **Nettle**, *v. a.* piquer, aigrir, fâcher.
Network, *s.* réseau, *m.*
Neurology, *s.* névrologie, *f.*
Neuter, *s.* neutre.
Neuter, *a.* neutre; impartial, e.
Neutral, *a. and s.* neutre, indifférent, e.
Neutrality, *s.* neutralité, *f.*

to Neutralize, *v. a.* (*chem.*) neutraliser.
Neutrally, *ad.* neutralement.
Never, *ad.* jamais; ne pas, point.
Nevertheless, *conj.* cependant, toutefois, néanmoins, pourtant; malgré cela.
New, *a.* neu-f, ve; nouve-au, lle; nouvel, le, frai-s, che; novice.
New, *ad.* nouvellement, nouveau.
Newfangled, *a.* de nouvelle mode.
Newly, *ad.* nouvellement, fraîchement, naguère. [*f.*
Newness, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*, fraîche date,
News, *s.* nouvelle, *f.*, nouvelles, *f. pl.*, avis, *m.*
Newspaper, *s.* journal, *m.*, gazette, *f.*
Newt, *s.* lézard d'eau, *m.*
Next, *a.* prochain; suivant; le plus proche, voisin; premier. [après.
Next, *ad.* immédiatement, puis, ensuite,
Nib, *s.* le bec *ou* la pointe.
to Nib, *v. a.* tailler.
to Nibble, *v. a. and n.* ronger, brouter; grignoter; becqueter.
Nibble, *s.* mors, *f.*
Nibbler, *s.* rongeur, *m.*
Nice, *a.* exact, soigneux, recherché, scrupuleux, subtil; difficile, délicat; bon, beau, friand; joli; gentil; fin, juste; douillet; pointilleux.
Nicely, *ad.* bien; exactement, scrupuleusement, délicatement, bien, adroitement.
Nicety, *s.* exactitude, *f.*, recherche, *f.*, délicatesse, *f.*; pointillerie, *f.*
Niche, *s.* une niche.
Nick, *s.* instant, moment convenable, *m.*; coche, *f.*, taille, *f.*
to Nick, *v. a.* faire à propos; tromper.
Nickname, *s.* sobriquet, *m.*
Nidification, *s.* nidification, *f.*
Niece, *s.* nièce, *f.* [taquin.
Niggard, *s.* un avare, un vilain, un
Niggard, *a.* avare, vilain, e; chiche.
Niggardliness, *s.* avarice, *f.*, mesquinerie, *f.* [sordide.
Niggardly, *a.* avare, vilain, mesquin,
Niggardly, *ad.* chichement, mesquinement.
Nigh, *a.* proche, voisin, prochain.
Nigh, *ad.* proche, auprès, tout contre.
Nigh, *prep.* proche de, près de, sous, auprès de.
Nighness, *s.* proximité, *f.*, voisinage, *m.*
Night, *s.* la nuit; soir, *m.*
Night-gown, *s.* robe de chambre, *f.*
Nightfall, *s.* la chute du jour. [sette, *f.*
Nightingale, *s.* (*orn.*) un rossignol; rous-
Nightly, *ad.* de nuit, chaque nuit,
Nightman, *s.* vidangeur, *m.* [au soir.
Nightmare, *s.* cauchemar, *m.* [*f.*
Nightshade, *s.* (*bot.*) morelle des jardins,
Nigrescent, *a.* noirâtre.
Nimble, *a.* agile, leste, vi-f, ve; acti-f, ve.
Nimbleness, *s.* agilité, *f.*, activité, *f.*
Nimbly, *a.* agilement, lestement.
Nine, *a.* neuf, (nom de nombre.)
Nine-fold, *s.* neuf fois autant, *m.*
Nine-pins, *s.* (*play*) quilles, *f. pl.*
Nineteen, *a.* dixneuf, *m.*
Ninetieth, *a.* quatre-vingt-dixième.
Ninety, *a.* quatre-vingt-dix.
Ninth, *a.* neuvième, neuf.
Ninthly, *ad.* neuvièmement.
Nip, *s.* un coup d'ongles ou de dents; (*fig.*) un sarcasme.
to Nip, *v. a.* mordre, pincer. [*f. pl.*
Nippers, *s. pl.* pincettes, *f. pl.*, pinces,
Nipping, *a.* fort, piquant, perçant.
Nippingly, *ad.* satiriquement.
Nit, *s.* lente, *f.*
Nitre, *s.* nitre, *m.*
Nitrous, *a.* nitreu-x, se.
No, *ad.* non, point; pas, ne pas.
No, *a.* nul, aucun; ne pas, ne point.
to Nobilitate, *v. a.* anoblir. [grandeur, *f.*
Nobility, *s.* noblesse, *f.*, les nobles, *m.*,
Noble, *a.* noble, grand, illustre; sublime,
Noble, *s.* un noble. [généreux.
Nobleman, *s.* un noble.
Nobly, *ad.* noblement, généreusement.
Nobody, *s.* personne, *m.*
Nocturnal, *a.* nocturne.
Nod, *s.* signe qui se fait de la tête, *m.*; balancement, *m.* [balancer.
to Nod, *v. n.* incliner la tête, s'assoupir,
Noddy, *s.* un niais, un idiot.
Nodose, *a.* noueu-x, se, noduleu-x, se.
Nodule, *s.* (*med.*) nodule, *m.*, nouet, *m.*
Noggin, *s.* pot, *m.*, godet, *m.*
Noise, *s.* bruit, *m.*, fracas, *m.*, éclat, *m.*
to Noise, *v. n.* faire du bruit.
Noiseful, *a.* bruyant, e.
Noiseless, *a.* tranquille.
Noisily, *ad.* bruyamment. [dégoûtant.
Noisome, *a.* nuisible, mauvais, malsain;
Noisy, *a.* bruyant, pétulant, turbulent.
Nomenclature, *s.* vocabulaire, *m.*, nomenclature, *f.*
Nominal, *a.* de nom, titulaire, nominal.
Nominally, *ad.* nommément, spécialement. [désigner
to Nominate, *v. a.* nommer, choisir,
Nomination, *s.* nomination, *f.* [tif.
Nominative, *s. and a.* (*gram.*) le nomina-

nformist, *s.* un non-conformiste, sident.
script, *a.* non-décrit, e.
, *s.* minorité, *f.*, non-âge.
s. dessein, *m.*, intention, *f.*, pro- [point.
. nul, aucun ; pas un ; personne ;
ich, *s.* sans pareil, *m.*
s, *s.* quia, *f.*, bout, *m.*
plus, *v. a.* confondre, embarrasser.
se, *s.* non-sens, *m.*, absurdité, *f.*,
, *f.*, impertinence, *f.*
sical, *a.* absurde, impertinent.
sically, *a.* absurdement, imper- ment.
sicalness, *s.* absurdité, *f.*
, *s.* un niais, un benêt.
s. coin, *m.*, enfoncement, *m.*
s. midi, *m.*
ay, *s.* midi, *m.*, plein jour, *m.*
de, *s. and a.* midi, *m.*, de *ou* du [filet, *m.*
s. nœud coulant ; (*fig.*) piége, *m.*,
se, *v. a.* prendre au filet ; faire un
nj. ni *et* ne. [nœud.
l, *a.* normal, e.
s. le nord *ou* septentrion, *m.*
a. du nord, arctique, septentrional.
west, *a.* du nord-ouest, au nord- [boréal.
erly, *a.* du nord, septentrional,
ward, *a.* vers le nord, du nord.
s. le nez, *m.*, bec, *m.*, museau, *m.*
e, *v. a.* sentir, avoir du nez.
ay, *s.* un bouquet.
l, *s.* narine, *f.*, naseau, *m.*
d. non, ne pas, ne point ; pas, , non pas, aucunement.
le, *a.* notable, remarquable ; écla- e ; soigneu-x, se. [cellemment.
ly, *ad.* noblement, beaucoup, ex-
al, *a.* notarial, e.
r, *s.* notaire, *m.*, tabellion, *m.*
on, *s.* notation, *f.* ; sens, *m.*
, *s.* encoche, *f.*, coche, *f.*, entaille,
ch, *v. a.* entailler. [*f.*
s. signe, *m.* ; note, *f.*, marque, *f.* ;
, *m.* ; bordereau, *m.* ; attention, *f.* ;
ction, *f.* ; accord, *m.* ; point, *m.* ;
m., promesse par écrit, *f.* ; (*com.*)
m. [quer ; marquer.
e, *v. a.* noter, observer, remar-
book, *s.* tablettes, *f. pl.*, carnet, *m.*
, *a.* remarquable, célèbre.
ng, *s.* néant, *m.* ; rien, *m.* —*near*, beaucoup près.
*ng, ad. ne pas, ne point, du tout.

Nothingness, *s.* non-existence, *f.*, néant, *m.*, vide, *m.* ; rien, *m.*
Notice, *s.* attention, *f.*, garde, *f.* ; avis, *m.* ; notice, *f.* ; remarque, *f.*
to Notice, *v. a.* remarquer, observer ; faire attention à ; mentionner.
Noticeable, *a.* remarquable.
to Notify, *v. a.* notifier, déclarer.
Notion, *s.* notion, *f.*, idée, *f.*, opinion, *f.*
Notional, *a.* idéal, e, imaginaire.
Notoriety, *s.* notoriété, *f.*, évidence, *f.*
Notorious, *a.* notoire, public ; insigne.
Notoriously, *ad.* notoirement, publiquement. [gré, toutefois.
Notwithstanding, *conj.* nonobstant, mal-
Nought, *s.* rien, *m.*, néant, *m.* ; zéro, *m.*
Noun, *s.* (*gram.*) un nom. [entretenir.
to Nourish, *v. a.* nourrir, alimenter ;
Nourishing, *a.* nourissant, e, nutriti-f, ve
Nourishment, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, aliment *m.*, nutrition, *f.*
Novel, *a.* nouve-au, lle ; nouvel, le.
Novel, *s.* roman, *m.* ; nouvelle, *f.*
Novelty, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*
November, *s.* novembre, *m.*
Novice, *s.* un novice, une novice, un apprenti. [tissage, *m.*
Noviciate, *s.* noviciat, *m.* ; (*fig.*) appren-
Now, *ad.* maintenant, actuellement, à présent ; alors ; tantôt. *But* —, tout à l'heure, naguère. — *at length*, enfin.
Now Come, Come now, çà, *or* çà, oh çà, ah çà.
Now, *conj.* or ; après cela, cela étant [ainsi.
Now a days, *ad.* aujourd'hui, à présent, de nos jours.
Noway, Noways, *ad.* nullement, en aucune manière, aucunement.
Nowhere, *ad.* nulle part.
Nowise, *ad.* nullement.
Noxious, *a.* nuisible, pernicieu-x, se.
Nozzle, *s.* le nez ; le bout, le tuyau, la
Nubile, *a.* nubile. [tuyère, *f.*
Nucleus, *s.* noyau, *m.*
Nudity, *s.* nudité, *f.*, parties nues.
Nugatory, *a.* badin, e, futile, frivole, impertinent, e. [modité, *f.*
Nuisance, *s.* peste, *f.*, plaie, *f.*, incom-
Null, *a.* nul, le ; invalide.
to Nullify, *v. a.* annuler, casser.
Nullity, *s.* nullité, *f.*, non-existence, *f.*
Numb, *a.* engourdi, e.
to Numb, *v. a.* engourdir.
Number, *s.* nombre, *m.* ; compte, *m.* ; numéro, *m.* ; livraison, *f.* ; poésie, *f.*
to Number, *v. a.* nombrer, compter.
Numberless, *a.* innombrable. [numberless.

Numbness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Numeral, *a.* numéral, e; numérique.
Numeration, *s.* numération, *f.*
Numerical, *a.* numérique.
Numerically, *ad.* numériquement.
Numerous, *a.* nombreu-x, se.
Numismatics, *s.* numismatique, *f.*
Numskull, *s.* une bête, un hébété, une buse.
Nun, *s.* une religieuse, une nonne.
Nuncio, *s.* nonce, *m.*
Nuncupative, *a.* nuncupati-f, ve; verbal, e.
Nuptial, *a.* nuptial, conjugal.
Nuptials, *s.* le mariage, la noce, les noces.
Nurse, *s.* une nourrice.
to Nurse, *v. a.* nourrir, élever.
Nursery, *s.* chambre de la nourrice, pépinière, *f.*
Nursling, *s.* nourrisson, *m.*, un mignon, *m.*
Nurture, *s.* nourriture, *f.*, éducation, *f.*
to Nurture, *v. a.* nourrir, élever.
Nut, *s.* noix, *f.*; écrou, *m.*; hausse, *f.*;
Nutbrown, *a.* châtain, e.
Nutmeg, *s.* noix muscade, *f.*, muscade, *f.*
Nutrient, *a.* nutriti-f, ve.
Nutriment, *s.* nutriment, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*, aliment, *m.*
Nutritious, *a.* nourrissant, e; nutriti-f, ve.
Nutshell, *s.* écale de noix, *f.*, coquille de noix, *f.*
Nymph, *s.* nymphe, *f.*

O, *s.* O, *m.* *A great O*, un grand O.
O, *interj.* ô! ha! plût à Dieu! ouf!
Oaf, *s.* un hébété, un imbécile, un fou.
Oafish, *a.* stupide, imbécile, simple.
Oak, *s.* chêne, *m.*
Oak-grove, *s.* chênaie, *f.*
Oaken, *a.* de chêne.
Oar, *s.* rame, *f.*, aviron, *m.*
Oat, *s.* (*plant*) avoine, *f.*
Oaten, *a.* d'avoine.
Oath, *s.* serment, *m.*, jurement, *m.*, juron, *m.*
Oatmeal, *s.* gruau, *m.*
Oats, *s.* avoine, *f.*
Obduracy, *s.* endurcissement, *m.*
Obdurate, *a.* endurci, e; dur, e; obstiné, e.
to Obdurate, *v. a.* endurcir.
Obdurately, *ad.* obstinément.
Obedience, *s.* obéissance, *f.*, soumission, *f.*
Obedient, *a.* obéissant, e; soumis, e.
Obeisance, *s.* salut, *m.*, révérence, *f.*
Obelisk, *s.* obélisque, *m.*
Obese, *a.* gras, se.
Obesity, *s.* (*med.*) obésité, *f.*
to Obey, *v. a.* obéir; se soumettre à.
to Obfuscate, *v. a.* offusquer.
Obituary, *s.* obituaire, *m.*, nécrologie, *f.*
Obituary, *a.* nécrologique.
Object, *s.* objet, *m.*; but, *m.*
to Object, *v. a.* objecter, opposer; *v. n.* objecter, s'opposer à.
Objection, *s.* objection, *f.*, difficulté, *f.*
Objectionable, *a.* reprochable, inadmissible.
Objective, *a.* objecti-f, ve.
to Objurgate, *v. a* objurguer.
Objurgation, *s* objurgation, *f.*, reproche, *m.*
Oblation, *s.* oblation, *f.*, offrande, *f.*
to Obligate, *v. a.* obliger.
Obligation, *s.* obligation, *f.*, engagement, *m.*
Obligatory, *a.* obligatoire.
to Oblige, *v. a.* obliger, forcer.
Obliging, *a.* obligeant, e; complaisant, e.
Obligingly, *ad.* obligeamment, officieusement.
Obligingness, *s.* civilité, honnêteté, *f.*
Oblique, *a.* oblique, de biais.
Obliquely, *ad.* obliquement.
Obliquity, *s.* obliquité, *f.*
to Obliterate, *v. a.* effacer, biffer.
Obliteration, *s.* effaçure, *f.*; (*med.*) oblitération, *f.*
Oblivion, *s.* oubli, *m.*
Oblivious, *a.* oublieu-x, se.
Oblong, *a.* oblong, ue.
Obloquy, *s.* médisance, *f.*, détraction, *f.*
Obnoxious, *a.* sujet, exposé; coupable; blâmable; odieux.
Obscene, *a.* obscène; impudique.
Obscenity, *s.* impureté, *f.*, impudicité, *f.*
Obscure, *a.* obscur, e.
to Obscure, *v. a.* obscurcir, éclipser.
Obscurely, *ad.* obscurément, douteusement.
Obscurity, *s.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f. pl.*
Obsequies, *s. pl.* obsèques, funérailles, *f. pl.*
Obsequious, *a.* obéissant, e; soumis, e; obséquieu-x, se.
Obsequiousness, *s.* complaisance, *f.*, obséquiosité, *f.*
Observable, *a.* observable, remarquable.
Observance, *s.* observation, *f.*, respect, *m.*; observance, *f.*
Observant, *a.* attentif, soigneux, respectueux.
Observation, *s.* observation, *f.*, remarque, *f.*
Observatory, *s.* observatoire, *m.*
to Observe, *v. a.* observer, remarquer; *v. n.* faire des remarques, être attentif.
Observer, *s.* observateur, *m.*, regardant, *m.*
Observing, *a.* observateur, attentif.
Obsolescent, *a.* qui vieillit.
Obsolete, *a.* vieux, suranné, hors d'usage.
Obstacle, *s.* obstacle, *m.*, empêchement, *m.*
Obstinacy, *s.* obstination, *f.*, opiniâtreté, *f.*

ıte, *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre. [ment.
ıtely, *ad.* obstinément, opiniâtré-
ɔerous, *a.* bruyant, turbulent,
lissant. [turbulence, *f.*
ɔerousness, *s.* bruit, *m.*, clameur, *m.*,
truct, *v. a.* obstruer, boucher;
mettre obstacle.
:tion, *s.* obstacle, *m.*, empêche-
m.; (*med.*) obstruction, *f.*
in, *v. a.* obtenir, gagner, procurer.
rude, *v. a.* introduire par vio-
To — one's self, se faufiler,
rrer.
er, *s.* un intrus; un importun.
ion, *s.* intrusion, *f.*
ive, *a.* importun, e. [amortir.
und, *v. a.* émousser; assoupir;
, *a.* obtus, e; émoussé, e; sourd, e.
mbrate, *v. a.* ombrager.
iate, *v. a.* obvier, prévenir, lever.
ıs, *a.* sensible, clair, e; apparent, e.
ıly, *ad.* évidemment, clairement.
ıness, *s.* clarté, *f.*, évidence, *f.*
ɔn, *s.* occasion, *f.*; cause, *f.*, mo-
.; besoin, *m.* [produire.
asion, *v. a.* occasionner, causer;
onal, *a.* casuel, le.
onally, *ad.* occasionnellement.
, *a.* occulte, secret, e.
ation, *s.* occultation, *f.*
ant, *s.* possesseur, *m.*
ation, *s.* prise de possession, *f.*,
ation, *f.*; emploi, *m.*
upy, *v. a.* occuper.
ur, *v. n.* venir; se présenter; se
ntrer; arriver. [ment, *m.*
ence, *s.* occurrence, *f.*, événe-
, *s.* l'Océan, *m.*, la mer Océane.
, *s.* ocre, *f.*
ɔn, *s.* (*geom.*) octogone, *m.*
onal, *a.* octogone.
e, *s.* octave, *f.*
ɔ, *s. and a.* in-octavo.
ɔr, *s.* octobre, *m.*
ɔnarian, *s.* octogénaire, *m. et f.*
ɔnary, *a.* octogénaire.
t, *a.* oculaire.
ly, *ad.* oculairement.
t, *s.* oculiste, *m.*
. impair, non pair. — *sum*, compte
ıe; appoint, *m.*; au delà, plus,
ıue; de trop; de reste; divers,
; dépareillé, dépari; singulier,
ge; bizarre, biscornu; extraordi-
, baroque; drôle.
y, *s.* bizarrerie, *f.*, singularité, *f.*;
ıiginal.

Oddly, *ad.* étrangement, bizarrement en nombre impair.
Oddness, *s.* imparité, *f.*; singularité, *f.*
Odds, *s.* différence, *f.*, disparité, *f.*; avantage, *m.*; différend, *m.*
Ode, *s.* (*a lyric poem*) ode, *f.*
Odious, *a.* odieu-x, se, haissable.
Odiously, *ad.* odieusement.
Odiousness, *s.* énormité, *f.*, atrocité, *f.*
Odium, *s.* haine, *f.*, blâme, *m.*
Odoriferous, *a.* odorant, odoriférant.
Odour, *s.* odeur, *f.*, senteur, *f.*
Œconomical, *a.* économique.
Œconomist, *s.* économiste, *m.*
to Œconomize, *v. n.* économiser.
Of, *prep.* de, du, de la, des; en, sur, par, à, pour; au sujet de; parmi.
Off, *ad.* loin de, éloigné, distant à; de dessus; contre; partez, allez-vous en.
Off, *prep.* de dessus; de, distant de.
Off: *to be off*, partir, être parti; se dédire. *To be — and on*, tantôt appliqué, tantôt non; être irrésolu.
Off-Hand, *ad.* sur-le-champ, de suite, sans delai.
Offal, *s.* bribe, *f.*, relief, *m.*; rebut, *m.*
Offence, *s.* offense, *f.*, crime, *m.*, délit, *m.*, outrage, *m.*
to Offend, *v. a.* offenser, déplaire, fâcher; choquer; transgresser.
to Offend, *v. n.* pécher, faillir; offenser; scandaliser. [coupable, *m.*
Offender, *s.* offenseur, *m.*, criminel, *m.*,
Offensive, *a.* offensant, choquant, injurieux; désagréable; offensif.
Offensively, *ad.* injurieusement; offensivement.
Offer, *s.* offre, *f.*, proposition, *f.*
to Offer, *v. a.* offrir, présenter, proposer.
to Offer, *v. n.* s'offrir, se présenter.
Offering, *s.* offre, *f.*, offrande, *f.*, sacrifice, *m.*
Office, *s.* office, *m.*, charge, *f.*, emploi, *m.*; condition, *f.*; bureau, *m.*, comptoir, *m.*; service, *m.*, plaisir, *m.*
Officer, *s.* officier, *m.*; huissier, *m.*
Officered, *a.* commandé.
Official, *a.* publi-c, que; officiel, le.
Official, *s.* employé, officier.
Officially, *ad.* officiellement.
to Officiate, *v. a.* administrer, donner, *v. n.* officier.
Officious, *a.* officieu-x, se; serviable.
Officiously, *ad.* officieusement, obligeamment. [rebut, *m.*
Offscouring, *s.* les lavures, *f. pl.*; lie, *f.*,
Offset, *s.* bourgeon, *m.*, rejeton, *m.*

Offspring, *s.* enfant, *m.*, enfants, *m. pl.*, race, *f.*, postérité, *f.*; fruit, *m.*; petits, *m. pl.*
to **Offuscate**, *v. a.* offusquer, obscurcir.
Oft, **Often**, *ad.* souvent, fréquemment.
Oftentimes, **Ofttimes**, *ad.* souvent.
Ogle, *s.* coup d'œil, *m.*, œillade, *f.*
to **Ogle**, *v. a.* lorgner; œillader.
Ogler, *s.* lorgneur, *m.*
Ogling, *s.* lorgnerie, *f.*, lorgnade, *f.*
Oh, *interj.* ô! oh! hélas! ouf! ha! hai! [aie!
Oil, *s.* huile, *f.*
to **Oil**, *v. a.* huiler.
Oil-cloth, *s.* toile cirée, *f.* [sité, *f.*
Oiliness, *s.* huile, *f.*, graisse, *f.*, onctuo-
Oily, *a.* oléagineux; huileux; onctueux,
Ointment, *s.* onguent, *m.* [gras.
Old, *a.* vieux, vieil; âgé; âgé de; ancien; antique; feu, défunt.
Old-fashioned, *a.* à l'antique, antique.
Olden, *a.* vie-ux, lle.
Oleaginous, *a.* oléagineux, huileux.
Olfactory, *a.* olfactoire, olfactif. [*f.*
Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchie, *f.*, aristocratie.
Olivaceous, *a.* olivacé, olivâtre.
Olive, *s.* olivier, *m.*, olive, *f.*
Omelet, *s.* une omelette. [sage, *m.*
Omen, *s.* augure, *m.*, auspice, *m.*, pré-
Omened, *a.* augural, e. [tre, funeste.
Ominous, *a.* de mauvais augure; sinis-
Ominousness, *s.* mauvais augure, mauvais présage.
Omission, *s.* omission, *f.* [ger; passer.
to **Omit**, *v. a.* omettre, manquer, négli-
Omnipotence, *s.* omnipotence, *f.*, toute puissance, *f.*
Omnipotent, *a.* tout-puissant.
Omnipresence, *s.* omniprésence, *f.*
Omniscience, *s.* science *ou* connaissance infinie, omniscience, *f.* [sage.
Omniscient, *a.* qui sait tout, infiniment
Omnivorous, *a.* omnivore.
On, *prep.* sur; à, au, aux; en; après; de; dans; pour.
On, *ad.* dessus; toujours; en avant. *So on*, ainsi de suite, ainsi.
Once, *ad.* une fois; autrefois, jadis, anciennement. *At* —, de suite, à l'instant, à la fois. [une même.
One, *a.* un, une, un seul; un même,
One, *pron.* un, une; on; celui, celle; en, de; un être, une chose; un homme, une femme. *Each* —, chacun. *Every* —, chacun, tout le monde, tous. *Not* —, personne, pas un seul. — *another*, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres. *Some* —, quelqu'un. *Such a* —, un tel, un pareil. —'s, son, sa, ses.

One-eyed, *a.* borgne.
One-handed, *a.* manchot, te.
Onerous, *a.* onéreu-x, se.
Oneself, *pron.* soi-même.
Onion, *s.* ognon, *m.*
Only, *a.* seul; unique. [que.
Only, *ad.* seulement, uniquement; ne
Onset, *s.* attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*
Ontologist, *s.* un métaphysicien.
Onward, *a.* en avant, progressivement.
Ooze, *s.* boue, *f.*, vase, *f.*, marais, *m.*, limon, *m.*
to **Ooze**, *v. n.* filtrer; s'échapper.
Oozy, *a.* boueux, marécageux.
Opacity, *s.* opacité, *f.*
Opake, *a.* opaque.
Opakeness, *s.* opacité, *f.*
Opalescence, *s.* chatoyement, *m.*
Opalescent, *a.* opalisant; chatoyant.
to **Open**, *v. a.* ouvrir; découvrir, expliquer, révéler; étaler, étendre; commencer; fendre, percer.
to **Open**, *v. n.* s'ouvrir.
Open, *a.* ouvert; découvert; (*fig.*) exposé, évident, clair, sincère, franc; libre, nu, déployé.
Opening, *s.* ouverture, *f.*, debouché, *m.*, découverte, *f.*; début, *m.*, orifice, *m.*
Openly, *ad.* ouvertement, publiquement; librement, franchement; clairement.
Openmouthed, *a.* bruyant, déclamateur.
Openness, *s.* nudité, *f.*; la douceur (d'un hiver,); clarté, *f.*, franchise, *f.*,
Opera, *s.* opéra, *m.* [sincérité, *f.*
to **Operate**, *v. n.* opérer, agir.
to **Operate**, *v. a.* opérer. [efficacité, *f.*
Operation, *s.* opération, *f.*, action, *f.*,
Operative, *a.* opérati-f, ve; efficace. [*m.*
Operator, *s.* agent, *m.*; (*chir.*) opérateur,
Operose, *a.* laborieux; fatigant. [mique.
Ophthalmic, *a. and s.* (*med.*) ophthal-
Ophthalmy, *s.* (*med.*) ophthalmie, *f.*
Opiate, *s.* (*med.*) opiat, *m.*
Opiate, *a.* soporifique, narcotique.
to **Opine**, *v. n.* opiner; penser.
Opiniative, *a.* opiniâtre; imaginaire, entêté. [*m.*, notion, *f.*, idée, *f.*
Opinion, *s.* opinion, *f.*, pensée, *f.*, avis,
Opinionated, *a.* entêté, obstiné.
Opium, *s.* opium, *m.* [phe, *m.*
Opossum, *s.* (*mam.*) opossum, *m.*, didel-
Opponent, *s.* antagoniste, adversaire,
Opponent, *a.* opposé, contraire. [*m. et f.*
Opportune, *a.* opportun, à propos, convenable. [ment.
Opportunely, *ad.* à propos, convenable-

ity, *s.* occasion, *f.* heureux mo-
, commodité, *f.*
, *v. a.* résister, combattre, tra-
s'opposer. [*m.*
s. antagoniste, *m.*, adversaire,
a. opposé, en face; incompa-
[*m. et f.*
s. antagoniste, *m.*, adversaire,
a. vis-à-vis, à l'opposite.
y, *ad.* en face, en regard.
n, *s.* opposition, *f.*, concur-
; obstacle, *m.*
s, *v. a.* opprimer; opprimer.
n, *s.* oppression, *f.*, tyrannie,
ement, *m.* [accablant.
e, *a.* qui oppresse, tyrannique,
ely, *ad.* oppressivement.
, *s.* oppresseur, *m.*, tyran, *m.*
ous, *a.* injurieux, offensant.
ously, *ad.* honteusement.
um, *s.* opprobre, *m.*
n, *v. a.* combattre, attaquer.
s. opticien, *m.*
l'optique, *f.* [tive, *f.*
option, *f.*, choix, *m.*, alterna-
a. facultatif; à volonté.
, *s.* opulence, *f.*, richesse, *f.*
a. opulent, riche.
, *ad.* opulemment.
ou; ni; soit, soit que. — *else*,
autrement.
oracle, *m.*
a. d'un ton d'oracle.
ral, e; vocal, e.
l. de bouche, de vive voix.
. orange, *f.*
ange, *a.* orangé, e.
, *s.* orangerie, *f.*
s. oraison, *f.*, harangue, *f.*
orateur, *m.*, déclamateur, *m.*
l, *a.* oratoire, d'orateur.
s. concert spirituel, *m.*; ora-
s. éloquence, *f.*, l'art oratoire.
be, *m.*, globe, *m.*, sphère, *f.*
, *a.* orbiculaire, sphérique.
ly, *ad.* en rond, orbiculaire-
orbite, *f.* [ment.
s. un verger, *m.*
, *s.* orchestre, *m.*
l, *a.* orchestrique.
, *v. a.* ordonner, prescrire.
ordalie, *f.*, épreuve, *f.*
ordre, *m.*; bon état; règle, *f.*;
nt, *m.*; devoir, *m.*; mesure, *f.*
, à dessein de, pour, dans la
afin de. *In — that*, afin que.

to Order, *v. a.* ordonner, arranger; régler, conduire; gouverner, diriger; tenir ordre; enjoindre, dire; commander. [sage.
Orderly, *a.* régulier, méthodique, réglé,
Orderly, *ad.* méthodiquement, régulièrement. [statut, *m.*
Ordinance, *s.* ordonnance, *f.*, loi, *f.*
Ordinarily, *ad.* ordinairement, communément. [coutumé; médiocre
Ordinary, *a.* ordinaire, commun, ac
Ordinary, *s.* table d'hôte, *m.* *In —*
Ordinate, *a.* régulier, e. [ordinaire
Ordinately, *ad.* méthodiquement.
Ordination, *s.* tendance, *f.*; ordination, *f.*
Ordnance, *s.* artillerie, *f.*, canons, *m. pl.*
Ordure, *s.* ordure, *f.*, saleté, *f.*, excré ment, *m.*
Ore, *s.* mine, *f.*, minéral, *m.*, minerai, *m.*
Organ, *s.* organe, *m.*, instrument, *m.*; (*mus. inst.*) orgue, *m. ou* orgues, *f. pl.*
Organic, *a.* organique; organisé, e.
Organist, *s.* organiste, *m.*
Organization, *s.* organisation, *f.*
to Organize, *v. a.* organiser.
Orgasm, *s.* orgasme, *m.*
Orient, *s.* l'orient, *m.*, l'est, *m.*, le levant
Orient, *a.* brillant, luisant, éclatant.
Oriental, *a.* oriental, à l'orient. [m
Orientalist, *s.* un oriental, orientaliste,
Orifice, *s.* orifice, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*
Origin, *s.* origine, *f.*, commencement, *m.*, principe, *m.*; extraction, *f.*; archétype, *m.*
Original, *a.* original, primitif, premier.
Originality, *s.* originalité, *f.* [nellement.
Originally, *ad.* originairement, origi-
to Originate, *v. a.* produire, engendrer; faire naître; *v. n.* provenir, venir.
Orison, *s.* oraison, *f.*, prière, *f.*
Ornament, *s.* ornement, *m.*, décoration, *f.*, parure, *f.*
to Ornament, *v. a.* orner, décorer; parer.
Ornamental, *a.* qui sert d'ornement.
Ornate, *a.* orné, e; embelli, e; be-au, lle.
Ornateness, *s.* ornement, *m.*
Ornithological, *a.* ornithologique.
Ornithologist, *s.* ornithologiste, *m.*, ornithologue, *m.*
Ornithology, *s.* ornithologie, *f.*
Orphan, *a. et s.* orphelin, e. [*m.*
Orpiment, *s.* (*min.*) orpin, *m.*, orpiment.
Orrery, *s.* planétaire, *m.*
Ort, *s.* fragment, *m.*, reste, *m.*
Orthodox, *a.* orthodoxe.
Orthodoxy, *s.* orthodoxie, *f.*
Orthography, *s.* (*gram.*) l'orthographe, *f.*

Oryctognosy, *s.* oryctognosie, *f.*
to Oscillate, *v. n.* osciller.
Oscillation, *s.* oscillation, *f.*
Oscillatory, *a.* oscillatoire.
Osier, *s.* (*tree*) osier, *m.*, franc-osier, *m.*
Osseous, *a.* osseu-x, se.
Ossific, *a.* ossifier.
to Ossify, *v. a.* ossifier.
Ostensible, *a.* ostensible.
Ostensibly, *ad.* ostensiblement.
Ostentation, *s.* ostentation, *f.*, parade, *f.*, vanité, *f.*
Ostentatious, *a.* vain, e; fastueu-x, se.
Ostentatiously, *ad.* fastueusement. [té, *f.*
Ostentatiousness, *s.* ostentation, *f.*, vani-
Osteology, *s.* ostéologie, *f.* [*m.*
Ostler, *s.* valet d'écurie, *m.*, palefrenier,
Ostracism, *s.* ostracisme, *m.*
Ostrich, *s.* (*bird*) autruche, *f.*
Other, *a.* autre.
Other, *indef. and rel. pron.* autre; —*s*, les autres, autrui; d'autres.
Otherwhere, *a.* ailleurs.
Otherwhile, Otherwhiles, *ad.* tantôt.
Otherwise, *ad.* autrement; d'ailleurs.
Otter, *s.* (*an animal*) loutre, *f.*
Ouch, *s.* chaton, *m.*
Ought, *s.* quelque chose.
Ought, *v. n. irregular and imperfect.* I —, je dois, devais, devrais; falloir; de-
Ounce, *s.* (*a weight*) once, *f.* [voir.
Our, *a. or pron. pos.* notre, nos; à nous.
Ours, *pron. pos.* le nôtre, la nôtre, les nôtres; à nous.
Ourself, *pron. recip.* nous-mêmes.
Ourselves, nous-mêmes; nous.
to Oust, *v. a.* ôter; (*jur.*) déposséder.
Out, *prep.* hors, dehors; éteint, expiré, passé, usé, fini, etc.; jusqu'au bout, d'un bout à l'autre, en entier; haut, sans contrainte; — *of*, de; sans, hors; par; dans; à de; outre, au-delà, hors; contraire à; par moyen de, par ce moyen, par suite de.
Out, *interj.* hors d'ici! hors de céans!
to Out, *v. a.* chasser, dépouiller, dépos-
to Outact, *v. a.* outrer. [séder.
to Outbalance, *v. a.* l'emporter sur.
to Outbid, *v. a.* enchérir sur.
Outbidder, *s.* enchérisseur, *m.*
Outcast, *a.* chassé, e; banni, e; exilé, e.
Outcast, *s.* un banni, un exilé.
Outcry, *s.* cri, *m.*, clameur, *f.*, bruit, *m.*
to Outdo, *v. a.* exceller, surpasser.
Outer, *a.* extérieur, de dehors.
Outfit, *s.* équipement, *m.*
Outgoing, *s.* sortie, *f.*, issue, *f.*

Outhouse, *s.* appentis, *m.*, hangar, *m.*
Outlandish, *a.* étranger; rude, rustique.
Outlaw, *s.* un proscrit.
to Outlaw, *v. a.* proscrire, bannir.
Outlawry, *s.* ban, proscription, *f.*
Outlay, *s.* déboursement, *m.*; frais, *m. pl.*
Outlet, *s.* issue, *f.*, sortie, *f.* [aperçu, *m*
Outline, *s.* contour, *m.*; ébauche, *f.*,
to Outlive, *v. a.* survivre. [offense, *f.*
Outrage, *s.* outrage, *m.*, violence, *f.*,
to Outrage, *v. a.* outrager.
Outrageous, *a.* violent, furieux; out-
rageant, excessif. [ment.
Outrageously, *ad.* violemment, furieuse-
Outrageousness, *s.* violence, *f.*, fureur, *f.*
to Outreach, *v. a.* dépasser, passer.
Outright, *ad.* d'abord, sur-le-champ, en entier. [entrée, *f.*
Outset, *s.* commencement, *m.*, début, *m.*,
to Outshine, *v. a.* briller, éclater.
Outside, *s.* le dehors, la surface; (*fig.*)
Outside, *a.* extérieur, e. [l'apparence, *f.*
Outside, *ad.* en dehors de, au dehors de.
Outskirt, *s.* bord, *m.*, lisière, *f.*, extré-
to Outstretch, *v. a.* étendre. [mité, *f.*
to Outstrip, *v. a.* devancer; (*fig.*) surpasser. [ciel.
Outward, *a.* extérieur, externe, superfi-
Outward, *ad.* à l'extérieur, au dehors.
Outwardly, *ad.* au dehors, à l'extérieur, extérieurement. [valoir mieux.
to Outweigh, *v. a.* peser davantage, (*fig.*)
to Outwit, *v. a.* attraper, duper.
Oval, *a.* ovale, oblong.
Oval, *s.* un ovale.
Oven, *s.* four, *m.*
Over, *prep.* sur, au-dessus, par-dessus; au delà; de l'autre côté; par, dans; de, pour.
Over, *ad.* large; de l'autre côté; de reste, plus qu'il n'en faut; d'un bout à l'autre.
Over, *a.* passé, fini, fait; couvert de.
to Overact, *v. a.* outrer.
to Overawe, *v. a.* en imposer.
to Overbalance, *v. a.* surpasser, l'emporter sur.
Overbalance, *s.* supériorité, *f.*, excès, *m.*
Overbearing, *a.* arrogant, dogmatique, insolent.
to Overbid, *v. a.* offrir trop; enchérir.
Overboard, *ad.* (*mar.*) par-dessus le bord; hors le bord *ou* à la mer.
to Overboil, *v. a. and n.* ébouillir.
Overbold, *a.* trop hardi, téméraire, présomptueux. [bler.
to Overburden, *v. a.* surcharger, acca

to **Overcast**, *v. a.* obscurcir; couvrir.
Overcharge, *s.* surcharge, *f.*; surtaxe, *m.*
to **Overcloud**, *v. a.* obscurcir.
to **Overcome**, *v. a.* vaincre, surmonter, subjuguer; *v. n.* l'emporter.
to **Overdo**, *v. a.* outrer, faire trop; excéder, fatiguer trop.
Overfall, *s.* chute d'eau, *f.*
to **Overflow**, *v. a. and n.* surpasser, inonder, s'épancher; redonder.
Overflow, *s.* inondation, *f.*
Overflowingly, *ad.* surabondamment.
to **Overhang**, *v. a. and n.* pencher sur,
Overhead, *a.* en haut, au ciel. [menacer.
to **Overhear**, *v. a.* entendre sans le vouloir, surprendre.
to **Overheat**, *v. a.* échauffer, s'échauffer.
to **Overjoy**, *v. a.* transporter de joie, réjouir, ravir.
Overjoy, *s.* extase, *f.*, transport, *m.*
Overlap, *s.* recouvrement, *m.*
to **Overlay**, *v. a.* surcharger, étouffer; plaquer, couvrir.
to **Overlook**, *v. a.* commander; surveiller; revoir, corriger; conniver; sauter, omettre; négliger; mépriser. [*m.*
Overlooker, *s.* surveillant, *m.*, inspecteur,
to **Overmatch**, *v. a.* être trop fort; accabler.
Overmeasure, *s.* surplus, *m.*, comble, *m.*
Overmuch, *a.* trop grand, superflu, ex-
Overmuch, *ad.* trop. [cessif.
Overnice, *a.* trop délicat, précieux.
Overnight, *s.* la veille, le soir.
to **Overpass**, *v. n.* franchir, passer; négliger, dédaigner. [bon, *m.*
Overplus, *s.* surplus, *m.*, excédant, *m.*,
to **Overpower**, *v. a.* accabler, excéder; vaincre.
to **Overrate**, *v. a.* surfaire, taxer trop.
to **Overreach**, *v. a.* surmonter; tromper, duper.
Overreaching, *s.* circonvention, *f.*
to **Overrule**, *v. a.* maîtriser, gouverner; (*jur.*) rejeter, ne pas recevoir.
to **Overrun**, *v. a.* devancer, passer; couvrir partout; envahir; infester; fouler; ravager.
to **Overrun**, *v. n.* regorger; se répandre.
to **Oversee**, *v. a.* surveiller; laisser passer.
Overseer, *s.* surveillant, *m.*, inspecteur, *m.*
to **Overset**, *v. a.* renverser, verser; (*fig.*) rainer.
to **Overshadow**, *v. a.* ombrager, protéger.
Oversight, *s.* inspection, *f.*, charge, *f.*, conduite, *f.*; méprise, *f.*, faute, *f.*
Oversoon, *ad.* trop tôt.
to **Overstep**, *v. a.* dépasser; passer.
to **Overstrain**, *v. a.* outrer.
to **Overstrain** *one's self*, *v. recip. and* —, *v. n.* faire des efforts trop violents, se donner une entorse.
to **Overswell**, *v. a.* déborder, inonder.
Overt, *a.* ouvert, public. [surprendre.
to **Overtake**, *v. a.* attraper, atteindre,
to **Overthrow**, *v. a.* renverser, abattre; détruire; bouleverser.
Overthrow, *s.* renversement, *m.*, ruine, *f.*, déroute, *f.*, déconfiture, *f.*
Overthwart, *a.* opposé, qui est vis-à-vis; antagoniste; oblique.
Overthwart, *prep.* à travers.
Overtly, *ad.* ouvertement, à découvert.
to **Overtop**, *v. a.* excéder, surpasser.
to **Overtower**, *v. a.* dominer.
Overture, *s.* ouverture, *f.*, proposition, *f.*
to **Overturn**, *v. a.* renverser, bouleverser; (*fig.*) vaincre. [versement, *m.*
Overturning, *s.* bouleversement, *m.*, ren-
Overweening, *s.* présomption, *f.*, outrecuidance, *f.*
Overweight, *s.* prépondérance, *f.*
to **Overwhelm**, *v. a.* couvrir, abîmer,
Oviparous, *a.* ovipare. [accabler.
to **Owe**, *v. a.* devoir, être obligé. [de.
Owing, *a.* dû, qu'on doit, qui est l'effet
Owl, **Owlet**, *s.* hibou, *m.*, chouette, *f.*, chouan, *m.*; chèvre, *m.*
Owl-eyed, *a.* cagou, *m.*
Own, *a.* propre; à moi, à lui, à elle, à nous, à vous, à eux, à elles. [réclamer.
to **Own**, *v.a.* avouer, confesser; posséder;
Owner, *s.* possesseur, *m.*, propriétaire, *m.*, auteur, *m.* [légitime, *f.*
Ownership, *s.* propriété, *f.*, possession
Owning, *s.* aveu, *m.*
Ox, *s.* un bœuf.
Oxyd, *s.* (*chem.*) oxyde, *m.*
Oxydable, *a.* oxydable.
to **Oxydate**, *v. a.* oxyder.
Oxygen, *s.* (*chem.*) oxygène, *m.*
Oyster, *s.* huître, *f.*
Oysterman, *s.* écailler, *m.*
Oysterwoman, *s.* écaillère, *f.*

P, *s.* P, *m.* *A great P*, un grand P
Pace, *s.* pas, *m.*, train, *m.*, allure, *f.*, amble, *m.*, erre, *f.*
to **Pace**, *v. a.* aller au pas; ambler.
Pacific, *a.* pacifique, calme.
Pacification, *s.* pacification, *f.*
to **Pacify**, *v. a.* pacifier, apaiser, calmer.
Pack, *s.* balle, *f.*, ballot, *m.*, paquet, *m.*; une charge.

to Pack, *v. a.* emballer, empaqueter.
to Pack, *v. n.* faire une balle, etc. [*f. pl.*
Pack-cloth, *s.* serpillière, *f.*, carpettes,
Pack-saddle, *s.* bât, *m.* [emballage, *m.*
Package, *s.* un ballot, *m.*, paquet, *m.*,
Packer, *s.* emballeur, *m.*
Packet-boat, *s.* paquet-bot *ou* paquebot.
Packthread, *s.* ficelle, *f.*, *ou* corde d'emballage, *f.* [accord, *m.*
Pact, Paction, *s.* pacte, *m.*, paction, *f.*,
Pad, *s.* coussinet, *m.*, bourlet, *m.*, un
to Pad, *v. n.* bourrer. [matelas.
Paddle, *s.* pagai, *m.*, *ou* pagaie, *f.*; ra-
tissoire, *f.* [trouiller.
to Paddle, *v. n.* ramer; pagayer; pa-
Paddock, *s.* un crapaud.
Paddock, *s.* enclos, *m.*, parc, *m.*
Padlock, *s.* un cadenas.
to Padlock, *v. a.* cadenasser.
Pagan, *s.* un païen, une païenne.
Pagan, *a.* païen, idolâtre, gentil.
Paganism, *s.* le paganisme, *m.*
Page, *s.* page, *f.*
Page, *s.* un page; messager, *m.*
to Page, *v. a.* paginer.
Pageant, *s.* pompe, *m.*, spectacle, *m.*
Pageantry, *s.* faste, *m.*, pompe, *f.*, pa-
Paging, *s.* pagination, *f.* [rade, *f.*
Pail, *s.* seau, *m.*
Pain, *s.* peine, *f.*, châtiment, *m.*, puni-
tion, *f.*; douleur, *f.*, souffrance, *f.*, mal,
m.; inquiétude, *f.*
to Pain, *v. a.* faire mal; attrister; peiner.
Painful, *a.* douloureux, pénible.
Painfully, *ad.* douloureusement; labori-
eusement. [peine, *f.*
Painfulness, *s.* douleur, *f.*; affliction, *f.*,
Paint, *s.* peinture, *f.*; couleur, *f.*; fard,
m., rouge, *m.*
to Paint, *v. a.* peindre; dépeindre, dé-
crire; se peindre; farder; *v. n.* se pein-
dre, se farder; peindre.
Painter, *s.* peintre, *m.*
Painting, *s.* peinture, *f.*
Pair, *s.* psire, *f.*, couple, *m.*
to Pair, *v. a.* apparier, accoupler; *v. n.*
s'apparier; (*fig.*) s'assortir.
Palace, *s.* palais, *m.*
Palatable, *a.* agréable au goût. [le goût.
Palate, *s.* le palais (de la bouche), *m.*,
Pale, *a.* pâle, blême, hâve. [*f.*
Pale, *s.* un pieu; une palissade; enceinte,
to Pale, *v. a.* palissader.
Paleness, *s.* pâleur, *f.*
Paling, *s.* palissade, *f.*
to Palisade, *v. a.* palissader.
Palish, *a.* un peu pâle, pâlot, te.

Pall, *s.* poêle, *m.*, drap mortuaire, *m.*
to Pall, *v. n.* s'éventer, s'émousser; *v. a.* affaiblir, émousser; affadir, blasser.
Pallet, *s.* un petit lit; un grabat.
to Palliate, *v. a.* pallier.
Palliation, *s.* palliation, *f.*, déguisement, *m.*; adoucissement, *m.*
Palliative, *a.* palliati-f, ve.
Pallid, *a.* pâle, blême.
Pallidness, *s.* pâleur, *f.* [palme, *f*
Palm, *s.* la paume, avant-poignet, *m.*;
Palm, *s.* palmier, *m.*
Palpable, *a.* palpable.
Palpableness, *s.* clarté, *f.*, évidence, *f.*
Palpably, *ad.* palpablement, sensible-
to Palpitate, *v. n.* palpiter. [ment.
Palpitation, *s.* palpitation, *f.*, battement,
Palsy, *s.* paralysie, *f.* [*m.*
to Palsy, *v. a.* paralyser.
Paltriness, *s.* mesquinerie, *f.*, chétiveté, *f.*
Paltry, *a.* méchant, pitoyable, mesquin,
to Pamper, *v. a.* bien traiter, engraisser,
dorloter.
Pamphlet, *s.* brochure, *f.*, pamphlet, *m.*
Pan, *s.* une poêle, une casserole.
Pancake, *s.* crêpe, *f.* [vitre.
Pane, *s.* carreau, *m.*, un panneau, une
Panegyric, *s.* panégyrique, *m.*, éloge, *m.*
Panegyrist, *s.* panégyriste, *m.* [*m.*
Panel, Pannel, *s.* panneau, *m.*; tableau,
Pang, *s.* angoisse, *f.*, saisissement, *m.*,
atteinte, *f.*
Panic, *s.* une terreur panique; frayeur, *f*
Panic, *a.* panique.
Pannier, *s.* un pannier.
Panoply, *s.* panoplie, *f.*, armure complète.
Panorama, *s.* panorama, *f.* [cœur, *f.*
Pant, *s.* palpitation, *f.*, battement de
to Pant, *v. n.* palpiter, battre, trembler;
haleter; (*fig.*) soupirer pour.
Pantaloon, *s.* pantalon, *m.* [leine, *f.*
Panting, *s.* palpitation, *f.*, courte ha-
Pantomime, *s.* un pantomime, un bouf-
fon; une pantomime. [paneterie, *f.*
Pantry, *s.* office, *m.*, gardemanger, *m.*,
Papa, *s.* papa, *m.*
Papacy, *s.* papauté, *f.*
Papal, *a.* papal, e.
Paper, *s.* papier, *m.* *Papers*, mémoires,
papiers, écrits, titres, *m. pl.*; journal,
m., gazette, *f.*
Paper, *a.* de papier. [de papier peint.
to Paper, *v. a.* mettre en papier, tendre
Paper-maker, *s.* papetier, *m.*
Paper-stainer, *s.* dominotier, *m.*
Paper-staining, *s.* dominoterie, *f.*
Papism, *s.* papisme, *m.*

. s. papiste, m.
ry, s. papisme, m.
pair, m.; égalité, f., parité, f.
e, s. parabole, f.
olical, a. (geom.) parabolique.
, s. parade, f., ostentation, f.,
re, f. [f.
ing, part. (sometimes subst.) parade,
se, s paradis, m.
ox, s paradoxe, m.
xical, a. paradoxal, e. [fait, m.
on, s. parangon, m., modèle par-
aph, s. paragraphe, m. [blable.
el, a. parallèle, équidistant; sem-
el, s. une parallèle; (geog.) un
lèle; ressemblance, f., exemple, m.
alyse, v. a. paralyser.
sis, s. (med.) paralysie, f.
tic, a. paralytique. [prême.
ount, a. souverain, dominant; su-
et, s. parapet, m.
hrase, s. paraphrase, f.
aphrase, v. a. and n. paraphraser.
te, s. parasite, m., écornifleur, m.
tical, a. parasite, flatteur.
l, s. un parasol, une ombrelle.
boil, v. a. faire bouillir à demi.
, s. un paquet; portion, f.; quan-
f., tas, m.
cel, v. a. partager, diviser.
rch, v. a. griller, brûler, rôtir;
er; v. n. être grillé; se sécher.
ing, a. brûlant, desséchant.
ment, s. parchemin, m. [grâce, f.
n, s. pardon, m., remission, f.,
don, v. a. pardonner; excuser.
nable, a. pardonnable, excusable.
re, v. a. couper, rogner, parer;
; ôter, etc.
t, s. m. and f. père ou mère.
tage, s. extraction, f., parents, m. pl.
g, s. rognure, f., pelure, f.
, s. paroisse, f.
, a. paroissial, e.
ioner, s. un paroissien.
, s. parité, f., égalité, f., ressem-
s. parc, m. [blance, f.
k, v. a. parquer.
, s. pourparler, m., conférence, f.
ley, v. a. parlementer, conférer.
ment, s. parlement, m.
mentary, a. parlementaire.
ir, s. salon, m., parloir, m.
hial, a. paroissial, e.
y, s. parodie, f.
ody, v. a. parodier, travestir. [m.
ysm, s. (med.) paroxysme, m., accès,

Parricidal, a. parricide.
Parricide, s. parricide, m.
Parrot or Parroquet, s. perroquet, m., perruche, f.
to Parry, v. a. et n. (in fencing, fig.) parer.
Parsimonious, a. parcimonieux, frugal.
Parsimoniously, ad. frugalement.
Parsimony, s. avarice, f., parcimonie, f.
Parsley, s. (plant) persil, m.
Parsnip, s. (bot.) panais, m.
Parson, s. ministre ou curé, m.
Parsonage, s. cure, f., bénéfice, m.; le presbytère.
Part, s. partie, f.; part, f., portion, f.; morceau, m., de; endroit, m.; côté, m.; intérêt, m.; parti, m., défense, f., cause, f.; devoir, m., fonction, f., rôle, m.; personnage, m.; qualités, f. pl., talents, m. pl.; quartiers, m. pl., contrées, f. pl.
to Part, v. a. partager, diviser, distribuer; séparer; v. n. se séparer, se quitter; partir; partager.
Partable, a. divisible. [part.
to Partake, v. a. and n. partager, avoir
Partaker, s. participant, e.
Partaking, s. participation, f., complicité,
Parterre, s. un parterre. [f.
Partial, a. partial, e; porté pour.
Partiality, s. partialité, f.; goût, m.
to Partialize, v. a. partialiser.
Partially, ad. partialement; partielle-
Participant, a. participant, e. [ment.
to Participate, v. a. et n. partager.
Participation, s. participation, f.
Participial, a. participial, e.
Participle, s. un participe. [ombre, f.
Particle, s. particule, f.; parcelle, f.;
Particular, a. particulier, spécial, certain; intime; exact; exigeant; singulier; extraordinaire. [lier, m.
Particular, s. particularité, f.; particu-
Particularity, s. particularité, f.
to Particularize, v. a. particulariser, spécifier. [tout
Particularly, ad. particulièrement; sur
Parting, s. séparation, f., départ, m.
Partisan, s. une pertuisane. [adieu, m.
Partisan, s. partisan, m., fauteur, m.
Partition, s. partage, m., division, f.; distinction, f.; cloison, f.
Partitive, a. partit-if, ive. [à peu près
Partly, ad. en partie, à quelque degré;
Partner, s. compagnon, m.; associé, m. (in a dance); cavalier, m., dame, f.
Partnership, s. société, f., association, f., compagnie, f.
Partridge, s. une perdrix.

Parturition, *s.* parturition, *f.*
Party, *s.* parti, *m.*; partie, *f.*; parties, *f. pl.*; cause, *f.*; intéressé, *m.*; détachement, *m.*; personne, *f.*
Party-coloured, *a.* bigarré, e.
Party-wall, *s.* mur mitoyen.
Paschal, *a.* pascal, e.
to Pass, *v. n.* passer; se passer; prononcer un jugement; surpasser; être assez bien; arriver, avenir, venir.
to Pass, *v. a.* passer, aller au-delà, excéder; employer; transporter; passer sous silence; surpasser; engager, prononcer, déclarer, etc.
Pass, *s.* détroit, *m.*, avenue, *f.*, passage, *m.*, trajet, *m.*, chemin, *m.*; défilé, *m.*; un passeport; état, *m.*, situation, *f.*
Passable, *a.* praticable; perméable; passable, supportable; recevable.
Passably, *a.* passablement.
Passage, *s.* passage, *m.*; chemin, *m.*, avenue, *f.*; traversée, *f.*; conduit, *m.*, entrée, *f.*, allée, *f.*; corridor, *m.*; événement, *m.*, accident, *m.*, endroit d'un livre, etc., *m.*
Passenger, *s.* voyageur, *m.*; passager, [*m.*; passant, *m.*
Passer, Passer-by, *s.* un passant.
Passing, *a.* grand, achevé, parfait; *ad.* extrêmement, parfaitement.
Passion, *s.* passion, *f.*, agitation, *f.*; penchant, *f.*, humeur, *f.*; amour, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*; colère, *f.* [colérique.
Passionate, *a.* passionné, vif; tendre;
Passionately, *ad.* passionnément, ardem-
Passive, *a.* passif. [ment; avec colère.
Passively, *ad.* passivement.
Passiveness, *s.* passibilité, *f.*
Passover, *s.* la pâque.
Passport, *s.* un passeport.
Past, *s.* le passé.
Past, *prep.* au delà, au-dessus; plus de; hors, après, au bout.
Paste, *s.* pâte, *f.*; colle de farine, *f.*; strass, *m.*, du faux, *m.*
to Paste, *v. a.* coller; pâter. [ton fin, *m.*
Pasteboard, *s.* carton de pâte, *m.*; car-
Pastern, *s.* paturon, *m.*
Pastil, *s.* (*pharm.*) pastille, *f.* [ment, *m.*
Pastime, *s.* passe-temps, *m.*, divertisse-
Pastor, *s.* un berger, un pasteur.
Pastoral, *a.* pastoral, e.
Pastry, *s.* pâtisserie, *f.*
Pastry-cook, *s.* un pâtissier.
Pasturage, *s.* pâturage, *m.*
Pasture, *s.* pâturage, *m.*, pâture, *f.*
to Pasture, *v. a.* and *n.* faire paître, [paître, pâturer.
Pasty, *s.* pâté, *m.*

Pat, *a.* à propos, à point; juste.
Pat, *s.* un coup, une tape.
Pat, *ad.* à propos, à point; juste.
to Pat, *v. a.* taper, tapoter. [mouche
Patch, *s.* une pièce; morceau, *m.*; une
to Patch, *v. a.* rapiéceter, raccommoder,
Patcher, *s.* ravaudeur, *m.* [rapetasser.
Patchwork, *s.* rapiécetage, *m.*; bouil-
Pate, *s.* la tête, la caboche. [lage, *m.*
Patent, *a.* patent; privilégié; breveté.
Patent, *s.* patente, *f.*, lettres patentes, *f. pl.*; brevet, *m.* [*m.*
Patentee, *s.* impétrant, *m.*, brevetaire,
Paternal, *a.* paternel, le; héréditaire.
Paternally, *ad.* paternellement.
Paternity, *s.* paternité, *f.*
Path, *s.* chemin, *m.*, sentier, *m.*
Pathetic, *a.* pathétique, touchant, e.
Pathetically, *ad.* pathétiquement.
Pathological, *a.* (*med.*) pathologique.
Pathologist, *s.* pathologiste, *m.*
Pathology, *s.* (*med.*) pathologie, *f.*
Pathway, *s.* un sentier, chemin étroit.
Patience, *s.* patience, *f.*
Patient, *a.* patient, endurant.
Patient, *s.* patient, *m.*; un malade, une malade.
Patiently, *ad.* patiemment.
Patly, *ad.* à propos, convenablement.
Patriarch, *s.* un patriarche.
Patriarchal, *a.* patriarcal, e.
Patrician, *s.* patricien, *m.*, *ou* patrice, *m.*
Patrician, *a.* patricien, sénatorial, noble.
Patrimonial, *a.* patrimonial, e.
Patrimony, *s.* patrimoine, *m.*
Patriot, *s.* patriote, *m.*
Patriotic, *a.* patriotique.
Patriotism, *s.* patriotisme, *m.*
Patrol, *s.* (*in war,*) patrouille, *f.*, ronde, *f.*
to Patrol, *v. n.* patrouiller. [avocat, *m.*
Patron, *s.* patron, *m.*, protecteur, *m.*,
Patronage, *s.* protection, *f.*, défense, *f.*; patronage, *m.*
to Patronise, *v. a.* protéger, défendre.
Pattern, *s.* modèle, *m.*; (*fig.*) exemple, *m.*; patron, *m.*; un échantillon.
Patty, *s.* un petit pâté.
Paucity, *s.* paucité, *f.*
Paunch, *s.* la panse, *f.*
Pauper, *s.* un pauvre, un indigent; (*a.*) pauvre, indigent.
Pauperism, *s.* paupérisme, *m.*
Pause, *s.* pause, *f.*, repos, *m.* [fléchir
to Pause, *v. n.* s'arrêter, se reposer; ré-
to Pave, *v. a. and n.* paver.
Pavement, *s.* pavé, *m.*, pavement, *m.*
Paver, *s.* un paveur; carreleur, *m.*

, *s.* pavillon, *m.*, tente, *f.*
patte, *f.*
v. n. trépigner.
v. a. trépigner; griffer; pati-
fig.) faire patte de velours.
. gage, *m.*; (*at chess,*) un pion.
, *v. a.* engager, gager.
oker, *s.* prêteur sur gage, *m.*
v. a. payer, acquitter; s'acquit-
; rendre, faire; battre, taper;
dre la pareille; se venger de
'un; rembarrer quelqu'un.
paye, *f.*, solde, *f.*, salaire, *m.*,
, *a.* payable. [gages, *m. pl.*
. payeur, *m.*, payeuse, *f.*
s. payement, *m.*
ter, *s.* payeur, *m.*
t, *s.* payement, *m.*; paye, *f.*,
m. pl., salaire, *m.*
plant) pois, *m.*
. paix, *f.*; tranquillité, *f.*; bonne
ence, *f.*; ordre, *m.*; silence, *m.*
le, *a.* paisible, pacifique; tran-
[ment.
ly, *ad.* paisiblement, tranquille-
l, *a.* paisible, pacifique.
lly, *ad.* paisiblement, tranquil-
. [repos, *m.*
lness, *s.* paix, *f.*, tranquillité, *f.*,
. pêche, *f.*
, *v. a.* accuser. [aubère.
oloured, *a.* couleur de pêcher;
, *s.* un paon (prononcez *pan*).
pic, *m.*, cime, *f.*, sommet, *m.*
, *a.* maladi-f, ve; chéti-f, ve.
grand bruit, fracas, *m.*
v. a. étourdir, assourdir; reten-
n. retentir, gronder.
poire, *f.*
perle, *f.*; taie (sur l'œil) *f.*
h, *s.* perlasse, *f.*
'ed, *a.* vairon.
, *a.* perlé, e.
, *s.* un paysan; une paysanne.
like, *a.* rustique.
tourbe, *f.*
s. caillou, *m.*
, Pebbly, *a.* caillouteu-x, se.
, *a.* pécheur, coupable.
picotin, *m.*, un décalitre. [quer.
, *v. a.* becqueter; piocher; pi-
l, *a.* pectoral, e. [sion.
late, *v. n.* voler, user de concus-
ion, *s.* péculat, *m.*, concussion, *f.*
or, *s.* concussionaire.
r, *a.* particulier, propre; singu-
pécial.

Peculiarity, *s.* singularité, *f.*, particularité, *f.*
Peculiarly, *ad.* particulièrement; sin-
Pecuniary, *a.* pécuniaire. [gulièrement.
Pedantry, *s.* pédanterie, *f.* [portage.
to Peddle, *v. n.* niaiser; faire le col-
to Peddle, *v. a.* colporter.
Pedestal, *s.* piédestal, *m.*
Pedestrian, *a.* pédestre.
Pedestrian, *s.* piéton, *m.* [extraction, *f.*
Pedigree, *s.* généalogie, *f.*, origine, *f.*,
Pedler, *s.* colporteur, *m.*, petit mercier, *m.*
Pedlery, *s.* mercerie, *f.*, quincaillerie, *f.*
Pedometer, *s.* pédomètre, *m.*, hodomè-
Peel, *s.* pelure, *f.*, écorce, *f.* [tre, *m.*
Peel, *s.* un rondeau; pelle à four, *f.*;
(*pop.*) pelle, *f.*
to Peel, *v. a.* peler; teiller; piller.
to Peel off, *v. n.* se peler, s'écailler.
Peeling, *s.* pelure, *f.*, écorce, *f.*
Peep, *s.* la première apparition; œillade,
f., clin d'œil, *m.*
to Peep, *v. n.* paraître, poindre; pous-
ser; sortir; regarder sans être aperçu.
Peer, *s.* pair, *m.*, égal, *m.*
to Peer, *v. n.* regarder, lorgner.
Peerage, *s.* pairie, *f.*, les pairs.
Peerless, *a.* sans pareil, incomparable.
Peevish, *a.* hargneu-x, se; acariâtre;
chagrin, e; grondeu-r, se.
Peg, *s.* une cheville.
to Peg, *v. a.* cheviller.
Pelf, *s.* argent, *m.*, richesses, *f. pl.*
Pelican, *s.* (*a bird*) pélican, *m.*
Pelisse, *s.* pelisse, *f.*
Pell, *s.* (*a skin*) peau, *f.*
Pellet, *s.* balle, *f.* pelotte, *f.*, boule, *f.*
Pellicle, *s.* pellicule, *f.*, petite peau, *f.*
Pellmell, *ad.* pêle-mêle, confusément.
Pellucid, *a.* transparent; pellucide.
Pelt, *s.* peau, *f.*, fourrure, *f.*; coup, *m.*
to Pelt, *v. a.* peloter, relancer; battre;
Pelt-monger, *s.* peaussier, *m.* [frapper
Pelting, *a.* battant, e.
Pelting, *s.* assaut, *m.*
Peltry, *s.* pelleterie, *f.*
Pen, *s.* plume, *f.*
Pen-stock, *s.* écluse, *f.* vanne, *f.*
to Pen, *v. a.* écrire; peindre.
Pen, *s.* un poulailler; parc, *m.*
to Pen, *v. a.* enfermer, parquer.
Penal, *a.* pénal, e.
Penalty, *s.* peine, *f.*, amende, *f.*
Penance, *s.* pénitence, *f.*
Pencil, *s.* pinceau, *m.*; crayon, *m.*
to Pencil, *v. a.* peindre, crayonner.
Pencil-case, *s.* porte-crayon, *m.*

Pendant, *s.* pendant d'oreille, *m.*, pendeloque, *f.*; pendant, *m.*; flamme, *f.*
Pendency, *s.* (*jur.*) délai, *m.*
Pendent, *a.* pendant, e; saillant, e.
Pending, *a.* (*jur.*) pendant, e.
Pendulous, *a.* pendant, e; suspendu, e.
Pendulum, *s.* pendule, *m.*, balancier, *m.*
Penetrable, *a.* pénétrable; sensible.
Penetrant, *a.* pénétrant, e.
to Penetrate, *v. a. and n.* pénétrer, toucher.
Penetrating, *a.* pénétrant, e.
Penetration, *s.* pénétration, *f.*, sagacité, *f.*
Penetrative, *a.* pénétrant, pénétratif.
Peninsula, *s.* péninsule, *f.*, presqu'île, *f.*
Penitence, *s.* pénitence, *f.*, repentance, *f.*
Penitent, *a.* pénitent, repentant, contrit.
Penitential, *a.* pénitentiaux, pénitentielles (*these have no singular*).
Penitentiary, *s.* pénitencier; pénitencerie, *f.*; (*prison,*) pénitentiaire, *m.*
Penknife, *s.* un canif.
Penman, *s.* calligraphe, *m.*; auteur, *m.*, écrivain, *m.*
Pennant, Pennon, *s.* banderole, *f.*, flamme, *f.*; (*mar.*) palan, *m.*
Penniless, *a.* sans argent; pauvre.
Penny, *s.* un penny, un décime; denier, *m.*; argent, *m.*, sou, *m.*
Pennyroyal, *s.* (*bot.*) pouliot, *m.*
Pennyweight, *s.* pennyweight, *m.*, denier, *m.*
Pensile, *a.* suspendu, e.
Pension, *s.* pension, *f.*; retraite, *f.*; subvention, *f.*; rente, *f.*
to Pension, *v. a.* pensionner.
Pensionary, *a.* pensionné, e.
Pensioner, *s.* pensionnaire, *m. et f.*
Pensive, *a.* pensif, rêveur; mélancolique.
Pensiveness, *s.* air pensif, mélancolie, *f.*
Pentagon, *s.* pentagone, *m.*
Pentateuch, *s.* le Pentateuque.
Pentecost, *s.* la Pentecôte.
Penthouse, *s.* un appentis, un hangar.
Penult, *s.* la pénultième.
Penumbra, *s.* (*ast.*) pénombre, *f.*
Penurious, *a.* avare, parcimonieu-x, se.
Penuriously, *ad.* en avare; pauvrement; chétivement.
Penuriousness, *s.* avarice, *f.*, pénurie, *f.*
Penury, *s.* pénurie, *f.*, pauvreté, *f.*
Peony, *s.* (*bot.*) pione *ou* pivoine, *f.*
People, *s.* peuple, *m.*; habitants, *m. pl.*, gens, *pl.*; monde, *m.*; personnes, *f. pl*; bourgeois, *m.*; on, *pron.*
to People, *v. a.* peupler.
Pepper, *s.* (*plant*) poivre, *m.*
to Pepper, *v. a.* poivrer; (*fig. and fam.*) rosser, battre.
Pepper-box, *s.* poivrière, *f.*
Peppercorn, *s.* grain de poivre, *m.*; baguette, *f.*
Peppering, *a.* piquant, colère.
Peppermint, *s.* menthe frisée, *f.*, menthe poivrée, *f.*, baume frisé, *m.*
Peptic, *a.* (*med.*) peptique.
Per, (*prep. used for* By,) par.
Peradventure, *ad.* peut-être, par hasard; *s.* doute, *m.*
to Perambulate, *v. a.* passer par; parcourir.
Perceivable, *a.* perceptible, apercevable.
Perceivably, *ad.* sensiblement, clairement.
to Perceive, *v. a.* voir, sentir; apercevoir.
Perceptible, *a.* perceptible.
Perceptibly, *ad.* sensiblement, visiblement.
Perception, *s.* perception, *f.*
Perceptive, *a.* perceptif, ve.
Perch, *s.* perche, *f.*
to Perch, *v. n.* percher, se percher.
Perchance, *ad.* peut-être, par hasard.
to Percolate, *v. a.* filtrer; passer; *v. n.* filtrer; se filtrer.
Percolation, *s.* filtration, *f.*
Percussion, *s.* percussion, *f.*
Perdition, *s.* perdition, *f.*, ruine, *f.*
to Peregrinate, *v. n.* pérégriner, voyager.
Peregrination, *s.* pérégrination, *f.*, voyage, *m.*
Peremptorily, *ad.* péremptoirement; absolument.
Peremptoriness, *s.* ton dogmatique, *m.*, entêtement, *m.*
Peremptory, *a.* péremptoire; décisif, ve.
Perennial, *a.* continuel, e; perpétuel, e.
Perfect, *a.* parfait, complet; accompli, achevé, pur, sans tache.
to Perfect, *v. a.* achever, compléter.
Perfection, *s.* perfection, *f.*
to Perfectionate, *v. a.* perfectionner.
Perfectly, *ad.* parfaitement.
Perfectness, *s.* perfection, *f.*, habileté, *f.*
Perfidious, *a.* perfide, infidèle.
Perfidiously, *ad.* perfidement.
Perfidiousness, *s.* perfidie, *f.*
Perfidy, *s.* perfidie, *f.*
Perforation, *s.* perforation, *f.*; une trouée.
Perforator, *s.* perçoir, *m.*, vilbrequin, *m.*, foret, *m.*
Perforce, *ad.* forcément, par force.
to Perform, *v. a.* faire, exécuter; s'acquitter de.
to Perform, *v. n.* jouer.
Performance, *s.* exécution, *f.*; action, *f.*, exploit, *m.*; œuvre, *f.*; jeu, *m.*; représentation, *f.*; exercice, *m.*
Performer, *s.* exécuteur, *m.*; acteur, *m.*, artiste, *m.*; musicien, *m.*
Perfume, *s.* parfum, *m.*
to Perfume, *v. a.* parfumer; embaumer.

ner, *s.* parfumeur, *m.*
ps, *ad.* peut-être.
s, péril, *m.*, danger, *m.*, risque, *m.*
us, *a.* périlleux, dangereux.
nsly, *ad.* périlleusement, dangeement.
, *s.* période, *f.*; espace, *m.*; époque, rme, *m.*; retour, *m.*; (*thus* [.]), un lical, *a.* périodique. [point.
lically, *ad.* périodiquement.
iery, *s.* périphérie, *f.*, circonce, *f.*
ish, *v. n.* périr, mourir; dépérir.
able, *a.* périssable.
altic, *a.* (*med.*) péristaltique.
ig, *s.* une perruque.
iwig, *v. a.* mettre une perruque; coiffer.
inkle, *s.* (*bot.*) petite pervenche, *f.*
jure, *v. a.* se parjurer, violer son er, *s.* parjure, *m.* [serment.
y, *s.* parjure, *m.*, faux serment.
k, *v. a.* parer, orner.
nence, *s.* permanence, *f.*, durée, *f.*
nent, *a.* permanent, durable.
ability, *s.* perméabilité, *f.*
able, *a.* pénétrable. [travers.
meate, *v. a.* pénétrer, passer à sion, *s.* permission, *f.*
t, *s.* un passe-avant; congé, *m.*
mit, *v. a.* permettre, souffrir. [*m.*
itation, *s.* permutation, *f.*, échange,
cious, *a.* pernicieux, nuisible.
ciously, *ad.* pernicieusement.
ndicular, *a.* perpendiculaire. — à-plomb. [à-plomb, *m.*
ndicularity, *s.* perpendicularité, *f.*,
ndicularly, *ad.* perpendiculaire-, à-plomb.
petrate, *v. a.* commettre, faire.
tration, *s.* commission, *f.*, perpé-n, *f.*
trator, *s.* coupable, *m.*, criminel, *m.*
tual, *a.* perpétuel, continuel.
tually, *ad.* perpétuellement, conllement. [niser.
rpetuate, *v. a.* perpétuer; éter-
tuation, *s.* perpétuation, *f.*
tuity, *s.* perpétuité, *f.*
plex, *v. a.* embarrasser; tourmen-éranger; brouiller. [ant.
xing, *a.* embarrassant, tourment-
xity, *s.* embarras, *m.*, perplexité, *f.*
isite, *s.* émolument, *m.* [ter.
secute, *v. a.* persécuter, tourmen-
cution, *s.* persécution, *f.*
cutor, *s.* persécuteur, *m.*

Perseverance, *s.* persévérance, *f.*, constance, *f.*
to Persevere, *v. n.* persévérer; persister.
Persevering, *a.* constant, e.
to Persist, *v. n.* persister, persévérer.
Persistence, *s.* persistance, *f.*, constance, *f.*; opiniâtreté, *f.*
Person, *s.* personne, *f.*, personnes, *f. pl.*, gens, *pl.*; monde, *m.*; on; rôle, *m.*
Personage, *s.* personnage, *m.*; personne, *f.*
Personal, *a.* personnel, le. [*f.*
Personally, *ad.* personnellement.
to Personate, *v. a.* jouer, représenter; feindre; ressembler.
Personification, *s.* personnification, *f.*
to Personify, *v.a.* personnifier. [aspect, *m.*
Perspective, *s.* perspective, *f.*; vue, *f.*,
Perspective, *a.* optique; perspectif.
Perspicacious, *a.* perspicace, clairvoyant.
Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacité, *f.*
Perspicuity, *s.* perspicuité, *f.*, évidence, *f.*
Perspicuous, *a.* clair, net, manifeste.
Perspicuously, *ad.* clairement.
Perspirable, *a.* transpirable.
Perspiration, *s.* transpiration, *f.*
to Perspire, *v. n.* transpirer.
to Persuade, *v. a.* persuader, convaincre; exciter; fléchir.
Persuasion, *s.* persuasion, *f.*
Persuasive, *a.* persuasif, persuadant.
Pert, *a.* vif, éveillé, impertinent.
to Pertain, *v. n.* appartenir, être à.
Pertinacious, *a.* pertinace, tenace.
Pertinaciously, *ad.* opiniâtrement, obstinément. [*f.*; fermeté, *f.*
Pertinacity, *s.* pertinacité, *f.*, obstination,
Pertinency, *s.* pertinence, *f.*, convenance, *f.*
Pertinent, *a.* pertinent, à propos.
Pertinently, *ad.* pertinemment, à propos.
Pertly, *ad.* vivement, avec pétulance.
Pertness, *s.* vivacité, *f.*, pétulance, *f.*, babil, *m.*
to Perturb, *v. a.* troubler, inquiéter.
Perturbation, *s.* perturbation, *f.*, trouble, *m.*
Perturbed, *a.* troublé, e, agité, e.
Peruke-maker, *s.* un perruquier.
Perusal, *s.* lecture, *f.*
to Peruse, *v. a.* lire; parcourir. [dans.
to Pervade, *v. a.* pénétrer, s'insinuer
Pervasion, *s.* pénétration, *f.*
Perverse, *a.* pervers; méchant. [ment.
Perversely, *ad.* méchamment, perverse-
Perverseness, *s.* perversité, *f.*, méchan-
Perversity, *s.* perversité, *f.* [ceté, *f.*
to Pervert, *v. a.* pervertir; corrompre.
Perverter, *s.* corrupteur, *m.*

Pervious, *a.* pénétrable; perméable.
Perviousness, *s.* pénétrabilité, *f.*; perméabilité, *f.*
Pest, *s.* (*med.*) peste, *f.*
to **Pester**, *v. a.* ennuyer, tourmenter; importuner.
Pesterer, *s.* fâcheux, *m.*, importun, *m.*
Pestiferous, *a.* pestiféré, e, pestilentiel, le.
Pestilence, *s.* peste, *f.*, pestilence, *f.*, contagion, *f.*
Pestilent, *a.* pestilentiel, pestilent, contagieux.
Pestilential, *a.* pestilentiel, le.
Pestle, *s.* un pilon.
Pet, *s.* dépit, *m.*, boutade, *f.*
Pet, *s.* favori, favorite.
to **Pet**, *v. a.* choyer, dorloter; gâter.
Petechial, *a.* (*med.*) pétéchial, pourprée.
Petiole, *s.* (*bot.*) pétiole, *m.*, péticule, *m.*
Petition, *s.* requête, *f.*, demande, *f.*, pétition, *f.*
to **Petition**, *v. a.* demander, solliciter.
Petitionary, *a.* requérant, suppliant.
Petitioner, *s.* pétitionnaire, *m.*, suppliant.
Petrifaction, *s.* pétrification, *f.*
Petrifactive, *a.* pétrifiant, e.
to **Petrify**, *v. a.* pétrifier.
Petticoat, *s.* jupon, *m.*, jupe, *f.*
Pettifogger, *s.* un petit avocat, un chicaneur.
Pettish, *a.* chagrin, bourru, dépiteux.
Petty, *a.* petit, menu, minime, mesquin, insignifiant, bas, inférieur.
Petulance, *s.* petulance, *f.*, impertinence, *f.*
Petulant, *a.* pétulant, impertinent.
Petulantly, *ad.* pétulamment.
Pew, *s.* un banc d'église, un prie-dieu.
Pewter, *s.* étain, *m.*, étain commun.
Pewterer, *s.* un potier d'étain.
Phantom, *s.* fantôme, *m.* spectre, *m.*, vision, *f.*
Pharisaical, *a.* pharisaïque.
Pharisee, *s.* un pharisien.
Pharmaceutical, *a.* pharmaceutique.
Pharmaceutics, *s.* pharmaceutique, *f.*
Pharmacopœia, *s.* pharmacopée, *f.*
Pharmacy, *s.* pharmacie, *f.*, apothicairerie, *f.*
Phase, *s.* phase, *f.*, apparence, *f.*
Pheasant, *s.* un faisan.
Phenomenon, *s.* phénomène, *m.*
Phial, *s.* une fiole.
Philanthropic, *a.* philanthropique.
Philanthropist, *s.* philanthrope, *m.*
Philanthropy, *s.* philanthropie, *f.*, humanité, *f.*
Philippic, *s.* philippique, *m.*, invective, *f.*
Philologer, *s.* philologue, *m.*, critique, *m.*
Philological, *a.* philologique, critique.
Philology, *s.* philologie, *f.*, critique, *f.*
Philosopher, *s.* un philosophe, *m.*
Philosophical, *a.* philosophique.
Philosophically, *ad.* philosophiquement.
to **Philosophize**, *v. n.* philosopher; moraliser.
Philosophy, *s.* philosophie, *f.*
Philter, *s.* philtre, *m.*
Phiz, *s.* la figure, le visage, la trogne.
Phlegm, *s.* flegme, *m.*
Phlegmatic, *a.* froid, flegmatique.
Phonological, *a.* phonologique.
Phonology, *s.* phonologie, *f.*
Phosphorus, *a.* (*chem.*) phosphore, *m.*
Phosphorescence, *s.* phosphorescence, *f*
Phosphorescent, *a.* phosphorique.
Phrase, *s.* phrase, *f.*, style, *m.*, expression, *f.*
to **Phrase**, *v.a.* appeler, nommer, phraser.
Phraseological, *a.* phraséologique.
Phraseology, *s.* phraséologie, *f.*, diction, *f.*, style, *m.*
Phrenetic, *a.* frénétique, furieux.
Phrenzy, *s.* frénésie, fureur, *f.*
Phrenological, *a.* phrénologique.
Phrenologist, *s.* phrénologiste, *m.*
Phrenology, *s.* phrénologie, *f.*
Phthisic, *s.* (*med.*) consomption, *f.*; phthisie, *f.*
Phthisical, *a.* (*med.*) phthisique.
Phthisis, *s.* (*med.*) phthisie, *f.*
Physic, *s.* médecine, *f.*; remède, *m.*, médicament, *m.*; (*nat. phil.*) la physique.
to **Physic**, *v. a.* médicamenter, droguer.
Physical, *a.* physique, naturel.
Physically, *ad.* physiquement.
Physician, *s.* un médecin.
Physiognomical, *a.* physionomique.
Physiognomy, *s.* physionomie, *f.*, figure, *f.*, mine, *f.*
Physiological, *a.* physiologique.
Physiologically, *ad.* physiologiquement.
Physiologist, *s.* physiologiste, *m.*
Physiology, *s.* physiologie, *f.*
Pianist, *s.* pianiste, *m.*
Piano, *a. and ad.* (*mus.*) piano.
Piano, **Piano-forte**, *s.* piano, piano-forte, *m.*
Pick, *s.* marteline, *f.*, pic, *m.*; choix, *m.*,
to **Pick**, *v. a.* cueillir; éplucher; nettoyer; curer; se curer; ronger; plumer; trier; choisir; piquer; becqueter; violer; *v. n.* pignocher.
Pickaxe, *s.* pic, *m.*, pioche, *f.*
Pickback, *a.* sur le dos.
Picked, *a.* pointu, e; aigu, e.
to **Pickeer**, *v. a.* voler, piller.
Picking, *s.* cueillage, *m.*, cueillement, *m.*; épluchage, *m.*; épluchement, *m.*; triage, *m.*; choix, *m.*
Pickle, *s.* sauce, *f.*, saumure, *f.*, marinade, *f.*; condition, *f.*, état, *m.*

e, *v. a.* saler, mariner, confire.
h, *s.* un cure-dent.
l, *a.* de peintre, pittoresque.
s. peinture, *f.*, portrait, *m.*,
ı, *m.*
que, *a.* pittoresque.
quely, *ad.* pittoresquement.
e, *v. n.* pignocher, s'amuser à
ıtelle.
âté, *m.*, tourte, *f.*
fagpie, *s.* une pie; missel, *m.*
, *a.* pie.
, pièce, *f.*, morceau, *m.*; bout,
leau, *m.*; un fusil, un mousquet,
ice d'artillerie.
, *v. a.* rapiécer, rapiéceter, rac-
der, rapetasser; (*fig.*) alonger,
ıindre.
, *v. n.* se joindre, s'unir.
ıal, *a.* particulier, séparé.
ıal, *ad.* en pièces, par morceaux.
varié, bariolé, bigarré; pie.
pile, *f.*; jambage, *m.*, piédroit,
ıle, *m.*, jetée, *f.*
ıs, *s.* trumeau, *m.*
le, *s.* console, *f.*
e, *v. a.* percer, forer; pénétrer;
r; *v. n.* pénétrer, percer; (*fig.*)
r.
s. un perçoir; vilbrequin, *m.*
; *a.* pénétrant, aigu, perçant;
nt.
piété, *f.*, dévotion, *f.*
n petit cochon, un cochon; un
ın pourceau; un saumon (de
etc.), gueusillon, *m.*
s. pigeon, *m.*
s. un petit seau. [*f.*, peinture, *f.*
ı, *s.* fard, *m.*, rouge, *m.*, couleur,
s. un pygmée, un nain.
s. (*of hair,*) queue de salsifis;
cco) tabac en corde. [une pique.
(*ich.*) un brochet; poignard, *m.*;
. pointu, e; aigu, e.
. *s.* pilastre, *m.*
pieu, *m.*; un pilotis; une pile,
. *m.*; edifice, *m.*
poil, *m.*, duvet, *m.*
v. a. entasser; empiler; piloter.
, *v. a. and n.* voler; dérober;
. [moteur, *m.*
, *s.* petit voleur; filou, *m.*, esca-
g, *s.* larcin, *m.*
s. pèlerin, e.
ıge, *s.* pèlerinage, *m.*
ıilule, *f.* [butin, *m.*
s. pillage, *m.*, saccagement, *m.*,

to Pillage, *v. a.* piller, butiner.
Pillar, *s.* colonne, *f.*, pilier, *m.*; support, *m.*
Pillory, *s.* pilori, *m.*
to Pillory, *v. a.* pilorier.
Pillow, *s.* oreiller, *m.*, coussin, *m.*
Pilot, *s.* un pilote.
Pilotage, *s.* pilotage, *m.*
Pimping, *a.* petit, e; chéti-f, ve. [geur, *f.*
Pimple, *s.* bouton, *m.*, pustule, *f.*, rou-
Pimpled, *a.* boutonné, e; bourgeonné, e.
Pin, *s.* un épingle; train, *m.*, humeur, *f.*, cheville, *f.*, fiche, *f.*, clou, *m.*
to Pin, *v. a.* attacher, joindre; accrocher; fermer. [*f. pl.*
Pincers, *s. pl.* tenailles, *f. pl.*, pinces,
Pinch, *s.* pince, *f.*; (*fig.*) extrémité, *f.*; pincée, *f.*, prise, *f.*
to Pinch, *v. a.* pincer; serrer, presser, maltraiter; (*fig.*) railler; *v. n.* presser; souffrir; être avare.
Pinching, *a.* piquant, e; pressant, e.
Pine, *s.* (*tree*) pin, *m.*, épicéa, *m.*
Pine-apple, *s.* ananas, *m.*
to Pine, *v. n.* languir; dépérir; désirer · *v. a.* faire languir; déplorer.
Pining, *a.* languissant. [non, *m.*; lien, *m.*
Pinion, *s.* l'aileron, *m.*, l'aile, *f.*; pig-
Pink, *s.* (*bot.*) un œillet; (*colour*) rose, cramoisi rose, *m.* [chiqueter; percer.
to Pink, *v. a.* découper; moucheter; dé-
Pinking, *s.* découpure, *f.*, déchiqueture, *f.*
Pinmaker, *s.* un épinglier.
Pinmoney, *s.* épingles, *f. pl.* [relle, *f.*
Pinnacle, *s.* pinacle, *m.*, faîte, *m.*, tou-
Pint, *s.* pint, *f.*, chopine, *f.*
Pioneer, *s.* un pionnier, un travailleur.
Piony, *s.* (*plant*) pione, *f.*, pivoine, *f.*
Pious, *a.* pieux, dévot, religieux, pie, *f.*
Piously, *ad.* pieusement.
Pipe, *s.* une pipe; (*mus.*) un pipeau, un flageolet; tuyau, *m.*, conduit, *m.*; le gosier; sifflet, *m.*
to Pipe, *v. n.* flûter; crier.
to Pipe, *v. a.* jouer, sonner.
Pipkin, *s.* un pot de terre.
Piquancy, *s.* pointe, *f.*
Piquant, *a.* piquant, e. [*f.*; délicatesse, *f.*
Pique, *s.* différend, *m.*, démêlé, *m.*, pique,
to Pique, *v. a.* piquer, exciter; offenser.
Piracy, *s.* piraterie, *f.* [*m.*
Pirate, *s.* pirate, *m.*, corsaire, *m.*, forban,
to Pirate, *v. n.* pirater.
Piratical, *a.* de pirate, de voleur.
Piscivorous, *a.* piscivore.
Pish, *int.* nargue! zest! fi! pouah!
to Pish, *v. n.* narguer.
Pistil, *s.* (*bot.*) pistil, *m.*

Pistol, *s.* un pistolet.
to Pistol, *v. a.* pistoler.
Pistole, *s.* (*coin*) pistole, *f.*
Piston, *s.* piston, *m.* [le parterre.
Pit, *s.* une fosse, un creux, un abîme;
Pitch, *s.* poix, *f.*, brai, *m.*; degré, *m.*, point, *m.*; plongement, *m.*, chute, *f.*; pignon, *m.*
to Pitch, *v.a.* poisser, goudronner, brayer; enfoncer; asseoir, poser; ranger.
to Pitch, *v. n.* tomber, choisir, s'arrêter.
Pitcher, *s.* une cruche, un pot de terre.
Pitchy, *a.* poissé, goudronné; noir, som-
Pitcoal, *s.* charbon de terre, *m.* [bre.
Piteous, *a.* piteux, compatissant. [ment.
Piteously, *ad.* pitoyablement, piteuse-
Pitfall, *s.* trébuchet, *m.*, trappe, *f.*
Pith, *s.* moelle, *f.*, amourettes de veau, *f. pl.*; (*fig.*) quintescence, *f.*, énergie, *f.*
Pithily, *ad.* vigoureusement. [gueur, *f.*
Pithiness, *s.* force, *f.*, énergie, *f.*, vi-
Pithy, *a.* moelleux, énergique; senten-
Pitiable, *a.* pitoyable; triste. [cieux.
Pitiful, *a.* compatissant, miséricordieux; (*fam.*) pitoyable, mesquin. [bassesse, *f.*
Pitifulness, *s.* pitié, *f.*, compassion, *f.*,
Pitiless, *a.* impitoyable.
Pittance, *s.* pitance, *f.*, une petite partie.
Pitted, *a.* marqué de petits trous; gravé.
Pituitous, *a.* pituiteu-x, se; flegmatique.
Pity, *s.* pitié, *f.*, compassion, *f.*, miséricorde, *f.*; dommage, *m.*
to Pity, *v. a.* avoir pitié, plaindre; *v. n.*
Pivot, *s.* un pivot. [avoir compassion.
Placability, *s.* douceur, *f.*, clémence, *f.*
Placable, *a.* clément, e; dou-x, ce.
Placard, *s.* placard, *m.*
Place, *s.* lieu, *m.*, place, *f.*; emplacement, *m.*; endroit, *m.*, part, *f.*; espace, *f.*; rang, *m.*, le pas; ville, *f.*; emploi, *m.*; condition, *f.*; passage, *m.*
to Place, *v. a.* placer, mettre; établir.
Placid, *a.* paisible, dou-x, ce; placide.
Placidity, *s.* placidité, *f.*, douceur, *f.*
Placidly, *ad.* paisiblement, doucement.
Plagiarism, *s.* plagiat, *m.*, plagiarisme, *m.*
Plagiarist, *s.* plagiaire, *m.*
Plagiary, *a.* plagiaire.
Plague, *s.* la peste; (*fig.*) maladie, *f.*; misère, *f.*, punition, *f.*
to Plague, *v. a.* tourmenter, vexer.
Plaguily, *ad.* diablement, furieusement.
Plaguy, *a.* méchant, maudit, diable.
Plaid, *s.* tartan, *m.*; plaid, *m.*
Plain, *a.* plain, uni; égal; plan; (*fig.*) simple; découvert; distinct; (*fig.*) franc, sincère, apparent, intelligible.
Plain, *ad.* simplement, sincèrement, ouvertement, clairement.
Plain, *s.* plaine, *f.*, un plan.
to Plain, *v. a.* aplanir.
Plain-dealing, *a.* sincère, franc, he. [*f.*
Plain-dealing, *s.* bonne foi, *f.*, franchise,
Plainly, *ad.* simplement, sans parure; franchement; clairement; positivement. [franchise, *f.*, clarté, *f.*
Plainness, *s.* égalité, *f.*; simplicité, *f.*;
Plaint, *s.* lamentation, *f.*, complainte, *f.*
Plaintiff, *s.* (*jur.*) demandeur, *m.*, de-
Plaintive, *a.* plainti-f, ve. [manderesse, *f.*
Plaintively, *ad.* plaintivement.
Plait, *s.* pli, *m.*, double, *m.*, rempli, *m.*, tresse, *f.*
to Plait, *v. a.* plisser, plier; tresser.
Plan, *s.* plan, *m.*, dessein, *m.*, projet, *m.*
to Plan, *v. a.* tracer; projeter.
Plane, *s.* un plan, une surface plane, *f.*; un rabot.
to Plane, *v. a.* raboter, polir, doler.
Planet, *s.* planète, *f.*; astre, *m.*
Planetary, *a.* planétaire.
to Planish, *v. a.* planer, polir.
Planisher, *s.* planeur, *m.* [*m.*
Plank, *s.* une planche, un ais; madrier,
to Plank, *v. a.* planchéier.
Plant, *s.* une plante.
to Plant, *v. a. and n.* planter.
Plantain, *s.* (*bot.*) plantain, *m.*
Plantation, *s.* plantation, *f.*; (*fig.*) établissement, *m.*; colonie, *f.*, peuplade, *f.*
Planter, *s.* planteur, *m.*, colon, *m.* [sure, *f.*
Plash, *s.* une flaque d'eau; éclabous-
to Plash, *v. a.* entrelacer; éclabousser.
Plashy, *a.* gâcheux, boueux, bourbeux.
Plaster, *s.* plâtre, *m.*; emplâtre, *m.*
to Plaster, *v. a.* plâtrer.
Plasterer, *s.* plâtrier, *m.*
Plastering, *s.* plâturage, *m.*; plâtrage, *m.*
Plastic, *a.* plastique.
Plat, *s.* un petit champ.
to Plat, *v. a.* tresser, tisser.
Plate, *s.* plaque, *f.*; planche, *f.*; gravure, *f.*; platine, *f.*; vaisselle (d'or ou d'argent), *f.*, argenterie, *f.*; assiette, *f.*;
Plate-glass, *s.* glace, *f.* [prix, *m.*
to Plate, *v. a.* plaquer; laminer.
Plated, *a.* écailleu-x, se.
Platform, *s.* plate-forme, *f.*
Platoon, *s.* (*mil.*) peloton, *m.* [*m.*
Plaudit, *s.* louange, *f.*, applaudissement,
Plausible, *a.* plausible, spécieu-x, se.
Plausibly, *ad.* plausiblement.
Play, *s.* jeu, *m.*; badinage, *m.*; une comédie; spectacle, *m.*

to Play, *v. n.* jouer; s'amuser; folâtrer, badiner; se jouer; faire un rôle; opérer, aller. [jouer du; faire un rôle.
to Play, *v. a.* faire jouer, tirer; jouer;
Play-day, *s.* jour de congé, *m.*, congé, *m.*
Player, *s.* joueur, *m.*, joueuse, *f.*; act-eur, rice, comédienne.
Playful, *a.* folâtre, enjoué, badin. [*m.*
Playfulness, *s.* enjouement, *m.*, badinage,
Playhouse, *s.* un théâtre, une salle de spectacle.
Playsome, *a.* folâtre, léger, e; badin, e.
Plaything, *s.* jouet, *m.*, joujou, *m.*, babiole, *f.* [apologie, *f.*, prétexte, *m.*
Plea, *s.* plaidoyer, *m.*, raisons, *f. pl.*;
to Plead, *v. n.* plaider.
to Plead, *v. a.* plaider; alléguer.
Pleadable, *a.* plaidable.
Pleader, *s.* plaideur, plaideuse.
Pleading, *s.* plaidoirie, *f.*
Pleasant, *a.* agréable, charmant; doux; bon; plaisant; gai.
Pleasantly, *ad.* agréablement; plaisamment, facétieusement.
Pleasantness, Pleasantry, *s.* agrément, *m.*, charme, *m.*; plaisanterie, *f.*, badinage, *m.*
to Please, *v. a.* plaire à, contenter.
to Please, *v. n.* vouloir; plaire. [doux.
Pleasing, *part. a.* agréable; gracieux;
Pleasingly, *ad.* agréablement, plaisamment.
Pleasurable, *a.* agréable; de plaisir.
Pleasure, *s.* plaisir, *m.*, délices, *f. pl.*, joie, *f.*; volonté, *f.*, choix, *m.*, gré, *m.*
Plebeian, *s.* un plébéien, un roturier.
Plebeian, *a.* populaire, vulgaire. [*f. pl.*
Pledge, *s.* gage, *m.*, assurance, *f.*, arrhes,
to Pledge, *v. a.* engager; faire raison.
Plenary, *a.* entier, complet, parfait.
Plenipotentiary, *s. and a.* plénipotentiaire, *m.*
Plenteous, *a.* abondant, e; fertile. [*f.*
Plenteousness, *s.* abondance, *f.*, fertilité,
Plentiful, *a.* abondant, e; copieu-x, se.
Plentifully, *ad.* copieusement, abondamment. [*f.*
Plentifulness, *s.* abondance, *f.*, fertilité,
Plenty, *s.* abondance, *f.*, quantité, *f.*, profusion, *f.*
Pleurisy, *s.* (*med.*) pleurésie, *f.*
Pliability, *s.* flexibilité, *f.*, souplesse, *f.*
Pliable, *a.* pliable, flexible.
Pliancy, *s.* flexibilité, *f.*, souplesse, *f.*
Pliant, *a.* pliable, flexible, souple, dou-x, ce; soumis, e.
Plight, *s état, m., santé, f., caution, f.*
to Plight, *v. a.* engager.
to Plod, *v. n.* s'appliquer fortement.
Plodder, *s.* travailleur; homme lourd.
Plodding, *a.* laborieu-x, se; pénible.
Plot, *s.* une pièce, un champ; plan, *m.*, projet, *m.*; un complot, intrigue, *f.*
to Plot, *v. n.* conspirer, comploter.
to Plot, *v. a.* tramer, machiner.
Plotter, *s.* conspirateur, *m.*, conjuré, *m.*;
Plough, *s.* charrue, *f.* [projeteur, *m.*
to Plough, *v. a.* labourer; sillonner.
Ploughing, *s.* labourage, *m.*, *ou* labour, *m.*
Ploughman, *s.* laboureur, *m.*
Plover, *s.* (*bird*) pluvier, *m.* [*m.*
Pluck, *s.* fressure, *f.*; cœur, *m.*, courage,
to Pluck, *v. a.* tirer; arracher, enlever; plumer; cueillir.
Plug, *s.* une fiche, une cheville, un bouchon, tampon, *m.*
to Plug, *v. a.* tamponner.
Plum, *s.* prune, *f.*
Plumage, *s.* plumage, *m.*; un plumet, *m.*
Plumb, Plumb-line, *s.* plomb, *m.*, *ou* niveau, *m.* [lairement.
Plumb, *ad.* à-plomb, droit, prependicu-
Plumber, *s.* plombier, *m.* [nache, *m.*
Plume, *s.* plume, *f.*, plumet, *m.*, pa-
to Plume, *v. a.* plumer; orner de plumes; (*fig.*) se vanter. [sonde.
Plummet, *s.* un plomb, un niveau; une
Plump, *a.* potelé, dodu; brusque, direct.
Plump, *ad.* tout d'un coup, tout chaud.
to Plump, *v. a.* engraisser; enfler.
to Plump, *v. n.* s'enfler; tomber à-plomb.
Plumply, *ad.* nettement; net. [rie, *f.*
Plumpness, *s.* embonpoint, *m.*; brusque-
Plunder, *s.* pillage, *m.*, butin, *m.*, saccage, *m.*
to Plunder, *v. a.* piller, saccager.
Plunderer, *s.* un pillard, un voleur, fripon, *m.* [embarras, *m.*, bourbier, *m.*
Plunge, *s.* l'action de plonger; (*fig.*)
to Plunge, *v. a. and n.* plonger.
Plunger, *s.* un plongeur.
Plural, *a.* de plusieurs; pluriel.
Plurality, *s.* pluralité, *f.*
Plush, *s.* (*cloth*) peluche, *f.* [ble, *m.*
Ply, *s.* pli, *m.*, tour, *m.*, forme, *f.*, dou-
to Ply, *v. a.* s'appliquer; exercer.
to Ply, *v. n.* travailler, s'occuper; plier.
Plyers, *s. pl.* pinces, *f. pl.*
Pneumatical, *a.* pneumatique.
Pneumatics, *s. pl.* la pneumatique.
to Poach, *v. a.* cuire un peu; pocher;
to Poach, *v. n.* braconner. [piller.
Poacher, *s.* braconnier, *m.*
Pocket, *s.* poche, *f.*

to Pocket, *v. a.* empocher; pocheter.
Pocket-book, *s.* agenda, *m.*, tablettes, *f. pl.*
Pod, *s.* (*bot.*) cosse, *f.*, gousse, *f.*, silique, *f.*
Poem, *s.* poëme, *m.*
Poesy, *s.* la poésie; devise, *f.*
Poet, *s.* un poëte, *m.*
Poetical, Poetic, *a.* poétique.
Poetically, *ad.* poétiquement.
Poetry, *s.* poésie, *f.*
Poignancy, *s.* piquant, *m.*, pointe, *f.*; causticité, *f.*
Poignant, *a.* piquant, mordant, âpre.
Point, *s.* la pointe; burin, *m.*; aiguillette, *f.*; point, *m.*, espace, *m.*; article, *m.*; conclusion, *f.*; degré, *m.*; moment, *m.*; but, *m.*, fin, *f.*
Point-blank, *ad.* de but en blanc, directement.
to Point, *v. a.* pointer, aiguiser; indiquer; braquer; ponctuer.
to Point, *v. n.* arrêter; montrer; ponctuer.
Pointedly, *ad.* subtilement, positivement.
Pointer, *s.* un chien d'arrêt; aiguille, *f.*, index, *m.*
Pointing, *s.* ponctuation, *f.*
Pointless, *a.* sans pointe, obtus, e.
Poison, *s.* poison, *m.*, venin, *m.*
to Poison, *v. a.* empoisonner; envenimer.
Poisonner, *s.* empoisonneur.
Poisoning, *s.* empoisonnement, *m.*
Poisonous, *a.* empoisonné, e; venimeu-x, se; vénéneu-x, se.
Poize, *s.* poids, *m.*; balance, *f.*
to Poize, *v. a.* peser; balancer; ajuster.
to Poke, *v. a.* pousser; bourrer; tâtonner; farfouiller, etc.
Poker, *s.* un tisonnier, attisonnoir, *m.*
Polar, *a.* polaire.
Polarity, *s.* polarité, *f.*
Pole, *s.* pôle, *m.*; une perche; un bâton; jalon, *m.*
Polecat, *s.* (*mam.*) putois, *m.*
Polemic, *a.* polémique.
Police, *s.* police, *f.*
Policed, *a.* policé, e.
Policy, *s.* politique, *f.*; prudence, *f.*
Polish, *s.* poli, *m.*, polissure, *f.*; politesse, *f.*, grâce, *f.*
to Polish, *v. a.* polir; brunir; lustrer; dégourdir, dérouiller.
Polisher, *s.* polisseur, *m.*; polissoir, *m.*; brunissoir, *m.*
Polishing, *s.* polissure, *f.*; brunissure, *f.*; poli, *m.*
Polite, *a.* poli, e; honnête.
Politely, *ad.* poliment.
Politeness, *s.* politesse, *f.*; urbanité, *f.*
Politic, *a.* politique; fin, adroit, prudent.
Political, *a.* politique.
Politically, *ad.* politiquement.
Politician, *s.* un politique.
Polity, *s.* constitution politique, *f.*, ordre, *m.*
Poll, *s.* tête, *f.*; rôle, *m.*
to Poll, *v. a.* étêter, tailler; tondre.
Pollard, *s.* arbre étêté, *m.*, têtard, *m.*; recoupe, *f.*
to Pollute, *v. a.* polluer, souiller; gâter.
Polluter, *s.* corrupteur, *m.*
Pollution, *s.* pollution, *f.*, souillure, *f.*
Poltroon, *s.* un poltron, un lâche.
Polygamy, *s.* polygamie, *f.*
Polyglot, *a. s.* polyglotte.
Polygon, *s.* un polygone.
Polypus *or* Polype, *s.* un polype.
Polysyllabic, *a.* polysyllabe.
Polysyllable, *s.* polysyllabe, *m.*
Polytechnic, *a.* polytechnique.
Pomatum, *s.* pommade, *f.*
to Pomatum, *v. a.* pommader.
Pomegranate, *s.* grenadier (arbre), *m.*, grenade, *f.*, (fruit.)
Pommel, *s.* pommeau, *m.*
to Pommel, *v. a.* battre, rosser.
Pomp, *s.* pompe, *f.*, splendeur, *m.*, ostentation, *f.*
Pomposity, *s.* magnificence affectée, *f.*, emphase, *f.*
Pompous, *a.* pompeux, fastueux, superbe.
Pompously, *ad.* pompeusement.
Pompousness, *s.* pompe, *f.*, ostentation, *f.*
Pond, *s.* un étang.
to Ponder, *v. a.* peser; (*fig.*) considérer.
Ponderable, *a.* pondérable.
Ponderosity, *s.* poids, *m.*, pesanteur, *f.*
Ponderous, *a.* pesant, e; lourd, e; (*fig.*) important, e.
Ponderously, *ad.* pesamment, lourdement.
Poniard, *s.* un poignard, une dague.
to Poniard, *v. a.* poignarder.
Pontiff, *s.* un pontife.
Pontifical, *a.* pontifical, e.
Pontifically, *ad.* pontificalement.
Pontificate, *s.* pontificat, *m.*, papauté, *f.*
Pontoon, *s.* ponton, *m.*
Pony, *s.* un petit cheval, un pony.
Pool, *s.* étang, *m.*, mare, *f.*
Poor, *a.* pauvre, indigent, e; misérable; maigre, mauvais, e.
Poor-spirited, *a.* chétif, pauvre, bas.
Poorly, *ad.* pauvrement; misérablement, pitoyablement; mal; sordidement.
Poorly, *a.* indisposé, e.
Pop, *s.* claque, *f.*; éclat, *m.*
to Pop, *v. n.* survenir brusquement.
to Pop, *v. a.* lâcher soudainement.
Pope, *s.* le pape.
Popedom, *s.* papauté, *f.*, pontificat, *m.*
Popery, *s.* le papisme.

. (*tree*) peuplier, *m.*
. popeline, *f.*
(*bot.*) pavot, *m.*
, *s.* la populace, le vulgaire.
a. populaire ; démocratique.
:y, *s.* popularité, *f.*
r, *ad.* populairement.
ıte, *v. a.* peupler.
ɔn, *s.* population, *f.*
ı, *a.* peuplé, e ; populeu-x, se.
ı, *s.* porcelaine, *f.* [tibule, *m.*
porche, *m.*, portique, *m.*, ves-
.e, *s.* porc-épic, *m.*, porte-épine, *f.*
pore, *m.*
v. *n.* regarder avec attention.
porc, *m.*
Porousness, *s.* porosité, *f.*
ı. poreu-x, se.
ı, *s.* (*min.*) porphyre, *m.*
us, *a.* porracé, e ; verdâtre.
, *s.* soupe, *f.*, potage, *m.*
r, *s.* une écuelle.
ın port, un havre ; port, *m.*, air,
e, *f.* ; vin rouge d'Oporto, *m.*
, *a.* portati-f, ve.
Porterage, *s.* apportage, *m.*,
portail, *m.* [portage, *m.*, port, *m.*
ıd, *v. a.* présager, pronostiquer.
s. présage de malheur, *m.*
us, *a.* de mauvais augure, mon-
ı, se ; horrible.
ı. un portier ; un porteur, un
:x ; (*liquor*) porter, *m.*
, *s.* portefeuille, *m.*
s. un portique, un porche.
s. portion, *f.*, part, *f.*, partie,
tage, *m.*
n, *v. a.* partager ; doter.
ıs, *s.* port majestueux, *m.*
. grand, majestueux ; gros.
teau, *s.* un portemanteau, une
s. portrait, *m.* [valise.
ıy, *v. a.* peindre ; décrire.
. *s.* position, *f.*, situation, *f.* ;
., assertion, *f.*
, *a.* positi-f, ve ; réel, le ; absolu, e ;
ique ; opiniâtre. [ment.
ly, *ad.* positivement ; décidé-
ness, *s.* réalité, *f.* ; opiniâtreté, *f.*
milice, *f.* [rendre maître.
ss, *v. a.* posséder, jouir de ;
ɔn, *s.* possession, *f.* ; jouissance,
r, *s.* possesseur, *m.* [*f.*, bien, *m.*
ty, *s.* possibilité, *f.*, possible, *m.*
, *a.* possible.
, *ad.* par quelques moyens, peut-

Post, *s.* la poste, *f.* ; poste, *m.* ; jalon, *m.* ;
to Post, *v. n.* courir la poste. [borne, *f.*
to Post, *v. a.* poster, placer ; afficher ;
enregistrer.
Post-boy, *s.* courrier, *m.*, postillon, *m.*
Post-haste, *ad.* à la hâte, en poste.
Post-office, *s.* la poste, *f.*
Post-paid, *a.* franc de port.
Postage, *s.* port de lettre, *m.*
Posterior, *a.* postérieur, e.
Posteriority, *s.* postériorité, *f.*
Posterity, *s.* postérité, descendants, *m. pl.*
Posthumous, *a.* posthume.
Postilion, *s.* le postillon.
to Postpone, *v. a.* différer ; ajourner.
Postponement, *s.* remise, *f.*, ajourne-
ment. [tille, *f.*
Postscript, *s.* postscriptum, *m.*, apos-
Postulate, *s.* (*math.*) demande, *f.*, postu-
lat, *m.* [*f.*, état, *m.*
Posture, *s.* pose, *f.*, attitude, *f.* ; posture,
Posy, *s.* devise, *f.* ; un bouquet.
Pot, *s.* pot, *m.*
to Pot, *v. a.* empoter.
Potable, *a.* potable, bon à boire.
Potash, *s.* potasse, *f.*
Potation, *s.* boisson, *f.*
Potato, *s.* pomme de terre, *f.* ; patate, *f.*
Potbellied, *a.* ventru, e ; pansu, e. [panse.
Potbelly, *s.* un gros ventre, une grosse
Potency, *s.* pouvoir, *m.*, puissance, *f.*
Potent, *a.* puissant, efficace ; potent.
Potentate, *s.* potentat, *m.*, monarque, *m*
Potential, *a.* virtuel, le ; potentiel, lé.
Potentially, *ad.* potentiellement, virtu-
ellement. [ment.
Potently, *ad.* puissamment ; efficace-
Pother, *s.* bruit, *m.*, carillon, *m.*, tour-
ment, *m.*
Potion, *s.* une potion, un breuvage.
Potsherd, *s.* têt, *m.*
Pottage, *s.* potage, *m.*, soupe, *f.*
Potter, *s.* un potier.
Pottery, *s.* poterie, *f.* [*f.*
Pouch, *s.* poche, *f.*, pochette, *f.*, bourse,
to Pouch, *v. a.* empocher ; avaler, gober.
Poulterer, *s.* poulailler, *m.*, coquetier, *m.*
Poultice, *s.* cataplasme, *m.*
Poultry, *s.* volaille, *f.* [ponce, *f.*
Pounce, *s.* serre, *f.*, griffe, *f.* ; poudre, *f.* ;
Pound, *s.* fourrière, *f.* ; une livre (poids) ;
une livre sterling. [enfermer ; parquer.
to Pound, *v. a.* piler, broyer ; battre
Pounder, *s.* pilon, *m.* ; broyeur, *m.*
to Pour, *v. a.* verser.
to Pour, *v. n.* couler ; fondre. [saillir.
to Pout, *v. a.* faire la moue, [illegible] ;

Pouter, *s.* boudeur, *m.*, boudeuse, *f.*
Pouting, *s.* mine refrognée, bouderie, *f.*
Poverty, *s.* pauvreté, *f.*, indigence, *f.*
Powder, *s.* poudre, *f.* [saupoudrer, saler.
to Powder, *v. a.* pulvériser; poudrer;
to Powder, *v. n.* se poudrer.
Powdery, *a.* friable; poudreu-x, se.
Power, *s.* pouvoir, *m.*, faculté, *f.*; force, *f.*; puissance, *f.*; empire, *m.*; prince *ou* état souverain; forces, *f. pl.*
Powerful, *a.* puissant; efficace. [ment.
Powerfully, *ad.* puissamment; efficace-
Powerless, *a.* faible, impuissant, e.
Practicable, *a.* faisable, praticable.
Practical, *a.* pratique.
Practically, *ad.* pratiquement.
Practice, *s.* habitude, *f.*, pratique, *f.*; usage, *m.*; pratiques, *f. pl.*, intrigue, *f.*
to Practise, *v. a.* pratiquer; faire, exercer; s'exercer à. [s'habituer.
to Practise, *v. n.* pratiquer; s'exercer,
Practitioner, *s.* praticien, *m.*
Prairy, *s.* prairie, *f.*, savane, *f.*
Praise, *s.* louange, *f.*, éloge, *m.*
to Praise, *v. a.* louer; célébrer; prôner.
Praiseworthily, *ad.* louablement.
Praiseworthy, *a.* louable. [pavaner.
to Prance, *v. n.* se cabrer; bondir, se
Prank, *s.* folie, *f.*, extravagance, *f.*,
to Prank, *v. a.* orner, s'attifer. [niche, *f.*
Prate, *s.* babil, *m.*, caquet, *m.*
to Prate, *v. n.* causer, babiller, jaser. [se.
Prater, *s.* babillard; causeu-r, se; jaseu-r,
to Prattle, *v. n.* jaser, babiller, caqueter.
Prattle, *s.* babil, *m.*, caquet, *m.*
Prawn, *s.* (*crust.*) langoustin, *m.*
to Pray, *v. n.* prier.
to Pray, *v. a.* prier, supplier.
Prayer, *s.* prière, *f.*, instance, *f.*, supplication, *f.*, oraison, *f.*
to Preach, *v. n.* prêcher.
to Preach, *v. a.* prêcher, inculquer.
Preacher, *s.* un prédicateur, un prêcheur.
Preamble, *s.* préambule, *m.*, introduction, *f.*
Prebend, *s.* une prébend, un canonicat.
Prebendary, Prebend, *s.* un prébendier, un prébendé, *m.*
Precarious, *a.* précaire, incertain, e.
Precariously, *ad.* précairement.
Precariousness, *s.* incertitude, *f.*
Precaution, *s.* précaution, *f.*
to Precede, *v. a.* précéder, devancer.
Precedence, *s.* priorité, *f.*, le pas.
Precedent, *a.* précédent, antécédent.
Precedent, *s.* précédent, *m.*, préjugé, *m.*, exemple, *m.*
Precedently, *ad.* précédemment.
Preceding, *a.* antécédent, e.
Precept, *s.* précepte, *m.*, commandement, *m.*, règle, *f.*
Preceptive, *a.* instructi-f, ve. [tuteur, *m.*
Preceptor, *s.* un précepteur, un insti-
Precession, *s.* précession, *f.*
Precinct, *s.* borne, *f.*, limite, *f.*
Precious, *a.* précieu-x, se; exquis, e.
Preciously, *ad.* précieusement.
Precipice, *s.* précipice, *m.*
Precipitancy, *s.* précipitation, *f.*, emportement, *m.* [cipité.
Precipitant, *a.* pressé, empressé, pré-
Precipitantly, *ad.* précipitamment.
Precipitate, *a.* précipité, e; hâté, e; violent, e; emporté, e. [se précipiter.
to Precipitate, *v. a. and n.* précipiter *et*
Precipitately, *ad.* précipitamment.
Precipitation, *s.* précipitation, *f.* [porté.
Precipitous, *a.* précipité, violent, em-
Precise, *a.* précis, juste, exact, affecté.
Precisely, *ad.* précisément, exactement.
Preciseness, *s.* précision, *f.*, exactitude, *f.*; affectation, *f.*
Precision, *s.* précision, *f.*
to Preclude, *v. a.* prévenir, empêcher.
Precocious, *a.* précoce.
Precocity, *s.* précocité, *f.*
Preconception, *s.* un préjugé.
Precursor, *s.* précurseur, *m.*
Precursory, *a.* précurseur.
Predatory, *a.* rapace, vorace. [cêtre, *m.*
Predecessor, *s.* prédécesseur, *m.*, an-
Predestination, *s.* prédestination, *f.*
to Predetermine, *v. a.* prédéterminer.
Predicament, *s.* prédicament, *m.*; (*fig.*) état, *m.* [firmer.
to Predicate, *v. a. and n.* affirmer; s'af-
to Predict, *v. a.* prédire, prophétiser.
Prediction, *s.* prédiction, *f.*, prophétie, *f.*
Predilection, *s.* prédilection, *f.*
to Predispose, *v. a.* prédisposer.
Predisposition, *s.* prédisposition, *f.*
Predominant, *a.* prédominant, e.
to Predominate, *v. a. and n.* prédominer; dominer.
Pre-eminence, *s.* prééminence, *f.*
Pre-eminent, *a.* prééminent, e.
Preface, *s.* préface, *f.*, préambule, *m.*
to Preface, *v. a. and n.* préluder, commencer.
Prefatory, *a.* préliminaire.
Prefect, *s.* préfet, *m.*, commandeur, *m.*
to Prefer, *v. a.* préférer; avancer, élever.
Preferable, *a.* préférable.
Preferably, *ad.* préférablement.
Preference, *s.* préférence, *f.*

Preferment, *s.* avancement, *m.*, promotion, *f.*; emploi, *m.*
Prejudice, *s.* préjugé, *m.*, préoccupation, *f.*, préjudice, *m.*, tort, *m.*
to Prejudice, *v. a.* prévenir; préjudicier.
Prelacy, *s.* prélature, *f.*
Prelate, *s.* un prélat.
Preliminary, *a.* préliminaire. [ment, *m.*
Prelude, *s.* prélude, *m.*, commence-
to Prelude, *v. n.* préluder, *v. a.* préluder à.
Premature, *a.* prématuré, précoce, hâtif.
Prematurely, *ad.* prématurément.
to Premeditate, *v. a. and n.* préméditer, penser.
Premises, *s.* prémisses, *f. pl.*; (*jur.*) terres, maisons, *f. pl.* [vin, *m.*; prix, *m.*
Premium, *s.* prime, *f.*; (*com.*) pot de
Preoccupation, *s.* préoccupation, *f.*
to Preoccupy, *v. a.* préoccuper.
Preparation, *s.* préparation, *f.*; préparatif, *m.*, apprêts, *m. pl.* [toire, dispositif.
Preparative, Preparatory, *a.* prépara-
Preparatory, *a.* préparatoire. [disposer.
to Prepare, *v. a. et n.* préparer, apprêter,
Preparer, *s.* préparateur, *m.*; apprêteur.
Preponderant, *a.* prépondérant, e.
to Preponderate, *v. a. and n.* peser plus; (*fig.*) avoir la prépondérance.
Preposition, *s.* (*gram.*) préposition, *f.*
to Prepossess, *v. a.* préoccuper, prévenir.
Prepossessing, *a.* prévenant, e. [pation, *f.*
Prepossession, *s.* prévention, *f.*, préoccu-
Preposterous, *a.* déplacé; absurde; ridi-
Preposterousness, *s.* absurdité, *f.* [cule.
Prerogative, *s.* prérogative, *f.*
Presage, *s.* présage, *m.*, pronostic, *m.*
to Presage, *v. a.* présager; pronostiquer.
Presbyter, *s.* un ancien d'une église; un prêtre; un presbytérien. [rien.
Presbyterian, *a.* des anciens; presbyté-
Presbyterian, *s.* un presbytérien.
Presbytery, *s.* le presbytérat, *m.*; pres-
Prescience, *s.* prescience, *f.* [bytère, *m.*
Prescient, *a.* prophétique.
to Prescribe, *v. a.* prescrire, ordonner.
Prescription, *s.* (*med.*) ordonnance, *f.*, prescription, *f.* [assistance, *f.*
Presence, *s.* présence, *f.*; port, *m.*, air, *m.*;
Present, *a.* présent, e; actuel, le.
Present, *s.* présent, *m.*, don, *m.*, largesse, *m.*
to Present, *v. a.* présenter; offrir; faire cadeau de.
Presentation, *s.* présentation, *f.*
Presentiment, *s.* pressentiment, *m.*
Presently, *ad.* bientôt, tout à l'heure.
Presentment, *s.* présentation, *f.*; (*jur.*) simple accusation, *f.*
Preservation, *s.* conservation, *f.*
Preservative, *s.* préservati-f, ve.
Preservative, *a.* préserva-teur, trice.
Preserve, *s.* conserve, *f.*, confiture, *f.*
to Preserve, *v. a.* préserver; confire.
Preserver, *s.* conservateur, *m.*; confiseur, *m.* [surveiller
to Preside, *v. a.* présider, commander,
President, *s.* président, *m.*, chef, *m.*
Press, *s.* presse, *f.*; pressoir, *m.*; foule, *f.*; empressement, *m.*; armoire, *f.*
to Press, *v. a.* presser, imprimer, serrer, fouler; pressurer; insister, appuyer; enrôler de force; oppresser, pousser.
to Press, *v. n.* se presser; s'exposer; courir sur; empiéter; pousser.
Press-gang, *s.* la presse.
Pressing, *s.* pressage, *m.*, compression, *f.*; pressurage, *m.*; hâte, *f.*
Pressing, *a.* pressant; pressé; urgent.
Pression, *s.* pression, *f.*
Pressure, *s.* pressage, *m.*, pressurage, *m.*; poids, *m.*; (*phys.*) pression, *f.*; oppression, *f.*; presse, *f.*
Presto, *ad.* preste, vite; (*mus.*) presto.
Presumable, *a.* présumable. [sumer.
to Presume, *v. a. and n.* supposer, pré-
Presuming, *a.* présomptueu-x, se.
Presumption, *s.* présomption, *f.*, conjecture, *f.*; arrogance, *f.*
Presumptive, *a.* présompti-f, ve. [gant.
Presumptuous, *a.* présomptueux, arro-
Presumptuously, *ad.* présomptueusement. [orgueil, *m.*
Presumptuousness, *s.* présomption, *f.*,
to Presuppose, *v. a.* présupposer.
Pretence, *s.* prétention, *f.*; prétexte, *m.*
to Pretend, *v. a.* prétexter, alléguer; feindre; prétendre à. [fession de.
to Pretend, *v. n.* prétendre; faire pro-
Pretender, *s.* prétendant, *m.*
Pretension, *s.* prétention, *f.*
Preterit, *a.* (*gram.*) passé, e.
Preternatural, *a.* surnaturel, le.
Preternaturally, *ad.* surnaturellement.
Pretext, *s.* prétexte, *m.*, couleur, *f.*
Prettily, *ad.* joliment; gentiment; bien.
Prettiness, *s.* beauté, *f.*, élégance, *f.*
Pretty, *a.* joli, gentil, mignon, élégant.
Pretty, *ad.* un peu, assez, passablement; la, la. [prédominer; gagner; réussir.
to Prevail, *v. n.* prévaloir, l'emporter;
Prevailing, *a.* dominant, e; prédominant, e; efficace.
Prevalence, Prevalency, *s.* force, *f.*, efficacité, *f.*, prépondérance, *f.*, prédominance, *f.*

Prevalent, *a.* dominant, e; supérieur, e; prédominant, e.
to Prevaricate, *v. n.* tergiverser; (*jur.*) [prévariquer.
Prevarication, *s.* tergiversation, *f.*, faux-fuyant, *m.*; prévarication, *f.*
to Prevent, *v. a.* prévenir, empêcher.
Prevention, *s.* empêchement, *m.*
Preventive, *a.* préventi-f, ve.
Previous, *a.* préliminaire, antérieur, e.
Previously, *ad.* précédemment, préalablement.
Prey, *s.* proie, *f.* [
to Prey, *v. n.* dévorer; butiner; ruiner.
Price, *s.* prix, *m.*, valeur, *f.*, récompense.
to Price, *v. a.* priser. [
Priceless, *a.* inestimable; sans valeur.
Prick, *s.* une pointe; piqûre, *f.* [aigrir.
to Prick, *v. a.* piquer; percer; enfoncer;
to Prick, *v. n.* s'aigrir; se parer; viser.
Pricker, *s.* une alène; une pointe; piquant, *m.*, épine, *f.*
Prickle, *s.* piquant, *m.*, pointe, *f.*
Pride, *s.* orgueil, *m.*, vanité, *f.*; arrogance, *f.*; faste, *m.* [curieux.
Prier, *s.* un espion; un scrutateur; un
Priest, *s.* un prêtre. [*f.*, pontificat, *m.*
Priesthood, *s.* prêtrise, *f.*, sacrificature,
Priestly, *a.* sacerdotal, e; pontifical, e.
Prig, *s.* un impertinent; un fat; un sot.
Prim, *a.* affété, e; affecté, e; précieu-x, se.
to Prim, *v. a. and n.* orner avec affecta-
Primacy, *s.* primatie, *f.* [tion; minauder.
Primary, *a.* premier, e; primiti-f, ve; principal, e; primaire.
Primate, *s.* primat, *m.*, métropolitain, *m.*
Prime, *a.* primitif; premier; de la première qualité; précoce, fleuri. [*f.*
Prime, *s.* le matin; le printemps; prime,
to Prime, *v. a.* amorcer; abreuver.
Primely, *ad.* premièrement; très-bien.
Primeness, *s.* primauté, *f.*, excellence, *f.*
Primer, *s.* heures, *f. pl.*; un alphabet.
Primeval, *a.* premier, e; primiti-f, ve. [*f.*
Priming, *s.* la première couche; amorce,
Primitive, *a.* primiti-f, ve; premier, e.
Primitively, *ad.* primitivement.
Primitiveness, *s.* ancienneté, *f.*, antiquité, *f.*, primordialité, *f.*
Primness, *s.* affèterie, *f.*
Primordial, *a.* primordial, e; primiti-f, ve.
Primrose, *s.* (*bot.*) primevère, *f.*
Prince, *s.* prince, *m.*, souverain, *m.*, monarque, *m.*
Princely, *a.* noble; royal; magnifique.
Princely, *ad.* en prince, royalement.
Princess, *s.* princesse, *f.*
Principal, *a.* principal, capital, premier.
Principal, *s.* principal, *m.*, chef, *m.*

Principality, *s.* principauté, *f.*
Principally, *ad.* principalement.
Principle, *s.* principe, *m.*, élément, *m.*; cause, *f.*, origine, *f.*; fondement, *m.*
Print, *s.* marque, *f.*, empreinte, *f.*, estampe, *f.*, gravure, *f.*, impression, *f.*
to Print, *v. a.* imprimer.
to Print, *v. n.* imprimer; faire imprimer,
Printer, *s.* imprimeur, *m.* [*f.*
Printing, *s.* impression, *f.*; imprimerie,
Prior, *a.* antérieur, e; précédent, e.
Prior, *s.* prieur, *m.*
Priority, *s.* priorité, *f.*, antériorité, *f.*
Prism, *s.* prisme, *m.*
Prismatic, *a.* prismatique.
Prison, *s.* une prison, geôle, *f.*
Prisoner, *s.* un prisonnier; captif.
Pristine, *a.* primiti-f, ve; premier, e.
Prithee, je te prie. [tude, *f*
Privacy, *s.* secret, *m.*, retraite, *f.*, soli-
Private, *a.* secret, retiré, particulier, bourgeois; privé, personnel.
Privateer, *s.* un corsaire. [lier.
Privately, *ad.* secrètement; en particu-
Privation, *s.* privation, *f.*, besoin, *m.*
Privilege, *s.* privilége, *m.*, immunité, *f.*
to Privilege, *v. a.* privilégier.
Privily, *ad.* secrètement.
Privity, *s.* confidence, *f.*, participation, *f.*
Privy, *a.* privé, particulier, familier; secret; instruit, confident.
Privy, *s.* le privé, les lieux, *m.*, la garderobe; aisances, *f. pl.* [prix, *m.*
Prize, *s.* prise, *f.*, capture, *f.*, butin, *m.*;
to Prize, *v. a.* priser; apprécier.
Pro, *prep.* pour. [blance, *f.*
Probability, *s.* probabilité, *f.*, vraisem-
Probable, *a.* probable, vraisemblable.
Probably, *ad.* probablement, vraisemblablement.
Probation, *s.* preuve, *f.*; probation, *f.*
to Probe, *v. a.* sonder.
Probity, *s.* probité, *f.*, rectitude, *f.*
Problem, *s.* problème, *m.*
Problematical, *a.* problématique.
Procedure, *s.* procédé, *m.*, procédure, *f.*
to Proceed, *v. n.* procéder, dériver, naître, s'ensuivre; poursuivre. [mesure, *f.*
Proceeding, *s.* procédé, *m.*, conduite, *f.*;
Process, *s.* progrès, *m.*, cours, *m.*; procédé, *m.* [cortége, *m.*
Procession, *s.* procession, *f.*; cavalcade;
to Proclaim, *v. a.* proclamer, annoncer.
Proclamation, *s.* proclamation, *f.*, édit, *m.*
Proclivous, *a.* enclin, e; porté, e.
to Procrastinate, *v. a. and n.* différer, retarder, temporiser.

Procrastination, *s.* délai, *m.*, remise, *f.*
to **Procreate**, *v. a.* procréer, engendrer.
to **Procure**, *v. a.* procurer, obtenir; gag-
Prodigal, *a.* prodigue. [ner.
Prodigal, *s.* prodigue, dissipateur.
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalité, *f.*, profusion, *f.*
Prodigally, *ad.* prodigalement, profusément.
Prodigious, *a.* prodigieux, merveilleux.
Prodigiously, *ad.* prodigieusement.
Prodigy, *s.* un prodige; un monstre.
Produce, *s.* produit, *m.*
to **Produce**, *v. a.* produire; causer.
Product, Production, *s.* produit, *m.*, production, *f.*, fruit, *m.*
Productive, *a.* productif; de rapport.
Productiveness, *s.* la fertilité; le rapport.
Profanation, *s.* profanation, *f.*
Profane, *a.* profane, impie.
to **Profane**, *v. a.* profaner, polluer.
to **Profess**, *v. a.* professer. [fesser.
to **Profess**, *v. a. and n.* déclarer, pro-
Professedly, *ad.* ouvertement; par son propre aveu. [état, *m.*; protestation, *f.*
Profession, *s.* profession, *f.*, métier, *m.*,
Professionally, *ad.* ouvertement; par état; savamment, artistement.
Professor, *s.* professeur, *m.* [tative, *f.*
Proffer, *s.* offre, *f.*; proposition, *f.*; ten-
to **Proffer**, *v. a.* offrir; proposer. [*m.*
Proficiency, *s.* progrès, *m.*, avancement,
Proficient, *s.* élève, *m.*, adepte, *m.*
Profile, *s.* profil, *m.*
Profit, *s.* profit, *m.*, gain, *m.*, avantage, *m.*
to **Profit**, *v. a.* avantager, avancer; *v. n.* bénéficier.
Profitable, *a.* lucrati-f, ve; profitable.
Profitably, *ad.* à profit, avantageuse-
Profiting, *s.* profit, progrès, *m.* [ment.
Profligacy, *s.* dissolution, *f.*, déréglement.
Profligate, *a.* dissolu; méchant. [ment.
Profligately, *ad.* sans pudeur; mécham-
Profound, *a.* profond, e.
Profondly, *ad.* profondément.
Profundity, *s.* profondeur, *f.*
Profuse, *a.* prodigue; abondant, e.
Profusion, *s.* profusion, *f.*, prodigalité, *f.*; abondance excessive, *f.*
Progenitor, *s.* aïeul, *m.*, ancêtre, *m.*
Progeny, *s.* postérité, *f.*, race, *f.*, enfants, *m. pl.*
Prognostic, *s.* pronostic, *m.*, présage, *m.*
to **Prognosticate**, *v. a.* pronostiquer, présager.
Progress, *s.* progrès, *m.*, marche, *f.*, cours, *m.*; avancement, *m.*
to **Progress**, *v. n. passer, s'avancer.*

Progression, *s.* progression, *f.*
Progressive, *a.* progressi-f, ve.
Progressively, *ad.* progressivement.
to **Prohibit**, *v. a.* défendre; (*jur.*) prohiber; empêcher.
Prohibition, *s.* prohibition, *f.*, défense, *f.*
Prohibitory, *a.* prohibiti-f, ve. [tème, *m.*
Project, *s.* projet, *m.*, dessein, *m.*, sys-
to **Project**, *v. a.* projeter; jeter, lancer.
to **Project**, *v. n.* projeter; saillir.
Projectile, *s.* projectile, *m.*
Projecting, *a.* inventif; qui se projette.
Projection, *s.* projection, *f.*; saillie, *f.*
Projector, *s.* projeteur, *m.*, homme à
Prolific, *a.* prolifique, fécond. [projets.
Prolix, *a.* prolixe, diffus, e.
Prolixity, *s.* prolixité, *f.*, longueur, *f.*
Prologue, *s.* prologue, *m.* [retarder.
to **Prolong**, *v. a.* prolonger; étendre;
Prolongation, *s.* prolongation, *f.*, allongement, *m.*
Prolusion, *s.* prolusion, *f.*, prélude, *m.*
Promenade, *s.* promenade, *f.*
to **Promenade**, *v. n.* se promener.
Prominency, *s.* proéminence, *f.*
Prominent, *a.* proéminent; marquant, distingué; principal, frappant.
Promiscuous, *a.* confus, promiscu.
Promiscuously, *ad.* confusément, pêle-mêle.
Promiscuousness, *s.* promiscuité, *f.*
Promise, *s.* promesse, *f.*, parole, *f.*
to **Promise**, *v. a. and n.* promettre; faire espérer.
Promontory, *s.* promontoire, *m.*, cap, *m.*
to **Promote**, *v. a.* avancer, agrandir; promouvoir; encourager.
Promoter, *s.* promoteur, *m.*, protecteur, *m.*, patron, acteur, *m.*
Promotion, *s.* avancement, *m.*, encouragement, *m.*, promotion, *f.*
Prompt, *a.* prompt, e; vi-f, ve; alerte.
to **Prompt**, *v. a.* mouvoir; suggérer.
Prompter, *s.* souffleur, *m.*
Promptitude, *s.* promptitude, *f.*
Promptly, *ad.* promptement.
Promptness, *s.* promptitude, *f.* [lier.
to **Promulgate**, *v. a.* promulguer, pub-
Promulgation, *s.* promulgation, *f.*
Prone, *a.* courbé, penché, incliné, porté
Proneness, *s.* pente, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, inclination, *f.*
Prong, *s.* une fourche, *f.*; pointe, *f.*
Pronominal, *a.* pronominal, e.
Pronoun, *s.* (*gram.*) pronom, *m.*
to **Pronounce**, *v. a.* prononcer, articuler réciter; déclarer

Pronunciation, *s.* prononciation, *f.*, articulation, *f.*
Proof, *s.* preuve, *f.*; épreuve, *f.*, essai, *m.*
Proof, *a.* à l'épreuve, impénétrable.
Prop, *s.* support, *m.*, appui, *m.*, soutien, *m.*,
to Prop, *v. a.* appuyer, étayer. [étai, *m.*
to Propagate, *v. a.* propager; (*fig.*) étendre, répandre.
to Propagate, *v. n.* se propager.
Propagation, *s.* propagation, *f.*
to Propel, *v. a.* pousser en avant.
Propensity, *s.* propension, *f.*, tendance, *f.*, penchant, *m.*
Proper, *a.* propre, particulier; naturel; à propos, convenable; beau, joli.
Properly, *ad.* proprement, justement, convenablement.
Property, *s.* la propriété; le propre; vertu, *f.*; possession, *f.*
Prophecy, *s.* prophétie, *f.*, prédiction, *f.*
to Prophesy, *v. a. and n.* prophétiser,
Prophet, *s.* un prophète. [prédire.
Prophetic, *a.* prophétique.
Prophetically, *ad.* prophétiquement.
to Propitiate, *v. a.* apaiser.
Propitiation, *s.* propitiation, *f.*
Propitious, *a.* propice, favorable.
Propitiously, *ad.* favorablement.
Propitiousness, *s.* bonté, *f.*
Proportion, *s.* rapport, *m.*, proportion, *f.*; règle, *f.*, mesure, *f.*
to Proportion, *v. a.* proportionner.
Proportional, *a.* proportionnel, le.
Proportionally, *ad.* proportionnellement.
Proposal, *s.* proposition, *f.*, offre, *f.*
to Propose, *v. a.* proposer.
Proposition, *s.* proposition, *f.*, offre, *f.*
to Propound, *v. a.* proposer, avancer.
Propping, *s.* soutien, *m.*, appui, *m.*; (*hort.*) échalassement, *m.*
Proprietary, *s.* propriétaire, *m.*
Proprietor, *s.* propriétaire, *m. et f.*
Propriety, *s.* convenance, *f.*, biensé-
Prosaic, *a.* prosaïque. [ance, *f.*
to Proscribe, *v. a.* proscrire; condamner.
Proscript, *s.* un proscrit, un banni.
Proscription, *s.* proscription, *f.*
Prose, *s.* prose, *f.*, de la prose.
to Prose, *v. n.* proser.
to Prosecute, *v. a.* poursuivre, chercher; continuer.
Prosecution, *s.* poursuite, *f.*, continuation, *f.*
Proselyte, *s.* un *ou* une prosélyte.
Proser, *s.* prosateur, *m.*; prosateur en-
Prosodical, *a.* prosodique. [nuyeux.
Prosody, *s.* la prosodie.

Prospect, *s.* prospective, *f.*, vue, *f.*, aspect, *f.*; perspective, *f.*, avenir, *m.*
Prospective, *a.* de longue vue; (*fig.*) prévoyant, e. [réussir.
to Prosper, *v. a.* faire prospérer, faire
to Prosper, *v. n.* prospérer; réussir.
Prosperity, *s.* prospérité, *f.*, succès, *m.*
Prosperous, *a.* heureux, prospère; pro-
Prosperously, *ad.* heureusement. [pice.
Prostrate, *a.* abattu, e; prosterné, e.
to Prostrate, *v. a.* abattre.
Prostration, *s.* prosternement, *m.*, prostration, *f.*
to Protect, *v. a.* protéger; garantir.
Protection, *s.* protection, *f.* [trice, *f.*
Protective, *a.* protecteur, *m.*, protec-
Protector, *s.* protecteur, *m.*, défenseur, *m.* [protêt, *m.*
Protest, *s.* protestation, *f.*; (*in trade,*)
to Protest, *v. n.* protester.
to Protest, *v. a.* attester; protester.
Protestant, *s.* un protestant, une protestante.
Protestation, *s.* protestation, *f.*, serment, *m.*
Prothonotary, *s.* protonotaire, *m.*
Prototype, *s.* un prototype, un modèle.
to Protract, *v. a.* prolonger; différer.
to Protrude, *v. a.* pousser en avant, faire sortir; *v. n.* se pousser en avant; sortir.
Protuberance, *s.* protubérance, *f.*, bosse, *f.*
Protuberant, *a.* enflé, e; qui avance.
Proud, *a.* fier, orgueilleux; altier; présomptueux; superbe; fongueux.
Proudly, *ad.* fièrement, orgueilleusement. [périmenter; avérer.
to Prove, *v. a.* prouver; éprouver; ex-
to Prove, *v. n.* devenir, être, se trouver, éprouver; prouver.
Provender, *s.* fourrage, *m.*, provende, *f*
Proverb, *s.* proverbe, *m.*, adage, *m.*
Proverbial, *a.* proverbial, e.
Proverbially, *ad.* proverbialement.
to Provide, *v. a.* pourvoir, munir.
to Provide, *v. n.* pourvoir, précautionner.
Providence, *s.* prévoyance, *f.*, prudence, *f.*, frugalité, *f.*; Providence divine, *f.*
Provident, *a.* prévoyant, prudent; ménager. [affaire, *m.*, ressort, *m.*
Province, *s* province, *f.*; charge, *f.*,
Provincial, *a.* provincial, *m.*; grossier.
Provision, *s.* provision, *f.*, précaution, *f.*; vivres, *m. pl.*; stipulation, *f.*, clause, *f.*
to Provision, *v. a.* approvisionner.
Provisional, *a.* provisoire, provisionnel
Provisionally, *ad.* provisionnellement.
Proviso, *s.* clause, *f.*, rétentum, *m.*
Provocation, *s.* provocation, *f.*

roke, *v. a.* provoquer, exciter; [riant.
. ing, *a.* impatientant, contra-
t, *s.* prevôt, *m.*
m, *s.* valeur, prouesse, *f.*
vl, *v. a. et n.* rôder.
ate, *a.* immédiat, e.
ately, *ad.* immédiatement.
ity, *s.* proximité, *f.*, voisinage, *m.*
s. procuration, *f.*; procureur, *m.*
s. une prude.
nce, *s.* prudence, *f.*, discrétion, *f.*
nt, *a.* prudent, sage, discret.
ntly, *ad.* prudemment, judicieuse-
y, *s.* pruderie, *f.* [ment.
h, *a.* prude. [per, rogner.
ne, *v. a.* tailler, élaguer; cou-
s. prune, *f.*, pruneau, *m.*
r, *s.* élagueur, *m.*
ncy, *s.* démangeaison, *f.*, désir, *m.*
, *v. n.* scruter, fouiller.
s. un psaume.
st, *s.* psalmiste, *m.*
ody, *s.* psalmodie, *f.*
r, *s.* un psautier.
o, *a.* pseudo, faux, sse. [fi donc!
, *interj.* bon! bah! baste! fi!
ology, *s.* psychologie, *f.*
ty, *s.* puberté, *f.*
cent, *a.* pubère. [ral.
, *a.* public, *m.*, publique, *f.*, géné-
, *s.* le public; assemblée, *f.*, bal, *m.*
an, *s.* un publicain; cabaretier, *m.*
ation, *s.* publication, *f.*; livre, *m.*,
ivrage, *m.*
ity, *s.* publicité, *f.*, notoriété, *f.*
ly, *ad.* publiquement, ouverte-
lish, *v. a.* publier. [ment.
her, *s.* divulgateur; éditeur, *m.*
ker, *v. a.* rider; plier, replier.
ng, *s.* (*cui.*) pouding, *m.*; boudin,
oyau, *m.* [gâchis, *m.*
e, *s.* bourbier, *m.*, margouillis, *m.*,
ddle, *v. a.* troubler; rendre bour-
.
y, *a.* bourbeux, fangeux; trouble.
le, *a.* puéril, e; enfantin, e.
lity, *s.* puérilité, *f.*, enfantillage, *m.*
s. souffle, *m.*; bouffée, *f.*
uff, *v. a.* souffler, haleter; s'em-
er; bouffer; bouffir; louer; faire
oufs.
r, *s.* un souffleur; hâbleur, *m.*
, *a.* enflé, e; bouffi, e.
, *interj.* fi! fi donc! nargue!
ism, *s.* pugilat, *m.*
ist, *s.* boxeur, *m.*, pugile, *m.*

Pugnacious, *a.* querelleu-r, se.
Puke, *s.* (*med.*) vomitif, *m.*, émétique, *m.*
to Puke, *v. a.* vomir.
to Pule, *v. n.* crier, pioler.
Puling, *a.* maladif, malingre. [plumer.
to Pull, *v. a.* tirer (avec force); cueillir;
Pullet, *s.* une poulette, une jeune poule.
Pulley, *s.* une poulie.
Pulmonary, *a.* pulmonaire; pulmonique.
Pulp, *s.* pulpe, *f.*, chair, *f.*; pâte, *f.*
Pulpit, *s.* chaire, *f.*
Pulpy, *a.* mou, plein de jus, pulpeux.
Pulsation, *s.* battement, *m.*, pulsation, *f.*
Pulse, *s.* pouls, *m.*; (*phys.*) pulsion, *f.*,
pulsation, *f.*; plantes légumineuses, *f.*;
légumes, *m. pl.*
Pultaceous, *a.* pultacé, e.
Pulverization, *s.* pulvérisation, *f.*
to Pulverize, *v. a.* pulvériser.
Pulverulence, *s.* pulvérescence, *f.*
Pulverulent, *a.* pulvérulent, e; pulve-
rescent, e.
Pumice, *s.* pierre ponce *ou* ponce, *f.*
Pump, *s.* une pompe.
to Pump, *v. a. and n.* pomper; (*fig.*)
sonder; tirer les vers du nez.
Pumpion, Pumpkin, *s.* citrouille, *f.*, pot-
Pumps, *s.* (*shoes*) escarpins, *m.* [iron, *m.*
Pun, *s.* pointe d'esprit, *f.*, calembour, *m.*
to Pun, *v. n.* faire des calembours.
Punch, *s.* un poinçon, etc., emporte-
pièce, *m.*; (*pop.*) un coup; punch.
to Punch, *v. a.* percer, poinçonner;
(*pop.*) frapper. [*m.*; bussard.
Puncheon, *s.* un poinçon; (*cask*) poinçon,
Punctilio, *s.* vétille, *f.*, pointille, *f.*
Punctilious, *a.* exact, ponctuel, pointil-
Punctiliousness, *s.* ponctualité, *f.* [leux.
Punctual, *a.* ponctuel, le; exact, e.
Punctuality, *s.* ponctualité, exactitude, *f.*
Punctually, *ad.* ponctuellement, exacte-
to Punctuate, *v. a.* ponctuer. [ment.
Punctuation, *s.* la ponctuation.
Puncture, *s.* piqûre, *f.*
to Puncture, *v. a.* piquer.
Pungency, *s.* piquant, *m.*, acrimonie, *f.*
Pungent, *a.* piquant; âcre; cuisant.
to Punish, *v. a.* punir, châtier, corriger
Punishable, *a.* punissable. [*m.*, peine, *f.*
Punishment, *s.* punition, *f.*, châtiment,
Punster, *s.* un faiseur de calembours;
(*fam.*) calembouriste, *m.*
Puny, *a.* petit, chétif, insignifiant.
Pupil, *s.* (*of the eye*) prunelle, pupille,
f.; pupille; élève, *m. et f.*
Puppet, *s.* marionnette, *f.* [un faquin.
Puppy, *s.* un petit chien; (*fig.*) un fat,

Puppyism, *s.* faquinerie, *f.*; fatuité, *f.*
Purblind, *a.* myope.
Purblindness, *s.* vue courte; myopie.
Purchase, *s.* (*jur.*) acquisition, *f.*; achat, *m.*, emplette, *f.*; (*mecan.*) prise, *f.*
to **Purchase**, *v. a.* acheter; acquérir.
Purchaser, *s.* acheteur, *m.*, acquéreur, *m.*
Pure, *a.* pur; vrai, franc; sans tache; chaste, innocent; net, correct.
Purely, *ad.* sans mélange; purement; chastement; uniquement.
Purgation, *s.* purgation, *f.*
Purgative, *a.* (*med.*) purgatif, cathartique.
Purgatory, *s.* le purgatoire.
to **Purge**, *v. a.* purger, purifier; déterger.
to **Purge**, *v. a. and n.* purger *et* se purger.
Purging, *s.* diarrhée, *f.*, purgation, *f.*
Purification, *s.* purification, *f.*
to **Purify**, *v. a.* purifier; clarifier; *v. n.* se purifier, se clarifier.
Puritan, *s.* puritain, *m.*
Puritan, *a.* puritain.
Purity, *s.* pureté, *f.*, propreté, *f.*
Purl, *s.* engrelure, *f.*; bouillot, *m.*, cannetille, *f.*; bière d'absinthe, *f.*; point de couture, *m.*
to **Purl**, *v. a.* gazouiller, murmurer; engrêler.
Purlieu, *s.* limite, *m.*, confins, *m.*, sphère, *f.*, ressort, *m.*
to **Purloin**, *v. a.* dérober, voler, piller.
Purloiner, *s.* voleur, fripon, *m.*
Purple, *s.* pourpre, *m.*; la pourpre.
Purple, *a.* de pourpre, violet, te.
Purplish, *a.* purpurin, e.
Purport, *s.* but, *m.*, objet, *m.*; sens, *m.*
Purpose, *s.* but, *m.*, intention, *f.*, objet, *m.*, fin, *f.*, propos, *m.*, résolution, *f.*, besoin, *m.*, affaire, *f.* *On* —, exprès, à dessein.
to **Purpose**, *v. a. and n.* se proposer, proposer.
Purposely, *ad.* exprès, à dessein, de propos délibéré.
to **Purr**, *v. n.* filer *ou* faire le rouet.
Purse, *s.* bourse, *f.*, argent, *m.*, bien, *m.*
to **Purse**, *v. a.* embourser; rider, froncer.
to **Pursue**, *v. a.* poursuivre, suivre; continuer; *v. n.* poursuivre, continuer.
Pursuit, *s.* poursuite, *f.*, recherche, *f.*; diligence, *f.*
Pursy, *a.* poussif, ve.
Purtenance, *s.* fressure, *f.*; appartenance, *f.*
Purveyor, *s.* pourvoyeur, *m.*
to **Purvey**, *v. a. and n.* pourvoir, fournir.
Push, *s.* impulsion, *f.*, branle, *m.*, attaque, *f.*, tentative, *f.*
to **Push**, *v. a.* pousser; frapper; précipiter; presser; importuner; *v. n.* pousser, faire un effort; affecter.
Pushing, *a.* entreprenant; vigoureux.
Pusillanimity, *s.* pusillanimité, *f.*, lâcheté, *f.*
Pusillanimous, *a.* pusillanime, timide.
Puss, *s.* minon, *m.*; minet, *m.*, minette, *f.*
Pustule, *s.* une pustule.
Pustulous, *a.* pustuleu-x, se; pustulé, e.
to **Put**, *v. a.* mettre, poser, placer; supposer; proposer; réduire, obliger, presser. *To* — *away*, ôter renvoyer. *To* — *back*, reculer; remettre, replacer. *To* — *by*, détourner, esquiver; négliger, mépriser; ôter; serrer. *To* — *down*, humilier; supprimer; réprimer. *To* — *forth*, proposer, dire; avancer; publier, déployer. *To* — *forward*, pousser; avancer; hâter. *To* — *off*, dépouiller, ôter; remettre; tarder; traîner. *To* — *off*, mettre en vogue. *To* — *on or upon*, imputer, accuser, appliquer; mettre, passer. *To* — *on*, prendre; embrasser; avancer, pousser; imposer, infliger. *To* — *out*, chasser, renvoyer; éteindre; publier. *To* — *out of the way*, ôter; débarrasser de; faire périr. *To* — *right*, redresser; (*fig.*) reprendre. *To* — *to it*, embarrasser, troubler; obliger. *To* — *together*, accumuler, amasser. *To* — *up*, endurer, souffrir. *To* — *upon*, exciter, inciter, engager. *To* — *upon*, imposer, exposer.
to **Put**, *v. n.* aller, se mouvoir. — *forth*, pousser, germer, bourgeonner. — *in for*, briguer, réclamer. — *on*, toucher, piquer, se presser. — *up with*, souffrir, tolérer; endurer.
Put, *s.* extrémité, *f.*, nécessité, *f.*; ruture, *f.*
Putative, *a.* putatif, prétendu.
Putrefaction, *s.* putréfaction, *f.*, pourriture, *f.*
Putrefactive, *a.* putréfacti-f, ve.
to **Putrefy**, *v. a.* putréfier, corrompre; *v. n.* se putréfier, pourrir.
Putrescent, *a.* putréfacti-f, ve.
Putrid, *a.* putride.
Putridity, *s.* putréfaction, *f.*; (*med.*) putridité, *f.*
Putty, *s.* potée, *f.*; mastic, *m.*
Puzzle, **Puzzling**, *s.* embarras, *m.*, peine, *f.*, perplexité, *f.*
to **Puzzle**, *v. a.* embarrasser; intriguer; démonter; *v. n.* être embarrassé, irrésolu; s'alambiquer.
Puzzling, *a.* embarrassant, e.
Pygmy, *s.* un pygmée, un nain.
Pyramid, *s.* une pyramide.
Pyramidal, *a.* pyramidal, e.
Pyramidically, *ad.* pyramidalement.

Pyrotechnic, *a.* pyrotechnique.
Pyrotechny, *s.* pyrotechnie, *f.*

Q, *s.* Q, *m.* *A good* —, un bon q.
Quack, *s.* un charlatan, un empirique. [se vanter, faire le charlatan.
to **Quack**, *v. n.* crier (comme un canard);
Quackery, *s.* charlatanisme, *m.*, charlatanerie, *f.* [rique, *m.*
Quacksalver, *s.* charlatan, *m.*, empi-
Quadrangle, *s.* quadrangle, *m*, carré, *m.*
Quadrangular, *a.* quadrangulaire.
Quadrant, *s.* le quart; un quart de cercle; quartier anglais, *m.*
Quadrate, *a.* carré (*geom.*); propre à.
to **Quadrate**, *v. a.* cadrer, s'accorder.
Quadratic, *a.* quadratique.
Quadrature, *s.* quadrature, *f.*, carré, *m.*
Quadrilateral, *a.* quadrilatère.
Quadrille, *s.* quadrille, *m.*
Quadripartite, *a.* quadripartite.
Quadruped, *a. and s.* quadrupède; un quadrupède.
Quadruple, *a. and s.* quadruple.
to **Quadruplicate**, *v. a.* quadrupler.
Quaere, *s.* demande, *f.*, voyez, cherchez, etc. [trait (de boisson).
Quaff, *s.* une tasse, une coupe; un
to **Quaff**, *v. a.* boire; (*fig.*) savourer; *v. n.* boire à longs traits.
Quaggy, *a.* marécageux, fangeux.
Quagmire, *s.* une fondrière.
Quail, *s.* une caille.
Quaint, *a.* gentil, joli; affecté; apprêté, original, bizarre.
Quaintly, *ad.* joliment, agréablement; d'une manière originale.
Quaintness, *s.* élégance, *f.*, délicatesse, *f.*, originalité, *f.*
Quake, *s.* tremblement, *m.* [frémir.
to **Quake**, *v. n.* trembler, trembloter,
Quaker, *s.* trembleur, *m.*; (*one of the friends*) quaker *ou* quacre, *m.*
Quaking, *a.* tremblant, tremblotant.
Qualification, *s.* qualité requise, *f.*, condition, *f.*; talent, *m.*, don, *m.*; qualification, *f.*
to **Qualify**, *v. a.* rendre capable de; donner le pouvoir de; tempérer, modérer, apaiser; qualifier.
Quality, *s.* qualité, *f.*, condition, *f.*; propriété, *f.*; naturel, *m.*; titre, *m.*; rang, *m.*, distinction, *f.* [faillance, *f.*
Qualm, *s.* mal de cœur subit, *m.*, dé-
Qualmish, *a.* qui a mal au cœur; (*fig.*) faible.
Qualmishness, *s.* nausée, *f.*, faiblesse, *f.*
Quandary, *s.* doute, *m.*, incertitude, *f.*, suspens, *m.* [multitude, *f.*
Quantity, *s.* quantité, *f.*, nombre, *m.*,
Quarantine, *s.* quarantaine, *f.*, contumace, *f.*
Quarrel, *s.* querelle, *f.*, différend, *m.*, démêlé, *m.*, dispute, *f.* [se fâcher.
to **Quarrel**, *v. n.* quereller; disputer;
to **Quarrel**, *v. a.* quereller. [relleuse.
Quarreller, *s.* un querelleur, une que-
Quarrelsome, *a.* querelleur, hargneux.
Quarry, *s.* un carré; une flèche carrée la proie; curée, *f.*; une carrière.
Quart, *s.* quarte, *f.*, (mesure); une quatrième.
Quarter, *s.* le quart, la quatrième partie un quartier, un quarteron; trimestre, *m.*, terme, *m.*; miséricorde, *f.*; traitement, *m.*, parti, *m.*; coin, *m.*, côté, *m.*,
Quarter-day, *s.* terme, *m.* [région, *f.*
Quarterly, *a.* de quartier; trimestriel.
Quarterly, *ad.* par trimestre.
Quartern, *s.* un quart de pinte d'Angleterre, *m.*, un demigallon, un picotin.
Quarto, *s.* un in-quarto, un livre in-
Quarto, *a.* in-quarto. [quarto.
Quartz, *s.* (*min.*) quartz, *m.*
Quartzy, *a.* quartzeu-x, se. [annuler
to **Quash**, *v. a.* briser, rompre; écraser
Quatrain, *s.* un quatrain. [fredon, *m.*
Quaver, *s.* (*mus.*) croche, *f.*, passage, *m.*,
to **Quaver**, *v. n.* fredonner; trembler,
Quay, *s.* quai, *m.*, port, *m.* [vibrer.
Queasiness, *s.* envie de vomir, *f.*, mal au cœur; dégoût, *m.* [séabond.
Queasy, *a.* fastidieux; dégoûté; nau-
Queen, *s.* une reine. [zarre.
Queer, *a.* étrange, drôle; singulier; bi-
Queerness, *s.* bizarrerie, *f.*, singularité, *f*
to **Quell**, *v.a.* apaiser, subjuguer, dompter.
to **Quench**, *v. a.* éteindre; amortir; *v. n.* se refroidir.
Querist, *s.* questionneur, *m.*
Querulous, *a.* plainti-f, ve; dolent, e.
Query, *s.* question, *f.*, petite question; demande, *f.*
to **Query**, *v. a.* questionner; demander; douter de; *v. n.* questionner.
Quest, *s.* recherche, *f.*, quête, *f.*; demande, *f.*, prière, *f.*
Question, *s.* question, *f.*, demande, *f.*, interrogation, *f.*; objet de question; doute, *m.*; interrogatoire, *m.*
to **Question**, *v. a.* questionner, interroger; douter de; *v. n.* questionner.
Questionable, *a.* douteu-x, e; suspect, e

Quibble, *s.* un jeu de mots, une pointe, calembour, *m.*; sophisme, *m.*
to Quibble, *v. n.* faire des pointes; user de subterfuges.
Quibbler, *s.* sophiste, *m.*, chicaneur, *m.*
Quick, *a.* vivant, vif; ardent, pétulant; prompt, actif, alerte.
Quick, *ad.* vite, promptement, agilement; bientôt, sans délai.
Quick-sighted, *a.* clairvoyant, subtil, pénétrant, vif.
to Quicken, *v. a.* vivifier; animer; égayer; encourager; *v. n.* avoir vie.
Quickening, *a.* vivifiant, e. [être en vie.
Quicklime, *s.* chaux vive, *f.*
Quickly, *ad.* vivement, promptement; bientôt, sans délai.
Quickness, *s.* vitesse, *f.*, promptitude, *f.*, célérité, *f.*, sensibilité, *f.*, piquant, *m.*
Quicksand, *s.* banc de sable, *m.*, sable mouvant, *m.*
Quickset, *a. and s.* vi-f, ve; plante vive.
Quicksilver, *s.* vif argent, *m.*, mercure, *m.*
Quid, *s.* chique de tabac, *f.*
to Quiddle, *v. n.* baguenauder.
Quiddler, *s.* baguenaudier, *m.*
Quidnunc, *s.* un nouvelliste.
Quiescence, Quiescency, *s.* repos, *m.*
Quiescent, *a.* en paix; quiescent, e.
Quiet, *a.* tranquille, paisible; dou-x, ce.
Quiet, *s.* repos, *m.*, tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*
to Quiet, *v. a.* apaiser, calmer. [ment.
Quietly, *ad.* tranquillement, paisible-
Quietness, *s.* repos, *m.*, tranquillité, *f.*
Quietude, *s.* quiétude, *f.*, calme de l'ame, *f.*
Quill, *s.* plume, *f.*; le piquant d'un porc-épic; robinet, *m.*, canule, *f.*
Quilt, *s.* courtepointe, *f.*
to Quilt, *v. a.* piquer, matelasser.
Quince, *s.* un coing.
Quincunx, *s.* quinconce, *m.*
Quinsy, *s.* (*med.*) esquinancie, *f.*
Quintal, *s.* (*a cwt.*) quintal, *m.*
Quintessence, *s.* quintessence, *f.*
Quire, *s.* chœur, *m.*, chorus, *m.*; une main de papier, cahier, *m.*
Quirk, *s.* subtilité, *f.* chicane, *f.*, finesse, *f.*; raillerie, *f.*
to Quit, *v. a.* quitter, laisser, abandonner; lâcher; affranchir; décharger; débarrasser; acquitter, payer, pardonner. [solument; tout; bien.
Quite, *ad.* tout à fait, entièrement, ab-
Quiver, *s.* un carquois.
to Quiver, *v. n.* trembler; se rider.

Quiz, *s.* une mystification; moqueur, *m.*, railleur, *m.*, persifleur, *m.*
to Quiz, *v. a.* mystifier, moquer, railler, persifler.
to Quoif, *v. n.* (*to cap*) coiffer. [nure, *f.*
Quoin, *s.* coin, *m.*, angle, *m.*, encoig-
Quoit, *s.* palet, *m.*, disque, *m.* [vant.
Quondam, *a.* ancien, qui a été; ci-de-
Quota, *s.* quote-part, *f.*, contingent, *m.*, quotité, *f.*
Quotation, *s.* citation, *f.*, passage, *m.*
to Quote, *v.a.* citer; (*com.*) quoter, coter, noter. [il. — *she*, dit-elle.
Quoth, *v. defect.* — *I*, dis-je. — *he*, dit-
Quotidian, *a.* quotidien.
Quotient, *s.* (*arith.*) quotient, *m.*

R, *s.* r, *m.* *An ill-made r*, un r mal formé.
Rabbit, *s.* un lapin.
Rabble, *s.* cohue, *f.*, le peuple, la canaille, la populace.
Rabid, *a.* furieu-x, se; enragé, e.
Rabidness, *s.* rage, *f.*, fureur, *f.*
Race, *s.* race, *f.*, lignée, *f.*, famille, *f.*, espèce, *f.*, genre, *m.*, course, *f.*, carrière, *f.*; taux, *m.*, cours, *m.*
to Race, *v. n.* (*man.*) faucher; courir.
Raciness, *s.* la force, le fumet, la sève.
Rack, *s.* question, *f.*, torture, *f.*; râtelier de mangeoire, *m.*; crémaillère, *f.*; monture, *f.*, chiquet, *m.*
to Rack, *v. a.* appliquer à la torture bourreler; fouler, opprimer; raffiner clarifier, soutirer.
Racket, *s.* bruit, *m.*, fracas, *m.*, carillon *m.*, tapage, *m.*, (*fig.*) brouhaha, *m.*; une raquette.
Racking, *a.* déchirant, cuisant; cruel.
Racy, *a.* fort, spirituoux; riche, nourri.
Radiance, *s.* éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
Radiant, *a.* radiant; rayonnant; éclatant.
to Radiate, *v. a* rayonner, briller; *v. n.* rayonner sur; (*fig.*) éclaircir.
Radiate, *a.* (*bot.*) radié, e.
Radiated, *a.* rayonnant; (*min.*) rayonné.
Radiation, *s.* irradiation, *f.*, (*phys.*) radiation, *f.*, rayonnement, *m.*
Radical, *a.* fondamental, e; essentiel, le; radical, e; primiti-f, ve.
Radicle, *s.* (*bot.*) radicule, *f.*
Radish, *s.* rave, *f.*, petite rave, *f.*, radis, *m.*
Radius, *s.* rayon, *m.*
to Raffle, *v. a. et n.* rafler. [brelle, *f.*
Raft, *s.* radeau, *m.*, train de bois, *m.*,
Rafter, *s.* (*carp.*) chevron, *m.*
Rag, *s.* chiffon, *m.*, lambeau, *m.*; guenille, *f.*, haillon, *m.*

Rag-picker, *s.* chiffonnier, *m.*, chiffonnière, *f.*
Ragamuffin, *s.* un gueux, un misérable; un coquin, un bélitre.
Rage, *s.* rage, *f.*, fureur, *f.*, furie, *f.*, courroux, *m.*; violence, *f.*
to Rage, *v. n.* enrager; être furieux; tempêter; se courroucer.
Ragged, *a.* déchiré, en pièces, mal vêtu, dégueuillé; anfractueux; inégal, raboteux. [violent, courroucé.
Raging, *a.* enragé, furieux, impétueux,
Ragman, *s.* chiffonnier, *m.*; marchand de haillons.
Rail, *s.* barre, *f.*; barre d'appui, *f.*; barreau, *m.*; barrière, *f.*, balustre, *m.*, balustrade, *f.*; (*a bird*) un râle.
to Rail, *v. a.* environner d'une barrière.
to Rail, *v. n.* invectiver, injurier.
Railing, *s.* invective, *f.*, outrage, *m.*; barrière, *f.*, balustrade, *f.*
Railing, *a.* injurieu-x, se.
Raillery, *s.* raillerie, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*
Raiment, *s.* des habits, *m. pl.*, habille-
Rain, *s.* pluie, *f.* [ment, *m.*
to Rain, *v. n. et a.* pleuvoir.
Rainbow, *s.* l'arc-en-ciel, iris, *m.*
Rainy, *a.* pluvieu-x, se.
to Raise, *v. a.* lever, élever, hausser; dresser, ériger, bâtir; recueillir; faire venir; agrandir; avancer; augmenter, exciter, susciter; causer, promouvoir.
Raisin, *s.* (*dry grape*) raisin sec, *m.*
Rake, *s.* un râteau; un roué, un libertin, un débauché. [ratisser.
to Rake, *v. a.* râteler, amasser, racler,
to Rake, *v. n.* chercher, fouiller; être libertin, libertiner; (*as a mast,*) s'incliner.
Rakebell, Rakehelly, *a.* débauché, e.
Raking, *s.* ratissage, *m.*; râtelée, *f.*
Rakish, *a.* libertin, débauché, dissolu. [*m.*
Rakishness, *s.* débauche, *f.*, libertinisme,
to Rally, *v. a. and n.* rallier *et* se rallier; ranimer; se ranimer; railler, jouer; se
Ram, *s.* un bélier. [moquer.
to Ram, *v. a.* enfoncer, bourrer.
Ramble, *s.* course, *f.*, excursion, *f.*
to Ramble, *v. n.* errer; se promener; rôder, courir; (*fig.*) extravaguer, divaguer. [vagabond.
Rambler, *s.* un coureur, un rôdeur, un
Rambling, *s.* course, *f.*, excursion, *f.*
Ramification, *s.* ramification, *f.* [mifier.
to Ramify, *v. a. and n.* ramifier *et* se ra-
Rammer, *s.* un mouton; une hie *ou* de-
moiselle, une batte.

Rampant, *a.* exubérant, e; effréné, e; folâtre; rampant, e.
Rampart, *s.* rempart, *m.*, boulevard, *m.*
Rana, *s.* (*rep.*) grenouille, *f.*
Rancid, *a.* rance.
Rancidity, *s.* rancidité, *f.*, rancissure, *f.*
Rancorous, *a.* haineu-x, se; vindicati-f, ve; rancunier, e. [*m.*, animosité, *f.*
Rancour, *s.* rancune, *f.*, ressentiment,
Rand, *s.* bordure, *f.*
Random, *s.* aventure, *f.*, hasard, *m.*
Range, *s.* rang, *m.*, rangée, *f.*, file, *f.*, série; classe, *f.*, ordre, *m.*; tour, *m.*, excursion, *f.*; écart, *m.*; espace, *m.*, carrière, *f.*; cheminée de cuisine, *f.*; tamis, *m.*, sas, *m.*; portée d'un canon, *f.*
to Range, *v. a.* ranger, aligner, arranger; parcourir.
to Range, *v. n.* rôder, courir, errer; être rangé; s'étendre; s'aligner.
Ranger, *s.* garde-chasse, *m.*; rôdeur, *m.*, voleur, *m.*
Rank, *s.* rang, *m.*, file, *f.*, ordre, *m.*, rangée, *f.*, ligne, *f.*; classe, *f.*; grade, *m.*
Rank, *a.* luxuriant, fort; fécond, fertile; violent; rance; fétide; grossier; insigne, fieffé. [arranger; colloquer.
to Rank, *v. a. and n.* ranger; figurer,
to Rankle, *v. n.* s'envenimer, s'ulcérer.
Rankly, *ad.* grossièrement.
Rankness, *s.* surabondance, *f.*; fécondité, *f.*; excès, *m.*; goût fort, *m.*; rancissure, *f.*
to Ransack, *v. a.* saccager; fouiller.
Ransom, *s.* rançon, *f.*
to Ransom, *v. a.* racheter.
Rant, *s.* paroles ampoulées, phébus, *m.*
to Rant, *v. a.* tempêter; déclamer, crier.
Ranter, *s.* un turbulent; rodomont, *m.*, criailleur, *m.*
Ranting, *a.* enragé, étourdi; turbulent.
Rantipole, *a.* étourdi, mauvais, turbu-
Rap, *s.* tape, *f.*, taloche, *f.* [lent.
to Rap, *v. a.* frapper vivement; saisir, ravir; enlever.
Rapacious, *a.* rapace; avide.
Rapacity, *s.* rapacité, *f.*
Rapid, *a.* rapide; prompt, e. [tesse, *f.*
Rapidity, *s.* rapidité, *f.*, célérité, *f.*, vi-
Rapidly, *a.* rapidement.
Rapier, *s.* rapière, *f.*, brette, *f.*
Rapine, *s.* rapine, *f.*
Rapture, *s.* ravissement, *m.*, extase, *f.*
Rapturous, *a.* ravissant, e; extatique.
Rare, *a.* rare; bon, ne; excellent, e; incomparable; presque cru.
Rarefaction, *s.* raréfaction, *f.*

Rarefactive, *a.* raréfiant, e; raréfacti-f, ve.
to Rarefy, *v. a. and n.* raréfier *et* se raréfier.
Rarely, *ad.* rarement; parfaitement.
Rareness, *s.* rareté, *f.*; légèreté, *f.*
Rareripe, *a.* précoce, hâti-f, ve.
Rarity, *s.* rareté, *f.*; chose curieuse, *f.*; (*thinness*) rareté, *f.*
Rascal, *s.* faquin, *m.*, coquin, *m.* [nerie, *f.*
Rascality, *s.* la racaille, la canaille; coqui-
Rascally, *a.* bas, vil, infâme, coquin.
Rascally, *ad.* bassement, en coquin.
to Rase, *v. a.* raser, effleurer; démolir; abattre rez-pied, rez-terre; effacer.
Rash, *a.* précipité, téméraire; emporté, indiscret, e; étourdi, e. [barde.
Rasher, *s.* une tranche de lard, une
Rashly, *ad.* précipitamment, témérairement. [*f.*, étourderie, *f.*
Rashness, *s.* précipitation, *f.*, témérité,
Rasp, *s.* une râpe; écouenne *ou* écou-
to Rasp, *v. a.* râper. [ane, *f.*
Raspberry, *s.* framboise, *f.*
Rat, *s.* un rat.
Ratable, *a.* évalué, e; imposable.
Ratably, *ad.* proportionnellement.
Ratan, *s.* canne, *m.*, rotin, *m.*
Rate, *s.* prix, *m.*, valeur, *f.*, taux, *m.*; degré, *m.*, point, *m.*, rang, *m.*; raison, *f.*, pied, *m.*; taxe, *f.*, impôt, *m.*; ration, *f.*
to Rate, *v. a.* évaluer, taxer, cotiser, apprécier, estimer; réprimander.
to Rate, *v. n.* être rangé. [soit peu.
Rather, *ad.* plutôt, mieux; un peu, tant
Ratification, *s.* ratification, *f.*
to Ratify, *v. a.* ratifier, confirmer; valider.
Rating, *s.* estimation, *f.*, prise, *f.* [*m.*
Ratio, *s.* raison, *f.*, proportion, *f.*, rapport,
Ratiocination, *s.* argument, *m.*, ratioci-
Ration, (*mil.*) ration, *f.* [nation, *f.*
Rational, *a.* raisonnable; rationnel, le.
Rationality, *s.* rationalité, *f.*, raison, *f.*
Rationally, *ad.* rationnellement.
Ratsbane, *s.* mort-aux-rats, *f.*, arsenic, *m.*
Rattan, *s.* canne, *f.*, rotan, *m.*, rotin, *m.*
Rattle, *s.* fracas, *m.*; carillon, *m.*; crécelle, *f.*
to Rattle, *v. n.* faire du bruit, bruire; *v. a.* remuer avec bruit. [gronder.
to Rattle, *v. a. and n.* crier, clabauder,
Rattleheaded, *a.* étourdi, e; écervelé, e.
Rattlesnake, *s.* serpent à sonnettes, *m.*
Ravage, *s.* ravage, *m.*, désordre, *m.*
to Ravage, *v. a.* ravager, saccager, dé-
Ravaging, *s.* ravage, *m.*, dégât, *m.* [soler.
to Rave, *v. n.* être en délire, extrava-guer; tempêter, se désoler; être fou de.

to Ravel, *v. a.* embarrasser, embrouiller; *v. n.* s'embrouiller; s'intriguer.
Raven, *s.* (*orn.*) un corbeau; proie, *f.*, butin, *m.* [butiner.
to Raven, *v. a.* dévorer, ravir; *v. n.* piller,
Ravenous, *a.* vorace, goulu, rapace, e.
Ravenously, *a.* avec voracité, goulument.
Ravenousness, *s.* rapacité, *f.*, voracité, *f.*
Ravine, *s.* ravin, *m.*, ravine, *f.* [porter.
to Ravish, *v. a.* ravir; violer; tran-
Ravisher, *s.* ravisseur, *m.* [*m.*
Ravishment, *s.* enlèvement, *m.*; extase.
Raw, *a.* cru; vif, sans peau, saignant; sans eau; indigeste; grossier; froid et humide; gris; ignorant, neuf.
Rawly, *ad.* crûment, gauchement.
Rawness, *s.* crudité, *f.*; froidure, *f.*; ignorance, *f.*
Ray, *s.* rayon, *m.*, trait de lumière, *m.*
to Raze, *v. a.* raser, démolir; biffer.
Razor, *s.* un rasoir.
Reach, *s.* étendue, extension, *f.*; portée, *f.*, capacité, *f.*; vue, *f.*; une ruse; effort pour vomir, *m.*
to Reach, *v. a.* tendre; atteindre; attraper; avancer, passer; gagner, parvenir; étendre; tromper; obtenir; égaler; *v. n.* s'étendre; toucher à.
to React, *v. a.* réagir; répéter.
Reaction, *s.* réaction, *f.*
to Read, *v. a.* lire, déchiffrer; enseigner, professer; reconnaître; *v. n.* lire; étudier; professer.
Reader, *s.* lecteur, *m.*, professeur, *m.*
Readily, *a.* promptement; aisément; volontiers. [*f.*, habileté, *f.*
Readiness, *s.* diligence, *f.*, promptitude,
Reading, *s.* lecture, *f.*; leçon publique,
to Readmit, *v. a.* réadmettre. [*f.*; leçon, *f.*
Ready, *a.* prompt; diligent, habile; prêt, préparé; tout porté; à la main, enclin; sur le point.
Ready, *ad.* promptement; déjà, tout.
Real, *a.* réel, vrai, véritable; (*jur.*) im-
Reality, *s.* réalité, *f.*, vérité, *f.* [meuble.
to Realize, *v. a.* réaliser, effectuer.
Really, *ad.* réellement, en effet; vraiment, tout de bon.
Realm, *s.* royaume, *m.*
Ream, *s.* une rame (de papier).
to Reanimate, *v. a.* ranimer. [recueillir.
to Reap, *v. a. and n.* moissonner; (*fig.*)
Reaper, *s.* un moissonneur, une moisson-
Reaping-hook, *s.* une faucille. [neuse.
Rear, *s.* l'arrière-garde, *f.*, les derrières, (*fig.*) le dernier rang.

to **Rear**, *v. a.* élever, ériger, dresser;
to **Rear**, *v. n.* (*man.*) se cabrer. [nourrir.
Rear-admiral, *s.* contre-amiral, *m.*
Rearward, *s.* l'arrière-garde, *f.*, la queue; (*fig.*) la fin.
to **Reascend**, *v. a. and n.* remonter.
Reason, *s.* la raison, le jugement, le bon sens; cause, *f.*, lieu, *m.*, motif, *m.*; preuve, *f.*, compte, *m.*; droit, *m.*, équité,
to **Reason**, *v. n.* raisonner; discourir. [*f.*
to **Reason**, *v. a.* raisonner; convaincre.
Reasonable, *a.* raisonnable; juste, équitable. [tablement; passablement.
Reasonably, *ad.* raisonnablement; équi-
Reasoner, *s.* raisonneur, *m.*, logicien, *m.*
to **Reassemble**, *v. a.* rassembler; re-
to **Reassume**, *v. a.* résumer. [cueillir.
to **Reassure**, *v. a.* rassurer; réassurer.
Rebate, *s.* cannelure, *f.*, chanfrein, *m.*; (*com.*) rabais, *m.*, escompte, *m.*
to **Rebate**, *v. a.* émousser; (*fig.*) rabattre; décompter, déduire; canneler.
Rebel, *s.* un rebelle, un révolté.
Rebel, *a.* rebelle.
to **Rebel**, *v. n.* se révolter, se rebeller.
Rebellion, *s.* rébellion, *f.*, révolte, *f.*
Rebellious, *a.* rebelle, révolté; mutin.
Rebound, *s.* rejaillissement, *m.*, rebondissement, *m.*
to **Rebound**, *v. a. and n.* faire un bond, bondir; rebondir; retentir. [*f.*
Rebuff, *s.* résistance, *f.*; (*fig.*) rébuffade,
to **Rebuff**, *v. a.* repousser; (*fig.*) rebuter.
Rebuke, *s.* censure, *f.*, réprimande, *f.*
to **Rebuke**, *v. a.* censurer, reprendre.
to **Rebut**, *v. a.* rebuter, repousser.
Recall, *s.* rappel, *m.*, révocation, *f.*
to **Recall**, *v. a.* rappeler; révoquer; retirer. [*v. n.* se rétracter.
to **Recant**, *v. a.* rétracter; révoquer;
Recantation, *s.* rétractation, *f.* [sumer.
to **Recapitulate**, *v. a.* récapituler, ré-
Recapitulation, *s.* récapitulation, *f.*, résumé, *m.* [quérir.
to **Recapture**, *v. a.* reprendre, recon-
to **Recede**, *v. n.* reculer, s'en aller; (*fig.*)
to **Recede**, *v. a.* céder, rendre. [reculer.
Receipt, *s.* réception, *f.*, recette, *f.*; quittance, *f.*, reçu, *m.*, acquit, *m.*
Receivable, *a.* recevable.
to **Receive**, *v. a.* recevoir, accepter; tirer; accueillir.
Receiver, *s.* receveur, *m.*; le récipient.
Recency, *s.* nouveauté, *f.*, fraîcheur, *f.*
Recension, *s.* énumération, *f.*, revue, *f.*
Recent, *a.* récent, e; nouve-au, lle; frai-s, che; *mo'erne.*

Recently, *ad.* récemment, nouvellement.
Receptacle, *s.* (*bot.*) réceptacle, *m.*
Reception, *s.* réception, *f.*, accueil, *m.*
Recess, *s.* retraite, *f.*, départ, *m.*, solitude, *f.*, lieu secret, *m.*, enfoncement, *m.*
Recession, *s.* retraite, *f.*; (*fig.*) désistement, *m.*
Recipe, *s.* recette, *f.*, ordonnance, *f.*
Recipient, *s.* le récipient, bassicot, *m.*
Reciprocal, *a.* réciproque, mutuel, le.
Reciprocally, *ad.* réciproquement.
to **Reciprocate**, *v. a. and n.* réciproquer.
Reciprocation, *s.* réciprocation, *f.*; ré-
Reciprocity, *s.* réciprocité, *f.* [ciprocité, *f.*
Recital, *s.* récit, *m.*, relation, *f.*, narra-
Recitation, *s.* récitation, *f.* [tion, *f.*
Recitative, *s.* (*mus.*) récitatif; récit, *m.*
to **Recite**, *v. a.* réciter, répéter; raconter.
Reciter, *s.* récitateur, *m.*, narrateur, *m.*
Reckless, *a.* négligent, e; sans souci; libertin, e; hardi, e.
Recklessness, *s.* négligence, *f.*, insouciance, *f.*, hardiesse, *f.*, libertinage, *m.*
to **Reckon**, *v. a.* compter, calculer; estimer; réputer.
to **Reckon**, *v. n.* compter, calculer; croire.
Reckoner, *s.* calculateur, *m.*, arithméticien, *m.*; *ready* —, barême, *m.*
Reckoning, *s.* compte, *m.*, calcul, *m.*, écot, *m.*; estime, *f.*, cas, *m.*
to **Reclaim**, *v. a.* réclamer; réformer, redresser; réclamer contre; apprivoiser. [récrier.
to **Reclaim**, *v. n.* réclamer, s'écrier; se
Reclamation, *s.* réclamation, *f.*; réformation, *f.*
to **Recline**, *v. a. and n.* pencher, appuyer, incliner; se pencher, se reposer.
Reclining, *a.* penché; appuyé; réclinant.
Recluse, *a.* enfermé, secret; reclus.
Recluse, *s.* un reclus, une recluse.
Recognisance, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*,
to **Recognise**, *v. a.* reconnaître. [aveu, *m.*
Recognition, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*, récognition, *f.*, vue, *f.* [*m.*
Recoil, *s.* recul, *m.*, reculade, *f.*, reflux,
to **Recoil**, *v. n.* reculer, se retirer.
to **Recollect**, *v. a.* se rappeler, se souvenir de; remettre. [nir, *m.*; mémoire, *f.*
Recollection, *s.* réminiscence, *f.*, souve-
to **Recommence**, *v. a.* recommencer.
to **Recommend**, *v. a.* recommander.
Recommendable, *a.* recommandable, louable.
Recommendation, *s.* recommandation, *f.*
Recompense, *s.* récompense, *f.*, équivalent, *m.*, satisfaction, *f.*

to Recompense, *v. a.* récompenser, gratifier; dédommager. [tible.
Reconcilable, *a.* réconciliable; compa-
to Reconcile, *v. a.* réconcilier; accorder, ajuster. [piation, *f.*
Reconciliation, *s.* réconciliation, *f.*; ex-
Recondite, *a.* secret, profond, abstrus.
to Reconduct, *v. a.* reconduire.
to Reconsider, *v. a.* redélibérer.
Record, *s.* registre, *m.*, acte public, *m.*, titre, *m.*, journal, *m.*, mémoires, *m. pl.*, histoire, *f.*; archives, *f. pl.*
to Record, *v. a.* enregistrer; célébrer; mentionner. [archives.
Recorder, *s.* un greffier, un garde des
to Recover, *v. a.* recouvrer, reprendre, retirer; rattraper; guérir, remettre.
to Recover, *v. n.* relever (d'une maladie); se rétablir; se relever; gagner son procès. [son, *f.*; recouvrement.
Recovery, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*, guéri-
to Recount, *v. a.* conter, raconter.
Recourse, *s.* retour, *m.*; abord, *m.*; recours, *m.*
Recreant, *a.* poltron, lâche, infidèle.
to Recreate, *v. a.* récréer, divertir. [*m.*
Recreation, *s.* récréation, *f.*, passe-temps,
Recreative, *a.* récréati-f, ve; amusant, e.
to Recriminate, *v. a. and n.* récriminer.
Recrimination, *s.* récrimination, *f.*
Recruit, *s.* réparation, *f.*, renfort, *m.*; recrue, *f.* [recruter.
to Recruit, *v. a.* refaire, ranimer; (*troops*)
to Recruit, *v. n.* s'engraisser; reprendre ses forces; faire des recrues.
Rectangle, *s.* un rectangle, un carré.
Rectangular, *a.* rectangle, rectangulaire.
Rectification, *s.* rectification, *f.*
to Rectify, *v. a.* rectifier, réformer.
Rectilineal, *a.* rectiligne.
Rectitude, *s.* rectitude, *f.*, droiture, *f.*
Rector, *s.* arbitre, *m.*, maître, *m.*; recteur, *m.*; ministre, *m.*, *ou* curé.
Rectory, *s.* rectorie, *f.*, rectorerie, *f.*, curé, *f.*, cure, *f.*
Recumbent, *a.* couché, penché, incliné.
to Recur, *v. a.* revenir; recourir; arriver.
Recurrence, *s.* retour, *m.*; recours, *m.*
Recurrent, *a.* périodique. [formiste.
Recusant, *s.* un récusant; un non-con-
Red, *a. and s.* rouge; le rouge.
Red-deer, *s.* une bête fauve.
Red-faced, *a.* rougeaud, e.
Red-herring, *s.* un hareng saur.
Red-hot, *a.* tout rouge, rougi au feu.
to Redden, *v. a.* and *n.* rougir.
Reddish, *a.* rougeâtre.

to Redeem, *v. a.* racheter, amortir une rente; dégager, retirer; délivrer; répa-
Redeemable, *a.* rachetable. [rer, expier
Redeemer, *s.* libérateur, *m.*; (*the Saviour of the world*), Rédempteur, *m.*, Sau-
to Redeliver, *v. a.* restituer. [veur, *m.*
Redelivery, *s.* restitution, *f.*
to Redemand, *v. a.* redemander.
Redemption, *s.* rédemption, *f.*, rachat, *m.*, rançon, *f.*
Redness, *s.* rougeur, *f.*, rouge, *m.*
Redolant, *a.* odoriférant, e; parfumé, e.
to Redouble, *v. a. and n.* redoubler;
Redoubt, *s.* (*fort*) une redoute. [réitérer.
Redoubtable, *a.* redoutable, formidable.
to Redound, *v. n.* rejaillir, retomber; contribuer, rédonder.
Redress, *s.* réparation, *f.*, justice, *f.*, dédommagement, *m.*
to Redress, *v. a.* redresser, rectifier, corriger; faire justice; assister. [juguer.
to Reduce, *v. a.* réduire; diminuer; sub-
Reduction, *s.* réduction, *f.*, diminution, *f.*
Redundance, *s.* redondance, *f.*, superfluité, *f.*
Redundant, *a.* redondant, e; superflu, e.
to Reduplicate, *v. a.* redoubler, réitérer.
to Re-echo, *v. n.* retentir; se répéter.
Reed, *s.* un roseau, une canne; une flèche; anche, *f.*, cuivrette, *f.*
Reef, *s.* récif, *m.*, rescif, *m.*, ressif, *m.*; (*mar.*) ris, *m.*
Reek, *s.* fumée, *f.*, exhalaison, *f.*
to Reek, *v. n.* fumer.
Reeky, *a.* enfumé, e; fumé, e; noir, e.
Reel, *s.* un dévidoir: (*dance*) le branle.
to Reel, *v. a.* dévider.
to Reel, *v. n.* chanceler, broncher.
Reinforcement, *s.* renfort, *m.*; renforce-
to Re-enter, *v. a.* rentrer. [ment, *m.*
Re-entrance, *s.* rentrée, *f.*, réintégra-
to Re-establish, *v. a.* rétablir. [tion, *f.*
to Re-examine, *v. a.* réexaminer, revoir.
Refectory, *s.* réfectoire, *m.*
to Refer, *v. a.* renvoyer, remettre, référer; rapporter. [faire allusion.
to Refer, *v. n.* se rapporter, se référer;
Referee, *s.* un arbitre, un compromis-
Reference, *s.* renvoi, *m.*, rapport, *m.*, allusion, *f.*; recommandation, *f.*; arbitration, *f.*
to Refine, *v. a.* affiner, raffiner, épurer, purifier; *v. n.* raffiner *et* se raffiner, s'épurer. [raffinement, *m.*
Refinement, *s.* raffinage, *m.*; pureté, *f.*,
Refiner, *s.* raffineur, *m.*, affineur, *m.*

to **Refit**, *v. a. and n.* réparer; rajuster.
to **Reflect** *v. a.* réfléchir; refléter; (*fig.*) rejaillir.
to **Reflect**, *v. n.* réfléchir, retomber; songer, considérer; injurier, blâmer.
Reflecting, *a.* réfléchi, e; réfléchissant, e; réflecteur.
Reflection, *s.* réflexion, *f.*, répercussion, *f.*; reflet, *m.*; méditation profonde, *f.*; reproche, *m.*, blâme, *m.*
Reflective, *a.* réfléchissant, e.
Reflex, *a.* réflexe; réfléchi, e.
to **Reform**, *v. a.* réformer, corriger.
to **Reform**, *v. n.* se réformer, s'amender.
Reform, *s.* réforme, *f.*, réformation, *f.*
Reformation, *s.* réformation, *f.*
Reformer, *s.* réformateur, *m.*, correcteur, *m.*; réformiste, *m.*
to **Refract**, *v. a.* réfracter.
Refraction, *s.* réfraction, *f.*
Refractive, *a.* réfracti-f, ve.
Refractory, *a.* opiniâtre, revêche; réfractaire.
to **Refrain**, *v. a.* refréner, retirer, retenir.
to **Refrain**, *v. n.* s'empêcher, s'abstenir.
Refrangibility, *s.* réfrangibilité, *f.*
Refrangible, *a.* réfrangible.
to **Refresh**, *v. a.* rafraîchir; délasser, soulager; refroidir.
Refreshment, *s.* rafraîchissement, *m.*, repos, *m.*
Refrigerant, *s. and a.* rafraîchissant, réfrigérant, réfrigératif, *a. and s. m.*
to **Refrigerate**, *v. a.* rafraîchir.
Refrigeration, *s.* réfrigération, *f.*
Refrigerative, *a. and s.* réfrigérati-f, ve.
Reft, *s.* une fente; une crevasse.
Refuge, *s.* refuge, *m.*, asile, *m.*; (*fig.*) protection, *f.*
Refugee, *s.* réfugié, *m.*
Refulgency, *s.* brillant, *m.*, éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
Refulgent, *a.* brillant, e; reluisant, e.
to **Refund**, *v. a.* rendre, restituer, rembourser.
Refusal, *s.* refus, *m.*; choix, *m.*, option, *f.*
Refuse, *a.* de rebut.
Refuse, *s.* rebut, *m.*; refus, *m.*
to **Refuse**, *v. a. and n.* refuser, rejeter; ne pas accepter.
Refutation, *s.* réfutation, *f.*
to **Refute**, *v. a.* réfuter, confuter.
to **Regain**, *v. a.* regagner; rattraper; reprendre.
Regal, *a.* royal, e.
to **Regale**, *v. a.* régaler, traiter; *v. n.* se régaler, faire bonne chère.
Regally, *ad.* royalement.
Regard, *s.* égard, *m.*, attention, *f.*, estime, *f.*, compte, *m.*, circonspection, *f.*
to **Regard**, *v. a. regarder*, avoir égard à; considérer; estimer; se soucier de observer; avoir trait à.
Regardable, *a.* remarquable.
Regardful, *a.* attenti-f, ve; soigneu-x, se.
Regardless, *a.* inattenti-f, ve; indifférent, e.
Regency, *s.* régence, *f.*
to **Regenerate**, *v. a.* régénérer, reproduire.
Regenerate, *a.* régénéré, e; reproduit, e.
Regeneration, *s.* régénération, *f.*, reproduction, *f.*
Regent, *s.* régent, *m.*, régente, *f.*
Regicide, *s.* régicide, *m.*
Regimen, *s.* régime, *m.*; méthode, *f.*
Regiment, *s.* régiment, *m.*
Regimental, *a.* régimentaire.
Regimentals, *s.* l'uniforme, *m.*; habit militaire, *m.*
Region, *s.* région, *f.*, pays, *m.*
Register, *s.* registre, *m.*, protocole, *m.*; un greffier; signet, *m.*
to **Register**, *v. a.* enregistrer; enrôler.
Registering, *s.* enregistrement *ou* enregistrement, *m.*
Registry, *s.* enregistrement, *m.*; greffe, *m.*; registre, *m.*
Regrater, *s.* regrattier, *m.*, regrattière, *f.*, fripier, *m.*
Regression, *s.* retour, *m.*, sortie, *f.*
Regret, *s.* regret, *m.*, chagrin, *m.*, déplaisir, *m.*
to **Regret**, *v. a.* regretter; se repentir.
Regular, *a.* régulier; réglé; mesuré.
Regularity, *s.* régularité, *f.*, symétrie, *f.*, justesse, *f.*
Regularly, *a.* régulièrement, méthodiquement.
to **Regulate**, *v. a.* régler, ordonner; discipliner, former.
Regulation, *s.* règlement, *m.*, ordre, *m.*
Regulator, *s.* regulateur; balancier.
to **Regurgitate**, *v. a. and n.* rejeter, repousser, *et* être rejeté.
Rehearsal, *s.* répétition, *f.*, récit, *m.*, relation, *f.*
to **Rehearse**, *v. a.* répéter, redire, réciter.
Reign, *s.* règne, *m.*, souveraineté, *f.*
to **Reign**, *v. a.* régner.
Reigning, *a.* régnant, e; dominant, e.
to **Reimburse**, *v. a.* rembourser.
Reimbursement, *s.* remboursement, *m.*
Rein, *s.* rêne d'une bride, *f.*, guide, *f.*
to **Rein**, *v. a.* tenir en bride; (*fig.*) gouverner, contenir.
Reindeer, *s.* rhenne *ou* renne, *m.*, rhantier, *m.*, ranglier, *m.*, *ou* ramfier, *m.*
Reins, *s.* (*anat.*) les reins, *m.*, les rognons, *m.*
to **Reinstate**, *v. a.* rétablir, remettre.
to **Reinvest**, *v. a.* revêtir, réinvestir, remplacer.
to **Reiterate**, *v. a.* réitérer.

Reiteration, *s.* réitération, *f.*, répétition, *f.*
to Reject, *v. a.* rejeter, rebuter, renvoyer.
Rejection, *s.* réjection, *f.*, rejet, *m.*
to Rejoice, *v. n.* se réjouir; être content; triompher; *v. a.* réjouir, rendre joyeux.
Rejoicing, *s.* réjouissance, *f.*, joie, *f.*
Rejoicing, *a.* réjouissant, e; joyeu-x, se.
to Rejoin, *v. a.* rejoindre. [pliquer.
to Rejoin, *v. n.* répondre, répartir; ré-
Rejoinder, *s.* (*jur.*) duplique, *f.*, reponse, *f.*
to Rekindle, *v. a.* rallumer, rembraser.
Relapse, *s.* rechute, *f.*, retour de maladie, *m.*; (*fig.*) récidive, *f.*
to Relapse, *v. n.* retomber, rechoir; (*fig.*) retomber malade.
to Relate, *v. a.* réciter, rapporter.
to Relate, *v. n.* concerner, appartenir, se rapporter.
Related, *a.* parent, e; apparenté, e.
Relation, *s.* rapport, *m.*, trait, *m.*, égard, *m.*; relation, *f.*, affinité, *f.*; parenté, *f.*,
Relative, *a.* relatif. [parent; récit, *m.*
Relative, *s.* un relatif; un parent.
Relatively, *a.* relativement, eu égard.
to Relax, *v. a.* relâcher, débander; (*fig.*) céder; délasser; modérer.
to Relax, *v. n.* se relâcher, se ralentir.
Relaxation, *s.* relâchement, *m.*, relaxation, *f.*; (*fig.*) radoucissement, *m.*
Relay, *s.* relais, *m.*
Release, *s.* élargissement, *m.*, délivrance, *f.*, rémission, *f.*
to Release, *v. n.* lâcher, relâcher; élargir; (*fig.*) débarrasser, délivrer.
Relegation, *s.* rélégation, *f.*, bannissement, *m.*
to Relent, *v. n.* se radoucir, s'adoucir; céder; se ralentir.
Relenting, *s.* attendrissement, *m.*, radoucissement, *m.*; repentir, *m.*
Relentless, *a.* inexorable, impitoyable.
Relentlessly, *ad.* inexorablement; sans pitié. [a du rapport.
Relevant, *a.* applicable, pertinent, qui
Reliance, *s.* confiance, *f.*
Relic, *s.* reste, *m.*; relique, *f.*
Relict, *s.* une veuve.
Relief, *s.* soulagement, *m.*, adoucissement, *m.*; aide, *f.*; indemnité, *f.*; relief, *m.* [courir; subvenir; relever.
to Relieve, *v. a.* soulager, adoucir; se-
Relievo, *s.* relief, *m.*, bosse, *f.* [teté, *f.*
Religion, *s.* religion, *f.*, piété, *f.*, sain-
Religious, *a.* religieu-x, e; pieu-x, se; exact, e; ponctuel, le.
Religiously, *ad.* religieusement; pieusement; ponctuellement.

to Relinquish, *v. a.* abandonner; quitter renoncer à.
Relinquishment, *s.* abandon, *m.*, renonciation, *f.* [morceau friand.
Relish, *s.* (*taste*) goût, *m.*; saveur, *f.*; un
to Relish, *v. a.* donner du goût à; trouver bon; (*fig.*) goûter, savourer
to Relish, *v. n.* avoir bon goût plaire.
Relishing, *a.* appétissant, de bon goût.
Reluctance, *s.* répugnance, *f.*, antipathie, *f.*, aversion, *f.*
Reluctant, *a.* récalcitrant; qui répugne; qui hésite; timide, indocile; forcé.
Reluctantly, *ad.* à contre cœur, avec répugnance.
to Relumine, *v. a.* rallumer, rembraser.
to Rely, *v. n.* se fier, compter; s'assurer en. [demeurer.
to Remain, *v. a.* rester, être de reste;
Remainder, *s.* reste, *m.*, restant, *m.*, résidu, *m.*
Remains, *s. pl.* restes, *m. pl.*, reliques, *f. pl.*; la dépouille mortelle.
to Remake, *v. a.* refaire.
to Remand, *v. a.* renvoyer; remander.
Remark, *s.* remarque, *f.* observation, *f.*
to Remark, *v. a.* remarquer, noter, observer. [rable, intéressant.
Remarkable, *a.* remarquable, considé-
Remarkably, *ad.* remarquablement.
Remediable, *a.* remédiable.
Remedial, *a.* correcti-f, ve.
Remediless, *a.* incurable, sans remède.
Remedilessness, *s.* incurabilité, *f.*
Remedy, *s.* remède, *m.*, ressource, *f.*, soulagement, *m.*
to Remedy, *v. a.* remédier, guérir.
to Remember, *v. a.* se souvenir, retenir, se rappeler. [*f.*; mémoire, *m.*
Remembrance, *s.* souvenir, *m.*, mémoire,
to Remind, *v. a.* remettre dans l'esprit; faire penser à. [moire, *f.*
Reminiscence, *s.* réminiscence, *f.*, mé-
Remiss, *a.* lâche, nonchalant, paresseux.
Remission, *s.* rémission, *f.*; radoucissement, *m.* [ment.
Remissly, *ad.* nonchalamment, négligem-
Remissness, *s.* nonchalance, *f.* paresse, *f.*, négligence, *f.*
to Remit, *v. a.* relâcher, apaiser; pardonner; envoyer; confier, abandonner.
to Remit, *v. n.* diminuer, s'affaiblir.
Remittance, *s.* remise, *f.*, traite, *f.*, lettre de change, *f.* [bris, *m.*
Remnant, *s.* reste, *m.*, restant, *m.*, dé-
Remonstrance, *s.* remontrance, *f.*
to Remonstrate, *v. a.* and *n.* remontrer.

se, *s.* remords, *m.*
seless, *a.* sans pitié, dur, e.
e, *a.* éloigné, reculé; loin; loin-étranger; de loin; écarté, reculé.
ely, *ad.* loin; de loin. [tance, *f.*
eness, *s.* éloignement, *m.*, dis-
ount, *v. a. and n.* remonter.
rable, *a.* amovible.
val, *s.* départ, *m.*, déménagement,
oignement, *m.*, déplacement, *m.*,
ement, *m.*
re, *s.* changement de place, *m.*,
t, *m.*, translation, *f.*; un degré;
s.
nove, *v. a.* enlever, ôter, éloigner;
er, lever, transférer. [déloger.
ove, *v. n.* s'éloigner; se déplacer;
nunerate, *v. a.* rémunérer, récom-
r. [compense, *f.*
neration, *s.* rémunération, *f.*, ré-
unter, *s.* choc, *m.*, rencontre, *f.*
ncounter, *v. n.* se choquer, se
er; se rencontrer.
counter, *v.a.* rencontrer; en venir
nains avec.
nd, *v. a.* déchirer; fendre, crever.
r, *s.* fendeur, *m.*, déchireur, *m.*
der, *v. a.* rendre, remettre; don-
traduire, interpréter. [nation, *f.*
zvous, *s.* rendez-vous, *m.*, assig-
lezvous, *v.n.* aller au rendez-vous.
ade, *s.* un renégat, un apostat.
new, *v. a.* renouveler; recom-
er, rétablir. [vation, *f.*
val, *s.* renouvellement, *m.*, reno-
nounce, *v. a.* renoncer à, aban-
er; désavouer.
ncement, *s.* renonciation, *f.*
ovate, *v. a.* renouveler; régénérer.
ation, *s.* rénovation, *f.*
vn, *s.* renom, *m.* repommée, *f.*,
ation, *f.*
s. crevasse, *f.*, fente, *f.*, gerçure, *f.*
s. loyer, *m.*, fermage, *m.*; rente,
venu, *m.*
t, *v. a.* louer; arrenter.
r, *s.* rentier, *m.*
ter, *v. a.* rentraire.
ciation, *s.* renonciation, *f.*, re-
ement, *m.*
anization, *s.* réorganisation, *f.*
r, *s.* réparation, *f.*; (*jur.*) réfection, *f.*
air, *v. a.* réparer, rétablir; refaire.
air, *v. n.* aller, se rendre.
rable, *a.* réparable.
able, *a.* réparable. [tion, *f.*
ation, s. réparation, f., satisfac-

Repartee, *s.* repartie, *f.*, riposte, *f.*
to Repass, *v. a. and n.* repasser.
Repast, *s.* repas, *m.*, réfection, *f.*
to Repay, *v. a.* repayer; rembourser; dédommager. [tour, *m.*
Repayment, *s.* remboursement, *m.*; re-
Repeal, *s.* révocation, *f.*, cassation, *f.*
to Repeal, *v. a.* rapporter, révoquer,
Repealable, *a.* révocable. [casser.
to Repeat, *v. a.* répéter, redire; réciter.
Repeatedly, *ad.* plusieurs fois.
Repeating, *s.* répétition, *f.*, redite, *f.*
to Repel, *v. a.* repousser; (*phys.*) répercuter; réfuter.
Repellent, *a.* répulsif; (*med.*) répercussif.
to Repent, *v. n. and a.* se repentir, avoir du regret.
Repentance, *s.* repentance, *f.* repentir, *m.*
Repentant, *s. and a.* repentant, pénitent.
to Repeople, *v. a.* repeupler.
to Repercuss, *v. a.* répercuter.
Repertory, *s.* répertoire, *m.*, recueil, *m.*
Repetition, *s.* répétition, *f.*; redite, *f.*
to Repine, *v. n.* être fâché; murmurer; se plaindre.
Repiner, *s.* murmurateur, *m.*
Repining, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, déplaisir, *m.*, murmure, *m.*
to Replace, *v. a.* replacer; remplacer.
to Replenish, *v. a.* remplir, fournir; *v. n.* se remplir, se regarnir.
Replete, *a.* rempli, e, tout plein.
Repletion, *s.* réplétion, *f.*, plénitude, *f.*
Reply, *s.* réponse, *f.*, réplique, *f.*
to Reply, *v. a. and n.* répliquer, répondre, repartir.
Report, *s.* bruit, *m.*, nouvelle, *f.*; rapport, *m.*; renom, *m.*, réputation, *f.*; détonation, *f.*
to Report, *v. a.* rapporter, dire, conter; répéter; rendre compte de.
to Report, *v. n.* faire un rapport.
Reporter, *s.* rapporteur, *m.*, auteur, *m.*
Repose, *s.* repos, *m.*, quiétude, *f.*
to Repose, *v. a.* reposer; confier.
to Repose, *v. n.* reposer; se reposer; se confier.
Repository, *s.* magasin, *m.*, dépôt, *m.*
Reprehending, *s.* censure, *f.*, correction, *f.*
Reprehensible, *a.* répréhensible.
Reprehensibleness, *s.* le blâme.
Reprehension, *s.* répréhension, *f.*, censure, *f.*, blâme, *m.*
Reprehensive, *a.* répréhensif, ve.
to Represent, *v. a.* représenter, figurer, décrire; faire voir.

Representation, *s.* représentation, *f.*, image, *f.*
Representative, *a.* représentati-f, ve.
to Repress, *v. a.* réprimer, dompter.
Repression, *s.* répression, *f.*
Repressive, *a.* répressi-f, ve.
Reprieve, *s.* surséance d'exécution, *f.*, sursis, *m.*; répit, *m.*
to Reprieve, *v. a.* donner du répit.
Reprieving, *s.* répit, *m.*
Reprimand, *s.* réprimande, *f.*, répréhension, *f.*
to Reprimand, *v. a.* réprimander, reprendre.
Reprisal *or* Reprisals, *s.* représailles, *f. pl.*
Reproach, *s.* reproche, *m.*, blâme, *m.*; opprobre, *m.*
to Reproach, *v. a.* reprocher, accuser, taxer.
Reproachable, *a.* reprochable.
Reproachful, *a.* injurieu-x, se; outrageant, e; honteu-x, se.
Reproachfully, *ad.* injurieusement; honteusement.
Reprobate, *a.* réprouvé, méchant, impie.
to Reprobate, *v. a.* réprouver, condamner.
Reprobation, *s.* réprobation, *f.*
to Reproduce, *v. a.* reproduire.
Reproduction, *s.* reproduction, *f.*
Reproof, *s.* reproche, *m.*, réprimande, *f.*
Reprovable, *a.* répréhensible.
to Reprove, *v. a.* reprendre, réprimander; réprouver.
Reptile, *a.* reptile; rampant, vil.
Reptile, *s.* reptile, *m.*
Republic, *s.* république, *f.*
Republican, *a.* républicain, e.
to Repudiate, *v. a.* répudier, renvoyer; rejeter.
Repudiation, *s.* répudiation, *f.*, divorce, *f.*
Repugnance, *s.* répugnance, *f.*, contrariété, *f.*; aversion, *f.*
Repugnant, *a.* répugnant, e, contraire.
Repulse, *s.* refus, *m.*, rebuffade, *f.*; échec, *m.*
to Repulse, *v. a.* repousser; (*fig.*) rebuter.
Repulsive, *a.* répulsif; repoussant, froid.
to Repurchase, *v. a.* racheter.
Reputable, *a.* honorable.
Reputably, *ad.* honorablement.
Reputation, *s.* réputation, *f.*, nom, *m.*, estime, *f.*
to Repute, *v. a.* réputer, compter.
Repute, *s.* reputation, *f.*, renom, *m.*, nom, *m.*
Request, *s.* demande, *f.*, prière, *f.*; vogue, *f.*
to Request, *v. a.* prier, solliciter; requérir.
Requiem, *s.* un requiem.
to Require, *v. a.* demander, exiger.
Requisite, *a.* requis, e; nécessaire.
Requisitely, *ad.* nécessairement.
Requisition, *s.* réquisition, *f.*, demande, *f.*
Requital, *s.* retour, *m.*, reconnaissance, *f.*
to Requite, *v. a.* rendre, reconnaître, récompenser.
to Resalute, *v. a.* resaluer.
to Rescind, *v. a.* rescinder, abolir.
Rescision, *s.* rescision, *f.*, abolition, *f.*
Rescue, *s.* recousse, *f.*, reprise, *f.*, délivrance, *f.*
to Rescue, *v. a.* reprendre; sauver, secourir
Rescuing, *s.* recousse, *f.*, délivrance, *f.*
Research, *s.* recherche, *f.*
Resemblance, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*, image, *f.*
to Resemble, *v. a.* ressembler.
to Resent, *v. a.* se ressentir, se venger.
Resentful, *a.* plein de ressentiment, sensible, haineu-x, se.
Resentment, *s.* ressentiment, *m.*, déplaisir, *m.*, sensibilité, *f.*
Reservation, *s.* réserve, *f.*, restriction, *f.*
Reserve, *s.* réserve, *f.*; exception, *f.*; discrétion, *f.*, pruderie, *f.*
to Reserve, *v. a.* réserver; se réserver, conserver.
Reserved, *a.* réservé, discret, retenu, dissimulé, caché.
Reservedness, *s.* réserve, *f.*, discrétion, *f.*, dissimulation, *f.*
Reservoir, *s.*, réservoir, *m.*
to Reside, *v. n.* résider, demeurer.
Residence, *s.* résidence, *f.*, demeure, *f.*
Resident, *a.* qui réside, résidant, e.
Resident, *s.* habitant, *m.*
Residual, Residuary, *a.* qui concerne le résidu *ou* le reste.
Residue, *s.* le résidu, le restant, le reste.
to Resign, *v. a.* résigner, céder; renoncer à; abandonner; se résigner.
to Resign, *v. n.* donner sa démission.
Resignation, *s.* résignation, *f.*, démission, *f.*; soumission, *f.*
Resin, *s.* résine, *f.*
Resinous, *a.* résineu-x, se.
to Resist, *v. a. and n.* resister, s'opposer, se raidir.
Resistance, *s.* résistance, *f.*, opposition, *f.*
Resistless, *a.* irrésistible.
Resistlessly, *ad.* irrésistiblement.
Resolute, *a.* résolu, déterminé.
Resolutely, *ad.* résolument; constamment.
Resoluteness, *s.* résolution, *f.*, constance, *f.*
Resolution, *s.* solution, *f.*, décision, *f.*; résolution, *f.*, dissolution, *f.*; détermination, *f.*; fermeté, *f.*, constance, *f.*
Resolvable, *a.* résoluble.
Resolve, *s.* résolution, *f.*, dessein, *m.*, décision, *f*
to Resolve, *v. a.* résoudre, décider; expliquer; dissoudre, décomposer.

to Resolve, *v. n.* résoudre, se déterminer; se changer, se fondre. [ment.
Resolvedly, *ad.* résolument, courageuse-
Resolvant, *s.* un dissolvant.
Resolving, *s.* solution, *f.*
Resonance, *s.* son, *m.*, résonnement, *m.*
Resonant, *a.* résonnant; retentissant.
Resort, *s.* recours, *m.*, ressource, *f.*, refuge, *m.*; fréquentation, *f.*; concours, *m.*; rendez-vous, *m.*; ressort, *m.*
to Resort, *v. n.* avoir recours, employer; se rendre, aller.
to Resound, *v. n.* résonner, retentir.
to Resound, *v. a.* répéter, faire retentir.
Resounding, *a.* résonnant, retentissant.
Resource, *s.* ressource, *f.*, moyen, *m.*, expédient, *m.*
Respect, *s.* respect, *m.*, égard, *m.*, attention, *f.*, estime, *f.*, hommage, *m.*, déférence, *f.*; rapport, *m.*, acception, *f.*
In Respect of, *prép.* au respect de, en comparaison de. [révérer; concerner.
to Respect, *v. a.* respecter, honorer;
Respectability, *s.* considération, *f.*, crédit, *m.*, décence, *f.* [considérable.
Respectable, *a.* respectable; estimable;
Respectably, *ad.* respectablement; honorablement; assez bien.
Respectful, *a.* respectueu-x, se; humble.
Respectfully, *ad.* respectueusement.
Respecting, *prép.* à l'égard de, quant à.
Respective, *a.* respecti-f, ve; relati-f, ve.
Respectively, *ad.* respectivement; relativement à.
Respirable, *a.* respirable.
Respiration, *s.* respiration, *f.*
Respiratory, *a.* respiratoire.
to Respire, *v. n.* respirer; se reposer.
to Respire, *v. a.* exhaler.
Respite, *s.* relâche, *m.*, repos, *m.*, répit, *m.*; délai, *m.* [pendre, différer.
to Respite, *v. a.* donner du répit; sus-
Resplendence, *s.* splendeur, *m.*, éclat, *m.*, brillant, *m.* [éclatant.
Resplendent, *a.* resplendissant, brillant,
to Respond, *v. n.* répondre, correspondre.
Respondent, *s.* un répondant, une caution.
Response, *s.* réponse, *f.*, réplique, *f.*
Responsibility, *s.* responsabilité, *f.*, comptabilité, *f.*; solvabilité, *f.*
Responsible, *a.* responsable; solvable.
Rest, *s.* sommeil, *m.*, repos, *m.*, quiétude, *f.*, la mort; (*fig.*) relâche, *f.*, paix, *f.*, tranquillité, *f.*; appui, *m.*; (*mus.*) pause, *f.*; support, *m.*
Rest, *s.* reste, *m.*, restant, *m.*, résidu, *m.*; les autres.

to Rest, *v. n.* s'arrêter; se reposer; être tranquille; reposer, appuyer; poser; dormir. [pos; appuyer, poser.
to Rest, *v. a.* reposer, procurer du re-
Restitution, *s.* restitution, *f.*, rétablissement, *m.* [niâtre, rétif.
Restive *or* Restif, *a.* rétif; (*fig.*) opi-
Restless, *a.* inquiet, e; remuant, e; incessant, e; impatient, e.
Restlessness, *s.* insomnie, *f.*; (*fig.*) inquiétude, *f.*, impatience, *f.*; agitation, *f.*
Restorative, *a.* restaurati-f, ve.
Restoration, *s.* restauration, *f.*, rétablissement, *m.* [stituer; ramener.
to Restore, *v. a.* restaurer, rétablir; re-
to Restrain, *v. a.* retenir, réprimer; brider; empêcher; restreindre, gêner.
Restraining, *a.* coercitif; restrictif.
Restraint, *s.* contrainte, *f.*, restriction, *f.*, gêne, *f.*, frein, *m.*
to Restrict, *v. a.* borner, restreindre, modérer, retenir. [tion, *f.*
Restriction, *s.* restriction, *f.*, limita-
Restrictive, *a.* restricti-f, ve.
Result, *s.* rejaillissement, *m.*; résultat, *m.*, conséquence, *f.*
to Result, *v. a. and n.* rebondir; résulter, s'ensuivre. [renouer.
to Resume, *v. a.* résumer, reprendre,
Resumption, *s.* résumption, *f.*, reprise, *f.*
Resurrection, *s.* résurrection, *f.*
to Resuscitate, *v. a.* ressusciter, réveiller.
Resuscitation, *s.* renouvellement, *m.*
Retail, *s.* détail, *m.*, regrat, *m.*
to Retail, *v. a.* morceler; détailler.
Retailer, *s.* détailleur, *m.*, *ou* détailliste, *m.*, regrattier, *m.*, regrattière, *f.*
to Retain, *v. a.* retenir, conserver; gager, louer, appuyer.
Retainer, *s.* serviteur, *m.*; adhérent, *m.*
to Retake, *v. a.* reprendre, rattraper.
to Retaliate, *v. a.* rendre la pareille, se revancher. [saille, *f.*, talion, *m.*
Retaliation, *s.* revanche, *f.*, repré-
to Retard, *v. a.* retarder, arrêter, reculer.
Retarding, *s.* retard, *m.* [tardatrice, *f.*
Retarding, *a.* retardatif; (*phys.*) re-
to Retch, *v. n.* avoir envie de vomir.
Retentive, *a.* rétenti-f, ve.
Retina, *s.* (*anat.*) rétine, *f.*
Retinue, *s.* suite, *f.*, cortége, *m.*, train, *m.*
Retire, *v. n.* se retirer, s'en aller; lâcher pied; se réfugier. [*f.*; solitude, *f.*
Retirement, *s.* retraite, *f.*; soustraction,
Retiring, *a.* réservé, modeste.
to Retort, *v. a.* rétorquer; renvoyer.
to Retort, *v. n.* récriminer.

Retort, *s.* (*chem.*) cornue, *f.*; réplique, *f.*, récrimination, *f.*
to Retouch, *v. a.* retoucher.
to Retrace, *v. a.* retracer; revenir sur.
to Retract, *v. a.* retirer, rétracter, *v. n.* se rétracter.
Retraction, *s.* retirement, *m.*; (*med.*) rétraction, *f.*; rétractation, *f.*
Retractive, *a.* rétractile.
Retreat, *s.* (*mil. etc.*) retraite, *f.*; solitude, *f.*, refuge, *m.*
to Retreat, *v. a.* se retirer, se réfugier.
to Retrench, *v. a.* retrancher, ôter.
to Retrench, *v. n.* diminuer sa dépense.
Retrenchment, *s.* retranchement, *m.* diminution de dépense, *f.*
to Retribute, *v. a.* rétribuer, rendre.
Retribution, *s.* rétribution, *f.*, récompense, *f.* [tive.
Retributive, *a.* qui rétribue; distribu-
Retrievable, *a.* réparable.
to Retrieve, *v. a.* recouvrer, regagner, réparer, se récupérer.
to Retrocede, *v. a.* rétrocéder.
Retrocession, *s.* rétrocession, *f.*
Retrograde, *a.* rétrograde.
to Retrograde, *v. a.* rétrograder.
Retrogression, *s.* rétrogression, *f.*, rétrogradation, *f.*
Retrospect, *s.* revue, *f.*, examen, *m.* [tif.
Retrospective, *a.* rétrospectif; rétroac-
Return, *s.* retour, *m.*; rentrée, *f.*; renvoi, *m.*, remise, *f.*; rétrogression, *f.*; benéfice, *m.*, profit, *m.*; récompense, *f.*, reconnaissance, *f.*; réponse, *f.*, (*mil.*) rapport, *m.*, liste, *f.*
to Return, *v. n.* rentrer; s'en retourner; revenir; répondre.
to Return, *v. a.* rendre; restituer; reconnaître; rapporter.
Reunion, *s.* réunion, *f.*, réconciliation, *f.*
to Reunite, *v. a.* rejoindre, réunir; (*fig.*) reconcilier; *v. n.* se réunir, se réjoindre.
to Reveal, *v. a.* révéler, découvrir, dé-
Revealing, *s.* révélation, *f.* [clarer.
Reveille, *s.* (*mil.*) réveil, *m.* [*m.*, orgie, *f.*
Revel, *s.* fête bruyante, *f.*, repas joyeux,
to Revel, *v. n.* se réjouir, bacchanaliser; se repaître,
Revelation, *s.* révélation, *f.*, découverte, *f.*
Revelry, *s.* réjouissances tumultueuses, *f. pl.*, repas joyeux, *m.*
Revenge, *s.* vengeance, *f.*, revanche, *f.*
to Revenge, *v. a.* venger, se venger.
Revengeful, *a.* vindicati-f, ve.
Revenger, *s.* vengeur, *m.* [*m. pl.*
Revenue, *s.* revenu, *m.*, rente, *f.*, fruits,

Reverberant, *a.* répercutant, réverbérant.
to Reverberate, *v. a.* répercuter, réfléchir; réverbérer, *v. n.* rejaillir.
Reverberation, *s.* réverbération, *f.*, répercussion, *f.*
to Revere, *v. a.* révérer, respecter.
Reverence, *s.* vénération, *f.*, respect, *m.*; révérence, *f.* [(*title*) révérend.
Reverend, *a.* vénérable, respectable;
Reverent, *a.* révérencieux, respectueux.
Reverentially, *ad.* révérencieusement.
Reverse, *s.* vicissitude, *f.*; revers, *m.*, malheur, *m.*; (*fig.*) le contraire.
to Reverse, *v. a.* renverser, retourner; détruire; annuler.
Reversion, *s.* réversion, *f.*, survivance, *f.*
Reversionary, *a.* réversible.
to Revert, *v. a.* changer.
to Revert, *v. n.* retourner; revenir.
Revery, *s.* rêverie, *f.*
Review, *s.* revue, *f.*, recherche, *f.*, révision, *f.*; critique, *f.*
to Review, *v. a.* revoir; examiner; retracer; faire la critique, (*mil.*) passer en revue.
Reviewer, *s.* un inspecteur; un critique.
to Revile, *v. a.* injurier, outrager, déchirer.
Reviling, *s.* injures, *f. pl.*, outrage, *m.*
Revisal, *s.* revue, *f.*, révision, *f.*
to Revise, *v. a.* revoir; reviser.
Revision, *s.* révision, *f.*, revue, *f.*, recensement, *m.*
to Revisit, *v. a.* revisiter; revoir.
Revival, *s.* rétablissement, *m.*, renaissance, *f.*; ressuscitation, *f.*
to Revive, *v. a.* faire revivre, ressusciter; ranimer. [ranimer.
to Revive, *v. n.* revivre, ressusciter; se
Revocable, *a.* révocable.
Revocation, *s.* rappel, *m.*; révocation, *f.*
to Revoke, *v. a.* révoquer, casser, annuler, renoncer. [tinerie, *f.*
Revolt, *s.* révolte, *f.*, rébellion, *f.*, mu-
to Revolt, *v. n.* se révolter, renoncer.
to Revolt, *v. a.* révolter.
Revolter, *s.* rebelle, *m. et. f.*, renégat, *m.*
Revolting, *a.* révoltant.
Revolution, *s.* révolution, *f.*, tour, *m.*; changement, *m.*
Revolutionary, *a.* révolutionnaire.
to Revolve, *v. a.* rouler, tourner; (*fig.*) méditer, considérer.
to Revolve, *v. n.* tourner.
Reward, *s.* récompense, *f.*, guerdon, *m.*

to Reward, *v. a.* récompenser; couronner, guerdonner.
Rhapsodist, *s.* rapsodiste, *m.*, rapsode, *m.*
Rhapsody, *s.* rapsodie, *f.*
Rhetoric, *s.* la rhétorique.
Rhetorical, *a.* de rhétorique.
Rhetorician, *s.* un rhétoricien, un rhéteur.
Rheumatic, *a.* rhumatique, rhumatismal.
Rheumatism, *s.* rhumatisme, *m.*
Rhinoceros, *s.* rhinocéros, *m.*
Rhomb, *s.* rhombe, *m.*, losange, *m.*
Rhomboid, *s.* rhomboïde, *m.*
Rhomboidal, *a.* rhomboïdal.
Rhubarb, *s.* rhubarbe, *f.*
Rhyme, *s.* rime, *f.*, consonnance, *f.*; (*fig.*) vers, *m.*, poésie, *f.*
to Rhyme, *v. n.* rimer, poétiser.
Rib, *s.* côte, *f.*
Ribald, *a.* bas, grossier, obscène.
Riband, *s.* un ruban.
Rice, *s.* riz, *m.*
Rich, *a.* riche, opulent; (*fig.*) magnifique, copieux; fertile; productif; gras; succulent; bon; fin; relevé.
Riches, *s. pl.*, richesse, *f.*, opulence, *f.*, richesses, *f. pl.*, biens, *m. pl.*
Richly, *ad.* richement; magnifiquement.
Richness, *s.* richesses, *f. pl.* opulence, *f.*; éclat, *m.*
Rick, *s.* un tas, un monceau, une meule.
Rickety, *a.* rachitique, noué.
to Rid, *v. a.* délivrer, débarrasser, défaire; chasser.
Riddance, *s.* délivrance, *f.*, débarras, *m.*
Riddle, *s.* une énigme, crible, *m.*
to Riddle, *v. a.* cribler.
Ride, *s.* promenade à cheval *ou* en carrosse, *f.*, course, *f.*
to Ride, *v. n.* aller à cheval, en voiture, etc.; être monté sur (un cheval, etc.); monter (un cheval, etc.); surnager, flotter; chevaucher.
to Ride, *v. a.* monter; gouverner.
Rider, *s.* un cavalier; un écuyer.
Ridge, *s.* l'épine du dos, *f.*, le sommet, le faîte *ou* comble, le sillon; (*hort.*) enrue, *f.*, sillon, *m.*
to Ridge, *v. a.* hausser, canneler; (*agr.*) sillonner.
Ridgy, *a.* élevé; en sillon; cannelé.
Ridicule, *s.* ridicule, *m.*
Ridicule, *s.* sac, *m.*, ridicule, *m.*, réticule, *m.*
to Ridicule, *v. n.* ridiculiser, se moquer de.
Ridiculous, *a.* ridicule, impertinent, gauche.
Ridiculously, *ad.* ridiculement; plaisamment.
Riding, *s.* l'action d'aller à cheval, etc., cavalcade, *f.*, course, *f.*; district, *m.*, canton, *m.*, pays, *m.*
Riding-coat, *s.* une redingote.
Riding-habit, *s.* amazone, *f.*
Ridotto, *s.* assemblée, *f.*, concert, *m.*, bal, *m.*
Rife, *a.* abondant, e; commun, e.
to Rifle, *v. a.* enlever, piller.
Rifle, Rifle-gun, *s.* carabine, *f.*
Rifleman, *s.* carabinier, *m.*
Rift, *s.* une fente, une crevasse.
to Rift, *v. a.* fendre, crevasser.
to Rift, *v. n.* crever, se fendre.
to Rig, *v. a.* équiper, accoutrer; atourner.
Rigging, *s.* grément, *m.*; les agrès, *m. pl.*, les manœuvres, *f. pl.*; vêtements, *m. pl.*, atours, *m. pl.*
to Riggle, *v. a.* s'agiter, se remuer.
Right, *a.* droit, opposé à gauche; direct; honnête, sincère, bon, sain; vrai, franc, convenable, juste; légitime; naturel.
Right, *interj.* Bon! fort bien! à merveille!
Right, *ad.* droit; directement; droitement; justement; bien; très.
Right, *s.* droit, *m.*, justice, *f.*; équité, *f.*; raison, *f.*; droits, *m. pl.*; privilége, *m.*; pouvoir, *m.*, empire, *m.*; la main droite, la droite.
to Right, *v. a.* faire droit, rendre justice; redresser, ajuster.
Righteous, *a.* droit, e; juste, honnête.
Righteously, *ad.* droitement, justement.
Righteousness, *s.* droiture, *f.*, justice, *f.*, rectitude, *f.*, probité, *f.*
Rightful, *a.* légitime.
Rightfully, *ad.* légitimement.
Rightfulness, *s.* justice, *f.*, légitimité, *f.*
Rightly, *ad.* bien, comme il convient; droit, directement.
Rigid, *a.* inflexible, rigide.
Rigidity, *s.* inflexibilité, *f.*, roideur, *f.*; rigidité, *f.*
Rigidly, *ad.* rigidement, sévèrement.
Rigorous, *a.* rigoureu-x, se; rigide.
Rigorously, *ad.* rigoureusement; durement, âprement.
Rigour, *s.* rigueur, *f.*, sévérité, *f.*; dureté, *f.*
to Rill, *v. n.* ruisseler.
Rim, *s.* bord, *m.*, extrémité, *f.*, cercle, *m.*, moulure, *f.*
Rime, *s.* verglas, *m.*, frimas, *m.*, bruine, *f.*
Rimple, *s.* pli, *m.*; ondulation, *f.*, ride, *f.*
Rimy, *a.* humide, couvert de frimas.
Rind, *s.* écorce, *f.*, pelure, *f.*
Ring, *s.* bague, *f.*, anneau, *m.*; cercle, *m.*; son, *m.*; timbre, *m.*

to Ring, *v. a.* sonner, retentir; *v. n.* sonner; résonner.
to Ring, *v. a.* environner, entourer.
Ringdove, *s.* un pigeon ramier.
Ringleader, *s.* meneur, *m.*, le chef.
Ringlet, *s.* annelet, *m.*; boucle (de cheveux), *f.*
Ringworm, *s.* une dartre.
to Rinse, *v. a.* rincer, laver.
Riot, *s.* vacarme, *m.*, désordre, *m.*; (*jur.*) émeute, *f.*, commotion, *f.*; festin, *m.*, débordement, *m.*
to Riot, *v. n.* faire des excès de débauche; festiner; se dérégler; jouir de; se mutiner.
Rioter, *s.* un débauché; émeutier, *m.*, séditieux, *m.*
Riotous, *a.* débauché; déréglé; tapageur; séditieux.
to Rip, *v. a.* déchirer, fendre; arracher; (*fig.*) rouvrir, découvrir; dévoiler.
Ripe, *a.* mûr; bon à, prêt à, en âge de.
Ripely, *ad.* mûrement; à propos.
to Ripen, *v. a. and n.* mûrir.
Ripeness, *s.* maturité, *f.*; perfection, *f.*
to Ripple, *v. n.* être ridé; clapoter.
to Ripple, *v. a.* rider; faire clapoter.
to Rise, *v. n.* se lever; se relever; se révolter; se lever; monter; sortir, jaillir; (*fig.*) procéder; s'enfler, grossir; renchérir, hausser.
Rise, *s.* lever, *m.*; ascension, *f.*, pente, *f.*, hausse, *f.*
Risibility, *s.* risibilité, *f.*
Risible, *a.* risible.
Rising, *s.* agrandissement, *m.*, ascension, *f.*; le penchant, la pente; la crue; le lever; le soulèvement; la hausse; une révolte.
Rising, *a.* levant, naissant; montant.
Risk, *s.* risque, *m.*, hasard, *m.*, péril, *m.*
to Risk, *v. a.* risquer, hasarder.
Rite, *s.* rit *ou* rite, *m.*, cérémonie religieuse, *f.*
Ritual, *a.* rituel; solennel.
Rival, *s.* un rival, un compétiteur.
Rival, *a.* rival, e.
to Rival, *v. a.* rivaliser.
Rivalry, *s.* rivalité, *f.*, émulation, *f.*, concurrence, *f.*
to Rive, *v. a. and n.* fendre *et* se fendre.
Rivet, *s.* un clou rivé, un rivet.
Rivulet, *s.* un petit ruisseau.
Road, *s.* route, *f.*, chemin, *m.*
to Roam, *v. n.* errer, rôder, courir; divaguer.
Roan, *a.* rouan, *masc. only.*
to Roar, *v. n.* rugir; mugir; crier, vociférer; bruire; gronder; retentir.
Roar, Roaring, *s.* rugissement, *m.*; mugissement, *m.*; grondement, *m.*, grand cri, *m.*; clameur, *f.*
to Roast, *v. a.* rôtir; faire cuire; griller.
Roast, *s.* un rôti.
to Rob, *v. a. and n.* voler, dérober, piller, enlever.
Robber, *s.* un voleur, un brigand; un larron, un fripon.
Robbery, *s.* vol, *m.*, friponnerie, *f.*, pillerie, *f.*, brigandage, *m.*, larcin, *m.*
Robe, *s.* robe, *f.*, vêtements, *m. pl.*, manteau, *m.*
Robust, *a.* robuste, vigoureux, fort.
Robustly, *ad.* robustement.
Robustness, *s.* force, *f.*, vigueur, *f.*
Rock, *s.* un roc, un rocher, une roche.
to Rock, *v. a.* agiter, balancer; bercer.
to Rock, *v. n.* branler; chanceler.
Rod, *s.* (*stem, etc.*) baguette, *f.*; verge, *f.*; verges, *f. pl.*, fouet, *m.*; bâton, *m.*; perche, *f.*; tringle, *f.*, tige, *f.*
Roe, Roebuck, *s.* chevreuil, *m.*
Roe, *s.* œufs de poisson, *m. pl.*
Rogue, *s.* un vagabond, fripon, *m.*, coquin, *m.*, voleur, *m.*; (*a wag*) railleur; espiègle, *m. et f.*
Roguery, *s.* friponnerie, *f.*, coquinerie, *f.*, petite malice, *f.*, plaisanterie.
Roguish, *a.* vagabond, e; méchant, e; scélérat, e; badin, e; malin, gne.
Roguishness, *s.* friponnerie, *f.*, coquinerie, *f.*; espièglerie, *f.*, malice, *f.*, plaisanterie, *f.*
Roll, *s.* roulement, *m.*; un rouleau; cylindre, *m.*; un petit pain; un bourrelet *ou* bourlet; (*a list*) rôle, *m.*, liste, *f.*
to Roll, *v. a.* rouler, tourner.
to Roll, *v. n.* rouler; se rouler; tourner, s'enrouler.
Roller, *s.* un rouleau; un cylindre.
Rolling, *a.* roulant, e.
Roman, *a. and s.* romain, e; de Rome. *A — nose*, un nez aquilin.
Romance, *s.* un roman; romance, *f.*
to Romance, *v. n.* romaniser; hâbler, mentir; amplifier.
Romancer, *s.* un conteur, un hâbleur; romancier, *m.*
to Romanize, *v. a. et n.* latiniser.
Romantic, *a.* romanesque; romantique.
Romantically, *ad.* romanesquement.
Romish, *a.* romain, papiste, catholique.
Romp, *s.* badinage rude, *m.*, jeu rude, *m.*; garconnière, *f.*
to Romp, *v. n.* folichonner, batifoler; folâtrer.
Rompish, *a.* folâtre.
Roof, *s.* toit, *m.*, toiture, *f.*; comble, *m.*, voûte, *f.*; plafond, *m.*
Rook, *s.* grolle, *f.*, ou freux, *m.*; (*fig.*) un filou.

to Rook, *v. a.* voler, filouter.
to Rook, *v. n.* voler, tricher.
Room, *s.* espace, *m.*, lieu, *m.*, place, *f.*; une chambre; lieu, *m.*, occasion, *f.*
Roomy, *a.* large, spacieux, vaste, grand.
Roost, *s.* juc, *m.*, juchoir, *m.*, perchoir, *m.*
to Roost, *v. n.* percher, se percher, se jucher.
Root, *s.* racine, *f.*; source, *f.*, principe *m.*
to Root, *v. a.* enraciner.
to Root, *v. n.* prendre racine; raciner; fouiller, fouger.
Rooted, *part. a.* enraciné; (*fig.*) invétéré.
Rope, *s.* une corde; un rang *ou* un fil (de perle).
to Rope, *v. n.* filer.
Rope-maker, *s.* un cordier.
Ropery, *s.* corderie, *f.*
Ropiness, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Ropy, *a.* gluant, visqueux, qui file.
Rosary, *s.* rosaire, *m.*, chapelet, *m.*
Rose, *s.* rose, *f.*; (*a knot*) rosette, *f.*
Roseate, *a.* rose, de rose, vermeil, le, odoriférant, e.
Rosemary, *s.* (*plant*) romarin, *m.*
Rosin, *s.* résine, *f.*, poix résine, *f.*
Rostrum, *s.* bec d'oiseau, *m.*, proue de vaisseau, *f.*
Rosy, *a.* rosé, vermeil, le, rosiforme.
Rot, *s.* tac, *m.*; pourriture, *f.*, putréfaction, *f.*
to Rot, *v. a. and n.* pourrir, corrompre; carier, se gâter.
Rotation, *s.* rotation, *f.*, tournoiement, *m.*
Rotatory, *a.* rotati-f, ve, rotatoire.
Rote, *s.* routine, *f.*
Rotten, *part. a.* pourri, e, gâté, e, corrompu, e, véreu-x, se, vermoulu, e, vicié.
Rottenness, *s.* pourriture, *f.*, corruption, *f.*
Rotund, *a.* rond, e, sphérique.
Rotundity, *s.* rotondité, *f.*, rondeur, *f.*
Rouge, *s.* du rouge.
Rouge, *a.* (*red*) rouge.
to Rouge, *v. a. and n.* farder; se farder.
Rough, *a.* rude, raboteux, brut, inégal; (*fig.*) âpre, dur, grossier; insolent; choquant.
to Rough-cast, *v. a.* ébaucher; crépir, hourder.
Rough-draught, *s.* ébauche, *f.*, esquisse, *f.*
to Rough-draw, *v. a.* ébaucher, esquisser.
to Rough-hew, *v. a.* ébaucher.
Roughly, *ad.* grossièrement; (*fig.*) rudement; âprement, brusquement.
Roughness, *s.* inégalité, *f.*, aspérité, *f.*, âpreté, *f.*; brusquerie, *f.*, grossièreté, *f.*
Round, *a.* rond, circulaire, sphérique; orbiculaire; (*fig.*) franc, net.
Round, *s.* un rond; un cercle, une *sphère; révolution, f.*
Round, *ad.* en rond; de tous côtés, tout à l'entour.
Round, *prép.* autour de.
to Round, *v. a.* entourer; environner; arrondir.
to Round, *v. n.* s'arrondir.
Roundhouse, *s.* corps-de-garde, *m.*
Rounding, *s.* arrondissement, *m.*
Roundly, *ad.* rondement, sincèrement.
Roundness, *s.* rondeur, *f.*, rotondité, *f.*; sincérité, *f.*
to Rouse, *v. a. and n.* éveiller *et* s'éveiller, (*fig.*) exciter, *et* s'exciter.
Rout, *s.* cohue, *f.*, foule bruyante; bruit, *m.*, désordre, *m.*, soirée, *f.*, déroute, *f.*, déconfiture, *f.*, route, *f.*, chemin, *m.*
to Rout, *v. a.* déconfire, défaire; (*fig.*) dérouter.
Route, *s.* route, *f.*, chemin, *m.*
Routine, *s.* routine, *f.*
to Rove, *v. n.* rôder, errer, courir.
to Rove, *v. a.* parcourir; errer, rôder dans.
Rover, *s.* rôdeur, *m.*, coureur, *m.*; un volage, *m.*, un corsaire.
Row, *s.* tapage, *m.*, chamaillis, *m.*, (*Pop.*) rang, *m.*, file, *f.* rangée, *f.*
to Row, *v. a. and n.* ramer, nager, avironner.
Rowel, *s.* molette d'éperon, *f.*; bossette, *f.*
Rower, *s.* rameur, *m.*, nageur, *m.*
Royal, *a.* royal, du roi; noble, illustre.
Royalism, *s.* royalisme, *m.*
Royalist, *s.* royaliste, *m.*
Royally, *ad.* royalement, noblement.
Royalty, *s.* royauté, *f.*, dignité royale, *f.*
to Rub, *v. a.* frotter; gratter; essuyer
To rub out, effacer.
to Rub, *v. n.* frotter. *To rub off or out*, s'effacer.
Rub, *s.* frottement; (*fig.*) lardon, *m.*, brocard, *m.*; obstacle, *m.*; difficulté, *f.*
Rubber, *s.* un frotteur *ou* un frottoir; pierre à aiguiser, *f.*
Rubbish, *s.* décombres, *m. pl.*, débris *m.*, gravois, *m.*, éboulis, *m.*, (*fig.*) guenilles, *f. pl.*, haillons, *m. pl.*, rebut, *m.*
Rubble, *s.* blocaille, *f.*
Rubescent, *a.* rubescent, e.
Rubicund, *a.* rubicond, rose, rouge.
Ruby, *s.* (*min.*) rubis, *m.*
Ruby, *a.* rose, vermeil, le.
Rudder, *s.* le gouvernail, *m.*
Ruddiness, *s.* rougeur, *f.*, rouge, *m.*
Ruddy, *a.* un peu rouge, d'un rouge pâle; rubicond, rose.
Rude, *a.* dur, grossier, rustique, impoli, insolent, rude, sévère; ignorant; violent, turbulent; informe.

Rudely, *ad.* grossièrement, impoliment, peu délicatement.
Rudeness, *s.* incivilité, *f.*, grossièreté, *f.*, insolence, *f.*, ignorance, *f.*, violence, *f.*, inclémence, *f.*
Rudiment, *s.* rudiment, *m.*, principe, *m.*
Rudimental, *a.* élémentaire.
Rue, *s.* (*bot.*) rue, *f.*
to **Rue**, *v. a.* se repentir, maudire.
Rueful, *a.* déplorable, lamentable.
Ruefully, *ad.* tristement, avec chagrin.
Ruefulness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*, chagrin, *f.*
Ruff, *s.* une fraise, tour de gorge, *m.*
Ruffian, *s.* un scélérat, un brigand, un assassin.
Ruffian, *a.* brutal, violent, impétueux.
Ruffle, *s.* manchette, *f.*, tumulte, *m.*
to **Ruffle**, *v. a.* troubler, déranger; friser; froisser.
to **Ruffle**, *v. n.* s'agiter, se courroucer.
Rufous, *a.* rou-x, se.
Rug, *s.* beige, *f.*, bure, *f.*; couverture peluchée, *f.*; tapis peluché.
Rugged, *a.* rude, raboteux, (*fig.*) âpre, dur, bourru, brusque, violent, sévère.
Ruggedly, *ad.* rudement, durement.
Ruggedness, *s.* rudesse, *f.*, âpreté, *f.*
Rugose, *a.* ridé, rugueux.
Ruin, *s.* ruine, *f.*, décombres, *f. pl.*, (*fig.*) destruction, *f.*
to **Ruin**, *v. a.* détruire, ruiner.
to **Ruin**, *v. n.* tomber en ruine.
Ruinous, *a.* ruineu-x, se, dangereu-x, se.
Rule, *s.* règle, *f.*, modèle, *m.*, exemple, *m.*; précepte, *m.*, usage, *m.*; empire, *m.*, domination, *f.*
to **Rule**, *v. a.* régler; diriger, discipliner; dompter, modérer.
to **Rule**, *v. a. and n.* régir, gouverner.
Ruler, *s.* gouverneur, *m.*, conducteur, *m.*
Ruling, *a.* dominant, e.
Rum, *s.* rhum, *m.*
to **Rumble**, *v. n.* gronder sourdement, murmurer.
Rumbling, *s.* bruit sourd, *m.*, grondement, *m.*
Ruminant, *a. and s.* ruminant.
to **Ruminate**, *v. a.* ruminer.
Rumination, *s.* rumination, *f.*; (*fig.*) méditation, *f.*
to **Rummage**, *v. a. and n.* chercher, fouiller, farfouiller.
Rummer, *s.* un grand verre, une rasade.
Rumour, *s.* bruit qui court, *m.*, nouvelle, *f.*
Rump, *s.* le croupion, la croupe, les fesses, *f. pl.*
Rumple, *s.* pli, *m.*
to **Rumple**, *v. a.* chiffonner, froisser, plier.
to **Run**, *v. n.* courir; aller vite; (to *flow*,) couler; (*to leak*,) fuir; suinter, dégoutter.
to **Run**, *v. a.* courir, courre; passer, percer; (*fig.*) parcourir; affronter, heurter, entraîner.
Run, *s.* course, *f.*, cours, *m.*, élan, *m.*, escousse, *f.*
Runagate, *s.* un déserteur, un fugitif.
Runaway, *s.* un déserteur, un fugitif, un fuyard.
Runner, *s.* un coureur, une coureuse; un courrier, un messager; officier de police.
Runnet, *s.* présure, *f.*, mulette de veau, *f.*
Running, *s.* cours, *m.*, course, *f.*
Running, *a.* courant, e, coulant, e.
Rupee, *s.* (*coin*) roupie, *f.*
Rupture, *s.* rupture, *f.*, brèche, *f.*; (*fig.*) brouillerie, *f.*; hernie, *f.*
to **Rupture**, *v. a.* fracturer, rompre, crever; *v. n.* rompre, se rompre.
Rural, *a.* rural, e, champêtre.
Rush, *s.* (*plant*) un jonc, un roseau; secousse, *f.*, violent coup (de vent).
to **Rush**, *v. a.* se jeter, se précipiter.
Rusk, *s.* biscotte, *f.*, biscotin, *m.*
Russet, *a.* brun, (tirant sur le rouge); rustique.
Rust, *s.* rouille, *f.*, rouillure, *f.*; rance, *m.*
to **Rust**, *v. n.* se rouiller.
to **Rust**, *v. a.* rouiller.
Rustic, *a.* rustique.
Rustically, *ad.* rustiquement.
Rusticity, *s.* simplicité, *f.*, rusticité, *f.*
Rustiness, *s.* rouille, *f.*, rouillure, *f.*
to **Rustle**, *v. a.* faire du bruit, bruire.
Rustling, *s.* cliquetis, *m.*, bruit, *m.*, le frôlement.
Rusty, *a.* rouillé; bourru, grossier; indocile; rance.
Rut, *s.* ornière, *f.*, trace de roue, *f.*; rainure, *f.*
Ruthless, *a.* sans pitié, cruel, barbare.
Ruthlessly, *ad.* sans pitié, cruellement.
Ruthlessness, *s.* inhumanité, *f.*, cruauté, *f.*
Rye, *s.* (*grain*) seigle, *m.*

S, *s.* S, *f.* *A great S*, une grande S.
S, S, (*an iron brace*) une esse *ou* S; une ancre.
Sabbath, *s.* sabbat, *m.*; le dimanche.
Sabbatical, *a.* sabbatique.
Sable, *s.* (*mam.*) zibeline, *f.*, martre-zibeline, *f.*, peau de zibeline *ou* de martre, *f.*, zabelle, *f.*; sable, *m.*
Sabre, *s.* sabre, *m.*
to **Sabre**, *v. a. and n.* sabrer.
Sacerdotal, *a.* sacerdotal, e.

l, *s.* sac, *m.*, petit sac. [ville.
s. un sac; sac, *m.* (pillage) d'une
k, *v. a.* saccager. [toile.
loth, *s.* sac, *m.*, haire, *f.*; grosse
ul, *s.* une sachée.
ng, *s.* sac, *m.*, saccagement, *m.*
ment, *s.* un sacrement; l'eucha-
, *f.*, la communion. [mental.
mental, *a.* sacramentel *ou* sacra-
d, *a.* sacré, e; saint, e. [ment.
dly, *ad.* saintement, religieuse-
dness, *s.* sainteté, *f.*
ice, *s.* sacrifice, *m.*
rifice, *v. a. et n.* sacrifier.
icial, *a.* sacrificatoire.
ege, *s.* sacrilége, *m.*
egious, *a.* sacrilége.
tan, *s.* sacristain, *m.*
ty, *s.* (*vestry*) sacristie, *f.*
a. triste, mélancolique, sombre,
bre; fâcheux, sensible; cruel;
able, misérable; détestable; sé-
t, grave; brun, obscur, sombre.
lden, *v. a.* attrister.
e, *s.* selle, *f.* [charger.
ddle, *v. a.* seller; (*fig.*) bâter,
e-backed, *a.* ensellé, e.
e-cloth, *s.* housse de cheval, *f.*
er, *s.* sellier, *m.*; bourrelier, *m.*
on, *s.* fer à repasser. [cruellement.
, *ad.* tristement, pitoyablement,
ss, *s.* tristesse, *f.*, mélancolie, *f.*,
ux, *m.*, gravité, *f.*
a. sain et sauf; en sûreté, sauvé;
bri; intact; sans danger.
s. garde-manger, *m.*
eeping, *s.* garde, *f.*
onduct, *s.* un sauf-conduit. [*f.*
uard, *s.* sauve-garde, *f.*, protection,
, *ad.* sûrement, sans danger. [*m.*
, *s.* sûreté, *f.*, assurance, *f.*, salut,
n, *s.* (*plant*) safran, *m.*
n, *a.* couleur de safran, jaune.
ious, *a.* sagace, judicieu-x, se;
voyant, e. [ment.
iously, *ad.* judicieusement; sage-
ity, *s.* odorat subtil; (*fig.*) saga-
f., pénétration, *f.*
s. (*bot.*) sauge, *f.*
a. sage, prudent.
s. un sage, un philosophe.
y, *ad.* sagement, prudemment.
ess, *s.* sagesse, *f.*, sagacité, *f.*
s. sagou, *m.*
s. voile (de navire), *f.*; vaisseau,
avire, *m.*, bâtiment, *m.*; course, *f.*,
enade, *f.*

to Sail, *v. n.* mettre à la voile; faire voile, naviguer; courir, marcher.
to Sail, *v. a.* passer à la voile; sillonner.
Sailer, *s.* voilier, *m.*
Sailing, *s.* navigation, *f.*; départ, *m.*
Sailor, *s.* marin, *m.*, matelot, *m.*
Saint, *s.* saint, sainte; béat, e.
Saintlike, Saintly, *a.* saint, e; de saint.
Saintship, *s.* sainteté, *f.*
Sake, *s.* but, *m.*, vue, *f.*, cause, *f.*; amour, *m.*, égard, *m.*, considération, *f.*
Sal, *s.* (*chem.*) sel, *m.*
Salacious, *a.* lubrique, lasci-f, ve.
Salacity, *s.* lasciveté, *f.*, amour, *m.*
Salad, *s.* salade, *f.* [*m. pl.*, gages, *m. pl.*
Salary, *s.* salaire, *m.*, appointements,
Sale, *s.* vente, *f.*
Sale, *a.* de pacotille.
Saleable, *a.* de débit, vendable.
Saline, *a.* salin, e, de sel.
Saliva, *s.* (*anat.*) salive, *f.*
Salivary, *a.* (*anat.*) salivaire.
to Salivate, *v. a. and n.* (*med.*) faire saliver *et* saliver.
Salivation, *s.* (*med.*) salivation, *f.*
Sallow, *a.* pâle, blême, jaunâtre; jaune; d'un teint maladif.
Sallowness, *s.* pâleur, *f.*, air malade, *m.*
Sally, *s.* sortie, *f.*; excursion, *f.*; saillie, *f.*; boutade, *f.*
Salmagundi, *s.* (*cui.*) salmigondis, *m.*
Salmon, *s.* (*fish*) saumon, *m.*
Saloon, *s.* salon, *m.*, salle de compagnie, *f*
Salt, *s.* sel, *m.*
Salt, *a.* salé, e.
to Salt, *v. a.* saler; saupoudrer de sel.
Salt-box, *s.* saunière, *f.*
Salt-maker, *s.* un saunier. [palpitation, *f*
Saltation, *s.* danse, *f.*, battement, *m.*
Salter, *s.* saunier, *m.*, saleur, *m.*
Saltness, *s.* salure, *f.*, goût de sel, *m.*
Saltpetre, *s.* salpêtre, *m.*, nitre, *m.*
Salubrious, *a.* sain, e, salubre.
Salubrity, *s.* salubrité, *f.* [utile.
Salutary, *a.* sain, salubre; salutaire,
Salutation, *s.* salutation, *f.*, salut, *m.*
Salute, *s.* salut, *m.*, salutation, *f.*; baiser, *m.*; salve, *f.*
to Salute, *v. a.* saluer; embrasser.
Salvage, *s.* salvage, *m.*; sauvetage, *m.*, sauvement, *m.*
Salvation, *s.* salut, *m.*, félicité éternelle.
Salve, *s.* onguent, *m.*, emplâtre, *m.*
to Salve, *v. a.* guérir, remédier.
Salver, *s.* plateau, *m.*
Samaritan, *a.* samaritain, e.
Same, *a. and s.* même, le même; égal.

Sameness, *s.* identité, *f.*; ressemblance, *f.*; uniformité, *f.* [exemple, *m.*
Sample, *s.* échantillon, *m.*, montre, *f.*;
Sampler, *s.* modèle, *m.*, patron, *m.*; marquoir, *m.* [sécration, *f.*
Sanctification, *s.* sanctification, *f.*, con-
to Sanctify, *v. a.* sanctifier. [béat.
Sanctimonious, *a.* saint; qui a un air
Sanctimoniously, *ad.* saintement, en béat.
Sanctimony, *s.* sainteté, *f.*, air de sainteté, de béat.
Sanction, *s.* sanction, *f.*, confirmation, *f.*, décret, *m.*
Sanctity, *s.* sainteté, *f.*; saint, *m.*
Sanctuary, *s.* sanctuaire, *f.*, église, *f.*; asile, *m.*, refuge, *m.*
Sand, *s.* sable, *m.*; arène, *f.*
to Sand, *v. a.* sabler; ensabler.
Sand-box, *s.* sablier, *m.*, poudrier, *m.*
Sand-glass, *s.* sablier, *m.*
Sandy, *a.* sablonneux; (*fig.*) graveleux, sableux, areneux; roux.
Sane, *a.* sain, e, qui se porte bien.
Sanguiferous, *a.* sanguifère.
Sanguification, *s.* sanguification, *f.*
Sanguinary, *a.* sanguinaire, cruel, le, meurtrier, e.
Sanguine, *a. et s.* sanguin, couleur de sang; (*fig.*) ardent, violent. [tion, *f.*
Sanguineness, *s.* audace, *f.*, présomp-
Sanguineous, *a.* sanguin, e, de sang.
Sanity, *s.* santé, *f.*, jugement sain, sens commun. [bour, *m.*
Sap, *s.* sève, *f.*; (*wood*) aubier *ou* au-
to Sap, *v. a.* saper.
Sapid, *a.* savoureu-x, se.
Sapience, *s.* sagesse, *f.*, prudence, *f.*
Sapient, *a.* sage, prudent, e.
Sapling, *s.* un jeune arbre.
Sarcasm, *s.* sarcasme, *m.*, satire, *f.*
Sarcastic, *a.* satirique, piquant, malin.
Sarcenet, *s.* taffetas, *m.*, armoisin, *m.*, sarcenet, *m.* [nêtre, *m.*
Sash, *s.* une ceinture; châssis d'une fe-
Satan, *s.* Satan, *m.*, le diable, le démon.
Satanic, *a.* de satan, diabolique.
Satchel, *s.* un sachet, un petit sac.
to Sate, *v. a.* soûler, rassasier.
Satellite, (*ast.*) *s.* satellite, *m.*
to Satiate, *v. a.* rassasier, soûler.
Satiate, *a.* rassasié, e, soûl, e.
Satiety, *s.* satiété, *f.*, réplétion, *f.*
Satin, *s.* satin, *m.*
Satinet *or* Satinade, *s.* satinade, *f.*
Satire, *s.* satire, *f.*
Satirical, *a.* satirique, mordant, cynique.
to Satirize, *v. a.* satiriser.

Satisfaction, *s.* satisfaction, *f.*, contentement, *m.*; réparation, *f.* [suffisant.
Satisfactory, *a.* satisfaisant, satisfactoire,
to Satisfy, *v. a.* satisfaire, contenter; suffire; rassasier; payer; dédommager; convaincre.
Satrap, *s.* satrape, *m.* [saturer.
to Saturate, *v. a.* rassasier, soûler; (*chem.*)
Saturation, *s.* (*chem.*) saturation, *f.*
Saturday, *s.* samedi, *m.*
Saturnine, *a.* sombre, mélancolique.
Savage, *a.* sauvage, farouche, barbare.
Savage, *s.* un sauvage, une sauvage.
Sauce, *s.* sauce, *f.*, assaisonnement, *m.*
to Sauce, *v. a.* assaisonner.
Sauce-box, *s.* un effronté, un insolent.
Sauce-pan, *s.* casserole, *f.*
Saucer, *s.* une saucière; soucoupe, *f.*
Saucily, *ad.* insolemment, impudemment.
Sauciness, *s.* insolence, *f.*, impertinence, *f.*
Saucy, *a.* insolent, e, impertinent, e.
Sausage, *s.* saucisse, *f.*, saucisson, *m.*
to Save, *v. a.* sauver, garder, garantir, délivrer; épargner.
Save, *prep.* hormis, excepté.
Save, *ad.* hormis, sinon.
Save-all, *s.* un binet, un brûle-tout.
Saving, *a.* ménager, économe.
Saving, *s.* épargne, *f.*; une exception.
Savingly, *ad.* frugalement.
Savingness, *s.* épargne, *f.*, ménage, *m.*
Saviour, *s.* sauveur, *m.*, libérateur, *m.*, rédempteur, *m.*
Savour, *s.* saveur, *f.*, goût, *m.*, senteur, *f*
Savoury, *a.* savoureux, délicieux, exquis.
Saw, *s.* scie, *f.* [*m.*
Saw, *s.* proverbe, *m.*, adage, *m.*, dicton
to Saw, *v. a.* scier.
Saw-dust, *s.* sciure, *f.*, bran de scie, *m.*
Sawyer, *s.* scieur de long, *m.* [parler.
to Say, *v. a. et n.* dire, réciter, raconter,
Saying, *s.* sentence, *f.*, proverbe, *m.* [gale.
Scab, *s.* la gale *ou* la rogne; croûte *ou*
Scabbard, *s.* fourreau d'épée, *m.*
Scabbed, Scabby, *a.* galeux, scabieux.
Scabrous, *a.* scabreux, rude, raboteux,
Scaffold, *s.* un échafaud. [dur.
to Scaffold, *v. a.* échafauder.
Scaffolding, *s.* échafaudage, *m.*
Scald, *s.* brûlure, *f.*
to Scald, *v. a.* échauder.
Scale, *s.* balance, *f.*, *ou* le bassin d'une balance, *m.*, ajustoir, *m.*; échelle, *f.* écaille, (de poisson), *f.*
to Scale, *v. a.* escalader; écailler
to Scale, *v. n.* s'écailler.

Scaled, *a.* écailleu-x, se.
Scaling, *s.* escalade, *f.*
Scall, *s.* la teigne, la lèpre.
Scallop, *s.* (*shell*) pétoncle, *f.* [velure.
Scalp, *s.* le péricrâne; le crâne, la che-
Scaly, *a.* écailleu-x, se; écaillé, e.
to **Scamper**, *v. n.* fuir, s'enfuir, s'en aller, décamper.
to **Scan**, *v. a.* scander; (*fig.*) examiner.
Scandal, *s.* scandale, *m.*; opprobre, *f.*, honte, *f.*
to **Scandal**, *v. a.* diffamer, flétrir.
to **Scandalize**, *v. a.* scandaliser, offenser; diffamer. [famatoire.
Scandalous, *a.* scandaleux, vilain; dif-
Scandalously, *ad.* scandaleusement, vilainement. [chiche, serré.
Scant, *a.* rare, qui manque; économe;
to **Scant**, *v. a.* borner, limiter.
Scantiness, *s.* rareté, *f.*, disette, *f.*
Scantling, *s.* une petite quantité; proportion, *f.*, mesure, *f.*; échantillon, *m.*; chevron, *m.*
Scanty, *a.* court, étroit; ginguet, exigu.
Scar, *s.* cicatrice, *f.*, *ou* escarre, *f.*, couture, *f.*, balafre, *f.* [triser.
to **Scar**, *v. a. et n.* cicatriser *et* se cica-
Scaramouch, *s.* scaramouche, *m.*, bouf-
Scarce, *a.* rare, qui manque. [fon, *m.*
Scarce, **Scarcely**, *ad.* à peine. [reté, *f.*
Scarcity, *s.* disette, *f.*, stérilité, *f.*, ra-
to **Scare**, *v. a.* effrayer, épouvanter.
Scarecrow, *s.* un épouvantail.
Scarf, *s.* écharpe, *f.*
to **Scarf**, *v. a.* enlouber, écarver.
to **Scarify**, *v. a.* scarifier.
Scarlet, *s.* écarlate, *f.*
Scarlet, *a.* écarlate, couleur d'écarlate.
to **Scate**, *v. n.* aller à patins.
Scater, *s.* patineur, *m.*
Scates, *s.* patins, *m. pl.*
Scath, *s.* perte, *f.*, dommage, *m.*
to **Scath**, *v. a.* endommager. [siper.
to **Scatter**, *v. a.* répandre, disperser, dis-
to **Scatter**, *v. n.* s'écarter, s'éparpiller.
Scavenger, *s.* un boueur. [tion, *f.*
Scene, *s.* scène, *f.*, théâtre, *m.*, décora-
Scenic, *a.* scénique, théâtral, e.
Scent, *s.* senteur, *f.*, odeur, *f.*
to **Scent**, *v. a.* parfumer, embaumer; sentir, flairer.
Sceptic, *a. and s.* sceptique.
Sceptre, *s.* sceptre, *m.*
Schedule, *s.* feuille, *f.*, *ou* rouleau, *m.*; cédule, *f.*, liste, *f.*
Scheme, *s.* un plan, un projet; système, *m.*, *arrangement*, *m.*

Schism, *s.* schisme, *m.*
Schismatical, *a.* schismatique.
Scholar, *s.* écolier; savant; un homme de lettres.
Scholastic, *a.* scolastique, de l'école.
Scholiast, *s.* scoliaste, *m.*, commenta-
School, *s.* école, *f.* [teur, *m.*
to **School**, *v. a.* instruire; réprimander.
Schoolboy, *s.* un écolier.
School-house, *s.* pension, *f.*
Schooner, *s.* (*mar.*) goelette, *f.*
Science, *s.* science, *f.*, doctrine, *f.*, sa-
Scientific, *a.* scientifique. [voir, *m.*
Scientifically, *ad.* scientifiquement.
Scimitar, *s.* cimeterre, *m.*
to **Scintillate**, *v. n.* étinceler.
Scintillation, *s.* étincellement, *m.*, scintillation, *f.* [*m.*, greffe, *f.*
Scion, *s.* scion, *m.*, jet, *m.*, *ou* rejeton,
Scirrhous, *a.* squirreu-x, se.
Scissars *or* **Scissors**, *s. pl.* ciseaux, *m. pl.*
Scissible, **Scissile**, *a.* scissile, sécable.
Scission, *s.* scission, *f.*
to **Scotch**, *v. a.* accoter. [casme, *m.*
Scoff, *s.* raillerie, *f.*, moquerie, *f.*, sar-
to **Scoff**, *v. a. and n.* railler, se moquer, brocarder. [brocardeur, *m.*
Scoffer, *s.* railleur, *m.*, moqueur, *m.*,
Scoffing, *s.* raillerie, *f.*
Scoffing, *a.* railleur. [gronder.
to **Scold**, *v. a. and n.* quereller, criailler,
Scold, *s.* une querelleuse; un hargneux, un brailleur.
Scolded at, *a.* grondé, querellé, etc.
Sconce, *s.* un fort; (*fam.*) la tête; bras, *m.*, chandelier à bras, *m.*
Scoop, *s.* une écope.
to **Scoop**, *v. a.* vider, baqueter; creuser.
Scope, *s.* but, *m.*, visée, *f.*, objet, *m.*, vue, *f.*; espace, *m.*, carrière, *f.*, liber-
Scorbutic, *a.* (*med.*) scorbutique. [té, *f.*
to **Scorch**, *v. a.* brûler, rôtir, griller, hâvir; *v. n.* être brulé, se sécher.
Scorching, *a.* brûlant, e; ardent, e.
Score, *s.* taille, *f.*, marque, *f.*; compte, *m.*, dette, *f.*, (*fig.*) égard, *m.*, sujet, *m.*; note de musique, *f.*; vingt, une vingtaine.
to **Score**, *v. a.* marquer sur la taille, mettre en compte; (*fig.*) imputer, attribuer; bâtonner.
Scored out, *part.* effacé, rayé, bâtonné.
Scorn, *s.* mépris, *m.*, dédain, *m.*
to **Scorn**, *v. a.* mépriser, dédaigner.
to **Scorn**, *v. n.* se railler de, narguer.
Scorner, *s.* moqueur, *m.*, contempteur, *m.*
Scornful, *a.* méprisant, dédaigneux, euse.

Scornfully, *ad.* avec mépris, dédaigneusement.
Scorpion, *s.* scorpion, *m.*
Scot, *s.* part, *f.*, portion, *f.*, quote-part, [*f.*, écot, *m.*
Scot-free, *a.* franc, qui ne paie rien, impuni. [faquin, gavache, *m.*
Scoundrel, *s.* un gueux, un belître, un
to Scour, *v. a.* écurer, nettoyer; dégraisser; décrasser.
to Scour, *v. n.* nettoyer, laver, se purger.
Scourer, *s.* nettoyeur, *m.*, dégraisseur, *m.*, détacheur, *m.*, laveur, *m.*
Scourge, *s.* un fouet; (*fig.*) un fléau.
to Scourge, *v. a.* fouetter; (*fig.*) châtier.
Scouring, *s.* cours de ventre, *m.*; dégraissement, *m.* [teur d'estrade.
Scout, *s.* un coureur d'armée, un bat-
to Scout, *v. n.* aller à la découverte, battre l'estrade.
Scowl, *s.* air refrogné, mine rechignée.
to Scowl, *v.n.* se refrogner, faire la mine.
to Scrabble, *v. n.* égratigner.
Scrag, *s.* un corps décharné.
Scragged, *a.* rude, inégal. [rudesse, *f.*
Scragginess, *s.* maigreur, *f.*, inégalité, *f.*,
Scraggy, *a.* très maigre, décharné, e.
Scramble, *s.* gribouillette, *f.*
to Scramble, *v. n.* tâcher d'attraper. *To — up*, grimper. [les dents.
to Scranch, *v. a.* croquer, casser avec
Scrap, *s.* un morceau, un fragment, un bout, *m.*; reste, *m.*, bribe, *f.*
to Scrape, *v. a.* gratter, racler, ratisser; amasser avec peine. [pied de veau.
to Scrape, *v. n.* gratter; racler; faire le
Scrape, *s.* embarras, *m.*, peine, *f.*, nasse, *f.*
Scraper, *s.* un grattoir, un racloir, une
Scraping, *s.* ratissure, *f.* [ratissoire.
Scratch, *s.* égratignure, *f.*; incision, *f.*, coup d'ongle, *m.*
to Scratch, *v. a.* gratter, égratigner.
Scratcher, *s.* gratteau, *m.*; grattoir, *m.*
Scrawl, *s.* griffonnage, *m.*, gribouillage, *m.*
to Scrawl, *v. a.* écrire mal, griffonner,
to Screak, *v. n.* craquer. [gratter.
Scream, *s.* un cri aigu *ou* perçant.
to Scream, *v.n.* crier, pousser un cri aigu.
Screech, *s.* cri perçant, cri de douleur *ou* de frayeur, *m.* [*m.*; crible, *m.*
Screen, *s.* abri, *m.*, écran, *m.*, paravent,
to Screen, *v. a.* abriter, couvrir; cribler.
Screw, *s.* une vis.
to Screw, *v. a.* visser, fermer à vis; (*fig.*) outrer; opprimer, vexer. [ouvrage.
Scribble, *s.* griffonnage, *m.*, mauvais
Scribbler, *s.* un écrivassier, un barbouilleur.
Scribe, *s.* un scribe, un écrivain, un tabellion.
Scrip, *s.* une cédule; une mallette.
Scripture, *s.* écrit, *m.*, écriture, *f.*, la sainte Écriture, la Bible.
Scrivener, *s.* un notaire. [*f.* pl.
Scrofula, *s.* scrofules, *f. pl.*, écrouelles,
Scrofulous, *a.* scrofuleux, écrouellé.
Scroll, *s.* rouleau, *m.*
Scrub, *s.* un vieux balai; (*fam.*) un belître, un pied plat.
to Scrub, *v. a.* frotter fort et ferme.
Scrubby, *a.* mauvais, chétif, pitoyable.
Scrubber, *s.* ratissoire, *f.*
Scruple, *s.* scrupule, doute, *m.*
to Scruple, *v. n.* douter, hésiter.
Scrupulosity, *s.* scrupule, *m.*, doute, *m.*, superstition, *f.*
Scrupulous, *a.* scrupuleu-x, se.
Scrupulously, *ad.* scrupuleusement.
to Scrutinize, *v. a.* rechercher, examiner.
Scrutiny, *s.* examen, *m.*, scrutin, *m.*
to Scud, *v. n.* s'enfuir, se sauver.
Scuffle, *s.* bruit, *m.*, désordre, *m.*, querelle, *f.*, bagarre, *f.*
to Scuffle, *v. n.* se quereller, se battre.
to Sculk, *v. n.* se cacher, se tenir caché.
Scull, *or* Skull, *s.* le crâne; une petite
Scullery, *s.* lavoir, *m.* [rame.
Scullion, *s.* un marmiton, *m.*, galopin, *m.*
Sculptor, *s.* sculpteur, *m.* [tée.
Sculpture, *s.* sculpture, *f.*, figure sculp-
to Sculpture, *v. a.* sculpter.
Scum, *s.* écume, *f.*; crasse, *f.*, ordure, *f.*
Scurf, *s.* teigne, gale à la tête, *f.*
Scurfy, *a.* teigneu-x, se. [quante.
Scurrility, *s.* scurrilité, *f.*, raillerie cho-
Scurrilously, *ad.* injurieusement.
Scurvily, *ad.* bassement, grossièrement.
Scurvy, *s.* scorbut, *m.*
Scurvy, *a.* galeux, teigneux, qui a le scorbut; (*fig.*) méchant, vil, bas.
Scutcheon, *s.* écusson, *m.*, *ou* écu, *m.*
Scuttle, *s.* panier, *m.*; van, *m.*
to Scuttle, *v. a.* (*mar.*) saborder.
Sea, *s.* la mer.
Sea-coal, *s.* charbon de terre, *m.*
Sea-compass, *s.* boussole, *f.*
Sea-green, *a.* vert de mer, vert d'eau.
Sea-gull, *s.* mauvis, *m.*, mouette, *f.*
Seaman, *s.* un marinier, un matelot.
Sea-mark, *s.* balise, *f.*, bouée, *f.*
Sea-port, *s.* un port de mer, un havre.
Sea-room, *s.* la haute mer, le large.
Sea-salt, *s.* sel marin.
Sea-shark, *s.* requin, *m.*
Sea-sickness, *s.* mal de mer, *m.*

rd, *a.* en haute mer; *ad.* vers la
ed, *s.* algue, *f.*, varec, *m.*, sar, *m.*
. cachet, *m.*, sceau, *m.*, scel, *m.*
or Seal up, *v. a.* sceller, cacheter.
-wax, *s.* cire d'Espagne, *f.*, cire
heter, *f.* [*m.*; cicatrice, *f.*
cicouture, *f.*, les joints des pierres,
ent, *s.* décousure, *f.* [gère.
trees, *s.* une couturière, une lin-
, *a.* qui est cousu; qui montre la
. sec, aride, fané, e. [corde.
r, *v. a.* brûler, cautériser, roussir.
, *s.* un sas, un tamis.
rce, *v. a.* sasser, tamiser.
, *s.* recherche, *f.*, visite, *f.*, exa-
m. [miner.
rch, *v. a.* visiter, chercher, exa-
rch, *v. n.* chercher, s'informer de.
ier, *s.* visiteur, *m.*, inspecteur, *m.*
ing, *a.* pénétrant, e. [mortes.
aves, *s. pl.* feuilles sèches *ou*
, *s.* une saison; temps, *m.*
son, *v. a.* assaisonner; (*fig.*) faire
r; accoutumer.
iable, *a.* de saison, à propos.
iableness, *s.* saison, *f.*, temps
e, *m.*
iably, *ad.* à propos, à point nommé.
s. siége, *m.*, chaise, *f.*, banc, *m.*,
ite, *f.*, stalle, *f.*
t, *v. a.* situer, poser, asseoir.
t, *s.* (*geom.*) sécante, *f.*
ion, *s.* séparation, *f.*
lude, *v. a.* exclure.
ion, *s.* exclusion, *f.* [nouveau.
d, *a.* second, deuxième, autre,
d-hand, *a. et s.* seconde main, de
d, réchauffé, qui n'est pas neuf, etc.
d, *s.* un second, un défenseur;
ide, *f.* [dre.
ond, *v. a.* seconder, aider, défen-
darily, *ad.* secondement.
dary, *a.* secondaire, second, e,
lterne. [gué, *m.*
dary, *a. et s.* second, *m.*, délé-
dly, *ad.* secondement.
d-rate, *s. et a.* second rang; en
ordre. [tude, *f.*
cy, *s.* secret, *m.*, retraite, *f.*, soli-
t, *a.* secret, e, caché, e, couvert, e.
t, *s.* un secret, un mystère.
tary, *s.* secrétaire, *m.*
taryship, *s.* secrétariat, *m.*
rete, *v. a.* cacher, celer.
tion, *s.* (*med.*) sécrétion, *f.*
tly, ad. secrètement, sourdement.

Sect, *s.* secte, *f.*
Sectary, *s.* sectaire, *m.*
Section, *s.* section, *f.*, division *ou* subdivision, *f.*, coupe, *f.*
Sector, *s.* (*geom.*) secteur, *m.*
Secular, *a.* séculier, e; laïque, temporel, le; séculaire. [nité, *f.*
Secularity, *s.* état séculier, *m.*, monda-
to Secularize, *v. a.* séculariser.
Secure, *a.* sûr, assuré; en sûreté.
to Secure, *v. a.* sauver, assurer, garantir; confirmer. [sans crainte
Securely, *ad.* sûrement, tranquillement,
Security, *s.* sécurité, *f.*, tranquillité, *f.*, confiance, *f.*, sûreté, *f.*, caution, *f.*, garantie, *f.* [toire, *f.*, brancard, *m.*
Sedan *or* Sedan-chair, *s.* chaise gesta-
Sedate, *a.* tranquille, calme, paisible,
Sedately, *ad.* tranquillement. [rassis.
Sedateness, *s.* tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*
Sedative, *a.* (*med.*) sédatif, ve.
Sedentary, *a.* sédentaire, fixe.
Sedgy, *a.* plein de joncs. [*f. pl.*
Sediment, *s.* sédiment, *m.*, effondrilles,
Sedition, *s.* sédition, *f.*, émeute, *f.*, révolte, *f.*
Seditious, *a.* séditieux, factieux. [tieux.
Seditiously, *ad.* séditieusement, en fac-
to Seduce, *v. a.* séduire, débaucher.
Seducer, *s.* séducteur, *m.*
Seduction, *s.* séduction, *f.* [siduité, *f.*
Sedulity, *s.* soin, *m.*, diligence, *f.*, as-
Sedulous, *a.* soigneux, diligent. [ment.
Sedulously, *ad.* assidûment, soigneuse-
See, *s.* siége d'un évêque, *m.*
to See, *v. a.* voir, regarder, observer.
to See, *v. n.* voir, examiner, considérer; être attentif.
See, *interj.* çà! voyez! regardez!
Seed, *s.* semence, *f.*; (*fig.*) cause, *f.*,
to Seed, *v. n.* grener. [origine, *f.*
Seedsman, *s.* un semeur; un grenetier,
Seedy, *a.* grenu, e. [*m.*
Seeing, *s.* vue, *f.*, vision, *f.*
Seeing *or* Seeing that, *conj.* vu, vu que, puisque, attendu que.
to Seek, *v. a.* chercher. [guer.
to Seek, *v. n.* chercher, poursuivre, bri-
to Seem, *v. n.* paraître, sembler.
Seeming, *s.* apparence, *f.*, semblant, *m.*
Seemingly, *ad.* apparemment.
Seemliness, *s.* bienséance, *f.*, décence, *f.*
Seemly, *a.* bienséant, décent. [ment.
Seemly, *ad.* décemment, convenable-
Seer, *s.* voyant, prophète, *m.*
See-saw, *s.* balancement, *m.*; escarpolette, *f.*

to See-saw, *v. n.* se balancer, se brandiller.
to Seeth, *v. a.* bouillir.
Segment, *s.* segment, *m.*, arc, *m.*
to Segregate, *v. a.* séparer, ségréger.
Segregation, *s.* séparation, *f.*, ségréga-
Seigneurial, *a.* seigneurial, e. [tion, *f.*
Signior, *s.* seigneur, *m.*
Signiory, *s.* seigneurie, *f.*
Seine, *s.* seine, *f.*, (espèce de filet.)
to Seize, *v. a.* saisir, prendre, s'emparer, usurper, empoigner.
to Seize, *v. n.* se saisir, prendre.
Seizure, *s.* saisie, *f.*
Seldom, *ad.* rarement, peu souvent.
Select, *a.* choisi, e, d'élite.
to Select, *v. a.* choisir.
Selection, *s.* choix, *m.*
Self, *pron.* même, mêmes; personne, *f.*, individu, *m.*; seul. [taché.
Selfish, *a.* propre, *ou bien* intéressé, at-
Selfishness, *s.* amour-propre, *m.*, intérêt particulier, *m.* [trafiquer.
to Sell, *v. a. and n.* vendre, débiter;
Seller, *s.* vendeur, *m.*, use, *f.*, négociant, *m.*, marchand, *m.*
Selling, *s.* vente, *f.*; vénalité, *f.*
Selvage, *s.* le bord, la lisière.
Semblance, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*, similitude, *f.*, semblant, *m.*
Semi, *s.* semi, demi. [porteur.
Semicircle, *s.* un demi-cercle; un rap-
Semicircular, *a.* en demi-cercle, demi-circulaire.
Semi-metal, *s.* demi-métal, *m.*
Seminary, *s.* pépinière, *f.*; séminaire, *m.*
Semiquaver, *s.* (*mus.*) un demi-fredon.
Semitone, *s.* (*mus.*) demi-ton, *m.*, semiton, *m.*
Semivowel, *s.* une demi-voyelle.
Sempiternal, *a.* éternel, sempiternel.
Senate, *s.* sénat, *m.*
Senator, *s.* un sénateur.
Senatorial, *a.* sénatorial, sénatorien.
to Send, *v. a.* envoyer, dépêcher, faire partir; donner, accorder.
to Send, *v. n.* envoyer un message.
Senescence, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*
Senile, *a.* suranné, e.
Senior, *s.* aîné, *m.*, ancien, *m.*, sénieur, *m.*
Seniority, *s.* ancienneté, *f.* [maine.
Se'nnight, *s.* huit jours, *m.*, une se-
Sensation, *s.* sensation, *f.*, sentiment, *m.*
Sense, *s.* sens, *m.*; raison, *f.*, jugement, *m.*, entendement, *m.*, esprit, *m.*; opinion, *f.*; signification, *f.*
Senseless, *a.* déraisonable, absurde, fou.
Senselessly, *ad.* sottement, sans jugement.
Senselessness, *s.* absurdité, *f.*, folie, *f.*
Sensibility, *s.* sensibilité, *f.*
Sensible, *a.* sensible; animal, e; persuadé, e; sage, judicieux, se.
Sensibly, *ad.* sensiblement, oculairement, sensément.
Sensitive, *a.* sensiti-f, ve.
Sensual, *a.* sensuel, le; voluptueu-x, se.
Sensuality, *s.* sensualité, *f.* [eusement.
Sensually, *ad.* sensuellement, voluptu-
Sentence, *s.* sentence, *f.*, jugement, *m.*; maxime, *f.*; une phrase.
to Sentence, *v. a.* condamner, sentencier.
Sententious, *a.* sentencieu-x, se.
Sententiously, *ad.* sentencieusement.
Sententiousness, *s.* paroles fortes, *f. pl.*, laconisme, *m.*
Sentient, *a. and s.* sentant, *m.*, sensitif.
Sentiment, *s.* sentiment, *m.*, sens, *m.*, avis, *m.* [nique.
Sentimental, *a.* de sentiment, plato-
Sentinel *and* Sentry, *s.* sentinelle, *f.*, factionnaire, *m.*
Separable, *a.* séparable, divisible.
Separate, *a.* séparé, distinct, mis à part.
to Separate, *v. a. and n.* séparer *et* se séparer, désunir *et* se désunir.
Separately, *ad.* séparément, à part.
Separation, *s.* séparation, *f.*, division, *f.*
Sept, *s.* secte, *f.*, race, *f.*, famille, *f.*
September, *s.* Septembre, *m.*
Septenary, *a.* septénaire.
Septentrional, *a.* septentrional, du nord.
Septuagenary, *a.* septuagénaire.
Septuagint, *s.* la version des Septante.
Sepulchral, *a.* sépulcral, funèbre.
Sepulchre, *s.* sépulcre, *m.*, tombeau, *m.*
Sepulture, *s.* sépulture, *f.*, enterrement, *m.* [suite, *f.*
Sequel, *s.* suite, *f.*; consequence, *f.*,
Sequence, *s.* séquence, *f.*, suite, *f.*
to Sequester, *v. a.* séquestrer, séparer.
to Sequestrate, *v. n.* se séquestrer.
Sequestration, *s.* séparation, *f.*, séquestration, *f.*
Seraglio, *s.* sérail, *m.*
Seraphic, *a.* séraphique.
Serenade, *s.* sérénade, *f.*, aubade, *f.*
Serene, *a.* serein, e, calme; clair, *e*, sans nuage.
Serenity, *s.* sérénité, *f.*, calme, *m.*
Serge, *s.* serge, *f.*
Sergeant, *s.* sergent, *m.* [série, *f.*
Series, *s.* suite, *f.*, cours, *f.*, succession, *f.*,
Serious, *a.* sérieux, grave, important, vrai.

Seriously, *ad.* sérieusement, gravement, sans raillerie.
Seriousness, *s.* sérieux, *m.*, gravité, *f.*
Sermon, *s.* sermon, *m.*, prédication, *f.*, prêche, *m.*
Serosity, *s.* sérosité, *f.*
Serous, *a.* séreu-x, se, aqueu-x, se.
Serpent, *s.* serpent, *m.*; serpenteau, *m.*
Serpentine, *a.* de serpent; serpentant, e.
Serrate, *a.* dentelé, e, en forme de scie.
Serum, *s.* sérum, *m.*, sérosité, *f.*
Servant, *s.* un domestique, un serviteur, une servante.
to **Serve**, *v. a.* servir, être au service; être employé à; rendre service.
to **Serve**, *v. n.* servir, être en service; être utile; tenir lieu.
Service, *s.* service, *m.*, condition, *f.*, servitude, *f.*; usage, *m.*; bon office; respect, *m.*, obéissances, *f. pl.*; prières, *f. pl.*; service de la table, *m.*
Serviceable, *a.* utile, commode, serviable.
Serviceableness, *s.* utilité, *f.*, humeur serviable, *f.*
Servile, *a.* servile, bas, se, rampant, e.
Servilely, *ad.* servilement, bassement.
Servileness, *s.* captivité, *f.*; bassesse, *f.*
Servitude, *s.* servitude, *f.*, asservissement, *m.*
Session, *s.* séance, *f.*, session, *f.*, assemblée, *f.*, assises, *f. pl.*
to **Set**, *v. a.* poser, placer, mettre, appliquer; régler, fixer; monter, enchâsser; établir, marquer, nommer, déterminer. *To — a-going*, faire aller, faire jouer. *To — apart*, mettre à part. *To — aside*, mettre à part; rejeter, annuler, abroger. *To — by*, estimer; mettre de côté. *To — down*, mentionner, citer; enregistrer; décider, établir. *To — forth*, rehausser, vanter; publier annoncer. *To — forward*, avancer, pousser. *To — off*, relever, orner. *To — on* or *upon*, animer, exciter, assaillir. *To — out*, déclarer, faire connaître; embellir, tracer. *To — up*, dresser, établir, arborer; planter.
to **Set**, *v. n.* se coucher. *To — out*, partir, s'acheminer; s'établir. *To — up*, s'établir.
Set, *s.* garniture, *f.*, assortiment, *m.*, service, *m.*, jeu, *m.*, rang, *m.*, bande, *f.*, troupe, *f.*, suite, *f.*; un pied d'arbre.
Settee, *s.* un canapé, un sofa.
Setter, *s.* un chien couchant; un espion.
Setter-on, *s.* instigateur, *m.*
Setting, *s.* (*astr.*) coucher, *m.*
Setting-on, *s.* instigation, *f.*
Settle, *s.* un siége, un banc.
to **Settle**, *v. a.* établir, fixer, régler, arrêter, instituer; affermir; calmer; (*med.*) accoiser.
to **Settle**, *v. n.* se rasseoir, se reposer; reposer; s'arrêter; s'établir.
Settlement, *s.* réglement, *m.*, établissement, *m.*; constitution, *f.*; un accord; colonie, *f.*; sédiment, *m.*, lie, *f.*
Settling, *s.* affermissement, *m.*, dépôt, *m.*
Seven, *a.* sept.
Sevenfold, *a.* septuple.
Sevenfold, *ad.* sept fois.
Sevennight, *s.* une huitane, une semaine.
Seventeen, *a.* dix-sept.
Seventeenth, *a.* dix-septième.
Seventh, *a.* septième, sept.
Seventhly, *ad.* septièmement.
Seventieth, *a.* soixante et dixième.
Seventy, *a.* soixante et dix, septante.
to **Sever**, *v. a.* séparer, diviser.
to **Sever**, *v. n.* faire une séparation.
Several, *a.* différent, divers, distinct, particulier; plusieurs, quantité.
Severally, *ad.* séparément, à part.
Severe, *a.* sévère, rigoureux, dur, rude, âpre.
Severely, *ad.* sévèrement, rudement.
Severity, *s.* sévérité, *f.*, rigueur, *f.*
Seville-orange, *s.* bigarade, *f.*
to **Sew**, *v. a. et n.* coudre.
Sewer, *s.* une couturière, un couturier; égout, *m.*, cloaque, *m.*
Sewing-silk, *s.* grosse soie, *f.*
Sex, *s.* sexe, *m.*
Sexagenary, *a.* sexagénaire.
Sexagesimal, *a.* soixantième.
Sextant, *s.* sextant, *m.*
Sexton, *s.* sacristain, *m.*, fossoyeur, *m.*
Sextuple, *a.* sextuple.
Sexual, *a.* (*bot.*) sexuel.
to **Shab off**, *v. n.* s'évader, s'esquiver.
Shabbily, *ad.* bassement, en gredin.
Shabbiness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*, gredinerie, *f.*
Shabby, *a.* de gueux; usé, de gredin, chétif, bas, vil, lâche.
to **Shackle**, *v. a.* enchaîner.
Shackles, *s. pl.* chaînes, *f.*, fers de prisonnier, *m.*; entraves, *f. pl.*
Shad, *s.* (*fish*) alose, *f.*
Shade, *s.* ombre, *f.*, obscurité, *f.*, ombrage, *m.*; (*fig.*) protection, *f.*, abri, *m.*; nuance, *f.*; mânes, *m. pl.*
to **Shade**, *v. a.* ombrager; (*fig.*) protéger.
Shadow, *s.* ombre, *f.*; apparence, *f.*, type, *m.*, signe, *m.*; protection, *f.*
to **Shadow**, *v. a.* ombrager; ombrer ou nuancer; (*fig.*) protéger, figurer.
Shadowy, **Shady**, *a.* épais, se, ombreux, se,

obscur, e, ombragé, e; ombreu-x, se; typique; superficiel, le.
Shaft, *s.* une flèche, un dard; un puits; le fût *ou* la tige; la souche; entonnoir, *m.*; limon, *m.*, brancard, *m.*
Shag, *s.* peluche, *f.*, panne, *f.*
Shagged, Shaggy, *part. a.* velu, poilu.
Shagreen, *s.* chagrin, *m.*
to Shagreen *or* Chagrin, *v. a.* chagriner, [irriter.
Shagreen-maker, *s.* chagrinier *ou* chagrainier, *m.*
Shake, *s.* secousse, *f.*, tremblement, *m.*; (*mus.*) cadence, *f.*, fredon, *m.*
to Shake, *v. a.* secouer, branler, ébranler; agiter.
to Shake, *v. n.* branler, trembler, vaciller; (*fig.*) avoir peur; fredonner.
Shaking, *s.* secousse, *f.*, tremblement, [*m.*, branle, *m.*
Shalloon, *s.* serge, *f.*
Shallop *or* Sloop, *s.* chaloupe, *f.*
Shallow, *a.* bas, basse; (*fig.*) superficiel, le, léger, e.
Shallowness, *s.* manque de profondeur, *m.*; (*fig.*) légèreté, *f.*, frivolité, *f.*
Sham, *s.* tromperie, *f.*, moquerie, *f.*, défaite, *f.*, colle, *f.*, bourde, *f.*
Sham, *a.* faux, prétendu, postiche.
to Sham, *v. n.* duper, tromper.
Shambles, *s. pl.* la boucherie.
Shame, *s.* honte, *f.*, modestie, *f.*, pudeur, *f.*; déshonneur, *m.*, turpitude, *f.*
to Shame, *v. a.* faire honte, déshonorer; *v. n.* avoir honte.
Shamefaced, *a.* honteux, modeste.
Shamefacedness, *s.* pudeur, *f.*, honte, *f.*
Shameful, *a.* honteu-x, se, infâme, déshonorable.
Shamefully, *ad.* honteusement; indigne-[ment.
Shameless, *a.* impudent, e, effronté, e, abandonné, e.
Shamelessly, *ad.* sans honte, impudem-[ment.
Shamelessness, *s.* effronterie, *f.*, impudence, *f.*
Shank, *s.* le tuyau, la tige.
Shape, *s.* forme, *f.*, figure, *f.*; taille, *f.*
to Shape, *v. a.* former, proportionner; diriger.
Shapeless, *a.* mal proportionné, informe.
Shapely, *a.* bien fait, bien proportionné.
Share, *s.* part, *m.*, portion, *f.*, partage, *m.*
to Share, *v. a.* partager, distribuer; *v. n.* participer, partager.
Sharing, *s.* partage, *m.*
Shark, *s.* (*fish*) le goulu de mer, requin, [*m.*
to Shark, *v. a. and n.* escroquer.
Sharp, *a.* aigu, acéré, affilé, pointu; (*fig.*) vif, perçant, subtil, fin, pénétrant, rusé; acre, mordicant; salin, acide, aigre, acerbe; (*fig.*) aigu, dur, rude, piquant, satirique, etc.
Sharp, *s.* (*mus.*) bécarre, *m.*
to Sharp, *v. a.* aiguiser; affiler; aigrir.
to Sharp, *v. n.* filouter, friponner.
to Sharpen, *v. a.* aiguiser, affiler.
Sharper, *s.* un homme rusé; un filou, un déniaiseur.
Sharply, *ad.* aigrement; durement, sévèrement; subtilement.
Sharpness, *s.* tranchant, *m.*, fil, *m.*; (*fig.*) subtilité, *f.*; aigreur, *f.*; (*fig.*) rigueur, *f.*
to Shatter, *v. a.* briser, fracasser.
Shatter, *s.* éclat, *m.*
to Shave, *v. a.* raser, faire la barbe.
Shaver, *s.* barbier, *m.*; un homme adroit, fin, un fripon.
Shavings, *s. pl.* des raclures, *f. pl.*, des copeaux, *m. pl.*, alésures, *f. pl.*
Shawl, *s.* châle, *m.*
She, *s. pron.* elle, *f.*
Sheaf, *s.* un paquet; une gerbe (de blé).
to Sheaf, *v. a.* mettre en paquets, en-[gerber
to Shear, *v. a.* tondre, couper.
Shearer, *s.* tondeur, (de brebis,) *m.*
Shearings, *s. pl.* tontures, *f. pl.*, nopes, [*m.*
f. pl.
Sheath, *s.* gaîne, *f.*, fourreau, *m.*, étui, [clamp, *m.*
to Sheath, *v. a.* regaîner.
Sheave, *s.* (*mecan.*) roulette, *f.*, rouet, *m.*; [gar.
to Shed, *v. a.* répandre, verser.
Shed, *s.* un appentis, un angar *ou* han-[laine, *f. pl.*
Shedding, *s.* effusion, *f.*
Sheep, *s.* brebis, *f.*, mouton, *m.*, bêtes à [sane, *f.*
Sheep-fold, *s.* bergerie, *f.*, bercail, *m.*
Sheep-hook, *s.* une houlette.
Sheepish, *a.* timide, simple, pusillanime.
Sheepishness, *s.* timidité, *f.*, simplicité, [sane, *f.*
f., pusillanimité, *f.*
Sheep-skin, *s.* peau de mouton, *f.*, ba-
Sheer, *a.* pur, sans mélange, sans alliage.
Sheer, *ad.* tout d'abord, tout d'un coup.
to Sheer, *v. n.* rouler. *To — off*, s'enfuir, s'évader, s'éloigner.
Sheet, *s.* linceul, *m.*, drap, *m.*; une feuille (de papier).
Shelf, *s.* tablette, *f.*, ais, *m.*, écueil, *m.*
Shell, *s.* écaille, *f.*, coquille, *f.*, coquillage, *m.*; coque, *f.*, écale, *f.*, cosse, *f.*, écorce, *f.*; l'extérieur, *m.*
to Shell, *v. a.* écailler; écosser; écaler.
to Shell off, *v. n.* s'écailler.
Shelled, Shelly, *a.* écailleu-x, se.
Shelter, *s.* abri, *m.*, couvert, *m.*; abri, *m.*, asile, *m.*; couvert, *m.*, retraite, *f.*
to Shelter, *v. a.* abrier, abriter; protéger. Sheltered, à l'abri.

ng, *a.* incliné, e.
ard, *s.* berger, *m.*, pâtre, *m.*, pas-
ardess, *s.* une bergère. [teur, *m.*
t, *s.* sorbet, *m.*
, *s.* shérif, *m.*
, *s.* vin blanc d'Espagne de Xerès.
, *s.* un bouclier; défenseur, *m.*,
se, *f.*
ld, *v. a.* défendre, protéger.
t, ressource, *f.*, expédient, *m.*, sub-
ge, *m.* [transférer, transvaser.
ft, *v. a.* changer; transporter,
t, *v. n.* changer de place; chan-
habit, ruser, gouchir.
t, chemise de femme, *f.* [ling.
g, *s.* shelling sterling, *m.*, un shel-
t, le devant de la jambe. [*m.*
s. clarté, *f.*, éclat, *m.*, splendeur,
ne, *v. n.* luire, éclater, briller.
e, *s.* bardeau, *m.*, échandole, *f.*
g, *s.* lueur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
g, *a.* luisant, resplendissant.
t, *f.* navire, *m.*, vaisseau, *m.*, bâti-
p, *v. a.* embarquer. [ment, *m.*
ng, *s.* flotte, *f.*, embarquement, *m.*
reck, *s.* naufrage, *m.*
right, *s.* charpentier de navire, *m.*
s. comté *ou* province, *m. et f.*
s. chemise d'homme, *f.*
ver, *v. n.* trembler, frissonner.
ver, *v. a. et n.* briser, rompre, tron-
er, *et* se briser.
, *s.* pièce, *f.*, fragment, *m.*, éclat,
rissonnement, *m.*
y, *a.* friable, cassant, e. [*f.*
s. foule, *f.*, multitude, *f.*, troupe,
s. banc de sable, *m.* [*m.*
, *s.* choc, *m.*, rencontre, *f.*, combat,
ck, *v. a. et n.* choquer, heurter.
s. soulier, *m.*
e, *v. a.* chausser.
oy, *s.* un décrotteur.
eather, *s.* cuir, *m.*
naker, *s.* cordonnier, *m.*
ner, *s.* (*mar.*) goelette, *f.*
ot, *v. a.* tirer, lancer, jeter; dé-
er, darder.
ot, *v. n.* tirer; pousser, bourgeon-
passer rapidement; élancer.
s. jet, *m.*, rejeton, *m.*, scion, *m.*
ng, *s.* décochement, *m.*; chasse à
f.; la pousse des plantes.
s. boutique, *f.*
eeper, *s.* boutiquier, *m.*
, *s.* bord, *m.*, rivage, *m.*, côte de la
f. — (*of a building*) étaie, *f.*, étan-
m.

to Shore, *v. a.* étayer, étançonner.
Short, *ad.* court, bref, concis; brief.
Short, *ad.* court.
to Shorten, *v. a.* raccourcir, abréger, ape-
Shorthand, *s.* tachygraphie, *f.* [tisser.
Shortly, *adv.* bientôt, dans peu de
temps; en abrégé.
Shortness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*, brièveté, *f.*
Shortsighted, *a.* myope. [opie, *f.*
Shortsightedness, *s.* vue courte, *f.*, my-
Short-winded, *a.* poussif, asthmatique.
Shot, *s.* coup, *m.*; flèche, *f.*, trait, *m.*,
balle de mousquet, *f.*; portée d'une
arme de jet, *f.*; écot, *m.*, compte, *m.*
Shotfree *or* Scotfree, *a.* franc, qui ne
paie rien; sain et sauf. [caillé.
Shotten, *a.* déchargé de son frai; tourné,
Should, *v. n.* devoir. [lement, *m.*
Shoulder, *s.* épaule, *f.*; (*mecan.*) épau-
Shoulder-belt, *s.* un baudrier.
Shout, *s.* cri, *m.*, acclamation, *f.* [tions.
to Shout, *v. n.* crier, faire des acclama-
to Shove, *v. a.* pousser.
to Shove, *v. n.* avancer.
Shovel, *s.* une pelle. [(*fig.*) amasser.
to Shovel, *v. a.* jeter, avec une pelle;
Show, *s.* apparence, *f.*, mine, *f.*, cou-
leur, *f.*, montre, *f.*, ostentation, *f.*; spec-
tacle, *m.*, pompe, *f.*
to Show, *v. a.* montrer, faire voir; dé-
montrer; déclarer; expliquer.
to Show, *v. n.* paraître, sembler.
Shower, *s.* ondée, *f.*, pluie soudaine,
douche, *f.* [verse.
to Shower, *v. a. et n.* verser, pleuvoir à
Showery, *a.* pluvieu-x, se.
Shred, *s.* coupon, *m.*, coupure, *f.*
to Shred, *v. a.* hacher, couper menu.
Shrew, *s.* une femme acariâtre.
Shrewd, *a.* méchant; fin, adroit.
Shrewdly, *ad.* méchamment, fort.
Shrewdness, *s.* adresse, *f.*, subtilité, *f.*
Shriek, *s.* cri inarticulé.
to Shriek, *v. n.* crier. [grêle.
Shrill, *a.* perçant, glapissant, aigre,
Shrimp, *s.* (*crust.*) chevrette, *f.*, cre-
vette, *f.*
Shrine, *s.* châsse, *f.*, *ou* reliquaire, *m.*
Shrink, *s.* contraction, *f.*, rétrécisse-
ment, *m.*
to Shrink, *v. a. et n.* raccourcir, rétrécir,
et se resserrer, se retirer; fuir, éviter;
déchoir.
to Shrive, *v. a.* confesser. [grésiller.
to Shrivel, *v. a. et n.* rider *et* se rider,
Shroud, *s.* un abri; drap mortuaire, *m.*
to Shroud, *v. a.* couvrir, cacher.

to Shroud, *v. n.* se mettre à couvert.
Shrove-tide, *s.* le carnaval.
Shrove-tuesday, *s.* le mardi gras.
Shrub, *s.* un arbrisseau, arbuste.
to Shudder, *v. n.* frissonner.
Shuffle, *s.* mélange, *m.*, confusion, *f.*, désordre, *m.*; (*fig.*) fourberie, *f.*
to Shuffle, *v. a.* jeter pêle-mêle, renverser, brouiller. [chir, tromper.
to Shuffle, *v. n.* mêler les cartes; gau-
Shuffler, *s.* un fourbe; un biaiseur.
Shuffling, *s.* ruses, *f. pl.*, détours, *m. pl.*
to Shun, *v. a.* décliner, éviter.
to Shut, *v. a.* fermer.
to Shut, *v. n.* fermer, se fermer. [*m.*
Shutter, *s.* porte, *f.*, volet, *m.*, abattant,
Shuttle, *s.* une navette (de tisserand).
Shuttlecock, *s.* un volant.
Shy, *a.* réservé, froid, discret, prudent.
Shyness, *s.* mauvaise honte; pruderie, *f.*
Shyly, *ad.* avec réserve, avec retenue.
Sibyl, *s.* sibylle, *f.*
Sick, *a. et s.* malade. *Sick of*, las, dégoûté, fatigué de. [tomber malade.
to Sicken, *v. a. et n.* rendre malade,
Sickle, *s.* une faucille. [*f.*
Sickliness, *s.* mauvaise santé, infirmité,
Sickly, *a.* maladi-f, ve, valétudinaire, malsain. [mal, *m.*
Sickness, *s.* indisposition, *f.*, maladie, *f.*
Side, *s.* côté, *m.*, flanc, *m.*; endroit, *m.*, part, *m.*, bord, *m.*; parti, *m.*, faveur, *f.*
Side, *a.* de côté, latéral, oblique. [à.
to Side, *v. n.* prendre le partide, se joindre
Sideboard, *s.* un buffet.
Sidelong, *a.* de côté, latéral, oblique.
Sidelong, *ad.* de côté, à côté, latéralement.
Sideways, sidewise, *ad.* de côté, de biais, obliquement, de travers.
Siege, *s.* siége, *m.*
Sieve, *s.* un tamis, un sas, un crible.
to Sift, *v. a.* tamiser, sasser, cribler, bluter, (*fig.*) éplucher, approfondir.
Sigh, *s.* soupir, *m.*, gémissement, *m.*, sanglot, *m.*
to Sigh, *v. n.* soupirer, gémir, sangloter.
Sight, *s.* vue, *f.*, vision, *f.*, faculté de voir, *f.*, aspect, *m.*; spectacle, *m.*, objet de vue, *m.*
Sightless, *a.* aveugle. [charmant.
Sightly, *a.* agréable à l'œil, beau,
Sign, *s.* sign, *m.*, marque, *f.*, indice, *m.*, apparence, *f.*, enseigne, *f.*, symbole, *m.*
Sign, *s.* trace, *f.*, *ou* vestige, *m.*; un miracle. [ratifier,
to Sign, *v. a.* marquer, signifier; signer,

Signal, *s.* signal, *m.*, signaux, *pl.*
Signal, *a.* signalée, e, insigne.
to Signalize, *v. a.* signaler, distinguer.
Signature, *s.* marque, *f.*, signature, *f.*
Significance, *s.* sens, *m.*, signification, *f.*
Significancy, *s.* emphase, *f.*, énergie, *f.*; importance, *f.*, poids, *m.*
Significant, *a.* expressif, énergique.
Signification, *s.* signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*
Significative, *a.* significati-f, ve, emblématique. [quer, dénoter.
to Signify, *v. a.* signifier, désigner, mar-
Silence, *s.* silence, *m.*, paix, *f.*, taciturnité, *f.*
Silence, *interj.* silence! paix! [dire.
to Silence, *v. a.* imposer silence, inter-
Silent, *a.* silencieu-x, se, taciturne.
Silently, *ad.* en silence; à la sourdine.
Silk, *s.* soie, *f.*
Silken *and* Silky, *a.* de soie.
Silkworm, *s.* un ver à soie.
Sill, *s.* le seuil d'une porte.
Sillily, *ad.* sottement, niaisement.
Silliness, *s.* sottise, *f.*, simplicité, *f.*, niaiserie, *f.*, bêtise, *f.*; badaudage, *m.*; impertinence, *f.*
Silly, *a.* simple, niais, se, sot, te; benêt, imbécile, bête; impertinent, e.
Silver, *s.* argent, *m.*
to Silver, *v. a.* argenter.
Silver-smith, *s.* un orfèvre.
Silvery, *a.* tacheté d'argent. [ble.
Similar, *a.* similaire, homogène, sembla-
Similarity, *s.* homogénéité, *f.*, ressemblance, *f.*
Simile, *s.* comparaison, *f.*, similitude, *f.*
Similitude, *s.* ressemblance, *f.*, similitude, *f.*, comparaison, *f.*
to Simmer, *v. n.* bouillir doucement, frémir, mitonner.
Simper, *s.* souris, *m.*, *ou* sourire niais, *m.*
to Simper, *v. n.* sourire.
Simple, *a.* simple; seul, unique; pur; ingénu, sincère, innocent.
Simple, *a. and s.* simple, sot, niais, un benêt, imbécile.
Simple, *s.* simple, *m.*, herbe médicinale.
to Simple, *v. n.* herboriser.
Simpleton, *s.* un sot; une sotte; un badaud, un imbécile.
Simplicity, *s.* simplicité, *f.*, ingénuité, *f.*, naïveté, *f.*; sottise, *f.*, niaiserie, *f.*
Simply, *ad.* purement, simplement; ingénument; sottement. [sie, *f.*
Simulation, *s.* simulation, *f.*, hypocri-
Simultaneous, *a.* simultané, e.
Sin, *s.* péché; crime, *m.*, faute, *f.*

to Sin, *v. n.* pécher; faillir.
Since, *prep.*, *ad. and conj.* depuis, depuis que; puisque.
Sincere, *a.* sincère, honnête, fidèle, franc.
Sincerely, *ad.* sincèrement, de bonne foi.
Sincerity, *s.* sincérité, *f.*, franchise, *f.*, bonne foi.
Sinew, *s.* nerf, *m.*
Sinewed *or* Sinewy, *a.* nerveux; robuste.
Sinful, *a.* criminel, le, corrompu, e.
Sinfulness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*, corruption, *f.*
to Sing, *v. a.* chanter; célébrer.
to Sing, *v. n.* chanter; gazouiller.
to Singe, *v. a.* flamber.
Singer, *s.* chanteur, *m.*, chanteuse, *f.*, cantatrice, *f.*
Singing, *s.* chant, *m.*; musique vocale, *f.*
Single, *a.* simple, seul; singulier, individuel, chaque, célibataire.
to Single, *v. a.* distinguer; séparer; choisir.
Singly, *ad.* séparément, un à un; seulement, sans artifice.
Singular, *a.* simple, individuel; singulier, spécial; unique, rare, éclatant, bizarre.
Singularity, *s.* singularité, *f.*; rareté, *f.*
to Singularize, *v. a.* distinguer, singuliariser.
Singularly, *ad.* singulièrement.
Sinister, *a.* gauche, méchant, pervers; malin; absurde; sinistre, de mauvais augure.
Sink, *s.* évier, *m.*, lavoir, *m.*, réceptacle, *m.*
to Sink, *v. a.* couler à fond, couler bas; creuser, enfoncer; (*fig.*) éteindre; abîmer, perdre.
to Sink, *v. n.* couler *ou* aller à fond, couler bas, s'enfoncer; (*fig.*) déchoir; s'enfoncer; imbiber, boire; fonger.
Sinking, *s. and a.* affaissement, *m.*
Sinner, *s.* un pécheur, une pécheresse.
Sinuous, *a.* sinueu-x, se.
Sip, *s.* un petit coup en buvant.
to Sip, *v. a. and n.* buvoter, siroter.
Sir, *s.* monsieur, *m.*
Sire, *s.* père, *m.*
Siren, *s.* sirène, *f.*
Sirrah, *s.* coquin, *m.*, fripon, *m.*, belître, *m.*
Sirop *and* Sirup, *s.* sirop, *m.*
Sister, *s.* sœur, *f.*; une religieuse.
to Sit, *v. n.* être assis, s'asseoir, se placer, être, rester.
Site, *s.* situation, *f.*, site, *m.*, assiette, *f.*
Sithe *or* Scythe, *s.* une faux.
Sitting, *s.* séance, *f.*, assiette, *f.*; session, *f.*, assises, *f. pl.*
Situate, *a.* situé, e, placé, e; (*jur.*) sis, e.
Situation, *s.* situation, *f.*, assiette, *f.*; (*fig.*) état, *m.*
Six, s. six, m.
Sixfold, *a. and ad.* sextuple.
Sixscore, *a.* cent vingt, six vingts.
Sixteen, *a.* seize.
Sixteenth, *a.* seizième.
Sixth, *a.* sixième.
Sixthly, *ad.* sixièmement.
Sixtieth, *a.* soixantième.
Sixty, *a.* soixante.
Size, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, grosseur, *f.*, taille, *f.*, volume, *m.*, capacité, *f.*; colle, *f.*
to Size, *v. a.* ajuster; coller.
Sizeable, *a.* d'une bonne grandeur, bien proportionné.
Siziness, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Sizy, *a.* gluant, e, visqueu-x, se.
Skain *or* Skein, *s.* un écheveau.
Skeleton, *s.* (*anat.*) un squelette.
Sketch, *s.* esquisse, *f.*, ébauche, *f.*, croquis, *m.*
to Sketch, *v. a.* tracer, esquisser, ébaucher.
Skewer, *s.* une brochette.
to Skewer, *v. a.* brocheter, trousser.
Skiff, *s.* un esquif, une chaloupe.
Skilful, *a.* expert, e, habile, savant, e, adroit, e, capable.
Skilfully, *ad.* savamment, habilement.
Skilfulness, *s.* art, *m.*, habileté, *f.*, adresse, *f.*
Skill, *s.* savoir, *m.*, science, *f.*, habileté, *f.*, dextérité, *f.*, goût, *m.*, savoir-faire, *m*
Skillet, *s.* un poêlon.
to Skim, *v. a.* écumer; (*fig.*) effleurer.
Skimmer, *s.* écumoire, *f.*
Skim-milk, *s.* lait écrémé.
Skin, *s.* peau, *f.*, cuir, *m.*, chair, *f.*
to Skin, *v. a.* écorcher.
to Skin over, *v. n.* se cicatriser.
Skinner, *s.* un pelletier, un fourreur.
Skinniness, *s.* maigreur, *f.*
Skinny, *a.* de peau, décharné, maigre.
Skip, *s.* un saut, un bond.
to Skip, *v. n.* sauter, sautiller; ballerbondir.
to Skip, *v. a.* passer, omettre.
Skirmish, *s.* escarmouche, *f.*, affaire, *f.*
to Skirmish, *v. n.* escarmoucher.
Skirmisher, *s.* escarmoucheur.
Skirmishing, *s.* escarmouche, *f.*
Skirt, *s.* pan, *m.*, bord, *m.*, basque, *f.*, lisière, *f.*
to Skirt, *v. a.* border.
Skittish, *a.* ombrageux, écouteux, rétif; (*fig.*) capricieux.
Skittishness, *s.* caprice, *f.*, fantaisie, *f.*, boutade, *f.*
Sky, *s.* le ciel, le firmanent.
Sky-colour, *s.* azur, *m.*, bleu céleste, *m.*
Sky-coloured, *a.* azuré, d'un bleu céleste
Skylight, *s.* abat-jour *ou* abajour, *m.*
Skyrocket, *s.* fusée volante, *f.*
Slab, *s.* gâchis, *m.*; douve, *f.*; dalle, *f.*

Slab, *a.* visqueu-x, se.
to Slabber, *v. a.* baver sur; salir.
to Slabber, *v. n.* baver.
Slabberer, *s.* un baveur, une baveuse.
Slabby, *a.* gâcheu-x, se, humide; visqueu-x, se, gluant, e.
Slack, *a.* lâche; (*fig.*) lent, e, mo-u, lle.
to Slack *and to Slacken*, *v. n.* se relâcher, se débander; *v. a.* relâcher, détendre; adoucir, calmer.
Slackly, *ad.* lâchement, mollement.
Slackness, *s.* relâchement, *m.*, lenteur, *f.*, tiédeur, *f.*
Slag, *s.* scorie, *f.*, despumation, *f.*
to Slake, *v.a.* éteindre, étancher, assouvir.
Slander, *s.* calomnie, *f.*, médisance, *f.*
to Slander, *v. a.* calomnier, médire.
Slanderer, *s.* calomnia-teur, trice.
Slandering, *s.* médisance, *f.*, diffamation.
Slandering, *a.* médisant, e.
Slant, Slanting, *a.* oblique, de côté, de biais.
Slantly, Slantingly, *ad.* obliquement, de côté, de travers.
Slap, *s.* un coup; une claque.
Slap, *ad.* tout d'un coup.
Slap-dash, *ad.* vite, d'abord, tout d'un coup.
to Slap, *v. a.* frapper, donner un coup.
Slash, *s.* taillade, *f.*, balafre, *f.*, coupure, *f.*
to Slash, *v. a.* taillader, balafrer.
to Slash or *to Lash*, *v. a.* fouetter.
Slate, *s.* ardoise, *f.*
to Slate, *v. a.* couvrir d'ardoises.
Slate-coloured, *a.* ardoisé, e.
Slater, *s.* ardoisier, *m.*
Slaughter, *s.* carnage, *m.*, massacre, *m.*
to Slaughter, *v. a.* tuer, massacrer.
Slaughterhouse, *s.* une tuerie, un échaudoir.
Slave, *s.* un *ou* une esclave.
Slaver, *s.* (*drivel*) bave, *f.*
to Slaver, *v. a. et n.* baver.
Slavery, *s.* esclavage, *m.*, servitude, *f.*
Slavish, *a.* servile, bas, se.
Slavishness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*, dépendance, *f.*
to Slay, *v. a.* tuer.
Slayer, *s.* un meurtrier.
Sleazy, *a.* faible, clair, e.
Sled, Sledge, *s.* un traîneau.
Sledge, *s.* un marteau pesant.
Sleek, *a.* lissé, e, lisse, poli, e, uni, e.
to Sleek, *v. a.* lisser, polir, unir.
Sleep, *s.* sommeil, *m.*, somme, *m.*, repos, *m.*, le dormir.
to Sleep, *v. n.* dormir, reposer.
Sleeper, *s.* un dormeur, une dormeuse.
Sleepiness, *s.* sommeil, *m.*, assoupissement, *m.*
Sleepless, *a.* sans sommeil.
Sleepy, *a.* endormi, assoupi; soporifique.
Sleet, *s.* grésil, *m.*, frimas, *m.*
to Sleet, *v. n.* grésiller.
Sleeve, *s.* manche, *f.*
Sleight, *s.* un tour d'adresse, une finesse.
Slender, *a.* mince, svelte; grêle; (*fig.*) médiocre, chéti-f, ve.
Slenderly, *ad.* légèrement, médiocrement, peu.
Slice, *s.* une tranche, une pièce; aiguillette, *f.*, écumette, *f.*
to Slice, *v. a.* trancher.
to Slidder, *v. n.* glisser.
to Slide, *v. n. et a.* glisser; couler.
Slider, *s.* glisseur, *m.*
Sliding, *s.* coulement, *m.*
Slight, *a.* clair, mince; petit, e, chéti-f, ve, mince, superficiel, le.
Slight, *s.* mépris, *m.*, dédain, *m.*
to Slight, *v. a.* mépriser; faire avec négligence.
Slighting, *a.* méprisant; contempteur.
Slightly, *ad.* négligemment; superficiellement, légèrement.
Slily, *ad.* finement, adroitement.
Slim, *a.* mince, effilé, délié, grêle.
Slime, *s.* glaire, *f.*
Sliminess, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Slimy, *a.* glaireu-x, se, visqueu-x, se.
Sliness, *s.* finesse, *f.*, adresse, *f.*
Sling, *s.* une fronde, (*chir.*) écharpe, *f.*
to Sling, *v. a.* lancer avec une fronde.
Slinger, *s.* un frondeur.
to Slink, *v. n.* s'échapper, s'enfuir.
Slip, *s.* glissade, *f.*, faux pas; (*fig.*) bévue, *f.*; plant, *m.*, bouture, *f.*; fuite, *f.*, désertion, *f.*
to Slip, *v. n.* glisser, couler, s'échapper.
to Slip, *v. a.* glisser, couler; mettre adroitement; perdre.
Slipknot, *s.* un nœud coulant.
Slipper, *s.* pantoufle, *f.*; bourdaloue, *m.*
Slippery, *a.* glissant; libre; inconstant.
Slipping, *s.* glissement, *m.*
to Slit, *v. a.* fendre; *v. n.* se fendre.
Slit, *s.* fente, *f.*
Sliver, *s.* une tranche.
Sloop, *s.* une chaloupe.
Slop, *s.* lavage, *m.*, ripopée, *f.*
Slope, *ad.* obliquement.
Slope, *s.* pente, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, talus, *m.*
Slope, *a.* incliné, e, oblique.
to Slope, *v. a.* échancrer; incliner, pencher.
to Slope, *v. n.* pencher, biaiser.
Sloping, *s.* obliquité, *f.*, biais, *m.*, travers, *m.*, talus, *m.*, biseau, *m.*
Slopingly, *ad.* obliquement, de biais, en pente.

, *a.* humide, bourbeu-x, se.
, nonchalance, *f.*, lenteur, *f.*, pa-
f., cagnardise, *f.* [nard.
ll, *a.* paresseux, fainéant, cag-
, *s.* un rustre, un gros; pifre, *m.*
, *s.* un pouacre. [rie, *f.*
liness, *s.* malpropreté, *f.*, salope-
ly, *a.* salope, malpropre.
ly, *ad.* malproprement, salement.
, *s.* un bourbier, une fondrière.
y, *a.* bourbeu-x, se, boueu-x, se.
. lent, tardif, pesant.
, *ad.* lentement.
ess, *s.* lenteur, *f.*, indolence, *f.*
rd, *s.* un paresseux, un fainéant.
sh, *a.* lent, paresseux, fainéant.
shly, *ad.* en paresseux, lente-
shness, *s.* paresse, *f.*, fainéantise, *f.*
, *s.* une écluse.
er, *s.* sommeil léger, repos.
mber, *v. a. and n.* endormir *et*
ormir.
. un tour, une pièce.
, *v. a.* jouer un tour, jouer; salir.
. une salope, une souillon.
ry, *s.* saloperie, *f.*, malpropreté, *f.*
h, *a.* sale, malpropre. [ment.
hly, *ad.* salement, maussade-
ly. fin, e, rusé, e, adroit, e. [ment.
adv. avec finesse, artificieuse-
, *s.* goût, *m.*, saveur, teinture, *f.*,
aissance, *f.*
ack, *v. n.* avoir un goût; sentir.
ack, *v. a.* claquer.
, *a.* petit, e, menu, e, mince, faible,
, e, borné, e, exigu, e.
coal, *s.* braise, *f.* poussier, *m.*
ness, *s.* petitesse, *f.*, peu, *m.*, ex-
f.
, *s.* émail, *m.*, bleu de cobalt, *m.*
, *a.* cuisant, vif; dru; violent,
ant, (*fig.*) subtil, mordant.
, *s.* cuisson, *f.*, (*fig.*) chagrin, vif.
art, *v. n.* cuire.
ing, *s.* cuisson, *f.*
ly, *ad.* d'une manière cuisante,
nent; (*fig*) finement.
ness, *s.* véhémence, *f.*, vivacité,
fig.) subtilité, *f.*, esprit, *m.*
atter, *v. n.* avoir une légère con-
ance.
erer, *s.* un demi-savant.
ering, *s.* une connaissance super-
le *ou* légère.
, *s.* odorat, *m.*, odeur, *f.*, senteur,
met, m., parfum, m.

to Smell, *v. a. and n.* sentir, flairer rendre quelque odeur; s'apercevoir.
Smelling, *s.* l'odorat, *m.*
Smelting, *s.* fonte des mines, *f.*
Smile, *s.* souris, *m.*, *ou* sourire, *m.*
to Smile, *v. n.* rire, sourire.
Smiling, *a.* riant, e, ami, e.
to Smite, *v. a.* frapper; (*fig.*) charmer.
to Smite, *v. n.* se choquer, se heurter.
Smith, *s.* un forgeron.
Smithery, *s.* une forge.
Smithy, *s.* une forge.
Smock, *s.* chemise de femme, *f.*
Smoke, *s.* fumée, *f.*
to Smoke, *v. n.* fumer; fumer du tabac.
to Smoke, *v. a.* fumer, secher à la fumée; se douter; enfumer; railler.
Smoke-jack, *s.* tournebroche.
Smoker, *s.* un fumeur.
Smooth, *a.* poli, uni, égal, lisse, doux au toucher, flatteur, doux.
to Smooth, *v. a.* unir, polir, aplanir, lisser; (*fig.*) adoucir, calmer.
Smoothly, *ad.* uniment, doucement.
Smoothness, *s.* poli, *m.*, égalité, *f.*, douceur, *f.* [quer.
to Smother, *v. a. and n.* étouffer, suffo-
Smothering, *s.* suffocation, *f.*
to Smoulder, *v. a. and n.* étouffer.
Smouldering, *a.* étouffant, e.
Smug, *a.* propre, élégant, bien mis.
to Smuggle, *v. a.* faire la contrebande.
Smuggler, *s.* contrebandier, *m.*
Smugly, *ad.* proprement, élégamment.
Smut, *s.* saleté, *f.*, vilenie, *f.*, tache, *f.*, nielle, *f.*
to Smut, *v. a.* salir, barbouiller, nieller.
Smuttily, *ad.* impudiquement.
Smuttiness, *s.* saleté, *f.*, vilenie, *f.*, (*fig.*) impudicité, *f.*
Smutty, *a.* sale, malpropre, noirci, (*fig.*) impudique; niellé.
Snack, *s.* part, *f.*, portion, *f.* [bridon, *m.*
Snaffle, *s.* cavesson, *m.*; (*bit*) filet, *m.*,
Snag, *s.* bosse, *f.*, nœud, *m.*
Snagged *or* Snaggy, *a.* noueux, bossu.
Snail, *s.* limas, *m.*, limace, *f.*, escargot, *m.*, limaçon, *m.*
Snake, *s.* un serpent.
Snap, *s.* éclat, *m.*; une morsure; prise, *f.*
to Snap, *v. a.* briser, rompre; happer; mordre; gourmander, bourrer.
to Snap, *v. n.* se rompre, se briser, éclater.
Snappish, *a.* hargneu-x, se; (*fig.*) bourru, e, rustre.
Snappishly, *ad.* rudement. [trape, *f.*
Snare, *s.* piège, *m.*, embûche, *f.*, ru-

to Snarl, *v. a.* brouiller, mêler; embarrasser.
to Snarl, *v. n.* gronder, rognonner.
Snarling, *a.* cynique, bourru, e.
Snary, *a.* insidieu-x, se.
Snatch, *s.* prise, *f.*; un petit morceau, [échappée, *f.*
to Snatch, *v. a.* arracher, enlever.
to Snatch, *v. n.* tâcher de saisir.
to Sneak, *v. n.* ramper, venir à la sourdine.
Sneaking, *a.* vilain, avare, chétif, bas.
Sneakingly, *ad.* bassement, servilement.
Sneer, *s.* ris moqueur.
to Sneer, *v. n.* ricaner.
Sneerer, *a.* un ricaneur.
Sneeze, *s.* éternument, *m.*
to Sneeze, *v. n.* éternuer.
Sneezing, *a.* sternutati-f, ve.
to Snigger, *v. n.* rire sous cape.
Snipe, *s.* (*orn.*) une bécassine.
Snivel, *s.* roupie, *f.*
to Snivel, *v. n.* avoir la roupie.
Sniveller, *s.* un pleureur.
Snivelling, *a.* roupieu-x, se.
Snore, *s.* ronflement, *m.*
to Snore, *v. n.* ronfler.
Snorer, *s.* ronfleur, ronfleuse.
Snoring, *s.* ronflement, *m.*
to Snort, *v. n.* ronfler; s'ébrouer.
Snot, *s.* morve, *f.*
Snotty, *a.* morveux.
Snout, *s.* le groin; la trompe; le museau, *ou* le mufle.
Snow, *s.* neige, *f.*
to Snow, *v. n.* neiger.
Snowy, *a.* neigeux—d'albâtre.
to Snub, *v. a.* réprimander, gronder, rabrouer.
Snuff, *s.* lumignon, *m.*, mèche allumée; mouchure; tabac en poudre, *m.*
to Snuff, *v. a.* moucher la chandelle; aspirer, respirer.
to Snuff, *v. n.* ronfler.
Snuff-box, *s.* tabatière, *f.*
Snuffers, *s.* mouchettes, *f. pl.*
to Snuffle, *v. n.* nasiller.
Snug, *a.* serré, bien joint; caché, embuscade.
So, *ad.* ainsi, de cette manière, de même, comme cela; cela; si, aussi, tant, si fort; pourvu que.
Soak, *s.* trempe, *f.*
to Soak, *v. a. et n.* tremper, mouiller, mitonner, s'imbiber.
to Soak, *v. a.* épuiser, dessécher.
Soaker, *s.* un biberon.
Soaking, *s.* trempement, *m.*, macération, [*f.*
Soap, *s.* savon, *m.*
Soap-house, *s.* savonnerie, *f.*
Soap-lees, *s. pl.* capitel, *m.*

to Soap, *v. a.* savonner.
Soapy, *a.* savonneu-x, se.
to Soar, *v. n.* prendre l'essor, s'élever.
Sob, *s.* sanglot, *m.*
to Sob, *v. n.* sangloter.
Sobbing, *s.* sanglots, *m. pl.*
Sober, *a.* sobre, tempérant; modéré, sage, retenu, sérieux, grave, raisonnable.
to Sober, *v. a.* désenivrer.
Soberly, *ad.* sobrement, gravement.
Sobriety, *s.* sobriété, *f.*, tempérance, *f.*, sérieux, *m.*
Sociable, *ad.* sociable, communicatif.
Social, *ad.* social, e.
Society, *s.* société, *f.*, communauté, *f.*, compagnie, *f.*, habitude, *f.*, fraternité, *f.*; communication, *f.*
Sock, *s.* socque, *m.*; chausson, *m.*
Socket, *s.* bobèche, *f.*; alvéole, *f.*, l'orbite, *f.* (de l'œil.)
Sod, *s.* un gazon, une motte de terre.
Soda, *s.* (*alkali*) soude, *f.*
Solder, *s.* soudure, *f.*
to Solder, *v. a.* souder, braser.
Solderer, *s.* soudeur, *m.*
Soever, *a.* *whosoever*, qui que ce soit; *howsoever*, de quelque manière que ce soit.
Sofa, *s.* sofa, *m.*
Soffit, *s.* (*arch.*) soffite, *m.*, plafond, *m.*
Soft, *a.* mou, molle; mollet; tendre; poli; faible, (*fig.*) doux, facile, civil, débonnaire; efféminé; coulant, aisé, moelleux.
Soft *or* Softly, *interj.* doucement! tout [beau! halte-là.
to Soften, *v. a.* amollir, (*fig.*) adoucir, attendrir, apaiser, énerver.
to Soften, *v. n.* s'amollir, se ramollir, (*fig.*) s'adoucir, s'attendrir.
Softening, *a. et s.* émollient, e; adoucissement, *m.*
Softish, *a.* mollet, doux, qui n'est pas dur.
Softly, *ad.* mollement, doucement; (*fig.*) tranquillement, tendrement, délicatement; lentement.
Softly, *interj.* tout beau!
Softness, *s.* douceur, *f.*; (*fig.*) complaisance, *f.*, mollesse, *f.*
Soho! *interj.* holà! ho! hem!
Soil, *s.* souillure, *f.*, tache, *f.*; fumier, *m.*, fange, *f.*; sol, *m.*, terrain, *m.*
to Soil, *v. a.* souiller, salir, polluer; fumer, fertiliser.
Sojourn, *s.* séjour, *m.*
to Sojourn, *v. n.* séjourner.
Sojourner, *s.* un étranger, une étrangère
Solace, *s.* consolation, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*

ɔe, *v. a.* consoler; égayer.
ı. solaire.
er, *v. a.* consolider, unir.
, *s.* un soldat, un guerrier.
-like, *a.* soldatesque; martial,
ire.
y, *s.* troupes, *f. pl.*, les soldats, *m.*
, seul, unique; (*jur.*) célibataire.
. la plante; semelle, *f.*; sole, *f.*;
ıdine, *f.*
, *v. a.* ressemeler.
m, *s.* solécisme, *m.*, une faute.
ad. seulement, uniquement.
ı, *a.* solennel; grave, sérieux
ıity, *s.* solennité, *f.*; célébrité, *f.*,
ɔ, *f.*
mnize, *v. a.* solenniser, célébrer.
ıly, *ad.* solennellement.
ı, *v. a.* solfier. [gager.
cit, *v. a.* solliciter, briguer; en-
ıtion, *s.* sollicitation, *f.*, importu-
:, persuasion, *f.*
ıus, *a.* inquiet, qui est chagrin.
ıde, *s.* sollicitude, *f.*, inquiétude,
ıci, *m.* [effectif.
ı. solide, dur, ferme; cube, réel,
y, *s.* solidité, *f.*
, *ad.* solidement.
uy, *s.* soliloque, *m.*
ily, *ad.* solitairement.
y, *a.* solitaire, retiré, e.
e, *s.* solitude, *f.*, retraite, *f.*
. un solo.
e, *s.* (*astr.*) solstice, *m.*
ial, *ad.* solsticial.
ity, *s.* solution, *f.*
ɔ, *a.* dissoluble; libre.
n, *s.* solution, *f.*, dissolution, *f.*;
ment, *m.*
'e, *v. a.* résoudre, décider, ex-
cy, *s.* solvabilité, *f.* [pliquer.
t, *a.* solvable.
pron. a. et s. or rather *partitive*
ıelque, un peu; du, de la, des;
ıs, les autres; aucun, certain,
ıs, quelques uns; environ, une
, etc. [qu'un, *m.*
ɔdy, *somebody or other*, *s.* quel-
ɔw, *a.* de façon *ou* d'autre, je ne
ɔmment.
et, *s.* saut périlleux.
ıing, *s.* quelque chose, *f.*
ıing, *ad.* un peu.
me, *a.* une fois, autrefois, jadis.
mes, *a.* quelquefois, tantôt.
hat, *s.* quelque chose, *f.*, une
un peu.

Somewhere, *ad.* quelque part, en quelque lieu.
Somewhile, *ad.* il y a quelque temps.
Somniferous, *a.* soporati-f, ve, soporifère, assoupissant, e.
Somnolency, *s.* assoupissement, *m.*
Son, *s.* fils, *m.*
Sonata, *s.* (*mus.*) sonate, *f.*
Song, *s.* chanson, *f.*, chant, *m.*, poëme, *m.*
Songster, *s.* un chanteur, un chansonnier.
Songstress, *s.* une chanteuse.
Sonnet, *s.* un sonnet. [sant.
Sonorous, *a.* sonore, résonnant, retentis-
Soon, *ad.* tôt, bientôt, vite, de bonne
Sooner, *ad.* plus tôt. [heure.
Soonest, *ad.* le plus tôt.
Soot, *s.* suie, *f.*
Soot-bag, *s.* sac à noir, *m.*
to Sooth, *v. a.* flatter, caresser; adoucir.
Soothing, *s.* flatterie, *f.*, douceur, *f.*
Soothsayer, *s.* prophète, *m.*, devin, *m.*, augure, *m.*
Sooty, *ad.* fuligineux; noir, sombre.
to Sop, *v. a.* tremper, saucer.
Sopha, *s.* canapé, *m.*, sofa, *m.*
Sophism, *s.* un sophisme.
Sophist, *s.* sophiste, *m.*, philosophe, *m.*
Sophistical, *a.* sophistique, captieu-x, se, fau-x, sse. [fier, frelater.
to Sophisticate, *v. a.* sophistiquer, falsi-
Sophistication, *s.* sophistiquerie, *f.*, fre-laterie, *f.*, falsification, *f.* [tilité, *f.*
Sophistry, *s.* sophisme, *m.*, fausse sub-
Soporific, *a.* soporifique, soporifère.
Sorcerer, *s.* un sorcier, un magicien.
Sorceress, *s.* une sorcière, une magi-cienne. [magie, *f.*
Sorcery, *s.* sorcellerie, *f.*, sortilége, *m.*,
Sordid, *a.* sordide, vilain, e, bas, se, ser-vile; avare.
Sordidly, *ad.* sordidement; servilement.
Sordidness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*, vilenie, *f.*, mesquinerie, *f.*
Sore, *s.* un mal, un ulcère, une plaie.
Sore, *a.* douloureux, malade, écorché.
Soreness, *s.* mal, *m.*
Sorrel, *a.* saure, alezan, e; basané, e.
Sorrily, *ad.* mal, pitoyablement. [tion, *f.*
Sorrow, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, douleur, *f.*, afflic-
to Sorrow, *v. n.* être affligé; s'affliger.
Sorrowful, *a.* chagrin, e, triste; attris-tant, e; malheureu-x, se. [ment.
Sorrowfully, *ad.* tristement; misérable-
Sorry, *a.* fâché, e, chagrin, e, triste, mar-ri, e, repentant, e, méchant, e, frivole, chéti-f, ve, pitoyable.
Sort, *s.* sorte, *f.*, espèce, *f.*; manière, *f.*

to Sort, *v. a.* séparer par classes, distribuer; assortir, apparier; joindre.
to Sort, *v. n.* convenir, s'accorder.
Sot, *s.* un sot, une bête; un ivrogne; un gargotier.
to Sot, *v. a.* abrutir, rendre stupide.
Sottish, *a.* sot, stupide, impertinent, fat.
Sottishly, *ad.* sottement, bêtement.
Sottishness, *s.* sottise, *f.*, bêtise, *f.*, stupidité, *f.* [cœur, *m.*; vie, *f.*
Soul, *s.* ame, *f.*, esprit, *m.*, personne, *f.*,
Sound, *a.* sain; entier; bon état; bon, orthodoxe; profond; judicieux, vrai.
Sound, *s.* (*a probe*) une sonde; son, *m.*,
to Sound, *v. a.* sonder. [bruit, *m.*
to Sound, *v. n.* sonner, résonner, retentir.
to Sound, *v. a.* sonner, faire sonner.
Sounding, *a.* sonnant, e, résonnant, e.
Soundly, *ad.* fort et ferme, profondément, bien fort; (*fig.*) sainement, judicieusement.
Soundness, *s.* santé, *f.*; (*fig.*) pureté, *f.*, orthodoxie, *f.*, solidité d'esprit, *f.*
Soup, *s.* soupe, *f.*, potage, *m.*
Sour, *a.* aigre, sur; acerbe, âcre, acide; (*fig.*) chagrin, sévère. [*v. n.* s'aigrir.
to Sour, *v. a.* aigrir; (*fig.*) empoisonner;
Source, *s.* source, *f.* [doux.
Sourish, *a.* aigrelet, aigret, suret, aigre-
Sourness, *s.* aigreur, *f.*, acidité, *f.*, âcreté,
Souse, *s.* saumure, marinade, *f.* [*f.*
to Souse, *v. a.* mariner; saucer.
to Souse, *v. a. and n.* fondre sur.
South, *s.* midi, *m.*, sud, *m.*
South, *a.* du midi, méridional, austral.
Southeast, *s.* sud-est, *m.*
Southward, *ad.* au midi, vers le midi.
Southwest, *s.* sud-ouest, *m.* [prême.
Sovereign, *a.* souverain, absolu; su-
Sovereign, *s.* un souverain, un monarque absolu. [faitement.
Sovereignly, *ad.* souverainement; par-
Sovereignty, *s.* souveraineté, *f.*, domina-
Sow, *s.* une truie, une laie. [tion, *f.*
to Sow, *v. a. and n.* semer, ensemencer.
to Sowce, *v. a.* saucer.
Sower, *s.* semeur, *m.* [*m.*; interstice, *m.*
Space, *s.* espace, *m.*, étendue, *f.*, intervalle,
Spacious, *a.* spacieux, grand, vaste.
Spade, *s.* une bêche; (*at cards*) le pique.
Span, *s.* une palme, un empan.
Spangle, *s.* paillette, *f.* [bet.
Spaniel, *s.* (*a dog*) un épagneul, un bar-
to Spank, *v. a.* donner une claque.
Spanking, *a.* leste, pimpant, bien mis.
Spar, *s.* verre de Moscovie, *m.*; barre de bois, *f.*

to Spar, *v. n.* se quereller, se battre.
to Spare, *v. a. et n.* épargner, ménager, économiser. [maigre, mince.
Spare, *a.* avare, économe; de reste;
Sparing, *a.* petit; économe, avare.
Sparingly, *ad.* frugalement, économiquement.
Spark, *s.* bluette, *f.*, étincelle, *f.*, un diamant; un petit maître, un amant.
Sparkle, *s.* étincelle, *f.*, bluette, *f.*, paillette, *f.* [briller.
to Sparkle, *v. n.* étinceler, petiller;
Sparkling, *a.* étincelant, e, petillant, e. brillant, e. [neau, *m.*
Sparrow, *s.* (*a bird*) passereau, *m.*, moi-
Spasm, *s.* (*med.*) spasme, *f.*, convulsion, *f.*
Spasmodic, *a.* spasmodique.
to Spatter, *v. a.* éclabousser, crotter;
Spawl, *s.* (*spittle*) crachat. [(*fig.*) noircir.
to Spawl, *v. a.* cracher, crachotter. [*m.*
Spawn, *s.* frai, (de poisson,) *m.*, alevin,
to Spawn, *v. a. and n.* frayer; engendrer. [alevin, *m.*
Spawner, *s.* poisson femelle; frai, *m.*,
to Speak, *v. n.* parler, discourir, mentionner.
to Speak, *v. a.* dire, déclarer. [tionner.
Speaker, *s.* orateur, *m.*, président, *m.*
Spear, *s.* une lance; hast, *m.*
Special, *a.* spécial, singulier; signalé.
Specially, *ad.* spécialement, surtout.
Species, *s.* espèce, *f.*, sorte, *f.*, classe, *f.*, espèces, *f. pl.*, argent comptant.
Specific, *a.* spécifique, propre.
Specifically, *ad.* spécifiquement. [lariser.
to Specificate, *v. a.* spécifier, particu-
Specification, *s.* spécification, *f.*
Specifying, *a. and s.* désignati-f, ve; spécification, *f.*
Specimen, *s.* un modèle, un échantillon.
Specious, *a.* spécieu-x, se, plausible.
Speciously, *ad.* spécieusement.
Speck, *s.* tache, *f.*, marque, *f.*
to Speek *and* to Speckle, *v. a.* tacheter, marqueter, bigarrer, barioler.
Speckle, *s.* une petite tache.
Speckled, *part. a.* tacheté, etc.
Spectacle, *s.* spectacle, *m.*
Spectacles, *s.* lunettes, *f. pl.*
Spectator, *s.* spectateur, *m.*, regardant, *m.*
Spectre, *s.* spectre, *m.*, fantôme, *m.*
to Speculate, *v. a. and n.* contempler, spéculer, méditer. [contemplation, *f.*
Speculation, *s.* vue, *f.*, spéculation, *f.*,
Speculative, *a.* spéculatif, contemplatif.
Speculator, *s.* spéculateur, *m.*
Speech, *s.* la parole, une langue; discours, *m.*, oraison, *f.*

Speechless, *a.* muet, te; interdit, e.
Speed, *s.* hâte, *f.*, célérité, *f.*, promptitude, *f.*; galop, *m.*; réussite, *f.* [réussir.
to Speed, *v. n.* se hâter, faire diligence;
to Speed, *v. a.* dépêcher, hâter; faire prospérer.
Speedily, *ad.* vite, promptement.
Speedy, *a.* prompt, vif, agile, expéditif.
Spell, *s.* charme, *m.*, enchantement, *m.*; incantation, *f.*
to Spell, *v. a.* charmer; épeler.
Spelter, *s.* zinc, *m.*
to Spend, *v. a.* dépenser; consumer; passer; épuiser; fatiguer. [dissipe.
to Spend, *v. n.* dépenser; profiter; se
Spendthrift, *s.* un prodigue, un dissipateur. [blanc, *m.*
Spermaceti, *s.* spermaceti, *m.*, ambre
to Spew, *v. a. and n.* vomir, dégobiller.
Sphere, *s.* sphère, *f.*, globe, *m.*; étendue
Spherical, *a.* sphérique, rond. [d'action.
Spherically, *ad.* sphériquement.
Spherule, *s.* globule, *m.*
Spice, *s.* épice, *f.*, aromate, *m.*
to Spice, *v. a.* épicer.
Spick and Span, *a.* tout battant neuf.
Spicy, *a.* aromatique.
Spider, *s.* (*insect*) araignée, *f.*
Spigot, *s.* robinet, *m.*, broche, *f.*, dousil, *m.*
Spike, *s.* longue pointe, pointe, *f.*; chardon, *m.*; broche, *f.* [enclouer.
to Spike, *v. a.* rendre pointu; clouer,
to Spill, *v. a.* verser, répandre.
to Spill, *v. n.* prodiguer, se perdre.
to Spin, *v. a.* filer; (*fig.*) prolonger.
to Spin, *v. n.* filer; tourner en rond.
Spinage, *s.* (*plant*) épinards, *m. pl.*
Spinal, *a.* (*anat.*) épinière, spinal, e.
Spindle, *s.* fuseau, *m.*; noyau, *m.*; dard,
to Spindle, *v. n.* dardiller. [*m.*, pivot, *m.*
Spine, *s.* (*anat.*) l'épine du dos, *f.*
Spinner, *s.* un fileur, une fileuse.
Spinous, *a.* épineu-x, se.
Spiracle, *s.* un soupirail.
Spiral, *a.* spiral, e.
Spirally, *ad.* spiralement, en spirale. [*f.*
Spire, *s.* spirale, *f.*; pyramide, *f.*, flèche,
to Spire, *v. n.* épier, monter en épi.
Spirit, *s.* souffle, *m.*, vent, *m.*; esprit, *m.*; ame, *f.*; spectre, *m.*, fantôme, *m.*; génie, *m.*, humeur, *f.*; feu, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*
to Spirit, *v. a.* animer, encourager.
Spirited, *a.* animé, vif, plein de feu.
Spiritless, *a.* sans ame, abattu, bas.
Spiritous, *a.* raffiné, e, spiritueu-x, se.
Spiritual, *a.* spirituel, le, immatériel, le, *ecclésiastique; dévot, e.*
Spirituality, *s.* spiritualité, *f.*, immatérialité, *f.*
Spiritually, *ad.* spirituellement.
to Spirt, *v. a.* seringuer.
to Spirt, *v. n.* jaillir, saillir.
Spit, *s.* une broche, broc, *m.*
to Spit, *v. a.* embrocher.
to Spit, *v. a. and n.* cracher. [dépit, *m.*
Spite, *s.* malice, *f.*, envie, *f.*, haine, *f.*,
In Spite of, *ad.* en dépit de, malgré.
to Spite, *v. a.* fâcher, piquer, irriter.
Spiteful, *a.* méchant, malin; rancunier.
Spitefully, *ad.* malicieusement, par rancune.
Spitefulness, *s.* malice, *f.*, méchanceté, *f.*
Spittle, *s.* crachat, *m.*, salive, *f.*
to Splash, *v. a.* éclabousser.
Splashing, *s.* clapotage, *m.*
Splashy, *a.* gâcheu-x, se.
Splay-foot, *a.* cagneux. [*f.*; mélancolie, *f.*
Spleen, *s.* la rate; (*fig.*) fiel, *m.*, haine,
Splendid, *a.* splendide, magnifique.
Splendidly, *ad.* splendidement.
Splendour, *s.* splendeur, *f.*, brillant, *m.*; (*fig.*) magnificence, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
Splenetic, *a.* mélancolique; bourru, e.
Splent, *s.* esquille, *f.*
Splice, *s.* (*mar.*) épissure, *f.*
to Splice, *v. a.* (*mar.*) épisser.
Splint, *s.* (*chir.*) éclisse, *f.*, attelle, *f.*
Splinter, *s.* éclat, *m.*, esquille, *f.*
to Splinter, *v. a. et n.* briser *et* se briser
to Split, *v. a.* fendre, briser. [en éclats.
to Split, *v. n.* se fendre, se crevasser.
Spoil, *s.* vol, *m.*, larcin, *m.*, pillage, *m.*; butin, *m.*; perte, *f.*
to Spoil, *v. a. et n.* voler, piller, dévaster, butiner; ruiner; gâter, détériorer.
Spoiler, *s.* un voleur; spoliateur, *m.*
Spoke, *s.* rais de roue, *m.* [ment, *m.*
Spoliation, *s.* spoliation, *f.*, dépouille-
Sponge, *s.* éponge, *f.*
Spongy, *a.* spongieu-x, se.
Sponsion, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Sponsor, *s.* caution, *f.*, répondant, *m.*
Spontaneous, *a.* spontané, volontaire.
Spontaneously, *ad.* volontairement.
Spool, *s.* époule, *f.*, bobine, *f.*
Spoon, *s.* une cuillère; mouveron, *m.*
Spoonfull, *s.* une cuillerée.
Spoonmeat, *s.* soupe, *f.*, laitage, *m.*, etc.
Sport, *s.* jeu, *m.*, amusement, *m.*, divertissement, *m.*, récréation, *f.*, badinage, *m.*; jeu, *m.*, jouet, *m.*, procédé, *m.*, passe temps, *m.*
to Sport, *v. n. and to — oneself*, *v. a. v. reflect.* jouer, badiner, folâtrer, s'amuser.

Sportful, *a.* badin, enjoué, folâtre, ré-
Sportsman, *s.* un chasseur. [créatif.
Spot, *s.* tache, *f.*, souillure, *f.*, flétrissure, *f.*; marque, *f.*, moucheture, *f.*; endroit, *m.*, lieu, *m.* [cheter.
to **Spot**, *v. a.* tacher, salir, maculer; ta-
Spotty, *a.* taché, e, sali, e, maculé, e.
Spoul *or* **Spool**, *s.* (*weaver's*) volue, *f.*, époule, *f.* [femme.
Spouse, *s.* époux *et* épouse, mari *et*
Spout, *s.* jet, *m.*, robinet, *m.*, gargouille, *f.*, auget, *m.*, bec, *m.* *Water* —, trombe, *f.*, siphon, *m.*
to **Spout**, *v. a. et n.* verser, jeter, faire jaillir; jaillir, sourdre, bouillonner, sortir impétueusement.
Spouting out, *a.* jaillissant, saillant, etc.
Sprain, *s.* entorse, *f.*, détorse, *f.*, foulure des nerfs, *f.*, etc.
to **Sprain**, *v. a.* fouler, se détordre.
to **Sprawl**, *v. n.* se débattre, se vautrer.
Spray, *s.* menu branchage; écume de mer, *f.*
Spread, *s.* étendue, *f.*, expansion, *f.*
to **Spread**, *v. a. et n.* étendre *et* s'étendre; répandre *et* se répandre; ouvrir *et* s'épanouir.
Sprig, *s.* jet, *m.*, rejeton, *m.*, brin, *m.*, surgeon, *m.*; une pointe.
Spright, *s.* esprit, *m.*, spectre, *m.*
Sprightly, *a.* vif, animé, alerte, gaillard.
Sprightliness, *s.* enjouement, *m.*, gaieté, *f.*, vivacité, *f.*
Spring, *s.* le printemps; fontaine, *f.*, source, *f.*; (*fig.*) origine, *f.*, cause, *f.*
Spring, *s.* ressort, *m.*; saut, *m.*, élan, *m.*
to **Spring**, *v. n.* pousser, bourgeonner; naître; (*fig.*) procéder, provenir; jaillir, sortir; sauter; repousser.
to **Spring**, *v. a.* (*to start*) faire lever; faire jouer.
Springe, *s.* piége, *m.*, lacet, *m.*, filet, *m.*
Springiness, *s.* élasticité, *f.*
Spring-tide, *s.* grande *ou* haute marée, *f.*
Springy, *a.* élastique; rempli de sources.
to **Sprinkle**, *v. a. and n.* asperger, arroser. [*m.*
Sprinkling, *s.* aspersion, *f.*, arrosement,
Sprout, *s.* jet, *m.*, rejeton, *m.*, un jeune chou. [croître.
to **Sprout**, *v. n.* pousser, bourgeonner;
Spruce, *a.* propre bien mis, e, brave; (*fig.*) be-au, lle, élégant, e.
to **Spruce**, *v. a. and n.* parer *et* se parer.
Spruceness, *s.* propreté affectée, *f.*
to **Spue**, *v. a. and n.* vomir.
Spume, *s.* écume, *f.*

to **Spume**, *v. n.* écumer.
Spunge, *s.* éponge, *f.*, ruche marine, *f.*
to **Spunge**, *v. n.* écornifler; escroquer.
Spunger, *s.* un écornifleur, un parasite.
Spunging, *s.* écornifleric, *f.* [*f.*
Spunk *or* **Sponk**, *s.* amodou, *m.*; loupe,
Spur, *s.* éperon, *m.*, (*fig.*) aiguillon, *m.*
to **Spur**, *v. a.* donner de l'éperon; diguer; (*fig.*) pousser, exciter.
to **Spur**, *v. n.* voyager en hâte.
Spurious, *a.* falsifié, faux, supposé.
Spuriousness, *s.* contrefaction, *f.*; contrefaçon, *f.* [mépriser.
to **Spurn**, *v. a.* frapper avec le pied;
Spurred, *a.* éperonné, e. [*m.*, saillie, *f.*
Spurt *or* **Spirt**, *s.* boutade, *f.*, caprice,
to **Spurt**, *v. n.* jaillir.
Sputter, *s.* bruit, *m.*, vacarme, *m.*
to **Sputter**, *v. n.* crachoter.
Spy, *s.* un espion, un émissaire.
to **Spy**, *v. a.* épier, espionner.
Squab, *a.* dodu, e, potelé, e. [bagarre, *f.*
Squabble, *s.* querelle, *f.*, dispute, *f.*,
to **Squabble**, *v. a.* quereller, disputer.
Squadron, *s.* escadron, *m.*; escadre, *f.*
Squalid, *a.* sale, crasseux, malpropre.
Squall, *s.* cri, *m.*; (*rain*) brouillard, *m.*; bourrasque, *f.*
to **Squall**, *v. n.* crier.
Squaller, *s.* crieu-r, se, criard.
Squamous, *a.* écaillé, e, écailleu-x, se.
to **Squander**, *v. a.* dissiper, prodiguer.
Squanderer, *s.* prodigue, *m.*, dissipa-
Squandering, *s.* gaspillage, *m.* [teur, *m.*
Square, *a.* carré, e; fort *ou bien* taillé, e; honnête, fran-c, he.
Square, *s.* un carré; un carreau; place, *f.*; niveau, *m.* [drer; (*fig.*) ajuster.
to **Square**, *v. a.* équarrir; équerrer; ca-
Square, *v. n.* cadrer, s'accorder.
to **Squash**, *v. a.* écacher, aplatir.
Squat, *a.* accroupi; trapu, ramassé.
to **Squat**, *v. n.* s'accroupir, se blottir.
Squatting, *ad.* à croupetons.
to **Squeak**, *v. n.* crier, s'écrier.
Squeaking, *s.* cri, *m.*
to **Squeal**, *v. n.* crier.
Squeamish, *a.* délicat, e, dégoûté, e.
Squeamishness, *s.* délicatesse, *f.*, dégoût, *m.*
Squeeze, *s.* compression, *f.*
to **Squeeze**, *v. a.* presser, serrer; oppri-
to **Squeeze**, *v. n.* passer, sortir. [mer.
Squib, *s.* fusée d'artifice, *f.*, serpenteau, *m.*
Squill, *s.* (*bot.*) scille *ou* squille, *f.*
Squint, *a.* louche.
to **Squint**, *v. n.* loucher, loucher.

Squint-eyed, *a.* louche, bigle.
Squinting, *s.* strabisme, *m.*
Squire, *s.* écuyer, hobereau, *m.*
Squirrel, *s.* (*mam.*) un écureuil.
Squirt, *s.* seringue, *f.*
to **Squirt**, *v. a.* seringuer.
to **Squirt**, *v. n.* bavarder.
St! *indecl.* St! silence!
Stab, *s.* un coup de poignard.
to **Stab**, *v. a.* poignarder.
Stability, *s.* stabilité, *f.*, consistance, *f.*
Stable, *a.* stable, constant, fixe, solide.
Stable, *s.* étable, *f.*
to **Stable**, *v. a. and n.* établer.
Stabling, *s.* écuries, *f. pl.*
Stack, *s.* monceau, *m.*, pile, *f.*, amas, *m.*
to **Stack**, *v. a.* entasser; ameulonner.
Staff, *s.* un bâton; un épieu; bourdillon, *m.*, merrain, *m.*; soutien, *m.*, appui, *m.*; autorité, *f.*; baguette, *f.*
Stag, *s.* cerf, *m.*
Stage, *s.* échafaud, *m.*, théâtre, *m.*, scène, *f.*; degré, *m.*, progrès, *m.*; relais, *m.*
Stagecoach, *s.* un coche, la messagerie, *f.*, carrosse, *m.*
to **Stagger**, *v. n.* chanceler, vaciller; branler; (*fig.*) hésiter, douter.
to **Stagger**, *v. a.* faire chanceler, émouvoir.
Staggering, *a.* chancelant, e, vacillant, e.
Stagnant, *a.* croupissant, e; stagnant, e.
to **Stagnate**, *v. n.* croupir.
Stagnation, *s.* stagnation, *f.*
Staidness, *s.* sobriété, *f.*, gravité, *f.*
Stain, *s.* tache, *f.*, souillure, *f.*
to **Stain**, *v. a.* tacher; flétrir, souiller.
Stair, *s.* degré, *m.*, marche, *f.*, montée, *f.*
Staircase, *s.* escalier, *m.*
Stake, *s.* pieu, *m.*, estache, *m.*; enjeu, *m.*; (*fig.*) risque, *m.*
to **Stake**, *v. a.* supporter; mettre au jeu; (*fig.*) risquer.
Stale, *a.* vie-ux, lle, suranné, e, usé, e.
Staleness, *s.* vieillesse, *f.*
Stalk, *s.* tige, *f.*, côte; brin, *m.*; tuyau, *m.*; démarche fière, *f.*
to **Stalk**, *v. n.* marcher fièrement.
Stall, *s.* une étable; étal, *pl.*, étaux, *m.*, échope, *f.*
to **Stammer**, *v. n.* bégayer, bredouiller, balbutier.
Stammerer, *s.* bègue, *m. and f.*, bredouille-ur, use.
Stammering, *s.* bégaiement, *m.*; hésitation, *f.*
Stamp, *s.* coin, *m.*, balancier, *m.*; trempe, *f.*, frappe, *f.*; empreinte, *f.*, impression, *f.*
to **Stamp**, *v. a.* fouler aux pieds; broyer, piler; empreindre, étamper.
to **Stamp**, *v. n.* frapper du pied, trépigner.
Stamper, *s.* pilon, *m.*
Stamping, *s.* bruit des pieds, *m.*, frappe, *f.*
Stanch, *a.* bon, ne; franc, he, fieffé, e, assuré, e, déterminé, e.
to **Stanch**, *v. a. et n.* étancher *et* s'étancher.
Stanchion, *s.* étançon, *m.*, appui, *m.*
Stand, *s.* station, *f.*, pause, *f.*, halte, *f.*; poste, *m.*, rang, *m.*; opposition, *f.*; embarras, *m.*, perplexité, *f.*; un chantier, un guéridon.
to **Stand**, *v. n.* être debout; s'arrêter, demeurer, rester; être, demeurer; subsister; être situé.
to **Stand**, *v. a.* endurer, soutenir, souffrir, défendre.
Standard, *s.* étendard, *m.*, enseigne, *m.*, *ou* drapeau, *f.*, bannière, *f.*; étalon, *m.*; (*fig.*) règle, *f.*, modèle, *m.*; arbre en plein vent, *m.*
Standard-bearer, *s.* porte-étendard, *m.*, porte-drapeau, *m.*
Standing, *p. a.* établi, fixe, debout; croupissant, dormant.
Standing, *s.* place, *f.*, lieu, *m.*; rang, *m.*, condition, *f.*
Standish, *s.* écritoire, *f.*
Stanza, *s.* stance, *f.*, strophe, *f.*
Staple, *s.* étape, *f.*, entrepôt, *m.*
Staple, *a.* réglé, établi, d'étape.
Star, *s.* astre, *m.*, étoile, *f.*; destinée, *f.*; un astérisque.
Starch, *s.* empois, *m.*, amidon, *m.*
to **Starch**, *v. a.* empeser.
Starched, *p. a.* empesé, e; (*fig.*) affecté, e, concerté, e.
Starcher, *s.* une empesense; amidonnier, *m.*
Starching, *s.* empesage, *f.*
Starchness, *s.* affectation, *f.*
Star-light, *a.* étoilé, e.
Stare, *s.* surprise, *f.*, un regard fixe, *m.*
to **Stare**, *v. n.* regarder fixement, envisager.
Stark, *a.* fort, vrai, franc, fieffé, pur.
Stark, *ad.* tout-à-fait, tout, entièrement.
Starry, *a.* étoilé, e.
Start, *s.* écart, *m.*, tressaillement, *m.*, saut (de peur), *m.*; saillie, *f.*, boutade, *f.*
to **Start**, *v. n.* tressaillir, sauter; partir; s'écarter; s'élever, se dresser.
to **Start**, *v. a.* lancer, faire partir; proposer.
Starting, *a.* peureu-x, se, ombrageu-x, se.
to **Startle**, *v. a. et n.* effrayer, alarmer; faire peur.
to **Starve**, *v. n.* mourir de faim.
to **Starve**, *v. a.* affamer.
State, *s.* état, *m.*, condition, *f.*, rang, *m.*, qualité, *f.*; un état, empire, *m.*; pompe *f.*; dignité, *f.*
to **State**, *v. a.* régler, arrêter.
Stateliness, *s.* grandeur, *f.*, pompe, *f.*; dignité, *f.*; fierté, *f.*

Stately, *a.* superbe, grand, élevé, auguste; altier, impérieux. [ment.
Stately, *ad.* superbement, magnifique-
Statesman, *s.* un politique, un homme
Statics, *s.* la statique. [d'état.
Station, *s.* station, *f.*; poste, *m.*; emploi, *m.*, rang, *m.*; situation, *f.*
to **Station**, *v. a.* poster.
Stationary, *a.* stationnaire.
Stationer, *s.* un libraire, un marchand
Statistical, *a.* statistique. [de papier, etc.
Statue, *s.* une statue.
Stature, *s.* stature, *f.*, taille, *f.*
Statute, *s.* statut, *m.*, acte, *m.*, loi, *f.*,
Stave, *s.* douve, *f.*, ais, *m.* [décret, *m.*
to **Stave**, *v. a.* briser, défoncer.
Stay, *s.* séjour, *m.*, demeure, *f.*, station, *f.*; retard, *m.*, délai, *m.*; étai, *f.*, étançon, *m.*
to **Stay**, *v. n.* rester, se tenir, s'arrêter. — *away*, s'absenter. — *for*, attendre.
to **Stay**, *v. a.* arrêter, retenir, reprimer, apaiser; étayer, appuyer.
Stayedly, *ad.* posément, gravement.
Stayedness, *s.* sérieux, *m.*, gravité, *f.*;
Stay-lace, *s.* lacet, *m.* [solidité, *f.*
Stays, *s. pl. without singular*, un corps de jupe. [service, *m.*
Stead, *s.* place, *f.*, lieu, *m.*; utilité, *f.*,
to **Stead**, *v. a.* aider, servir.
Steadfast, *a.* stable, ferme, solide, résolu.
Steadfastly, *ad.* fermement, constamment, fixement.
Steadfastness, *s.* fermeté, *f.*, constance, *f.*
Steadily, *ad.* sans broncher; constamment. [constance, *f.*
Steadiness, *s.* fermeté, *f.*, assurance, *f.*,
Steady, *a.* sûr, ferme, assuré; (*fig.*) constant, résolu. [grillade, *f.*
Steak, *s.* tranche, *f.*, côtelette, *f.* *Beef* —,
to **Steal**, *v. a.* voler, dérober, friponner; surprendre. [s'évader.
to **Steal**, *v. n.* voler; rapiner; se dérober,
Stealth, *s.* vol, *m.*; pratique secrète.
Stealthy, *a.* clandestin, secret, caché.
Steam, *s.* vapeur, *f.*, fumée, *f.* [fumer.
to **Steam**, *v. n.* jeter quelque vapeur,
Steed, *s.* un cheval, un coursier.
Steel, *s.* acier, *m.*; briquet, *m.*
to **Steel**, *v. a.* acérer; (*fig.*) endurcir.
Steel-yard, *s.* (*balance*,) romaine, *f.*, pe-
Steep, *a.* raide, escarpé, e. [son, *m.*
to **Steep**, *v. a.* tremper, infuser, imbiber.
Steeple, *s.* un clocher.
Steepness, *s.* pente escarpée, raideur, *f.*
Steer, *s.* un bouvillon, *m.*
to **Steer**, *v. a.* gouverner, diriger.
to **Steer**, *v. n.* naviguer.
Steersman, *s.* pilote, *m.*, timonier, *m.*
Stellate, *a.* radié, e.
Stellation, *s.* scintillation, *f.*
Stem, *s.* tige, *f.*, tronc, *m.*, rejeton, *m.*, la queue, la broche; la proue; étrave, *f.*
to **Stem**, *v. a.* s'opposer, aller contre.
Stench, *s.* puanteur, *f.*, mauvaise odeur.
Step, *s.* un pas, une enjambée.
to **Step**, *v. n.* faire un pas, aller, marcher; faire une petite promenade. *To back*, rebrousser chemin. *To — down*, descendre. *To — in*, entrer. —, chemin, *m.*; trace, *f.*, vestige, *m.*; dé-
Steril, *a.* stérile. [marche, *f.*, avance, *f.*
Sterility, *s.* stérilité, *f.* [authentique
Sterling, *a. and s.* sterling, *m.*; vrai,
Stern, *a.* sévère, rébarbatif, austère.
Sternly, *ad.* sévèrement, rigoureusement.
Sternness, *s.* regard sévère, dureté, *f.*, rigueur, *f.*
Sternutation, *s.* éternument, *m.* [étuve.
Stew, *s.* un réservoir, un vivier; une
to **Stew**, *v. a. and n.* étuver, mitonner.
Steward, *s.* homme d'affaires, *m.*; maître d'hôtel, *m.*, receveur, *m.*
Stick, *s.* un bâton; un brin, une branche, un jet, une buchette.
to **Stick**, *v. a.* attacher, mettre, plonger, enfoncer, ficher; tuer, percer.
to **Stick**, *v. n.* s'attacher, s'arrêter, adhérer; faire conscience, hésiter; être
Stickiness, *s.* viscosité, *f.* [embarrassé.
Sticking to, *a.* adhérent, e.
Stickler, *s.* un second, un soutien; un zélateur, un frondeur.
Sticky, *a.* visqueu-x, se, gluant, e.
Stiff, *a.* raide, engourdi; ferme, résolu, inflexible; entêté; dur, gêné.
to **Stiffen**, *v. a. and n.* raidir *et* se raidir.
Stiffly, *ad.* fermement, obstinément.
Stiff-neck, *s.* torticolis, *m.*
Stiff-necked, *p. a.* obstiné, e, opiniâtre.
Stiffness, *s.* raideur, *f.*, tension, *f.*, inflexibilité, *f.*; opiniâtreté, *f.*; contrainte, *f.*; affectation, *f.*
to **Stifle**, *v. a.* suffoquer, étrangler.
Stifling, *s.* étouffement, *m.*, suffocation, *f.*
Stifling, *a.* étouffant, e. [diffamer.
to **Stigmatize**, *v. a.* stigmatiser; (*fig.*)
Stile, *s.* pas de haie, *m.*, échalier, *m.*
Stiletto, *s.* un stylet.
Still, *a.* calme, tranquille; coi. [bic.
Still, *s.* calme, *m.*, silence, *m.*, un alam-
Still, *ad.* jusqu'à présent; encore, encore à présent; toutefois, néanmoins.
to **Still**, *v. a.* distiller; faire taire; calmer; [accoiser
Still-born, *a.* mort-né, e.

Stillness, *s.* calme, *m.*, tranquillité, *f.*
Stilts, *s.* échasses, *f. pl.* [lonner, animer.
to **Stimulate**, *v. a.* piquer; (*fig.*) aiguil-
Stimulating, *s.* picotement, *m.*
Stimulating, *a.* picotant, e. [citation, *f.*
Stimulation, *s.* aiguillonnement, *m.*, in-
Sting, *s.* aiguillon, *m.*, pointe, *f.*
to **Sting**, *v. a.* piquer; (*fig.*) bourreler.
Stingily, *ad.* avarement.
Stinginess, *s.* avarice, *f.*, taquinerie, *f.*
Stinging, *s.* piqûre, morsure, *f.*
Stingy, *a.* taquin, mesquin, ladre, avare.
Stink, *s.* puanteur, *f.*
to **Stink**, *v. n.* puer, sentir mauvais.
Stinking, *a.* puant, empesté, fétide.
Stinkingly, *ad.* puamment; (*fig.*) lâche-
ment.
Stint, *s.* limite, *f.*, borne, *f.*, retenue, *f.*
to **Stint**, *v. a.* borner, limiter, restreindre,
gêner, refrénir. [ment, *m.*
Stipend, *s.* gages, *m.*, salaire, *m.*, appointe-
Stipendiary, *s. and a.* stipendiaire, *s. m.*,
ou f. et stipendié, *a.*
to **Stipulate**, *v. n.* stipuler, contracter.
Stipulation, *s.* stipulation, *f.*, contrat, *m.*
Stir, *s.* bruit, *m.*, tumulte, *m.*, tapage,
m.; émeute, *f.*
to **Stir**, *v. a.* mouvoir, remuer, branler;
agiter, brasser; exciter, animer.
to **Stir**, *v. n.* remuer, bouger, se mou-
voir; rouler; (*fig.*) être intrigant; se
soulever.
Stirring, *a.* actif, agissant alerte.
Stirrup, *s.* un étrier.
Stitch, *s.* point, *m.*; douleur aiguë, *f.*,
to **Stitch**, *v. a.* coudre. [point de côté.
Stock, *s.* le tronc *ou* le corps (d'un ar-
bre); tige, *f.*, famille, *f.*, souche, *f.*;
plante, *m.*, sujet, *m.*; fonds, *m.*, capital,
m., principal, *m.*; actions, *f. pl.*; quan-
tité, *f.*, provision, *f.*; chantier, *m.*
to **Stock**, *v. a.* fournir, pourvoir; faire
Stock-dove, *s.* biset, *m.* [provision.
Stock-fish, *s.* stockfiche, *m.*, poisson à
bâton, *m.*
Stocking, *s.* un bas, chaussettes, *f. pl.*
to **Stock-job**, *v. a. and n.* agioter, jouer
dans les fonds.
Stock-jobber, *s.* agioteur, *m.*
Stock-jobbing, *s.* agiotage, *m.*
Stocks, *s. pl.* (*for the legs*) des ceps, *m.*
Stoical, *a.* stoïque, stoïcien.
Stoically, *ad.* stoïquement.
Stoicism, *s.* stoïcisme, *m.*
Stoic, *s.* un stoïcien.
Stolidity, *s.* stupidité, bêtise, *f.*
Stomach, *s.* estomac, *m.*, ventricule, *m.*;
appétit, *m.*, faim, *f.*; goût, *m.*, inclina-
tion, *f.*; fierté, *f.*; colère, *f.* [cher.
to **Stomach**, *v. a. and n.* ressentir, se fâ-
Stomacher, *s.* une pièce d'estomac
compère, *m.*
Stomachic, *a.* stomachique, stomacal, e.
Stone, *s.* une pierre; pepin, *m.*; poids
de quatorze livres.
to **Stone**, *v. a.* lapider.
Stone-cutter, *s.* statuaire, *m.*, tailleur de
pierres, *m.*, marbrier, *m.*
Stone-fruit, *s.* fruit à noyau.
Stonework, *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*
Stoning, *s.* lapidation, *f.*
Stony, *a.* de pierre; pierreu-x, se, grave-
leu-x, se, grouetteu-x, se. [tin, *m.*
Stool, *s.* selle, *f.*, tabouret, *m.*, strapon-
Stoop, *s.* inclination, *f.*; (*fig.*) soumis-
sion, *f.* [pencher; (*fig.*) s'abaisser.
to **Stoop**, *v. n.* se baisser, se courber,
to **Stoop**, *v. a.* baisser.
Stop, *s.* une pause, une station; (*mar.*)
arrêt, *m.*; retardement, *m.*, délai, *m.*;
obstacle, *m.*; fin, *f.*; un point.
to **Stop**, *v. a.* arrêter, retarder, empêcher
to **Stop**, *v. n.* s'arrêter, faire halte.
Stop-cock, *s.* robinet, *m.* [*f.*
Stoppage, *s.* obstruction, *f.*, suppression,
Stopple *or* **Stopper**, *s.* un bouchon; un
bâillon; un bondon.
Store, *s.* quantité, *f.*, abondance, *f.*,
force, *f.*, provision, *f.*, beaucoup, *m.*
to **Store**, *v. a.* munir, fournir, pourvoir,
remplir; entreposer. [rasque, *f.*
Storm, *s.* tempête, *f.*, orage, *m.*, bour-
Storm, *s.* assaut, *m.*; bruit, *m.*, vacarme, *m.*
to **Storm**, *v. a.* donner l'assaut, forcer.
to **Storm**, *v. n.* tempêter, s'emporter.
Stormy, *a.* orageux; (*fig.*) emporté.
Story, *s.* histoire, *f.*; historiette, *f.*, conte,
m., sornette, *f.*, coquesigrue, *f.*; un
to **Story**, *v. a.* raconter, rapporter. [étage.
Stout, *a.* fort, vigoureux, robuste; cou-
rageux; hardi; obstiné.
Stout, *s.* de la bière forte. [hardiment.
Stoutly, *ad.* fortement, vigoureusement;
Stoutness, *s.* force, *f.*, vigueur, *f.*; har-
diesse, *f.*, fermeté, *f.*; obstination, *f.*
Stove, *s.* un poêle, un fourneau; un
couvet. [arrimer.
to **Stow**, *v. a.* serrer, renfermer; (*mar.*)
Stowage, *s.* magasinage, *m.*; (*mar.*) arri
mage, *m.*
to **Straddle**, *v. n.* avoir les pieds écartés.
to **Straggle**, *v. n.* rôder, errer; se dis-
perser.
Straggler, *s.* un rôdeur, un vagabond.

Straight, *a.* droit, e.
Straight, *ad.* directement, en droiture, tout d'un coup, aussitôt.
to **Straighten**, *v. a.* dresser, redresser.
Straightness, *s.* droiture, *f.*
Strain, *s.* violence, *f.*, tour, *m.*, force, *f.*, entorse, *f.*; style, *m.*, ton, *m.*; air, *m.*, chant.
to **Strain**, *v. a.* passer, serrer, exprimer; filtrer; presser; bander, tendre; forcer, outrer.
to **Strain**, *v. n.* s'efforcer, tâcher; filtrer.
Strainer, *s.* un couloir, une passoire.
Strait, *a.* étroit, serré; (*fig.*) strict.
Strait, *s.* un détroit; un défilé; pertuis, *m.*; détresse, *f.*, embarras, *m.*
Strait, *ad.* incontinent.
to **Straighten**, *v. a.* étrécir, rétrécir, resserer; gêner.
Straitlaced, *a.* rigide, strict.
Straitly, *ad.* étroitement; (*fig.*) strictement.
Straitness, *s.* rigidité, *f.*, rigueur, *f.*, détresse, *f.*, besoin, *m.*
Strand, *s.* rivage, *m.*, bord, *m.*; cordon de corde, *m.*
Strange, *a.* étrange, étonnant; bizarre, singulier; étranger.
Strangely, *ad.* étrangement.
Stranger, *s.* un étranger, une étrangère.
to **Strangle**, *v. a.* étrangler.
Strangulation, *s.* strangulation, *f.*
Strap, *s.* courroie, *f.*, bretelle, *f.*
Strapping, *a.* grand, découplé.
Stratagem, *s.* stratagème, *m.*, ruse, *f.*
to **Stratify**, *v. a.* (*chem.*) stratifier.
Stratum, *s.* (*geol. etc.*) couche, *f.*, lit, *m.*, couchis, *m.*
Straw, *s.* paille, *f.*, brin de paille, *m.*; un fétu, un rien.
Strawberry, *s.* (*plant and fruit*) fraisier, *m.*, *et* fraise, *f.*
Stray, *a.* épave, égaré, perdu.
to **Stray**, *v. n.* rôder, s'égarer; errer.
Streak, *s.* raie, *f.*; fascie, *f.*, bande, *m.*
to **Streak**, *v. a.* rayer, barioler.
Streaked, *part. a.* rayé, panaché.
Streaky, *a.* ravé, à raies, panaché, fascié.
Stream, *s.* courant, *m.*, ruisseau, *m.*, torrent, *m.*
to **Stream**, *v. n.* couler, ruisseler, jaillir.
Streamer, *s.* flamme *ou* banderole, *f.*, pendant, *m.*
Street, *s.* une rue, carreau, *m.*
Streight *or* **Strait**, *s.* détroit, *m.*, canal, *m.*
Strength, *s.* force, *f.*, vigueur du corps, *f.*; pouvoir, *m.*, efficace, *f.*
to **Strengthen**, *v. a.* fortifier, affermir; renforcer.
to **Strengthen**, *v. n.* se fortifier.
Strengthener, *s.* un corroboratif, un corroborant.
Strenuous, *a.* brave, hardi, e, ferme, véhément, e.
Strenuously, *ad.* vigoureusement, avec zèle.
Strenuousness, *s.* ardeur, *f.*, empressement, *m.*, zèle, *m.*
Stress, *s.* fort, *m.*, poids, *m.*, importance, *f.*, l'essentiel, *m.*
Stretch, *s.* étendue, *f.*, portée, *f.*; effort, *m.*
to **Stretch**, *v. a.* étendre, élargir, déployer, alonger; étirer.
to **Stretch**, *v. n.* s'étendre, s'élargir; (*fig.*) exagérer.
to **Strew**, *v. a.* répandre, parsemer, joncher.
Striated, *a.* strié, cannelé.
Strickle, *s.* racloire, *f.*, radoire, *f.*
Strict, *a.* strict, exact, précis, formel.
Strictly, *ad.* strictement, exactement; scrupuleusement; durement.
Strictness, *s.* exactitude, *f.*, ponctualité, *f.*; sévérité, *f.*
Stride, *s.* enjambée, *f.*, pas alongé.
to **Stride**, *v. a. and n.* enjamber.
Strife, *s.* dispute, *f.*, différend, *m.*, querelle, *f.*, opposition, *f.*
to **Strike**, *v. a.* frapper, battre, sangler.
to **Strike**, *v. n.* frapper, donner un coup, atteindre; heurter; (*fig.*) choquer; sonner.
Striking, *a.* surprenant, étonnant, frappant.
String, *s.* cordon, *m.*, petite corde, attache, *f.*; fibre, *m.*, *ou* filet, *m.*
to **String**, *v. a.* garnir de cordes; enfiler.
Stringy, *a.* cordé, fibreux, ligamenteux.
to **Strip**, *v. a.* dépouiller, mettre nu; enlever, voler; piller, ravager.
Stripe, *s.* raie, *f.*, barre, *f.*, bande, *f.*
to **Stripe**, *v. a.* rayer.
Stripling, *s.* un jeune garçon, un jeune homme.
to **Strive**, *v. n.* se débattre, se démener; tâcher, lutter, s'empresser.
Strivingly, *ad.* à l'envi.
Stroke, *s.* un coup; l'action de frapper, atteinte, *f.*, touche, *f.*, manière, *f.*
to **Stroke**, *v. a.* caresser, flatter.
to **Stroll**, *v. n.* trôler, rouler, rôder.
Stroller, *s.* un coureur, un vagabond; un baladin.
Strong, *a.* fort, vigoureux, robuste, puissant; fortifié; gros; épais; violent, véhément; puissant; vineux; puant; succulent.
Strong-backed, *a.* trapu, fort des reins.
Strong-bodied, *a.* robuste, puissant.
Strongly, *ad.* fortement, fort.
Structure, *s.* structure, *f.*
Struggle, *s.* effort, *m.*; dispute, *f.*
to **Struggle**, *v. n.* se débattre, se démener.

ner, batailler; s'efforcer; lutter; chicaner, s'agiter. [leux.
Strumous, *a.* (*med.*) écrouellé, écrouel-
Strut, Strutting, *s.* démarche fière et orgueilleuse, piaffe, *f.*
to **Strut**, *v. n.* se carrer, se pavaner, piaffer; s'enfler.
Stubbed, *a.* gros et court, trapu, membru.
Stubble, *s.* éteule, *f.*, chaume, *m.*
Stubborn, *a.* entêté, têtu, opiniâtre, revêche.
Stubbornly, *ad.* obstinément, en têtu.
Stubbornness, *s.* opiniâtreté, *f.*, humeur revêche, *f.*
Stubby, *a.* trapu, membru.
Stucco, *s.* stuc, *m.*
to **Stud**, *v. a.* clouter.
Student, *s.* un étudiant, un écolier.
Studious, *a.* studieux; curieux de.
Studiously, *ad.* studieusement.
Studiousness, *s.* application, *f.*
Study, *s.* étude, *f.*; contemplation, *f.*; application, *f.*, soin, *m.*
to **Study**, *v. n.* étudier; méditer; s'appliquer; *v. a.* étudier, s'appliquer; observer; tâcher.
Stuff, *s.* matériaux, *m. pl.*, matière, *f.*, étoffe, *f.*; drogue, *f.*; meubles, *m. pl.*
to **Stuff**, *v. a.* farcir, remplir, rembourrer, bourrer; gorger.
Stumble, *s.* un faux pas; un scrupule.
to **Stumble**, *v. n.* broncher, trébucher.
to **Stumble**, *v. a.* choquer. [ment, *f.*
Stumbling-block, *s.* pierre d'achoppe-
Stump, *s.* tronc d'arbre, *m.*, cépée, *f.*, chicot, *m.*
Stump-footed, *a.* pied-bot. [dir.
to **Stun**, *v. a.* étourdir, étonner, abasour-
Stunning, *s.* étourdissement, *m.*
to **Stunt**, *v. a.* rabougrir.
Stupefaction, *s.* étourdissement, *m.*, stupeur, *f.*, étonnement, *m.*
Stupendous, *a.* prodigieux, étonnant.
Stupid, *a.* stupide, hébété, lourd et pesant.
Stupidity, *s.* stupidité, *f.*, bêtise, *f.*
Stupidly, *ad.* stupidement.
Stupifier, *s.* (*med.*) narcotique, *m.*, opiat, *m.*
to **Stupify**, *v. a.* stupéfier, abêtir, engourdir; étonner.
Stupor, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*, stupeur, *f.*
Sturdily, *ad.* brusquement; obstinément.
Sturdiness, *s.* brusquerie, *f.*, insolence, *f.*
Sturdy, *a.* brusque, obstiné, dur; fort, robuste.
Sturgeon, *s.* (*fish*) esturgeon, *m.*
to **Stutter**, *v. n.* bégayer, bredouiller, *balbutier.*
Stutterer, *s.* bègue, *m. et f.*, bredouilleur, *m.*
Stuttering, *s.* bégaiement, *m.*, bredouillement, *m.*, balbutiement, *m.*
Sty, *s.* étable (à cochons), *f.*, tât à porcs, *m*
Stye, *s.* (*med.*) éraillement, *m.*, éraillure, *f*
Style, *s.* style, *m.*, diction, *f.*, langage, *m.*; poinçon, *m.*, aiguille, *f.*; titre, *m.*
Styptic, *a.* styptique, astringent.
Suasive, *a.* persuasif, ve.
Suavity, *s.* suavité, *f.*, douceur, *f.*
Subacid, *a.* acidule, aigrelet.
Subaltern, *a. and s.* subalterne, inférieur.
to **Subdue**, *v. a.* vexer, opprimer, accabler; conquérir.
Subduer, *s.* conquérant, *m.* [exposé.
Subject, *a.* sujet; soumis; lige, féal;
Subject, *s.* sujet, *m.*; substance, *f.*, argument, *m.* [exposer.
to **Subject**, *v. a.* assujétir, subjuguer,
Subjection, *s.* sujétion, *f.*; dépendance, *f.*, joug, *m.*
to **Subjoin**, *v. a.* ajouter, joindre à.
Subjugation, *s.* conquête, *f.*
Subjunctive, *a.* subjoncti-f, ve.
Sublimate, *s.* sublimé, *m.*
to **Sublimate**, *v. a.* (*chem.*) sublimer; (*fig.*) exalter. [élévation, *f.*
Sublimation, *s.* sublimation, *f.*; (*fig.*)
Sublime, *a.* haut, élevé; sublime, grand.
Sublimely, *ad.* sublimement.
Sublimity, *s.* sublimité, *f.*, élévation, *f.*
Sublingual, *a.* sous-lingual.
Sublunary, *a.* sublunaire, terrestre.
to **Submerge**, *v. a.* submerger, noyer.
Submersion, *s.* submersion, *f.*
to **Subminister**, *v. a.* administrer, fournir; *v. n.* servir, être utile.
Submission, *s.* soumission, *f.*, déférence, *f.*
Submissively, *ad.* avec soumission, humblement. [sion, *f.*
Submissiveness, *s.* humilité, *f.* soumis-
to **Submit**, *v. a.* soumettre, assujétir.
to **Submit**, *v. n.* se soumettre, fléchir, déférer.
Subordinate, *a.* subordonné, inférieur.
to **Suborn**, *v. a.* suborner, aposter.
Subornation, *s.* subornation, *f.*
to **Subscribe**, *v. a.* souscrire, signer.
to **Subscribe**, *v. n.* souscrire, consentir.
Subscriber, *s.* souscripteur, *m.*, abonné, *m.*
Subscription, *s.* souscription, *f.*, abonnement, *m.*, seing, *m.*
Subsequent, *a.* subséquent, suivant.
Subsequently, *ad.* subséquemment.
to **Subserve**, *v. a.* servir, seconder.

Subserviency, *s.* service, *m.*, avantage, *m.*, utilité, *f.*
Subservient, *a.* subalterne; utile.
to Subside, *v. n.* baisser, déposer.
Subsidence, *s.* sédiment, *m.*, dépôt, *m.*, résidu, *m.*
Subsidiary, *a.* subsidiaire, auxiliaire.
Subsidy, *s.* subside, *m.*, impôt, *m.*
to Subsist, *v. n.* subsister; vivre.
Subsistence, *s.* existence, *f.*, substance, *f.*; subsistance, *f.*
Substance, *s.* substance, *f.*, être, *m.*; matière, *f.*; réalité, *f.*; essence, *f.*; biens, *m. pl.*, avoir, *m.*
Substantial, *a.* réel, existant; substantiel; fort, solide, riche.
Substantially, *ad.* substantiellement.
to Substantiate, *v. a.* faire exister, établir.
Substantive, *a.* substanti-f, ve.
Substantively, *ad.* substantivement.
Substitute, *s.* un substitut.
to Substitute, *v. a.* substituer, subroger.
Substitution, *s.* substitution, *f.*, subrogation, *f.*
to Subtract, *v. a.* soustraire, ôter, déduire.
Subtraction, *s.* soustraction, *f.*, déduction, *f.*
Subterfuge, *s.* un subterfuge, une échappatoire, un faux-fuyant.
Subterraneous, *a.* souterrain.
Subtile, *a.* subtil, délié; fin, éthéré; perçant, aigu; fin, rusé; trompeur.
Subtilely, *ad.* subtilement, finement.
to Subtilize, *v. a.* subtiliser, raréfier.
to Subtilize, *v. n.* subtiliser, raffiner.
Subtility, *s.* subtilité, *f.*; raffinement, *m.*, chicane, *f.*; ruse, *f.*
Subversion, *s.* renversement, *m.*, ruine, *f.*
to Subvert, *v. a.* renverser, détruire.
Suburb, *s.* faubourg, *m.*; (*fig.*) confin, *m.*
Succedaneous, *a.* successif; (*med.*) succédané.
to Succeed, *v. a. and n.* succéder, remplacer.
to Succeed, *v. a. and n.* faire réussir, prospérer.
Succeeding, *a.* suivant, futur.
Success, *s.* succès, *m.*, réussite, *f.*, événement, *m.*
Successful, *a.* heureux.
Successfully, *ad.* heureusement.
Succession, *s.* succession, *f.*, suite, *f.*; hérédité, *f.*
Successive, *a.* successif, consécutif.
Successively, *ad.* successivement.
Successor, *s.* successeur, *m.*
Succinct, *a.* succinct, court, bref.
Succinctly, *ad.* succinctement.
Succinctness, *s.* brièveté, *f.*
Succour, *s.* secours, *m.*, aide, *f.*
to Succour, *v. a.* secourir, aider.
Succulency, *s.* suc, *m.*, substance, *f.*
Succulent, *a.* succulent, substantiel.
to Succumb, *v. n.* succomber, plier.
Such, *pron. a.* tel, de même, même, pareil, semblable; si grand *ou* si petit; ainsi.
Suck, *s.* succion, *f.*, sucement, *m.*
to Suck, *v. a. and n.* sucer, tirer, aspirer.
to Suck, *v. a. and n.* téter.
Sucker, *s.* suceur, *m.*; rejeton d'arbre *m.*, surgeon, *m.*
Sucking, *s.* sucement, *m.*, succion, *f.*
to Suckle, *v. a.* allaiter.
Suckling, *s.* un nourisson.
Suction, *s.* sucement, *m.*, aspiration, *f.*
Sudden, *a.* soudain, subit, prompt, violent, précipité; imprévu.
Suddenly, *ad.* subitement, soudainement.
Sudorific, *a.* sudorifique.
Suds, *s.* eau de savon.
to Sue, *v. a.* poursuivre en justice.
to Sue, *v. n.* prier instamment, supplier.
Suet, *s.* suif, *m.*, graisse, *f.*
to Suffer, *v. a.* souffrir, supporter, tolérer; agréer.
to Suffer, *v. n.* souffrir, pâtir.
Sufferance, *s.* souffrance, *f.*, peine, *f.*; patience, *f.*; tolérance, *f.*
Suffering, *s.* souffrance, *f.*, peine, *f.*, tourment, *m.*
Suffering, *a.* patient.
to Suffice, *v. n.* suffire.
to Suffice, *v. a.* fournir, satisfaire.
Sufficiency, *s.* suffisance, *f.*, compétence, *f.*, habileté, *f.*, assez, *m.*; orgueil, *m.*
Sufficient, *a.* suffisant, compétent; capable.
Sufficiently, *ad.* suffisamment.
to Suffocate, *v. a.* suffoquer, étouffer.
Suffocation, *s.* suffocation, *f.*, étouffement, *m.*
Suffrage, *s.* suffrage, *m.*, voix, *f.*
to Suffuse, *v. a.* répandre.
Suffusion, *s.* suffusion, *f.*
Sugar, *s.* sucre, *m.* — *candy*, sucre candi.
to Sugar, *v. a.* sucrer.
Sugar-cane, *s.* canamelle, *f.*, canne à sucre, *f.*, roseau de sucre, *m.*
Sugar-maple, *s.* (*bot.*) érable à sucre, *m.*
Sugar-plum, *s.* dragée, *f.*
to Suggest, *v. a.* suggérer; proposer.
Suggestion, *s.* suggestion, *f.*, insinuation.
Suicide, *s.* suicide, *m.*
Suit, *s.* assortiment, *m.* *A — of clothes*, un habillement complet, un habit; requête, *f.*, instance, *f.*, prière, *f.* — *at law*, action, *f.*, procès, *m.*
to Suit, *v. a.* assortir, adapter.

to Suit, *v. n.* s'accorder, convenir; compatir.
Suitable, *a.* convenable, compatible.
Suitableness, *s.* convenance, *f.*, compatibilité, *f.*
Suitably, *ad.* convenablement, selon.
Suite, *s.* suite, *f.*
Suitor, *s.* prétendant, *m.*, aspirant, *m.*, litigant, *m.*, suppliant, *m.*; un amant.
Sulkiness, *s.* mine rechignée, mauvaise humeur.
Sulky, *a.* bourru; rechigné.
Sullen, *a.* hargneux; revêche, obstiné; sombre, âpre; rechigné.
Sullenly, *ad.* d'un air chagrin, tristement, obstinément.
Sullenness, *s.* humeur chagrine; mauvaise humeur; opiniâtreté, *f.*
to Sully, *v. a.* salir, souiller; ternir.
Sulphur, *s.* soufre, *m.*
to Sulphur, *v. a.* soufrer, ensoufrer.
Sulphureous, *a.* de soufre, sulfureux.
to Sulphurate, *v. a.* soufrer, ensoufrer.
Sulphury, *a.* soufré.
Sultan, *s.* le sultan.
Sultana, *s.* la sultane, la reine sultane.
Sultriness, *s.* chaleur étouffante.
Sultry, *a.* étouffant, brûlant.
Sum, *s.* somme (d'argent), *f.*; la somme, le total; sommaire, *m.*
to Sum, *v. a.* compter, calculer, supputer. *To — up*, récapituler.
Summarily, *ad.* sommairement.
Summary, *a.* sommaire, bref. [précis, *m.*
Summary, *s.* sommaire, *m.*, abrégé, *m.*,
Summer, *s.* l'été, *m.*
Summit, *s.* le sommet, la cime.
to Summon, *v. a.* sommer, citer, assigner.
Summoner, *s* sergent, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Summons, *s.* sommation, *f.*, assigna-
Sumptuary, *a.* somptuaire. [superbe.
Sumptuous, *a.* somptueux, splendide,
Sumptuously, *ad.* somptueusement, splendidement. [*f.*
Sumptuousness, *s.* somptuosité, *f.*, pompe,
Sun, *s.* le soleil, astre du jour, *m.*
to Sun, *v. a.* mettre au soleil.
Sun-beam, *s.* rayon du soleil, *m.*
Sunburning, *s.* le hâle, coup de soleil, *m.*
Sunburnt, *a.* hâlé, basané.
Sunday, *s.* le dimanche.
to Sunder, *v. a.* partager; séparer.
Sun-dial, *s.* cadran solaire, *m.*
Sundry, *a.* divers, plusieurs.
Sun-flower, *s.* soleil, *m.*, tourne-sol, *m.*, héliotrope, *m.*
Sunny, a. brillant; exposé au soleil.
Sunrise, *s.* le lever du soleil, le matin.
Sunset, *s.* le coucher du soleil, le soleil
Sup, *s.* une gorgée. [couchant, le soir.
to Sup, *v. a.* humer; donner à souper.
to Sup, *v. n.* souper. [passer.
to Superabound, *v. n.* surabonder, sur-
Superabundance, *s.* surabondance, *f.*,
superflu, *m.* [flu.
Superabundant, *a.* surabondant, super-
to Superadd, *v. a.* ajouter, augmenter.
Superannuated, *p. a.* suranné, vieux.
Superb, *a.* superbe, magnifique.
Supercargo, *s.* subrécargue, *m.*, commis, *m.*
Supercilious, *a.* fier, arrogant, impérieux.
Superciliously, *ad.* fièrement; d'un air impérieux.
Superciliousness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, arrogance, *f.*, air impérieux, *m.*
Supereminence, *s.* prééminence, *f.*
Supererogation, *s.* surérogation, *f.*
Superficial, *a.* superficiel, extérieur.
Superfine, *a.* superfin, très fin.
Superfluity, *s.* superfluité, *f.*, redondance, *f.* [dondant.
Superfluous, *a.* superflu, excessif, re-
to Superinduce, *v. a.* ajouter.
to Superintend, *v. n.* surveiller.
Superintendence, *s.* surintendance, *f.*, inspection, *f.* [dant, un inspecteur.
Superintendant, *s. and a.* un surinten-
Superiority, *s.* supériorité, *f.*, prééminence, *f*
Superior, *a.* supérieur.
Superlative, *a. et s.* (*gram.*) superlatif, *m.*
Superlatively, *ad.* superlativement.
Supernatural, *a.* surnaturel.
Supernaturally, *ad.* surnaturellement.
Supernumerary, *a.* surnuméraire.
Superscription, *s.* suscription, *f.*, adresse, *f*
to Supersede, *v. a.* surseoir, invalider.
Superstition, *s.* superstition, *f.*
Superstitious, *a.* superstitieu-x, se.
Superstitiously, *ad.* superstitieusement.
to Supervene, *v. n.* survenir. [revoir.
to Supervise, *v. a.* surveiller, *ou bien*
Supervisor, *s.* directeur, *m.*, inspecteur, *m.* [(*fig.*) nonchalant.
Supine, *a.* couché le visage en dessus;
Supinely, *ad.* la face vers le ciel; (*fig.*) mollement. [antise, *f.*, mollesse, *f.*
Supineness, *s.* supination, *f.*; (*fig.*) fainé-
Supper, *s.* souper *ou* soupé, *m.*
to Supplant, *v. a.* supplanter, débusquer.
Supple, *a.* souple, flexible; pliant.
to Supple, *v. a.* rendre souple. [*m.*
Supplement, *s.* supplément, *m.*, actuaire,
Supplementary, *a.* supplémentaire

Suppleness, *s.* souplesse, *f.*, flexibilité, *f.*
Suppliant, *a.* suppliant; soumis.
Suppliant *or* Supplicant, *s.* suppliant.
to Supplicate, *v. a.* supplier, implorer.
Supplication, *s.* supplication, *f.*, prière, *f.*
Supply, *s.* secours, *m.*, renfort, *m.*, subvention, *f.* [venir.
to Supply, *v. a.* suppléer, fournir, sub-
Support, *s.* support, *m.*, appui, *m.*, soutien, *m.*
to Support, *v. a.* supporter, appuyer; maintenir; faire vivre; favoriser.
Supportable, *a.* supportable, tolérable.
Supporter, *s.* appui, *m.*, soutien, *m.*, protecteur, *m.*; support, *m.*, étançon, *m.*
Supposal, *s.* supposition, *f.*
to Suppose, *v. a.* supposer; poser le cas, imaginer, penser; *v. n.* penser, croire, s'imaginer. [*f.*
Supposition, *s.* supposition, *f.*, hypothèse,
to Suppress, *v. a.* supprimer, arrêter, réprimer; taire; abolir. [tion, *f.*
Suppression, *s.* suppression, *f.*, aboli-
to Suppurate, *v. a. and n.* faire suppurer *et* suppurer.
Suppuration, *s.* suppuration, *f.*
Suppurative, *a.* suppurati-f, ve. [calculer.
to Suppute, *v. a.* supputer, compter,
Supremacy, *s.* suprématie, *f.*, prééminence, *f.*
Supreme, *a.* suprême, le plus élevé.
to Surcharge, *v. a.* surcharger.
Surcingle, *s.* ceinture, *f.*; surfaix, *m.*
Surd, *a.* sourd.
Surdity, *s.* surdité, *f.*
Sure, *a.* sûr, certain, assuré, infaillible, vrai, positif; ferme, solide.
Sure, *ad.* assurément, certainement, sûrement. [sans risque.
Surely, *ad.* assurément, certainement;
Sureness, *s.* assurance, *f.*, certitude, *f.*, sûreté, *f.*
Suretiship, *s.* cautionnement, *m.*
Surety, *s.* sûreté, *f.*, certitude, *f.*, évidence, *f.*; caution, *f.*, garant, *m.*
Surf, *s.* (*of the sea,*) brisant, *m.*, ressac, *m.*
Surface, *s.* surface, *f.*, superficie, *f.*
Surfeit, *s.* crapule, *f.*, indigestion, *f.*, satiété, *f.* [crapuler.
to Surfeit, *v. a. and n.* soûler, rassasier;
Surfeiter, *s.* un crapuleux; un goulu.
Surfeiting, *s.* crapule, *f.* [flot, *m.*
Surge, *s.* houle, *f.*, lame, *f.*, vague, *f.*,
to Surge, *v. n.* s'enfler, faire de grosses
Surgeon, *s.* un chirurgien. [vagues.
Surgery, *s.* la chirurgie. [impérieusement.
Surlily, *ad.* fièrement, insolemment,
Surliness, *s.* mauvaise humeur, aigreur, *f.*, arrogance, *f.*
Surly, *a.* bourru, impérieux; brutal, insolent. [opinion, *f.*
Surmise, *s.* soupçon, *m.*, imagination, *f.*,
to Surmise, *v. a.* soupçonner, s'imaginer. [lasser.
to Surmount, *v. a.* surmonter, sur
Surname, *s.* surnom, *m.*
to Surname, *v. a.* surnommer.
to Surpass, *v. a.* surpasser, exceller.
Surpassing, *part. a.* excellent, éminent.
Surplice, *s.* un surplis.
Surplus, *s.* surplus, *m.*, surcroît, *m.*
Surprise, *s.* surprise, *f.*, étonnement, *m.*
to Surprise, *v. a.* surprendre; étonner.
Surprising, *p. a.* surprenant, étonnant,
Surrender, *s.* reddition, *f.* [imprévu.
to Surrender, *v. a.* rendre, livrer, remettre; *v. n.* se rendre, se livrer.
Surreptitious, *a.* subreptice *ou* obreptice. [ment.
Surreptitiously, *ad.* (*jur.*) subreptice-
Surrogate, *s.* un substitut, un député.
to Surround, *v. a.* environner, entourer.
Surtout, *s.* un surtout. [ceindre.
Survey, *s.* vue, *f.*, perspective, *f.* — *of land*, arpentage *ou* d'une terre, *m.*; un plan; description, *f.*
to Survey, *v. a.* avoir la vue sur; arpenter *ou* mesurer; (*fig.*) observer.
Surveying, *s.* arpentage, *m.*; nivellement, *m.*
Surveyor, *s.* intendant, *m.*, surintendant, *m.*, inspecteur, *m.* — *of land*, arpenteur, *m.*
to Survive, *v. a. and n.* survivre.
Survivor, *s.* survivant, *m.*, survivancier, *m.*
Survivorship, *s.* survivance, *f.*, survie, *f.*
Susceptible, *a.* susceptible.
to Suspect, *v. a. and n.* soupçonner, se défier; imaginer.
to Suspend, *v. a.* suspendre, appendre, (*fig.*) attacher; tenir en suspens.
Suspense, *s.* suspens, *m.*, doute, *m.*, incertitude, *f.*; interdiction, *f.*
Suspense, *a.* suspendu, arrêté, irrésolu.
Suspension, *s.* suspension, *f.*, interruption, *f.*, suspense, *f.*
Suspicion, *s.* soupçon, *m.*, défiance, *f.*, conjecture, *f.*
Suspicious, *a.* soupçonneux, défiant, méfiant. [*f.*
Suspiciousness, *s.* défiance, *f.*, méfiance,
to Sustain, *v. a.* soutenir, appuyer, étayer; nourrir, aider; endurer; valoir.

Sustainable, *a.* soutenable.
Sustenance, *s.* subsistance, *f.*, entretien, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*
Sutler, *s.* un vivandier, un cantinier.
Swab, *s.* torchon, *m.*; (*in a ship*) faubert, *m.*
to Swab, *v. a.* laver; (*mar.*) fauberter.
Swabber, *s.* balayeur, *m.*, fauberteur, *m.*
Swaddle, *s.* maillot, *m.*, couches, *f. pl.*
to Swaddle, *v. a.* emmailloter.
to Swag, *v. n.* s'effondrer, s'abaisser; plier; peser.
to Swagger, *v. n.* faire le fier. [mont.
Swaggerer, *s.* un faux brave, un rodo-
Swaggering, *s.* fausse bravoure, fanfaronnade, *f.*
Swaggy, *a.* pendant, qui pend.
Swain, *s.* un paysan; un berger.
Swallow, *s.* (*a bird*) hirondelle, *f.*; gorgée, *f.*, goulée, *f.* [légèrement.
to Swallow, *v. a.* avaler, gober; croire
Swamp, *s.* marais, *m.*, marécage, *m.*
Swampy, *a.* marécageu-x, se.
Swan, *s.* un cygne. [louse.
Sward, *s.* couenne de lard, *f.*; une pe-
Swarm, *s.* un essaim, une fourmilière, un grand nombre. [abonder.
to Swarm, *v. n.* essaimer; fourmiller,
Swarthiness, *s.* teint brun, noir, basané, hâlé, brûlé.
Swarthy, *a.* basané, hâlé, brûlé.
Swathe, *s.* maillot, *m.*, langes d'un enfant, *m. pl.* [pire, *m.*
Sway, *s.* secousse, *f.*; pouvoir, *m.*, em-
to Sway, *v. a.* brandir, porter; dominer.
to Sway, *v. n.* pencher par son poids; dominer, commander.
to Swear, *v. n.* jurer. [*To — to*, déposer.
to Swear, *v. a.* faire jurer; affirmer.
Swearer, *s.* jureu-r, se.
Sweat, *s.* sueur, *f.*, (*fig.*) fatigue, *f.*
to Sweat, *v. n.* suer; fatiguer.
to Sweat, *v. a.* suer, transpirer.
Sweating, *s.* sueur, *f.*
Sweaty, *a.* suant.
Sweep, *s.* un coup de balai; secousse, *f.*; tour, *m.*, contour, *m.*; ravage, *m.*, destruction, *f.* [ter.
to Sweep, *v. a.* balayer, ramoner; fouet-
Sweeper, *s.* balayeur, *m.*, balayeuse, *f.*, ramoneur, *m.*
Sweepings, *s.* les balayures, *f.*
Sweet, *a.* doux, doux au goût, sucré; odoriférant, odorant; mélodieux, aisé et coulant; beau, joli, agréable, moelleux; complaisant, aimable, charmant; mielleux.
Sweet, *s.* douceur, *f.*; parfum, *m.*; mon cher, ma chère.
Sweet-bag, *s.* un coussinet de senteur, un sachet.
Sweet-bread, *s.* ris de veau, *m.*
to Sweeten, *v. a.* rendre doux, sucrer, assaisonner; dulcifier; (*fig.*) adoucir.
to Sweeten, *v. n.* s'adoucir. [soulager.
Sweetheart, *s.* amant, e, un amoureux, une maîtresse.
Sweetish, *a.* douceâtre.
Sweetly, *ad.* doucement; suavement.
Sweet-meat, *s.* confitures, *f. pl.*, sucreries, *f. pl.*
Sweetness, *s.* douceur, *f.*, suavité, *f.*
Swell, *s.* enflement, *m.*
to Swell, *v. n.* enfler, s'enfler, se bouffir; (*fig.*) grossir; bouffer de colère.
to Swell, *v. a.* enfler, grossir, bouffir; (*fig.*) enorgueillir.
Swelling, *s.* enflure, *f.*, tumeur, *f.*, bosse, *f.*, bouffissure, *f.*; (*arch.*) bombement, *m.*
Swelling, *a.* bouffi, ampoulé.
to Swelter, *v. n.* étouffer de chaleur.
to Swelter, *v. a.* brûler, griller. [vier.
to Swerve, *v. n.* rôder; s'écarter, se dé-
Swift, *a.* vif, léger, prompt, vite, rapide.
Swiftly, *ad.* vite, vitement, rapidement.
Swiftness, *s.* vitesse, *f.*, promptitude, *f.*
to Swig, *v. n.* boire à longs traits.
Swill, *s.* long trait; une lampée.
to Swill, *v. a. et n.* boire à longs traits; s'enivrer.
to Swim, *v. n.* nager, flotter sur l'eau, surnager; tourner, avoir des vertiges.
to Swim, *v. a.* passer à la nage.
Swimmer, *s.* un nageur, une nageuse.
Swimming, *s.* nagée, *f.*
Swimmingly, *ad.* aisément, sans peine.
to Swindle, *v. a.* friponner, tromper, escroquer. [escroc, *m.*
Swindler, *s.* chevalier d'industrie, *m.*,
Swine, *s.* un cochon, un porc, un pourceau. [chère.
Swine-herd, *s.* un porcher, une por-
Swing, *s.* branle, *m.*, secousse, *f.*; (*fig.*) essor, *m.*, licence, *f.*; penchant, *m.*; (*a sport*) escarpolette, *f.* [muer.
to Swing, *v. a.* brandir, brandiller, re-
to Swing, *v. n.* se brandiller; se balancer. [lancement, *m.*
Swinging, *s.* brandillement, *m.*; ba-
Swinging, *a.* ballant. [grossier.
Swinish, *a.* de cochon; malpropre,
Switch, *s.* une houssine, une gaule, une baguette.

to Switch, *v. a.* houssiner, cingler.
Swivel, *s.* un anneau, un portemousqueton.
Swoon, *s.* évanouissement, *m.*, défail-[lance, *f.*, pâmoison, *f.*
to Swoon, *v. n.* s'évanouir, tomber en pâmoison.
Swooning, *s.* évanouissement, *m.*, pâ-[moison, *f.*
to Swoop, *v. a.* fondre sur; butiner.
to Swop, *v. a.* troquer, changer.
Swopper, *s.* troqueur, *m.*
Swopping, *s.* troc, *m.*
Sword, *s.* épée, *f.*, fer, *m.*, flamberge, *f.*, arme blanche.
Sword-cutler, *s.* un fourbisseur.
Sycamore, *s.* (*bot.*) sycomore, *m.*
Sycophant, *s.* un flatteur, un flagorneur.
Syllabic, *a.* syllabique.
Syllable, *s.* syllabe, *f.*
Syllogism, *s.* syllogisme, *m.*
Syllogistic, *a.* syllogistique.
Sylph, *s.* sylphe, *m.*, sylphide, *f.*
Sylvan, *a.* champêtre, des bois.
Symbol, *s.* symbole, *m.*, marque, *f.*
Symbolical, *a.* symbolique. [signe, *m.*
Symmetrical, *a.* symétrique.
Symmetry, *s.* symétrie, *f.*, proportion, *f.*
Sympathetic, *a.* sympathique.
to Sympathize, *v. n.* sympathiser, com-[*f.*, correspondance, *f.*
Sympathy, *s.* sympathie, *f.*, compassion,
Symphony, *s.* symphonie, *f.*, concert, *m.*
Symptom, *s.* (*med.*) symptôme, *m.*; indice, *m.*, signe, *m.*
Symptomatic, *a.* (*med.*) symptomatique.
Synagogue, *s.* synagogue, *f.*
Syncope, *s.* syncope, *f.*, défaillance, *f.*
Synod, *s.* synode, *m.*
Synodal, *a.* synodal; synodique.
Synonymous, *a.* synonyme.
Synonymy, *s.* synonymie, *f.*
Synopsis, *s.* synopse, *f.*, abrégé, *m.*,
Syntax, *s.* la syntaxe. [sommaire, *m.*
Synthesis, *s.* la synthèse.
Synthetic, *a.* synthétique.
Syringe, *s.* une seringue.
to Syringe, *v. a.* seringuer.
System, *s.* système, *m.* [dique.
Systematical, *a.* systématique, métho-
Systematically, *ad.* systématiquement, méthodiquement.

T *s.* T, *m.* *A great T*, un grand T.
Tabby, *s.* (*silk*) tabis, *m.*
Tabby, *a.* tacheté. [pavillon, *m.*
Tabernacle, *s.* tabernacle, *m.*, tente, *f.*,
Tabid, *a.* maigre, défait; (med.) tabide.

Table, *s.* une table; tablette, *f.*; catalogue, *m.*, index *ou* indice, *m.*
to Table, *v. a.* nourrir à sa table; faire un catalogue.
Table-beer, *s.* petite bière.
Table-book, *s.* des tablettes, *f. pl.*
Table-cloth, *s.* la nappe.
Table-spoon, *s.* une cuillère à bouche, *f.*
Tablet, *s.* une petite table, des tablettes, *f. pl.* [tambourin.
Tabour, *s.* un tambour de basque, un
Tabouret, Tabourine, *s.* un tambourin.
Tachygraphy, *s.* tachygraphie *ou* tachéographie, *f.*
Tacit, *a.* tacite, implicite.
Tacitly, *ad.* tacitement, implicitement.
Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnité, *f.*
Tack, *s.* broquette, *f.*, petit clou à tête, cramponnet, *m.*, bord, *m.*; revirement, *m.*, bordée, *f.* [pier.
to Tack, *v. a.* attacher, clouer; accou-
Tackle *and* Tackling, *s.* cordages de navire, *m.*, cargues, *f.* [palan, *m.*
Tackle, *s.* flèche, *f.*, armes, *f. pl.*; (*mar.*)
Tactics, *s.* la tactique.
Tactile, *a.* tactile.
Taction, *s.* le tact, le toucher.
Tadpole, *s.* un petit crapaud *ou* une petite grenouille.
Taffeta, *s.* taffetas, *m.*
Tag, *s.* fer *ou* ferret, *m.*
to Tag, *v. a.* ferrer; (*fig.*) joindre, ajouter. *To — after*, *v. n.* suivre quelqu'un.
Tail, *s.* la queue (d'un animal), la queue *ou* le manche.
Tailor, *s.* un tailleur.
Taint, *s.* une teinte; une souillure, une tache; infection, *f.*; flétrissure, *f.*; con-[viction, *f.* [pre, tacher, infecter.
to Taint, *v. a.* imprégner, gâter, corrom-
to Take, *v. a.* prendre, recevoir, saisir, emporter, etc.; mener, conduire. *To — again*, reprendre. *To — asunder*, séparer, déjoindre, défaire. *To — away*, prendre, ôter, ravir. *To — care*, avoir soin. *To — for another*, méconnaître. *To — from*, dépouiller, priver. *To — in*, prendre, comprendre; engager; corrompre, duper. *To — off*, retirer, détacher; copier. *To — to pieces*, défaire, démonter.
to Take, *v. n.* aller, tendre, prendre prendre vogue, réussir. *To — after*, imiter, ressembler. *To — away*, desservir. *To — to*, s'appliquer; avoir recours à. To — up, se reformer. *To — up with*, se contenter.

Taking, *s.* saisissement, *m.*, transe, *f.*, embarras, *m.*, inquiétude, *f.*
Taking, *a.* agréable, engageant, insinuant, touchant.
Tale, *s.* conte, *m.*, fable, *f.*, historiette.
Tale, *s.* rapport, *m.*, information, *f.*; compte, *m.*, nombre, *m.*
Tale-bearer, *s.* un rapporteur, une rapporteuse; pestard, *m.*
Talent, *s.* talent, *m.*, faculté, *f.*, capacité, *f.*, génie, *m.*
Talisman, *s.* talisman, *m.*
Talismanic, *a.* talismanique, magique.
Talk, *s.* entretien, *m.*, caquet, *m.*, babil, *m.*, conversation, *f.*
to Talk, *v. a. and n.* parler, causer, caqueter, jaser; converser.
Talkative, *a.* parleur, *m.*, causeur, *m.*, babillard, *m.*
Talkativeness, *s.* babil, *m.*, caquet, *m.*
Talker, *s.* parleu-r, se; causeu-r, se;
Tall, *a.* haut, e, grand, e.
Tallness, *s.* hauteur, *f.*, grandeur, *f.*, grande taille, *f.*
Tallow, *s.* suif, *m.*
to Tallow, *v. a.* suiver.
Tallow-chandler, *s.* un chandelier.
Tally, *s.* taille, *f.*
to Tally, *v. a. and n.* rapporter, adapter, ajuster; s'ajuster, cadrer; tailler.
Talon, *s.* serre, *f.*
Tamarind, *s.* tamarin, *m.*
Tambour, *s.* tambour, *m.*
Tame, *a.* apprivoisé, e, dou-x, ce, domestique, bon, ne, dompté, e, humble.
to Tame, *v. a.* apprivoiser, dompter, adoucir; humilier.
Tameable, *a.* domptable.
Tamely, *ad.* avec soumission; lâchement.
Tameness, *s.* humeur douce, *f.*, soumission, *f.*, timidité, *f.*
to Tamper, *v. n.* se mêler; tâcher de gagner.
Tampion *or* Tompion, *s.* tampon, *m.*
Tan, *s.* (*bark of oak,*) tan, *m.*
to Tan, *v. a.* tanner.
to Tan, *v. a. and n.* (*by the sun,*) hâler *et* se hâler.
Tang, *s.* goût fort, évent, *m.*; déboire, *m.*
Tangent, *s.* une tangente.
Tangible, *a.* tactile.
Tangle, *s.* nœud, *m.*, tresse, *m.*
to Tangle, *v. a.* embarrasser, impliquer, intriguer.
to Tangle, *v. n.* s'embarrasser, s'entortiller.
Tan-house, *s.* tannerie, *f.*
Tank, *s.* fontaine *ou* cuvette, *f.*
Tanner, *s.* tanneur, *m.*
Tantamount, *s.* l'équivalent.
Tap, *s.* un coup léger, une tape; un robinet; *broche, f.*
to Tap, *v. a.* toucher légèrement; percer, mettre en perce.
Tap-root, *s.* pivot, *m.*
Tape, *s.* ruban étroit de fil.
Taper, *s.* cierge, *m.*, bougie, *f.*
Taper *and* Tapering, *a.* conique, pyramidal.
Tapestry, *s.* tapisserie, *f.*, tapis, *m.*
Tap-room, *s.* tabagie, *f.*
Tar, *s.* goudron, *m.*, poix navale, *f.*
to Tar, *v. a.* goudronner.
Tardily, *ad.* lentement; lâchement.
Tardiness, *s.* lenteur, *f.*, lâcheté, *f.*, indolence, *f.*
Tardy, *a.* lent, e, tardi-f, ve, indolent, e.
Targe *and* Target, *s.* targe, *f.*; blanc, *m.*
Tariff, *s.* tarif, *m.*
to Tarnish, *v. a.* ternir, flétrir, décolorer.
to Tarnish, *v. n.* se ternir.
Tarpawling, *s.* tente goudronnée, toque, *f.*, prélat, *m.*
to Tarry, *v. n.* demeurer, rester, s'arrêter; tarder.
Tart, *a.* aigre, vert, piquant, âcre, âpre, mordicant. *Tartish,* aigrelet.
Tart, *s.* une tarte.
Tartar, *s.* tartre, *m.*, cendre gravelée.
Tartarean, *a.* infernal, e.
Tartlet, *s.* (*cui.*) tartelette, *f.*
Tartly, *ad.* aigrement, vertement.
Tartness, *s.* aigreur, *f.*, vert, *m.*, acidité, *f.*, âcreté, *f.*; sévérité, *f.*
Task, *s.* tâche, *f.*
Tassel, *s.* une tassette, gland de soie, *m.*, etc.
Tasseled, *a.* orné de glands.
Tasteable, *a.* savoureu-x, se.
Taste, *s.* le goût; savourement, *m.*; saveur, *f.*; discernement, *m.*
to Taste, *v. a.* goûter, tâter; (*fig.*) essayer; *v. n.* goûter.
Tasteful, *a.* savoureux, de haut goût.
Tasteless, *a.* sans goût, fade, insipide.
Tastelessness, *s.* insipidité, *f.*, fadeur, *f.*
Tatter, *s.* un lambeau, un haillon, une guenille.
to Tatter, *v. a.* déchirer, mettre en guenilles.
Tattle, *s.* babil, *m.*, caquet, *m.*
to Tattle, *v. n.* babiller, causer.
Tattler, *s.* babillard, e, jaseu-r, se.
Tattoo, *s.* retraite, *f.*
Tavern, *s.* taverne, *f.*, cabaret à vin, *m.*, buvette, *f.*, auberge, *f.*, hôtel, *m.*
Taunt, *s.* insulte, *f.*, raillerie, *f.*, brocard, *m.*
to Taunt, *v. a. and n.* reprocher, insulter, railler.
Taunting, *s.* raillerie, *f.*
Tauntingly, *ad.* en raillant, par raillerie
Tautological, *a.* tautologique.
Tautology, *s.* tautologie, *f.*, redite, *f.*

Tawdriness, *s.* parure trop affectée, *f.*, faux brillant.
Tawdry, *a.* d'un éclat ridicule.
Tawer, *s.* mégissier, *m.*
Tawing, *s.* mégisserie, mégie, *f.*
Tawny, *a.* tanné, e, basané, e, hâlé, e, *ou* brûlé, e, bis, bise.
Tax, *s.* taxe, *f.*, impôt, *m.*, tribut, *m.*
to **Tax**, *v. a.* taxer, imposer; reprocher.
Taxable, *a.* imposable.
Taxation, *s.* taxation, *f.*, taxe, *f.*
Tea, *s.* thé, *m.*, arbrisseau, *m.*, la feuille de cet arbrisseau.
to **Teach**, *v. a.* enseigner, instruire, montrer; *v. n.* enseigner.
Teachable, *a.* docile.
Teachableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*
Teacher, *s.* maître, *m.*, précepteur, *m.*
Teaching, *s.* instruction, *f.*, enseigne-
Team, *s.* un attelage. [ment, *m.*
Tear, *s.* larme, *f.*, pleurs, *m. pl.*, une goutte; déchirement, *m.*
to **Tear**, *v. a.* déchirer; (*jur.*) lacérer.
to **Tear**, *v. a. et n.* désoler, tourmenter *ou* se désoler, enrager. [tarabuster.
to **Tease**, *v. a.* tourmenter, importuner;
Teaser, *s.* importun, *m.*, tourment, *m.*
Teat, *s.* tette d'animal.
Technical, *a.* technique.
Techy, *a.* revêche, bourru, e.
Tedious, *a.* ennuyeu-x, se, ennuyant, e, long, ue, fatigant, e, lent, e, tardi-f, ve.
Tediousness, *s.* prolixité, *f.*, ennui, *m.*
Teeming, *a.* fécond, e, fertile.
Teeth, *pl. of* Tooth, *s.* dents, *f. pl.*
Teint, *s.* teinte, *f.*, coup de pinceau, *m.*
Telegraph, *s.* télégraphe, *m.*
Telescope, *s.* télescope, *m.*
to **Tell**, *v. a.* dire, exprimer, déclarer, raconter; faire voir, communiquer; compter, nombrer; *v. n.* raconter, publier.
Telltale, *s.* un rapporteur, un pestard.
Temerity, *s.* témérité, *f.*, hardiesse imprudente, *f.*
Temper, *s.* mélange, *m.*, accord, *m.*, combinaison, *f.*; tempérament, *m.*, complexion, *f.*, calibre, *m.*; humeur, *f.*, caractère, *m.*, esprit, *m.*; sang froid, *m.*, flegme, *m.*
to **Temper**, *v. a.* mêler, mélanger; tempérer, adoucir; tremper (le fer); acérer.
Temperament, *s.* tempérament *m.*; constitution, *f.* [*f.*
Temperance, *s.* tempérance, *f.*, sobriété,
Temperate, *a.* tempéré, e, modéré, e, sobre, frugal, e; de sang froid.

Temperately, *ad.* modérément; posé-
Temperature, *s.* température, *f.* [ment.
Tempest, *s.* tempête, *f.*, tourmente, *f.*, orage, *m.*
Tempestuous, *a.* orageux, de tempête.
Temple, *s.* temple, *m.*, église, *f.*; (*anat.*) la tempe.
Temporal, *a.* temporel, le; séculier, e.
Temporality, **Temporals**, *s.* le temporel, les biens temporels, *m. pl.* [poraire.
Temporary, *a.* temporel, passager, tem-
to **Temporize**, *v. n.* temporiser, différer.
Temporizer, *s.* temporiseur, *m.*
Temporizing, *s.* temporisement, *m.*
to **Tempt**, *v. a.* tenter, exciter, solliciter;
Temptation, *s.* tentation, *f.* [éblouir.
Tempter, *s.* tentateur, *m.*, séducteur, *m.*
Tempting, *a.* tentant, e, qui tente.
Temulent, *a.* ivre, enivré, e.
Ten, *a. of number*, dix.
Tenable, *a.* tenable; soutenable. [rent.
Tenacious, *a.* tenace, visqueux, adhé-
Tenaciously, *ad.* avec ténacité; obstinément; chichement.
Tenacity, *s.* ténacité, *f.*, viscosité, *f.*; (*fig.*) opiniâtreté, *f.*, avarice, *f.*
Tenant, *s.* tenancier, *m.*, vassal, *m.*, fermier, *m.*
Tenantable, *a.* logeable, habitable.
to **Tend**, *v. a.* veiller, garder. [butter.
to **Tend**, *v. n.* tendre, aboutir, viser,
Tendency, *s.* tendance, *f.*, penchant, *m.*, but, *m.*, fin, *f.* [sensible, faible.
Tender, *a.* tendre, délicat; scrupuleux;
Tender, *s.* offre, *f.*, proposition, *f.*
to **Tender**, *v. a.* offrir, présenter, pro-
Tender-hearted, *a.* indulgent, e. [poser.
Tenderly, *ad.* tendrement; indulgemment.
Tenderness, *s.* tendreté, *f.*, délicatesse, *f.*; tendresse, *f.*, sensibilité, *f.*, indul-
Tendon, *s.* (*anat.*) un tendon. [gence, *f.*
Tendril, *s.* tendron, *m.*, vrille, *f.*
Tenet, *s.* dogme, *m.*, assertion, *f.*
Ten-fold, *a.* dix fois autant.
Tennis, *s.* paume, *f.*, courte paume, *f.*
Tenon, *s.* (*carp.*) tenon, *m.*
Tenor, *s.* état, *m.*, ordre, *m.*; la teneur, le sens; (*mus.*) ténor, *m.*
Tense, *s.* (*gram.*) temps, *m.*
Tense, *a.* tendu, e, raide.
Tension, *s.* tension, *f.*, raideur, *f.*
Tent, *s.* tente, *f.*, pavillon, *m.*
Tenter, *s.* crochet, *m.*, croc, *m.*
to **Tenter**, *v. a.* accrocher.
Tenth, *a.* dixième.
Tenth, *s.* le dixième; la dîme.

Tenthly, *ad.* dixièmement.
Tenuity, *s.* ténuité, *f.*, finesse, *f.*
Tenure, *s.* tenure, *f.*, redevance, *f.*
Tepid, *a.* tiède.
Tepidity, *s.* tiédeur, *f.*
Terce *or* **Tierce**, *s.* le tiers d'un muid, [un tiers.
Tergiversation, *s.* tergiversation, *f.*, subterfuge, *m.*
Term, *s.* terme, *m.*, limite, *f.*, borne, frontière, *f.*; temps préfix et marqué; mot, *m.*, expression, *f.*; condition, *f.*
to **Term**, *v. a.* appeler, nommer.
Termagant, *a.* tumultueux, turbulent.
Termagant, *s.* un vrai gendarme, une bacchante.
to **Terminate**, *v. a.* terminer, borner, limiter; (*fig.*) décider; *v. n.* se terminer.
Termination, *s.* limitation, *f.*, borne, *f.*;
Ternary, *a.* ternaire. [fin, *m.*, décision, *f.*
Terrace, *s.* terrasse, *f.*
to **Terrace**, *v. a.* terrasser.
Terrestrial, *a.* terrestre.
Terrible, *a.* terrible, affreux, formidable.
Terribleness, *s.* horreur, *f.* [ment.
Terribly, *ad.* terriblement; horrible-
Terrier, *s.* (*dog*) basset, *m.*
Terrific, *a.* terrible, horrible.
to **Terrify**, *v. a.* épouvanter, effrayer.
Terrine, *s.* terrine, *f.*
Territorial, *a.* territorial, e.
Territory, *s.* territoire, *m.*
Terror, *s.* terreur, *f.*, épouvante, *f.*
Terse, *a.* poli; clair, net. [examen, *m.*
Test, *s.* coupelle, *f.*; (*fig.*) épreuve, *f.*,
Testaceous, *a.* testacé, e.
Testament, *s.* testament, *m.*
Testamentary, *a.* testamentaire.
Testator, *s.* testateur, *m.*
Tested, *a.* essayé, e, éprouvé, e.
Tester, *s.* six sous; ciel du lit, *m.*, *ou* fond de lit, *m.*
to **Testify**, *v. a. et n.* témoigner, attester, certifier.
Testily, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur.
Testimonial, *s.* certificat, *m.*, attesta-
Testimonial, *a.* testimonial, e. [tion, *f.*
Testimony, *s.* témoignage, *m.*, preuve, *f.*, autorité, *f.*, foi, *f.* [price, *f.*
Testiness, *s.* mauvaise humeur, ca-
Testy, **Tetchy**, *s.* bourru, e, fantasque, capricieu-x, se.
Tete-a-tete, *s.* un tête-à-tête.
Tete-a-tete, *a.* tête-à-tête.
to **Tether**, *v. a.* entraver, lier.
Tetraedron, *s.* tétraèdre, *m.*
Tetter, *s.* (*med.*) une dartre. [manique.
Teutonic, *a.* teutonique, tudesque, ger-

Text, *s.* texte, *m.*
Textile, *a.* textile.
Texture, *s.* tissure, *f.*, tissu, *m.*, tex ture, *f.*; contexture, *f.*
Than, *conj.* que.
to **Thank**, *v. a.* remercier, rendre grâces.
Thankful, *a.* reconnaissant, e.
Thankfully, *ad.* avec reconnaissance.
Thankfulness, *s.* reconnaissance, *f.*, gratitude, *f.*
Thankless, *a.* ingrat, e.
Thanklessness, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*
Thanks, *s. pl.* grâces, *f. pl.* remercîment, *m.*, action de grâces, *f. pl.*
Thanksgiving, *s.* action de grâces, *f.*
That, *art. et pron. dem sing.* ce *ou* cet, cette; celui-là, celle-là, cela; ce qui, ce que, celui *ou* celle qui; celui *ou* celle que; tel *ou* telle que; qui que; quoi; lequel; laquelle.
That, *conj.* que, afin que.
Thatch, *s.* le chaume.
Thaw, *s.* dégel, *m.*
to **Thaw**, *v. a. et n.* dégeler, fondre.
The, (*the article definite*) le, la, les. —, for *that*, ce, cet, cette, ces.
Theatre, *s.* théâtre, *m.*
Theatrical, *a.* scénique, comique.
Thee, *pron. sing.* (*the oblique case of* thou) toi, *m. et f.*
Theeing, *s.* tutoiement, *m.*
Theft, *s.* larcin, *m.*, vol, *m.*
Their, (*pl. of art. poss. his* and *her*) leur, *m. et f.*, leurs, *pl.*
Theirs, (*pl. of pron. poss. his* and *her*) le leur, la leur, les leurs, *ou bien* à eux, à elles.
Them, *pron. pl.* (*the oblique case of* they) les; eux, elles; leur.
Theme, *s.* sujet, *f.*, amplification, *f.*
Themselves, *pron. s.* (*the oblique case of they* and *selves*) les mêmes, eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes.
Then, *ad.* alors, pour lors, en *ou* en ce temps-là; après, puis, ensuite; en ce cas, alors, en conséquence.
Thence, *ad.* de là, depuis ce temps-là, pour cela, pour cette raison.
Thenceforth, *ad.* depuis ce temps là dès lors, dès ce temps-là.
Thenceforward, *ad.* dorénavant.
Theodolite, *s.* théodolite, *m.*
Theologian, *s.* un théologien.
Theological, *a.* théologique, théologal.
Theologically, *ad.* théologiquement.
Theologist, *s.* un théologien.
Theology, *s.* théologie, *f.*

Theorem, *s.* un théorème. [spéculatif.
Theoretical, *a.* théorétique, théorique,
Theoretically, *ad.* théoriquement.
Theorist, *s.* spéculateur, *m.*, théoricien, *m.*
Theory, *s.* théorie, *f.*, spéculation, *f.*
Therapeutic, *a. et s. f.* thérapeutique.
There, *ad.* là, y; en cela.
Thereabouts, *ad.* par là, aux environs, environ; en, à ce sujet.
Thereafter, *ad.* selon *ou* suivant cela, en conséquence.
Thereat, *ad.* en, à ce sujet; par là, y.
Thereby, *ad.* par là, pour cela, conséquemment.
Therefore, *ad. et conj.* pour cela, pour cette raison, donc, en conséquence, c'est pourquoi, ainsi, aussi.
Therefrom, *ad.* de cela, en.
Therein, *ad.* cela, y, là-dedans.
Thereinto, *ad.* encela, y, là-dedans.
Thereof, *ad.* de cela, en.
Thereon, *ad.* là-dessus, y.
Thereout, *ad.* de là, en. [quoi, y, en.
Thereto *and* **Thereunto**, *ad.* à cela, à
Thereunder, *ad.* sous cela, là-dessous.
Thereupon, *ad.* là-dessus, sur cela, en
Therewith, *ad.* avec cela. [conséquence.
Therewithal, *ad.* de plus, outre cela.
Thermometer, *s.* thermomètre, *m.*
These, (*pl. of* this, *art. et pron. demonst.*) ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci.
Thesis, *s.* thèse, *f.* [ils, elles.
They, *pron. pl. of he* and *she*, and of *it*,
Thick, *a.* gros, grossier, dense, épais; trouble, qui n'est pas clair; serré.
Thick, *s.* l'épaisseur, *f.*
Thick, *ad.* près, en foule.
to **Thicken**, *v. a. et n.* épaissir et s'épaissir, grossir, troubler.
Thickening, *s.* épaississement, *m.*
Thicket, *s.* une touffe de buissons *ou* [d'arbres.
Thick-lipped, *a.* lippu, e.
Thickly, *ad.* épais; dru, en foule.
Thickness, *s.* épaisseur, *f.*, densité, *f.*, consistance, *f.*
Thick-shelled, *a.* angleu-x, se. [pon.
Thief, *s.* un voleur, un larron, un fri-
Thief-catcher, *s.* un archer.
to **Thieve**, *v. n.* voler, dérober.
Thieving, *s.* larcin, *m.*
Thievish, *a.* voleu-r, se, fripon, ne.
Thigh, *s.* la cuisse.
Thill-horse, *s.* limonier, *m.*
Thimble, *s.* un dé à coudre.
Thin, *a.* clair, rare, délié; subtil, menu, mince, petit, léger, chétif, décharné.

to **Thin**, *v. a.* éclaircir; raréfier; atténuer. [toi; ton, ta, tes.
Thine, *pron. possessive*, tien, tienne, à
Thing, *s.* chose, *f.*, affaire, *f.*
to **Think**, *v. n.* penser, raisonner; juger, compter, croire.
to **Think**, *v. a.* penser; croire, estimer.
Thinker, *s.* penseur, *m.*
Thinking, *s.* pensée, *f.*, imagination, *f.*
Thinking, *a.* judicieux, raisonnable.
Thinness, *s.* ténuité, *f.*; petit nombre.
Third, *a.* troisième, tiers, tierce.
Third, *s.* le tiers, la troisième parte, trois.
Thirdly, *ad.* troisièmement.
Thirst, *s.* soif, *f.*, altération, *f.*, envie de boire, *f.*; grande envie, *f.*
to **Thirst**, *v. a.* altérer.
to **Thirst**, *v. n.* avoir soif.
Thirstily, *ad.* avidement.
Thirstiness, *s.* altération, *f.*, soif, *f.*
Thirsty, *a.* altéré, e, qui a soif.
Thirteen, *a.* treize.
Thirteenth, *a.* treizième.
Thirtieth, *a.* trentième.
Thirty, *a.* trente, une trentaine.
This, *art. and pron. demonstr. sing.* ce, cet, cette; celui-ci, celle-ci; ceci.
Thistle, *s* chardon, *m.*
Thither, *ad.* là, y, en.
Thitherto, *ad.* jusque là, si loin.
Thitherwards, *ad.* vers ce lieu-là, de ce côté-là.
Thong, *s.* courroie, *f.*, sangle, *f.*, bande, *f.*
Thoracic, *a.* (*anat.*) thorachique.
Thorn, *s.* épine, *f.*, piquant, *m.*
Thorny, *a.* épineux; (*fig.*) fâcheux.
Thorough *or* **Through**, *prep.* par, au travers, à travers, par le moyen de.
Thorough, *a.* entier, complet, parfait.
Thoroughfare, *s.* un passage; une rue passante. [ment.
Thoroughly, *ad.* entièrement, parfaite-
Thoroughpaced, *a.* parfait, complet.
Those, *art. and pron. demonstr.* ces; ceux-là, celles-là.
Thou, *pron. pers. s.* tu, toi.
to **Thou**, *v. a.* tutoyer.
Though, *conj.* quoique bien que, encore que, quand même, cependant.
Thought, *s.* pensée, *f.*; idée, *f.*, sentiment, *m.*; réflexion, *f.*, dessein, *m.*; opinion, *f.* [platif; attentif.
Thoughtful, *a.* pensif, rêveur, contem-
Thoughtless, *a.* léger, e, étourdi, e.
Thoughtlessly, *ad.* étourdiment; stupidement. [tention, *f.*
Thoughtlessness, *s.* étourderie, *f.*, inat-

Thousand, *a. and s.* mille, mil; un mille, un millier.
Thousandth, *a.* millième.
to **Thrash**, *v. a.* battre; *v. n.* travailler.
Thrashing, *s.* battage, *m.*
Thrashing-floor, *s.* aire, *f.*
Thread, *s.* fil, *m.*; corde, *f.*
to **Thread**, *v. a.* enfiler; passer par.
Threadbare, *a.* tout usé; (*fig.*) trivial.
Threat, *s.* menace, *f.*
to **Threaten**, *v. a.* menacer.
Threatening, *s.* menaces, *f.* [toire.
Threatening, *a.* menaçant, commina-
Threatful, *a.* menaçant, e.
Three, *a.* trois.
Three-cornered, *a.* triangulaire.
Threefold, *a.* triple.
Three-score, *a.* soixante.
Thrice, *ad.* trois fois. [*f.*, économie, *f.*
Thrift, *s.* profit, *m.*, gain, *m.*; frugalité,
Thriftily, *ad.* frugalement.
Thriftiness, *s.* épargne, *f.*, économie, *f.*
Thriftless, *a.* prodigue.
Thrifty, *a.* frugal, e, économe.
to **Thrill**, *v. a.* forer, percer.
to **Thrill**, *v. n.* pénétrer; tressaillir.
to **Thrive**, *v. n.* profiter, gagner, prospérer.
Thriving, *s.* bonheur, *m.*, prospérité, *f.*
Thrivingly, *ad.* avec succès.
Throat, *s.* gorge, *f.*, gosier, *m.*
Throb, *s.* battement, *m.*, palpitation, *f.*
to **Throb**, *v. n.* palpiter, battre.
Throbbing, *s.* palpitation, *f.*, battement
Throne, *s.* trône, *m.* [de cœur, *m.*
Throng, *s.* foule, *f.*, presse, multitude, *f.*
to **Throng**, *v. n.* accourir.
to **Throng**, *v. a.* presser.
to **Throttle**, *v. a.* étrangler, suffoquer.
Through, *prep.* à travers, au travers, par, dans, par le moyen de. [côtés.
Through, *ad.* de part en part, des deux
Throughout, *prep.* tout au travers, tout le long de, par toutes les parties de.
Throughout, *ad.* partout.
to **Throw**, *v. a.* jeter. *To — away*, prodiguer; jeter, rejeter. *To — down*, terrasser, renverser. *To — out*, chasser; exclure; devancer.
to **Throw**, *v. n.* jeter le dé *ou* les dés.
Throw, *s.* coup, *m.*, jet, *m.*
Thrum, *s.* bordure de toile, *f.*, grosse laine filée, *f.*
Thrush, *s.* (*orn.*) une grive.
Thrust, *s.* coup, *m.*, botte, *f.*
to **Thrust**, *v. a.* pousser, traîner; presser, serrer; imposer; forcer d'accepter; s'ingérer.
to **Thrust**, *v. n.* pousser, attaquer; s'introduire. [évent, *m.*
Thumb, *s.* le pouce; (*in measuring*)
to **Thumb**, *v. a.* patiner, bourrer.
Thumbstall, *s.* un dé.
Thump, *s.* un coup (de poing), etc.
to **Thump**, *v. a.* donner des coups.
Thunder, *s.* le tonnerre.
to **Thunder**, *v. n.* tonner.
to **Thunder**, *v. a.* foudroyer.
Thunderbolt, *s.* la foudre.
Thunderclap, *s.* un coup de tonnerre.
Thundering, *a.* foudroyant, terrible.
Thursday, *s.* le jeudi.
Thus, *ad.* ainsi, de cette manière, de la sorte, de cette sorte, en ces termes; tant, si, jusque.
Thwack, *s.* un grand coup, un coup.
to **Thwack**, *v. a.* battre, frapper.
Thwart, *a.* en travers, de travers, pervers; méchant. [contrarier.
to **Thwart**, *v. a.* traverser, empêcher,
Thwarting, *a.* contrariant, e. [tes.
Thy, *pron. a.* or *art. possessive*, ton, ta,
Thyself, *pron. recip.* toi-même.
Thyme, *s.* thym, *m.* [(du pape).
Tiara, *s.* tiare (diadème,) *f.*, la tiare
Tick, *s.* crédit, *m.*; tique, *f.*; taie, *f.*
Ticken *and* **Ticking**, *s.* coutil, *m.*, flaine, *f.*
Ticket, *s.* étiquette, *f.*, billet, *m.*
to **Ticket**, *v. a.* billeter, étiqueter.
Ticking, *s.* (*of a watch, etc.,*) battement, *m.*
to **Tickle**, *v. a.* chatouiller; flatter.
Tickling, *s.* chatouillement, *m.*
Ticklish, *a.* chatouilleu-x, se; (*fig.*) sensible, délicat, e.
Tide, *s.* temps, *m.*, saison, *f.*; marée, *f.*; l'eau, *f.*, la mer, *ou bien* la vogue, le
Tidegate, *s.* écluse, *f.* [crédit.
Tidily, *ad.* lestement, proprement.
Tidiness, *s.* adresse, *f.*, propreté, *f.*
Tidings, *s.* nouvelles, *f. pl.*
Tidy, *a.* à propos; leste, propre.
Tie, *s.* lien, *m.*, nœud, *m.*, attachement, *m.*
to **Tie**, *v. a.* lier, attacher, nouer, serrer; retenir; engager.
Tier, *s.* une rangée, une file.
Tierce, *s.* le tiers d'un tonneau, tierce, *f.*
Tif, *s.* (*a liquor,*) boisson, *f.*; (*a pet,*) pi-
Tiger, *s.* tigre, *m.* [coterie, *f.*
Tight, *a.* serré, tendu, raide; propre.
to **Tighten**, *v. a.* serrer. [proprement.
Tightly, *ad.* ferme, d'une manière serrée,
Tightness, *s.* tension, *f.*, raideur, *f.*
Tigress, *s.* tigresse, *f.*
Tile, *s.* tuile, *f.*
Tiler, *s.* tuilier, *m.*

Till, *s.* un tiroir, tirelire, *f.*
Till, *prep.* jusqu'à, jusques à.
Till, *conj.* jusqu'à ce que, avant que, en attendant que.
to Till, *v. a.* cultiver, labourer.
Tillable, *a.* labourable.
Tillage, *s.* labourage, *m.*, culture, *f.*
Tiller, *s.* laboureur, *m.*, cultivateur, *m.*
Tiller, *s.* le gouvernail.
Tilt, *s.* une banne, tendelet de canot, *m.*; (*mil. game.*) joute, *f.*, tournoi, *m.*
to Tilt, *v. a.* banner; bâcher; baisser (un tonneau); pousser (un lance).
to Tilt, *v. n.* jouter; ferrailler.
Tilth, *s.* culture, *f.*, labour, *m.*, labour-[age, *m.*
Timber, *s.* bois de charpente, *m.*, gros bois à bâtir.
Timbrel, *s.* tambour de basque.
Time, *s.* le temps, *m.*, heure, *f.*, jours, *m. pl.*, siècles, *m. pl.*, âge, *m.*; loisir, *m.*; occasion, conjoncture, *f.*, circonstance, *f.*; terme, *m.*; mesure, *f.*, cadence, *f.*; fois, *f.* [mesure, mesurer.
to Time, *v. a.* faire à propos; garder la
Timely, *a.* de saison, à temps, à propos.
Timely, *ad.* de bonne heure, à temps, à propos, bientôt. [à tous.
Time-server, *s.* un complaisant, un tout
Timid, *a.* timide, crainti-f, ve.
Timidity, *s.* timidité, *f.*, pusillanimité, *f.*
Timorous, *a.* timide, crainti-f, ve.
Tin, *s.* étain, *m.*, étain fin; du fer-blanc.
to Tin, *v. a.* étamer.
Tinct, *s.* teint, *f.*, nuance, *f.*
to Tinct, *v. a.* teindre, colorer.
Tincture, *s.* teinture, *f.*, couleur, *f.*; connaissance superficielle; impression, *f.* [colorer; enseigner.
to Tincture, *v. a.* teindre, imprégner,
Tinder, *s.* mèche, *f.*, amorce, *f.*, ama-
to Tinge, *v. a.* teindre, colorer. [dou, *m.*
to Tingle, *v. n.* tinter; se faire sentir.
Tingling, *s.* tintement, *m.*, drelin din din, *m.* [nier (de campagne).
Tinker, *s.* un drouineur *ou* chaudron-
to Tinkle, *v. n.* tinter.
Tinman, *s.* fer-blantier, *m.*
Tinsel, *s.* brocatelle, *f.* (étoffe); clinquant, *m.*, paillon, *m.*
to Tinsel, *v. a.* orner de clinquant, parer d'un faux lustre.
Tint, *s.* teinture, *f.*, couleur, *f.*
Tiny, *a.* mince, petit, e, chéti-f, ve.
Tip, *s* bout, *m.*, pointe, *f.*, extrémité, *f.*
to Tip, *v. a.* couvrir, garnir le bout; frapper; abattre.
Tippet, *s.* une cravate, une fraise.

to Tipple, *v. a. and n.* boire avec excès, [trinquer.
Tippled, *a.* ivre.
Tippler, *s.* un buveur, un ivrogne, un
Tippling, *s.* ivrognerie, *f.* [biberon.
Tipstaff, *s.* sergent *ou* huissier, *m.*; ba-
Tipsy, *a.* ivre, soûl, e. [guette d'huissier.
Tiptoe, *s.* le bout *ou* la pointe du pied.
Tire *or rather* Tier, *s.* rang, file, rangée, coiffure, *f.*, atours, *m, pl.*
to Tire, *v. a.* coiffer; orner, parer; lasser, fatiguer; ennuyer. [plus.
to Tire, *v. n.* se fatiguer, n'en pouvoir
Tiresome, *a.* lassant, e, fatigant, e, ennuyeu-x, se, importun, e. [*f.*, ennui, *m.*
Tiresomeness, *s.* lassitude, *f.*, fatigue,
Tire-woman, *s.* une coiffeuse.
'Tis, (*for* It is,) c'est.
Tissue, *s.* drap d'or *ou* d'argent, *m.*
to Tissue, *v. a.* tisser, entrelacer; (*fig.*) entremêler.
Tit, *s.* une haridelle, un bidet. [*f. pl.*
Tit-bit, *s.* morceau friand, *m.*, béatilles,
Tithable, *a.* décimable.
Tithe, *s.* la dixme *ou* dîme.
to Tithe, *v. a.* dixmer *ou* dîmer.
to Tithe, *v. n.* payer la dîme. [mier, *m.*
Tither, *s.* dixmeur *ou* dîmeur, *m.*, di-
Tithing, *s.* dîme, *f.* [teur, *m.*
Tithing-man, *s.* dizenier, *m.*, décima-
to Titillate, *v. a.* chatouiller. [*m.*
Titillation, *s.* titillation, chatouillement,
Title, *s.* titre, *m.*, inscription, *f.*; qualité honorable; droit, *m.*, prétention fondée.
to Title, *v. a.* intituler, nommer.
Title-page, *s.* le titre d'un livre.
Tit-mouse, *s.* (*orn.*) mésange, *f.*
Titter, *s.* ris modéré.
to Titter, *v. n.* rire du bout des dents.
Tittle, *s.* titre, *m.*, point, *m.*; (*fig.*) une bagatelle, un rien. [jaserie, *f.*
Tittle-tattle, *s.* caquet, *m.*, babil, *m.*,
Titular, *a.* titulaire, honoraire.
To, *prép.* à, à la, au, à des, aux; auprès, pour, devant, avec, vers, envers, dans, sur, en, jusque, jusqu'à.
To, *ad.* de, à, pour. — *and fro*, çà et là, de part et d'autre. — *and again*, de côté et d'autre.
Toad, *s.* un crapaud. [*f.*
Toad-eater, *s.* adulateur, *m.*, adulatrice,
Toast, *s.* rôtie, *f.*; une beauté célèbre; brinde, *f.*, toste, *m.* [brinder.
to Toast, *v. a.* rôtir, griller; toaster.
Toaster, *s.* rôtisseur, *m.*
Tobacco, *s.* (*bot.*) tabac, *m.*
Tobacconist, *s.* un marchand *ou* vendeur de tabac.

Toe, *s.* orteil, *m.*, doigt du pied, *m.*
Together, *ad.* ensemble, de compagnie, conjointement; à la fois, de suite, dans le même temps.
Toil, *s.* peine, *f.*, fatigue, *f.*, travail, *m.*
to Toil, *v. a. et n.* travailler, peiner, se fatiguer.
Toilet, *s.* toilette, *f.*, table de toilette, *f.*
Toiling, *s.* fatigue, *f.*
Toilsome, *a.* laborieux, pénible, fatigant.
Toilsomeness, *s.* peine, *f.*, fatigue, *f.*
Token, *s.* signe, *m.*, marque, *f.*, trace, *f.*, monument, *m.*, enseigne, *f.*, symbole, *m.*; un présent.
Tolerable, *a.* tolérable, supportable, passable, médiocre.
Tolerableness, *s.* médiocrité, *f.*
Tolerably, *ad.* passablement, médiocrement.
Tolerance, *s.* patience, *f.*
to Tolerate, *v. a.* tolérer, souffrir.
Toleration, *s.* tolérance, *f.*, permission, *f.*, liberté de conscience, *f.*
Toll, *s.* péage, *m.*, passage, *m.*
to Toll, *v. n.* payer le péage.
to Toll, *v. a. et n.* sonner, tinter, copter.
Toll-gatherer, *s.* péager, *m.*
Toll-house, *s.* barrière, *f.*
Toll-money, *s.* péage, *m.*
Tomato, *s.* (*bot.*) tomate, *f.*, pomme d'amour, *f.*
Tomb, *s.* tombeau, *m.*, sépulcre, *m.*, monument, *m.*
Tom-boy, *s.* un drôle, un gueux; une garçonnière.
Tompion, *s.* tampon, *m.*, *ou* tape, *f.*
Ton, *s.* (*a measure*) tonneau, *m.*
Tone, *s.* ton, *m.*, ton de voix, *m.*, accent, *m.*; élasticité, *f.*
Tongs, *s. pl.* pincettes, *f. pl.*
Tongue, *s.* langue, *f.*; (*fig.*) parole, *f.*, langage, *m.*; languette, *f.*
to Tongue, *v. a. et n.* gronder; causer.
Tonic, *a.* tonique.
Tonnage, *s.* tonnage, *m.*
Tonsils, *s. pl.* (*anat.*) amygdales, *f. pl.*
Tonsure, *s.* tonsure, *f.*
Tontine, *s.* tontine, *f.*
Too, *ad.* trop; aussi, même.
Tool, *s.* outil, *m.*, instrument, *m.*
Tooth, *pl.* Teeth, *s.* dent, *f.* — *and nail*, de la griffe et de la dent; (*fig.*) de toutes ses forces; goût, *m.*, palais, *m.*
to Tooth, *v. a.* mettre des dents; engrener.
Tooth-ache, *s.* mal de dents, *m.*
Tooth-pick, *s.* un cure-dent.
Toothsome, *a.* délicat, e, friand, e.
Top, *s.* le haut, la cime, le sommet, la pointe, la croupe, le dessus, le faîte, le *comble, le ciel, la surface.*
to Top, *v. a.* couvrir; devancer, surpasser; gravir une montagne.
to Top, *v. n.* primer, exceller, dominer.
Topaz, *s.* (*a gem*) topaze, *f.*
to Tope, *v. n.* boire beaucoup; trinquer.
Toper, *s.* un buveur, un ivrogne, un biberon.
Topic, *s.* lieu commun, topique, sujet, *m.*
Topical, *a.* topique; local, e.
Top-knot, *s.* fontange, *f.*
Top-most, *a.* le plus haut.
Topographer, *s.* topographe.
Topographical, *a.* topographique.
Topography, *s.* topographie, *f.*
to Topple, *v. n.* tomber en devant.
Topsy-turvy, *ad.* sens dessus dessous, de fond en comble.
Torch, *s.* une torche, un flambeau.
Torch-bearer, *s.* porte-flambeau.
Torment, *s.* tourment, *m.*, torture, *f.*, souffrance, *f.*
to Torment, *v. a.* tourmenter, bourreler.
Tormenting, *a.* cruel, le, tourmentant, e.
Tornado, *s.* ouragan, tourbillon, *m.*
Torpid, *a.* engourdi, e.
Torpidness, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Torpor, *s.* engourdissement, *m.*
Torrefaction, *s.* torréfaction, *f.*
to Torrefy, *v. a.* torréfier.
Torrent, *s.* torrent, *m.*, avalaison, *f.*
Torrid, *a.* brûlant, e, torride.
Torsion, *s.* tortillement, *m.*
Tortoise, *s.* tortue, *f.*
Tortuosity, *s.* pli, *m.*, sinuosité, *f.*, tortuosité, *f.*
Tortuous, *a.* tortueux, se.
Torture, *s.* torture, *f.*, question, *f.*; tourment, *m.*
to Torture, *v. a.* tourmenter, bourreler.
Tory, *s.* un tory *ou* royaliste.
Toss, *s.* secousse, *f.*
to Toss, *v. a.* lancer; ballotter *ou* secouer, agiter; agiter, discuter.
Tossing, *s.* secousse, *f.*, agitation, *f.*, branle, *m.*
Total, *a.* total, e, complet, e, universel, e.
Totality, *s.* la totalité, le total.
Totally, *ad.* totalement, tout-à-fait.
to Totter, *v. n.* chanceler, vaciller, branler.
Tottering, *a.* branlant, e, chancelant, e, vacillant, e.
Touch, *s.* attouchement, *m.*, toucher, *m.*; (*fig.*) trait d'esprit, *m.*, touche, *f.*, connaissance légère, *f.*; épreuve, *f.*, essai, *m.*
to Touch, *v. a.* (*to meddle with*) toucher; joindre, être contigu; atteindre; pren-

dre, ôter; émouvoir; concerner; exprimer. — up, retoucher, corriger.
to Touch, *v. n.* toucher.
Touch-hole, *s.* lumière, *f.*
Touching, *s.* attouchement, *m.*; (*feeling*) toucher, *m.*
Touching, *prep.* touchant, concernant.
Touching, *a.* touchant, e, pathétique.
Touchy, *a.* chatouilleux, trop susceptible.
Tough, *a.* raide, dur, coriace; tenace, visqueu-x, se; (*fig.*) difficile.
Toughness, *s.* dureté, *f.*, raideur, *f.*, ténacité, *f.*, viscosité, *f.*
Toupet, *s.* (*curl, etc.*) toupet, *m.*
Tour, *s.* tour, *m.*, voyage, *m.*; cours, *m.*
Tournament, *s.* tournoi, *m.*, joute, *f.*
to Tourney, *v. n.* jouter.
Tow, *s.* étoupe, *f.*
to Tow, *v. a.* touer, remorquer.
Towage, *s.* touage, *m.*
Toward *and* Towards, *prep.* vers, du côté de, devers; près, environ, sur, vers; envers, à l'égard de, pour.
Toward *and* Towards, *ad.* près, à la main, sur le point de, pour.
Towel, *s.* serviette, *f.*, essuie-main, *m.*
Tower, *s.* une tour, une citadelle.
to Tower, *v. n.* s'élever, prendre l'essor.
Town, *s.* une ville, une place, un bourg.
Townhouse, *s.* la maison de ville, *f.*, *ou* l'hôtel de ville, *m.*
Townsman, *s.* un bourgeois.
Toy, *s.* un bijou, une breloque, un colifichet, une babiole; un jouet; bimbelot, *m.*
to Toy, *v. n.* badiner, jouer, folâtrer.
Toying, *s.* badinage, *m.*
Toyman, *s.* un bijoutier; un bimbelotier; un tabletier.
Trace, *s.* trace, *f.*, piste, *f.*, voie, *f.*; marque, *f.*, impression, *f.* [découvrir.
to Trace, *v. n.* suivre à la piste; (*fig.*)
Track, *s.* trace, *f.*, piste, *f.*, trac, *m.*; vestige, *m.*, impression, *f.*; sentier, *m.*, chemin battu, *m.* [piste.
to Track, *v. a.* trouver, suivre à la
Tracking, *s.* halage, *m.* [un traité.
Tract, *s.* étendue, *f.*, espace, *m.*, laps, *m.*;
Tractable, *a.* traitable, dou-x, ce, bon, ne, disciplinable. [sance, *f.*
Tractableness, *s.* docilité, *f.*, complai-
Tractile, *a.* ductile.
Tractility, *s.* ductilité, *f.*
Trade, *s.* traffic, *m.*, commerce, *m.*, négoce, *m.*, métier, *m.*, profession, *f.*; boutique, *f.*
to Trade, *v. a. and n.* trafiquer, négocier.
Trader, *s.* un négociant, un commerçant, un trafiquant.
Tradesman, *s.* un marchand détailliste, un boutiquier; un artisan.
Trade-wind, *s.* vent alisé, vent de saison, mousson, *f.*, nuaison, *f.*
Trading, *a.* marchand, e, commerçant, e.
Tradition, *s.* tradition, *f.*
Traditional, *a.* traditionnel, le. [décrier.
to Traduce, *v. a.* détracter, diffamer,
Traducer, *s.* détracteur, *m.*, calomniateur, *m.* [tion, *f.*
Traducing, *s.* médisance, *f.*, détrac-
Traffic, *s.* trafic, *m.*, commerce, *m.*, négoce, *m.*
to Traffic, *v. n.* trafiquer, négocier.
Trafficker, *s.* un commerçant, un négociant, un marchand.
Tragedy, *s.* tragédie, *f.* [triste.
Tragical, *a.* tragique; (*fig.*) funeste,
Tragically, *ad.* tragiquement.
Tragicalness, *s.* tristesse, *f.*, calamité, *f.*
Tragicomical, *a.* tragicomique.
Trail, *s.* trace, *f.*, piste, *f.*, queue, *f.*
to Trail, *v. a. and n.* traîner; pendre
Trailing, *s.* traînant, e. [à terre.
Train, *a.* (*tail,*) queue, *f.*; suite, *f.*, compagnie, *f.*; arroi, *m.*; série, *f.*; traînée de poudre, *f.*
to Train, *v. a.* traîner; entraîner, attirer.
Training up, *s.* instruction, *f.* [gras, *m.*
Train-oil, *s.* huile de baleine, *f.*, dé-
Trait, *s.* un trait.
Traitor, *s.* un traître.
Traitorous, *a.* traître, perfide, déloyal.
Traitorously, *ad.* traîtreusement.
Trammel, *s.* tramail, *m.*, traîneau, *m.*
to Trammel, *v. a.* attraper, surprendre; empêtrer. [pieds; (*fig.*) mépriser.
to Trample, *v. a. and n.* fouler aux
Trance, *s.* extase, *f.*, vision, *f.*, transe, *f.*
Tranquil, *a.* tranquille, paisible.
to Tranquillise, *v. a.* tranquilliser.
Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillité, *f.*, repos, *m.*
to Transact, *v. a.* expédier, négocier, exécuter. [commoder.
to Transact, *v. n.* transiger, traiter, s'ac-
Transaction, *s.* négociation, *f.*, affaire, *f.*, transaction, *f.*
to Transcend, *v. a.* passer, surpasser, exceller; *v. n.* grimper, gravir.
Transcendence, *s.* excellence, *f.*, transcendance, *f.* [lent.
Transcendent, *a.* transcendant, excel-
Transcendental, *a.* transcendant; transcendental.
to Transcribe, *v. a.* transcrire, copier.

Transcriber, *s.* un copiste.
Transcribing, *s.* transcription, *f.*
Transcript, *s.* une copie.
to Transfer, *v. a.* transférer, transporter.
Transfiguration, *s.* transfiguration, *f.*
to Transfigure, *v. a.* transfigurer, transformer.
to Transfix, *v. a.* transpercer.
to Transform, *v. a.* transformer; *v. n.* se transformer.
Transformation, *s.* transformation, *f.*
to Transfuse, *v. a. and n.* transvaser, transfuser.
Transfusion, *s.* transfusion, *f.* [passer.
to Transgress, *v. a.* transgresser, outre-
to Transgress, *v. n.* pécher. [*m.*
Transgression, *s.* transgression, *f.*, péché,
Transgressive, *a.* fauti-f, ve, coupable.
Transgressor, *s.* transgresseur, *m.*, pécheur, *m.*
Transient, *a.* transitoire, passager, e.
Transit, *s.* passavant, *m.*, transit, *m.*
Transition, *s.* départ, *m.*, passage, *m.*, transition, *f.*
Transitory, *a.* passager, e, transitoire.
to Translate, *v. a.* transférer, transporter; traduire. [tion, *f.*, version, *f.*
Translation, *s.* translation, *f.*; traduc-
Translator, *s.* traducteur, *m.*
Translucency, *s.* transparence, *f.*
Translucent, *a.* transparent, diaphane.
to Transmigrate, *v. n.* émigrer.
Transmigration, *s.* transmigration, *f.*, passage, *m.*
Transmission, *s.* transmission, *f.*
to Transmit, *v. a.* transmettre.
Transmutable, *a.* transmuable.
Transmutation, *s.* transmutation, *f.*
to Transmute, *v. a.* changer, transmuer.
Transom, *s.* traverse, *f.*; travers, *f.*
Transparency, *s.* transparence, *f.*
Transparent, *a.* transparent, diaphane.
to Transpire, *v. a. et n.* exhaler, transpirer; s'exhaler.
to Transplant, *v. a.* transplanter.
Transplantation, *s.* transplantation, *f.*
Transport, *s.* transport, *m.*; ravissement, *m.*, extase, *f.* [férer; exiler; ravir.
to Transport, *v. a.* transporter, trans-
Transportation, *s.* transport, *m.*, exil, *m.*
Transporting, *a.* ravissant, e.
to Transpose, *v. a.* transposer, déplacer.
Transposition, *s.* transposition, *f.*, déplacement, *m.*
to Transude, *v. n.* transuder, transpirer.
Transversally, *ad.* transversalement, de travers.
Transverse, *a.* mis en travers; transverse.
Trap, *s.* trappe, *f.*; traquenard, *m.*, traquet, *m.*, trébuchet, *m.*; un piége, des
Trapdoor, *s.* trappe, *f.* [embûches.
to Trap, *v. a.* attraper, tromper; parer, orner. [ment, *m.*
Trappings, *s.* harnais, *m.*, enharnache-
Trash, *s.* rebut, *m.*, friperie, *f.*; bagatelle, *f.*
Trashy, *a.* méchant, e, de rebut.
Travel, *s.* voyage, *m.*
to Travel, *v. a. et n.* voyager. [ageuse.
Traveller, *s.* un voyageur; une voy-
Travelling, *a.* passager, e, de passage.
Traverse, *ad.* de travers, de guingois.
Traverse, *prep.* à travers, au travers de.
Traverse, *a.* qui est en travers, qui croise.
Traverse, *s.* (*fort.*) traverse, *f.* —*s*, traverses, *f. pl.*, revers, *m.*, contre-temps, *m. pl.* [empêcher.
to Traverse, *v. a.* traverser, croiser;
Travestied, *a.* (*burlesqued*) travesti, e.
Traumatic, *a.* vulnéraire.
Tray, *s.* baquet, *m.*, auge, *f.*; bandége, *m.*, barquette, *f.* [peur, faux.
Treacherous, *a.* traître, perfide, trom-
Treacherously, *ad.* traîtreusement.
Treacherousness, Treachery, *s.* perfidie, *f.*, trahison, *f.*
Treacle, *s.* mélasse, *f.* [trace, *f.*
Tread, *s.* pas, *m.*, allure, *f.*; vestige, *m.*,
to Tread, *v. n.* marcher, poser le pied.
to Tread, *v. a.* marcher dessus, fouler.
Treadle, *s.* marche (d'un tour, etc.), *f.*
Treason, *s.* crime d'état, *m.*; trahison *f.*, perfidie, *f.*
Treasonable, *a.* traître; perfide.
Treasonably, *ad.* en traître.
Treasure, *s.* trésor, *m.*
to Treasure, *v. a.* thésauriser, amasser.
Treasurer, *s.* trésorier, *m.*
Treasury, *s.* le trésor ou la trésorerie.
Treat, *s.* régal, *m.*; cadeau, *m.*
to Treat, *v. a.* traiter, négocier; discuter; régaler.
to Treat, *v. n.* traiter, discuter, négocier
Treatable, *a.* traitable, raisonnable.
Treatise, *s.* un traité, un discours.
Treatment, *s.* traitement, *m.*
Treaty, *s.* négociation, *f.*, traité, *m.*, pacte, *m.*
Treble, *a.* triple.
Treble, *s. et a.* le dessus (en musique).
to Treble, *v. a. et n.* tripler.
Trebly, *ad.* triplement.
Tree, *s.* un arbre.
Tree-frog, *s.* grenouille, *f.*

Tree-nail, *s.* (*in a ship*) cheville, *f.*, gournable, *f.*
Trellis, *s.* treillis, *m.*, treillage, *f.*
Trellised, *a.* jalousé, e.
to **Tremble**, *v. n.* trembler, frissonner; craindre.
Trembling, *s.* tremblement, *m.*, trémoussement, *m.*
Trembling, *a.* tremblant, e, tremblotant, e.
Tremendous, *a.* terrible, redoutable.
Tremour, *s.* tremblement, *m.*
Tremulous, *a.* tremblant, e.
Trench, *s.* tranchée, *f.*, fossé, *m.*; retranchement, *m.*
to **Trench**, *v. a.* couper, tailler, creuser.
Trencher, *s.* tranchoir, *m.*, tailloir, *m.*, assiette de bois.
to **Trend**, *v. n.* tendre, butter; viser.
Trendle *or* **Trundle**, *s.* une roulette.
Trepan, *s.* (*chir.*) trépan, *m.*; (*arts*) foret, *m.*, aléseoir, *m.*; piége, *m.*, embûche, *f.*
to **Trepan**, *v. a.* (*chir.*) trépaner; attraper, tromper, leurrer.
Trepidation, *s.* trépidation, *f.*, terreur, *f.*
Trespass, *s.* offense, *f.*, péché, *m.*
to **Trespass**, *v. n.* transgresser, violer, pécher.
Tressed, *a.* tressé (en parlant des cheveux).
Tresses, *s. pl.* tresse (de cheveux), *f.*
Trestle, *s.* un trépied, baudet, *m.*
Trevet, *s.* un trépied.
Triad, *s.* triade, *f.*
Trial, *s.* épreuve, *f.*, essai, *m.*; jugement, *m.*, procès, *m.*, affliction, *f.*, tentation, *f.*
Triangle, *s.* triangle, *m.*
Triangular, *a.* triangulaire.
Tribe, *s.* tribu, *f.*, famille, *f.*, classe, *f.*, espèce, *f.*
Tribulation, *s.* tribulation, *f.*, affliction, *f.*
Tribunal, *s.* tribunal, *m.*
Tribune, *s.* (*antiq.*) tribun.
Tributary, *a. and s.* tributaire; un tributaire.
Tribute, *s.* tribut, *m.*, impôt, *m.*
Trice, *s.* un moment, un instant.
Trick, *s.* petite fraude *ou* tromperie, *f.*, supercherie, *f.*, artifice, *m.*, intrigue, *f.*, tricherie, *f.*; tour, *m.*
to **Trick**, *v. a.* jouer un tour, attraper, filouter; parer, orner, atinter.
Tricking, *s.* parure, *f.*, ornement, *m.*; fourberie, *f.*
Trickish, *a.* trompeu-r, se, artificieu-x, se.
Trickle, *s.* une goutte.
to **Trickle**, *v. n.* dégoutter, distiller.
Trickling, *s.* coulement, *m.*, découlement, *m.*
Trickster, *s.* un patelin, un fourbe.
Trident, *s.* trident, *m.*
Triennial, *a.* triennal, e.

Trifle, *s.* bagatelle, *f.*, niaiserie, *f.*, sottise, *f.*, amusette, *f.*, vétille, *f.*
to **Trifle**, *v. n.* badiner, s'amuser à la bagatelle.
Trifler, *s.* un badin, un baguenaudier.
Trifling, *s.* badinage, *m.*, badinerie, *f.*, sottise, *f.*
Trifling, *a.* de néant, de rien, frivole, vain; étoffe claire.
Trigger, *s.* une enrayure, harpon, *m.*, croc, *m.*, crochet, *m.*, pied de biche, *m.*
Trigonometry, *s.* trigonométrie, *f.*
Trigonometrical, *a.* trigonométrique.
Trilateral, *a.* trilatéral, e.
Trill, *s.* (*mus.*) fredon, *m.*, cadence, *f.*
to **Trill**, *v. a. and n.* fredonner.
Trilling, *s.* (*mus.*) roulade, *f.*, coulé, *m.*
Trillion, *s.* trillon, *m.*
Trim, *a.* propre, leste, bien mis, paré, poli, joli.
Trim, *s.* parure, *f.*, ornement, *m.*, équipage, *m.*
to **Trim**, *v. a.* parer, orner, garnir, atinter; raser, tailler.
to **Trim**, *v. n.* se balancer entre deux partis.
Trimly, *ad.* proprement.
Trimming, *s.* garniture, *f.* [agrément, *m.*
Trimness, *s.* propreté, *f.*, justesse, *f.*,
Trinity, *s.* la Trinité.
Trinket, *s.* colifichet, *m.*, bijou, *m.*, breloque, *f.*, parure, *f.*
Trip, *s.* croc-en-jambe, *m.*, le tour du Basque; bronchade, *f.*, glissade, *f.*, faux pas; (*fig.*) une méprise, une faute.
to **Trip**, *v. a.* faire tomber quelqu'un; le supplanter.
to **Trip**, *v. n.* trébucher, faire un faux pas; broncher; errer.
Tripe, *s.* les tripes, *f. pl.*
Tripetalous, *a.* (*bot.*) tripétale.
Triphthong, *s.* triphthongue, *f.*
Triple, *a.* triple.
to **Triple**, *v. a.* tripler.
Triplet, *s.* trois, *m.*
Tripping, *a.* vi-f, ve, agile, prompt, e.
Tripping, *s.* bronchade, *f.*
Trippingly, *ad.* vivement.
Tri-syllable, *s.* trissyllable, *m.*
Trite, *a.* usé, commun, trivial, vulgaire.
to **Triturate**, *v. a.* triturer.
Trituration, *s.* trituration, *f.*
Trivial, *a.* trivial, commun, vulgaire.
Trivially, *ad.* trivialement.
Trivialness, *s.* trivialité, *f.*, peu de conséquence, *m.*
Triumph, *s.* triomphe, *m.*, victoire, *f.*
to **Triumph**, *v. n.* triompher; vaincre.
Triumphal, *a.* triomphal, e.
Triumphant, *a.* triomphal, triomphant, victorieux.
Triumphantly, *ad.* triomphalement.
Trollop, *s.* une salope, un torchon.

upe, *f.*, compagnie, *f.*, co-
nde, *f.*; —*s*, troupes, *f. pl.*,
. s'attrouper. [armée, *f.*
n cavalier.
t.) un trope.
ophée, *m.*
pique, *m.*
(d'un cheval,) *m.*
trotter.
f., vérité, *f.*
1 trotteur.
, *s. pl.* troubadours, *m. pl.*
rouble, *m.*, inquiétude, *f.*,
n., malheur, *m.*, mal, *m.*,
tresse, *f.*, affaire, *f.*, ahan, *m.*
. *a.* troubler, inquiéter, af-
rrasser; rendre trouble, in-
tifier.
(*thick, muddy,*) trouble.
perturbateur, *m.*
, *a.* incommode, importun,
, fâcheu-x, se.
tumultueux, agité, troublé.
ine auge, un baquet, une
[traiter, bourrer.
v. a. intenter procès; mal-
hausses, *f. pl.*, trousses, *f. pl.*
h) truite, *f.*
ne truelle.
oy-weight, *s.* poids romain.
1 vagabond, un fainéant, un
areseux, fainéant. [truand.
. *n.* truander.
ve, *f.*, suspension d'armes.
c, *m.*, échange, *m.*
a. and n. troquer, changer.
roqueur, *m.*
oulette, *f.*, petite roue, *f.*
v. n. se soumettre, céder,
uquer.
. soumission, *f.*
s. férocité, *f.*, brutalité, *f.*
. féroce, farouche.
v. n. se fatiguer; marcher
. corvée, *f.* [avec peine.
, véritable, certain, e, sûr, e,
; franc, he, fieffé, e; propre,
; exact, e; fidèle.
plant) truffe, *f.* [actement.
rraiment, sincèrement, ex-
trompette, *f.*, trompe, *f.*;
. [— *up*, inventer, forger.
. *a.* (*at cards*) prendre. *To*
, *s.* la triomphe.
. friperie, *f.*, rebut, *m.*, co-
. *pl.*; fausseté, *f.*
une trompette, une trompe.

to Trumpet, *v. a.* proclamer; (*fig.*) divulguer; trompeter.
to Truncate, *v. a.* couper, tronquer.
Truncheon, *s.* un gros bâton, un gourdin.
Trundle, *s.* une roulette.
to Trundle, *v. a.* rouler.
Trunk, *s.* tronc, *m.*; coffre, *m.*, bahut, *m.*; trompe d'éléphant, *f.*; sarbacane, *f.*
Trunnion, *s.* (*of a gun, etc.*) tourillon, *m.*
Truss, *s.* trousse, *f.*, faisceau, *m.*; (*chir.*) bandage, *m.*, suspensoire, *m.*
to Truss, *v. a.* trousser, empaqueter, lier.
Trust, *s.* confiance, *f.*, assurance, *f.*; confidence, *f.*; crédit, *m.*
to Trust, *v. a.* avoir confiance, se fier; confier; croire; vendre à crédit.
to Trust, *v. n.* avoir confiance, se fier; compter; être crédule.
Trustee, *s.* confident, *m.*, fidéi-commissaire, *m.*; (*jur.*) curateur, *m.*
Trusteeship, *s.* curatelle, *f.*
Trustily, *ad.* fidèlement.
Trustiness, *s.* fidélité, *f.*, intégrité, *f.*
Trusty, *a.* fidèle, sûr, intègre; (*jur.*) féal.
Truth, *s.* vérité, *f.*, vrai, *m.*; fidélité, *f.*, assurance, *f.*, constance, *f.*
to Try, *v. a.* essayer, éprouver; expérimenter, tenter; donner des preuves, examiner, peser, tâter; terminer, décider; (*jur.*) juger; épurer.
to Try, *v. n.* essayer, tenter, tâcher.
Tub, *s.* une cuve, un cuvier, une tine, un baquet, une boute.
Tube, *s.* tube, *m.*, siphon, *m.*, ajutage, *m.*
Tubercle, *s.* tubercule, *m.*, pustule, *f.*
Tuberose, *s.* (*bot.*) tubéreuse, *f.*
Tuberous, *a.* tubéreu-x, se.
Tubular, *a.* fistuleux, tubulé, tubulaire.
Tuck, *s.* étoc, *m.*, longue épée, *f.*; un pli, un rempli. [plier.
to Tuck, *v. a.* trousser, retrousser, re-
Tucker, *s.* tour de gorge, *m.*, collerette,
Tuesday, *s.* le mardi. [*f.*
Tuft, *s.* une touffe, un toupet, une aigrette.
to Tuft, *v. a.* orner d'une touffe, hupper.
Tufted, *a.* touffu, e, velouté, e, peluché, e, huppé, e, à fréluche.
to Tug, *v. a. et n.* tirailler; houspiller; (*fig.*) suer sang et eau.
Tuition, *s.* soin, *m.*, conduite, *f.*, protection, *f.*, tutelle, *f.*
Tulip, *s.* (*bot.*) tulipe.
Tumble, *s.* chute, *f.*
to Tumble, *v. n.* tomber; s'ébouler, s'écrouler; se vautrer; se renverser; sauter.

to Tumble, *v. a.* rouler; tourner, retourner; feuilleter; renverser.
Tumbler, *s.* une sauteur, une sauteuse, un bateleur, *m.*; gobelet sans pied.
Tumbrel, *s.* tombereau, *m.*, banneau, *m.*, caisson, *m.* [*f.*
Tumefaction, *s.* enflure, *f.*, tuméfaction,
to Tumefy, *v. a.* tuméfier, enfler.
Tumid, *a.* enflé, ampoulé, boursouflé.
Tumour, *s.* tumeur, *f.*, enflure, *f.*
Tumult, *s.* tumulte, *m.*, trouble, *m.*, désordre, *m.*, émeute, *f.*
Tumultuary, *a.* tumultuaire, tumultueu-x, se, confus, e.
Tumultuous, *a.* tumultueu-x, se, tumultuaire, séditeu-x, se; turbulent, e.
Tumultuously, *ad.* tumultueusement.
Tun, *s.* (*cask: also* 20 *cwt.*) une tonne, un tonneau.
to Tun, *v. a.* entonner.
Tune, *s.* accord, *m.*, ton, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*, mélodie, *f.*; air, *m.*
to Tune, *v. a.* accorder.
to Tune, *v. n.* former des accords.
Tuneful, *a.* harmonieu-x, se, musical, e, mélodieu-x, se. [entonnoir, tonnelle, *f.*
Tunnel, *s.* un tuyau (de cheminée) un
Turban, *s.* turban, *m.*
Turbid, *a.* trouble.
Turbidness, *s.* bourbe, *f.*
Turbulence, *s.* tumulte, *m.*, trouble, *m.*, émeute, *f.*, turbulence, *f.*
Turbulent, *a.* remuant, e, turbulent, e, séditieu-x, se.
Turbulently, *ad.* turbulemment.
Turf, *s.* gazon, *m.*; une tourbe.
to Turf, *v. a.* gazonner.
Turfy, *a.* tourbeu-x, se.
Turgent, *a.* enflé, e.
Turgescence, *s.* enflure, *f.* [poulé.
Turgid, *a.* enflé, boursouflé, bouffi; am-
Turgidity, *s.* enflure, *f.*
Turk, *s.* Turc, *m.*, Musulman, *m.*
Turkey, *or* Turkey cock, *s.* un coq d'Inde, *m.*, dindon, *m.* *Turkey-hen*, une poule d'Inde, une dinde.
Turkish, *a.* Turc, turque.
Turmoil, *s.* trouble, *m.*, tumulte, *m.* émeute, *f.*
to Turmoil, *v. a.* harceler, fatiguer.
Turn, *s.* tour, *m.*, mouvement en rond, *m.*; rang successif *ou* alternatif, procedé, *m.*, service, *m.*; manière d'écrire, etc., *f.*; affaire, *m.*, fait, *m.* *By turns*, tour à tour.
to Turn, *v. a.* tourner, mouvoir en rond; retourner, changer de sens; façonner. *To — off*, renvoyer, congédier. *To — into*, changer, transformer. *To — over*, renverser. *To — out*, renvoyer, chasser, démettre.
to Turn, *v. n.* tourner, se tourner, se mouvoir en rond, changer de place; s'altérer, être changé; devenir, se faire, dépendre de. *To — again*, se retourner, se défendre. *To — back*, s'en retourner, se retirer. *To — down*, plier. *To — off*, se détourner. *To — into* or *to*, se tourner, se transformer. *To — upside down*, chavirer, trévirer.
Turn, *s.* (*a lathe*) tour, *m.*
Turncoat, *s.* un apostat, un renégat.
Turner, *s.* un tourneur, *m.*, un boisselier.
Turning, *s.* tour, *m.*, détour, *m.*, inflexion, *f.*, sinuosité, *f.*; l'art du tourneur, *m.*
Turnip, *or* Turnep, *s.* navet, *m.*
Turnkey, *s.* guichetier, *m.* [rière.
Turnpike, *s.* chausse-trape, *f.* une bar-
Turnspit, *s.* tournebroche, *m.*
Turpentine, *s.* térébenthine, *f.*, périne vierge, *f.*
Turpitude, *s.* turpitude, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*
Turret, *s.* une tourelle, un belvéder.
Turtle, *s.* tortue de mer, *f.*, turtle, *m.*
Tuscan, *a.* Toscan.
Tush, *interj of contempt*, fi! fi donc!
Tusk, *s.* défenses de sanglier, *f. pl.*, broches, *f. pl.*
Tutelage, *s.* minorité, *f.*
Tutelar, *a.* tutélaire, gardien, ne.
Tutor, *s.* précepteur, *m.*, maître, *m.*
to Tutor, *v. a.* enseigner; reprendre.
Twang, *s.* son aigu; mauvais accent; accent nasillard; *or Twang*, évent, *m.*
to Twang, *v. a.* faire rendre un son aigu.
to Twang, *v. n.* rendre un son aigu.
to Twattle, *v. n.* causer, babiller.
Twattler, *s.* caqueteur, *m.*, caqueteuse, *f*
Tweak, *s.* perplexité, *f.*, peine, *f*
to Tweak, *v. a.* pincer, tirer.
Tweezers, *s.* pincettes, *f. pl.*
Twelfth, *a.* douzième.
Twelfth, *s.* douzième, *m.*
Twelve, *a.* douze.
Twelvemonth, *s.* un an, une année.
Twentieth, *a.* vingtième.
Twentieth, *s.* vingtième, *m.*
Twenty, *a.* vingt. [double.
Twice, *ad.* deux fois, doublement, au
Twig, *s.* jet, *m.*, rejeton, *m.*, verge, *f.*
Twilight, *s.* le crépuscule.
Twilight, *a.* obscur, e, sombre.

ı an jumeau, une jumelle.
s du fil retors; (*small-cord*,) bi-
, fouet, *m.*; lignette, *f.*; entre-
ı., embrassement, *m.*
ıe, *v. a.* entortiller, entrelacer.
ıe, *v. n.* s'entortiller ; serpenter.
ı, *s.* douleur aiguë, point, *m.*,
ent, *m.*
ıge, *v. n.* tourmenter ; pincer.
ing, *s.* un clin d'œil, une œillade,
llement, *m.*
ing, *a.* brillant, e, étincelant, e.
nkle, *v. n.* briller, étinceler;
r les yeux.
s. tournoiement, *m.*, tour, *m.*
irl, *v. a. and n.* tourner, faire
r. [sion, *f.*
s. cordon, *m.*, corde, *f.*; contor-
ıt, *v. a.* entortiller, tisser, tresser,
.
ıt, *v. n.* s'entortiller, s'entrelacer.
r, *s.* torde-ur, use ; cordi-er, ère.
ıg, *s.* tordage, *m.*
ı, *v. a.* reprocher.
, *s.* tiraillement, *m.*
ch, *v. a.* tirer, tirailler.
ing, *s.* rire moqueur.
ter, *v. n.* ricaner.
. deux. [visé en deux.
d, *a.* double, de deux sortes, di-
d, *ad.* doublement, au double.
l, *s.* (*kettle-drum*,) tymbale, *f.*;
imbale, *f.*
n, *s.* tympan, *m.*
ı. très petit.
. type, *m.*, emblême, *f.*, modèle,
ttre d'imprimerie, *f.*
l, *a.* typique, emblématique.
fy, *v. a.* figurer, représenter.
apher, *s.* un imprimeur; un ty-
he.
aphical, *a.* typographique.
aphy, *s.* typographie, *f.*, impri-
f. [lent.
ical, *a.* tyrannique, injuste, vio-
ically, *ad.* tyranniquement.
icide, *s.* tyrannicide, *m.*
nnise, *v. n.* tyranniser.
y, *s.* tyrannie, *f.*; oppression, *f.*
s. un tyran, un despote.
un novice, un apprenti.

U, *m.* *A great U*, un grand U.
berous, *a.* abondant, e, fertile.
s. abondance, *f.* fertilité, *f.*
arinn, *a. and s.* ubiquiste *ou* ubi-
s tétine, f. [quitaire.

Uglily, *ad.* vilainement.
Ugliness, *s.* laideur, *f.*, difformité, *f.*
Ugly, *a.* laid, e, vilain, e, difforme.
Ulcer, *s.* ulcère, *m.*
to Ulcerate, *v. a. and n.* ulcérer.
Ulceration, *s.* ulcération, *f.*
Ulcerous, *a.* ulcéré, e.
Ulterior, *a.* ultérieur, e.
Ultimate, *a.* dernier, e.
Ultimately, *ad.* en dernier lieu.
Ultramarine, *a.* d'outre mer.
Ultramarine, *s.* (*colour*) outre-mer, *m.*
Umbrage, *s.* ombrage, *m.*; (*fig.*) soup-
çon, *m.*, jalousie, *f.*
Umbrella, *s.* un parasol *ou* un parapluie.
Umpirage, *s.* arbitrage, *m.*, compromis, *m.*
Umpire, *s.* arbitre, *m.*, compromissaire, *m.*
Unable, *a.* incapable.
Unacceptable, *a.* désagréable.
Unaccountable, *a.* inexplicable, étrange.
Unaccountably, *ad.* étrangement.
Unaccustomed, *a.* inaccoutumé, e, qui
n'est pas ordinaire. [norant.
Unacquainted, *a.* ignoré, inconnu; ig-
Unadvised, *a.* imprudent, indiscret.
Unadvisedly, *ad.* imprudemment.
Unaffected, *a.* naïf, simple, naturel, aisé
Unaffectedly, *ad.* simplement.
Unalterable, *a.* inaltérable, immuable.
Unalterably, *ad.* immuablement.
Unambitious, *a.* inambitieu-x, se.
Unamiable, *a.* désagréable, inaimable.
Unanimity, *s.* unanimité, *f.*, accord, *m.*
Unanimous, *a.* unanime.
Unanimously, *ad.* unanimement.
Unanswerable, *a.* incontestable.
Unanswerably, *ad.* sans contredit.
Unappalled, *a.* intrépide, hardi, e.
Unapt, *a.* incapable, inhabile.
Unaptly, *ad.* maladroitement.
Unarmed, *part. a.* désarmé, inarmé.
Unasked, *a.* indemandé, e.
Unassisted, *a.* sans secours, inassisté, e.
Unassuming, *a.* modeste, sans prétention.
Unassured, *a.* incertain, e, inassuré, e.
Unattainable, *a.* hors de notre portée.
Unattempted, *a.* inéprouvé, inessayé, e.
Unattended, *a.* sans suite, inaccompagné,
e, seul, e. [torisé.
Unauthorized, *a.* sans autorité, inau-
Unavailable, Unavailing, *a.* vain, e, in-
utile; infructueu-x, se.
Unavoidable, *a.* inévitable.
Unavoidably, *ad.* inévitablement.
Unawares, *ad.* sans y penser, par mé-
garde ; sans dessein ; inopinément.
to Unbar, *v. a.* débarrer, ouvrir.

Unbecoming, *a.* malséant, messéant, in-
Unbefitting, *a.* inconvenable. [décent.
Unbelief, *s.* incrédulité, *f.*
Unbeliever, *s.* un incrédule, un infidèle.
Unbelieving, *a.* infidèle, incrédule.
to Unbend, *v. a.* débander, détendre, relâcher; (*fig.*) délasser.
Unbeseeming, *a.* malséant, e, messéant, e, indécent, e, inconvenable.
Unbiassed, *a.* impartial, désintéressé.
Unbidden, *a.* incommandé, ininvité.
to Unbind, *v. a.* délier, détacher.
Unblamable, *a.* innocent, irréprochable.
Unblamably, *ad.* innocemment.
Unblamed, *a.* innocent, irréprochable.
Unblemished, *a.* sans tache, intaché.
Unbodied, *a.* incorporel, sans corps.
to Unbolt, *v. a.* ouvrir, déverrouiller.
to Unbosom, *v. a.* ouvrir, confier.
Unbounded, *a.* sans bornes, infini, im-
to Unbowel, *v. a.* éventrer. [mense.
Unbred, *a.* impoli, mal élevé.
Unbroken, *a.* entier, imbrisé, inviolé; indompté.
to Unbung, *v. a.* débondonner, débonder.
to Unbutton, *v. a.* déboutonner.
Uncandid, *a.* incandide.
Uncapable, *a.* incapable, inhabile.
Uncared *for*, *a.* peu regardé, négligé.
Uncautious, *a.* inconsidéré, imprudent.
Uncertain, *a.* incertain, douteux; irrésolu.
Uncertainly, *ad.* douteusement.
Uncertainty, *s.* incertitude, *f.*, doute, *m.*, indétermination, *f.*
to Unchain, *v.a.* déchaîner, désinchaîner.
Unchangeable, *a.* immuable.
Unchanging, *a.* qui ne change point, inchangeant.
Uncharitable, *a.* qui n'est pas charitable.
Uncharitably, *ad.* incharitablement.
Unchaste, *a.* incontinent, lascif, inchaste.
Unchastely, *ad.* impudiquement.
Unchristian, *a.* peu chrétien, inchrétien.
Uncivil, *a.* incivil, e, impoli, e.
Uncivilized, *a.* barbare, incivilisé, e.
Uncivilly, *ad.* impoliment, incivilement.
to Unclasp, *v. a.* dégrafer, deffubler.
Uncle, *s.* oncle, *m.*
Unclean, *a.* sale, malpropre; (*fig.*) impur.
Uncleanliness, *s.* saleté, *f.*, malpropreté, *f.* [ment.
Uncleanly, *ad.* salement, malproprem-
Uncleanness, *s.* saleté, *f.*, impureté, *f.*, impudicité, *f.*
Unclouded, *a.* sans nuages, serein, e.
Uncoloured, *a.* incoloré, e. [commode.
Uncomfortable, *a.* fâcheux, triste; in-
Uncomfortably, *ad.* avec désagrément, misérablement. [ordinaire, incommun.
Uncommon, *a.* peu commun, rare, extra-
Uncommonly, *ad.* rarement, incommunément. [posé.
Uncompounded, *a.* simple, non com-
Unconceivable, *a.* inconcevable.
Unconcern, *s.* indifférence, *f.*, négligence, *f.* [téré.
Unconcerned, *a.* qui n'a aucun in-
Unconcernedly, *ad.* indifféremment.
Unconditional, *a.* absolu, sans condition.
Unconfined, *a.* libre, *ou bien* illimité.
Unconnected, *a.* sans liaison, décousu.
Unconquerable, *a.* invincible, insurmontable.
Unconquerably, *ad.* invinciblement.
Unconquered, *a.* inconquis, invaincu.
Unconscionable, *a.* déraisonnable, in
Unconscionably, *ad.* sans raison, incon-
Unconscious, *a.* qui n'est pas intelligent, aveugle.
Unconstrained, *a.* libre, volontaire.
Uncorrupted, *a.* incorrompu; honnête, pur, sain.
to Uncover, *v. a.* découvrir.
Uncourteous, *a.* incivil, e, impoli, e, discourtois, e. [vilement.
Uncourteously, *ad.* impoliment, inci-
Uncouth, *a.* étrange, bizarre, singulier, e, grossier, e.
Uncouthly, *ad.* étrangement.
Uncouthness, *s.* bizarrerie, *f.*, singularité, *f.*, grossièreté, *f.*
Unction, *s.* onction, *f.*
Unctuosity, *s.* onctuosité, *f.*
Unctuous, *a.* onctueu-x, se.
Uncultivated, *a.* inculte, incultivé, e.
Uncut, *a.* entier, e, incoupé, e.
Undaunted, *a.* intrépide, déterminé, e.
Undauntedly, *ad.* hardiment, courageusement. [rance, *f.*
Undauntedness, *s.* intrépidité, *f.*, assu-
to Undeceive, *v.a.* détromper, désabuser.
Undecided, *a.* indécis, indéterminé, irré-
Undefinable, *a.* indéfinissable. [solu.
Undefined, *a.* indéfini, e.
Undeniable, *a.* incontestable, évident.
Undeniably, *ad.* évidemment, incontestablement.
Undepraved, *a.* innocent, incorrompu.
Under, *prep.* sous, dessous; au-dessous, par-dessous; soumis à; dans, par, au milieu de; moins, à moins, moins de; dessous; avec, sauf; de, à.
Under-age, *s.* minorité, *f.*
to Underbid, *v. a.* [illegible].

Under-clerk, *s.* sous-secrétaire, *m.*, sous-clerc, *m.*, sous-commis, *m.*
to Undergo, *v. a.* souffrir, subir, essuyer, supporter.
Underground, *s.* souterrain, *m.*, lieu souterrain.
Underground, *a.* souterrain, e.
Underhand, *ad.* sous main, clandestinement; *a.* secret, clandestin, sourd.
to Underlay, *v. a.* redresser, caler.
to Underlet, *v. a.* relouer, sous-louer.
to Underline, *v. a.* souligner.
Under-lip, *s.* balèvre, *f.*
to Undermine, *v. a.* miner, dégravoyer; saper.
Undermost, *a.* le plus bas.
Underneath, *ad.* dessous, au-dessous, par-dessous.
Underneath, *prep.* sous, dessous.
to Underpin, *v. a.* étayer, soutenir.
Underplot, *s.* un épisode, complot caché.
to Underprize, *v. a.* déprécier.
to Underrate, *v. a.* dépriser, ravaler.
to Undersell, *v. a.* mévendre, gâter le métier.
Underselling, *s.* mévente, *f.*
to Understand, *v. a. et n.* comprendre, entendre; apercevoir.
Understanding, *s.* entendement, *m.*, intellect, *m.*, intelligence, *f.*, conception, *f.*; savoir, *m.*, capacité, *f.*; correspondence, *f.*
Understanding, *a.* intelligent, éclairé, habile.
to Undertake, *v. a.* entreprendre, se charger, s'engager.
to Undertake, *v. n.* répondre, se charger, s'ingérer.
Undertaker, *s.* entrepreneur, *m.*; crieur, *m.*, juré-crieur, *m.*
Undertaking, *s.* entreprise, *f.*, dessein, *m.*
Undervalue, *s.* déshonneur, *m.*
to Undervalue, *v. a.* mépriser, dépriser.
Underwood, *s.* taillis, *m.*, bois taillis, *m.*
to Underwork, *v. a.* détruire, supplanter.
to Underwrite, *v. a.* signer; assurer.
Underwritten, *part. a.* signe, soussigné.
Underwriter, *s.* assureur, *m.*
Undeserved, *a.* non mérité, immérité.
Undetermined, *a.* indéterminé, e, indécis, e, irrésolu, e.
Undevout, *a.* indévot, e, irréligieux, se.
Undisciplined, *a.* indiscipliné, mal aguerri, e.
Undiscovered, *a.* secret, caché, indécouvert.
Undisguised, *a.* simple, sincère, indéguisé, e.
Undismayed, *a.* non découragé, indécouragé.
Undisputed, *a.* incontestable, évident, e.
Undissembled, *a.* déclaré, e, ouvert, e; sincère.
Undisturbed, *a. introublé,* calme, tranquille.

to Undo, *v. a.* défaire, démonter; abréger, rompre.
Undoing, *s.* ruine, *f.*, perte, *f.*
Undoubted, *a.* indubitable.
Undoubtedly, *ad.* indubitablement.
to Undress, *v. a.* déshabiller.
Undress, *s.* déshabillé, négligé, *m.*
Undue, *a.* indu, mauvais, méchant.
Unduely, *ad.* injustement, indûment.
to Undulate, *v. n.* ondoyer.
Undulation, *s.* ondulation, *f.*, flottement, *m.*
Undulatory, *a.* ondoyant, ondulatoire.
Unduly, *ad.* indûment.
Undutiful, *a.* désobéissant, e, revêche.
Undutifulness, *s.* désobéissance, *f.*
Uneasiness, *s.* peine, *f.*, incommodité, *f.*, trouble, *m.*, perplexité, *f.*, sollicitude, *f.*
Uneasy, *a.* pénible, gênant, e, incommode, inquiet, e.
Uneffable, *a.* ineffable, inexprimable.
Unemployed, *a.* désoccupé, e, désœuvré, e, inemployé, e.
Unequal, *a.* inégal, e, disproportionné, e.
Unequality, *s.* inégalité, *f.*
Unequalled, *a.* sans pareil, incomparable, inégalé.
Unequally, *ad.* inégalement.
Unequivocal, *a.* inéquivoque.
Unerring, *a.* infaillible, sûr, e.
Unerringly, *ad.* infailliblement.
Unessential, *a.* inessentiel, le.
Uneven, *a.* inégal, e; bossu, e.
Unevenly, *ad.* inégalement.
Unevenness, *s.* inégalité, *f.*
Unexceptionable, *a.* sans réplique, irréprochable.
Unexpected, *a.* inopiné, inattendu, subit.
Unexpectedly, *ad.* inopinément.
Unfailing, *s.* sûr, assuré, infaillible.
Unfair, *a.* injuste, déshonnête.
Unfairly, *ad.* injustement, avec mauvaise foi.
Unfairness, *s.* mauvaise foi, fraude, *f.*, injustice, *f.*
Unfaithful, *a.* infidèle, perfide, déloyal.
Unfaithfully, *ad.* perfidement.
Unfaithfulness, *s.* infidélité, *f.*, perfidie, *f.*, déloyauté, *f.*
to Unfasten, *v. a.* délier, détacher.
Unfathomed, *a.* sans fond.
Unfavourable, *a.* défavorable, infavorable.
Unfavourably, *ad.* défavorablement.
Unfeeling, *a.* insensible, dur, apathique.
Unfeigned, *a.* sincère, véritable; indéguisé, e.
Unfeignedly, *ad.* sincèrement, de bonne foi.
Unfeignedness, *s.* sincérité, *f.*, bonne foi, *f.*

to Unfetter, *v. a.* ôter les fers, désentraver.
Unfinished, *a.* imparfait, e, inachevé, e.
Unfit, *a.* impropre, inconvenable.
Unfitly, *ad.* mal à propos, mal.
Unfitness, *s.* incapacité, *f.*, inaptitude, *f.*
to Unfix, *v. a.* défixer, relâcher.
Unfixed, *a.* errant, e, irrésolu, e.
to Unfold, *v. a.* déplier, étendre, ouvrir; développer, démêler.
Unforeseen, *a.* imprévu, e, inopiné, e.
Unforgiving, *a.* implacable.
Unfortunate, *a.* infortuné, malheureux.
Unfortunately, *ad.* malheureusement.
Unfrequent, *a.* rare, extraordinaire, infréquent, e.
Unfrequented, *a.* désert, e, infréquenté, e.
Unfrequently, *ad.* rarement.
Unfriendly, *a.* peu obligeant; ennemi.
Unfruitful, *a.* infertile; stérile.
Unfruitfulness, *s.* infertilité, *f.*, stérilité, *f.*
to Unfurl, *v. a.* déplier, étendre, ouvrir.
Ungainly, *a.* maladroit, e, malavenant, e.
Ungenerous, *a.* ignoble, vil, e, lâche, indigne.
Ungenial, *a.* malsain, dur, rigoureux.
Ungenteel, *a.* grossier, rustique; impoli.
Ungentle, *a.* dur, e, rude, rigoureu-x, se.
Ungodliness, *s.* impiété, *f.*, irréligion, *f.*
Ungodly, *a.* impie, irréligieux, profane.
Ungovernable, *a.* indomptable; effréné, e, furieu-x, se.
Ungoverned, *a.* ingouverné; licentieux.
Ungraceful, *a.* sans grâce, désagréable, dégoûtant, e.
Ungracefulness, *s.* mauvaise grâce, élégance, *f.*
Ungracious, *a.* désagréable, choquant, e, dégoûtant, e.
Ungrammatical, *a.* ingrammatical, e.
Ungrammatically, *ad.* ingrammaticalement.
to Ungrapple, *v. a.* décrocher.
Ungrateful, *a.* méconnaissant, e, ingrat; e, désagréable.
Ungrounded, *a.* sans fondement.
Ungrudgingly, *ad.* de bon cœur, volontiers.
Unguarded, *a.* sans défense, indéfendu; indiscret.
Unguent, *s.* onguent, *m.*
Unhandsome, *a.* laid, e; (*fig.*) vilain, e, malhonnête.
Unhandsomely, *ad.* mal, de mauvaise grâce.
Unhandy, *a.* maladroit, e, gauche.
to Unhang, *v. a.* dépendre; détendre.
Unhappily, *ad.* malheureusement.
Unhappiness, *s.* malheur, *m.*, misère, *f.*
Unhappy, *a.* malheureux, infortuné.
Unharmed, *a.* sain et sauf
Unharmonious, *a* discordant, e.
to Unharness, *v. a.* déharnacher.
to Unhasp, *v. a.* dégrafer.
Unhealthful, *a.* malsain, e, maladi-f, ve.
Unhealthy, *a.* maladif, valétudinaire.
Unheard, *a.* inentendu. — *of*, obscur, inconnu, sans exemple.
Unheeding, *a.* négligent, e, inattenti-f, ve.
to Unhinge, *v. a.* troubler, bouleverser; mettre en désordre.
Unholy, *a.* profane; impie.
to Unhook, *v. a.* décrocher.
Unhoped *and* Unhoped for, *a.* inespéré, inattendu.
Unicorn, *s.* licorne, *f.*
Uniform, *a.* uniforme, régulier, e.
Uniform, *s.* (*regimentals*) uniforme, *m.*
Uniformity, *s.* uniformité, *f.*, conformité, *f.*
Uniformly, *ad.* uniformément.
Unimpeached, *a.* intact, pur; non accusé.
Uninformed, *a.* ininstruit, e; ignorant, e.
Uninhabitable, *a.* inhabitable.
Uninhabited, *a.* inhabité, e, désert, e.
Unintelligible, *a.* inintelligible.
Unintelligibly, *ad.* inintelligiblement.
Unintentional, *a.* fait sans dessein.
Unintermitted, *a.* continu, ininterrompu.
Uninterrupted, *a.* ininterrompu.
Uninvited, *a.* ininvité, e.
Union, *s.* union, *f.*, jonction, *f.*, alliance, *f.*, (*fig.*) concorde, *f.*, concurrence, *f.*
Unit, *s.* unité, *f.*, un, *m.*, entier, *m.*
to Unite, *v. a.* unir, joindre.
to Unite, *v. n.* s'unir, se joindre; courir.
Unity, *s.* unité, *f.*; union, *f.*, accord, *m.*
Universal, *a.* universel, commun, total.
Universally, *ad.* universellement.
Universe, *s.* l'univers, *m.*, la terre, la nature, *f.*
University, *s.* un université.
Unjust, *a.* injuste, inique.
Unjustifiable, *a.* sans excuse, inexcusable.
Unjustly, *ad.* injustement.
to Unkennel, *v. a.* déterrer.
Unkind, *a.* désobligeant, mauvais, dur, rude.
Unkindly, *a.* inhumain, dénaturé.
Unkindly, *ad.* mal, durement, avec rigueur.
Unknown, *a.* inconnu, e; à l'insu.
to Unlace, *v. a.* délier, délacer.
to Unlade, *v. a.* décharger.
Unlading, *s.* décharge, *f.*
Unlawful, *a.* illicite, illégitime.
Unlawfully, *ad.* illicitement.
Unlawfulness, *s.* illégalité, *f.*, illégitimité, *f.*
to Unlearn, *v. a.* désapprendre, oublier.
Unlearned, *a.* ignorant, e, non lettré, e illettré, e.

, *conj.* à moins que, si ce n'est
red, *a.* non lettré, e, ignorant, e,
ré, e.
, *a.* différent, e, dissemblable.
ely, *a.* improbable, sans apparence,
isemblable.
ely, *ad.* sans vraisemblance, sans
ence, invraisemblablement.
ited, *a.* illimité, sans bornes, in-
oad, *v. a.* décharger. [déterminé.
ding, *s.* décharge, *f.*
ock, *v. a.* ouvrir, désentraver.
ked *and* Unlooked for, *a.* inopiné,
ttendu, e, imprévu, e.
loose, *v. a.* délier, dénouer, dé-
; (*fig.*) résoudre.
ely, *a.* désagréable.
kily, *ad.* malheureusement.
kiness, *s.* malheur, *m.*, infortune,
astre, *m.*
ky, *a.* malheureu-x, se, infortuné,
astreu-x, se; sinistre; funeste.
nake, *v. a.* défaire, anéantir.
man, *v. a.* dégrader; efféminer,
ir.
nageable, *a.* difficile à gouver-
intraitable.
nly, *a.* efféminé, énervé.
nnerliness, *s.* incivilité, *f.*
nnerly, *a.* incivil, e, grossier, e.
nnerly, *ad.* impoliment.
nask, *v. a. and n.* démasquer; se
nast, *v. a.* démâter. [démasquer.
rciful, *a.* impitoyable, cruel, le,
ire.
rcifully, *ad.* impitoyablement.
ıdful, *a.* négligent, e, inattenti-f, ve.
ıdfulness, *s.* négligence, *f.*
igled, *a.* pur, e, sans alliage.
ted, *a.* simple, pur, e.
ural, *a.* dénaturé; forcé, outré.
essarily, *ad.* inutilement, innéces-
nent.
essary, *a.* innécessaire. [bré.
nbered, *a.* innombrable; innom-
ervable, *a.* imperceptible.
ervant, *a.* négligent, inattentif.
tructed, *a.* inempêché, inobstrué.
nding, *a.* innocent; inoffensant.
atable, *a.* dégoûtant, e. [égal.
alleled, *a.* incomparable, sans
donable, *a.* impardonnable, irré-
ring, *a.* impitoyable. [missible.
ılait, *v. a.* déplisser, dépointer.
asant, *a.* déplaisant, désagréable.
asantly, *ad.* désagréablement.

Unpoetical, *a.* impoétique.
Unpolished, *a.* raboteux; (*fig.*) grossier, impoli. — *gold*, or mat. [taché.
Unpolluted, *a.* impollué, insouillé, in
Unpopular, *a.* impopulaire. [tion.
Unpretending, *a.* modeste, sans préten-
Unprofitable, *a.* inutile, vain, e; improfitable; ingrat, e.
Unprofitableness, *s.* inutilité, *f.* [fit.
Unprofitably, *ad.* inutilement, sans pro-
Unpropitious, *a.* impropice, sinistre.
Unprosperous, *a.* improspère; malheu-reu-x, se.
Unprosperously, *ad.* malheureusement.
Unprotected, *a.* improtégé, e.
Unprovoked, *a.* improvoqué, e.
Unpunished, *a.* impuni, e.
Unqualified, *a.* incapable; déqualifié.
Unquenchable, *a.* inextinguible.
Unquestionable, *a.* indubitable, incontestable.
Unquestionably, *ad.* indubitablement.
Unquiet, *a.* agité, e, inquiet, e.
to Unravel, *v. a.* effiler, défaire (le tissu); démêler, dénouer.
to Unravel, *v. n.* s'effiler, se défaire.
Unreal, *a.* irréel, le. [si-f, ve.
Unreasonable, *a.* déraisonnable, exces-
Unreasonably, *ad.* déraisonnablement; excessivement.
Unredeemed, *a.* irracheté, e.
Unrelenting, *a.* impitoyable, inexorable.
Unrequited, *a.* irrécompensé, e. [cère.
Unreserved, *a.* sans réserve, franc, sin-
Unreservedly, *ad.* sans réserve.
Unrestrained, *a.* irrestreint, sans gêne.
Unrighteous, *a.* injuste, inique.
Unrighteously, *ad.* injustement.
Unripe, *a.* immûr, e, vert, e.
Unrivalled, *a.* sans rival, sans égal.
to Unrol, *v. a.* dérouler.
to Unroot, *v. a.* déraciner.
Unruffled, *a.* calme, tranquille.
Unruly, *a.* revêche, mutin, e, déréglé, e, fougueu-x, se. [désarçonner
to Unsaddle, *v. a.* desseller, débâter
Unsafe, *a.* dangereu-x, se.
Unsafely, *ad.* dangereusement.
Unsaleable, *a.* invendable.
Unsatisfactory, *a.* insatisfaisant, e.
Unsatisfied, *a.* insatisfait, mécontent.
Unsavourineas, *s.* insipidité, *f.*, goût fade, *m.*, fadeur, *f.*
Unsavoury, *a.* fade, insipide.
to Unsay, *v. a.* se dédire, se rétracter.
to Unscrew, *v. a.* dévisser.
to Unseal, *v. a.* décacheter.

Unsearchable, *a.* inscrutable, impénétrable.
Unseasonable, *a.* hors de saison, à contre-temps.
Unseasonably, *ad.* à contretemps.
Unseemly, *a.* indécent, e, messéant, e, malhonnête, laid, e.
Unseemly, *ad.* indécemment.
Unserviceable, *a.* inutile.
Unserviceably, *ad.* inutilement.
to Unsettle, *v. a.* déplacer, déranger.
Unshaded, *a.* découvert, e, inombragé, e.
to Unsheath, *v. a.* dégaîner.
Unshorn, *a.* intondu, e.
Unsightliness, *s.* difformité, *f.*
Unsightly, *a.* désagréable à la vue, laid.
Unskilful, *a.* inhabile, maladroit, e.
Unskilfully, *ad.* maladroitement, inhabilement. [rance, *f.*
Unskilfulness, *s.* maladresse, *f.*, igno-
Unsociable, *a.* insociable.
Unsociableness, *s.* insociabilité, *f.*
Unsophisticated, *a.* infrelaté, vrai, pur.
Unsound, *a.* maladi-f, ve, valétudinaire; corrompu, e, gâté, e. [ble.
Unspeakable, *a.* inexprimable, ineffa-
Unspotted, *a.* sans tache, pur, e.
Unstable, *a.* instable, inconstant, e.
Unstaid, *a.* imprudent, irrassis.
Unstained, *a.* intaché, insouillé. [reté, *f.*
Unsteadiness, *s.* inconstance, *f.*, légè-
Unsteady, *a.* inconstant, e, léger, e, irrégulier, e, variable. [geant.
Unsteadfast, *a.* léger, inconstant, chan-
to Unstring, *v. a.* délier, défiler, détendre.
Unstudied, *a.* inétudié, e, imprémédité, e.
Unsubdued, *a.* indompté; insoumis.
Unsubstantial, *a.* insubstantiel; ima-
Unsuccessful, *a.* sans succès. [ginaire.
Unsuccessfully, *ad.* sans succès. [rable.
Unsufferable, *a.* insupportable, intolé-
Unsufferably, *ad.* insupportablement.
Unsuitable, *a.* disconvenable, inconvenable. [blant, e.
Unsupportable, *a.* insupportable, acca-
Unsupported, *a.* insupporté, insoutenu.
Unsure, *a.* incertain, e. [vincible.
Unsurmountable, *a.* insurmontable, in-
Unsuspecting *and* Unsuspicious, *a.* sans soupçon, insoupçonneu-x, se. [ingâté.
Untainted, *a.* intaché; sans corruption;
Untamable, *a.* indomptable.
Untamed, *a.* indompté, e.
to Untangle, *v. a.* débarrasser.
Untasted, *a.* ingoûté, e, intouché, e.
Untaught, *a.* mal élevé, ignorant, e.
Untenable, *a.* intenable.

Unthankful, *a.* méconnaissant, ingrat.
Unthankfully, *ad.* en ingrat, ingratement. [ingratitude, *f.*
Unthankfulness, *s.* méconnaissance, *f.*,
Unthinking, *a.* indiscret, imprudent.
Unthought of, *a.* inopiné, imprévu.
to Unthread, *v. a.* défiler, désenfiler.
Unthrifty, *a.* prodigue.
to Untie, *v. a.* délier, détacher.
Until, *prep.* jusqu'à ce que, en attendant, en attendant que.
Untilled, *a.* inculte, en friche.
Untimely, *a.* hâtif, précoce; précipité.
Untimely, *ad.* prématurément.
Unto, *prep.* à, au, aux.
Untouched, *a.* intouché, e, intact, e.
Untoward, *a.* méchant, e, têtu, e, opiniâtre; revêche; maladroit, e.
Untowardly, *ad.* méchamment, opiniâtrément; maladroitement.
Untractable, *a.* intraitable, revêche.
Untried, *a.* inessayé, e, inéprouvé, e.
Untroubled, *a.* introublé, e.
Untrue, *a.* fau-x, sse, infidèle, perfide.
Untruly, *ad.* faussement.
Untruth, *s.* fausseté, *f.*, mensonge, *m.*
to Untwine *and* to Untwist, *v. a.* détordre, décorder, détortiller, défiler; (*fig.*) débrouiller.
Unusual, *a.* rare, extraordinaire, étrange.
Unusually, *ad.* rarement. [ble.
Unutterable, *a.* inexprimable, ineffa-
Unvanquished, *a.* invaincu, indompté.
Unvaried, *a.* invarié, e, uniforme.
Unvarying, *a.* invariant, e, constant, e.
to Unveil, *v. a.* dévoiler, découvrir.
Unveiling, *s.* dévoilement, *m.*
Unwarily, *ad.* imprudemment.
Unwariness, *s.* imprudence, *f.*, indiscrétion, *f.* [cusable.
Unwarrantable, *a.* insoutenable, inex-
Unwary, *a.* imprudent, e, indiscret, e.
Unwashed, *a.* illavé, e.
Unwavering, *a.* ferme.
Unwearied, *a.* infatigué, e.
Unwelcome, *a.* qui n'est pas bien venu, mal venu, déplaisant, e.
Unwholesome, *a.* malsain, e.
Unwieldy, *ad.* pesamment, lourdement.
Unwieldiness, *s.* pesanteur, *f.*
Unwieldy, *a.* lourd, pesant, inmaniable.
Unwilling, *a.* qui ne veut point, qui n'a pas envie. *Willing* or —, bon gré, mal gré.
Unwillingly, *ad.* à regret, à contre cœur.
Unwillingness, *s.* répugnance, *f.*
Unwise, *a.* imprudent, malavisé, fou, sot.

ly, *ad.* imprudemment, follement.
ingly, *ad.* sans savoir, par mé-
ited, *a.* inaccoutumé, e, rare.
thily, *ad.* indignement.
thiness, *s.* indignité, *f.*, bassesse,
heté, *f.*
thy, *a.* indigne; bas, vil, lâche.
ding, *a.* inflexible.
. en haut; debout, sur pied, sur
eds, levé. — *and down*, çà et là,
it et derrière, de tous côtés, par-
— *to*, jusqu'à, à.
p. au haut, au, sur.
raid, *v. a.* insulter, reprocher.
old, *v. a.* soutenir, protéger, fa-
terer, *s.* un tapissier. [voriser.
ft, *v. a.* élever.
prép. of situation, of time, etc.,
essus, joignant, tout proche, en-
vers, à; par, en, de; contre.
with a verb, as, To look upon;
ler; *to think upon*, penser, songer,
er. (*V.* le verbe Même.)
a. haut, e, supérieur, e, de dessus.
hand, *s.* le dessus, l'avantage, *m.*
most, *a.* le plus haut, le plus
, le premier.
, *a.* fier, e, arrogant, e.
it, *a.* droit, tout droit, debout;
honnête, de bonne foi, vertueux.
itly, *ad.* perpendiculairement,
ment; (*fig.*) honnetêment.
itness, *s.* rectitude, *f.*, équité, *f.*,
rité, *f.*
and Uprising, *s.* lever, *m.*
ise, *v. n.* se lever. [meur, *f.*
r, *s.* tumulte, *m.*, bruit, *m.*, ru-
oot, *v. a.* déraciner.
t, *s.* conclusion, *f.*, fin, *f.*, total, *m.*
-down, *ad.* sans dessus dessous,
n désordre.
rd *and* Upwards, *ad.* en haut, par
plus, davantage, au-delà.
ity, *s.* urbanité, *f.*, civilité, *f.*, po-
s, *f.* [un méchant enfant.
, *s.* un hérisson; (*fig. and fam.*)
ge, *v. a.* presser, solliciter, ex-
; irriter; insister sur.
e, *v. n.* presser *ou* pousser.
cy, *s.* urgence, *f.*
t, *a.* urgent, pressant.
tly, *ad.* instamment.
. urne, *f.*, vase, *m.*, cruche, *f.*
e oblique case of We,) nous.
, *s.* usage, *m.*, coutume, *f.*; traite-
, *m.*

Usance, *s.* usage, *m.*, emploi, *m.*; intérêt, *m.*, usance, *f.*, trente jours.
Use, *s.* usage, *m.*, emploi, *m.*; avantage, *m.*, utilité, *f.*, profit, *m.*, secours, *m.*; coutume, *f.*; (*jur.*) pratique reçue; pratique, *f.*, exercice, *f.*, habitude, *f.*; intérêt, *m.*, (d'argent prêté).
to Use, *v. a.* user, se servir, employer; consommer; traiter, en user; accoutumer. [coutumé.
to Use, *v. n.* être accoutumé, avoir ac-
Useful, *a.* utile, avantageux, profitable.
Usefully, *ad.* utilement, avantageusement.
Usefulness, *s.* utilité, *f.*, profit, *m.*
Useless, *a.* inutile.
Uselessly, *ad.* inutilement.
Uselessness, *s.* inutilité, *f.*
Usher, *s.* écuyer, *m.*; un sous-maître.
to Usher, *v. a.* introduire, annoncer.
Usual, *a.* usuel, ordinaire, usité, familier.
Usually, *ad.* ordinairement.
Usurer, *s.* un usurier, une usurière.
Usurious, *a.* usuraire.
to Usurp, *v. a.* usurper.
Usurpation, *s.* usurpation, *f.*
Usurper, *s.* un usurpateur.
Usury, *s.* usure, *f.*
Utensil, *s.* utensile, *m.*
Utility, *s.* utilité, *f.*, avantage, *m.*
Utmost, *a.* dernier, le plus reculé, le plus grand, le plus haut.
Utmost, *s.* l'extrême, le plus haut degré.
Utter, *a.* extérieur, e, de dehors; tout, e, entier, e, total, e. [biter.
to Utter, *v. a.* proférer, prononcer; dé-
Utterance, *s.* prononciation, *f.*, élocution, *f.* [talement.
Utterly, *ad.* tout-à-fait, entièrement, to-
Uvula, *s.* (*anat.*) la luette; l'uvule, *f.*

V *s.* V, *m.* *A great V*, un grand V.
, Vacancy, *s.* vide, *m.*; vacance, *f.*
Vacant, *a.* vide; vacant, e.
to Vacate, *v. a.* vider, quitter; annuler.
Vacation, *s.* vacations *ou* vacances, *f. pl.*, loisir, *m.*
to Vacillate, *v. n.* vaciller, chanceler.
Vacillation, *s.* vacillation, *f.* [cuité, *f.*
Vacuity *or* Vacuum, *s.* vide, *m.*, va-
Vacuous, *a.* vide.
Vagabond, *s.* vagabond, un galefretier.
Vagabond, *a.* errant, e, vagabond, e.
Vagary, *s.* fantaisie, *f.*, boutade, *f.*
Vagrant, *a. and s.* vagabond, e, errant, e.
Vague, *a.* vague, indéfini, e.

Vail, *s.* voile, *m.*
Vails, *s. pl.* profits, *m. pl.*, étrennes, *f. pl.*
Vain, *a.* vain, inutile, frivole, impuissant; superbe, orgueilleux, fanfaron.
In Vain *or* Vainly, *ad.* en vain, vaine-
Vale, *s.* vallée, *f.* [ment.
Valediction, *s.* adieu, congé, *m.*
Valentine, *s.* valentin, *m. ou f.*
Valet, *s.* un valet. [dif.
Valetudinarian, *a.* valétudinaire, mala-
Valiant, *a.* vaillant, e, brave.
Valiantly, *ad.* vaillamment, bravement.
Valid, *a.* bon, ne, valide, efficace.
to Validate, *v. a.* valider.
Validity, *s.* validité, *f.*
Valley, *s.* val, *m.*, vallée, *f.* [rage, *m.*
Valour, *s.* valeur, *f.*, bravoure, *f.*, cou-
Valuable, *a.* précieu-x, se, estimable; important, e. [tion, *f.*
Valuation, *s.* évaluation, *f.*, estima-
Value, *s.* prix, *m.*, valeur, *f.*, estime, *f.*, combien, *m.*, compte, *m.* [honorer.
to Value, *v. a.* évaluer, estimer; priser,
Valve, *s.* soupape, *f.*, clapet, *m.*
Vamp, *s.* (*of a shoe*) empeigne, *f.*
Vampyre, *s.* vampire, *m.*; (*bat*) rougette, *f.* [*corn*) un van.
Van, *s.* (*of an army*) avant-garde, *f.*; (*for*
Vane, *s.* une girouette; (*mar.*) flouette, *f.*
Van-guard, *s.* avant-garde, *f.*
to Vanish, *v. n.* s'évanouir, se dissiper.
Vanity, *s.* vanité, *f.*, inutilité, *f.*, vaine gloire, *f.*, présomption, *f.*
to Vanquish, *v. a.* vaincre, conquérir.
Vanquisher, *s.* vainqueur, *m.*, conquérant, *m.*
Vantage, *s.* avantage, *m.*, gain, *m.*
Vapid, *a.* éventé, e.
Vapidness, *s.* fadeur, *f.*, insipidité, *f.*
Vapourish, *a.* vaporeu-x, se.
Vapour, *s.* vapeur, *f.*, exhalation, *f.*
to Vapour, *v. n.* s'évaporer; (*fig.*) se
to Vapour, *v. a.* exhaler. [vanter.
Vapouring, *s.* fierté, *f.*, rodomontade, *f.*
Variable, *a.* variable, inconstant, e.
Variableness, *s.* variation, *f.*, inconstance, *f.*
Variance, *s.* différend, *m.*, dispute, *f.*
Variation, *s.* variation, *f.*, changement, *m.*
to Variegate, *v. a.* bigarrer, barioler.
Variegation, *s.* bigarrure, *f.*, bariolage, *m.*
Variety, *s.* variété, *f.*, diversité, *f.*
Various, *a.* divers, différent; variable.
Variously, *ad.* diversement, différem-
Varlet, *s.* varlet, *m.*, un drôle. [ment.
Varnish, *s.* vernis, *m.*
to Varnish, *v. a.* vernir, vernisser.

Varnisher, *s.* vernisseur, *m.*
to Vary, *v. a. and n.* varier, changer.
Vase, *s.* vase, *m.*
Vassal, *s.* vassal, *m.*, lige, *m.*
Vassalage, *s.* vasselage, *m.*, baisemain, *m.*
Vast, *a.* vast, e, grand, immense. [ment.
Vastly, *ad.* fort, grandement, excessive
Vastness, *s.* grande étendue; immensi-
Vat, *s.* une cuve. [té, *f.*
to Vaticinate, *v. n.* prophétiser, prédire.
Vault, *s.* une voûte; une cave, une caverne, un tombeau; le privé; un saut.
to Vault, *v. a.* voûter.
to Vault, *v. n.* sauter; (*to bend*) cambrer.
Vaulter, *s.* un sauteur, bateleur, *m.*, voltigeur, *m.*
Vaulting, *s.* volte, *f.*, voltigement, *m.*
Vaunt, *s.* vanterie, *f.*, ostentation, *f.*
to Vaunt, *v. n.* se vanter, se glorifier.
to Vaunt, *v. a.* vanter, faire parade.
Vaunter, *s.* un vantard, un bravard.
Vaunting, *s.* ostentation, *f.*, parade, *f.*
Veal, *s.* veau, *m.*, chair de veau, *f.*
Vegetable, *a.* végétable; végétal, e.
Vegetable, *s.* végétal, *m.*
to Vegetate, *v. n.* végéter.
Vegetation, *s.* végétation, *f.*
Vegetative, *a.* végétatif; végétant.
Vehemence, *s.* véhémence, *f.*, impétuosité, *f.*
Vehement, *a.* véhément, impétueux.
Vehemently, *ad.* impétueusement.
Vehicle, *s.* voiture, *f.*; (*med.*) véhicule, *m.*
Veil, *s.* voile, *m.*, bandeau, *m.*; (*fig.*) prétexte, *m.*
to Veil, *v. a.* voiler; (*fig.*) cacher.
Vein, *s.* (*anat.*) veine, *f.*; génie, *m.*, talent, *m.*; humeur, *f.*
to Vein, *v a.* jasper, marbrer.
Veined *or* Veiny, *a.* veineu-x, se.
Vellum, *s.* vélin, *m.*
Vellum-lace, *s.* guipure, *f.*
Velocity, *s.* vélocité, *f.*, vitesse, *f.*
Velvet, *s.* velours, *m.*
Velvet-maker, *s.* veloutier, *m.*
Venal, *a.* vénal, e, mercenaire, bas, sse.
Venality, *s.* vénalité, *f.*
to Vend, *v. a.* vendre, débiter.
to Veneer, *v. a.* revêtir, plaquer
Veneering, *s.* marqueterie, *f.*, placage, *m.*
Venemous, *a.* venimeux, vénéneux.
Venerable, *a.* vénérable.
to Venerate, *v. a.* vénérer, révérer.
Veneration, *s.* vénération, *f.*, respect, *m.*
Vengeance, *s.* vengeance, *f.*
Vengeful, *a.* vindicati-f, ve.
Venial, *a.* pardonnable, véniel; permis

, s gibier, m., venaison, f.
s. venin, m., poison, m.
ous, a. venimeux, vénéneux.
vent, m., issue, f., passage, m.,
il, m., lumière, f.; (sale) vente, f.
, v. a. donner issue; déclarer,
r; vendre.
, v. n. flairer, sentir.
ile, s. évent, m.
ilate, v. a. éventer, vanner; (to
ie) ventiler.
tion, s. ventilation, f.
tor, s. ventilateur, m.
oquist, s. ventriloque, m.
s, s. aventure, f., hasard, m.,
, m.
ure, v. a. aventurer, risquer.
ture, v. n. s'aventurer, se ha-
. [eux, hardi, aventureux.
ous or Venturesome, a. hasard-
ous, a. véritable, véridique.
y, s. véracité, f., véridicité, f.
. verbe, m. [mot à mot.
a. verbal, de vive voix; littéral,
ly, ad. verbalement.
im, ad. mot pour mot, mot à mot.
s, a. verbeu-x, se, diffus, e, long, ue.
ity, s. verbosité, f., babil, m.
t, a. verdoyant, e.
t, s. rapport des jurés, m.; juge-
m., décision, f.
ris, s. vert-de-gris, m., verdet, m.
e, s. verdure, f.
s. verge, f., baguette, f., bord, m.
ge, v. n. tendre, incliner.
ation, s. vérification, f., preuve, f.
fy, v. a. vérifier, prouver.
ad. en vérité, vraiment.
ble, a. véritable.
bly, ad. véritablement.
s. vérité, f.
ce, s. verjus, m. [m.
celli, s. vermicelle ou vermicelli,
cular, a. vermiculaire.
fuge, s. (med.) vermifuge, m.
ion, s. vermillon, m.; sanguine à
n, s. vermine, f. [crayon, f.
nular, a. du pays, ordinaire.
, a. printanier, e, vernal, e.
ile, a. versatile, léger, e.
ility, s. versatilité, f.
s. vers, m., poésie, f.; verset, m.
, a. versé, e.
cation, s. versification, f.
sify, v. n. and a. versifier.
n, s. version, f., traduction, f.
al, a. vertical, e.

Vertically, ad. verticalement, au zénith.
Vertigo, s. vertige, m.
Very, a. vrai, e, franc, he, véritable, par fait, e, fieffé, e; même, mêmes. [ment.
Very, ad. fort, très, tout-à-fait, parfaite-
Vessel, s. vase, m., vaisseau, m.; navire,
Vest, s. une veste. [m., bâtiment, m.
to Vest, v. a. habiller, vêtir; mettre en
Vestal, a. and s. vestale. [possession.
Vestibule, s. vestibule, m.
Vestige, s. vestige, m., trace, f.
Vestment, s. vêtement, m.
Vestry, s. sacristie, f., revestiaire, m.
Vesture, s. vêtement, m.
Veteran, s. and a. un vétéran.
Veterinary, a. and s. vétérinaire, f., l'art vétérinaire, m.
to Vex, v. a. fâcher, tourmenter, vexer.
Vexation, s. vexation, f., fâcherie, f., chagrin, m.
Vexatious, a. fâcheux, chagrinant.
Vial, s. une fiole. *The holy* —, la sainte
Viand, s. viande, f. [ampoule
to Vibrate, v. a. and n. branler, vibrer.
Vibrating, a. vibrant, e.
Vibration, s. vibration, f.
Vicar, s. vicaire, m.; curé, m.
Vicarage, s. vicariat, m., vicairie, f.
Vicarious, a. vicarial, e; délégué, e.
Vicarship, s. vicariat, m. [étau, m
Vice, s. vice, m.; la vis d'une presse;
Vice-chancellor, s. vice-chancelier, m.
Vice-consul, s. vice-consul, m.
Vice-gerent, s. lieutenant, m., député, m.
Vice-president, s. vice-president, m.
Viceroy, s. vice-roi, m.
Vicinage and Vicinity, s. proximité, f. voisinage, m; les voisins, m. pl. [f
Vicissitude, s. vicissitude, f., révolution,
Victim, s. victime, f.
Victor, s. vainqueur, m., triomphant, m.
Victorious, a. victorieux, triomphant.
Victoriously, ad. victorieusement.
Victory, s. victoire, f.
Victuals, s. vivres, m. pl., victuailles, f. pl., manger, m.
to Victual, v. a. avitailler. [giste, m.
Victualler, s. pourvoyeur, m., auber-
Victualling, s. and a. avitaillement, m.
Videlicet. V. Viz. [l'envi.
to Vie, v. a. montrer, faire éclater à
to Vie, v. n. contester, disputer.
View, s. la vue, les yeux; vue, f., coup d'œil, m., inspection, f., regard, m., aspect, m., perspective, f.; but, m., fin, f., objet, m.
to View, v. a. voir, regarder.

Vigil, *s.* vigile, *f.*, veille, *f.* [soin, *m.*
Vigilance, *s.* veille, *f.*, vigilance, *f.*,
Vigilant, *a.* vigilant, e, attenti-f, ve. [ment.
Vigilantly, *ad.* vigilamment, soigneuse-
Vignette, *s.* vignette, *f.*
Vigorous, *a.* vigoureu-x, se, vi-f, ve.
Vigorously, *ad.* vigoureusement.
Vigorousness, *s.* vigueur, *f.*, force, *f.*
Vigour, *s.* vigueur, *f.*, force, *f.*; (*fig.*)
Vile, *a.* vil, abject, pauvre, bas. [énergie, *f.*
Vilely, *ad.* bassement, servilement.
Vileness, *s.* bassesse, *f.*, lâcheté, *f.*,
vileté, *f.*
to Vilify, *v. a.* avilir, mépriser, injurier.
Villa, *s.* maison de campagne, *f.*
Village, *s.* village, *m.*
Villager, *s.* villageois. [un belître.
Villain, *s.* un vilain, un serf; un coquin,
Villanous, *a.* bas, vil, vilain, lâche.
Villanously, *ad.* bassement, lâchement.
Villany, *s.* bassesse, *f.*, infamie, *f.*, scé-
Villous, *a.* velu, e. [lératesse, *f.*
to Vindicate, *v. a.* justifier, excuser; dé-
fendre. [*f.*, apologie, *f.*
Vindication, *s.* défense, *f.*, protection,
Vindicative, *a.* vindicati-f, ve.
Vindictive, *a.* vindicati-f, ve.
Vine, *s.* vigne, *f.*, cep de vigne, *m.*
Vinegar, *s.* vinaigre, *m.*
Vineyard, *s.* vigne, *f.*, complant, *m.*; un
Vinous, *a.* vineu-x, se. [vignoble.
Vintage, *s.* vinée, *f.*, vendange, *f.*
Vintner, *s.* cabaretier à vin, *m.*, un ta-
Viol, *s.* (*mus. inst.*) viole, *f.* [vernier.
to Violate, *v. a.* violer, transgresser,
fausser; forcer. [*f.*, violation, *f.*
Violation, *s.* infraction, *f.*, transgression,
Violator, *s.* violateur, *m.*, infracteur, *m.*;
ravisseur, *m.* [force, *f.*
Violence, *s.* violence, *f.*, impétuosité, *f.*,
Violent, *a.* violent, e, impétueu-x, se,
emporté, e; âpre; ardent, e.
Violently, *ad.* violemment, âprement.
Violet, *s.* violette, *f.*
Violin, *s.* un violon.
Violoncello, *s.* violoncelle, *m.*
Viper, *s.* une vipère.
Virago, *s.* une amazone, une virago.
Virgin, *s.* une fille, une vierge.
Virgin, *a.* vierge, pur, e.
Virginity, *s.* virginité, *f.*
Virile, *a.* viril, mâle.
Virility, *s.* virilité, *f.*; (*fig.*) courage, *m.*
Virtual, *a.* virtuel, le.
Virtually, *ad.* virtuellement.
Virtue, *s.* la vertu, le bien; qualité, *f.*,
propriété, *f.*, efficace, *f.*

Virtuoso, *s.* un virtuose, un amateur.
Virtuous, *a.* vertueux; chaste; efficace.
Virtuously, *ad.* vertueusement.
Virulence, *s.* venin, *m.*, virus, *m.*; (*fig.*)
malignité, *f.* [dant
Virulent, *a.* virulent; caustique, mor-
Visage, *s.* (*face*) visage, *m.*
to Viscerate, *v. a.* éventrer.
Viscid, *a.* visqueux, gluant, glutineux.
Viscidity *and* Viscosity, *s.* viscosité, *f.*
Viscount, *s.* (*title*) vicomte, *m.*
Viscountess, *s.* vicomtesse, *f.*
Viscounty, *s.* vicomté, *m. and f.*
Visible, *a.* visible; clair, manifeste.
Visibly, *ad.* visiblement, clairement.
Vision, *s.* vision, *f.*, la vue; apparition, *f.*
Visionary, *a.* imaginaire, chimérique;
Visit, *s.* visite, *f.* [*s.* un visionnaire.
to Visit, *v. a. and n.* visiter, faire visite.
Visitation, *s.* visitation, *f.*, visite, *f.*
Visiter, *s.* visiteur, *m.*
Visor, *s.* un masque.
Vista, *s.* vue, *f.*, perspective, *f.*, aspect, *m.*
Visual, *a.* visuel, le.
Vital, *a.* vital, e; essentiel, le.
to Vitiate, *v. a.* corrompre, gâter; vicier.
Vitious, *a.* vicieu-x, se, corrompu, e.
Vitiously, *ad.* vicieusement.
Vitreous, *a.* (*anat.*) vitré; (*chem.*) vitreux.
Vitrificable, *a.* vitrescible *ou* vitrifiable.
Vitrification, *s.* vitrification, *f.* [fier.
to Vitrify, *v. a. and n.* vitrifier *et* se vitri-
Vitriol *or* Copperas, *s.* vitriol, *m.*, cou-
Vitriolated, *a.* vitriolé, e. [perose, *f.*
Vitriolic, *a.* vitriolique.
to Vituperate, *v. a.* blâmer, condamner.
Vivacity, *s.* vivacité, *f.*, activité, *f.*
Vivid, *a.* vi-f, ve, acti-f, ve.
Vividly, *ad.* vivement. [*f.*
Vividness, *s.* vie, *f.*, vivacité, *f.*, vigueur,
Viviparous, *a.* vivipare.
Vixen, *s.* une grondeuse.
Viz, (*videlicet*) c'est-à-dire, savoir.
Vizard, *s.* un masque.
Vocabulary, *s.* vocabulaire, *m.*
Vocal, *a.* vocal, e, de voix.
Vocally, *ad.* vocalement, verbalement
Vocation, *s.* vocation, *f.*, profession, *f.*
Vocative, *s.* le vocatif. [meur, *f.*
Vociferation, *s.* cri, *m.*, grand cri, cla-
Vociferous, *a.* qui crie beaucoup; bru
yant, e.
Vogue, *s.* vogue, *f.*, estime, *f.*, crédit, *m.*
Voice, *s.* voix, *f.*; son, *m.*; suffrage, *m.*
approbation, *f.*
Void, *a.* vide, vacant, e; vain, e, nul
le, dépourvu, e.

Void, *s.* un vide, le vide.
to Void, *v. a.* vider, quitter, évacuer; [annuller.
Volatile, *a.* volatil; (*fig.*) léger, volage.
Volatility, *s.* volatilité, *f.*; (*fig.*) incon-
to Volatilize, *v. a.* volatiliser. [stance, *f.*
Volcanic, *a.* volcanique.
Volcano, *s.* un volcan.
Volition, *s.* volonté, *f.*
Volley, *s.* volée, *f.*, décharge, *f.*, salve, *f.*
Volubility, *s.* volubilité, *f.*; (*fig.*) incon-
Voluble, *a.* roulant, e. [stance, *f.*
Volume, *s.* volume, *m.*, tome, *m.*, gros-
Voluminous, *a.* gros, volumineux. [seur, *f.*
Voluminously, *ad.* amplement. [tiers.
Voluntarily, *ad.* volontairement, volon-
Voluntary, *a.* libre, volontaire, spon-
Volunteer, *s.* un volontaire. [tané.
Voluptuary, *s.* un voluptueux.
Voluptuous, *a.* voluptueux, se, sensuel, le.
Voluptuously, *a.* voluptueusement.
Voluptuousness, *s.* volupté, *f.*, plaisir sensuel. [vomitif.
Vomit, *s.* vomissement, *m.*; (*med.*) un
to Vomit, *v. a. and n.* vomir, dégobiller.
Voracious, *a.* vorace, carnassier, goulu.
Voraciously, *ad.* avidement, goulûment.
Voracity, *s.* voracité, *f.*, gloutonnerie, *f.*
Vortex, *s.* tourbillon, *m.*, tournant, *m.*
Votary, *s.* dévot, dévote. [frage, *m.*
Vote, *s.* vote, *m.*, voix, *f.*, vœu, *m.*, suf-
to Vote, *v. a.* choisir, élire, arrêter.
to Vote, *v. n.* donner sa voix, opiner.
Voter, *s.* votant, *m.*, opinant, *m.*
Votive, *a.* voué, e, voti-f, ve.
to Vouch, *v. a.* attester; soutenir.
to Vouch, *v. n.* rendre témoignage, ré-
pondre. [*f.*, titre, *m.*
Voucher, *s.* garant, *m.*, témoin, *m.*, preuve,
to Vouchsafe, *v. a.* accorder, permettre.
to Vouchsafe, *v. n.* daigner.
Vow, *s.* vœu, *m.*, promesse solennelle.
to Vow, *v. a.* vouer, consacrer.
to Vow, *v. n.* faire des vœux, jurer.
Vowel, *s.* une voyelle.
Voyage, *s.* voyage, (par mer,) *m.*
to Voyage, *v. n.* voyager (par mer).
to Voyage, *v. a.* traverser, parcourir en voyageant. [sager, *m.*
Voyager, *s.* un voyageur par mer, pas-
Vulgar, *a.* vulgaire, populaire, bas, se.
Vulgar, *s.* le vulgaire, la canaille.
Vulgarity, *s.* bassesse, *f.*
Vulgarly, *ad.* vulgairement; bassement.
Vulgate, *s.* vulgate, *f.*
Vulnerable, *a.* vulnérable.
Vulnerary, *a.* vulnéraire.
Vulture, s. (orn.) un vautour.

W, *s.* W, *m.* [ondoyer
to Wabble, *v. n.* aller en zig-zag.
Wad, *s.* une botte (de paille); (*of a gun*)
bourre, *f.*; bourrelet, *m.*, valet à ca
to Wad, *v. a.* bourrer. [non, *m.*
Wadding, *s.* ouate, *f.* [frétiller.
to Waddle, *v. n.* tortiller (en marchant),
to Wade, *v. n.* guéer, passer à gué.
Wafer, *s.* une gaufre, une oublie, du
croquet, *m.*, pain à cacheter, *m.*
Waft, *s.* un signal, *m.*, berne, *f.* [ner.
to Waft, *v. a.* convoyer, conduire, ame-
to Waft, *v. n.* flotter, voguer. [espiègle.
Wag, *s.* un badin, un plaisant, un
to Wag, *v. a. and n.* remuer, agiter,
branler; se remuer.
Wages, *s. pl.*, gages, *m. pl.*, salaire, *m.*
to Wage, *v. a.* essayer, tenter, courir.
Wager, *s.* gageure, *f.*, pari, *m.*
to Wager, *v. a.* gager, parier. [glerie, *f.*
Waggery, *s.* badinage malin, *f.*, espiè-
Wagging, *a. and s.* frétillant, *m.*, bran-
lant, *m.*, branlement, *m.* [espiègle.
Waggish, *a.* badin, plaisant, malin,
to Waggle, *v. n.* se remuer, frétiller.
Wagon, *s.* chariot, *m.*, fourgon, *m.*
Wagoner, *s.* charretier, *m.*; voiturier,
m., roulier, *m.*
Wagon-maker, *s.* un charron.
Wail *and* Wailing, *s.* lamentation, *f.*,
gémissement, *m.* [se lamenter.
to Wail, *v. a. and n.* déplorer, pleurer;
Wain, *s.* une charrette, un chariot.
to Wainscot, *v. a.* boiser, lambrisser.
Wainscoting, *s.* lambrissage, *m.*, boise-
Waist, *s.* la ceinture. [rie, *f.*
Waist-belt, *s.* ceinturon, *m.*
Waistcoat, *s.* chemisette, *f.*, camisole,
f., veste, *f.*
Wait, *s.* guet-à-pens, *m.*, embuscade, *f.*,
piége, *m.*, agueta, *m. pl.*; sérénade, *f.*
to Wait, *v. a.* attendre; suivre.
to Wait, *v. n.* attendre, demeurer. To
— *on* or *upon*, servir; suivre, ac-
compagner par honneur; reconduire;
être à la suite de, rendre visite.
Waiter, *s.* celui qui sert, *m.*; garçon, *m.*
Waiting-gentleman, *s.* valet-de-cham-
bre, *m.*
Waiting-maid, *s.* fille de chambre, *f.*
to Waive, *v. a.* quitter, abandonner.
Wake, *s.* veille, *f.*, vigile, *f.*; (*mar.*) sil
lage, *m.*
to Wake, *v. a.* éveiller, réveiller.
to Wake, *v. n.* s'éveiller, veiller
Wakeful, *a.* vigilant, e.
Wakefulness, *s.* insomnie, *f.*

Walk, *s.* promenade, *f.*, allée, *f.*, avenue, *f.*; démarche, *f.*
to **Walk**, *v. n.* se promener, aller, marcher. *To—in*, entrer. *To—out*, sortir.
Walker, *s.* promeneu-r, se, marcheu-r, se.
Wall, *s.* un mur, une muraille.
to **Wall**, *v. a.* murer.
Wallet, *s.* une besace, un bissac.
Wall-eyed, *a.* (*man.*) qui a l'œil vairon.
Wall-eyes, *s.* glaucome, *m.*
Walling, *s.* maçonnerie, *f.*
to **Wallop**, *v. n.* bouillir, bouillonner.
to **Wallow**, *v. n.* se vautrer.
Wall-tree, *s.* espalier, *m.*
Walnut, *s.* noix, *f.*, calot, *m.*
Wan, *a.* pâle, blême, hâve, blafard, e.
Wand, *s.* baguette, *f.*, verge, *f.*
to **Wander**, *v. n.* errer, rôder; rouler; (*fig.*) s'écarter.
to **Wander**, *v. a.* voyager par.
Wanderer, *s.* un rôdeur, un vagabond, un homme errant.
Wandering, *s.* erreur, *f.*, égarement, *m.*
Wane, *s.* déclin, *m.*, décours (de la lune), *m.*; (*fig.*) décadence, *f.*
to **Wane**, *v. n.* décroître, décliner.
Want, *s.* manque, *m.*, faute, *f.*, affaire, *f.*, besoin, *m.*, nécessité, *f.*, pénurie, *f.*
to **Want**, *v. a.* manquer, avoir besoin, avoir faute; désirer.
to **Want**, *v. n.* manquer, n'être pas.
Wanton, *a.* lasci-f, ve, impudique, luxurieu-x, se; folâtre.
to **Wanton**, *v. n.* jouer, badiner, folâtrer; flotter.
Wantonly, *ad.* immodestement, en badinant.
Wantonness, *s.* impudicité, *f.*, badinage, *m.*
War, *s.* guerre, *f.*; combat, *m.*
War-axe, *s.* francisque, *f.*
to **War**, *v. n.* guerroyer.
to **Warble**, *v. n.* gazouiller, chanter; fredonner.
Warbling, *s.* gazouillement, *m.*, ramage, *m.*, fredon, *m.*
Ward, *s.* garde, *f.*; garnison, *f.*; quartier, *m.*; prison, *f.*; pupille, *m. and f.*
to **Ward**, *v. a.* garder, défendre; protéger.
to **Ward**, *v. n.* veiller, faire le guet.
Warden, *s.* gardien, *m.*, garde, *m.*
Warder, *s.* un garde.
Wardrobe, *s.* garde-robe, *f.*, garde-meuble, *m.*
Ware, *s.* marchandise, *f.*, denrée, *f.*
Warehouse, *s.* magasin, *m.*
Warfare, *s.* le service *ou* la vie militaire; guerre, *f.*
Warfaring, *s.* guerrier, *m.*
Warily, *ad.* prudemment, sagement.

Wariness, *s.* prudence, *f.*, discrétion *f.*
Warlike, *a.* belliqueux, martial, guerrier.
Warm, *a.* chauffé, e, échauffé, e, chaud, e tiède; (*fig.*) ardent, e, zélé, e.
to **Warm**, *v. a.* chauffer, échauffer.
Warming-pan, *s.* une bassinoire.
Warmly, *ad.* chaudement.
Warmth, *s.* chaleur douce; (*fig.*) ardeur, *f.*, passion, *f.*, courroux, *m.*
to **Warn**, *v. a.* précautionner; avertir; faire savoir.
Warning, *s.* avertissement, *m.*, avis, *m.*, admonition, *f.*, congé, *m.*
Warp, *s.* chaîne, *f.*
to **Warp**, *v. a.* plier, détourner, écarter.
to **Warp**, *v. n.* plier, se déjeter; se cambrer.
Warping, *s.* cambrure, *f.*
Warrant, *s.* pouvoir, *m.*, autorité, *f.*, ordre, *m.*, commission, *f.*
to **Warrant**, *v. a.* garantir, soutenir, attester; autoriser; garantir.
Warrantable, *a.* soutenable.
Warranty, *s.* garant, *m.*, (*jur.*) garantie, *f*
Warren, *s.* garenne, *f.*
Warrior, *s.* un guerrier, un militaire
Wart, *s.* une verrue, un poireau.
Wary, *a.* circonspect, e, prudent, e, sage
Wash, *s.* buée, *f.*, lessive, *f.*, lavage, *m.* lavement, *m.*; marais, *m.*; lavis, *m.*
to **Wash**, *v. n.* laver, se laver.
to **Wash**, *v. a.* laver, nettoyer; (*fig.*) purifier; arroser, mouiller.
Washball, *s.* une savonette.
Washer-woman, *s.* une blanchisseuse, une lavandière, une buandière.
Washing, *s.* lavage, *m.*, lavement, *m.*, lotion, *f.*, blanchissage, *m.*
Washy, *a.* humide, mouillé; flasque, faible.
Wasp, *s.* (*insect*) une guêpe.
Waspish, *a.* bourru, e, acariâtre.
Waspishness, *s.* humeur bourrue, humeur acariâtre.
Waste, *a.* ravagé, ruiné, désolé; superflu, de rebut.
Waste, *s.* ravage, *m.*, dégât, *m.*, débris, *m.*; dissipation, *f.*, excès, *m.*; consomption, *f.*, déchet, *m.*; pays désolé.
to **Waste**, *v. a.* gâter; prodiguer; désoler; consumer.
to **Waste**, *v. n.* déchoir, dépérir, s'user.
Wasteful, *a.* destruct-eur, rice; prodigue.
Wastefully, *ad.* prodigalement.
Wasting, *s.* dégât, *m.*, débris, *m.*
Watch, *s.* veille, *f.*; garde, *f.*, guet, *m.*; une montre.
to **Watch**, *v. n.* veiller, ne pas dormir; garder.
to **Watch**, *v. a.* veiller, garder; (*fig.*) observer.

ful, *a.* vigilant, e, attenti-f, ve.
fully, *ad.* vigilamment.
fulness, *s.* vigilance, *f.*, soin, *m.*,
nie, *f.*
-house, *s.* corps de garde, *m.*
-maker, *s.* horloger, *m.*
man, *s.* un homme de guet, sen-
e, *f.*
-word, *s.* consigne, *f.*
s. eau, *f.*; mer, *f.*, marée, *f.*, ri-
f.; pluie, *f.*; lustre, *m.*, (des dia-
etc.), *m.* [per; abreuver.
er, *v. a.* arroser, mouiller, trem-
er, *v. n.* s'humecter.
bailiff, *s.* baliseur, *m.*
colours, *s.* couleurs en détrempe,
miniature, *f.*
dog, *s.* un barbet, un canard.
fall, *s.* chute d'eau, *f.*, cascade, *f.*
man, *s.* batelier, *m.*
melon, *s.* (*bot.*) pastèque, *f.*, me-
eau, *m.*
ng-pot, *s.* un arroseir.
y, *a.* liquide, aqueu-x, se; hu-
; fade, insipide. [ondulation, *f.*
s. vague, *f.*, onde, *f.*, flot, *m.*;
e, *v. a.* onder; détourner; éviter;
cer; omettre.
ve, *v. n.* flotter, badiner.
ver, *v. n.* flotter, balancer, vacil-
ésiter.
ing, *s.* irrésolution, *f.*, doute, *m.*
a. ondé, e, en ondes.
wl, *v. n.* crier.
, cire, *f.*
, *v. a.* cirer.
, *v. n.* devenir, se faire, croître.
handler, *s.* ciergier, *m.*
, chemin, *m.*, route, *f.*, voie, *f.*,
f.; côté, *m.*, bens, *m.*; expédi-
s., moyen, *m.*, canal, *m.*
, manière, *f.*, façon, *f.*, méthode,
utume, *f.*, usage, *m.*, allure, *f.*,
f. pl.; issue, *f.*, passage, *m.*,
f. *A Cross*—, un carrefour.
rer, *s.* voyageur, *m.*, passant, *m.*
ard, *a.* méchant, e, têtu, e, opiniâ-
apricieu-x, se. [*f.*, méchanceté, *f.*
ardness, *s.* caprice, *m.*, fantaisie,
ron. *pers.* (*the plural of* I,) nous.
a. faible, infirme, débile; imbé-
complaisant, e; indulgent, e; im-
ant, e.
aken, *v. a.* affaiblir; infirmer, at-
r.
y, *a.* infirme, cadu-c, que.
y, *ad.* *faiblement.*

Weakness, *s.* faiblesse, *f.*, infirmité, *f.*
fragilité, *f.*, caducité, *f.*
Weak-side, *s.* le faible.
Weal, *s.* bien, *m.*, bonheur, *m.*; répub-
lique, *f.*; cicatrice, *f.* [opuleme, *f.*
Wealth, *s.* biens, *m. pl.*, richesses, *f. pl.*,
Wealthily, *ad.* richement, opulemment.
Wealthy, *a.* riche, opulent, e.
to Wean, *v. a.* sevrer; (*fig.*) priver.
Weapon, *s.* arme offensive, *f.*
Weaponed, *a.* armé, e.
Wear, *s.* l'action de porter *ou* d'user;
user, *m.*, ce qu'on porte; un réservoir;
écluse, *f.* [sur soi.
to Wear, *v. a.* user; consumer; porter
to Wear, *v. n.* s'user, vieillir, se con-
sumer. [ennui, *m.*
Weariness, *s.* lassitude, *f.*, fatigue, *f.*,
Wearisome, *a.* ennuyeu-x, se, fatigant, e.
Weary, *a.* las, se, fatigué, e, ennuyé, e,
dégoûté, e, excédé, e. [er, excéder.
to Weary, *v. a.* lasser, fatiguer, ennuy-
Weasel, *s.* une belette. [l'air, *f.*
Weather, *s.* temps, *m.*, disposition de
to Weather, *v. a.* mettre à l'air; dou-
bler, passer au-delà; (*fig.*) franchir.
Weather-cock, *s.* coq de clocher, *m.*,
girouette, *f.*
Weather-gage, *s.* l'avantage du vent, *m.*
Weather-glass, *s.* un baromètre.
to Weave, *v. a.* tisser, tresser, travail-
ler au métier; entrelacer.
Weaver, *s.* un tisserand. [gros fil, *m.*
Web, *s.* tissu, *f.*, sangle, *f.*, ruban de
Web-footed, *a.* (*orn.*) palmipède.
to Wed, *v. a. and n.* épouser, se marier.
Wedded, *part. a.* épousé, e, marié, e;
(*fig.*) attaché, e. [*ou* noce, *f.*, mariage, *m.*
Wedding, *s.* épousailles, *f. pl.*, noces, *f. pl.*,
Wedge, *s.* un coin; calle, *f.*
to Wedge, *v. a.* coincer; enclaver.
Wedlock, *s.* mariage, *m.*, hyménée, *m.*
Wednesday, *s.* mercredi, *m.*
Wee, *a.* petit, e.
Weed, *s.* mauvaise herbe, *f.*; habit, *m.*
to Weed, *v. a.* éherber, sarcler; (*fig.*)
déraciner. [nateur, *m.*
Weeder, *s.* sarcleur, *m.*; (*fig.*) extermi-
Weed-hook, *s.* un sarcloir.
Week, *s.* semaine, *f.* [jour ouvrier.
Week-day, *s.* un jour ouvrable; un
Weekly, *a.* hebdomadaire.
Weekly, *ad.* une fois la semaine.
to Ween, *v. n.* penser, croire, estimer.
Weening, *s.* pensee, *f.*, opinion, *f.*
to Weep, *v. n.* pleurer, verser des larmes.
to Weep, *v. a.* pleurer, déplorer.

Weeper, *s.* pleureu-r, se. [*pl.*
Weeping, *s.* pleurs, *f. pl.*, *ou* larmes, *m.*
to Weet, Wot *or* Wote, *v. n.* savoir.
to Weigh, *v. a.* peser; examiner, juger, considérer; *v. n.* peser.
Weight, *s.* poids, *m.*, faix, *m.*, pesant, *m.*, pesanteur, *f.*; (*fig.*) importance, *f.*; poire, *f.*, peson d'une romaine, *m.*
Weighty, *a.* pesant, e, lourd, e; (*fig.*) important, e.
Welcome, *a.* bien-venu, agréable.
Welcome, *interj.* soyez le bien-venu.
Welcome, *s.* bien-venue, *f.*, heureux,
to Welcome, *v. a.* accueillir. [accueil, *m.*
Welcoming, *s.* accueil, *m.*, réception, *f.*
to Weld, *v. a.* joindre, unir.
Welfare, *s.* bien-être, *m.*, bonheur, *m.*, prospérité, *f.*
Well, *s.* source, *f.*, fontaine, *f.*, puits, *m.*
to Well, *v. n.* sourdre, jaillir. [reux.
Well, *a.* bien, en bonne santé; heu-
Well, *ad.* bien, favorablement, heu-
Well! *int.* bon! [reusement.
Welladay, *interj.* ouais! hélas! [*m.*
Well-being, *s.* bien-être, *m.*, bonheur,
Well-done, *interj. of praise*, fort bien! à merveille!
Well-nigh, *ad.* à peu près, près, presque.
Well-wisher, *s.* ami, *m.*; partisan, *m.*
Welt, *s.* bord, *m.*, bordure, *f.*
to Welt, *v. a.* border.
to Welter, *v. n.* se rouler, se vautrer.
Wen, *s.* loupe, *f.*
to Wend, aller, s'en aller. [couchant.
West, *s.* l'ouest, *m.*, l'occident, *m.*, le
West, *a.* occidental, e, d'ouest.
West, *ad.* à l'ouest.
Westward, *ad.* à l'ouest, au couchant.
Wet, *a.* humide, mouillé, e, moite, pluvieu-x, se. [ser.
to Wet, *v. a.* mouiller, humecter, arro-
Wet-dock, *s.* bassin, darce, *m.*
Wether, *s.* mouton, *m.*
Wetness, *s.* humidité, *f.*, moiteur, *f.*
Whale, *s.* la baleine, cachalot, *m.*
Whaler, *s.* baleinier, *m.*
Wharf, *s.* un quai.
Wharfage, *s.* quayage, *m.*
What, *pron.* quoi, qui, que; ce que; quel, quelle; combien? — *though*, hé bien, qu'importe, quand même.
What, *adverbially used*, en partie, tant.
Whatever, *pron.* quelque, quel que, quoi que, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque.
Whatsoever, *a.* In what condition so-*ever I be*, dans quelque état que je sois.

Wheal, *s.* bouton, *m.*, pustule, *f.*, éle-
Wheat, *s.* froment, *m.*, blé, *m.* [vure, *f.*
Wheedle, *s.* finesse, *f.*, ruse, *f.*, cajolerie, *f.*
to Wheedle, *v. a.* enjôler, caresser; mugueter. [un amadoueur.
Wheedler, *s.* un enjôleur, un cajoleur,
Wheedling, *s.* cajolerie, *f.*
Wheel, *s.* une roue. [ner.
to Wheel, *v. n.* tourner, rouler, se tour-
to Wheel, *v. a.* faire tourner.
Wheel-barrow, *s.* une brouette. [cole, *f.*
Wheeling about, *s.* volteface, *f.*, cara-
Wheel-work, *s.* rouage, *m.*
Wheel-wright, *s.* un charron.
to Wheeze, *v. n.* respirer avec bruit.
to Whelm, *v. a.* accabler, abîmer.
Whelp, *s.* le petit d'un chien, un petit chien. [lorsque.
When, *ad.* quand, dans quel temps?
When as, *conj.* tandis que, au lieu que.
Whence, *ad.* d'où.
Whencesoever, *ad.* de quelque part, de quelque côté *ou* endroit que ce soit.
Whenever *and* Whensoever, *ad.* dans quelque temps que, quand, toutes les
Where, *ad.* où. [fois que.
Whereabout, *ad.* aux environs *ou* auprès de quel endroit, où, en quel endroit; dont, de quoi.
Whereas, *ad.* comme, d'autant que, vu que, comme ainsi soit que, attendu que; au lieu que.
Whereat, *ad.* à quoi, de quoi, dont.
Whereby, *ad.* par quoi, par où; par lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles.
Wherever, *ad.* en quelque lieu que, partout où. [moyen de; partant.
Wherefore, *ad.* pourquoi, pour que; au
Wherein, *ad.* en quoi, où; dans lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles.
Whereinto, *ad.* où, dans quoi; dans lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles.
Whereof, *ad.* dont, de quoi; duquel, de laquelle, desquels, desquelles.
Whereon, *ad.* sur quoi; sur lequel, la quelle, lesquels, lesquelles.
Whereto *and* Whereunto, *ad.* à quoi.
Whereupon, *ad.* sur quoi, sur ces entre faites. [quoi, de quoi, dont
Wherewith *and* Wherewithal, *ad.* avec
Wherry, *s.* un bateau, un bachot.
Whet, *s.* assaisonnement, *m.*; (*fig.*) aiguillon, *m.* [riter; affûter.
to Whet, *v. a.* aiguiser; (*fig.*) aigrir, ir-
Whether, *pron.* lequel des deux.
Whether, conj. si soit, qui, que.
Whey, *s.* petit-lait.

r, *a.* séreu-x, se.
pron. relat. démonstr. et *inter-*
e, qui, que, lequel, laquelle,
uelle, celui qui, quoi.
oever, *pron.* l'un ou l'autre,
nque, quel que ce soit.
, haleuée, *f.*, souffle, *f.*
fle, *v. n.* baguenauder.
r, *s.* un fifre; un baguenaudier;
potier. [fois, *f.*
. temps, *m.*, espace de temps, *m.*,
and Whilst, *conj.* pendant que,
que, tant que, tandis que.
e, *v. n.* tarder, lambiner.
, *ad.* dernièrement, depuis peu.
, *ad.* autrefois, jadis. [rerie, *f.*
. fantaisie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*, bizar-
vham, *s.* une babiole, une baga-
aper, *v.n.* crier, se plaindre. [telle.
ering, *s.* plaintes, *f. pl.*, dolé-
f. pl. [bizarre.
cal, *a.* capricieux, fantasque,
cally, *ad.* par boutades, bizarre-
[lamentations, *f. pl.*
or Whining, *s.* plaintes, *f. pl.*,
e, *v. n.* se plaindre, se lamenter.
g, *a.* plainti-f, ve, dolent, e.
. un fouet, *f.*; surjet, *m.* (cou-
nde). [jeter; s'emparer.
, *v. a.* fouetter, fouailler; sur-
, *v. n.* aller vite.
rd, *s.* fouet. *m.*
and, *s.* avantage, *m.*
r, *s.* fouetteur, *m.*
ng, *s.* capuchon, *m.*
w, *s.* passant, *m.*
. tourbillon, *m.*
l, *v. a. and n.* pirouetter, tour-
tourbillonner.
ig, *s.* (*a toy*) pirouette, *f.*
ol, *s.* un tournant, un gouffre,
, *m.*
ind, *s.* (*mar.*) un tourbillon.
s. (*brush*) vergette, *f.*
k, *v. a.* vergeter.
, *s.* moustache, *f.*, barbe, *f.*
, *s.* voix basse, chuchotement, *m.*
per, *v. a. and n.* souffler; chu-
er, *s.* chuchoteu-r, se. [choter.
interj. of silence. St! paix! si-
(*a game*) whist, *m.* [lence! chut!
, *s.* sifflement, *m.*; un sifflet.
tle, *v. n.* siffler.
r, *s.* siffleu-r, se.
ng, *s.* sifflement, *m.*
ng, *a.* sifflant, e.
point; (*fig.*) peu, tant soit peu.

White, *a.* blanc. [blanc (du but); fard, *m.*
White, *s.* blanc, *m.*, blancheur, *f.*; le
to White, *v. a.* blanchir.
Whitelead, *s.* blanc de plomb.
Whitemeat, *s.* blanc-manger, *m.*, lait-
to Whiten, *v. a. and n.* blanchir, rendre
et devenir blanc. [reté, *f.*
Whiteness, *s.* blancheur, *f.*; (*fig.*) pu-
to White-wash, *v. a.* blanchir à la chaux
Whither, *ad.* où. [que, partout où.
Whithersoever, *ad.* en quelque lieu
Whitish, *a.* blanchâtre, blanchissant, e
Whitlow, *s.* (*med.*) panaris, *m.*, mal d'a-
venture, *m.*
Whitsunday, *s.* la pentecôte.
to Whittle, *v. a.* couper.
to Whiz, *v. n.* bourdonner.
Who, *pron.* qui.
Whoever, *pron.* quiconque, qui que ce
soit, toute personne qui. [intact.
Whole, *a.* tout, total, entier; sain, guéri,
Whole, *s.* le tout, le total.
Wholesale, *s.* vente en gros, *f.*
Wholesome, *a.* sain, ne, salubre; (*fig.*)
bon, ne, salutaire. [purement.
Wholly, *ad.* entièrement, tout-à-fait,
Whom, *s.* (*accusative of* Who,) qui, que,
lequel, lesquels.
Whomsoever, *s.* (*accusative of* Whoso-
ever,) quiconque, qui que ce soit.
to Whoop, *v. n.* huer, crier.
Whose, (*genitive of* Who *and of* Which,)
dont, de qui. [qui que ce soit.
Whoso *or* Whosoever, *pron.* quiconque,
Why, *ad.* pourquoi, pour quelle raison,
quel sujet? *Why so?* pourquoi cela?
(*a particle, merely expletive*) surtout,
comment, mais.
Wick, *s.* mèche, *f.* lumignon, *m.*
Wicked, *a.* méchant, scélérat, mauvais.
Wickedly, *ad.* méchamment, mal.
Wickedness, *s.* méchanceté, *f.*, scélérat-
Wicket, *s.* un guichet. [tesse, *f.*, malice, *f.*
Wide, *a.* large, ample; grand, e, vaste.
—, eloigné, e, loin.
Wide, *ad.* loin. *Far and wide*, au long
et au large, partout, de tous côtés.
Widely, *ad.* au loin, loin.
to Widen, *v. a. and n.* élargir, étendre;
dilater, s'élargir.
Widenes, *s.* largeur, *f.*, ampleur, *f.*
Widow, *s.* une veuve.
Widower, *s.* un veuf.
Widowhood, *s.* veuvage, *m.*, viduité, *f.*
Width, *s.* largeur, *f.*
to Wield, *v. a.* manier, porter.
Wieldy, *a.* maniable.

Wife, *s.* femme (mariée.)
Wig, *s.* une perruque. [quelqu'un.
Wight, *s.* une personne, un homme,
Wild, *a.* sauvage, farouche, féroce; désert, inhabité; agreste; fou, étourdi.
Wild, *s.* désert, pays sauvage, *m.*
Wilderness, *s.* un désert. [volage, *m.*
Wild-fire, *s.* feu grégeois, *m.*; (*med.*) feu
Wildly, *ad.* sans culture; extravagamment.
Wildness, *s.* férocité, *f.*, égarement, *m.*
Wile, *s.* ruse, *f.*, fourberie, *f.*, finesse, *f.*
Wilful, *a.* obstiné, e, têtu, e, opiniâtre, prémédité. [formé.
Wilfully, *ad.* obstinément; de dessein
Wilfulness, *s.* obstination, *f.*, opiniâtreté, *f.*, méchanceté, *f.*
Wilily, *ad.* par ruse, par fourberie.
Wiliness, *s.* ruse, *f.*, fourberie, *f.*
Will, *s.* volonté, *f.*, choix, *m.*, plaisir, *m.*, gré, *m.*; testament, *m.*, dernière volonté.
to **Will**, *v. a.* vouloir; supplier; commander. [sentant; de choix.
Willing, *a.* complaisant, content, con-
Willingly, *ad.* volontairement, volontiers, de bon gré.
Willingness, *s.* bonne volonté, acquiescement, *m.*, consentement, *m.*
Willow, *s.* (*tree*) un saule.
Wily, *a.* rusé, fin, insidieux, cauteleux.
Wimble, *s.* vilebrequin, *m.*
to **Win**, *v. a.* gagner; obtenir. [porter.
to **Win**, *v. n.* gagner, prévaloir, l'em-
to **Wince**, *v. n.* ruer, regimber.
Winch, *s.* vindas, *m.*, virevaut, *m.*, ma-
Wincing, *s.* ruade, *f.* [nivelle, *f.*
Wind, *s.* vent, *m.*; haleine, *f.*, odeur, *f.*, vanité, *f.*, fumée, *f.*
to **Wind**, *v. a.* donner *ou* sonner du cor, jouer de la flûte; tourner, virer; flairer, sentir; changer, varier; entortiller, entourer. [serpenter, s'entortiller.
to **Wind**, *v. n.* tourner, changer, voluter.
Winder, *s.* un dévidoir, *ou* un dévideur, une dévideuse. [heur, une aubaine.
Windfall, *s.* abatis, *m.*; (*fig.*) un bon-
Winding, *s. and a.* tour, *m.*, détour, *m.*, tournoiement, *m.*, sinuosité, *f.*
Winding-sheet, *s.* drap mortuaire, *m.*, suaire, *m.*, linceul, *m.* [nant, *m.*
Winding-stairs, *s.* (*arch.*) escalier tour-
Windlass, *s.* (*mar.*) vindas, *m.*, singe, *m.*; bourriquet, *m.*, guindas, *m.*
Windmill, *s.* moulin à vent, *m.*
Window, *s.* fenêtre, *f.*
Windpipe, *s.* la trachée-artère.
Windward, *ad.* vers ou contre le vent.
Windy, *a.* venteux, flatuleux; vain
Wine, *s.* vin, *m.* [futile.
Wing, *s.* aile, *f.* [*m.*, œillade, *f.*
Wink, *s.* clignotement, *m.*, clin d'œil,
to **Wink**, *v. n.* cligner les yeux, clignoter.
Winner, *s.* gagnant, *m.*
Winning, *s.* gain, m.
Winning, *a.* attrayant, e, charmant, e.
to **Winnow**, *v. a.* vanner; examiner.
Winnower, *s.* vanneur, *m.*
Winter, *s.* hiver, *m.*
to **Winter**, *v. n. and a.* hiverner.
Wintry, *a.* d'hiver, brumal, e.
Winy, *a.* vineu-x, se.
Wipe, *s.* nettoiement, *m.*, trait satirique, *m.*, raillerie, *f.*, brocard, *m.*
to **Wipe**, *v. a.* essuyer, torcher, nettoyer.
Wire, *s.* fil (de métal,) *m.*, fil d'archal.
to **Wiredraw**, *v. a.* tirer en filet; faire traîner. [deur, *m.*
Wiredrawer, *s.* tireur en filet, *m.*, ébrou-
Wiredrawing-mill, *s.* tréfilerie, *f.*
Wisdom, *s.* sagesse, *f.*, philosophie, *f.*, sapience, *f.*; prudence, *f.*
Wise, *a.* sage, prudent, e, avisé, e, judicieu-x, se, discret, e, savant, e, entendu.
Wise, *s.* manière, *f.*, sorte, *f.*, façon, *f.*
Wiseacre, *s.* un sot, un niais, un benêt.
Wisely, *ad.* sagement, judicieusement.
Wish, *s.* désir, *m.*, souhait, *m.*, vœu, *m.*
to **Wish**, *v. a. and n.* souhaiter, désirer.
Wishfully, *ad.* ardemment, impatiemment. [grain, *f.*
Whisky, *s.* wiské, *m.*, eau-de-vie de
Wist, *s. pret. and part.* su, e.
Wistful, *a.* pensi-f, ve, attenti-f, ve, fixe.
Wistfully, *ad.* attentivement, fixement.
Wit, *s.* esprit, *m.*, entendement, *m.*; prudence, *f.*, adresse, *f.*, finesse, *f.*, politique, *m.*; badinage, *m.*; un génie, un bel esprit *et* un esprit fort. —*s*, sens, *m.*, raison, *f.*, esprit, *m.*, esprits.
Witch, *s.* une sorcière, une magicienne.
to **Witch**, *v. a.* ensorceler.
Witchcraft, *s.* sorcellerie, *f.*, sortilége, *m.*
Witchery, *s.* enchantement, *m.*, charme, *m.*
With, *prép.* avec, de, par, à.
Withal, *prép.* avec.
Withal, *ad.* aussi, aussi-bien, en même temps, d'ailleurs, de plus.
to **Withdraw**, *v. a.* retirer, ôter.
to **Withdraw**, *v. n.* se retirer, sortir.
Withe, *s.* osier, *m.*, pleyon, *m.*
to **Wither**, *v. n.* se flétrir, se faner.
to **Wither**, *v. a.* faner, flétrir, sécher.
to **Withhold**, *v. a.* retenir, arrêter, dé tenir, refuser de rendre.

Within, *prép.* dans, en dedans, par dedans, céans; en, à, au.
Without, *prép.* sans, sans que.
Without, *ad.* dehors, en dehors, par dehors, de dehors, extérieurement; (*used as a prep.*) hors. [que.
Without, *conj.* à moins que, si ce n'est
to Withstand, *v. a.* résister; s'opposer, se raidir.
Witling, *s.* un bel esprit, un petit esprit.
Witness, *s.* témoignage, *m.*, témoin, *m.*
Witness, *interj.* témoin, *m.*
to Witness, *v. a. et n.* attester, témoigner.
Witnessing, *s.* témoignage, *m.* [ment.
Wittily, *a.* ingénieux, spirituel; satirique,
Wittiness, *s.* esprit, *m.*
Wittingly, *ad.* à dessein, avec connaissance de cause, à bon escient, exprès, de propos délibéré. [piquant.
Witty, *a.* ingénieux, spirituel; satirique,
to Wive, *v. a. et n.* épouser; se marier.
Wizard, *s.* un sorcier, un devin, un magicien. [douleur, *f.*, malheur, *m.*
Wo *and* Woe, *s.* chagrin, *m.*, peine, *f.*,
Woe, *interj.* malheur!
Woeful, *a.* triste, affligé; malheureux.
Woefully, *ad*, tristement, malheureuse-
Wolf, *s.* un loup. [ment.
Woman, *s.* femme, *f.*
Womanish, *a.* efféminé, mou, féminin.
Womankind, *s.* le sexe, les femmes.
Wonder, *s.* étonnement, *m.*, surprise, *f.*; merveille, *f.*
to Wonder, *v. n.* s'étonner, admirer.
Wonderful, *a.* admirable, merveilleux.
Wonderfully, *ad.* admirablement, à merveille.
Wonderous, *a.* merveilleux, admirable.
Wonderously, *ad.* merveilleusement, admirablement. [usage, *m.*
Wont, *s.* coutume, *f.*, habitude, *f.*,
to Woo, *v. a.* faire l'amour; supplier.
Wood, *s.* un bois; gros bois.
Woodcock, *s.* (*orn.*) une bécasse.
Woodman, *s.* un chasseur; un garde forêt. [boiseux.
Woody, *a.* plein de forêts; ligneux,
Woodyard, *s.* un chantier. [reux.
Wooer, *s.* un amant, un galant, un amou-
Wool, *s.* laine, *f.*, de la laine.
Woollen, *a.* de laine.
Woolly, *a.* laineu-x, se.
Word, *s.* mot, *m.*, parole, *f.*, terme, *m.*, expression, *f.*; discours, *m.*; déclaration, *f.*, ordre, *m.*; offre, *f.*, proposition, *f.*; promesse, *f.*
to Word, *v. a. and n.* exprimer, énoncer.
Wordy, *a.* verbeux, diffus, long; babillard
Work, *s.* travail, *m.*, ouvrage, *m.*, besogne, *f.*, occupation, *f.*, labeur, *m.*, affaire, *f.*; action, *f.*, œuvre, *f.*, emploi, *m.*; exercise, *m.*, embarras, *m.*, trouble, *m.*
to Work, *v. n.* travailler, besogner, s'occuper; agir, opérer; fermenter, bouillir
to Work, *v. a.* travailler, façonner, manufacturer, brasser, causer.
Worker, *s.* travailleur, *m.*
Workhouse, *s.* atelier, *m.*; dépôt, *m.*, maison de force, *f.*
Working, *s.* travail, *m.*, ouvrage, *m.*
Working-day, *s.* jour ouvrier, jour ouvrable.
Workman, *s.* un ouvrier, un artisan.
Workmanly, *a.* habile.
Workmanship, *s.* manufacture, *f.*, habileté, *f.*, art, *m.*, travail, *m.*
Workshop, *s.* atelier, *m.*
Workwoman, *s.* une ouvrière.
World, *s.* le monde, l'univers, *m.*, nature, *f.*; la terre, le globe terrestre; infinité, *f.*, beaucoup.
Worldling, *s.* un homme intéressé.
Worldly, *a.* mondain, e; séculier, e.
Worm, *s.* un ver, un vermisseau.
Worm-eaten, *a.* vermoulu, e; cuisonné, e, pourri, e, gâté, e.
to Worry, *v. a.* déchirer, houspiller.
Worse, *a.* plus méchant, plus mauvais, pire, pis.
Worse, *ad.* plus mal, pis.
Worship, *s.* dignité, *f.*, tite d'honneur, *m.*; adoration, *f.*, culte religieux.
to Worship, *v. a. et n.* adorer; honorer, révérer.
Worshipful, *a.* honorable, respectable.
Worshipfully, *ad.* honorablement.
Worshipper, *s.* adorateur, *m.*
Worshipping, *s.* adoration, *f.*
Worst, *a.* le plus méchant, le plus mauvais, le pis.
Worst, *s.* le pire, le pis, le pis aller.
Worst, *ad.* le plus mal.
to Worst, *v. a.* vaincre, défaire.
Worsted, *s.* estame, *f.* [rite; riche de.
Worth, *a.* digne; bon; valant, qui mé-
Worth, *s.* valeur, *f.*, prix, *m.*; mérite, *m.*
Worthily, *ad.* dignement.
Worthless, *a.* indigne, vil, e, bas, se
Worthy, *a.* digne, vertueux, méritant
to Wot, *v. a.* savoir.
Wound, *s.* blessure, *f.*, plaie, *f.*
to Wound, *v. a.* blesser; offenser.
to Wrack, *v. a.* tourmenter.

Wrangle, *s.* dispute, *f.*, querelle, *f.*
to **Wrangle**, *v. n.* disputer, se quereller.
Wrangler, *s.* querelleur, *m.*, chicaneur, *m.*
Wrangling, *s.* dispute, *f.*, contestation, *f.*, clabauderie, *f.*
to **Wrap**, *v. a.* envelopper, entortiller.
Wrapper, *s.* une enveloppe, couverture, *f.*
Wrath, *s.* colère, *f.*, courroux, *m.*, bile, *f.*
Wrathful, *a.* irrité, e, courroucé, e.
Wreath, *s.* tortillon, *m.*; guirlande, *f.*
to **Wreath**, *v. a.* tordre, entortiller; couronner.
Wreck, *s.* naufrage, *m.*, ruine, *f.*, perte, *f.*
to **Wreck**, *v. a. et n.* causer un naufrage, faire naufrage.
Wren, *s.* (*orn.*) bérichot *ou* roitelet, *m.*
Wrench, *s.* détorse, entorse, *f.*
to **Wrench**, *v. a.* forcer, arracher; tordre, détordre.
Wrest, *s.* violence, *f.*
to **Wrest**, *v. a.* tordre; (*fig.*) forcer; arracher.
to **Wrestle**, *v. n.* lutter.
Wrestler, *s.* lutteur, athlète, *m.*
Wrestling, *s.* lutte, *f.*, athlétique, *f.*
Wretch, *s.* un malheureux, un misérable.
Wretched, *a.* malheureu-x, se, infortuné, e, misérable.
Wretchedly, *ad.* malheureusement, misérablement.
Wretchedness, *s.* misère, *f.*, bassesse, *f.*
to **Wriggle**, *v. n.* se plier, se replier, serpenter, frétiller.
to **Wriggle**, *v. a.* secouer, fourrer, insinuer.
Wright, *s.* un ouvrier.
to **Wring**, *v. a.* tordre; arracher; étreindre; tourmenter.
Wrinkle, *s.* ride, *f.*, replis, *m.*
to **Wrinkle**, *v. a. et n.* rider.
Wrinkling, *s.* grésillement, *m.*
Wrist, *s.* le poignet, le carpe.
Writ, *s.* écrit, *m.*, écriture, *f.*; (*jur.*) ordre, *m.*, brevet, *m.*
to **Write**, *v. a. et n.* écrire; composer, faire.
Writer, *s.* écrivain, *m.*, scribe, *m.*, clerc, *m.*; un auteur.
to **Writhe**, *v. a. et n.* tordre, tortiller.
Writing, *s.* écrit, *m.*, écriture, *f.*, livre, *m.*, composition, *f.*
Wrong, *a.* fau-x, sse, impropre.
Wrong, *s.* tort, *m.*; injustice, *f.*, dommage, *m.*; erreur, *f.*
Wrong, *ad.* mal, mal à propos.
to **Wrong**, *v. a.* faire tort, léser, nuire.
Wrongful, *a.* injuste, outrageu-x, se.
Wrongfully, *ad.* injustement, à tort.
Wrongly, *ad.* injustement, à tort.
Wroth, *a.* irrité, en colère, courroucé.
Wry, *a.* tors, de travers, tortu, difforme.
to **Wry**, *v. a. et n.* tordre; être de travers, être tors.
Wryly, *ad.* obliquement, de travers.

X, *s.* X, *m.* *A great X*, un grand X.
Xanthon, *s.* (*marble*) xanthon, *m.*

Y, *s.* Y, *m.* *A great Y*, un grand Y
Yacht, *s.* (*mar.*) un yacht.
Yard, *s.* verge, (mesure) *f.*; cour *ou* basse-cour, *f.*; (*mar.*) vergue *ou* antenne, *f.*
Yarn, (*spun wool*) *s.* laine filée; (*mar.*) fil de caret, *m.*
Yawl, *s.* esquif, *m.*, chaloupe, *f.*, bachot, *m.*, canot, *m.*
Yawn *and* **Yawning**, *s.* bâillement, *m.*
to **Yawn**, *v. n.* bâiller.
Yawner, *s.* bâilleur, *m.*
Yawning, *a.* assoupi, e.
Ye, *pron.* (*nom. pl. of thou*) vous.
Yea, *ad.* oui, vraiment, voire.—, et même, voire.
Year, *s.* an, *m.*, *ou* année, *f.*
Years, années, *f. pl.*, âge, *m.*, vieillesse, *f.*
Yearly, *a.* annuel, le, anniversaire.
Yearly, *ad.* annuellement.
to **Yearn**, *v. n.* être chagrin, touché, ému.
to **Yearn**, *v. a.* chagriner, vexer, inquiéter.
Yelk, *s.* le jaune d'un œuf.
Yell, *s.* hurlement, *m.*, cri pitoyable.
to **Yell**, *v. n.* hurler.
Yellow, *a.* jaune.
Yellow, *s.* jaune, *m.*, couleur jaune.
Yellowish, *a.* jaunâtre, blondissant, e.
to **Yelp**, *v. n.* aboyer, glapir.
Yelping, *s.* glapissement, *m.*
Yelping, *a.* glapissant, e.
Yeoman, *s.* un riche paysan.
to **Yerk**, *v. a.* lancer, éparer *ou* s'éparer.
Yes, *ad.* oui.
Yest, *s.* levûre, *f.*, écume de bière, *f.*
Yester, *a.* d'hier.
Yesterday, *ad.* hier.
Yesty, *a.* écumeu-x, se.
Yet, *conj.* néanmoins, cependant, toutefois.
Yet, *ad.* encore.
Yew, *s.* (*tree*) if, *m.*
to **Yield**, *v. a.* rapporter, produire, rendre; permettre; céder, abandonner.
to **Yield**, *v. n.* céder, se laisser aller; plier, caler; avouer, accorder.
Yielding, *a.* facile, accommodant, e.
Yieldingly, *ad.* librement; franchement.
Yoke, *s.* joug, *m.*; une couple, une paire.
to **Yoke**, *v. a.* mettre au joug, accoupler, (*fig.*) subjuguer.
Yon *and* **Yonder**, *a.* qui est là, que l'on voit là

Yonder, *ad.* là, là-bas.
i. jadis, autre-fois, ancienne-

m. (*pl. of thou*) vous.
z. jeune.
s. petits, *m. pl.*
, s. plus jeune, cadet, cadette.
it, plus jeune, le cadet.
h, *a.* un peu jeune.
er and Younker, *s.* un jeune
, une jeune personne.
on. poss. votre, *au pl.* vos.
ron. poss. le vôtre, la vôtre, les
à vous.
f, pron. vous même.
. la jeunesse, l'adolescence, *f.*;
nes gens; un jeune homme.
l, a. (*young*) jeune, frais, vi-
x; badin, folâtre.
lness, s. jeunesse, *f.*
noël, m.

Z, *s.* Z, *m.* *A great Z*, un grand Z.
Zany, *s.* un zani, un bouffon.
to Zany, *v. a.* imiter, contrefaire, copier.
Zeal, *s.* zèle, *m.*, ardeur, *f.*
Zealot, *s.* zélateur, *m.*, zélatrice, *f.*
Zealous, *a.* zélé, e, ardent, e.
Zealously, *ad.* avec zèle.
Zebra, *s.* zèbre, *m.*
Zenith, *s.* zénith, *m.*, *ou* point vertical.
Zephyr, *s.* zéphyr, *m.*, *ou* zéphyre, *m.*
Zest, *s.* zeste, d'une orange; zeste de noix, *m.*; sieste, *f.*
to Zest, *v. a.* relever.
Zigzag, *s. et a.* zigzag.
Zink *or* Zinc, *s.* zinc, *m.*
Zodiacal, *a.* zodiacal, e.
Zodiac, *s.* le zodiaque.
Zone, *s.* une ceinture.
Zoology, *s.* zoologie, *f.*
Zoophyte, *s.* zoophyte, *m.*, plante animale, *f.*

LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE
DES NOMS DE BAPTÊME
EN ANGLAIS ET EN FRANÇAIS.
NOMS D'HOMMES.

Aaron, *Aaron*
Abel, *Abel*
Abraham, *Abraham*
Achilles, *Achille*
Adam, *Adam*
Adolphus, *Adolphe*
Adrian, *Adrien*
Alan *or* Allen, *Alain*
Alarick *or* Alaric, *Alaric*
Albert, *Albert*
Alexander, *Alexandre*
Alfred, *Alfred*
Alphonsus, *Alphonse*
Alwin, *Aluin*
Ambrose, *Ambroise*
Amedeus *or* Amadeus, *Amédée*
Andrew, *André*
Anna, *Anne*
Anselm, *Anselme*
Anthony, *Antoine*
Archibald, *Archibald* ou *Archambaut*
Arnold, *Arnaud*
Arthur, *Artus*
Augustus, *Auguste*
Austin, *Augustin*

Baldwin, *Baudouin*
Balthasar, *Balthazar*
Baptist, *Baptiste* ou *Batiste*
Barnaby, *Barnabé*
Bartholomew, *Barthélemi*
Basil, *Basile*
Benjamin, *Benjamin*
Bennet *or* Benedict, *Benoît*
Bernard, *Bernard*
Bertram, *Bertrand*
Blase, *Blaise*
Bonadventure, *Bonaventure*
Boniface, *Boniface*

Cæsar, *César*
Charles, *Charles*
Christopher, *Christophe*

Chrysostom, *Chrysostome*
Claudius, *Claude*
Clement, *Clément*
Conrad, *Conrade*
Constantine, *Constantin*
Cornelius, *Corneille*
Cyprian, *Cyprien*
Cyril, *Cyrille*

Daniel, *Daniel*
David, *David*
Denys, Dennis, *or* Dionysius, *Denis*
Dorick, *Théodoric*
Dunstan, *Donstan*

Edmund, *Edmond*
Edward, *Édouard*
Eleazar, *Éléazar*
Elias, *Élie*
Ellis *or* Elisha, *Élisée*
Emmanuel, *Emmanuel*
Erasmus, *Érasme*
Eugene, *Eugène*
Eusebius, *Eusèbe*
Eustace, *Eustache*
Ezechias, *Ézéchias*
Ezekiel, *Ézéchiel*

Fabian, *Fabien*
Felix, *Félix*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinand*
Francis, *François*
Frederick, *Frédéric*
Fulk *or* Fowk, *Foulque*

Gabriel, *Gabriel*
Geoffery *or* Jeffery, *Geoffroi* ou *Jeoffroi*
George, *Georges*
Gervas, *Gervais*
Gideon, *Gédéon*
Gilbert, *Gilbert*
Giles, *Gilles*
Godfrey, *Godefroy*
Goodwin, *Gédouin*
Gregory, Grégoire
Guy, Guy

Hannibal, *Hannibal* ou *Annibal*
Hector, *Hector*
Henry, *Henri*
Herbert, *Herbert*
Hercules, *Hercule*
Hierome, *Jérôme* ou *Hiérôme*
Hilary, *Hilaire*
Horatio, *Horace*
Hubert *or* Hobart, *Hubert*
Hugh, *Hugues*
Humfrey *or* Humphrey, *Homfroi*

Ignatius, *Ignace*
Irenæus, *Irénée*
Isaac, *Isaac*

Jacob, *Jacob*
James, *Jacques*
Jaspar, *Gaspard*
Jeremy, *Jérémie*
Job, *Job*
John, *Jean*
Jonathan, *Jonathan*
Joseph, *Joseph*
Joshua, *Josué*
Josias, *Josias*
Josselin, *Josselin*
Jude, *Jude*
Julian, *Julien*
Julius, *Jules*

Lambert, *Lambert*
Lancelot, *Lancelot*
Lawrence, *Laurent*
Lazarus, *Lazare*
Leonard, *Léonard*
Leopold, *Léopold*
Lewis, *Louis*
Luke, *Luc*

Malachi, *Malachie*
Mark, *Marc*
Martin, *Martin*
Matthew, *Matthieu*
Matthias, *Matthias*

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, ETC., ETC.

ce, Morice, *or* Mor-
Maurice
ıilian, *Maximilien*
el, *Michel*
, *Moyse* ou *Moïse*

n, *Nathan*
niel, *Nathaniel*
niah, *Néhémie*
las, *Nicolas*

', *Olivier*
Othon

k, *Patrice*
Paul
Pierre
ert, *Philibert*
, *Philippe*
as, *Phinée*

Ralph, *Raoul*
Randal, *Randolphe*
Raphael, *Raphaël*
Raymund, *Raymond*
Reynold, *Renaud*
Richard, *Richard*
Robert *or* Rupert, *Robert*
Roger, *Roger*
Rolph *or* Ralph, *Rodolphe*
Rowland *or* Orlando, *Roland*

Samuel, *Samuel*
Samson, *Samson*
Sebastian, *Sébastien*
Sigismund, *Sigismond*
Silvan, *Silvain*
Silvester, *Silvestre*
Simeon, *Siméon*
Simon, *Simon*

Solomon, *Salomon*
Stephen, *Étienne*

Theobald *or* Tibbald, *Thibaud*
Theodore, *Théodore*
Theodosius, *Théodose*
Theophilus, *Théophile*
Thomas, *Thomas*
Timothy, *Timothée*
Toby, *Tobie*

Urban, *Urbain*

Valentine, *Valentin*
Vincent, *Vincent*

Walter, *Gautier*
William, *Guillaume*

Zachary, *Zacharie*

NOMS DE FEMMES.

il, *Abigaïl*
ıa, *Adeline*
a, *Agathe*
, *Agnès*
Adélaïde ou *Adé-*
ıu *Alix*
a, *Alithée*
a, *Amélie*
Anne
ia, *Antoinette.*
lla, *Arabelle*
ra, *Barbe* ou *Bar-*

x *or* Beatrice, *Béa-*

icta, *Benoîte*
ı, *Berthe*
ı, *Blanche*
Bonne
ıt, *Brigitte*
na, *Caroline*
ıdra, *Cassandre*
rine, *Catherine*
', *Cécile*
y, *Charité*
ıtte, *Charlotte*
ian *or* Christina,
tienne ou *Christine*
se *or* Claudia,
le ou *Claudine*

Clara, *Claire*
Clotilda, *Clotilde*
Constance, *Constance*
Damaris *or* Damrosee, *Damaris*
Deborah, *Débora*
Dennis, *Denise*
Diana, *Diane*
Dorothy *or* Dorothea, *Dorothée*
Eleanor, *Éléonore*
Elizabeth, *Élisabeth*
Emma, *Emme*
Esther *or* Hester, *Esther*
Eve, *Ève.*
Flora, *Flore*
Florence, *Florence*
Frances, *Françoise*
Gertrude, *Gertrude*
Grace, *Grace*
Guinfrid *or* Winifred, *Génifrède*
Helena *or* Helen, *Hélène*
Henrietta, *Henriette*
Isabel, *Isabelle*
Jane, *Jeanne*
Jaquet, *Jacquette*
Joan, *Jacqueline*
Judith, *Judith*
Julian, *Julienne*

Lora *or* Laura, *Laure*
Louisa, *Louise*
Lucretia, *Lucrèce*
Lucy, *Lucie*
Lydia, *Lydie*
Magdalen, *Madeleine*
Margaret *or* Marget, *or* Margery, *Marguerite*
Martha, *Marthe*
Mary *or* Maria, *Marie*
Maud *or* Maude, *Mathilde*
Penelope, *Pénélope*
Pernel, *Pernelle*
Philippa, *Philippe*
Phillis, *Philis*
Priscilla, *Priscille*
Prudence, *Prudence*
Rachel, *Rachel*
Rebecca, *Rébecca*
Rosamond, *Rosamonde*
Rose, *Rose*
Sabina, *Sabine*
Sara, *Sara*
Sophia, *Sophie*
Susan *or* Susannah, *Suzanne*
Theresa, *Thérèse*
Ursula, *Ursule*
Wilhelmina, *Guillelmine*

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, ETC.,

WHICH BEGIN BY A DIFFERENT LETTER IN FRENCH,

FOR THE USE OF THOSE WHO TRANSLATE FRENCH INTO ENGLISH.

Abdias, *Obadiah*
Adelstan, *Ethelstan*
Agar, *Hagar*
Aggée, Haggée, *Haggai*
Alexandrette, *Scanderoon*
Allemagne, *Germany*
Allemand, e, *German*
Ancien (L'), *Elder (the)*, *Priscus*
Angleterre, *England*
Anglois, e, *English*
Anne, *Hannah*
Annibal, *Hannibal*
Antilles, *Caribbee Islands*
Bègue (le), *Stammerer(the)*
Bel (le), *Handsome (the)*
Bossu (le), *Crooked-back*
Bras de fer, *Ironside*
Bref (le), *Short (the)*
Catherine, *Katherine*, or *Catharine*
Cham *ou* Cam, *Ham*
Chauve (le), *Bald (the)*
Christophe (St.), *St. Kitt's*
Cœur de lion, *Lion-hearted*
Colonnes d'Hercule, *Hercules' pillars*
Côte d'Ajan, *Anian* or *Ajan*
Côtes de fer, *Ironside*
Débonnaire (le), *Good-natured (the)*
Détroit de Gibraltar, *Straits of Gibraltar*
Détroit de la Manche, *Straits of Dover*
Écluse, (L'), *Sluys*
Ecosse, *Scotland*
Ecosse (Nouvelle), *Nova Scotia*
Écossais, e, *Scotch* or *Scot*
Édésie, *Ædesia*
Égée (Mer), *Ægean Sea*
Égéon, *Ægean*
Égérie, *Ægeria*
Égeste, *Ægesta*
Égiale, *Ægiale*
Égine, *Ægina*
Éginètes, *Æginatæ*
Égiste, *Ægisthus*
Eglé, *Ægle*
Égypte, *Egyptus*
Émilie, *Amelia*
Émanuel, *Immanuel*
Énée, *Æneas*
Énéide, *Æneid*
Éole, *Æolus*
Escaut, *Scheld*
Esclavon, ne, *Sclavonian*
Esclavonie, *Sclavonia*
Esculape, *Æsculapius*
Ésope, *Æsopus*
Espagne, *Spain*
Espagnol, e, *Spaniard*, *Spanish*
Éther, *Æther*
Éthra, *Æthra*
Étienne, *Stephen*
Étolie, *Ætolia*
Ézéchias, *Hezekiah*
Fainéant (le), *Lazy (the)*
Galles (pays de), *Wales*
Gallois, e, *Welsh*
Gaspard, *Jasper*
Gautier, *Walter*
Génifrède, *Winifred*
Guillaume, *William*
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina*
Hammonite, *Ammonite*
Hénoch, *Enoch*
Hollandais, e, *Dutch*
Hutin (le), *Obstreperous*
Indes-Occidentales, *West Indies*
Indes-Orientales, *East Indies*
Jérôme, Hierom, Jerom
Manche (la), *British Channel*
Marques de la Royauté, *Regalia*
Mer Noire, *Black Sea*
Mer Pacifique, *Pacific Ocean*
Mer Rouge, *Red Sea*
Murailles et Jardins suspendus de Babylone, *Walls and hanging gardens of Babylon*
Oiseleur (L'), *Fowler (the)*
Osée or Hosée, *Hosea*
Outremer (D'), *from beyond seas*
Pas de Calais, *Straits of Dover*
Pays Bas (les), *Low Countries*
Petit (le), *Short (the)*
Pied de Lièvre, *Harefoot*
Porte Ottomane, *the Ottoman Porte*
Provinces-Unies, *United Provinces*
Sans-Terre, *Lack-land*
Sédécias, *Zedekiah*
Somma, *Vesuvius*
Sophonie, *Zephaniah*
Superbe (le), *Proud (the)*
Terre Neuve, *Newfoundland*
Terre Sainte, *Holy-land*
Toison d'or, *Golden-fleece*
Travaux d'Hercules, *Labours of Hercules*
Valachie, *Walachia*
Varsovie, *Warsaw*
Vêpres Siciliennes, *Sicilian Vespers*
Villes Anséatiques, *Hanse Towns*

NAMES

OF

COUNTRIES, TOWNS, AND NATIONS.

OBSERVATION.

ı Proper Names omitted terminating in *us, a, ian, o,* in French generally end in *e, ien, on.*

, *s.* Afrique, *s. f.*
ı, *s. and a.* Africain, e, *m. f.*
. Alpes, *s. f. p.*
ca, *s.* Amérique, *s. f.*
can, *s. and a.* Américain, e, *m. f.*
rp, *s.* Anvers, *s. m.*
ines, *s.* Apennin, *s. m.*
, *s.* Arabie, *s. f.*
n, *s. and a.* Arabe, *m. f.*
ia, *s.* Arménie, *s. f.*
ian, *s. and a.* Arménien, ne, *s. m. f.*
. Asie, *s. f.*
, *s. and a.* Asiatique.
ı, *s.* Autriche, *s. f.*
ın, *s. and a.* Autrichien, ne, *s. m. f.*
oes, *s.* Barbade, *s. f.*
ian, *s. and. a.* Barbare, *s. m. f.*
y, *s.* Barbarie, *s. f.*
a, *s.* Bavière, *s. f.*
an, *s. and a.* Bavarois, e, *m. f.*
ı, *s.* Belge, *s. m. et. f.*
Gaul, *s.* Gaule Belgique, *s. f.*
m, *s.* Belgique, *s. f.*
. Berne, *s. f.*
, *s.* Biscaye, *s. f.*
Sea, *s.* Mer Noire, *s. f.*
ia, *s.* Bohème, *s. m.*
ian, *s. and a.* Bohémien, ne, *m. f.*
a, *s.* Bologne.
-bay, *s.* Baie Botanique, *f.*
s. Brésil, *s. m.*
an, *s. and a.* Brésilien, ne, *m. f.*
ı, *s.* Brême, *s. m.*
ıy, *s.* Brétagne, *s. f.*
, *s.* Grande Brétagne, *s. f.*
channel, *s.* la Manche, *s. f.*
s, *s.* Bruxelles, *s. f.* [*m. f.*
ıdian, *s. and a.* Bourguignon, ne,
ıdy, *s.* Bourgogne, *s. f.*
s. Cadix, *s. m.*
. *Caire, s. m.*

Calabria, *s.* Calabre, *s. f.*
Caledonia, *s.* Calédonie, *s. f.*
Caledonian, *s. and a.* Calédonien, ne, *m. f.*
Candia, *s.* Candie, *s. f.*
Candian, *s. and a.* Candiot, e, *m. f.*
Canterbury, *s.* Cantorberi.
Carthagena, *s.* Carthagène.
Castile, *s.* Castille, *s. f.*
Castilian, *s. and a.* Castillan, ne, *m. f.*
Catalonia, *s.* Catalogne, *s. f.*
Catalonian, *s. and a.* Catalan, e, *m. f.*
Champaign, *s.* Champagne, *s. f.*
Circassia, *s.* Circassie, *s. f.*
Circassian, *s. and a.* Circassien, ne, *m. f*
Coblentz, *s.* Coblence, *s. m.*
Cologn, *s.* Cologne.
Cornwall, *s.* Cornouaille, *s. m.*
Corsica, *s.* Corse, *s. f.*
Cracow, *s.* Cracovie, *f.*
Cyprus, *s.* Cypre, *s. f.*
Dacian, *s. and a.* Dace, *m. f.*
Dacia, *s.* Dacie, Dace, *s. f.*
Damascus, *s.* Damas, *s. m.*
Dane, *s. and a.* Danois, e, *m. f.*
Dauphiny, *s.* Dauphiné, *s. m.*
Denmark, *s.* Danemarc, *s. m.*
Domingo (St.), *s.* St. Domingue, *s. m.*
Dominica, *s.* Dominique, *s. f.*
Dover, *s.* Douvres, *s. m.*
Dresden, *s.* Dresde.
Dunkirk, *s.* Dunkerque, *s. m.*
Dutch, *s. and a.* Hollandais, e, *m. f.*
East Indies, *s.* Indes Orientales, *s. f. p.*
Edinburgh, *s.* Édimbourg, *s. m.*
Egypt, *s.* Egypte, *s. f.*
Egyptian, *s. and a.* Egyptien, ne, *m. f.*
Elsinore, *s.* Elsineur.
England, *s.* Angleterre, *s. f.*
English, *s. and a.* Anglais, e, *m. f.*
Ethiopia, *s.* Éthiopie, *s. f.*
Ethiopian, *s. and a.* Éthiopien, ne, *m. f.*

Etrurian, *s. and a.* Étrurien, ne, Etrusque, *m. f.*
Euphrates, *s.* Euphrate, *s. m.*
Finland, *s.* Findlande, *s. f.*
Flanders, *s.* Flandre, *s. f.*
Flemish, Fleming, *s. and a.* Flamand, e, *m. f.*
Franconia, *s.* Franconie, *s. f.*
Frank, *s. and a.* Franc, *s. m.*
French, *s. and a.* Français, e, *m. f.*
Friesland, *s.* Frise, *s. f.*
Frieslander, *s.* Frison, ne, *m. f.*
Friuli, *s.* Frioul, *s. m.*
Galicia, *s.* Galice, *s. f.*
Ganges, *s.* Gange, *s. m.*
Gascony, *s.* Gascogne, *s. f.*
Gaul, *s.* Gaule, *s. f.*
Gaul, *s. and a.* Gaulois, e, *m. f.*
Geneva, *s.* Genève, *s. f.*
Genoa, *s.* Gênes.
Genoese, *s. and a.* Génois, e, *m. f.*
Genevese, *s. and a.* Genevois, ne, *m. f.*
Georgia, *s.* Géorgie, *s. f.*
Georgian, *s. and a.* Géorgien, ne, *m. f.*
German, *s. and a.* Allemand, e, *m. f.*
Germany, *s.* Allemagne, *s. m.* Germanie, *s. f.*
Ghent, *s.* Gand, *s. m.*
Gloucester, *s.* Glocester, *s. m.*
Gothland, *s.* Gothlande, Gothie, *s. f.*
Granada, *s.* Grénade, *s. f.*
Grecian, **Greek**, *s. and a.* Grec, que, *m. f.*
Greenland, *s.* Groënland, *s. m.*
Greenlander, *s.* Groënlandais, e, *m. f.*
Guelderland, *s.* Gueldres.
Guernsey, *s.* Grenesey, *s. m.*
Guiana, *s.* Guiane, *s. f.*
Guzurat, *s.* Guzurate, *s. m.*
Hague, *s.* Haye, *s. f.*
Hainault, *s.* Hainaut, *s. m.*
Hamburg, *s.* Hambourg, *s. m.*
Hanoverian, *s. and a.* Hanovrien, ne, *m. f.*
Havannah, *s.* Havane, *s. f.*
Hebrew, *s.* Hébreu, e, *m. f.*
Helvetian, *s. and a.* Helvétien, ne, *m. f.*
Hessian, *s. and a.* Hessien, ne, Hessois, e, *m. f.*
Hibernia, *s.* Hibernie, Irlande, *s. f.*
Hibernian, *s. and a.* Hibernien, ne, Hibernois, e, Irlandais, e, *m. f.*
Holland, *s.* Hollande, *s. f.*
Hollander, *s.* Hollandais, e, *m. f.*
Hungarian, *s. and a.* Hongrois, e, *m. f.*
Hungary, *s.* Hongrie, *s. f.*
Iceland, *s.* Islande, *s. f.*
Icelander, *s.* Islandais, e, *m. f.*
India, *s.* Inde, *s. f.*
Indian, *s. and a.* Indien, ne, *m. f.*
Indies, *s.* Indes, *s. f. p.*
Indus, *s.* Inde, *s. m.*
Ireland, *s.* Irlande, *s. f.*
Irish, *s. and a.* Irlandais, e, *m. f.*
Italian, *s. and a.* Italien, ne, *m. f.*
Italy, *s.* Italie, *s. f.*
Jamaica, *s.* Jamaïque, *s. f.*
Japan, *s.* Japon, *s. m.*
Japanese, *s. and a.* Japonois, e, *m. f.*
Javanese, *s. and a.* Javan, ne, *m. f.*
Jew, *s. and a.* Juif, Juive, *m. f.*
Judea, *s.* Judée, *s. f.*
Lapland, *s.* Laponie, *s. f.*
Laplander, *s.* Lapon, ne, *m. f.*
Leghorn, *s.* Livourne, *s. f.*
Leyden, *s.* Leyde, *s. f.*
Limburg, *s.* Limbourg, *s. m.*
Lisbon, *s.* Lisbonne, *s. f.*
Lisle, *s.* Lille.
Lithuania, *s.* Lithuanie, *s. f.*
Lombard, *s. and a.* Lombard, e, *m. f.*
Lombardy, *s.* Lombardie, *f. p.*
London, *s.* Londres, *s. m.*
Lorrain, *s.* Lorraine, *s. f.*
Low Countries, *s.* Pays Bas, *s. m. p.*
Lucca, *s.* Lucques, *s. f.*
Luccese, *s. and a.* Lucquois, e.
Lusitania, *s.* Lusitanie, *s. f.*
Luxemburg, *s.* Luxembourg, *s. m.*
Lybia, *s.* Lybie, *s. f.*
Lycaonia, *s.* Lycaonie, *s. f.*
Lycia, *s.* Lycie, *s. f.*
Lydia, *s.* Lydie, *s. f.*
Madeira, *s.* Madère, *s. f.*
Maese, *s.* Meuse, *s. f.*
Majorca, *s.* Majorque, *s. f.*
Malay, *s. and a.* Malais, e, *m. f.*
Malta, *s.* Malte, *s. f.*
Maltese, *s. and a.* Maltois, e.
Mantua, *s.* Mantoue, *s. f.*
Martinico, *s.* Martinique, *s. f.*
Maryland, *s.* Mariland, *s. m.*
Mauritania, *s.* Mauritanie, *s. f.*
Mecca, *s.* Mecque, *s. f.*
Mechlin, *s.* Malines.
Mecklenburg, *s.* Mékelbourg, *s. m.*
Mentz, *s.* Mayence, *s. f.*
Mexican, *s. and a.* Mexicain, e, *m. f*
Mexico, *s.* Méxique, *s. m.*
Milanese, *s. and a.* Milanais, e, *m. f.*
Minorca, *s.* Minorque, *s. f.*
Modena, *s.* Modène, *s. f.*
Mogul, *s.* Mogol, *s. m.*
Moldavia, *s.* Moldavie, *s. f.*
Moluccas, *s.* Moluques, *s. f. p.*
Moor, *s. and a.* Maure, *m.*, Moresque, *m. f.*
Moravia, *s.* Moravie, *s. f.*

. *and a.* Morave, *m. f.*
orée, *s. f.*
Maroc, *s. m.*
Moscovie, *s. f.*
s. and a. Moscovite, *m. f.*
ntes, *s. m.*
s. and a. Napolitain, e, *m. f.*
ègre, sse, *m. f.*
s. Nigritie, *s. f.*
s. Négropont, *s. m.*
s. Pays Bas, *s. m. p.*
Neubourg, *s. m.*
s. Neuchatel.
and, *s.* Terre Neuve, *s. f.*
s. m.
s. Nimègue, *s. f.*
and a. Normand, e, *m. f.*
s. Normandie, *s. f.*
Norvège, *s. f.*
s. and a. Norvégien, ne, *m. f.*
s. Nouvelle Ecosse, *s. f.*
ubie, *s. f.*
s. Numance, *s. f.*
s. and a. Numantin, e, *m. f.*
s. Oldenbourg.
Orkneys, *s.* Orcades, *s. f. p.*
stende, *s. f.*
Palerme.
arme, *s. f.*
s. and a. Patagon, ne, *m. f.*
erse, *s. f.*
nd a. Perse, Persan, ne, *m. f.*
ou, *s. m.*
s. Petersbourg.
slands, *s.* Philippines, *s. f. p.*
Picardie, *s. f.*
s. Piémont, *s. m.* [*m. f.*
e, *s. and a.* Piémontais, e,
Pologne, *s. f.* [*m. f.*
Pole, *s. and a.* Polonnais, e,
e, *s.* Pont-Euxin, *s. m.*
s. and a. Portugais, e, *m. f.*
Presbourg, *s. m.*
s. Propontide, *s. f.*
Prusse, *s. f.* [*m. f.*
and a. Prussien, ne, Prusse,
Ratisbonne, *s. f.*
. Ravenne.
Mer Rouge, *s. f.*
hin, *s. m.*
uen, *s. m.*
nd a. Romain, e, *m. f.*
ussie, *s. f.* [*m. f.*
and a. Russe, Russien, ne,
Sardaigne, *s. f.*
s. and a. Sarde, *m. f.* Sar-
m. f.

Savoy, *s.* Savoie, *s. f.*
Savoyard, *s. and a.* Savoyard, e, *m. f.*
Saxon, *s. and a.* Saxon, ne.
Saxony, *s.* Saxe, *s. f.*
Scheld, *s.* Escaut, *s. m.*
Sclavonia, *s.* Esclavonie, *s. f.*
Sclavonian, *s. and a.* Esclavon, ne, *m. f.*
Scot, Scotch, *s. and a.* Écossais, e, *m. f.*
Scotland, *s.* Écosse, *s. f.*
Scythia, *s.* Scythie, *s. f.*
Scythian, *s. and a.* Scythe, *m. f.*
Sepoy, *s.* Cipaye, *m. f.*
Severn, *s.* Severne, *s. f.*
Siamese, *s. and a.* Siamois, e, *m. f.*
Siberia, *s.* Sibérie, *s. f.*
Siberian, *s. and a.* Sibérien, ne, *m. f.*
Sicilian, *s. and a.* Sicilien, ne, *m. f.*
Sicily, *s.* Sicile, *f.*
Silesia, *s.* Silésie, *s. f.*
Silesian, *s. and a.* Silésien, ne, *m. f.*
Sluys, *s.* Écluse, *s. f.*
Smyrna, *s.* Smyrne.
Sound, *s.* Sund, *s. m.*
Spain, *s.* Espagne, *s. f.* [e, *m. f.*
Spaniard, Spanish, *s. and a.* Espagnol,
Straits of Dover, *s.* Manche, *s. f.* pas de
Calais, *s. m.*
Straits of —, *s.* Détroit de — *s. m.*
Strasburg, *s.* Strasbourg, *s. m.*
Suabia, *s.* Souabe, *s. f.*
Surat, *s.* Surate, *s. f.*
Susiana, *s.* Susiane, *s. f.* [*m. f.*
Swede, Swedish, *s. and a.* Suédois, e,
Sweden, *s.* Suède, *s. f.*
Swiss, Switzer, *s. and a.* Suisse, *m. f*
Switzerland, *s.* Suisse, *s. f*
Syria, *s.* Syrie, *s. f.*
Syrian, *s. and a.* Syrien, ne, *m. f.*
Tartar, *s. and a.* Tartare, *m. f.*
Tartary, *s.* Tartarie, *s. f.*
Teuton, *s. and a.* Teuton, ne, *m. f.*
Thames, *s.* Tamise, *s. f.* [ne, *m. f.*
Thessalonian, *s. and a.* Thessalonicien,
Thessaly, *s.* Thessalie, *s. f.*
Thracian, *s. and a.* Thrace, *m. f.*
Tiber, *s.* Tibre, *s. m.*
Tigris, *s.* Tigre, *s. m.*
Tobolski, *s.* Tobol, Tobolsko, *s. m.*
Toledo, *s.* Tolède. *s. m.*
Transylvania, *s.* Transylvanie.
Trent, *s.* Trente, *s. m.*
Triers, *s.* Trêves, *s. f.*
Tripoline, *s. and a.* Tripolitain, e, *m. f.*
Trojan, *s. and a.* Troyen, ne, *m. f.*
Troy, *s.* Troie, *s. f.*
Tunisian, *s. and a.* Tunisien, ne, *m. f.*
Tunquinese, *s. and a.* Tunquinois, e, *m. f.*

Turk, Turkish, *s. and a.* Turk, que, *m. f.*
Turkey, *s.* Turquie, *s. f.*
Tuscan, *s. and a.* Toscan, e, *m. f.*
Tuscany, *s.* Toscanie, *s. f.*
Valencia, *s.* Valence, *s. f.*
Vandal, *s.* Vandale, *m. f.*
Venetian, *s. and a.* Vénitien, ne, *m. f.*
Venice, *s.* Vénise, *s. f.*
Venusium, *s.* Vénuse, *s. m.*
Vesuvius, *s.* Vésuve, *s. m.*
Vienna, *s.* Vienne, *s. f.*
Visapore, *s.* Visapour, *s. m.*
Vistula, Weissel, *s.* Vistule, *s. f.*
Volscian, *s. and a.* Volsque, *m. f.* [*s. f. p*
United Provinces, *s.* Provinces unies,
Usbeck, *s. and a.* Usbecque, *m. f.*
Walachia, *s.* Valachie, Valaquie, *s. f.*
Wales, *s.* pays (*m.*) de Galles.
Warsaw, *s.* Varsovie, *s. f.*
Wascon, *s. and a.* Gascon, ne, *m. f.*
Welsh, *s. and a.* Gallois, e, *m. f.*
West-Indies, *s.* Indes occidentales, *s. f. p.*
Westmania, *s.* Westmanie, *s. f.*
Westphalia, *s.* Westphalie, *s. f.*
Wiburg, *s.* Wibourg, *s. m.*
Wolfenbuttle, *s.* Wolfenbutel, *s. m.*
Wurtzburgh, *s.* Wurzbourg, *s. m.*
Zaara, *s.* Zara, Sahara, *s. m.*
Zealand, *s.* Zélande, *s. f.*
Zembla Nova, *s.* Nouvelle Zemble, *s. f.*
Zuyder-zee, *s.* Zuider-zee, *s. m.*

Observation.—The names of Countries, Nations, &c. ending in *ia*, and *ism*, omitted in this List, terminate, in French, in *ie*, and *ien*, *-me*.

STANDARD BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

E. H. BUTLER & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

Mann & Chase's New Arithmetical Series.

IN THREE PARTS.

Mann & Chase's Primary Arithmetic, Part 1.

The Primary School Arithmetic: designed for Beginners. Containing copious Mental Exercises, together with a large number of Examples for the Slate. By HORACE MANN, L. L. D., and PLINY E. CHASE, A. M., Authors of "Arithmetic Practically Applied." 1 vol. 18mo. Price 25 cts.

Mann & Chase's Arithmetic, Part 2.

The Grammar-School Arithmetic: containing much valuable Commercial Information; together with a system of *Integral*, *Decimal*, and *Practical* Arithmetic, so arranged as to dispense with many of the ordinary rules.

By HORACE MANN and PLINY E. CHASE, Authors of "Primary Arithmetic." 1 vol. duodecimo. Price 63 cts.

Mann & Chase's Arithmetic, Part 3.

Arithmetic Practically Applied: for Advanced Pupils, and for Private Reference, designed as a Sequel to any of the ordinary Text Books on the subject.

By HORACE MANN, L. L. D., the First Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education, and PLINY E. CHASE, A. M. 1 vol. duodecimo. Price $1.00.

Becker's Book-Keeping.

A TREATISE ON THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF BOOK-KEEPING BY DOUBLE ENTRY.

Designed to elucidate the Principles of the Science, and to impart a Knowledge of the Forms observed by Practical Accountants, in the various Departments of Business.

BY GEORGE J. BECKER,

Professor of Drawing, Writing, and Book-Keeping in the Central High School of Philadelphia.

1 vol. 8vo. Price $1.00.

Booth's Phonographic Instructor:

BEING AN INTRODUCTION TO THE COMPOUNDING STYLE OF PHONOGRAPHY.

With engraved Illustrations and Key.

BY JAMES C. BOOTH.

Price: paper covers 30 cts., board 35 cts., cloth 40 cts., leather 50 cts. 1 vol. 8vo.

Philosophie Proverbiale:

PAR MARTIN F. TUPPER,

Docteur en Droit, et membre de la Societe Royale.

Traduite en Français d'après la dixième editior

Recommended and approved as a French Reader for Schools.

1 vol. 12mo. Price 75 cents.

Kendall's Uranography.

URANOGRAPHY, OR A DESCRIPTION OF THE STARRY HEAVENS:

Designed for the use of Schools and Academies;

ACCOMPANIED BY AN ATLAS OF THE HEAVENS, SHOWING THE PLACES OF THE PRINCIPAL STARS, CLUSTERS, AND NEBULÆ.

BY E. OTIS KENDALL,

Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in the Central High School of Philadelphia, and Member of the American Philosophical Society.

The Uranography contains 365 pages 12mo., with nine fine Engravings. The Atlas is in 4to., and contains eighteen large Maps. Price of the Uranography and Atlas, $1.50.

Parley's Common School History.

A GENERAL HISTORY FOR HIGH SCHOOLS, YOUNG LADIES' SEMINARIES, ACADEMIES, AND COMMON SCHOOLS.

With one hundred and fifty Engravings,

ILLUSTRATING HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

309 pages 12mo. Price 75 cents.

This work is universally admitted to be the most successful attempt to bring general history within the scope of our schools and academies, that has ever been made. The importance of having such a work in our seminaries, cannot be too highly estimated.

Smith's Grammar.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR ON THE PRODUCTIVE SYSTEM:

A METHOD OF INSTRUCTION RECENTLY ADOPTED IN GERMANY AND SWITZERLAND; DESIGNED FOR SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

BY ROSWELL C. SMITH,

Author of Introductory Arithmetic, &c.

192 pages 12mo. Price 25 cents.

Angell's Reading Books.

THIS IS A SERIES OF SPELLING AND READING BOOKS,
In six Numbers;
Compiled by OLIVER ANGELL, A. M.,
Principal of the Franklin High School, Providence.

The numbers composing the series may be briefly described as follows:

Angell's Reader, No. 1—72 pages 1 mo. Price, 8 cts.

The arrangement of the lessons in this book is such, that the child commences reading as soon as he commences putting the letters together into syllables, the exercise of spelling and reading being simultaneous. The same syllables and words which form the Spelling Lessons, are arranged as Reading Lessons directly opposite, or immediately under the spelling columns.

Angell's Reader, No. 2—136 pages 1 mo. Price, 14 cts.

This is a continuation of the first number, containing Easy Reading Lessons, most of which are pleasing stories, designed to interest the mind of the learner, and afford instruction. Spelling Lessons, consisting of words from the Reading Lessons, precede every Reading Lesson.

Angell's Reader, No. 3—206 pages 18mo. Price, 17 cts.

This is a gradual advance from the second number, having the Reading and Spelling Lessons arranged on the same plan. The Lessons, in each of the numbers, are followed by a set of Questions, to exercise the reader on what he has read.

Angell's Reader, No. 4—252 pages 12mo. Price, 30 cts.

Also designed as a Reading and Spelling Book, and containing a variety of other useful matter.

Angell's Reader, No. 5—296 pages 12mo. Price, 50 cts.

A Reading Book for the higher classes in Common Schools, with Spelling Lessons and Definitions adapted to each reading section; with Tables, Mental Arithmetic, &c.

Angell's Reader, No. 6—504 pages 12mo. Price, 75 cts.

Being a selection of pieces in prose and verse; designed as a Reading Book for the highest classes in Academies and Schools.

These six volumes, compiled by OLIVER ANGELL, comprise a series which is undoubtedly more suitable for the purpose for which they are designed, than any previous publications; and they are more popular among those who have the direction of education than any ever prepared in this country. There is a decided advantage in possessing sets of elementary books by the same author, who has pursued a similar plan with each, rising step by step, and who, it is presumed, would be better able to preserve the proper gradation of style and matter, than several individuals would. This will be found to be the case in the present series. No matter that appears in one, is inserted in either of the others; so that the six compilations may be used in different classes in the same school.

Richardson's English Dictionary.

A NEW DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE,

BY CHARLES RICHARDSON.

2 volumes quarto, 2295 pages. Price $15.

RICHARDSON'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY is acknowledged to be the great Thesaurus of English Philology and Lexicography. Its character as a work of standard authority is so well established, that few scholars or professional men will deem their libraries complete without it.

Fleming & Tibbins' French Dictionary.

An entirely new and complete French and English, and English and French Dictionary, adapted to the present state of the two Languages.

BY PROF. FLEMING, Prof. of English in the College of Louis le Grand, and PROF. TIBBINS, author of several lexicographical works:

With important additions, by CHARLES PICOT, Esq., Professor of French in the University of Pennsylvania, and JUDAH DOBSON, Esq., Member of the American Philosophical Society, of the Academy of Natural Sciences, &c. &c.

1400 pages royal 8vo. Price $4.

FLEMING & TIBBINS'

FRENCH DICTIONARY,

ABRIDGED.

The same work abridged. 1 vol. 12mo, 724 pages. Price, $1.25.

Nugent's French & English Dictionary.

A POCKET DICTIONARY OF THE TWO LANGUAGES.

In two parts. 1. *French and English.* 2. *English and French.*

BY THOMAS NUGENT, L. L. D.

452 pages square 12mo. Price 63 cents.

Donnegan's Greek Lexicon.

1422 pages, royal 8vo. Price $4.

A new Greek and English Lexicon, on the Plan of the Greek and German Lexicon of Schneider;

THE WORDS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,—DISTINGUISHING SUCH AS ARE POETICAL, OF DIALECTIC VARIETY, OR PECULIAR TO CERTAIN WRITERS AND CLASSES OF WRITERS; WITH EXAMPLES, LITERALLY TRANSLATED, SELECTED FROM THE CLASSICAL WRITERS.

BY JAMES DONNEGAN, M. D., of London:

Revised and Enlarged, by ROBERT B. PATTON, Professor of Ancient Languages in the College of New Jersey; with the assistance of J. ADDISON ALEXANDER, D. D., of the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

☞ The quick sale of so many large editions of this Lexicon, is the best evidence the publishers could desire of its acceptableness to scholars generally

---

Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary.

A CRITICAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY AND EXPOSITOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

To which is annexed a Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names, &c.

BY JOHN WALKER.

Octavo—782 pages. Price, $1.25.

COLEMAN'S

Historical Geography of the Bible.

1 vol. 12mo. Price $1.25.

HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BIBLE. NEARLY 500 PAGES.

BY REV. LYMAN COLEMAN, D. D.

Illustrated with new and beautiful Maps of various countries mentioned in the Scriptures.

By this work the reader is assisted to study in connexion, the History and Geography of the Bible; both of which are, by these means, made more interesting and instructive. This is indeed the only way to interest the young in the study of Sacred Geography. It is a book for Sunday Schools, Bible Classes, High Schools, Academies, and Colleges, as well as for parents and instructors, and all who would read with intelligent interest the Sacred Scriptures.

Hart's English Grammar.

AN EXPOSITION OF THE PRINCIPLES AND USAGES OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE,

BY JOHN S. HART, L. L. D.,

Principal of the Philadelphia High School. 192 pages 12mo. Price 34 cents.

Hart's Class Book of Prose;

AND

Hart's Class Book of Poetry;

Each 384 pages 12mo.

Consisting of selections from distinguished English and American Authors, from Chaucer to the present day;

THE WHOLE ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER, WITH BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL REMARKS.

BY JOHN S. HART, L. L. D.,

Principal of the Philadelphia High School.

These volumes are sold separately. Price, 75 cents for either work.

"Better calculated to impart a knowledge of the English language than any works of similar design now extant."—*Pennsylvanian.*

"Decidedly the best work of the kind that has fallen under our notice."—*Neal's Gazette.*

"I have never seen a book of selections with which I have been so well pleased."—*Professor Rhoads.*

Hart's Constitution of the United States.

A BRIEF EXPOSITION OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, IN THE FORM OF QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS;

For the use of Schools and Colleges.

BY JOHN S. HART, L. L. D.,

Principal of the Philadelphia High School, and Professor of Moral, Mental, and Political Science, in the same. 100 pages 12mo. Price, 38 cents.

Coates's School Physiology.

FIRST LINES OF PHYSIOLOGY: BEING AN INTRODUCTION TO THE SCIENCE OF LIFE, WRITTEN IN POPULAR LANGUAGE,

Designed for the use of Common Schools, Academies, and General Readers.

BY REYNELL COATES, M. D.,

Author of First Lines of Natural Philosophy.

Sixth edition, revised; with an Appendix. 340 pages 12mo. Price, $1.00.

Coates's Natural Philosophy.

FIRST LINES OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, DIVESTED OF MATHEMATICAL FORMULÆ;

Being a practical and lucid Introduction to the study of the Science; designed for the use of Schools and Academies, and for readers generally, who have not been trained to the study of the exact sciences, and for those who wish to enter understandingly upon the study of the mixed sciences.

BY REYNELL COATES, M. D.,

AUTHOR OF PHYSIOLOGY FOR SCHOOLS.

Illustrated by 264 Cuts. 402 pages 12mo. Price, 75 cents.

Hurd's Grammatical Corrector.

A Grammatical Corrector, or Vocabulary of the Common Errors of Speech:

BEING A COLLECTION OF NEARLY TWO THOUSAND BARBARISMS, CANT PHRASES, COLLOQUIALISMS, QUAINT EXPRESSIONS, PROVINCIALISMS, FALSE PRONUNCIATIONS, PERVERSIONS, MISAPPLICATION OF TERMS AND OTHER KINDRED ERRORS OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, PECULIAR TO THE DIFFERENT STATES OF THE UNION;

The whole explained, corrected, and conveniently arranged, for the use of Schools and Private Individuals.

BY SETH T. HURD.

124 pages, 12mo. Price, 34 cents.

ELEGANT BOOKS,

SPLENDIDLY ILLUSTRATED,

Prepared and published expressly for the Fall and Holiday Sales,

BY

E. H. BUTLER & CO.,

PHILADELPHIA.

Hart's Female Prose Writers of America.

THE FEMALE PROSE WRITERS OF AMERICA; WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES AND SPECIMENS OF THEIR WRITINGS;

BY JOHN S. HART, L. L. D.

Elegantly Illustrated, with Portraits of

Mrs. Kirkland, Miss Sedgwick, Miss McIntosh, Margaret Fuller, Mrs. Stephens, Mrs. Hentz, Mrs. Judson, and Mrs. Neal, engraved in London in the first style of art; and two splendid illuminations by Devereux, all from original drawings.

Elegantly bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $6.75; muslin, gilt and gilt edges, $5.62; 1 vol. imperial 8vo.

Read's Female Poets of America.

(FIFTH EDITION, ENLARGED.)

THE FEMALE POETS OF AMERICA; WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES AND SPECIMENS OF THEIR WRITINGS;

BY THOMAS BUCHANAN READ,

("THE POET ARTIST")

Elegantly Illustrated, with Portraits of

Mrs. Oakes Smith, Mrs. Sigourney, Mrs. Osgood, Mrs. Embury, Mrs. Ellet, Mrs. Hale, Mrs. Welby, Miss Lynch, Mrs. Kinney, and Grace Greenwood, and three splendid illuminations by Devereux.

Elegantly bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $6.75; muslin, gilt and gilt edges, $5.62; 1 vol. imperial 8vo.

Rogers's Complete Poetical Works.

THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS OF SAMUEL ROGERS, 1 vol. 8vo.

SPLENDIDLY ILLUSTRATED WITH THIRTEEN LINE ENGRAVINGS,

EXECUTED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK,

And by a Portrait in "Stipple" by Anderton, from a Painting by

SIR THOMAS LAWRENCE.

Bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $4.50; muslin, gilt and gilt edges, $3.75; 1 vol. 8vo.

Campbell's Poetical Works.

The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Campbell, 1 vol. 8vo.

SPLENDIDLY ILLUSTRATED

With thirteen line Engravings, executed expressly for this Work,

AND BY A PORTRAIT IN "STIPPLE" BY ANDERTON, FROM A PAINTING BY

SIR THOMAS LAWRENCE.

Bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $4.50; muslin, gilt & gilt edges, $3.75.

"Edith May's" Poetical Works.

THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS OF "EDITH MAY," 1 vol. 8vo.

Splendidly Illustrated with ten line Engravings,

EXECUTED IN LONDON EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK, FROM ORIGINAL DESIGNS BY DEVEREUX,

And a Portrait in line by Cheney, from an original drawing by Furness.

Bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $4.50; muslin, gilt & gilt edges, $3.75.

The Proverbialist and the Poet.

PROVERBS, ILLUSTRATED BY PARALLEL OR RELATIVE PASSAGES FROM THE POETS.

To which are added Proverbs from the Latin, French, Spanish, and Italian, with translations and a copious Index of Subjects.

BY JAMES ORTON, ESQ.

Elegantly Illustrated with Illuminations and Engravings. 1 vol. 8vo.

Bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $4.50; muslin, gilt & gilt edges, $3.75.

Cabinet of Modern Art;

A COLLECTION OF TWENTY-FIVE SUBJECTS FROM MODERN MASTERS,

Engraved in the highest style of mezzotint.

Illustrated by appropriate Articles in Prose and Verse.

NEW (SECOND) EDITION. 1 vol. 8vo.

Bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $4.50; muslin, gilt & gilt edges, $3.75.

Cabinet of Modern Art. New Series.

A COLLECTION OF TWENTY-FIVE SUBJECTS FROM MODERN MASTERS, ENGRAVED IN THE HIGHEST STYLE OF MEZZOTINT,

Illustrated by appropriate Articles in Prose and Verse.

This second series, or volume of the Cabinet is entirely different in illustrations and letter press from the first series, or volume. 1 vol. 8vo.

Bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $4.50; muslin, gilt sides & edges $3.75.

Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy.

SMALL QUARTO.

PROVERBIAL PHILOSOPHY; A BOOK OF THOUGHTS AND ARGUMENTS, ORIGINALLY TREATED.

BY MARTIN FARQUHAR TUPPER, D. C. L., F. R. S.

Revised and authorised edition; newly and splendidly illustrated with sixteen engravings. 1 vol. *small quarto.*

Bound in Turkey Morocco, panelled sides, $5.25; muslin, gilt sides & edges, $4.50.

Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy.

DUODECIMO.

PROVERBIAL PHILOSOPHY: A BOOK OF THOUGHTS AND ARGUMENTS ORIGINALLY TREATED.

By Martin Farquhar Tupper, D. C. L., F. R. S.

Revised and authorised edition, splendidly illustrated with twelve engravings; to which is added an Essay on the Philosophy of Proverbs,

BY JAMES ORTON, ESQ. 1 vol. 12mo.

Bound in Turkey Morocco gilt, $3.62; muslin, gilt, and gilt edges, $2.50.

Tupper's Poetical Works.

TUPPER'S POETICAL WORKS—AUTHORIZED EDITION.

Ballads for the Times, A Thousand Lines, Hactenus, Geraldine, and other Poems.

BY MARTIN FARQUHAR TUPPER, D. C. L., F. R. S.

To which is added a biographical sketch of the Author, by William Anderson, Esq., author of "Landscape Lyrics." Illustrated with elegant engravings. 1 *vol.* 12*mo.*

Bound in Turkey Morocco, gilt & gilt edge, $2.62; muslin, gilt & gilt edges, $2.06.

Leaflets of Memory.

AN ILLUMINATED ANNUAL FOR 1852. EDITED BY REYNELL COATES, M. D.

Illustrated with four illuminations by Devereux in the first style of Chromo-Lithography, and eight elegant engravings from the first masters, and splendidly bound in Turkey Morocco, or white calf, panelled sides, gilt & gilt edges. Price $6.00.

This 9th volume of the series will exceed in beauty either of its predecessors.

The Snow Flake.

A Christmas and New Year's Present for 1852.

Elegantly illustrated with nine new and splendid engravings by Walter, and bound in Arabesque or Turkey Morocco, gilt and gilt edges. Price: Arabesque Morocco, $1.88; *Turkey Morocco,* $2.44.

Friendship's Offering.

THIRTEENTH YEAR.

A CHRISTMAS, NEW YEAR, AND BIRTH-DAY GIFT FOR 1852.

Elegantly illustrated with nine new and splendid engravings by Sartain,

And bound in Arabesque or Turkey Morocco, gilt and gilt edges. Price: Arabesque Morocco, $1.88; Turkey Morocco, $2.44.

Christmas Blossoms

AND NEW YEAR'S WREATH FOR 1852; (A Juvenile Gift.)

Elegantly illustrated with six new and splendid engravings by Sartain, and bound in a beautiful style, richly gilt. Price $1.25.

Comstock's Elocution.

A SYSTEM OF ELOCUTION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO GESTURE AND DEFECTIVE ARTICULATION.

With numerous Diagrams and engraved Figures, illustrating the subject.

BY ANDREW COMSTOCK, M. D.

1 vol. 12mo. Price, $1.00.

Crozet's Arithmetic.

AN ARITHMETIC FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

BY CLAUDIUS CROZET,

Principal of the Richmond Academy, &c. &c. 1 vol. 18mo. Price 42 cts.

Frost's Composition.

EASY EXERCISES IN COMPOSITION,

Designed for the use of beginners.

BY JOHN FROST, L. L. D.

120 pages 12mo. Price, 25 cents.

Church's French Spoken.

A New System of Teaching French.

BY EDWARD CHURCH.

302 pages small quarto. Price, $1.00.

Tupper's Complete Works.

AUTHORIZED EDITION.

Complete in four volumes duodecimo of upwards of 400 pages each. Price, One Dollar a Volume.

The volumes are sold separately or in sets.

Contents of the Volumes:

VOLUME FIRST—The Crock of Gold; the Twins and Heart.
VOLUME SECOND—An Author's Mind; Miscellaneous Essays and Probabilities.
VOLUME THIRD—Ballads for the Times; a Thousand Lines; Hactenus, Geraldine, and other Poems.
VOLUME FOURTH—Proverbial Philosophy, (with an Essay on the Philosophy of Proverbs, by an American Gentleman;) A Modern Pyramid, and King Arthur's Poems, translated.

The series is embellished with a new Portrait of Mr. Tupper, and a view of Albury, his residence.

DIXON & KERR'S

Ornamental and Domestic Poultry.

A TREATISE ON THE HISTORY AND MANAGEMENT OF ORNAMENTAL AND DOMESTIC POULTRY;

BY REV. E. S. DIXON, A. M., with large additions by J. J. KERR, M. D. ("Ass Rugg.")

Embellished with Sixty-five original portraits from life, drawn and engraved expressly for this work.

Price, $1.00. In gilt with all the plates, coloured, $2.50.

Virginia Housewife.

THE VIRGINIA HOUSEWIFE, OR METHODICAL COOK;

CONTAINING NEARLY FIVE HUNDRED RECIPTS, WITH PLAIN PRACTICAL DIRECTIONS FOR ALL ORDINARY HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS,

Under the various heads of Soups, Beef, Veal, Lamb, Mutton, Pork, Fish, Poultry, Sauces, Vegetables, Puddings, Cakes, Creams, Preserves, Pickles, Cordials, &c. &c.

BY MRS. MARY RANDOLPH.

180 pages 12mo. Price, 50 cents.

Prof. Young's Mathematics.

Five Volumes, Price each $1.25.

YOUNG'S ALGEBRA, 1 vol. 8vo.
YOUNG'S GEOMETRY, 1 vol. 8vo.
YOUNG'S ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY, 1 vol. 8vo.
YOUNG'S PLAIN AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY, 1 vol. 8vo.
YOUNG'S MECHANICS, 1 vol. 8vo.

Library of English Literature.

A SELECTION FROM THE FINEST PASSAGES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ENGLISH AND AMERICAN AUTHORS,

Classified and arranged under convenient heads.

WITH NUMEROUS AUTHENTIC PORTRAITS.

Two very thick volumes 8vo., 2252 pages. Price, muslin, $4.50.

The Freemason's Manual.

Price, One Dollar.

A COMPANION FOR THE INITIATED THROUGH ALL THE DEGREES OF FREEMASONRY, FROM THE "ENTERED APPRENTICE" TO THE HIGHER DEGREES OF "KNIGHTHOOD."

Embracing "Entered Apprentice," "Fellow Craft," "Master Mason," "Past Master," "Mark Master," "Most Excellent Master," "Royal Arch," "Select Master," "High Priesthood," "Knight of the Red Cross," "Knights Templars," "Knights of Malta," the Ancient Constitution of the Order, &c.

Embellished with upwards of one hundred Engravings, illustrating the emblems and symbols of the Order.

BY REV. KENSEY JOHNS STEWART, K. T.

"To understand the words of the wise, and their dark sayings."—Prov. i. 6.

This work has the sanction and approval of the R. W. G. M. of the state of Delaware, and of the M. E. G. H. P. of the Grand H. R. A. C. of Pennsylvania.

M'Cartney's United States.

THE ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES;

A series of Lectures, designed to illustrate the character of American Civilization.

BY WASHINGTON M'CARTNEY,

PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS IN LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

404 pages 12mo. Price, $1.00.

M'CARTNEY'S

Differential and Integral Calculus.

THE PRINCIPLES OF THE DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS, AND THEIR APPLICATION TO GEOMETRY.

BY WASHINGTON M'CARTNEY,

PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS IN LAFAYETTE COLLEGE.

1 vol. 8vo. Price $1.25.

Macaulay's History of England.

Fine Library Edition, Large Type.

THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND, FROM THE ACCESSION OF JAMES II

BY THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY.

WITH A PORTRAIT.

Fine muslin binding—Price, One Dollar a volume.

In presenting this edition of Macaulay's England to the public, the publishers remark, that the utmost care has been taken to give an accurate reprint of the edition of Messrs. Longman & Co., of London, printed under the supervision of Mr. Macaulay himself.

CHEAP EDITION.

Containing all the matter of volumes 1 and 2 of the London edition, with a Portrait;

PRINTED ON NEW BREVIER TYPE.

Price, for the 1st and 2d volumes bound in one, fine muslin, 75 cents. Half muslin, 62½ cents.

Butler's Quarto Bible.

A NEW AND SPLENDID EDITION OF THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LARGE QUARTO, SUITED TO BE USED IN CHURCHES AND FAMILIES.

This Bible is in larger sized type than any other printed in the United States.

It contains, also, the Apocrypha and a Family Record, is embellished with a large number of fine Engravings, coloured and plain, and is bound in a great variety of styles.

The prices vary according to the kind of binding and embellishment. They are as follows:—$5, $6.50, $7, $8, $10, $15, $16, $20, $22, and $25.

☞This is by far the most elegant edition of the Quarto Family Bible published in the United States.

Green's Gradations in Algebra.

GRADATIONS IN ALGEBRA, WITH THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF ANALYSIS:

Explained inductively, for the use of Primary and Common Schools.

BY RICHARD W. GREEN, A. M.

1 vol. 12mo. Price, 63 cents. Key to the same, 1 vol. 12mo. Price, $1.00.